DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC COMMERCE
E. S. CUTLER, Chief

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

OF THE

UNITED STATES

1918

FORTY-FIRST NUMBER

PRICE, 50 CENTS
Sold only by the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office
Washington, D. C.

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1919

CONTENTS.

Page.

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL XIV
EXPLANATORY NOTES XV

AREA, NATURAL RESOURCES, POPULATION, ETC.

TABLE 1.—The United States: Dates of acts of organization or admission of States and Territories and areas of State land and water surfaces 1
TABLE 2.—Noncontiguous territory of the United States: Dates of acquisition and organization, and population and area 2
TABLE 3.—Lowest temperature: Record to December 31, 1917, by months, at specified stations 3
TABLE 4.—Highest temperature: Record to December 31, 1917, by months, at specified stations 4
TABLE 5.—Normal temperature: Monthly and annual means at specified stations 5
TABLE 6.—Precipitation: Normal monthly and annual, at specified stations 6
TABLE 7.—Humidity: Relative monthly mean at specified stations 7
TABLE 8.—Area of Indian reservations, and Indian population thereon, exclusive of Alaska: By States, years ended June 30, 1880, 1890, 1900, and 1918 8
TABLE 9.—Public lands, original homestead entries: Area, by States, years ended June 30, 1908 to 1918 9
TABLE 10.—Public lands, certified or patented on account of railroad grants: Area, by States, years ended June 30, 1908 to 1918 10
TABLE 11.—Public lands: Areas unappropriated and unreserved, by States, years ended June 30, 1890, 1900, 1917, and 1918 11
TABLE 12.—Public and Indian lands originally entered: By States, years ended June 30, 1908 to 1918 12
TABLE 13.—Public lands: Areas patented, by States, year ended June 30, 1918 13
TABLE 14.—Irrigation: Approved projects commenced, estimated area on completion, with estimated gross and net costs of completed projects and revenues during construction, and percentage of completion, to June 30, 1918, by States and projects 13
TABLE 15.—Government irrigation, results of: Irrigable acreage, acreage irrigated and cropped, and value of crops, total and per acre, 1917, by States and projects 14
TABLE 16.—Government irrigation, results of: Irrigable acreage, acreage irrigated and cropped, number of irrigated farms, and value of crops, 1909 to 1917 14
TABLE 17.—Government irrigation: Acreage cropped and irrigated and yields and value of crops harvested on reclamation projects, covered by crops reports, 1917 15
TABLE 18.—Government irrigation: Irrigated acreage cropped and quantities and values of crops harvested on reclamation projects, calendar year 1917, by States and projects 16
TABLE 19.—Government irrigation: Summary of construction results, by items, to June 30, 1917 and 1918, with increase for the year 24
TABLE 20.—Government irrigation: Power plants operated by the United States Reclamation Service, year ended June 30, 1918, by projects and plants 26
TABLE 21.—Areas of the coal fields, estimates of original and present supply, and the production to the close of 1913: By provinces, regions, and States 27
TABLE 22.—Negro population, 1910: By sex, with percentage of total population, total number, and number attending school 6 to 20 years of age 29
TABLE 23.—Population of the United States at each census, 1790 to 1910, with estimates for July 1, 1918: By States and geographic divisions 30
TABLE 24.—Rank of States in population: Census years 1790 to 1910 32
TABLE 25.—Population at each census, 1850 to 1910: By color and race, and by States and geographic divisions 33
TABLE 26.—Population of continental United States and specified noncontiguous territory: Estimates as of June 1, 1900 to June 1, 1918 38
TABLE 27.—Population in 1900 and 1910: By sex, color or race, and nativity and parentage of whites, and by geographic divisions 39
TABLE 28.—Population in 1910: By sex, color or race, and nativity and parentage of whites, and by States and geographic divisions 40
TABLE 29.—Persons of school, militia, and voting ages in 1910: By sex, nativity, and color, and by States and geographic divisions 42
TABLE 30.—Density of population per square mile at each census, 1790 to 1910: By States 44
TABLE 31.—Distribution of population as urban and rural, with per cent urban, 1890, 1900, and 1910: By States and geographic divisions 46
TABLE 32.—Cities having 50,000 or more inhabitants in 1910: Population, by color, nativity, and parentage, 1900 and 1910 47
TABLE 33.—Cities having 50,000 or more inhabitants in 1917: Population at each census, 1850 to 1910, with estimates for July 1, 1917 49
TABLE 34.—White population of foreign stock, 1900 and 1910: By country of origin and by parentage, 1910 51
TABLE 35.—Foreign-born population, census years 1860 to 1910, and per cent of decennial increase, 1890 to 1910: By principal countries of birth 52
TABLE 36.—Foreign-born population in 1910, distributed according to country of birth: By States and geographic divisions 53
TABLE 37.—Native and foreign-born population, 1890, 1900, and 1910: By States and geographic divisions 59
TABLE 38.—Percentage of total population represented by native and foreign born, 1890, 1900, and 1910: By States and geographic divisions 60
TABLE 39.—Population of foreign white stock, 1910: By mother tongue and by nativity 61

Page.

TABLE 40.—Population of foreign white stock and foreign-born white, 1910: By countries of origin and by principal mother tongues..... 61
TABLE 41.—Paupers in almshouses: By States and geographic divisions..... 64
TABLE 42.—Prisoners in penal institutions: By States and geographic divisions..... 65
TABLE 43.—Insane in hospitals: By States and geographic divisions..... 66
TABLE 44.—Blind population enumerated in 1910: By States and geographic divisions..... 67
TABLE 45.—Illiterate persons 10 years of age and over, by sex, color or race, nativity, and parentage, and illiterate males of voting age, 1910: By States and geographic divisions..... 68
TABLE 46.—Percentage illiterate among persons 10 years of age and over, by sex, color or race, nativity, and parentage, and among males of voting age, 1910: By States and geographic divisions..... 69
TABLE 47.—Total population, dwellings, and families in 1910, and persons to a dwelling and to a family in 1900 and 1910: By States and geographic divisions..... 70
TABLE 48.—Families classified by tenure of homes, 1900: By States and geographic divisions..... 71
TABLE 49.—Religious organizations reported: Total number, number of members, number of church edifices, number of Sunday schools, officers and teachers, and scholars, in 1916, by denominations.. 72
TABLE 50.—Religious organizations reported: Value of church property, debt on church property, value of parsonages, and expenditures, in 1916, by denominations..... 73
TABLE 51.—Estimated population, number of births and deaths, with rates per 1,000 population, excess of births over deaths, number of births per 100 deaths, and deaths of infants under 1 year of age with number per 1,000 births in the registration area for births: Calendar year 1917..... 74
TABLE 52.—Deaths: Rate per 1,000 population, from all causes, calendar years 1900 and 1909 to 1917; annual averages, 1901 to 1905 and 1906 to 1910; and per cent of population, 1910; by color for registration cities in which the colored population formed 10 per cent or more of the total in 1910..... 76
TABLE 53.—Deaths: Number and distribution per 1,000, from all causes, calendar years 1900 and 1907 to 1917, and annual averages, 1901 to 1905 and 1906 to 1910, in the registration area, by color, nativity, and parent nativity..... 81
TABLE 54.—Deaths: Number and distribution per 1,000, from all causes, calendar years 1900 and 1907 to 1917, and annual averages, 1901 to 1905 and 1906 to 1910, in the registration area, by sex and age.. 82
TABLE 55.—Deaths: Number and rate per 100,000 population, calendar years 1900 and 1907 to 1917, and annual averages, 1901 to 1905 and 1906 to 1910, in the registration area, by principal causes.... 84
TABLE 56.—Deaths: Rate per 1,000 of population, from all causes (exclusive of stillbirths), calendar years 1907 to 1917, and annual averages, 1901 to 1905 and 1906 to 1910, by registration States..... 86
TABLE 57.—Population, deaths (exclusive of stillbirths), and death rate, for the registration area, and the original registration States: 1907 to 1917..... 86
TABLE 58.—Deaths: Rate per 1,000 population, from all causes, calendar years 1900 and 1906 to 1917, and annual averages, 1901 to 1905 and 1906 to 1910 in cities and rural districts of each registration State..... 87
TABLE 59.—Growth of the registration area for deaths: 1903 to 1917..... 88
TABLE 60.—Marital condition of persons 15 years of age and over in 1910: By sex, by color, and by States..... 89
TABLE 61.—Marriages and divorces: Number and increase, specifying divorces granted to husband or wife, 1889 to 1906 and in 1916..... 95
TABLE 62.—Total number of immigrants in specified years, 1894 to 1918: By sex and age; also immigrants debarred and deported and illiterates over 14 and 16 years of age..... 95
TABLE 63.—Immigrant aliens admitted, years ended June 30, 1909 to 1918: By race or people..... 96
TABLE 64.—Immigrant aliens admitted, years ended June 30, 1916 to 1918: By race or people and by sex..... 97
TABLE 65.—Immigrant aliens admitted, years ended June 30, 1916 to 1918: By race or people, and by age groups..... 98
TABLE 66.—Emigrant aliens departed, years ended June 30, 1916 to 1918: By race or people, and by sex 99
TABLE 67.—Emigrant aliens departed, years ended June 30, 1916 to 1918: By race or people, and by age groups..... 100
TABLE 68.—Nonimmigrant aliens admitted and nonemigrant aliens departed, years ended June 30, 1916 to 1918: By race or people..... 101
TABLE 69.—Total immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted and total emigrant aliens departed, years ended June 30, 1916 to 1918: By race or people..... 102
TABLE 70.—Arrivals of immigrants, years ended June 30, 1909 to 1918: By nationalities..... 103
TABLE 71.—Arrivals of alien passengers and immigrants, 1820 to 1918: By nationalities and by decades 104
TABLE 72.—Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted and emigrant and nonemigrant aliens departed, with excess of aliens admitted or departed, years ended June 30, 1916 to 1918: By nationalities..... 106
TABLE 73.—Arrivals of passengers at the principal ports from foreign countries, 1907 to 1918: Distinguishing United States citizens returning, nonimmigrant aliens, and immigrants, respectively.... 109
TABLE 74.—Departures of passengers from the seaports of the United States for foreign countries, etc., 1891 to 1918: Distinguishing sex, children or adults, and portion of ship occupied..... 110

EDUCATION.

TABLE 75.—Summary of school population, 1871 to 1916: Enrollment, attendance, superintendents and teachers employed in, and expenditures for, public schools..... 111
TABLE 76.—School population, school year ended June, 1916: Enrollment and average daily attendance of pupils; average duration of school term; number, sex, salary of instructors in, and total expenditures for, the public schools, by States and by geographic divisions..... 112
TABLE 77.—Public high schools and private high schools and academies, school year 1916: Number and sex of instructors and students, by States and by geographic divisions..... 114
TABLE 78.—Public and private normal schools, school year 1916: Number and sex of instructors and students, by States and by geographic divisions..... 115
TABLE 79.—Public and private high schools, military drill, number of schools reporting boys in high-school grades and in drill, 1914 to 1916: By States and geographic divisions..... 116
TABLE 80.—Universities, colleges, and schools of technology: Number and sex of instructors and students and total working income, 1916, by States and by geographic divisions..... 117
TABLE 81.—Undergraduate students in universities, colleges, and schools of technology, 1916..... 118
TABLE 82.—Professional schools, school year 1916: Number of theological, law, and medical schools, instructors, and students, by States and by geographic divisions..... 119
TABLE 83.—Schools for the blind, the deaf, and the feeble-minded, school year 1916: Number of schools, and enrollment of pupils, by States and geographic divisions..... 120
TABLE 84.—Training schools for nurses, commercial, manual, industrial training, and reform schools, school year 1916: Number of schools and enrollment of students, by States and geographic divisions. 121

Page.

TABLE 85.—Total grants of Federal money for the promotion of vocational education: Years ended June 30, 1918 to 1926 and annually thereafter, by States and administrative regions, and by types of education 122
TABLE 86.—Allotments of Federal grants for vocational education: Years ended June 30, 1918, and 1919, by types of education and by States and administrative regions 124
TABLE 87.—Number of schools making application for aid (approved or not approved) and number of teacher-training centers (approved or not approved): Year ended June 30, 1918, by types of education and by States and administrative regions 128
TABLE 88.—Number of pupils enrolled in vocational courses, by sex and types of education, and in vocational teacher-training courses, by types of education; Year ended June 30, 1918, by States and administrative regions 130
TABLE 89.—*Number of teachers of vocational courses, by sex and types of education, and in vocational* teacher-training courses, by types of education: Year ended June 30, 1918, by States and administrative regions 132
TABLE 90.—Allotments of Federal money for vocational education: Years ended June 30, 1918 and 1919, with increase by States and by administrative regions and types of education 134
TABLE 91.—Number of centers reporting Federally aided vocational instruction and number of Federally-aided vocational teacher-training centers: Year ended June 30, 1918, by type of education and by States *and administrative regions* 135
TABLE 92.—School statistics of Hawaii: Number of pupils in all schools, public and private, by races, 1907 to 1917 136
TABLE 93.—School statistics of Porto Rico: Enrollment and average daily attendance of pupils; number of common schools open; number of teachers; amount appropriated for education and average per pupil enrolled, 1905–6 to 1917–18 136
TABLE 94.—Native school statistics of Alaska: Enrollment and average attendance of pupils; Number and salary of instructors in, and total expenditures for, the public schools, 1906 to 1916 137
TABLE 95.—School statistics of Hawaii: Number of public schools; number and sex of instructors and pupils, school years 1904–5 to 1916–17 137
TABLE 96.—School statistics of the Philippine Islands, school years 1902–3 to 1916–17: Number of schools and Filipino teachers for March, and highest monthly enrollment of pupils 138

AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES.

TABLE 97.—*Farms, farm land, and farm property of the United States:* June, 1900, and April, 1910 .. 139
TABLE 98.—Number and acreage of farms and number of acres improved and unimproved: By States and by geographic divisions, 1890, 1900, and 1910 143
TABLE 99.—Number and acreage of farms and number of acres improved and unimproved: Census years 1850 to 1910 143
TABLE 100.—Value of farm property: By States and by geographic divisions, 1890, 1900, and 1910 143
TABLE 101.—Value of farm property: Census years 1850 to 1910 140
TABLE 102.—Irish potato crop: Estimated acreage, production, and value, 1909 to 1917, and in 1918, by States 147
TABLE 103.—Sweet potato crop: Estimated acreage, production, and value, 1908 to 1917, and in 1918, by States 148
TABLE 104.—Hay crop: Estimated acreage, production, and value, 1910 to 1917, and in 1918, by States. 149
TABLE 105.—Sugar cane: Acreage and production, 1899 and 1909, by States 150
TABLE 106.—Sorghum cane: Acreage and production, 1899 and 1909, by States 150
TABLE 107.—Specified crops: Estimated production and value, by crop years indicated 151
TABLE 108.—Corn: Estimated annual production, by States, 1907 to 1918 156
TABLE 109.—Wheat: *Estimated annual production, by States, 1906 to 1918* *158*
TABLE 110.—Cotton crop in specified years, 1905 to 1918: Acreage harvested, production, and farm value, by States 160
TABLE 111.—Tobacco crop in continental United States, 1908 to 1918: Estimated acreage, product, and farm value, by States 164
TABLE 112.—Wool, washed and unwashed: Production, calendar years 1917 and 1918, with number of fleeces and weight per fleece, by States 166
TABLE 113.—*Sugar beets: Acreage and production,* 1899 and 1909, by States 167
TABLE 114.—Flaxseed crop: *Estimated acreage, production, and value, 1908 to 1917, and in 1918,* by States 167
TABLE 115.—Acreage for all crops with acreage reports: 1899 and 1909 168
TABLE 116.—Production of all crops for which quantity produced can be given: 1899 and 1909 169
TABLE 117.—Value of all crops: 1899 and 1909 170
TABLE 118.—Chickens and other fowls on farms and ranges, 1890, 1900, and 1910; fowls raised, 1909, and eggs produced, 1889, 1899, and 1909: by States and by geographic divisions 172
TABLE 119.—Domestic animals on farms and not on farms: *Number in* 1900 and 1910, with values and average values per head, and number of farms and inclosures reporting for 1910 174
TABLE 120.—Number and value of specified farm animals: 1892 to 1919 175
TABLE 121.—Butter, cheese, and milk: Butter produced, 1849 to 1914; cheese produced, 1859 to 1914; milk sold, 1879, 1899, and 1909; and milk produced, census years 1869, 1899, and 1909, by States and by geographic divisions 176
TABLE 122.—Orchard products: Specified fruits in years indicated, by States and geographic divisions 181
TABLE 123.—*Wealth production on farms:* 1879, 1889, *and* 1899 to 1918 183
TABLE 124.—National forests: Timber disposed of, quantity, price, and number of users, revenue under specified heads, and details of grazing privileges, years ended June 30, 1913 to 1918 183
TABLE 125.—Location and area of the national forest lands on June 30, 1918: By States 184
TABLE 126.—Forest lands acquired under the Weeks law: Areas, June 30, 1918 186
TABLE 127.—Production of lumber, calendar years 1880, 1890, 1900, 1910, 1915, and 1917: By States and geographic groups 187
TABLE 128.—*Production* and average mill value of lumber sawed, calendar year 1909, and production, calendar years 1915 and 1917: By principal kinds of wood 188
TABLE 129.—Firewood used on farms: Estimated number of farms, quantity and value of wood used, with average per farm, 1917, and prices per cord, December, 1916 and 1917 189
TABLE 130.—Summary of the distribution of fish and eggs, year ended June 30, 1918: By species 190
TABLE 131.—Comparative statement of the output and cost of fish and fish eggs, years ended June 30, 1890, 1895, and 1900, and 1912 to 1917: By species 190
TABLE 132.—Allotments of fish and eggs to State fish commissions, year ended June 30, 1918: By States and species 191
TABLE 133.—Alaska fisheries: Summary of products, calendar years 1915, 1916, and 1917 192
TABLE 134.—Alaska fisheries: Output of canned salmon, calendar years 1911 to 1917 193

MANUFACTURES AND MINES.

Page.
TABLE 135.—Manufactures: Classified according to average number of wage earners, 1914 195
TABLE 136.—Manufactures: Engines and power, classified according to kind, 1904, 1909, and 1914 ... 195
TABLE 137.—Manufactures: Fuel used, classified according to kinds, 1914 195
TABLE 138.—Manufactures: Classified according to character of ownership of the establishment, calendar years 1904, 1909, and 1914 196
TABLE 139.—Manufactures: Classified according to size of establishment, as measured by the value of products, calendar years 1904, 1909, and 1914 196
TABLE 140.—Manufactures: Classified according to size of municipalities in which located, 1899, 1909, and 1914 197
TABLE 141.—Manufactures: Summary by general groups, 1899, 1904, 1909, and 1914 198
TABLE 142.—Summary of manufactures: By specified industries, calendar years 1909 and 1914 200
TABLE 143.—Summary of manufactures: By States and geographic divisions, 1904, 1909, and 1914 219
TABLE 144.—Commercial failures, calendar years 1916, 1917, and 1918: Percentage to total number of concerns in business and aggregate liabilities by States and by geographic divisions 225
TABLE 145.—Commercial failures, quarterly and annually, 1891 to 1918: Number, amount of liabilities and average liabilities 227
TABLE 146.—Failures in manufacturing, trading, etc., calendar year 1918: By States and by geographic divisions 228
TABLE 147.—Oleomargarine: Production on which internal-revenue tax was paid, years ended June 30, 1915 to 1918, by States 230
TABLE 148.—Beet and cane sugar and molasses: Quantities produced in the United States, 1852 to 1919 230
TABLE 149.—Sugar, molasses, and sirup made in factories from sugar cane and sugar beets from the crop of 1914: Quantities and values 231
TABLE 150.—Sugar beets and beet sugar: Beets and beet sugar produced in the United States, 1903 to 1915, and in 1916 and 1917, by States 231
TABLE 151.—Fermented liquors and distilled spirits produced, and distilled spirits tax paid for consumption: Quantities and kinds, 1898 to 1918 232
TABLE 152.—Distilled spirits produced: Quantities, by States, years ended June 30, 1913 to 1918 233
TABLE 153.—Fermented liquors produced: Quantities, by States, years ended June 30, 1913 to 1918. 234
TABLE 154.—Leaf tobacco held by manufacturers and dealers: Quantities, by type, on April 1 and October 1, 1916 to 1918 235
TABLE 155.—Cottonseed and cottonseed products: Production and manufacture, quantities, and values, 1893 to 1917 236
TABLE 156.—Patents: Comparative statement of the business of the United States patent office, 1895 to 1918 237
TABLE 157.—Patents and trade-marks: Number of patents, trade-marks, and labels issued, 1895 to 1919 237
TABLE 158.—Building operations: Number of permits and cost of buildings, by principal cities, calendar years 1912 to 1918 238
TABLE 159.—Mineral production: Quantities and values of specified kinds, calendar years 1913 to 1917 240
TABLE 160.—Gold and silver production from mines in the United States: 1792 to 1911 244
TABLE 161.—Estimated value of the product of gold and silver, calendar years 1912 to 1918: By States. 245
TABLE 162.—Anthracite and bituminous coal production: Quantities, census year ended May 31, 1880, and in calendar years 1890, 1900, and 1909 to 1917, by States 246
TABLE 163.—Pig-iron production, calendar years 1900, and 1908 to 1918, and the number of furnaces, 1908 and 1918: By States and by geographic divisions 248
TABLE 164.—Pig-iron production: Quantities and kinds, calendar years 1912 to 1918, by States 250
TABLE 165.—Crude-steel production: Quantities and kinds, 1885 to 1917 251
TABLE 166.—Iron-ore production (marketed): Quantities, by States, calendar years 1912 to 1917 251
TABLE 167.—Iron and steel manufactures: Quantities and kinds, calendar years 1913 to 1917 252
TABLE 168.—Tin-plate manufactures: Quantities, 1899 to 1917 252
TABLE 169.—Wood pulp production, in short tons: Quantity produced, calendar year 1917, by States and species, and total quantity produced by States, for calendar year 1916 253
TABLE 170.—Explosives: Amount (excluding exports) manufactured and used, by States, calendar years 1916 and 1917 254
TABLE 171.—Crude-petroleum production: Quantities, calendar years 1880, 1890, 1900, and 1914 to 1917, by States 255
TABLE 172.—Tobacco manufactures: Snuff, cigars, and cigarettes, calendars years 1909 to 1917 255
TABLE 173.—Denatured alcohol: Number of denaturing warehouses and amounts of spirits denatured, years ended June 30, 1909 to 1918 256
TABLE 174.—Fatalities in coal mines: By States, calendar years 1905 to 1917 256
TABLE 175.—Fatalities in and about coal mines: Number of men killed, by localities and causes, calendar years 1914 to 1917 257
TABLE 176.—Fatalities in metal mines: By States, calendar years 1913 to 1917 257
TABLE 177.—Fatalities in and about metal mines: Number killed, by localities and causes, calendar years 1914 to 1917 258
TABLE 178.—Accidents at smelting and ore-dressing plants and coke ovens: Number killed and injured, by causes and by States, calendar years 1913 to 1917 259
TABLE 179.—Fatalities in quarries: By States, calendar years 1913 to 1917 261
TABLE 180.—Fatalities connected with quarries: By causes, calendar years 1913 to 1917 261

OCCUPATIONS, LABOR, AND WAGES.

TABLE 181.—Population 10 years of age and upward engaged in gainful occupations, census year 1910: By sex and specified occupations 263
TABLE 182.—Population 10 years of age and upward engaged in gainful occupations, census years 1900 and 1910: By sex, by States, and by geographic divisions 274
TABLE 183.—Strikes in coal mines: Number of men on strike, total days lost, and average days lost per man, calendar years 1916 and 1917, by States 275
TABLE 184.—Summary of strikes in coal mines: Number of men on strike, days lost, and average days lost per man, calendar years 1906 to 1917 275
TABLE 185.—Coal mines, anthracite and bituminous: Number of men employed, number of days worked, and average tonnage mined per man per day and per calendar year, 1907, 1908, and 1911 to 1917 275
TABLE 186.—Wage earners: Number employed in manufactures, 1914, by months and by industries. 276

Page.

TABLE 187.—Wage earners: Number employed in manufactures, 1914, by months, by States, and by geographic divisions 285
TABLE 188.—Wage earners: Number employed in manufactures, classified according to prevailing hours of labor, 1914 287
TABLE 189.—Wages and hours of labor: Relative hours of labor per week, relative rates of wages per hour, and relative rates of wages per week, computed from union scales, 1913 to 1918 288
TABLE 190.—Mining and metallurgical industries: Number of men employed, calendar years 1915, 1916, and 1917 292
TABLE 191.—Wages of hired farm labor: Monthly and daily, with and without board, calendar years 1866 to 1918 293
TABLE 192.—Wages of hired farm labor: Monthly and daily, with and without board, calendar years 1910, 1917, and 1918, by States and geographic divisions 294

INTERNAL COMMUNICATION AND TRANSPORTATION.

TABLE 193.—Public roads: Mileage of roads and number of bridges built by State or State aid, mileage of roads maintained with State aid, and mileage of all State and State-aid roads built, with mileage of public rural roads, January 1, 1918, by States 297
TABLE 194.—Public roads: Source of funds and distribution of expenditures under specified heads, with local road and bridge expenditures not under highway departments, funds available, 1918, by States 298
TABLE 195.—Public roads: Year of passage of first State-aid law, State funds expended under State highway departments, and total cash expenditures, 1904, 1913, and 1917, and total State funds expended for road work from passage of law to January 1, 1918, by States 300
TABLE 196.—Motor cars: Registrations, number of, and total gross revenues, 1915, 1916, and 1917, by States 301
TABLE 197.—Motor vehicles: Registration and licenses, number of, revenues under specified heads, fines and penalties turned into State road funds, total registration and license revenues, average return per registration, and population per motor car and motor cars per mile of public rural road, 1917, by States 302
TABLE 198.—Post offices and post routes: Number of post offices, extent of post routes, and revenue and expenditures of the Post Office Department, including amounts paid for transportation of the mails, 1879 to 1918 304
TABLE 199.—Railway Mail Service: Railroad mileage upon which mail was carried, annual cost, and average cost per mile of railroad mail transportation, and expenditure for Railway Mail Service employees, 1879 to 1918 305
TABLE 200.—Number and weight of parcel-post packages dispatched to and received from foreign countries: Years ended June 30, 1916 and 1917, and weight of corresponding packages dispatched in the year ended June 30, 1918, with percentages of increase or decrease as compared with the preceding year, by countries 306
TABLE 201.—Land telegraph systems: Comparative summary, 1907 and 1912 309
TABLE 202.—Land telegraph systems: Revenue and income accounts, 1907 and 1912 309
TABLE 203.—Land telegraph systems: Operating expenses, 1907 and 1912 310
TABLE 204.—Ocean cable telegraph systems: Comparative summary, 1907 and 1912 310
TABLE 205.—Land and ocean telegraph systems combined: Comparative summary, 1902, 1907, and 1912 311
TABLE 206.—Ocean cable telegraph systems: Revenue and income account, 1907 and 1912 312
TABLE 207.—Ocean cable telegraph systems: Operating expenses, 1907 and 1912 312
TABLE 208.—Wireless telegraph systems: Comparative summary, 1907 and 1912 312
TABLE 209.—Western Union Telegraph Co.: Mileage of lines and wires, number of offices, and traffic, 1871 to 1917 313
TABLE 210.—Telephone systems reporting an annual income of $5,000 or more: Comparative summary, 1907 and 1912 314
TABLE 211.—American Telephone & Telegraph Co. and associated operating companies (Bell Telephone System): Comparative statistics, January 1, 1913, to January 1, 1918 315
TABLE 212.—Electric railways, 1918: Mileage and number of cars, by States and by geographic divisions 316
TABLE 213.—Railroads: Miles of line in specified years, 1860 to 1916, and per 100 square miles and per 10,000 inhabitants in 1916, by States 317
TABLE 214.—Railroads: Operated mileage and annual increase of mileage, 1837 to 1916 318
TABLE 215.—Railroads: Length of single, second, third, and fourth tracks, and yard track and sidings, and total mileage operated, 1895 to 1916 318
TABLE 216.—Railroad locomotives: Number and average tractive power, grate and heating surface, and weight of each type, 1907 to 1916 319
TABLE 217.—Railroad cars: Number in service, fiscal years ended June 30, 1902 to 1916, and calendar year ended December 31, 1916, by classes of service 319
TABLE 218.—Railroad freight cars: Number and average capacity of each class on June 30, 1910 to 1916, and for calendar year ending December 31, 1916 320
TABLE 219.—Traffic on railroads: Analysis of statistics of passenger and freight services, years ended June 30, 1890, 1895, 1900, 1905, 1910, and 1913 to 1916, and the calendar year 1916 321
TABLE 220.—Finances of railroads: Analysis of statistics of receipts from passenger and freight services, 1890 to 1916 322
TABLE 221.—Finances of railroads: Common and preferred stock and bonds and other obligations outstanding, 1899 to 1916 323
TABLE 222.—Finances of railroads: Dividends on capital stock and interest on funded debt, 1895 to 1916 324
TABLE 223.—Finances of railroads, considered as a system: Income account and profit and loss account, for the calendar year 1916 325
TABLE 224.—Finances of railroads under specified headings: Fiscal years ended June 30, 1915 and 1916, and calendar year 1916 326
TABLE 225.—Advances to railroads and other transportation properties under Government control, and deposits by specified railroads and corporations to and including December 31, 1918 327
TABLE 226.—Freight traffic movement on railroads: Summary, years ended June 30, 1910 to 1915, and the calendar year 1916, by leading commodities 328
TABLE 227.—Taxes and assessments of railroads: Total amount and amount per mile of line, years ended June 30, 1910 to 1916, and calendar year 1916, by States 330
TABLE 228.—Summary of reports of principal railroads for the 10 months ended October 31, 1917 and 1918 332

Page.

TABLE 229.—Railroad accidents (steam railways): Number of employees, passengers, and other persons killed, and number injured, 1895 to 1917 333
TABLE 230.—Railroad accidents: Analysis of casualties classed as "montrain accidents" on steam roads, year ended December 31, 1917. (See table 231) 333
TABLE 231.—Railroad accidents: Casualties to persons, years ended June 30, 1916, and December 31, 1916 and 1917 334
TABLE 232.—Railroad accidents: Summary of accidents on steam roads, year ended December 31, 1917 335
TABLE 233.—Employees of railroads: Number in service on June 30 of specified years, 1890 to 1914, by classes 336
TABLE 234.—Employees of railroads: Total yearly compensation for specified years, ended June 30, 1890 to 1914, by classes 337
TABLE 235.—Employees of railroads: Average daily compensation for specified years, ended June 30, 1892 to 1914, by classes 338
TABLE 236.—Employees of railroads: Average number in service and average number per 100 miles of line of steam railways, calendar year 1916, by classes 339
TABLE 237.—Employees of railroads: Total yearly compensation of, steam railways, calendar year 1916, by classes 340
TABLE 238.—Employees of railroads: Average hourly compensation of, steam railways, calendar year 1916, by classes 341
TABLE 239.—Railroads placed under receivership and sold under foreclosure: Number and mileage, 1880 to 1918 342
TABLE 240.—Express companies: Classification of mileage covered by operations, December 31, 1917, compared with total for December 31, 1916 342
TABLE 241.—Express companies: Income account and profit and loss account of specified companies, year ended December 31, 1917 343
TABLE 242.—Lower Mississippi River: Commerce (receipts and shipments), 1902 to 1917 344
TABLE 243.—Annual average freight rates on wheat by lake and canal, by lake and rail, and by all rail from Chicago to New York, and from New York to Liverpool by steam: 1877 to 1918 345
TABLE 244.—Freight rates on wheat from Buffalo to New York and elevating and storage rates at Buffalo: 1887 to 1918 346
TABLE 245.—Average freight rates on grain, flour, and provisions (per 100 pounds) from Chicago to European ports by all rail to seaboard and thence by steamers: Calendar years 1907 to 1916 347
TABLE 246.—Average freight rates on grain and flour from St. Louis to various points: 1900 to 1918 347
TABLE 247.—Cattle, hogs, and sheep: Receipts at 12 principal western markets, 1892 to 1918 348
TABLE 248.—Grain received: By specified ports, calendar years 1914 to 1918 350
TABLE 249.—Shipments of anthracite coal: Calendar years 1905, 1910, and 1915 to 1918 351
TABLE 250.—Movements of coal and coke over specified railroads: Calendar years 1914 to 1918 351
TABLE 251.—Sault Ste. Marie canals: Analysis of traffic statistics, seasons 1895 to 1918 352

MERCHANT MARINE AND SHIPPING.

TABLE 252.—Merchant marine of the United States: Tonnage of sailing, steam, and gas vessels, 1890 to 1918 353
TABLE 253.—Tonnage owned on the Atlantic and Gulf coasts, the Pacific coast, and the northern lakes and western rivers: 1900 to 1918 353
TABLE 254.—Tonnage of the sailing, steam, and gas vessels of the merchant marine of the United States: Employed in the foreign and coastwise trade and in the fisheries, 1894 to 1918 354
TABLE 255.—Vessels built in the United States: Class, number, and gross tonnage, 1894 to 1918 354
TABLE 256.—Vessels built in the several sections of the United States: Number and tonnage, 1896 to 1918 355
TABLE 257.—Vessels built: Number and tonnage of iron and steel sailing vessels, steam vessels, gas vessels, and barges built in the United States, 1896 to 1918 355
TABLE 258.—Number and tonnage of merchant vessels built in private American shipyards and numbered for American shipowners in the several sections of the United States: By kinds, calendar years 1917 and 1918 356
TABLE 259.—Number and tonnage of merchant vessels built and numbered for American shipowners, including those built for foreign nations: By kinds and months, calendar years 1917 and 1918 357
TABLE 260.—American merchant vessels lost by specified acts of enemies: August 3 to April 5, 1917; April 6, to November 11, 1918, and for the combined periods 358
TABLE 261.—Transportation of United States troops: By nationality of vessels and months, May, 1917, to November 11, 1918 359
TABLE 262.—Panama Canal: General balance sheet, June 30, 1918 361
TABLE 263.—Panama Canal: Expenses of operation and maintenance, and revenues, under specified heads, years ended June 30, 1916, 1917, and 1918 361
TABLE 264.—Panama Canal: Nationality of vessels passing through the canal, by months, July, 1917, to June, 1918, with totals for years ended June 30, 1915 to 1918 363
TABLE 265.—Panama Canal: Summary of traffic, by months, July, 1917, to June, 1918, with totals for years ended June 30, 1915 to 1918 365
TABLE 266.—Foreign carrying trade of the United States in American and foreign vessels and by land vehicles: Values, 1872 to 1918 366
TABLE 267.—Imports and domestic exports of merchandise carried in American and foreign vessels and by land vehicles between the United States and foreign countries: Values, years ended June 30, 1913 to 1918 369
TABLE 268.—Disasters to vessels on and near the coasts and on the rivers of the United States and to American vessels at sea and on the coasts of foreign countries: Summary, 1899 to 1918 370
TABLE 269.—Abstract of work performed by the United States Coast Guard, expenditures for maintenance: Year ended June 30, 1918 372
TABLE 270.—Abstract of reports rendered to the Steamboat-Inspection Service, by causes: Year ended June 30, 1918, with totals for 1917 and 1918 373
TABLE 271.—American and foreign sailing and steam vessels entered at seaports, and at all ports of the United States from foreign countries: Tonnage, 1891 to 1918 374
TABLE 272.—American and foreign sailing and steam vessels cleared from seaports and from all ports of the United States for foreign countries: Tonnage, 1891 to 1918 375
TABLE 273.—Vessels entered at and cleared from seaports of the United States from and to foreign countries: Tonnage, 1894 to 1918, by countries 376
TABLE 274.—Vessels entered at and cleared from customs districts of the United States from and to foreign countries: Tonnage, years ended June 30, 1916 to 1918 379
TABLE 275.—Nationality of the foreign tonnage and total American tonnage entered and cleared at seaports of the United States from and to foreign countries: 1892 to 1918 380

FOREIGN COMMERCE.

Page.

TABLE 276.—Merchandise imported and exported, and the annual excess of imports or exports: Specie values, 1875 to 1918 383
TABLE 277.—Merchandise imported into and exported from the United States, and excess of imports or exports: Values, by principal countries and by grand divisions, 1909 to 1918 384
TABLE 278.—Percentage of merchandise imported into and exported from the United States: By grand divisions, years ended June 30, 1901 to 1918 417
TABLE 279.—Foreign commerce of the United States and share thereof with Latin America, 1894 to 1918 417
TABLE 280.—Value of merchandise imported and exported, and duties collected: By customs districts, 1914 to 1918 418
TABLE 281.—Merchandise imported: Value and per cent of total value, in specified years, 1830 to 1918, by great groups, and 1911 to 1918, by great groups and grand divisions 425
TABLE 282.—Merchandise imported: Quantities and values, by articles, years ended June 30, 1903 to 1918 428
TABLE 283.—Domestic merchandise exported: Value and per cent of total value, in specified years, 1830 to 1918, by great groups, and 1906 to 1912, by great groups 474
TABLE 284.—Domestic merchandise exported: Quantities and values, by articles, years ended June 30, 1908 to 1918 476
TABLE 285.—Foreign merchandise exported: Quantities and values, by articles, years ended June 30, 1914 to 1918 510
TABLE 286.—Gold: Values of imports and exports and annual excess of imports or exports, 1869 to 1918 527
TABLE 287.—Silver: Values of imports and exports and annual excess of exports over imports, 1869 to 1918 528
TABLE 288.—Imported dutiable merchandise entered for consumption: Values, duties collected, and ad valorem rates, 1897 to 1918, by schedules of the respective tariffs in force in the years named. 529
TABLE 289.—Imported merchandise entered for consumption: Values, duties (total and per capita), and ad valorem rates, 1897 to 1918 533
TABLE 290.—Principal classes of imported dutiable merchandise entered for consumption: Values and amounts of duty collected, 1899 to 1918 534
TABLE 291.—Drawback: Amount paid on imported articles used in the manufacture of articles exported, years ended June 30, 1906 to 1918 541
TABLE 292.—Imported merchandise warehoused, withdrawn from, and remaining in warehouse: Total values, July, 1916, to June, 1918 543
TABLE 293.—Merchandise received from foreign countries for immediate transit across United States territory, or for immediate transshipment to foreign countries: Values, 1906 to 1918 544
TABLE 294.—Canadian in-transit breadstuffs: Received in transit from Canada by Atlantic coast districts and shipped to foreign countries, years ended June 30, 1907 to 1918 546
TABLE 295.—Exports of domestic manufactures of cotton: Quantities and values, 1867 to 1918 547
TABLE 296.—Exports of principal domestic manufactures (not including foodstuffs): By articles, years ended June 30, 1910 to 1918 548
TABLE 297.—Sugar and molasses imported, amounts of duty collected on sugar, and cost per pound: Quantities and values, 1895 to 1918 550
TABLE 298.—Tin plates imported: Quantities and values, 1895 to 1918 550
TABLE 299.—Principal tropical and subtropical articles: Imports (including shipments from Hawaii and Porto Rico) in specified years, ended June 30, 1890 to 1918, by quantities and values 551

COMMERCE OF NONCONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

TABLE 300.—Imports and exports of merchandise into and from Alaska: Values, 1879 to 1918 553
TABLE 301.—Imports and exports of merchandise into and from Porto Rico, years ended June 30: Values, 1901 to 1918 554
TABLE 302.—Imports and exports of merchandise into and from Hawaii: Values, 1896 to 1918 554
TABLE 303.—Imports and exports of merchandise into and from the Philippine Islands: Values, 1907 to 1918 555
TABLE 304.—Imports and exports of merchandise into and from Tutuila: Values, 1912 to 1918 555
TABLE 305.—Imports and exports of merchandise into and from Guam: Values, 1911 to 1918 555
TABLE 306.—Shipments of principal insular products to the United States from Porto Rico, Hawaii, and the Philippine Islands, and total values of United States products returned therefrom: Quantities and values, years ended June 30, 1917 and 1918 556
TABLE 307.—Shipments of principal domestic articles and total shipments of foreign merchandise from the United States to Porto Rico, Hawaii, and the Philippine Islands: Values, years ended June 30, 1917 and 1918 557

CONSUMPTION ESTIMATES.

TABLE 308.—Corn produced, imported, exported, and retained for consumption: Quantities, 1867 to 1918 559
TABLE 309.—Wheat produced, imported, exported, and retained for consumption: Quantities, 1867 to 1918 559
TABLE 310.—Sugar: Production, imports, exports, and consumption in continental United States and relation of consumption to the home and foreign production, 1865 to 1918 560
TABLE 311.—Cotton: Production, consumption, imports, and exports, 1863 to 1918 562
TABLE 312.—Wool produced, imported, exported, and retained for consumption: Quantities, 1840 to 1918 563
TABLE 313.—Coke produced, imported, exported, and retained for consumption: Quantities (in tons of 2,240 pounds), 1896 to 1918 563
TABLE 314.—Salt produced, imported, exported, and retained for consumption: Quantities, 1881 to 1918 564
TABLE 315.—Anthracite coal produced, imported, exported, and retained for consumption; Quantities (in tons of 2,240 pounds), 1867 to 1918 565
TABLE 316.—Bituminous coal produced, imported, exported, and retained for consumption: Quantities (in tons of 2,240 pounds), 1857 to 1918 565
TABLE 317.—Pig iron produced, imported, exported, and retained for consumption: Quantities (in tons of 2,240 pounds), 1867 to 1918 566
TABLE 318.—Iron and steel rails for railways produced, imported, exported, and retained for consumption: Quantities (in tons of 2,240 pounds), 1867 to 1918 566

Page.

TABLE 319.—Coffee imported into and exported from continental United States, average import price per pound, and estimated consumption per capita: Quantities and values, 1847 to 1918..... 567
TABLE 320.—Tea imported into and exported from the United States, average import price per pound, and estimated consumption per capita: Quantities and values, 1847 to 1918..... 567
TABLE 321.—Distilled spirits, wines, and malt liquors: Quantities consumed and average annual consumption per capita in the United States, 1850 to 1918..... 568
TABLE 322.—Pulp-wood consumption: Total quantity consumed, calendar year 1916, and quantities consumed, by States and species, calendar year 1917..... 569
TABLE 323.—Pulp-wood consumption: Quantities consumed, by species and processes of manufacture, calendar years 1916 and 1917..... 569
TABLE 324.—Tin plate, terneplates, and taggers tin produced, imported, exported, and retained for consumption: Quantities, 1899 to 1918..... 570
TABLE 325.—Flaxseed produced, imported, exported, and retained for consumption: Quantities, 1887 to 1918..... 570
TABLE 326.—Wheat flour: Stocks produced, imported, exported, and retained for consumption. Year ended June 30, 1918..... 571
TABLE 327.—Quantities of grain used in the manufacture of alcoholic liquors: Years ended June 30, by kinds..... 572

PRICES.

TABLE 328.—Annual price of silver in London, per ounce, and commercial ratio of silver to gold: 1847 to 1918..... 573
TABLE 329.—Bullion value of 371¼ grains of pure silver (content of one U. S. silver dollar) at the annual average price of silver each year: 1863 to 1918..... 573
TABLE 330.—Middling cotton and staple manufactures of cotton in the New York market: Average prices, 1903 to 1918..... 574
TABLE 331.—Fine, medium, and coarse washed clothing Ohio fleece wool in the eastern markets: Prices at the beginning of January, April, July, and October, 1903 to 1918..... 574
TABLE 332.—Annual average export prices of leading articles of domestic production exported from the United States: 1894 to 1918..... 575
TABLE 333.—Annual average import prices of leading articles of merchandise imported into the United States: 1896 to 1918..... 576
TABLE 334.—Index numbers of wholesale prices: Groups of commodities, by calendar years 1913 to 1918, and by specified months..... 578
TABLE 335.—Wholesale prices (relative and actual money): In July of each year, 1914 to 1917, and in specified months of 1918, as compared with average prices in 1913..... 580
TABLE 336.—Relative retail prices of specified articles of food: By months, January, 1913, to September, 1918, and by calendar years 1907 to 1917..... 584
TABLE 337.—Average retail prices of specified articles of food and amounts purchasable for $1: By calendar years, 1891 to 1917..... 586
TABLE 338.—Cost of United States Army ration: Calendar years 1890 to 1918..... 587
TABLE 339.—Leading articles of grain, groceries, and provisions in the New York market: Annual average prices, 1898 to 1918..... 588
TABLE 340.—Average prices of specified farm crops on dates indicated..... 589
TABLE 341.—Gas for household use: Net price per thousand cubic feet, April 15, 1910, to 1918, by cities and by companies..... 591
TABLE 342.—Pig iron, rolled bar iron, iron and steel rails, steel billets, per long ton, and cut and wire nails, per keg of 100 pounds: Annual average prices, 1872 to 1917..... 593
TABLE 343.—Relative retail prices of coal on January 15 and July 15 of each year, 1907 to 1916, by kinds of coal..... 594
TABLE 344.—Annual average price per ton (2,240 pounds) of coal: Prices of anthracite (Schuylkill white-ash lump) coal at Philadelphia, and bituminous (Cumberland) coal at Baltimore, 1886 to 1918..... 594
TABLE 345.—Coal for household use: Retail price per ton of 2,000 pounds, January 15 and July 15, 1913 to 1918, by specified cities..... 595
TABLE 346.—Average current market prices of specified metal manufactures: By months, and in markets indicated, with highest prices for the period, calendar years 1913 to 1918, and rates fixed by the Government in 1917..... 598

MONEY, BANKING, AND INSURANCE.

TABLE 347.—Coinage of the United States mints: 1864 to 1918..... 599
TABLE 348.—Gold and silver, currency, and total money in the Treasury and in circulation July 1, 1893 to 1918..... 600
TABLE 349.—Capital, surplus, dividends, and total earnings of all national banks: By periods of six months, 1893 to 1918..... 603
TABLE 350.—Resources and liabilities of national banks in operation at dates named: 1907 to 1918..... 604
TABLE 351.—Liabilities of national banks, and reserve required and held on dates indicated: According to returns under the Federal Reserve act, September 12, 1916, to August 31, 1918..... 605
TABLE 352.—Coin and coin certificates held by national banks, 1914 to 1918: By classification, in New York City banks, in banks elsewhere, and total amounts held..... 606
TABLE 353.—Coin and coin certificates held by national banks at the dates of their reports: 1901 to 1918..... 607
TABLE 354.—Loans, capital, surplus, net deposits, etc., of national banks, with ratios of loans to capital, surplus, and net deposits, and of cash to net deposits: 1898 to 1918..... 608
TABLE 355.—Loans and discounts, national banks, on June 29, 1918: By reserve cities and by States. 610
TABLE 356.—Combined resources and liabilities of all Federal Reserve banks as at close of business on the last Friday of each month during the calendar year 1918..... 614
TABLE 357.—Resources and liabilities of each Federal Reserve bank at close of business December 31, 1918..... 616
TABLE 358.—Bills discounted by Federal Reserve banks during calendar year 1918: By classes of paper, with totals for 1916 and 1917 and average rate and maturity of all bills discounted during 1918..... 618
TABLE 359.—Bills discounted by each Federal Reserve bank, distributed by States, during the calendar year 1918..... 619
TABLE 360.—Financial results of operation of the Federal Reserve banks: January 1 to December 31, 1918..... 620

Page.

TABLE 361.—Investment operations of Federal Reserve banks during calendar year 1918: By months and classes of investments, with totals for 1917 621
TABLE 362.—Discount rates (high and low) in force during the period from the establishment of Federal Reserve banks (Nov. 16, 1914) to December 31, 1918 622
TABLE 363.—Net amount of Federal Reserve notes received from the Comptroller of the Currency, issued to each Federal Reserve bank and in actual circulation; gold and eligible paper held by each Federal Reserve agent; also amounts of Federal Reserve notes held by each Federal Reserve bank on the last Friday in each month during the calendar year 1918 624
TABLE 364.—Federal farm loans: Number and amounts of loans applied for, approved and closed, from organization to November 30, 1918 626
TABLE 365.—Rediscounts and sales of discounted and purchased paper between Federal Reserve banks during 1918 629
TABLE 366.—Assets and liabilities of Federal land banks at the close of business December 31, 1918, by districts 630
TABLE 367.—Assets and liabilities of Federal land banks at the close of business December 31, 1918 632
TABLE 368.—Liberty loans: Subscriptions and allotments of subscriptions, by Federal Reserve districts 633
TABLE 369.—Foreign loans: Credits established, cash advanced, other charges against credits and balances, February 13, 1919, by countries 636
TABLE 370.—War savings and thrift stamps: Total sales through post offices and Federal Reserve banks from the beginning of the campaign to December 31, 1918, by States 636
TABLE 371.—Resources and liabilities of savings (stock and mutual), State, and private banks and loan and trust companies: Years ended on or about June 30, 1914 to 1918 637
TABLE 372.—Aggregate savings deposits of savings banks (stock and mutual), number of depositors, and average amount due to each depositor: Years ended June 30, 1917, and June 29, 1918, by States 641
TABLE 373.—Summary of transactions of the postal-savings system: January, 1916, to June, 1918 643
TABLE 374.—Amount of exchanges of the clearing house of the United States: Years ended September 30, 1910 to 1918, by specified clearing houses 644
TABLE 375.—Transactions of the New York Clearing House: 1871 to 1918 649
TABLE 376.—Weekly range and average weekly rates for call money, weekly range of rates for time funds, and surplus holdings of clearing-house banks: January 8, 1916, to December 31, 1918 650
TABLE 377.—Building and loan associations: Number, membership, and assets, calendar years 1912 to 1917, by States 653
TABLE 378.—Life insurance: Number of policies and amount of insurance in force in ordinary and industrial companies of the United States, and income, payments, assets, liabilities, and surplus for periods shown 655
TABLE 379.—Fire and marine insurance in the United States: Total income of companies and payments to policyholders in 1890 and from 1900 to 1917 656
TABLE 380.—Life insurance by fraternal orders: Number of companies, assets, liabilities, income, disbursements, assessments and dues, payments for claims and management, amounts written and in force, and number of certificates in force, calendar years 1901 to 1917 657
TABLE 381.—Accident and health insurance (stock companies only): Premiums received and losses paid, by States, calendar years 1912 to 1917 658
TABLE 382.—Liability insurance (stock companies only): Premiums received and losses paid, by States, calendar years 1912 to 1917 660
TABLE 383.—Casualty, surety, and miscellaneous insurance (stock companies): Number of companies, capital, assets, surplus, income, expenditures, premium receipts, payments to policyholders, and expenses of management, calendar years 1895 to 1917 662
TABLE 384.—Mutual accident and sick benefit associations: Number of companies, assets, surplus, income, disbursements, premiums or assessments, amounts paid for claims, management, etc., and number of certificates written and in force at end of the year, calendar years 1901 to 1917 663
TABLE 385.—Condition of seamen's and marine sections of the Bureau of War Risk Insurance for periods stated 664
TABLE 386.—War risk insurance: Expenditures on account of military and naval compensation prior to June 30, 1918, and from July 1 to October 31, 1918, by branches of service 665
TABLE 387.—War risk insurance: Expenditures on account of allotments and allowances, to October 31, 1918 665
TABLE 388.—War risk insurance: Expenditures on account of the appropriations under specified heads, to October 31, 1918 665
TABLE 389.—War risk insurance: Insurance contracts—number of applications received from soldiers and sailors, insurance covered, and average insurance per application, by months, October 1, 1917, to October 31, 1918 666
TABLE 390.—War risk insurance: Expenditures on account of military and naval insurance, automatic and contract, to October 31, 1918, by specified branches of service 666
TABLE 391.—Fires: Number, estimated value of property involved, insurance thereon, insurance loss and estimated total loss, calendar year 1917, with population and number of fires per 1,000 of population, by cities having a population of 100,000 and upward, and by States 667
TABLE 392.—Fire losses in the United States: Estimated value, calendar years 1875 to 1917 668

PUBLIC FINANCE AND NATIONAL WEALTH.

TABLE 393.—Summary of per capita revenue receipts, under specified heads: By groups of cities, fiscal year ended June 30, 1918 669
TABLE 394.—Summary of per capita governmental cost payments (expenses of general departments) under specified heads: By groups of cities, fiscal year ended June 30, 1918 669
TABLE 395.—Per capita revenue receipts, under specified heads: By cities of 100,000 population or over, fiscal year ended June 30, 1918 670
TABLE 396.—Per capita governmental cost payments (expenses of general departments) under specified heads: By cities of 100,000 population or over, in fiscal year ended June 30, 1918 671
TABLE 397.—Analysis of the principal of the public debt: July 1, 1892 to 1918 672
TABLE 398.—Treasury certificates of indebtedness: Dates of issue and maturity, rates of interest, and amounts issued since beginning of the war (Apr. 6, 1917) to October 31, 1918, by Federal Reserve banks 674
TABLE 399.—Gross debt: Funds and investments, under specified heads, and total and per capita indebtedness, less sinking-fund assets, of the 48 States, 1870, 1880, and 1891 to 1913 681
TABLE 400.—Gross debt: Funds and investments, under specified heads, and total and per capita indebtedness, less sinking-fund assets, by States, on specified dates, 1912 and 1913 682

Page.

TABLE 401.—*Total and per capita indebtedness, less sinking-fund assets, of States, counties, and minor civil divisions:* By States, 1880, 1890, 1902, and 1913 684
TABLE 402.—Annual appropriations made by Congress for each year ended June 30, 1911 to 1919: By classification of expenditures 686
TABLE 403.—Receipts and disbursements, years ended June 30, 1909 to 1918: By sources of revenue and objects of disbursement 687
TABLE 404.—Total levies of ad valorem taxes: By States and by geographic divisions, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1890, 1902, and 1912 706
TABLE 405.—Estimated true value of all property and of specified classes of property: By States and by geographic divisions, 1904 and 1912 708
TABLE 406.—National wealth: Estimates under specified heads in 1900, 1904, and 1912 712
TABLE 407.—Internal and customs revenues, 1878 to 1918: *Amounts collected* and expenses of collecting 713
TABLE 408.—Internal-revenue collections, 1889 to 1917: By specified sources 714
TABLE 409.—Internal-revenue collections, year ended June 30, 1918: By specified sources 716
TABLE 410.—Internal revenue collected on distilled spirits, wines, and malt liquors: 1884 to 1910 716
TABLE 411.—Customs and internal revenue collected on distilled spirits, wines, malt liquors, and tobacco, with total national revenue and percentage: Years ended June 30, 1911 to 1918 717
TABLE 412.—Internal-revenue collections, years ended June 30, 1909 to 1918: By States 718
TABLE 413.—Personal income tax: Number of returns, with sex and marital condition of persons reporting net income in excess of $3,000, by States and classes, with number of married women making returns separately from husbands, by classes, calendar year 1916 720
TABLE 414.—*Corporations, joint-stock companies or associations or companies, and insurance companies subject to special taxes: Number of returns and of taxable returns received, taxes assessed* under each head, and total taxes assessed (acts of Aug. 5, 1909; Oct. 3, 1913; and Sept. 8, 1916), year ended June 30, 1917, by States 724
TABLE 415.—Corporations and insurance companies subject to special taxes: Returns received, returns showing tax due, and total tax assessed, years ended June 30, 1916 and 1917, with per cent of increase, by States 726

ARMY, NAVY, CIVIL SERVICE, PENSIONS, ETC.

TABLE 416.—Regular Army, Philippine Scouts, and Militia: Organized strength, years ended June 30, 1914 to 1917 727
TABLE 417.—Navy and Naval Militia: Organized strength, years ended June 30, 1916 and 1918 728
TABLE 418.—Vessels in the Navy: Number fit for service and under construction or authorized, by specified classes, on June 30, 1917 728
TABLE 419.—*Belligerent countries: Dates of severances of diplomatic relations, and declarations of* war 729
TABLE 420.—Army, Navy, and Marine Corps: Total strength of, November 11, 1918, compared with April 1, 1917 730
TABLE 421.—Army, Navy, and Marine Corps: Inductions and enlistments, with increases and percentages of increase, April 2, 1917, to November 11, 1918, by months 730
TABLE 422.—Strength of the Army in the United States and in the expeditionary force: By months, April 1, 1917, to November 1, 1918 731
TABLE 423.—*Comparative strength of service*, March, 1917, and November, 1918 731
TABLE 424.—Military strength, ratio of, to males of 18 to 45, and to male population of all ages 731
TABLE 425.—Total registration as of June 5, 1917; June 5-August 24, 1918; and September 12, 1918, and presidential appeals to December 20, 1918: By States and Territories 732
TABLE 426.—Aliens and enemy aliens, registration of: By States 733
TABLE 427.—Aliens and enemy aliens, registration of: By nationalities 734
TABLE 428.—Number of married men registered, deferred, and deferred for dependency, June 5, 1917, to September 11, 1918, with percentages: By States 735
TABLE 429.—Number of single men registered, deferred, and deferred for dependency and recent marriages, June 5, 1917, to September 11, 1918, with percentages: By States 736
TABLE 430.—Enlistments and inductions, April 2, 1917, to October 31, 1918, under first and second registrations: By States 737
TABLE 431.—Inductions to November 11, 1918: By branches of the Army 738
TABLE 432.—Registration and selection for military service, appropriations for: By titles, with disbursements and balance with percentages 738
TABLE 433.—Inductions into the Army under selective-service law: By months, September, 1917, to November, 1918 739
TABLE 434.—Number and per cent of soldiers coming from each State and from noncontiguous possessions 739
TABLE 435.—Registration and selection: Disbursements and expenses, under specified heads, June, 1917, to October 1, 1918: By States 740
TABLE 436.—Total colored and white inductions, June 5, 1917, to November 11, 1918, with percentages: By color and by States 742
TABLE 437.—Statement of *men called under first levy* of 687,000: By States 743
TABLE 438.—Interim quotas from date of completing respective quotas under first levy of 687,000 to May 31, 1918, on basis of population, with credits: By States 744
TABLE 439.—*Class I quotas as of June 1, 1918*: By States 745
TABLE 440.—Class I quotas as of September 1, 1918: By States 746
TABLE 441.—Class I quotas as of October 1, 1918: By States 747
TABLE 442.—Deferments and exemptions *in general*: By States 748
TABLE 443.—Combined figures and percentages for causes of rejections by local boards and camp surgeons; and for discharges from the Army of recently inducted men (series X, Y, Z), February 10 to November 1, 1918: By States 749
TABLE 444.—Physical rejections in urban and rural districts: By causes and by specified States 751
TABLE 445.—Value of quartermaster purchases of Army supplies, with percentages, July 20 to October 26, 1918: By States and geographic divisions 752
TABLE 446.—Supplies shipped overseas for the use of the Army, June, 1917, to October, 1918: By months and by specified sections of the supply service 753
TABLE 447.—Material (in short tons) shipped overseas on account of the Navy: May, 1917, to December, 1918, inclusive, under specified heads: By months 754
TABLE 448.—Army clothing, equipage, and materials therefor, in stock November 1, 1918 755
TABLE 449.—Animals and forage and harness stocks on hand for use of the Army, November, 1918 755

Page.

TABLE 450.—Summary of statistical information pertaining to the air service under specific heads, calendar years 1909 to 1918. 756
TABLE 451.—Strength and activities of the Motor Transport Corps as of November 11, 1918. 757
TABLE 452.—Monthly and cumulative acceptances of model 1917 rifles and heavy and light Browning machine guns: By months, August, 1917, to October, 1918. 757
TABLE 453.—Production of small-arms ammunition, artillery equipment, and artillery ammunition, during specified periods. 758
TABLE 454.—Army clothing and equipage purchased, undelivered, and shipped overseas, according to specified periods and dates. 758
TABLE 455.—Animals, subsistence, forage, and fuel purchased and shipped overseas during periods specified. 759
TABLE 456.—Production of gas masks for military use: By months, July, 1917, to November 9, 1918. 759
TABLE 457.—Funds allotted for military construction, to November 1, 1918. 760
TABLE 458.—Summary of trust accounts of the alien-property custodian as of January 31, 1919. 760
TABLE 459.—Summary of casualties in the American forces reported to February 9, 1919: By causes. 760
TABLE 460.—American National Red Cross: Population, summary of membership, and work, by territorial divisions, April 1, 1917, to June 30, 1918. 761
TABLE 461.—American National Red Cross: Summary of allotments from the war fund, for war relief work, etc., year ended June 30, 1918, by countries. 762
TABLE 462.—American National Red Cross: Summary of allotments from war fund for war relief in various countries on work specified by contributors, with balance unexpended, June 30, 1918. 762
TABLE 463.—American National Red Cross: Personnel, number of, by classes and location, as of June 30, 1918. 763
TABLE 464.—American National Red Cross: Summary of work under specified heads, April 1, 1917, to June 30, 1918. 764
TABLE 465.—American National Red Cross: Weight of foodstuffs exported from the United States, July, 1917, to October, 1918, by months and destination. 764
TABLE 466.—Civil Service: Number of persons examined by the Civil Service Commission, number that passed, per cent that passed, number appointed, and approximate number of competitive positions in all branches of the classified service during specified periods, 1883 to 1918. 765
TABLE 467.—Pensioners: Number on the rolls, first payments, and amounts of disbursements for pensions, 1875 to 1918. 767
TABLE 468.—Pensioners: Number on rolls, by States, insular possessions, and foreign countries, on June 30, 1917, and the amount paid for pensions, during the year ended June 30, 1918. 768
TABLE 469.—Military and naval forces employed by the United States in the several wars since and including the War of the Revolution: Dates of wars and numbers of troops engaged. 769
TABLE 470.—Popular vote for presidential electors: By principal political parties and by States, 1916. 770
TABLE 471.—Popular vote for presidential electors: By States, 1892 to 1916. 771
TABLE 472.—Electoral vote for President: By principal political parties and by States, 1888 to 1916. 772
TABLE 473.—Apportionment of congressional representation: Ratios under the Constitution and at each census, 1790 to 1910, by States. 775

STATISTICAL RECORD OF THE PROGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE 474.—Statistical record of the progress of the United States, 1800 to 1918. 776

COMMERCIAL, FINANCIAL, AND MONETARY STATISTICS OF THE PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD.

TABLE 475.—Gold and silver coinage of the mints of the world: 1885 to 1915. 833
TABLE 476.—Production of gold and silver in the world since the discovery of America. 834
TABLE 477.—Summary and analysis of war loans of all nations, including neutrals, put to expense of mobilization from September, 14, 1914, to July 1, 1918: By countries. 836
TABLE 478.—British and foreign merchant tonnage lost through enemy action and marine risks, output of merchant shipbuilding of the United Kingdom and other countries, and enemy tonnage captured and brought into service by the United Kingdom and the allies (except Russia), August and September, 1914: By quarters from the fourth quarter of 1914 to the third quarter of 1918 and during the month of October, 1918. 839
TABLE 479.—Monetary systems and approximate stocks of money, in the aggregate and per capita, in the principal countries of the world, December 31, 1915. 840
TABLE 480.—Commercial and financial statistics of the principal countries of the world. 842
TABLE 481.—Savings banks, including postal savings banks: Number of depositors, amount of deposits, average deposits per deposit account and per inhabitant, by specified countries. 852
TABLE 482.—World's development of population, production, vessel tonnage, and commerce: 1800 to 1917. 854
TABLE 483.—Annual average wholesale prices in the United States and specified foreign countries: Calendar years 1890 to 1917; quarterly, 1914 to 1916; and monthly, January, 1917, to September, 1918. 855
TABLE 484.—Distances from New York, New Orleans, San Francisco, and Port Townsend to the principal ports of the world and the principal cities of the United States. 856
TABLE 485.—Principal ports of the world: Foreign commerce during the latest year for which data are available. 860
TABLE 486.—Principal ports of the world: Vessel tonnage movement in the foreign trade, during the latest year for which data are available. 862
TABLE 487.—Countries excelling in production of principal staples, and respective quantities produced therein. 863
INDEX. 865

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE,
BUREAU OF FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC COMMERCE,
Washington, January 1, 1919.

SIR: I have the honor to submit herewith for publication the forty-first issue of the Statistical Abstract of the United States. As during the past several previous years, the actual compilation of this material was done by Mr. Edward Whitney, of the Research Division.

Respectfully,

B. S. CUTLER,
Chief of Bureau.

To Hon. WILLIAM C. REDFIELD,
Secretary of Commerce.

EXPLANATORY NOTES.

The condensed statistics contained in this volume, unless otherwise stated in connection with the individual tables, represent, or are based upon, official figures collated and published under the various laws of the United States or those of other countries to which they may relate. The sources to which the various tables are credited will indicate where application should be made for additional details, with the exception that certain tables for which no credit appears are derived from regular reports of the Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Department of Commerce, and that Table No. 474 is derived largely from corresponding data presented for shorter periods in previous tables.

General imports.—Tables Nos. 281 and 282 embrace imported articles entered at the customhouses for immediate consumption and imported articles entered for warehouse. The statements of *imports entered for consumption*, Tables Nos. 288, 289, and 290, embrace imported articles entered for immediate consumption and imported articles withdrawn from warehouse for consumption. The statement of *general imports* and the statement of *imports entered for consumption* for any period should therefore differ to the extent that the value of *entries for warehouse* for the period differs from the value of *withdrawals from warehouse for consumption*. The term "entry for consumption" is the technical name of the import entry made at the customhouse, and does not imply that the goods have been actually consumed, but simply that they have been delivered into the custody of the importer and that the duties have been paid on the dutiable portion. Some of them may be afterwards exported.

Import value.—All invoices of imported merchandise shall be made out in the currency of the place or country whence the importations shall be made, or, if purchased, or agreed to be purchased, in the currency actually paid, agreed upon, or to be paid therefor, shall contain a correct, complete, and detailed description of such merchandise and of the packages, wrappings, or other coverings containing it, and shall be made in triplicate or in quadruplicate in case of merchandise intended for immediate transportation without appraisement, and signed by the person owning or shipping the same, if the merchandise has been actually purchased, or price agreed upon, fixed, or determined, or by the manufacturer or owner thereof, if the same has been procured otherwise than by purchase, or agreement of purchase, or by the duly authorized agent of such purchaser, seller, manufacturer, or owner.

All such invoices shall, at or before the shipment of the merchandise, be produced to the consular officer of the United States of the consular district in which the merchandise was manufactured, or purchased, or contracted to be delivered from, or when purchases or agreements for purchase are made in several places, in the consular district where the merchandise is assembled for shipment, as the case may be, for export to the United States, and shall have indorsed thereon, when so produced, a declaration signed by the purchaser, seller, manufacturer, owner, or agent, setting forth that the invoice is in all respects correct and true and was made at the place from which the merchandise is to be exported to the United States; that it contains, if the merchandise was obtained by purchase, or agreement for purchase, a true and full statement of the time when, the place where, the person from whom the same was purchased, or agreed to be purchased, and the actual cost thereof, or price agreed upon, fixed, or determined, and of all charges thereon, as provided by the act of October 3, 1913; and that no discounts, rebates, or commissions are contained in the invoice but such as have been actually allowed thereon, and that all drawbacks or bounties received or to be received are shown therein; and when obtained in any other manner than by purchase, or agreement of purchase, the actual market value or wholesale price thereof, at the time of exportation to the United States, in the principal markets of the country from whence exported; that such actual market value is the price at which the merchandise described in the invoice is freely offered for sale to all purchasers in said markets, and that it is the price which the manufacturer or owner making the declaration would have received, and was willing to receive, for such merchandise sold in the ordinary course of trade in the usual wholesale quantities, and that it includes all charges thereon as provided by the act of October 3, 1913, and the actual quantity thereof; and that no different invoice of the merchandise mentioned in the invoice so produced has been or will be furnished to anyone. If the merchandise was actually purchased, or agreed to be purchased, the declaration shall also contain a statement that the currency in which such invoice is made out is that which was actually paid for the merchandise by the purchaser or agreed to be paid, fixed, or determined.

Whenever imported merchandise is subject to an ad valorem rate of duty, or to a duty based upon or regulated in any manner by the value thereof, the duty shall be assessed upon the actual market value

or wholesale price thereof, at the time of exportation to the United States, in the principal markets of the country from whence exported; such actual market value shall be held to be the price at which such merchandise is freely offered for sale to all purchasers in said markets, in the usual wholesale quantities, and the price which the seller, shipper, or owner would have received, and was willing to receive, or such merchandise when sold in the ordinary course of trade in the usual wholesale quantities, including the value of all cartons, cases, crates, boxes, sacks, casks, barrels, hogsheads, bottles, jars, demijohns, carboys, and other containers or coverings, whether holding liquids or solids, and all other costs, charges, and expenses incident to placing the merchandise in condition, packed ready for shipment to the United States, and if there be used for covering or holding imported merchandise, whether dutiable or free, any unusual article or form designed for use otherwise than in the bona fide transportation of such merchandise to the United States, additional duty shall be levied and collected upon such material or article at the rate to which the same would be subjected if separately imported. The words "value," or "actual market value," or "wholesale price," whenever used in the act of October 3, 1913, or in any law relating to the appraisement of imported merchandise, shall be construed to be the actual market value or wholesale price of such or similar merchandise comparable in value therewith, as defined in that act. [Rev. Stats., 336, secs. 18 and 11 of the act of June 10, 1890, or other laws or regulations, as amended by act of Oct. 3, 1913. For full details regarding methods provided for ascertaining the actual "import" or "market" value in question (requirements and duties of sellers, purchasers, manufacturers, owners, agents, importers, shippers, consignors, consignees, consuls, collectors, appraisers, other persons, and production and consumption, fines, penalties, exactions, forfeitures, modifications, effect of decisions of courts of competent jurisdiction, etc.) see the complete act of 1913.]

Domestic exports.—Tables Nos. 283 and 284 exhibit the exports of domestic products or manufactures, also exports of commodities of foreign origin which have been changed from the form in which they were imported, or enhanced in value by further manufacture in the United States, such as sugar refined in this country from imported raw sugar, flour ground from imported wheat, and articles and utensils made from imported metals, etc. The value of exports of domestic merchandise is their value at the time of exportation in the ports of the United States whence they are exported. (Rev. Stat., 337, and act of Apr. 29, 1902.)

Foreign exports.—Table No. 285, called "foreign exports" or "reexports," exhibits exports of foreign merchandise which had been imported. The value of such commodities exported from "warehouse" is their import value. The value of such commodities exported "not from warehouse," comprising free goods mainly, is the value at the ports of the United States whence they are exported.

Foreign merchandise in transit or transshipped.—Table No. 544 exhibits foreign merchandise brought to the United States for immediate transit across the territory of the United States to a foreign country, or for transshipment in the ports of the United States to a foreign country. The value of the commodities returned in this table is determined in a similar manner to that of imports.

Warehoused merchandise.—Table No. 292 exhibits imported merchandise in warehouse. This merchandise has already appeared in the statements of *general imports*, Tables Nos. 281 and 282, for the year in which it was imported. The official values of the articles therein represented are the same as the *import values*.

Weights and measures.—The term "ton," as applied to weight, is specified "long" (2,240 pounds) or "short" (2,000 pounds). The term "ton," as applied to vessel measurement, is specified as "net," equal to 100 cubic feet of carrying capacity exclusive of deductions for space occupied by cabins, machinery, etc., or "gross," equal to 100 cubic feet of the entire carrying capacity inclusive of such space. The term "M feet" used in connection with the measure of lumber, etc., signifies 1,000 feet board measure, a "foot" of such measure being 1 foot long, 1 foot wide, and 1 inch or less in thickness. "Cubic feet" or "cords," as applied to the measurement of lumber, pulp wood, etc., signifies cubic contents. According to section 3249, Revised Statutes, "Proof spirits shall be held to be that alcoholic liquor which contains one-half its volume of alcohol of a specific gravity of 0.7939 at 60° Fahrenheit." The official gallon prescribed is one containing 231 cubic inches, or 58,372.2 grains, equal to 8.3389 pounds of distilled water at its maximum density, weighed in air of a temperature of 62° Fahrenheit and barometric pressure of 30 inches. The taxable gallon differs from the proof gallon by reason of the fact that in computing taxable gallons under section 3251, Revised Statutes, all fractional parts of a gallon less than one-tenth are excluded.

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES.

AREA, NATURAL RESOURCES, POPULATION, ETC.

No. 1.—THE UNITED STATES: DATES OF ACTS OF ORGANIZATION OR ADMISSION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES AND AREAS OF STATE LAND AND WATER SURFACES.

[Sources: Admission of States, Diagram of the Department of the Interior, 1914; areas, Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State or Territory.	Date of act of organization or admission.	U. S. Stats.		Area.		
		Vol.	Page.	Water.	Land.	Total.
ORIGINAL STATES.				*Sq. miles.*	*Sq. miles.*	*Sq. miles.*
New Hampshire				310	9,031	9,341
Massachusetts				227	8,039	8,266
Rhode Island				181	1,067	1,248
Connecticut				145	4,820	4,965
New York				[1] 1,550	47,654	49,204
New Jersey				710	7,514	8,224
Pennsylvania				[2] 294	44,832	45,126
Delaware				405	1,965	2,370
Maryland				2,386	9,941	12,327
Virginia				2,305	40,262	42,627
North Carolina				3,686	48,740	52,426
South Carolina				494	30,495	30,989
Georgia				540	58,725	59,265
STATES WITHOUT PREVIOUS TERRITORIAL ORGANIZATION ADMITTED.						
Vermont	Mar. 4, 1791	1	191	440	9,124	9,564
Kentucky	June 1, 1792	1	189	417	40,181	40,598
Tennessee	June 1, 1796	1	491	335	41,687	42,022
Maine	Mar. 15, 1820	3	544	3,145	29,895	33,040
Texas[3]	Dec. 29, 1845	9	108	3,498	262,398	265,896
West Virginia	June 19, 1863	12	633	148	24,022	24,170
STATES WITH PREVIOUS TERRITORIAL ORGANIZATION ADMITTED.						
Ohio—Territory[4]	May 7, 1800	2	58			
Ohio—State	Nov. 29, 1802	2	173	[5] 300	40,740	41,040
Louisiana—Territory	Mar. 3, 1805	2	331			
Louisiana—State	Apr. 8, 1812	2	701	3,097	45,409	48,506
Indiana—Territory	May 7, 1800	2	58			
Indiana—State[6]	Dec. 11, 1816	3	399	[6] 309	36,045	36,354
Mississippi—Territory	Apr. 7, 1798	1	549			
Mississippi—State[6]	Dec. 10, 1817	3	472	503	46,362	46,865
Illinois—Territory	Feb. 3, 1809	2	514			
Illinois—State[6]	Dec. 3, 1818	3	536	[7] 622	56,043	56,665
Alabama—Territory	Mar. 3, 1817	3	371			
Alabama—State[8]	Dec. 14, 1819	3	608	719	51,279	51,998
Missouri—Territory	June 4, 1812	2	743			
Missouri—State[6]	Aug. 10, 1821	3	645	693	68,727	69,420
Arkansas—Territory	Mar. 2, 1819	3	493			
Arkansas—State	June 15, 1836	5	50	810	52,525	53,335
Michigan—Territory	Jan. 11, 1805	2	309			
Michigan—State	Jan. 26, 1837	5	144	[9] 500	57,480	57,980
Florida—Territory	Mar. 30, 1822	3	654			
Florida—State	Mar. 3, 1845	5	742	3,805	54,861	58,666
Iowa—Territory	June 12, 1838	5	235			
Iowa—State	Dec. 28, 1846	5	742	561	55,586	56,147
Wisconsin—Territory	Apr. 20, 1836	5	10			
Wisconsin—State	May 29, 1848	9	233	[10] 810	55,256	56,066
California—Territory	Mar. 1, 1847	(11)	(11)			
California—State	Sept. 9, 1850	9	452	2,645	155,652	158,297
Minnesota—Territory	Mar. 3, 1849	9	403			
Minnesota—State	May 11, 1858	11	285	[12] 3,824	80,858	84,682

[1] Exclusive of 3,140 square miles of Lakes Ontario and Erie.
[2] Exclusive of 891 square miles of Lake Erie.
[3] Joint resolution of Congress.
[4] "Territory northwest of the Ohio River," containing more territory than the present State of Ohio.
[5] Exclusive of 3,443 square miles of Lake Erie.
[6] Exclusive of 230 square miles of Lake Michigan.
[7] Exclusive of 1,674 square miles of Lake Michigan.
[8] See President's proclamation, 3 Statutes, Appendix No. 2.
[9] Exclusive of 16,653 square miles of Lake Superior, 12,922 square miles of Lake Michigan, 9,925 square miles of Lake Huron, and 460 square miles of Lakes St. Clair and Erie.
[10] Exclusive of 2,378 square miles of Lake Superior and 7,500 square miles of Lake Michigan.
[11] "Military territory," containing more territory than the present State of California.
[12] Exclusive of 2,514 square miles of Lake Superior.

97310°—S A 1918——2

No. 1.—THE UNITED STATES: DATES OF ACTS OF ORGANIZATION OR ADMISSION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

State or Territory.		Date of act of organization or admission.	U. S. Stats.		Area.		
			Vol.	Page.	Water.	Land.	Total.
STATES WITH PREVIOUS TERRITORIAL ORGANIZATION ADMITTED—continued.					*Sq. miles.*	*Sq. miles.*	*Sq. miles.*
Oregon	Territory	Aug. 14, 1848	9	323			
	State	Feb. 14, 1859	11	383	1,092	95,607	96,699
Kansas	Territory	May 30, 1854	10	277			
	State	Jan. 29, 1861	12	126	384	81,774	82,158
Nevada	Territory	Mar. 2, 1861	12	209			
	State [1]	Oct. 31, 1864	13	30	869	109,821	110,690
Nebraska	Territory	May 30, 1854	10	277			
	State [2]	Mar. 1, 1867	14	391	712	76,808	77,520
Colorado	Territory	Feb. 28, 1861	12	172			
	State [3]	Aug. 1, 1876	18	474	290	103,658	103,948
North Dakota	Territory	Mar. 2, 1861	12	239			
	State	Nov. 2, 1889	25	[4]676	654	70,183	70,837
South Dakota	Territory	Mar. 2, 1861	12	239			
	State	Nov. 2, 1889	25	[4]676	747	76,868	77,615
Montana	Territory	May 26, 1864	13	85			
	State	Nov. 8, 1889	25	[4]676	796	146,201	146,997
Washington	Territory	Mar. 2, 1853	10	172			
	State	Nov. 11, 1889	25	[4]676	2,291	66,836	69,127
Idaho	Territory	Mar. 3, 1863	12	808			
	State	July 3, 1890	26	215	534	83,354	83,888
Wyoming	Territory	July 25, 1868	15	178			
	State	July 10, 1890	26	222	320	97,594	97,914
Utah	Territory	Sept. 9, 1850	9	453			
	State	Jan. 4, 1896	28	[5]107	2,806	82,184	84,990
Oklahoma	Territory	May 2, 1890	26	81			
	State [6]	Nov. 16, 1907	34	267	643	69,414	70,057
New Mexico	Territory	Sept. 9, 1850	9	446			
	State [7]	Jan. 6, 1912	36	557	131	122,503	122,634
Arizona	Territory	Feb. 4, 1863	12	664			
	State	Feb. 14, 1912	36	557	146	113,810	113,956
TERRITORIES, ETC.							
District of Columbia	Territory	July 16, 1790	1	130			
	District	Mar. 3, 1791	1	214	10	60	70
Alaska	District	July 27, 1868	15	240			590,884
Hawaii	Territory	June 14, 1900	31	141			6,449
Total exclusive of Alaska and Hawaii						2,973,890	3,026,789
Total including Alaska and Hawaii							3,624,122

[1] See President's proclamation, Oct. 13, 1864, 13 Statutes, 749.
[2] See President's proclamation, Mar. 1, 1867, 14 Statutes, 820.
[3] See President's proclamation, Aug. 1, 1876, 19 Statutes, 665.
[4] See President's proclamations, 26 Statutes, 1548 to 1552, inclusive.
[5] See President's proclamation, Jan. 4, 1896, 29 Statutes, 876.
[6] See President's proclamation, Nov. 16, 1907.
[7] See President's proclamation, Jan. 6, 1912.

No. 2.—NONCONTIGUOUS TERRITORY OF THE UNITED STATES: DATES OF ACQUISITION AND ORGANIZATION, AND POPULATION AND AREA.

[Sources: Areas—Alaska, Porto Rico, Hawaii, and the Philippine Islands, reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce; Panama Canal Zone, report of the Isthmian Canal Commission, 1911; Guam and Tutuila Group, Navy Department; Virgin Islands, Statistisk Aarbog of Denmark, 1916. Population—The figures, with exception of those for the Panama Canal Zone, the Virgin Islands, and Guam, which are represented by special census figures (as of June 10, 1916, Nov. 1, 1917, and report of the Secretary of the Navy, 1916 (Guam and Tutuila) respectively), are those of the Bureau of the Census, representing estimates for June 1.]

Territory.		Date of acquisition or organization.	U. S. Stats.		Area (square miles).	Population.	
			Vol.	Page.		Year.	Number.
Alaska (District)	Acquired	June 20, 1867	15	539	590,884	1918	64,984
	Organized	July 27, 1868[1]	15	240			
Guam	Acquired	Apr. 11, 1899	30	1,755	210	1916	14,142
Hawaii	Acquired	July 7, 1898	30	750	6,449	1918	223,099
	Organized	June 14, 1900	31	141			
Panama Canal Zone	Acquired	Feb. 26, 1904	33	2,234	436	1916	31,048
Philippine Islands	Acquired	Apr. 11, 1899	30	1,755	115,026	1918	9,069,802
Porto Rico	Acquired	do	30	1,755	3,435	1918	1,246,361
Tutuila Group	Acquired	Mar. 8, 1900	31	1,879	77	1916	7,550
Virgin Islands	Acquired	Mar. 31, 1917	39	1,132	140	1917	26,051

[1] Civil government established May 17, 1884.

No. 3.—LOWEST TEMPERATURE: RECORD TO DEC. 31, 1917, BY MONTHS, AT SPECIFIED STATIONS.

[Source: The Weather Bureau, Department of Agriculture.]

Station.	Number of years' record.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Annual.
		°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.
Abilene, Tex.	32	− 5	− 6	17	25	33	48	54	48	40	30	13	1	− 6
Albany, N. Y.	44	−24	−18	− 8	13	29	40	48	43	32	23	−10	−19	−24
Amarillo, Tex.	26	−11	−16	− 2	20	26	38	51	48	36	23	4	− 1	−16
Atlanta, Ga.	39	− 2	− 8	8	25	38	39	58	55	43	30	14	1	− 8
Bismarck, N. Dak.	43	−46	−43	−36	− 3	13	31	32	32	16	− 2	−28	−42	−45
Boise, Idaho.	40	−28	−12	5	17	26	30	40	32	28	16	−10	− 7	−28
Boston, Mass.	47	−13	−11	− 8	11	31	42	46	47	34	25	− 2	−14	−14
Buffalo, N. Y.	45	−14	−13	− 4	11	28	39	47	44	35	24	2	− 9	−14
Charlotte, N. C.	39	− 1	− 5	14	26	37	45	55	53	38	28	18	− 5	− 5
Chicago, Ill.	46	−20	−21	−12	17	27	40	50	47	32	14	− 2	−23	−23
Cleveland, Ohio.	46	−17	−16	− 4	15	28	38	46	46	36	24	0	−12	−17
Denver, Colo.	46	−29	−22	−11	4	19	36	42	40	21	− 2	−18	−25	−29
Des Moines, Iowa.	39	−30	−26	− 8	11	26	37	46	40	26	14	−10	−20	−30
Dodge City, Kans.	43	−20	−26	− 9	13	19	36	46	43	30	10	−13	−15	−26
Dubuque, Iowa.	45	−32	−31	−12	14	26	39	40	40	24	15	−12	−24	−32
Duluth, Minn.	46	−41	−36	−26	3	16	33	42	38	28	8	−29	−35	−41
Eastport, Me.	45	−20	−23	− 8	2	28	30	45	44	30	23	−13	−22	−23
El Paso, Tex.	40	2	5	21	29	39	49	56	52	42	26	11	− 5	− 5
Fresno, Cal.	30	17	24	28	34	38	42	50	51	42	36	27	23	17
Galveston, Tex.	47	11	8	30	43	52	57	66	68	54	44	26	18	8
Green Bay, Wis.	31	−36	−33	−23	11	22	34	43	38	25	8	−12	−21	−39
Harrisburg, Pa.	30	−14	−13	5	22	34	43	50	49	36	28	11	− 3	−14
Havre, Mont.	26	−57	−55	−41	−11	15	29	31	27	18	− 7	−33	−43	−57
Helena, Mont.	38	−42	−41	−20	6	22	31	36	29	20	3	−22	−40	−42
Huron, S. Dak.	37	−43	−37	−25	7	20	31	41	33	18	3	−28	−34	−43
Indianapolis, Ind.	45	−25	−18	0	19	31	39	48	44	30	22	− 5	−15	−25
Jacksonville, Fla.	46	15	10	26	34	46	54	66	64	49	40	26	14	10
Kansas City, Mo.	29	−20	−22	2	22	27	48	54	46	36	20	4	−13	−22
Knoxville, Tenn.	47	−16	−10	5	24	34	42	52	50	35	24	12	− 5	−16
Lander, Wyo.	26	−36	−35	−24	2	13	26	34	23	7	2	−31	−30	−36
Little Rock, Ark.	38	− 5	−12	16	28	39	51	60	52	41	31	10	6	−12
Los Angeles, Cal.	41	28	28	31	36	40	46	49	49	44	40	34	30	28
Louisville, Ky.	45	−20	−14	3	21	33	43	54	47	36	26	4	− 7	−20
Lynchburg, Va.	45	− 7	− 3	14	25	34	43	50	47	35	27	13	− 5	− 7
Miami, Fla.	22	29	27	39	45	52	61	69	67	62	53	36	32	27
Montgomery, Ala.	46	5	− 5	21	30	35	48	61	58	45	31	18	8	− 5
New Orleans, La.	47	15	7	30	38	52	58	66	63	55	40	29	19	7
New York, N. Y.	47	− 6	− 6	3	20	34	45	50	51	36	31	7	−13	−13
Northfield, Vt.	31	−32	−35	−22	− 1	18	28	34	31	20	12	−14	−41	−41
North Platte, Nebr.	43	−35	−35	−21	12	19	33	41	36	21	4	−25	−30	−35
Oklahoma, Okla.	27	−11	−17	4	22	33	48	55	49	35	22	9	− 2	−17
Omaha, Nebr.	47	−32	−26	− 7	6	25	42	50	44	30	15	−14	−20	−32
Oswego, N. Y.	47	−23	−18	−11	13	27	39	45	44	35	24	− 1	−21	−23
Palestine, Tex.	36	0	− 6	20	34	39	48	60	54	43	31	20	8	− 6
Parkersburg, W. Va.	20	−12	−27	4	20	31	41	48	45	33	20	15	− 5	−27
Phoenix, Ariz.	25	12	19	24	30	35	33	46	49	39	34	24	18	12
Port Huron, Mich.	43	−15	−25	−14	7	20	35	42	41	30	19	− 6	−14	−25
Portland, Oreg.	47	− 2	7	20	28	32	39	43	43	35	31	11	3	− 2
Rapid City, S. Dak.	30	−37	−40	−17	− 2	19	32	37	36	23	10	− 9	−28	−40
Red Bluff, Cal.	41	18	22	26	30	37	44	53	52	45	32	26	25	18
St. Louis, Mo.	47	−22	−18	3	22	32	44	55	52	37	24	5	−17	−22
St. Paul, Minn.	47	−41	−33	−22	7	23	36	45	40	28	12	−24	−39	−41
Salt Lake City, Utah.	44	−20	−13	0	18	25	32	43	44	29	22	− 2	−10	−20
San Antonio, Tex.	39	6	4	21	35	44	53	58	57	46	32	21	10	4
San Francisco, Cal.	47	29	33	33	40	42	46	47	46	47	45	38	34	29
Santa Fe, N. Mex.	45	−13	−11	0	11	20	33	43	40	21	13	−11	−13	−13
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	29	−30	−37	−27	3	21	32	39	35	28	16	− 7	−20	−37
Seattle, Wash.	27	11	12	20	31	36	42	48	46	36	31	15	24	11
Shreveport, La.	46	1	− 5	22	32	42	53	62	54	44	31	18	10	− 5
Spokane, Wash.	37	−30	−25	−10	22	29	34	41	37	26	12	−13	−18	−30
Springfield, Ill.	39	−22	−24	0	19	32	40	49	46	31	20	2	−14	−24
Springfield, Mo.	30	−17	−29	3	22	30	46	51	44	35	21	6	−11	−29
Tampa, Fla.	28	23	22	32	38	53	64	65	66	54	43	32	19	19
Vicksburg, Miss.	45	3	− 1	24	31	43	52	62	54	42	34	22	12	− 1
Walla Walla, Wash.	32	−17	−15	2	29	34	40	45	41	30	24	− 9	− 2	−17
Washington, D. C.	47	−14	−15	4	22	33	43	52	49	36	26	12	−13	−15
Williston, N. Dak.	24	−49	−49	−35	− 4	14	30	36	32	13	− 3	−29	−46	−49
Wilmington, N. C.	47	9	5	20	28	38	51	58	56	42	31	20	6	5
Winnemucca, Nev.	40	−28	−22	− 3	12	17	29	33	26	16	10	− 9	−20	−28

No 4.—HIGHEST TEMPERATURE: Record to Dec. 31, 1917, by Months, at Specified Stations.

[Source: The Weather Bureau, Department of Agriculture.]

Station.	Number of years' record.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Annual.
		°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.
Abilene, Tex.	32	90	92	98	99	105	110	110	105	104	97	88	83	110
Albany, N. Y.	44	64	63	79	91	97	99	104	98	97	90	71	60	104
Amarillo, Tex.	26	82	84	96	94	98	105	102	102	101	94	85	77	105
Atlanta, Ga.	39	75	78	87	89	97	100	100	98	97	94	82	73	100
Bismarck, N. Dak.	43	60	64	81	90	96	103	107	105	102	91	73	64	107
Boise, Idaho	40	62	67	77	92	100	105	111	106	100	91	73	64	111
Boston, Mass.	47	70	64	78	87	97	98	104	98	102	90	76	69	104
Buffalo, N. Y.	45	70	67	79	84	94	93	95	95	95	86	71	66	95
Charlotte, N. C.	39	77	79	91	94	97	102	102	100	99	92	80	76	102
Chicago, Ill.	46	65	63	81	88	94	99	103	98	98	87	75	68	103
Cleveland, Ohio	46	71	72	83	87	92	96	97	99	98	87	75	68	99
Denver, Colo.	46	76	77	82	86	92	99	102	105	97	90	79	74	105
Des Moines, Iowa	39	64	70	88	92	96	101	109	103	99	91	79	69	109
Dodge City, Kans.	43	76	83	98	95	101	107	108	105	101	94	85	79	108
Dubuque, Iowa	45	63	67	86	88	94	99	106	100	97	89	78	67	106
Duluth, Minn.	46	51	58	70	82	91	97	99	95	94	80	73	54	99
Eastport, Me.	45	54	52	57	70	87	90	93	90	89	83	67	57	93
El Paso, Tex.	40	77	86	93	98	105	113	112	110	104	94	85	77	113
Fresno, Cal.	30	73	83	87	101	110	112	115	113	111	100	84	74	115
Galveston, Tex.	47	75	76	85	85	93	97	99	98	94	91	85	77	99
Green Bay, Wis.	31	51	59	82	85	91	100	101	98	95	84	69	52	101
Harrisburg, Pa.	30	68	74	84	93	95	97	101	98	95	88	75	68	101
Havre, Mont.	26	61	63	77	94	92	108	103	106	93	88	75	63	108
Helena, Mont.	38	63	65	72	86	89	102	103	98	92	84	71	58	103
Huron, S. Dak.	37	64	68	85	94	96	100	108	108	106	94	77	65	108
Indianapolis, Ind.	45	70	72	84	87	96	100	106	101	98	89	76	68	106
Jacksonville, Fla.	46	81	86	91	92	98	101	104	101	99	95	86	82	104
Kansas City, Mo.	29	70	76	91	95	96	102	106	104	101	91	83	70	106
Knoxville, Tenn.	47	76	79	87	90	95	99	100	100	99	94	80	75	100
Lander, Wyo.	26	61	64	71	82	86	95	99	96	90	83	72	62	99
Little Rock, Ark.	38	78	80	89	94	94	102	106	105	101	93	84	78	106
Los Angeles, Cal.	41	87	88	99	100	103	105	109	106	108	102	96	89	109
Louisville, Ky.	45	74	78	88	91	98	101	107	105	102	91	79	74	107
Lynchburg, Va.	45	77	75	92	95	97	101	102	100	99	92	81	73	102
Miami, Fla.	22	85	88	92	93	94	94	96	96	94	93	88	91	96
Montgomery, Ala.	46	79	83	90	92	99	106	107	103	99	96	85	79	107
New Orleans, La.	47	82	83	86	90	96	102	102	100	98	94	89	83	102
New York, N. Y.	47	67	69	78	91	95	97	99	98	100	88	74	68	100
Northfield, Vt.	31	61	59	75	85	93	95	98	95	92	83	70	61	98
North Platte, Nebr.	43	70	74	86	95	97	104	107	105	101	94	83	72	107
Oklahoma, Okla.	27	83	90	97	95	95	106	106	108	102	97	86	77	108
Omaha, Nebr.	47	63	78	91	94	99	102	107	105	102	92	80	71	107
Oswego, N. Y.	47	60	61	78	85	94	98	100	98	93	84	75	66	100
Palestine, Tex.	36	84	86	90	92	96	100	105	108	104	97	94	81	108
Parkersburg, W. Va.	29	74	76	86	93	96	99	102	98	99	90	78	72	102
Phoenix, Ariz.	25	87	92	97	105	114	119	117	116	114	105	97	95	119
Port Huron, Mich.	43	64	60	77	87	93	97	102	99	97	87	72	65	102
Portland, Oreg.	47	62	68	79	90	99	99	102	97	93	83	73	65	102
Rapid City, S. Dak.	30	69	72	85	90	92	103	106	106	102	96	79	75	106
Red Bluff, Cal.	41	77	82	91	96	110	110	115	114	108	102	88	76	115
St. Louis, Mo.	47	74	84	90	91	94	102	107	106	102	91	82	74	107
St. Paul, Minn.	47	51	61	83	87	94	98	104	100	96	87	74	58	104
Salt Lake City, Utah	44	60	68	77	85	93	101	102	101	93	88	74	61	102
San Antonio, Tex.	39	87	90	97	99	104	105	106	108	103	99	89	86	108
San Francisco, Cal.	47	78	80	86	88	97	100	98	92	101	96	83	72	101
Santa Fe, N. Mex.	45	76	75	82	84	89	92	96	97	90	85	77	65	97
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	29	48	46	64	83	90	93	98	93	91	80	67	48	97
Seattle, Wash.	27	61	67	75	85	90	90	95	92	88	81	69	62	95
Shreveport, La.	46	83	84	90	96	101	104	107	110	101	95	86	79	110
Spokane, Wash.	37	55	59	74	87	95	98	108	104	98	86	70	58	104
Springfield, Ill.	30	73	72	91	89	95	101	107	101	99	91	79	68	107
Springfield, Mo.	30	75	84	92	89	90	98	106	102	102	90	80	74	106
Tampa, Fla.	28	83	86	92	90	94	96	96	96	96	93	87	83	96
Vicksburg, Miss.	45	82	83	88	92	97	101	100	100	98	94	86	79	101
Walla Walla, Wash.	32	70	69	79	92	100	105	111	113	100	87	78	67	113
Washington, D. C.	47	76	78	93	95	96	102	103	101	104	92	80	73	104
Williston, N. Dak.	24	52	58	72	92	101	107	106	107	101	95	71	59	107
Wilmington, N. C.	47	80	81	94	90	97	100	103	99	96	92	83	78	103
Winnemucca, Nev.	40	59	69	82	87	98	98	104	102	94	87	73	65	104

No. 5.—NORMAL TEMPERATURE: MONTHLY AND ANNUAL MEANS AT SPECIFIED STATIONS.[1]

[Source: The Weather Bureau, Department of Agriculture.]

Station.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Annual.
	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.
Abilene, Tex	43	45	55	64	72	78	82	81	74	64	53	45	63
Albany, N. Y	22	24	32	46	59	68	72	70	62	50	38	28	48
Amarillo, Tex	34	37	45	55	64	72	76	75	68	56	44	36	55
Atlanta, Ga	42	45	52	61	70	76	78	76	72	62	52	45	61
Bismarck, N. Dak	7	8	22	43	55	64	70	68	57	44	26	16	40
Boise, Idaho	29	34	42	50	58	66	73	72	62	50	40	32	51
Boston, Mass	27	28	35	45	57	66	71	69	63	52	41	32	49
Buffalo, N. Y	25	24	31	42	54	65	70	69	63	52	39	30	47
Charlotte, N. C	40	44	51	59	68	76	79	77	71	61	50	43	60
Chicago, Ill	24	25	34	46	56	66	72	71	65	53	39	29	48
Cleveland, Ohio	26	27	34	46	58	68	72	70	64	53	40	31	49
Denver, Colo	29	31	39	48	57	66	72	70	63	51	39	32	50
Des Moines, Iowa	20	24	36	51	62	70	76	73	65	52	37	26	49
Dodge City, Kans	27	31	42	54	64	73	78	76	68	55	40	32	53
Dubuque, Iowa	18	22	33	49	61	70	75	72	64	52	36	24	48
Duluth, Minn	7	10	21	37	48	58	64	63	54	42	26	15	37
Eastport, Me	20	21	29	38	47	54	60	60	55	47	37	25	41
El Paso, Tex	44	49	56	64	72	80	80	79	73	62	51	45	63
Fresno, Cal	45	49	55	61	68	76	82	81	74	65	55	47	63
Galveston, Tex	53	56	62	69	75	81	83	83	79	72	63	56	69
Green Bay, Wis	15	17	27	41	54	65	70	67	59	47	32	21	43
Harrisburg, Pa	29	30	38	51	62	70	74	72	65	54	42	33	52
Havre, Mont	14	15	27	43	54	62	68	67	58	44	31	21	42
Helena, Mont	20	22	31	42	52	61	67	66	56	44	33	25	43
Huron, S. Dak	10	13	27	45	57	67	72	69	60	45	27	16	42
Indianapolis, Ind	28	31	40	52	63	72	76	74	67	55	42	33	53
Jacksonville, Fla	54	57	62	68	74	79	81	80	77	70	61	55	68
Jupiter, Fla	64	66	69	72	76	80	81	82	81	77	72	66	74
Kansas City, Mo	26	30	41	54	64	73	78	76	68	56	42	32	53
Knoxville, Tenn	38	41	48	57	66	73	76	75	69	58	47	40	57
Lander, Wyo	17	22	31	42	52	61	68	66	55	42	29	19	42
Little Rock, Ark	41	44	53	63	70	77	81	79	73	63	52	44	62
Los Angeles, Cal	54	55	57	59	62	67	70	72	70	65	60	56	62
Louisville, Ky	34	37	45	56	67	75	79	76	70	58	46	38	57
Lynchburg, Va	36	38	45	56	66	74	77	75	68	57	46	38	56
Montgomery, Ala	48	51	58	65	74	79	81	80	76	66	56	49	65
New Orleans, La	53	56	62	68	74	80	81	81	78	70	61	54	68
New York, N. Y	30	31	38	48	59	68	74	72	66	56	44	34	52
Northfield, Vt	16	17	26	40	54	63	67	63	55	44	32	20	41
North Platte, Nebr	21	25	35	49	59	68	74	72	63	50	35	27	48
Oklahoma, Okla	35	38	49	60	68	76	80	78	72	61	48	39	59
Omaha, Nebr	20	24	36	50	62	72	76	74	66	54	38	27	50
Oswego, N. Y	24	24	31	43	55	64	70	69	63	51	39	29	47
Palestine, Tex	46	51	58	66	72	78	82	80	75	66	57	49	65
Parkersburg, W. Va	31	34	42	53	63	72	76	73	66	55	43	35	54
Phoenix, Ariz	50	54	60	67	75	84	90	89	81	70	59	52	69
Port Huron, Mich	22	22	30	42	54	64	69	67	61	50	37	27	45
Portland, Oreg	39	41	46	51	57	61	66	66	61	53	46	41	52
Rapid City, S. Dak	22	24	32	44	54	64	70	69	59	47	34	26	45
Red Bluff, Cal	45	49	54	59	66	76	82	81	74	64	53	46	62
St. Louis, Mo	32	34	44	56	66	75	79	77	70	58	43	36	56
St. Paul, Minn	12	15	28	46	58	67	72	70	60	48	31	19	44
Salt Lake City, Utah	29	33	41	50	58	68	76	76	65	52	40	32	52
San Antonio, Tex	51	54	62	69	75	80	82	82	77	69	59	53	68
San Francisco, Cal	50	51	53	54	56	57	57	58	59	58	56	51	55
Santa Fe, N. Mex	28	32	39	48	57	66	69	67	61	50	38	30	49
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich	13	13	21	36	48	58	62	61	54	43	31	20	38
Seattle, Wash	39	40	44	49	55	60	64	63	58	51	44	41	51
Shreveport, La	46	50	58	66	73	80	82	81	76	66	55	49	65
Spokane, Wash	27	30	39	48	56	63	69	68	59	47	37	31	48
Springfield, Ill	26	29	39	52	64	72	76	74	66	55	41	31	52
Springfield, Mo	31	34	44	56	65	72	76	75	68	57	44	36	55
Tampa, Fla	60	62	66	71	76	80	81	81	80	74	67	61	72
Vicksburg, Miss	47	51	58	65	73	78	80	80	75	65	56	49	65
Walla Walla, Wash	33	36	44	53	61	68	74	74	65	54	43	36	53
Washington, D. C	33	34	42	53	64	73	77	74	68	57	46	36	55
Williston, N. Dak	6	8	22	40	54	64	69	68	60	43	25	14	39
Wilmington, N. C	46	48	54	60	69	76	79	78	73	63	54	47	62
Winnemucca, Nev	29	33	40	47	54	63	72	71	60	49	38	31	49

[1] The figures cover the 33-year period, 1873 to 1905, inclusive. Those for stations not having that length of record have been corrected accordingly.

No. 6.—PRECIPITATION: Normal Monthly and Annual at Specified Stations.[1]

[Source: The Weather Bureau, Department of Agriculture.]

Station.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Annual.
Abilene, Tex	0.9	1.1	1.4	2.3	3.7	3.2	2.4	2.0	3.1	2.3	1.2	1.1	24.7
Albany, N. Y	2.6	2.5	2.7	2.4	3.0	3.8	3.9	4.0	3.2	3.0	2.8	2.6	36.4
Amarillo, Tex	.6	.9	.6	1.7	3.7	3.0	3.2	2.8	2.4	1.7	1.2	.8	22.6
Atlanta, Ga	5.3	4.6	5.8	3.6	3.1	3.9	4.7	4.5	3.5	2.3	3.4	4.5	49.4
Bismarck, N. Dak	.5	.5	1.0	1.9	2.5	3.5	2.1	2.0	1.2	1.0	.7	.6	17.6
Boise, Idaho	1.9	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.3	.9	.2	.2	.4	1.3	.9	1.7	12.7
Boston, Mass	3.8	3.4	4.1	3.6	3.5	3.0	3.4	4.0	3.2	3.9	4.1	3.4	43.4
Buffalo, N. Y	3.3	2.8	2.6	2.4	3.1	3.1	3.4	3.0	3.2	3.5	3.4	3.4	37.3
Charlotte, N. C	4.3	4.4	4.6	3.4	3.9	4.5	5.5	5.6	3.2	3.2	2.9	3.9	49.2
Chicago, Ill	2.0	2.2	2.6	2.9	3.4	3.7	3.6	2.9	3.0	2.6	2.5	2.1	33.3
Cleveland, Ohio	2.4	2.6	2.8	2.3	3.2	3.7	3.6	3.2	3.2	2.7	2.8	2.6	35.0
Denver, Colo	.4	.5	1.0	2.2	2.5	1.5	1.6	1.3	.9	1.0	.5	.6	14.0
Des Moines, Iowa	1.2	1.1	1.6	3.0	4.6	5.0	3.9	3.6	3.1	2.7	1.5	1.3	32.4
Dodge City, Kans	.5	.7	.9	1.9	3.3	3.3	3.4	2.6	1.8	1.4	.6	.6	20.8
Dubuque, Iowa	1.5	1.4	2.2	2.9	4.3	4.6	4.3	3.0	3.6	2.7	1.8	1.7	34.0
Duluth, Minn	1.0	1.0	1.6	2.1	3.5	4.5	3.6	3.5	3.6	2.7	1.6	1.2	29.9
Eastport, Me	3.8	3.6	4.3	2.9	3.8	3.2	3.4	3.3	3.0	3.8	4.1	4.0	43.3
El Paso, Tex	.5	.5	.4	.2	.4	.6	2.1	1.7	1.4	1.0	.6	.5	9.8
Fresno, Cal	1.6	1.4	1.8	.7	.6	.1	.0	.0	.3	.7	1.0	1.5	9.7
Galveston, Tex	3.6	3.1	2.9	3.1	3.2	4.8	4.0	5.0	5.4	4.2	4.0	3.7	47.1
Green Bay, Wis	1.7	1.6	2.4	2.4	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.1	3.1	2.4	2.0	1.8	31.1
Harrisburg, Pa	2.8	2.7	3.1	2.5	3.7	3.6	3.9	4.2	2.8	3.0	2.4	2.6	37.3
Havre, Mont	.7	.5	.5	1.0	2.1	2.8	1.9	1.3	1.0	.5	.8	.6	13.7
Helena, Mont	.9	.7	.7	1.1	2.0	2.1	1.1	.7	1.1	.8	.7	.8	12.8
Huron, S. Dak	.5	.4	1.0	2.6	2.9	3.8	2.9	2.6	1.7	1.3	.6	.6	21.1
Indianapolis, Ind	2.8	3.1	4.0	3.5	3.9	4.3	4.1	3.3	3.0	2.8	3.5	3.0	41.5
Jacksonville, Fla	3.1	3.4	3.5	2.7	4.2	5.5	6.2	6.2	8.0	5.1	2.2	3.0	53.2
Jupiter, Fla	3.6	3.0	3.1	2.6	4.8	6.9	5.4	5.8	9.6	9.5	3.0	2.9	60.2
Kansas City, Mo	1.1	1.6	2.8	3.3	5.1	4.7	4.8	4.8	3.8	2.2	1.8	1.4	37.4
Knoxville, Tenn	5.0	4.9	5.6	4.6	3.7	4.2	4.2	4.0	2.8	2.6	3.6	4.2	49.4
Lander, Wyo	.4	.6	1.6	2.5	2.9	1.1	.9	.5	1.0	1.0	.6	.7	13.9
Little Rock, Ark	4.8	4.2	4.9	4.5	5.1	4.1	4.0	3.6	3.3	2.6	4.6	4.2	49.9
Los Angeles, Cal	2.8	2.9	3.0	1.1	.5	.1	.0	.0	.1	.8	1.5	2.9	15.6
Louisville, Ky	3.9	3.8	4.3	4.1	3.6	4.2	3.7	3.5	2.6	2.6	4.2	3.7	44.3
Lynchburg, Va	3.7	3.5	3.8	3.2	4.0	3.9	4.0	4.2	3.6	3.4	2.8	3.3	43.4
Montgomery, Ala	5.1	5.5	6.4	4.2	3.8	4.2	4.7	4.2	2.9	2.4	3.1	4.5	51.2
New Orleans, La	4.6	4.5	5.3	4.9	3.9	6.2	6.5	5.6	4.8	2.9	3.8	4.5	57.4
New York, N. Y	3.8	3.7	4.1	3.3	3.2	3.3	4.5	4.5	3.6	3.7	3.4	3.4	44.6
Northfield, Vt	2.5	2.3	2.8	2.1	2.8	3.2	3.7	3.9	2.8	2.5	2.6	2.7	33.8
North Platte, Nebr	.5	.4	.9	2.2	3.1	3.2	2.7	2.5	1.5	1.2	.4	.6	18.9
Oklahoma, Okla	1.3	1.0	2.4	2.8	5.8	3.1	3.6	3.2	2.8	1.8	2.2	1.7	31.7
Omaha, Nebr	.6	.8	1.4	3.0	4.5	5.0	4.3	3.6	3.0	2.4	1.1	.9	30.7
Oswego, N. Y	3.2	2.6	2.8	2.3	2.8	3.4	3.2	2.7	2.8	3.3	3.4	3.6	36.2
Palestine, Tex	3.9	3.4	3.5	4.1	4.9	4.0	3.0	2.2	3.2	3.6	3.6	3.7	43.0
Parkersburg, W. Va	3.2	3.2	3.8	2.9	3.5	4.6	4.7	3.5	2.7	2.4	2.8	2.8	40.2
Phoenix, Ariz	1.2	.7	.5	.4	.0	.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	.4	1.0	.6	7.9
Port Huron, Mich	1.9	2.2	2.4	2.1	3.2	3.2	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.2	30.6
Portland, Oreg	6.5	5.7	5.2	3.0	2.4	1.8	.5	.6	1.8	3.7	6.6	7.3	45.1
Rapid City, S. Dak	.4	.5	1.0	2.3	2.9	3.6	2.6	2.1	1.3	1.1	.5	.5	18.7
Red Bluff, Cal	3.9	3.6	3.8	1.8	1.3	.5	.0	.0	.8	1.6	3.2	4.5	25.0
St. Louis, Mo	2.3	2.8	3.4	3.5	4.2	4.5	3.4	2.7	2.9	2.4	2.9	2.2	37.2
St. Paul, Minn	.9	.8	1.6	2.3	3.6	4.4	3.4	3.5	3.4	2.3	1.3	1.1	28.7
Salt Lake City, Utah	1.4	1.4	2.0	2.3	2.0	.8	.5	.8	.8	1.4	1.4	1.3	16.0
San Antonio, Tex	1.7	1.8	1.7	2.9	3.0	3.1	2.2	2.7	2.9	1.5	1.8	1.6	26.8
San Francisco, Cal	4.3	3.7	3.1	1.8	.8	.2	.0	.0	.3	1.3	2.5	4.2	22.3
Santa Fe, N. Mex	.6	.8	.7	.9	1.1	1.0	2.7	2.4	1.6	1.1	.8	.8	14.5
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich	2.2	1.4	1.8	2.1	3.2	2.8	2.8	3.1	3.5	3.3	2.9	2.3	31.4
Seattle, Wash	4.5	3.9	3.6	2.7	2.3	1.7	.7	.5	1.9	2.9	5.9	6.0	36.6
Shreveport, La	4.4	3.6	4.5	4.6	4.2	3.6	3.7	2.2	3.2	3.2	4.1	4.4	45.7
Spokane, Wash	2.3	1.9	1.5	1.3	1.6	1.6	.7	.5	1.0	1.5	2.3	2.6	18.8
Springfield, Ill	2.2	2.8	3.1	3.3	4.5	4.3	2.9	2.8	3.4	2.6	2.7	2.4	37.0
Springfield, Mo	2.7	2.3	4.1	3.9	5.6	5.2	4.8	4.3	3.8	2.8	2.6	2.7	44.6
Tampa, Fla	2.8	3.3	2.8	1.8	2.9	8.3	8.4	8.6	7.4	3.0	1.7	2.0	53.1
Vicksburg, Miss	5.7	4.6	6.2	5.2	4.3	4.5	4.4	3.5	3.3	2.8	4.2	5.0	53.7
Walla Walla, Wash	2.0	1.6	1.9	1.7	1.8	1.2	.4	.4	.9	1.5	2.1	2.1	17.7
Washington, D. C	3.4	3.4	3.8	3.2	3.8	4.2	4.0	4.4	3.6	3.1	2.7	3.2	43.5
Williston, N. Dak	.6	.5	.7	1.2	2.3	3.6	2.0	1.3	.9	.8	.6	.7	15.1
Wilmington, N. C	3.5	3.4	3.6	2.9	4.0	5.6	7.0	6.5	5.3	3.7	2.4	3.1	51.0
Winnemucca, Nev	1.0	.9	1.0	.9	1.0	.6	.2	.2	.3	.5	.7	1.0	8.4

[1] The figures represent inches and cover the 36-year period, 1871 to 1906, inclusive. Those for stations not having that length of record have been corrected accordingly.

No. 7.—HUMIDITY: Relative Monthly Mean at Specified Stations.[1]

[Source: The Weather Bureau, Department of Agriculture.]

Station.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Annual.
	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.
Abilene, Tex.	65	63	57	58	63	60	58	59	64	64	66	68	63
Albany, N. Y.	80	79	76	68	68	70	70	74	77	78	78	78	75
Amarillo, Tex.	64	66	54	55	58	61	61	62	64	64	64	68	62
Atlanta, Ga.	76	72	70	66	66	70	76	78	74	69	70	75	72
Bismarck, N. Dak.	74	74	72	64	65	70	66	66	67	70	75	74	70
Boise, Idaho	77	70	62	53	54	50	38	38	45	56	68	78	57
Boston, Mass.	72	69	69	68	70	72	71	74	76	74	73	71	72
Buffalo, N. Y.	79	79	76	72	72	74	72	72	74	74	76	78	75
Charlotte, N. C.	72	69	69	64	66	72	76	79	76	70	69	72	71
Chicago, Ill.	82	80	77	72	72	72	70	74	72	72	78	80	74
Cleveland, Ohio	78	76	76	71	70	70	70	72	74	73	75	76	74
Denver, Colo.	54	56	53	50	54	50	52	50	48	50	50	55	52
Des Moines, Iowa	79	78	72	66	66	69	68	70	73	70	72	78	72
Dodge City, Kans.	72	71	64	60	65	66	64	64	65	66	68	70	66
Dubuque, Iowa	81	81	76	68	68	70	68	72	75	74	76	81	74
Duluth, Minn.	82	80	76	70	70	74	73	76	77	76	80	82	76
Eastport, Me.	76	76	77	76	80	82	83	82	82	80	78	76	79
El Paso, Tex.	47	40	30	26	24	30	46	48	48	46	47	48	40
Fresno, Cal.	81	72	68	58	50	39	32	34	42	54	66	80	56
Galveston, Tex.	84	85	86	84	80	79	78	78	77	76	80	82	81
Green Bay, Wis.	78	77	75	70	70	70	70	73	76	76	76	78	74
Harrisburg, Pa.	75	72	70	62	66	70	70	72	76	74	72	74	72
Havre, Mont.	81	83	76	63	64	63	58	58	64	69	76	80	70
Helena, Mont.	70	69	62	54	56	55	48	46	54	50	64	70	59
Huron, S. Dak.	82	81	74	66	64	68	66	68	67	68	72	80	72
Indianapolis, Ind.	80	77	72	66	67	67	66	68	70	69	73	78	70
Jacksonville, Fla.	82	79	78	74	76	80	81	83	84	82	82	82	80
Kansas City, Mo.	74	76	70	65	68	68	68	68	70	66	68	74	70
Knoxville, Tenn.	77	72	70	65	68	74	76	79	76	74	74	77	74
Lander, Wyo.	70	69	62	56	56	52	50	50	54	62	65	72	60
Little Rock, Ark.	73	70	68	68	72	72	74	75	74	72	70	72	72
Los Angeles, Cal.	64	68	71	72	75	75	75	75	72	70	63	60	70
Louisville, Ky.	74	72	68	63	64	66	66	68	69	68	69	72	68
Lynchburg, Va.	73	71	70	64	70	74	74	78	79	78	72	72	73
Miami, Fla.	82	80	80	72	76	77	74	76	77	78	78	81	78
Montgomery, Ala.	76	74	72	68	68	71	76	78	74	72	72	76	73
New Orleans, La.	79	78	78	76	74	76	78	80	79	75	78	79	78
New York, N. Y.	74	71	70	68	70	72	72	74	76	72	72	72	72
Northfield, Vt.	80	78	76	70	71	75	78	82	84	82	81	81	78
North Platte, Nebr.	74	72	64	64	64	68	67	68	66	66	69	73	68
Oklahoma, Okla.	73	71	67	65	72	70	69	67	68	68	70	74	70
Omaha, Nebr.	76	75	70	63	65	66	65	68	68	66	69	75	69
Oswego, N. Y.	84	84	78	72	72	74	74	74	76	74	77	82	76
Palestine, Tex.	74	73	72	72	76	74	74	74	74	72	72	74	74
Parkersburg, W. Va.	81	80	76	69	70	74	74	76	78	76	77	80	76
Phoenix, Ariz.	54	50	44	34	27	23	37	43	38	40	50	52	41
Port Huron, Mich.	82	82	78	74	72	74	72	74	77	78	80	82	77
Portland, Oreg.	84	78	74	70	70	68	64	66	72	78	83	85	74
Rapid City, S. Dak.	70	72	68	60	60	60	54	54	54	58	64	68	62
Red Bluff, Cal.	80	71	67	58	49	42	34	36	42	52	66	78	56
St. Louis, Mo.	75	74	71	66	68	68	67	68	70	68	70	74	70
St. Paul, Minn.	79	79	73	64	63	67	66	70	66	71	74	79	72
Salt Lake City, Utah	72	68	58	48	46	38	34	37	40	52	62	72	52
San Antonio, Tex.	66	65	64	68	70	68	68	67	68	66	68	67	67
San Francisco, Cal.	80	78	76	76	78	80	84	85	80	77	78	78	80
Santa Fe, N. Mex.	58	56	46	40	37	36	49	51	49	50	52	58	49
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	86	85	82	74	72	74	78	80	84	84	84	85	80
Seattle, Wash.	85	80	76	72	72	71	69	72	72	82	86	86	77
Shreveport, La.	73	70	69	70	73	74	76	75	74	72	72	73	72
Spokane, Wash.	83	76	66	57	56	52	46	44	54	66	80	84	64
Springfield, Ill.	78	77	73	67	68	68	67	70	73	70	73	77	72
Springfield, Mo.	78	76	71	68	71	74	73	74	74	70	72	76	72
Tampa, Fla.	82	80	79	74	75	80	82	84	84	80	81	82	80
Vicksburg, Miss.	73	70	68	69	72	75	80	81	77	72	71	72	74
Walla Walla, Wash.	84	80	71	60	58	54	42	42	56	67	76	84	65
Washington, D. C.	72	68	68	64	70	73	74	77	79	76	72	72	72
Williston, N. Dak.	83	82	77	63	62	64	60	60	64	68	77	81	70
Wilmington, N. C.	77	76	78	74	78	80	82	85	84	80	78	77	79
Winnemucca, Nev.	75	68	60	49	48	40	32	32	38	50	59	73	52

[1] Mean of the 8 a. m. and 8 p. m. relative humidity, seventy-fifth meridian time, for the period 1889 to 1913, inclusive. A few of these stations have a shorter record.

No. 8.—AREA OF INDIAN RESERVATIONS, AND INDIAN POPULATION THEREON, EXCLUSIVE OF ALASKA: BY STATES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1880, 1890, 1900, AND 1918.

[Source: Commissioner of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Area of Indian reservations—unallotted.								Indian population.			
	1880		1890		1900		1918		1880	1890	1900	1918
	Acres.	Sq. miles.	Acres.	Sq. miles.	Acres.	Sq. miles.	Acres.	Sq. miles.				
Arizona	3,092,720	4,832.50	6,603,191	10,317.50	15,150,757	23,673.00	18,571,375	29,017.77	21,361	30,749	40,189	44,499
California	501,083	783.00	494,045	772.00	406,396	635.25	434,866	679.48	10,669	12,108	11,431	15,725
Colorado	12,467,200	19,480.00	1,094,400	1,710.00	.....	.....	396,143	618.97	2,530	1,798	995	877
Dakota [1]	36,616,448	57,213.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,168	.....	.....	.....
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,542	36.78	.....	.....	575	585
Idaho	2,748,981	4,295.00	2,273,421	3,552.50	1,364,500	2,132.00	54,841	85.69	4,020	4,261	3,557	4,144
Indian Territory	41,100,915	64,236.00	25,863,372	40,411.50	19,513,216	30,489.75	.....	.....	76,895	68,225	86,265	.....
Iowa	692	1.00	1,258	2.00	2,965	4.50	3,251	5.08	355	399	385	356
Kansas	137,747	215.00	102,026	159.50	28,279	44.25	.....	.....	746	1,016	1,211	1,414
Michigan	66,332	104.00	27,319	42.50	8,317	13.00	191	.30	10,141	7,428	7,557	7,514
Minnesota	5,026,447	7,853.00	2,254,781	3,523.00	1,566,707	2,447.75	553,898	865.47	6,198	6,403	8,952	12,003
Montana	29,356,800	45,870.00	10,591,360	16,549.00	9,500,700	14,845.00	3,479,270	5,436.36	21,650	10,842	10,076	12,079
Nebraska	436,252	682.00	136,947	214.00	74,592	116.50	6,118	9.56	4,409	3,254	3,854	3,994
Nevada	885,015	1,383.00	954,135	1,490.50	954,135	1,491.00	721,477	1,127.31	6,800	8,375	8,321	5,854
New Mexico	7,228,781	11,295.00	10,002,525	15,629.00	1,667,485	2,605.50	4,024,049	6,287.58	23,452	10,998	8,480	21,186
New York	86,366	135.00	87,677	137.00	87,677	137.00	87,677	137.00	5,139	5,112	5,334	6,342
North Carolina	65,211	102.00	65,211	102.00	98,211	153.50	63,211	98.77	2,200	3,000	1,436	2,343
North Dakota	[2]	[2]	5,861,120	9,158.00	3,701,724	5,784.00	100,000	156.25	[2]	7,759	8,276	8,940
Oklahoma	.....	.....	13,292,668	20,770.00	6,884,021	10,756.25	15,361	24.00	.....	13,176	13,926	119,175
Oregon	3,853,800	6,022.00	2,075,240	3,242.00	1,300,225	2,031.50	1,209,349	1,889.60	5,355	4,507	4,063	6,657
South Dakota	[2]	[2]	11,661,360	18,221.00	8,991,791	14,049.75	403,714	630.80	[2]	19,696	19,212	21,686
Texas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	290	290	290	702
Utah	2,039,040	3,186.00	3,972,480	6,207.00	2,039,040	3,186.00	1,529,360	2,389.62	40	2,211	2,115	3,120
Washington	6,925,748	10,821.00	4,045,284	6,321.00	2,333,575	3,646.25	1,699,807	2,655.95	14,289	9,830	9,827	11,082
Wisconsin	586,026	916.00	512,129	800.00	381,061	595.25	270,734	423.02	8,847	9,152	10,726	10,302
Wyoming	1,520,000	2,375.00	2,342,400	3,660.00	1,810,000	2,828.00	584,940	913.97	2,063	1,658	1,642	1,696
Miscellaneous	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	710	1,302	849	5,836
Total	154,741,554	241,800.00	104,314,349	162,991.00	77,865,373	121,665.60	34,233,174	53,489.33	256,127	243,524	270,544	[3]328,111

[1] The Territory of Dakota was admitted to the Union Nov. 2, 1889, as two States, viz, North Dakota and South Dakota.

[2] See Dakota.

[3] Does not include the Indian population of States in which the Indian Office has no representative, which amounted, according to the census of 1910, to 8,132.

No. 9.—PUBLIC LANDS: Original Homestead Entries, Area, by States, Years Ended June 30, 1908 to 1918.

[Source: General Land Office, Department of the Interior.]

State.	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
	Acres.	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*
Alabama	76,291.17	47,810.53	45,218.18	49,198.84	86,225.44	56,150.52	38,739.04	25,122.79	20,731.72	14,215.51	9,310.44
Alaska	985.72	467.90	2,400.54	15,477.69	5,244.95	103.67	3,144.15	20,536.02	53,225.70	31,201.40	12,337.93
Arizona	136,930.30	259,106.69	213,891.40	486,066.86	669,292.97	367,544.48	203,450.14	240,107.50	261,219.13	175,225.95	116,637.63
Arkansas	234,806.44	153,568.70	132,860.86	201,006.00	247,318.58	177,731.28	174,181.05	164,828.15	184,359.50	160,645.55	97,476.05
California	235,816.46	216,699.40	278,700.59	1,062,905.18	871,381.68	851,129.44	393,702.76	498,477.92	496,743.79	592,103.74	249,704.11
Colorado	1,554,570.24	1,346,261.21	2,960,758.10	2,129,591.31	1,225,105.49	1,182,433.29	1,207,605.71	2,489,974.51	2,900,270.45	1,812,332.84	1,132,276.51
Florida	67,145.39	67,670.50	116,314.72	144,809.48	183,061.64	95,768.02	69,823.58	66,833.52	58,295.16	43,296.39	36,172.51
Idaho	448,430.01	587,198.56	565,579.91	1,099,796.01	835,123.85	666,048.12	783,385.94	1,006,423.15	869,373.16	573,979.93	467,169.14
Indiana	10.08										
Iowa	120.00										
Kansas	324,120.36	155,857.83	150,769.83	120,714.66	71,199.40	67,663.69	41,635.37	68,113.82	212,288.36	114,652.58	45,947.76
Louisiana	32,827.65	25,477.44	22,105.92	24,432.63	16,491.13	15,854.88	14,813.13	15,566.73	17,727.00	16,385.63	12,862.46
Michigan	29,859.88	21,568.13	16,027.71	17,189.17	17,222.57	13,633.45	16,691.90	14,969.58	10,751.32	9,570.89	6,913.21
Minnesota	254,276.45	233,587.95	196,945.92	85,906.65	87,916.74	39,214.84	28,252.21	38,084.47	25,212.36	16,608.08	14,520.00
Mississippi	32,471.08	29,014.75	23,831.57	34,440.75	27,708.14	19,877.82	19,825.97	17,910.80	18,381.11	15,205.05	10,443.24
Missouri	39,216.19	27,855.06	21,025.97	19,292.74	21,958.55	4,458.07	2,807.07	2,569.45	1,744.36	1,324.89	320.00
Montana	777,455.13	1,159,486.15	4,732,806.60	4,257,302.52	3,600,260.67	3,996,358.29	4,429,616.28	3,500,268.31	3,318,450.89	3,471,286.50	2,124,092.07
Nebraska	1,740,406.56	1,913,713.42	1,569,173.87	1,505,528.80	1,394,388.57	996,895.35	1,035,411.11	371,949.69	219,504.29	109,790.84	66,043.38
Nevada	33,898.07	27,200.22	48,210.34	312,510.88	261,188.07	57,197.07	71,639.64	96,915.25	67,111.01	56,974.73	48,379.12
New Mexico	2,338,866.03	1,585,367.19	1,496,528.68	1,377,563.07	1,050,399.79	920,659.82	848,544.28	1,356,053.88	1,660,524.37	1,404,277.80	883,620.61
North Dakota	1,340,437.97	786,416.70	751,002.78	511,988.47	306,120.47	416,763.34	588,681.32	326,862.62	223,192.20	264,827.77	134,883.10
Oklahoma	501,930.74	266,858.59	187,930.35	134,069.23	92,816.00	65,942.77	44,427.81	45,871.18	50,168.85	56,268.90	31,308.93
Oregon	374,067.58	400,169.69	642,915.35	733,457.15	715,869.45	499,992.86	786,814.76	714,606.10	557,063.12	396,599.88	238,039.69
South Dakota	1,962,153.69	1,913,295.51	2,529,008.30	1,198,053.98	459,281.04	221,776.92	158,768.08	154,797.57	653,298.25	882,788.88	241,725.47
Utah	116,358.54	135,722.31	297,806.06	500,045.68	514,673.76	191,662.12	145,591.24	332,481.20	294,782.70	267,333.99	224,129.69
Washington	429,637.52	357,978.59	334,963.48	442,332.85	346,664.11	175,860.12	190,567.98	180,692.10	143,215.49	122,689.62	71,278.01
Wisconsin	30,275.57	16,882.39	14,914.55	17,970.36	16,099.44	11,290.91	10,423.32	8,081.06	5,455.18	4,026.53	3,288.12
Wyoming	472,983.38	566,880.79	977,429.04	1,158,348.58	501,092.19	579,962.45	813,543.66	679,677.16	1,305,017.56	1,404,912.94	1,140,749.40
Total	13,586,348.20	12,302,146.20	18,329,115.62	17,639,099.54	13,624,104.69	[1]11,222,053.59	12,117,087.50	12,439,774.62	13,628,107.03	12,020,527.11	7,419,628.58
Final entries (total area)	4,242,710.59	3,699,466.79	4,143,957.94	7,653,610.67	7,163,372.85	10,009,285.16	9,291,121.46	7,180,981.62	7,278,280.60	8,497,429.68	8,236,438.18

[1] Includes 40 acres for which entry was made at the General Land Office.

No. 10.—PUBLIC LANDS CERTIFIED OR PATENTED ON ACCOUNT OF RAILROAD GRANTS: AREA, BY STATES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1918.

[Source: General Land Office, Department of the Interior.]

State.	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
	Acres.	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*
Alabama	40.11	80.04						40.04	120.36		
Arizona	19,424.00	60,549.02	133,596.70	60,547.78	222,805.93	30,031.55		265,790.63	579,517.34	516,590.68	51,108.02
California	3,897.46	589,000.37	364,084.18	442,879.81	23,995.43		1,040.00	313,741.27	81,633.17	38,641.99	85,846.12
Colorado				160.00	10,740.13	160.00	80.00				
Florida					422.37	1,358.22		9,956.50			
Idaho	11,758.19	19,480.58	11,667.92	21,392.65	36,612.03	5,142.75	30,531.38	134,890.96	70,882.67	17,050.54	766.09
Iowa							11.18				
Louisiana				9,114.84	40.80	4,767.60			483.61		
Michigan								55.35			
Minnesota	12,871.84	13,645.81	2,218.24	485.34	816.13	1,950.18	14,807.27	2,758.75	5,422.38	1.20	
Missouri									240.00		
Montana	327,185.62	665,864.37	849,928.10	941,184.91	746,602.64	1,199,312.85	321,994.55	792,721.18	417,819.32	856,902.77	118,723.92
Nebraska	474.41										
Nevada			74,292.45	180,151.19	95,582.67				239,307.21		
New Mexico	260,522.33	446,260.14	2,769.80	720.23	749.01	52,309.64	2,126.40	15,989.12	590,607.14	36,850.75	580,161.86
North Dakota	13,350.11	50,014.95	4,867.60	241.36	34,608.68	3,585.17	33,964.67	10,528.35	354.39	240.00	14.45
Oregon	30,360.99	17,630.01	18,888.29	20,548.17	27,485.72	14,432.05	45,949.22	28,575.71	11,499.38	10,699.68	2,016.16
South Dakota		774.56	813.06								
Utah			2,583.95	97,554.97	12,867.92				97,554.97		
Washington	93,389.34	55,375.90	67,849.24	62,381.27	89,714.92	24,365.62	180,266.51	46,217.23	106,335.18	106,020.55	104,683.16
Wisconsin	2,169.00	117.72	680.00	40.00	18.80		1,840.70	160.00	600.00		
Wyoming	6,596.07	9,643.64	4,555.08	121.14		3,023.99	3,968.02	2,717.18	3,574.49	3,729.82	
Total	782,539.47	1,928,437.11	1,538,794.61	1,837,523.66	1,303,013.18	1,340,439.62	636,579.90	1,624,142.27	2,205,951.61	1,586,727.98	943,319.78

No. 11.—PUBLIC LANDS: AREAS UNAPPROPRIATED AND UNRESERVED, BY STATES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1890, 1900, 1917, AND 1918.

[Source: General Land Office, Department of the Interior.]

State.[1]	1890			1900			1917			1918		
	Surveyed.	Unsurveyed.	Total.	Surveyed.	Unsurveyed.	Total.	Surveyed.	Unsurveyed.	Total.	Surveyed.	Unsurveyed.	Total.
	Acres.	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*
Alabama	1,105,060		1,105,060	359,250		359,250	33,120		33,120	35,220		35,220
Alaska[2]		369,529,600	369,529,600		359,492,760	359,492,760						
Arizona	11,983,626	37,715,426	49,699,052	10,886,745	39,400,241	50,286,986	6,402,270	15,906,830	22,309,100	6,829,800	14,426,210	21,256,010
Arkansas	4,902,329		4,902,329	3,493,444		3,493,444	316,560	40	316,600	281,436	7,040	288,476
California	38,750,564	15,172,154	53,922,718	34,423,923	8,043,589	42,467,512	15,103,078	4,402,139	19,505,217	15,900,150	4,628,884	20,529,034
Colorado	34,354,550	5,639,896	39,994,446	35,134,613	4,515,634	39,650,247	8,479,934	1,936,383	10,416,317	8,441,461	1,830,494	10,271,955
Florida	2,283,626	3,340,800	5,624,426	1,438,749	157,662	1,596,411	119,464		119,464	114,726		114,726
Idaho	3,938,277	43,019,013	46,957,290	11,722,541	31,564,153	43,286,694	7,970,227	6,345,881	14,316,108	8,167,725	5,154,991	13,322,716
Iowa	2,000	3,000	5,000									
Kansas	755,791		755,791	1,196,900		1,196,900	9,363		9,363	5,275		5,275
Louisiana	1,243,460	115,393	1,358,853	377,206	65,018	442,224	38,839		38,839	33,649	11,910	45,559
Michigan	332,707		332,707	430,463		430,463	80,319		80,319	72,829		72,829
Minnesota	2,902,084	4,011,520	6,913,554	2,386,295	2,309,908	4,696,203	587,576		587,576	469,973		469,973
Mississippi	1,407,480		1,407,480	285,804		285,804	32,038		32,038	42,064		42,064
Missouri	1,151,463		1,151,463	337,946		337,946	274		274	147		147
Montana	9,611,315	55,196,312	64,807,627	18,546,146	49,416,911	67,963,057	5,875,675	5,942,739	11,818,414	3,335,963	4,865,056	8,201,019
Nebraska	11,226,584		11,226,584	9,798,688		9,798,688	130,016		130,016	105,909	2,647	108,556
Nevada	27,316,167	23,488,373	50,804,540	29,622,658	31,654,848	61,277,506	30,923,338	24,323,493	55,246,831	31,848,173	23,234,027	55,082,200
New Mexico	39,660,806	16,699,520	56,360,326	41,951,628	14,589,542	56,541,170	14,625,669	6,437,496	21,063,165	13,692,216	5,423,338	19,115,554
North Dakota	14,318,400	16,179,000	30,497,400	12,597,130	6,128,109	18,725,239	141,514		141,514	116,138		116,138
Oklahoma	22,053	[3] 3,672,640	3,694,693	5,733,572		5,733,572	42,133		42,133	31,715		31,715
Oregon	23,378,982	14,894,246	38,273,228	23,489,861	10,888,046	34,377,907	12,776,589	1,074,166	13,850,755	13,369,819	955,772	14,325,591
South Dakota	2,043,374	8,198,124	10,241,498	11,612,943	317,866	11,930,809	956,992	53,781	1,010,773	793,040	44,186	837,226
Utah	7,029,100	29,176,000	36,205,100	10,019,262	32,948,189	42,967,451	13,846,826	17,693,845	31,540,671	14,010,343	17,465,576	31,475,919
Washington	4,155,171	15,491,145	19,646,316	5,237,302	5,888,581	11,125,883	1,002,884	280,435	1,283,319	931,872	328,111	1,259,983
Wisconsin	819,320		819,320	313,565		313,565	6,329		6,329	6,146		6,146
Wyoming	37,578,200	11,431,860	49,010,060	43,194,311	5,163,858	48,358,169	24,754,837	2,004,663	26,759,500	23,595,511	1,838,683	25,434,194
Total	282,772,439	672,974,022	[4] 955,746,461	314,590,965	602,544,915	[4] 917,135,880	144,255,864	86,401,891	230,657,755	142,231,300	80,216,925	222,448,225

[1] In the States not enumerated the land areas were all appropriated in the years mentioned.

[2] The unappropriated lands in Alaska are not included herein. The total area of Alaska is 378,165,760 acres, of which about 23,884,000 acres are reserved. Approximately 850,000 acres have been surveyed under the rectangular system.

[3] In public land strip.

Exclusive of Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois, in which, if any public land remains, it consists of a few small, isolated tracts; it is exclusive of the Cherokee Strip, containing 8,044,644 acres, and all other lands owned or claimed by the Indians in the Indian Territory west of the ninety-sixth degree of longitude.

No. 12.—PUBLIC AND INDIAN LANDS ORIGINALLY ENTERED: BY STATES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1918.

[Source: General Land Office, Department of the Interior.]

State.	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
	Acres.	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*
Alaska	3,834.80	10,772.33	17,508.03	15,477.69	5,244.95	103.67	3,144.15	22,036.02	33,940.98	32,741.40	9,310.44
Alabama	81,228.56	50,930.86	47,353.42	49,518.88	90,615.04	56,245.68	39,485.65	25,154.63	21,229.16	14,255.54	13,472.63
Arkansas	333,676.41	171,316.50	137,637.76	201,006.00	247,318.58	178,065.19	174,665.29	165,080.01	184,359.50	160,645.85	1,238,626.49
Arizona	198,509.64	468,160.64	541,793.23	486,066.86	669,292.97	770,449.59	765,962.11	291,557.70	1,881,044.63	1,431,627.45	98,305.10
California	766,932.98	1,290,579.46	1,214,348.86	1,064,644.89	872,301.68	937,230.43	878,874.21	1,001,663.53	640,361.85	754,984.55	299,624.72
Colorado	2,127,661.99	1,983,078.58	3,994,757.50	2,272,068.99	1,354,326.05	1,458,107.84	1,433,305.88	2,666,068.22	3,076,601.22	2,092,705.73	1,312,502.44
Florida	83,072.76	125,744.65	121,837.68	144,809.48	183,061.64	96,277.34	70,302.88	66,988.42	58,455.29	43,624.78	36,462.89
Idaho	1,087,402.94	1,383,443.88	1,768,010.34	1,191,012.91	860,840.25	1,080,312.55	947,553.93	1,144,276.80	1,066,352.41	769,455.55	564,662.12
Iowa	1,433.69	564.04	160.02	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Illinois	40.00	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Indiana	10.08	40.00	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Kansas	332,931.51	166,375.14	157,311.36	122,810.19	71,915.69	68,775.14	41,651.71	68,190.59	212,288.36	114,772.39	47,102.93
Louisiana	59,450.26	39,428.40	22,344.86	24,432.63	16,491.13	16,309.44	19,781.87	15,618.56	18,358.07	16,545.15	14,729.44
Michigan	46,147.59	33,813.58	19,612.94	17,189.17	17,222.57	13,636.92	16,900.73	14,981.80	10,751.32	9,570.89	6,924.63
Minnesota	429,351.12	385,816.56	295,177.03	239,830.59	397,158.46	191,762.18	323,305.20	298,534.64	268,140.25	109,455.90	60,058.95
Missouri	129,157.20	53,560.91	52,509.66	19,292.74	21,958.55	4,470.06	2,813.91	2,572.69	1,744.36	1,324.89	1,704.65
Mississippi	35,545.37	35,908.88	29,339.15	34,440.75	27,703.14	20,599.64	19,918.35	18,007.56	18,381.11	15,205.05	11,077.20
Montana	1,494,052.02	2,460,905.55	6,616,734.69	4,659,232.48	3,687,420.90	4,717,117.51	5,386,954.28	4,187,364.36	4,038,658.80	4,206,095.60	2,708,863.47
Nebraska	1,781,823.80	1,979,872.10	1,688,485.72	1,505,584.66	1,394,388.57	997,812.22	1,037,342.10	372,323.52	219,504.29	109,825.04	76,511.86
New Mexico	2,850,337.11	2,542,799.18	1,924,145.46	1,377,563.07	1,050,399.79	2,324,250.89	1,870,138.66	3,266,995.81	2,831,204.86	1,350,779.88	1,041,367.29
Nevada	60,131.50	78,190.07	261,125.24	312,510.88	261,188.07	173,799.66	194,308.33	290,138.53	212,554.83	92,871.29	129,619.22
North Dakota	1,383,957.19	877,649.71	807,612.18	513,357.48	384,218.11	418,685.76	604,264.16	365,719.63	337,089.13	321,494.13	148,822.95
Oklahoma	514,159.58	297,572.30	193,692.95	146,600.50	97,563.31	65,959.39	51,568.38	50,953.86	54,043.83	57,934.20	50,020.13
Oregon	1,021,001.29	1,091,530.56	1,050,723.53	742,049.87	715,869.45	561,810.14	839,990.89	738,401.77	561,739.40	428,255.14	268,279.55
South Dakota	2,086,171.82	2,219,560.32	2,946,827.85	1,711,629.43	696,546.70	468,658.33	378,469.32	321,763.13	1,045,854.96	1,213,326.90	343,103.14
Utah	469,311.88	619,802.07	577,459.86	693,770.08	549,883.11	262,863.44	189,781.34	373,507.39	335,101.87	461,178.17	286,354.88
Washington	825,813.57	608,546.35	560,789.20	481,459.19	382,565.57	357,323.51	294,930.73	324,384.09	188,488.03	433,158.16	187,350.59
Wisconsin	57,595.61	19,061.18	17,007.33	17,970.36	16,099.44	11,300.18	10,430.11	8,116.32	5,615.18	4,026.53	3,817.95
Wyoming	829,614.19	897,479.96	1,377,063.74	1,167,042.50	503,090.10	665,255.75	927,007.95	760,815.11	1,386,187.36	1,455,954.22	1,188,102.41
Total	19,090,356.78	19,892,503.76	26,391,269.09	19,211,372.27	14,574,688.82	[1]15,867,222.45	16,522,852.12	16,861,214.69	18,708,051.05	16,201,794.38	10,146,778.07

[1] Includes 40 acres for which entry was made at the General Land Office.

No. 13.—PUBLIC LANDS: AREAS PATENTED, BY STATES, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1918.

[Source: General Land Office, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Acres.	State.	Acres.	State.	Acres.
Alabama	17,416,330	Louisiana	15,334,440	Oklahoma	40,704,244
Alaska	5,441,760	Michigan	6,146,990	Oregon	349,146,456
Arizona	215,876,389	Minnesota	241,516,430	South Dakota	483,356,720
Arkansas	111,086,790	Mississippi	20,507,890	Utah	301,821,943
California	312,004,315	Missouri	3,048,276	Washington	219,455,900
Colorado	917,100,212	Montana	3,564,000,079	Wisconsin	5,570,660
Florida	51,055,630	Nebraska	490,424,220	Wyoming	409,614,254
Idaho	360,223,008	Nevada	48,749,029		
Illinois	*240,000*	*New Mexico*	*1,081,035,095*	*Total*	*9,552,482,217*
Iowa	120,000	North Dakota	235,201,418		
Kansas	39,221,930	Ohio	1,060,200		

No. 14.—IRRIGATION:* APPROVED PROJECTS COMMENCED, ESTIMATED AREA ON COMPLETION, WITH ESTIMATED GROSS AND NET COSTS OF COMPLETED PROJECTS AND REVENUES DURING CONSTRUCTION, AND PERCENTAGE OF COMPLETION, TO JUNE 30, 1918, BY STATES AND PROJECTS.

State.	Project.	Report to June 30, 1918.				
		Estimated area on completion.	Construction cost.			Per cent of completion.[1]
			Gross cost.	Revenues during construction.	Net cost.	
		Acres.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	
Arizona	Salt River	192,077	14,938,400	3,396,892	11,541,508	100
Arizona-California	Yuma	110,000	9,368,248	395,740	8,972,508	86
California	Orland	20,533	1,020,089	127,099	893,290	80
Colorado	Grand Valley	50,000	3,269,388	30,917	3,238,471	70
	Uncompahgre Valley	100,000	7,167,189	612,724	6,554,465	97
Idaho	Boise	327,720	12,470,748	781,919	11,688,829	99
	King Hill	16,376	170,896	896	170,000	.....
	Minidoka	121,005	5,884,684	163,994	5,720,690	91
	Huntley	32,979	1,718,480	12,990	1,705,490	89
	Milk River	200,000	5,672,835	80,943	5,591,892	64
	Sun River	173,795	3,458,679	34,366	3,424,313	40
Montana	Blackfoot[2]	122,500	1,012,645	2,984	1,009,661	29
	Flathead[2]	134,500	3,374,516	70,051	3,304,465	46
	Fort Peck[2]	152,000	950,442	1,551	948,891	12
Montana-North Dakota	Lower Yellowstone	60,116	2,912,797	21,592	2,891,205	87
Nebraska-Wyoming	North Platte	229,778	9,357,011	91,091	9,265,920	74
Nevada	Truckee-Carson	206,000	6,216,635	17,175	6,199,460	54
New Mexico	Carlsbad	24,775	1,398,060	11,643	1,386,417	91
New Mexico-Texas	Rio Grande[3]	*155,000*	*8,140,836*	*441,445*	*7,699,391*	*66*
North Dakota	North Dakota Pumping	26,273	730,801	6,039	730,762	64
Oregon	Umatilla	36,300	2,377,299	33,296	2,344,003	86
Oregon-California	Klamath	141,682	2,073,054	60,000	2,013,054	58
South Dakota	Belle Fourche	97,916	3,470,868	15,630	3,455,238	94
Utah	Strawberry Valley	50,000	3,469,872	25,910	3,443,962	87
Washington	Okanogan	10,099	851,145	2,568	848,577	78
	Yakima:					
	Storage	.....	3,744,003	136,938	3,607,065	38
	Sunnyside unit	110,828	3,282,142	15,926	3,266,216	93
	Tieton unit	33,422	3,215,410	17,634	3,197,775	95
Wyoming	Shoshone	147,228	5,528,548	78,163	5,450,385	54
Total		3,082,902	127,852,619	6,689,316	121,163,303	.....

*See note on p. xvi.

[1] The percentages noted in this column represent the ratio which costs of construction to date bear to estimated cost of completed projects. Per cents reduced in some cases, due to changes in size of project.

[2] Indian reservation projects, constructed by the United States Reclamation Service in cooperation with Office of Indian Affairs.

[3] 25,000 acres additional in Mexico.

No. 15.—GOVERNMENT IRRIGATION, RESULTS OF:* IRRIGABLE ACREAGE, ACREAGE IRRIGATED AND CROPPED, AND VALUE OF CROPS, TOTAL AND PER ACRE, 1917, BY STATES AND PROJECTS.[1]

State.	Project.	Irrigable acreage.[2]	Irrigated acreage.	Cropped acreage.[3]	Crop value.	
					Total.	Per acre.
					Dollars.	*Dollars.*
Arizona	Salt River	[4] 212,960	[5] 201,600	188,500	13,692,000	72.60
Arizona-California	Yuma	65,000	36,956	35,578	3,752,669	105.47
California	Orland	20,480	12,729	9,608	543,570	56.57
Colorado	Grand Valley	35,000	5,289	4,523	198,960	44.00
	Uncompahgre[6]	85,000	53,108	52,717	3,051,668	57.80
Idaho	Boise	[7] 223,000				
	Covered by census	143,780	95,524	88,732	4,386,545	49.44
	Minidoka	120,850	99,020	92,456	5,119,043	55.15
Montana	Huntley	31,892	19,122	19,105	690,330	36.16
	Milk River[8]	45,000	11,058	10,893	208,335	19.13
	Sun River[9]	16,224	6,675	7,445	219,130	29.43
Montana-North Dakota	Lower Yellowstone[10]	42,232	15,744	15,659	459,557	29.35
Nebraska-Wyoming	North Platte	[11] 129,778	[11] 92,553			
	Covered by census	111,941	83,203	80,760	3,385,060	41.92
Nevada	Truckee-Carson	70,915	40,392	39,236	1,450,480	[12] 37.00
New Mexico	Carlsbad	24,775	16,882	15,729	623,818	39.66
New Mexico-Texas	Rio Grande	88,000	64,308	63,626	3,598,424	56.50
Oregon	Umatilla	26,300	7,335	5,546	311,395	56.15
Oregon-California	Klamath	44,715	33,635	32,920	847,200	25.73
South Dakota	Belle Fourche	83,335	50,272	50,026	1,171,230	23.50
Utah	Strawberry Valley	50,000				
	Covered by census		27,147	25,620	1,290,746	50.37
Washington	Okanogan	10,099	8,000	6,314	616,640	96.88
	Yakima—					
	Sunnyside unit	97,285	80,500	65,803	8,006,230	121.67
	Tieton unit	33,422	25,400	24,425	2,303,196	94.30
Wyoming	Shoshone	43,263	32,764	31,554	1,061,180	33.63
Total		1,599,525				
Covered by census		1,502,468	1,026,663	966,784	56,987,913	58.95

*See note, p. 26.

[1] Excluding outlying areas (private canals) to which water is furnished under the Warren Act. Data are for calendar year (irrigation season) except on Salt River project data are for corresponding "agricultural year," October, 1916, to November, 1917.

[2] Area Reclamation Service was prepared to supply water.

[3] Irrigated crops. Excludes small areas on few projects cropped by dry farming.

[4] Includes so-called "dry lands" given right to rent water temporarily on account of ample storage.

[5] Includes about 5,000 acres within town sites, 3,000 acres reported "vacant" and probably largely pastured.

[6] Exclusive of relatively small area under private canals supplied Gunnison water.

[7] Includes New York Canal, Nampa-Meridian, and Pioneer district lands served project water.

[8] Crop reports covered an additional area of 8,780 acres cropped by dry farming, producing crops worth $47,548, or $5.42 per acre.

[9] Above figures are for 176 irrigated farms, which included small tracts farmed without irrigation. In addition, crop reports covered 17 farms operated without irrigation, on which 567 acres yielded crops worth $7,322, or $12.91 per acre.

[10] Crop reports covered an additional area of 8,739 acres dry-farmed, producing crops worth $90,550, or $10.36 per acre.

[11] Includes North Platte Canal & Colonization Co. lands.

[12] $51.36, excluding 10,100 acres of wild-grass pasture and 3,081 acres otherwise not in full production.

No. 16.—GOVERNMENT IRRIGATION, RESULTS OF:* IRRIGABLE ACREAGE, ACREAGE IRRIGATED AND CROPPED, NUMBER OF IRRIGATED FARMS, AND VALUE OF CROPS, 1909 to 1917.[1]

Year.	Irrigable acreage.[2]	Irrigated acreage.	Irrigated farms.	Cropped acreage.	Crop value.
					Dollars.
1909	730,000	382,000	9,000		
1910	880,000	475,000	12,000	415,000	12,500,000
1911	1,015,000	560,000	14,000	470,000	13,000,000
1912	1,160,000	645,000	15,000	590,000	14,500,000
1913	1,200,000	700,000	16,000	650,000	16,000,000
1914	1,250,000	770,000	18,000	700,000	16,500,000
1915	1,500,000	857,000	20,000	800,000	19,000,000
1916	1,550,000	1,010,000	23,000	925,000	35,000,000
1917	1,600,000	1,030,000	24,000	970,000	57,000,000

*See note on p. 26.

[1] Exclusive of Indian projects built for Indian Service.

[2] Area Reclamation Service was prepared to supply water.

No. 17.—GOVERNMENT IRRIGATION:* ACREAGE CROPPED AND IRRIGATED AND YIELDS AND VALUE OF CROPS HARVESTED ON RECLAMATION PROJECTS, COVERED BY CROP REPORTS, 1917.

Crop.	Acreage cropped.		Yields.			Crop value.		
	Total.	Per cent.	Unit.	Total.	Average per acre.	Average per acre.	Total.	Per cent.
Cereals:						*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	
Barley	34,809	3.6	Bu.	916,060	26	33	1,151,960	2.0
Corn	33,146	3.4	Bu.	932,051	28	39	1,291,313	2.3
Oats	50,546	5.2	Bu.	1,343,956	27	21	1,079,045	1.9
Rye	1,742	2.1	Bu.	16,031	9	15	25,554	.1
Wheat	114,814	11.9	Bu.	2,318,783	20	38	4,416,391	7.7
Total	235,057	24.3	Bu.	5,626,881	24	34	7,964,263	14.1
Other grain and seed:								
Alfalfa seed	8,730	.9	Bu.	38,903	4.5	43	373,078	.7
Clover seed	8,112	.8	Bu.	32,267	4.0	53	426,880	.7
Grain sorghum	36,985	3.9	Bu.	1,396,049	38	46	1,703,434	3.0
Flaxseed	2,764	.3	Bu.	11,783	4.3	12	33,686	.1
Millet seed	341	.....	Bu.	3,147	9	14	4,840	.....
Total	50,930	5.9	Bu.	1,482,149	.....	45	2,541,818	4.5
Hay and forage:								
Alfalfa hay	389,477	40.3	Ton.	1,254,782	3.2	52	20,440,053	35.9
Clover hay	10,403	1.1	Ton.	21,950	2.1	32	328,827	.6
Other hay	23,110	2.4	Ton.	22,523	1.0	18	427,772	.7
Corn fodder	8,726	.9	Ton.	31,547	3.6	42	365,045	.6
Peas	655	.1	Bu.	7,234	11	35	22,972	.....
Other forage	2,985	.3	Ton.	30,883	10	101	302,033	.5
Pasture	121,308	12.5	.....	.....	.....	[1] 15	1,832,178	3.2
Total	556,664	57.6	.....	.....	.....	43	23,719,480	41.5
Vegetables and truck:								
Beans	14,856	1.5	Bu.	193,590	13	66	981,637	1.7
Onions	886	.1	Bu.	187,157	211	256	226,504	.4
Potatoes, white	29,131	3.0	Bu.	6,015,383	206	164	4,772,780	8.4
Potatoes, sweet	419	.....	Bu.	22,343	53	75	31,499	.1
Truck	13,951	1.5	.....	.....	.....	107	1,504,463	2.6
Total	59,293	6.1	.....	.....	.....	127	7,516,773	13.2
Fruits and nuts:								
Apples	28,014	2.9	Lb.	157,059,460	5,600	113	3,164,764	5.6
Peaches	2,762	.3	Lb.	15,700,574	5,700	128	353,161	.6
Pears	3,204	.3	Lb.	15,711,457	4,900	160	515,203	.9
Prunes	575	.1	Lb.	4,233,425	7,400	252	144,792	.3
Citrus fruits	1,088	.1	Lb.	6,641,600	6,100	252	274,887	.5
Small fruits	1,187	.1	Lb.	5,231,640	4,400	157	186,125	.3
Other fruit and nuts	908	.1	Lb.	2,771,760	3,050	87	78,770	.1
Total	37,738	3.9	Lb.	207,349,916	5,500	125	4,717,702	8.3
Miscellaneous:								
Sugar beets	32,924	3.4	Ton.	318,471	9.7	69	2,275,338	4.0
Cotton	40,166	4.2	Lb.	11,869,441	295	152	6,502,625	11.4
Cotton seed	.....	.....	Lb.	30,002,480	750	22	888,758	1.6
Cane	522	.....	Ton.	1,177	2.3	41	21,191	.....
Other crops	5,843	.6	.....	.....	.....	143	839,965	1.5
Total	79,455	8.2	.....	.....	.....	132	10,527,877	18.5
Duplication	58,355	6.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All crops	966,784	100.0	.....	.....	.....	59	56,987,913	100.0

*See note on p. 26.

[1] This figure does not represent average value of pasture for a year or season, as considerable areas pastured were also harvested and are included in the duplicated area.

No. 18.—GOVERNMENT IRRIGATION:* Irrigated Acreage Cropped and Quantities and Values of Crops Harvested on Reclamation Projects, Calendar Year 1917, by States and Projects.

IRRIGATED ACREAGE CROPPED.

State and project.	Cereals.						Other grain and seed.						Hay and forage.							
	Barley.	Corn, Indian.	Oats.	Rye.	Wheat.	Total.	Alfalfa seed.	Clover seed.	Sorghum (grain).[1]	Flax-seed.	Millet seed.	Total.	Alfalfa hay.	Clover hay.	Other hay.	Corn fodder.	Peas.	Other forage.	Pasture.	Total.
Arizona: Salt River	9,309	1,851	900	.....	3,794	15,854	100	.....	25,471	.....	.....	25,571	67,865	.....	2,443	1,031	.....	.....	53,222	124,561
Arizona-California: Yuma	716	346	.....	.....	184	1,246	4,643	.....	6,833	.....	.....	11,526	12,901	.....	306	.....	.....	309	1,857	15,373
California: Orland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,495	.....	.....	2,495	5,331	.....	316	.....	.....	.....	2,994	8,641
Colorado:																				
Grand Valley	64	343	631	2	857	1,897	4	.....	.....	.....	20	24	409	.....	193	335	.....	456	65	1,458
Uncompahgre	377	1,419	5,640	28	10,405	17,869	38	48	.....	.....	.....	86	19,436	110	376	254	10	382	2,241	22,809
Idaho:																				
Boise	3,217	1,414	3,205	132	25,676	33,644	375	4,496	21	.....	9	4,901	34,087	7,678	513	440	.....	43	6,555	49,316
Minidoka—																				
Gravity unit	780	132	2,957	166	5,553	9,588	173	696	.....	.....	.....	869	25,957	1,135	.....	.....	134	129	4,647	32,002
Pumping unit	550	7	1,726	.....	9,524	11,807	32	2,398	.....	.....	.....	2,430	16,803	992	77	17	390	16	2,775	21,070
Montana:																				
Huntley	109	186	2,420	.....	4,330	7,045	13	120	.....	11	.....	144	6,002	100	397	66	.....	6	1,450	8,021
Milk River	108	10	682	.....	2,310	3,110	2	.....	.....	534	.....	536	2,067	.....	5,605	.....	.....	.....	66	7,738
Sun River	89	.....	439	.....	1,160	1,688	62	.....	.....	110	.....	172	4,250	.....	294	.....	7	.....	810	5,361
Montana-North Dakota: Lower Yellowstone	798	156	1,526	28	2,963	5,471	28	.....	.....	1,239	.....	1,267	7,481	.....	622	266	.....	.....	606	8,975
Nebraska-Wyoming: North Platte	3,052	6,051	10,173	471	3,128	22,875	40	.....	.....	.....	309	349	34,374	.....	1,015	763	.....	42	3,946	40,140
Nevada: Truckee-Carson	1,116	.....	27	.....	2,532	3,675	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,501	.....	940	.....	.....	.....	10,100	33,541
New Mexico: Carlsbad	120	729	423	15	1,459	2,746	2,113	.....	221	.....	.....	2,334	5,556	.....	643	707	.....	.....	4,175	11,081
New Mexico-Texas: Rio Grande	3,610	10,566	1,145	65	11,714	27,100	33	.....	1,894	.....	.....	1,927	26,112	.....	440	2,113	114	.....	2,158	30,937
Oregon: Umatilla	4	130	.....	.....	9	143	83	.....	.....	.....	3	86	4,047	.....	221	110	.....	.....	1,293	5,671
Oregon-California: Klamath	6,153	.....	3,238	678	2,821	12,890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,811	.....	1,971	.....	.....	.....	7,836	19,618
South Dakota: Belle Fourche	2,286	2,902	4,955	76	5,122	15,341	942	.....	.....	870	.....	1,812	19,702	.....	4,475	1,166	.....	.....	6,100	31,443
Utah: Strawberry Valley	503	382	2,180	74	8,541	11,680	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,162	.....	233	14	.....	.....	934	8,393
Washington:																				
Okanogan	.....	112	.....	.....	60	172	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,933	30	140	58	.....	.....	138	2,299
Yakima—																				
Sunnyside unit	764	5,796	304	.....	2,919	9,783	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,678	.....	1,209	1,260	.....	1,414	4,031	39,592
Tieton unit	781	603	604	.....	3,912	5,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,529	185	544	60	.....	188	1,224	12,730
Wyoming: Shoshone	303	11	7,371	7	5,841	13,533	49	354	.....	.....	.....	403	13,483	173	137	66	.....	.....	2,035	15,894
Total	34,809	33,146	50,546	1,742	114,814	235,057	8,730	8,112	36,985	2,764	341	56,930	389,477	10,403	23,110	8,726	655	2,985	121,308	556,664

State and project.	Vegetables and truck.						Fruit and nuts.						
	Beans.	Onions.	Potatoes, white.	Potatoes, sweet.	Truck.	Total.	Apples.	Peaches.	Pears.	Prunes.	Citrus fruit.	Small fruit.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Arizona: Salt River	1,425		373	69	4,380	6,247		595	91		967	462	[2] 341	2,456
Arizona-California: Yuma	367				746	1,113							155	155
California: Orland	79	40	65		279	463				40	121	6	223	390
Colorado:														
Grand Valley	507	3	171		101	872	505	39	110			4		658
Uncompahgre	1,951	570	5,940		115	8,576	2,350	128	6	12		69		2,565
Idaho:														
Boise	475	16	2,165	7	691	3,354	3,126	177	5	266		53		3,627
Minidoka—														
Gravity unit	773	34	2,940		555	4,302	590					18		608
Pumping unit	113	14	2,906		390	3,423	94					3		97
Montana:														
Huntley	129		164		203	496	2							2
Milk River	23		87		31	141								
Sun River			165		56	221						3		3
Montana-North Dakota: Lower Yellowstone	88		249		116	453								
Nebraska-Wyoming: North Platte	2,304	17	4,833		291	7,445								
Nevada: Truckee-Carson			322		555	877								
New Mexico: Carlsbad	118			5	32	155								
New Mexico-Texas: Rio Grande	4,011	11	7	338	2,940	7,307	378	228	814			115		1,535
Oregon: Umatilla	4	2	106		61	173	342	160	10			49		561
Oregon-California: Klamath			229		106	335							32	32
South Dakota: Belle Fourche	217		285		161	663								
Utah: Strawberry Valley	172		434		104	710	33						140	173
Washington:														
Okanogan	117	2	142		82	343	1,637	74	13	5		17	[2] 17	4,763
Yakima—														
Sunnyside unit	988	88	5,394		1,426	7,896	10,677	999	1,481	252		339		13,748
Tieton unit	774	82	1,636		279	2,771	5,275	362	674			47		6,358
Wyoming: Shoshone	131	7	568		251	957	5					2		7
Total	14,856	886	29,181	419	13,951	59,293	28,014	2,762	3,204	575	1,088	1,187	908	37,738

* See note on p. 26.

[1] Harvested and fed in various forms.

[2] Apricots.

No. 18.—Government Irrigation:* Irrigated Acreage Cropped, etc.—Continued.

IRRIGATED ACREAGE CROPPED—Continued.

State and project.	Miscellaneous.					Duplicated areas.	Total cropped.	Irrigated, no crop.				Total irrigated.
	Beets, sugar.	Cotton.	Cane.	Other.	Total.			Young alfalfa.	Young fruit.	Fall plowing.	Miscellaneous.	Duplicated.	
Arizona: Salt River		23,445	69	[1] 317	23,831	10,020	188,500		5,748		12,352	5,000	201,600
Arizona-California: Yuma		12,706		[1] 303	13,009	6,344	35,578				1,378		36,956
California: Orland				88	88	2,469	9,608	660	1,618		843		12,729
Colorado:													
Grand Valley	456			1,598	2,054	2,440	4,523	370	145	968		717	5,289
Uncompahgre	1,310			68	1,378	566	52,717	2,890	274	1,727	1	4,501	53,108
Idaho:													
Boise	25			495	520	6,630	88,732	8,638	1,313	914	3,087	7,160	95,524
Minidoka—													
Gravity unit	2,753			1,553	4,306		51,675	4,645	384	340	35	1,279	55,800
Pumping unit	2,126				2,126	172	40,781	1,455	130	424	1,570	1,140	43,220
Montana:													
Huntley	3,366		16	15	3,397		19,105		17				19,122
Milk River				26	26	658	10,893	165					11,058
Sun River							[2] 7,445				20		6,675
Montana-North Dakota: Lower Yellowstone	307			46	353	860	15,659				85		15,744
Nebraska-Wyoming: North Platte	9,357			594	9,951		80,760	8,280			666	6,503	83,203
Nevada: Truckee-Carson	2,168				2,168	1,025	39,236				1,156		40,392
New Mexico: Carlsbad		4,015	428		4,443	5,030	15,729	111			2,488	1,446	16,882
New Mexico-Texas: Rio Grande	1,078			5	1,083	6,263	63,626	39	1,188		545	1,090	64,308
Oregon: Umatilla				77	77	1,165	5,546	906	518	82	380	97	7,335
Oregon-California: Klamath	54				54		32,929				706		33,635
South Dakota: Belle Fourche	1,771			169	1,940	1,173	50,026	2,275	14			2,043	50,272
Utah: Strawberry Valley	5,157		9		5,166	502	25,620				1,527		27,147
Washington:													
Okanogan				43	43	1,306	6,314	139	881		860	194	8,000
Yakima—													
Sunnyside unit	1,976			122	2,098	7,314	65,803	2,569	1,055		12,590	1,517	80,500
Tieton unit	247			324	571	3,905	24,425	689	1,520		581	1,815	25,400
Wyoming: Shoshone	773				773	13	31,554	2,467	132	281	159	1,829	32,764
Total	32,924	40,166	522	5,843	79,455	58,355	966,784	36,298	14,937	4,736	41,029	36,331	1,026,663

State and project.	Cereals.						Other grain and seed.						Hay and forage.						
	Barley.	Corn, Indian.	Oats.	Rye.	Wheat.	Total.	Alfalfa seed.	Clover seed.	Sorghum [3] (grain).	Flaxseed.	Millet seed.	Total.	Alfalfa hay.	Clover hay.	Other hay.	Corn fodder.	Peas.	Other forage.	Total.
	Bush.	*Bush.*	*Bushels.*	*Bush.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bush.*	*Bush.*	*Bushels.*	*Bush.*	*Bu.*	*Bushels.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Bu.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*
Arizona: Salt River	320,000	59,560	47,750	.....	88,540	515,790	217	.....	1,001,000	.....	.....	1,001,217	285,030	.....	4,642	5,362	.....	.....	295,034
Arizona-California: Yuma	21,578	10,200	.....	.....	3,479	35,287	26,475	.....	280,540	.....	.....	307,015	43,177	.....	882	.....	.....	1,770	45,829
California: Orland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70,970	.....	.....	70,970	25,700	.....	431	.....	.....	.....	26,131
Colorado:																			
Grand Valley	799	6,958	11,145	30	13,095	32,027	30	.....	.....	.....	133	163	1,162	.....	120	845	.....	.....	2,127
Uncompahgre	9,989	39,864	164,362	579	247,427	462,221	104	120	.....	.....	.....	224	54,057	125	447	1,457	280	2,773	58,867
Idaho:																			
Boise	65,618	53,600	81,790	1,540	544,800	747,348	843	17,138	108	.....	200	18,289	132,805	15,570	725	2,887	.....	430	152,417
Minidoka—																			
Gravity unit	20,105	3,267	85,502	1,807	128,276	238,957	1,065	4,018	.....	.....	.....	5,083	96,809	3,501	.....	.....	1,601	2,038	102,396
Pumping unit	11,358	160	46,814	.....	189,030	247,362	116	8,955	.....	.....	.....	9,071	56,374	2,063	101	754	4,048	252	58,987
Montana:																			
Huntley	1,304	3,497	70,470	.....	83,450	158,721	56	508	.....	5	.....	569	14,062	117	401	106	.....	18	14,704
Milk River	602	180	11,503	.....	14,805	27,090	16	.....	.....	1,915	.....	1,931	3,313	.....	3,289	.....	.....	.....	6,602
Sun River	2,192	.....	10,924	.....	31,716	44,832	392	.....	.....	439	.....	831	7,087	.....	275	.....	65	.....	7,364
Montana-North Dakota: Lower Yellowstone	14,646	4,252	39,530	466	41,850	100,744	93	.....	.....	7,295	.....	7,388	14,135	.....	540	606	.....	.....	15,281
Nebraska-Wyoming: North Platte	94,868	117,008	243,764	3,434	47,467	506,541	51	.....	.....	.....	2,799	2,850	58,656	.....	853	1,191	.....	444	61,144
Nevada: Truckee-Carson	26,834	.....	938	.....	43,233	71,005	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73,171	.....	763	.....	.....	.....	73,934
New Mexico: Carlsbad	926	11,947	6,021	195	13,738	32,827	6,542	.....	4,865	.....	.....	11,407	9,762	.....	237	787	.....	.....	10,786
New Mexico-Texas: Rio Grande	91,679	265,836	40,294	1,210	261,970	660,989	139	.....	38,566	.....	.....	38,705	64,569	.....	677	6,185	1,240	.....	71,471
Oregon: Umatilla	48	3,799	.....	.....	150	3,997	256	.....	.....	.....	15	271	14,834	.....	195	571	.....	.....	15,600
Oregon-California: Klamath	109,259	.....	82,708	4,896	39,753	236,616	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,158	.....	2,837	.....	.....	.....	33,995
South Dakota: Belle Fourche	55,164	46,290	106,309	1,500	67,095	276,358	2,335	.....	.....	2,129	.....	4,464	35,602	.....	.....	1,918	.....	.....	37,610
Utah: Strawberry Valley	24,311	6,320	76,169	334	203,753	310,887	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,588	.....	418	26	.....	.....	23,032
Washington:																			
Okanogan	.....	2,679	.....	.....	758	3,437	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,588	43	136	135	.....	.....	4,902
Yakima—																			
Sunnyside unit	23,779	274,000	13,452	.....	58,380	369,611	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	143,551	.....	3,627	8,820	.....	21,210	177,208
Tieton unit	16,510	22,468	19,313	.....	81,653	139,944	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,244	275	813	211	.....	1,948	35,491
Wyoming: Shoshone	4,491	196	185,198	40	114,365	304,290	173	1,528	.....	.....	.....	1,701	30,258	256	114	362	.....	.....	30,990
Total	916,060	932,051	1,343,956	16,031	2,318,783	5,626,881	38,903	32,267	1,306,049	11,783	3,147	1,482,149	1,254,782	21,950	22,523	31,547	7,234	30,883	1,361,902

* See note on p. 26.

[1] Broom corn.

[2] Figures for Sun River project are for 176 irrigated farms, which included 770 acres cropped without irrigation and 20 acres irrigated but not cropped.

[3] Harvested or fed in various forms; the figures are in terms of grain.

No. 18.—Government Irrigation:* Irrigated Acreage Cropped, etc.—Continued.

QUANTITY OF CROPS HARVESTED—Continued.

State and project.	Vegetables.				Fruits and nuts.								Miscellaneous.			
	Beans.	Onions.	Potatoes, white.	Potatoes, sweet.	Apples.	Peaches.	Pears.	Prunes.	Citrus fruit.	Small fruit.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Sugar beets.	Cotton.	Cottonseed.	Cane.
	Bush.	*Bush.*	*Bushels.*	*Bush.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Tons.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Tons.*
Arizona: Salt River	38,900		37,300	115		3,336,760	118,730		6,560,000	3,500,000	2,046,500	15,561,990		5,861,000	16,410,000	172
Arizona-California: Yuma	4,454										300,000	300,000		5,253,454	12,380,000	
California: Orland	602	10,000	3,900					76,000	81,600	20,000	150,210	327,810				
Colorado:																
Grand Valley	4,576	328	13,826		1,492,000	260,330	293,940			4,300		2,050,570	4,822			
Uncompahgre	21,770	147,575	1,315,382		12,760,850	795,250	18,560	30,750		139,750		13,745,160	10,954			
Idaho:																
Boise	4,800	1,770	350,450	540	6,578,000	770,000	5,000	307,650		53,000		7,713,650	375			
Minidoka—																
Gravity unit	19,930	1,865	601,756		782,110					18,000		800,110	35,364			
Pumping unit	1,216	1,002	647,975		85,810					2,450		88,260	23,825			
Montana:																
Huntley	376		21,272		1,800							1,800	28,553			105
Milk River	150		7,563													
Sun River			28,704							2,070		2,070				
Montana-North Dakota: Lower Yellowstone	563		28,557										2,443			
Nebraska-Wyoming North Platte	14,224	1,695	1,119,626										99,790			
Nevada: Truckee-Carson			56,433										11,048			
New Mexico: Carlsbad	492			398										754,987	1,212,480	866
New Mexico-Texas: Rio Grande	46,058	43	630	21,290	262,960	400	837,612			193,530		1,294,502	8,420			
Oregon: Umatilla	21	226	10,311		772,720	438,834	22,100			100,000		1,333,654				
Oregon-California: Klamath			24,323								32,000	32,000	549			
South Dakota: Belle Fourche	1,155		27,310										10,502			
Utah: Strawberry Valley	1,649		51,286		87,500						140,000	227,500	52,888			34
Washington:																
Okanogan	722	300	13,383		18,017,680	266,100	94,535	20,500		50,000	103,050	18,551,865				
Yakima—																
Sunnyside unit	18,706	8,820	1,252,333		94,982,400	8,487,500	12,573,500	3,798,525		1,000,000		120,841,925	19,760			
Tieton unit	12,457	12,123	284,275		21,234,350	1,345,400	1,747,480			146,890		24,474,120	2,103			
Wyoming: Shoshone	769	1,410	118,788		1,280					1,650		2,930	7,075			
Total	193,590	187,157	6,015,383	22,343	157,059,460	15,700,574	15,711,457	4,233,425	6,641,600	5,231,640	2,771,760	207,349,916	318,471	11,869,441	30,002,480	1,177

VALUE OF CROPS HARVESTED.

State and project.	Cereals.						Other grain and seed.					
	Barley.	Corn, Indian.	Oats.	Rye.	Wheat.	Total.	Alfalfa seed.	Clover seed.	Sorghum (grain).	Flax-seed.	Millet seed.	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Arizona: Salt River	422,416	66,636	39,395	.....	159,369	687,816	1,690	.....	1,260,810	.....	.....	1,262,500
Arizona-California: Yuma	24,366	10,757	.....	.....	6,314	41,437	262,928	.....	281,120	.....	.....	544,048
California: Orland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	106,455	.....	.....	106,455
Colorado:												
Grand Valley	1,118	13,333	10,120	54	26,345	50,970	234	.....	.....	.....	240	474
Uncompahgre	13,682	58,653	135,520	856	472,111	680,822	906	766	.....	.....	.....	1,672
Idaho:												
Boise	78,742	80,416	81,790	2,156	1,089,600	1,332,704	8,430	222,794	216	.....	300	251,740
Minidoka—												
Gravity unit	20,105	3,267	68,402	1,807	228,331	321,912	9,585	56,252	.....	.....	.....	65,837
Pumping unit	11,358	160	37,451	.....	336,473	385,442	1,044	125,370	.....	.....	.....	126,414
Montana:												
Huntley	1,570	5,100	54,915	.....	156,838	218,423	820	4,890	.....	10	.....	5,720
Milk River	602	180	9,202	.....	28,129	38,113	240	.....	.....	5,688	.....	5,928
Sun River	2,192	.....	9,285	.....	41,260	52,737	4,228	.....	.....	1,273	.....	5,501
Montana-North Dakota: Lower Yellowstone	14,646	5,953	27,671	699	82,863	131,832	1,209	.....	.....	21,825	.....	23,034
Nebraska-Wyoming: North Platte	113,842	175,512	170,635	5,151	85,440	550,580	510	.....	.....	.....	4,200	4,710
Nevada: Truckee-Carson	33,540	.....	938	.....	82,143	116,621	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico: Carlsbad	2,032	18,998	5,744	351	27,515	54,640	56,378	.....	8,566	.....	.....	64,944
New Mexico-Texas: Rio Grande	128,350	372,170	32,235	2,372	523,940	1,059,067	1,668	.....	46,267	.....	.....	47,935
Oregon: Umatilla	60	7,395	.....	.....	315	7,770	2,625	.....	.....	.....	100	2,725
Oregon-California: Klamath	118,000	.....	66,166	8,911	77,518	270,595	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota: Belle Fourche	68,955	92,580	74,416	2,550	127,480	365,981	18,680	.....	.....	4,790	.....	23,470
Utah: Strawberry Valley	36,466	6,067	76,169	601	387,131	506,434	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington:												
Okanogan	.....	3,257	.....	.....	1,966	5,223	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yakima—												
Sunnyside unit	33,290	342,500	13,450	.....	116,760	506,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tieton unit	21,463	28,085	17,382	.....	146,975	213,905	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming: Shoshone	5,165	294	148,159	46	211,575	365,239	1,903	16,808	.....	.....	.....	18,711
Total	1,151,960	1,291,313	1,079,045	25,554	4,416,391	7,964,263	373,078	426,880	1,703,434	33,586	4,840	2,541,818

* See note on p. 26.

No. 18.—Government Irrigation:* Irrigated Acreage Cropped, etc.—Continued.

VALUE OF CROPS HARVESTED—Continued.

State and project.	Hay and forage.								Vegetables and truck.					
	Alfalfa hay.	Clover hay.	Other hay.	Corn fodder.	Peas.	Other forage.	Pasture.	Total.	Beans.	Onions.	Potatoes, white.	Potatoes, sweet.	Truck.	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Arizona: Salt River	4,275,450	.....	64,988	134,050	.....	.....	1,064,444	5,538,932	192,375	.....	50,353	16,500	551,985	811,213
Arizona-California: Yuma	642,870	.....	8,811	.....	.....	75,962	24,278	751,921	20,329	.....	.....	.....	80,617	100,946
California: Orland	362,370	.....	7,110	.....	.....	.....	18,992	388,472	3,250	2,015	2,925	.....	18,837	27,027
Colorado:														
Grand Valley	15,861	.....	1,596	4,562	.....	2,355	654	25,028	23,044	600	15,480	.....	7,467	46,591
Uncompahgre	651,608	1,263	4,590	12,555	720	23,426	18,082	712,244	111,342	175,898	1,070,955	.....	10,313	1,368,508
Idaho:														
Boise	1,992,075	233,550	8,700	14,435	.....	2,150	62,250	2,313,160	28,800	2,124	262,840	1,180	50,263	345,207
Minidoka—														
Gravity unit	1,452,135	52,515	.....	.....	4,803	10,190	71,728	1,591,371	119,580	4,476	451,317	.....	45,173	620,546
Pumping unit	845,610	30,945	1,515	750	12,144	1,260	48,222	940,446	7,296	2,405	485,981	.....	26,415	522,097
Montana:														
Huntley	206,840	1,944	6,921	1,180	.....	180	9,237	226,302	2,330	.....	16,300	.....	12,797	31,427
Milk River	62,947	.....	82,225	.....	.....	.....	465	145,637	1,290	.....	13,612	.....	3,430	18,332
Sun River	120,479	.....	4,147	.....	97	.....	4,136	128,859	.....	.....	25,833	.....	5,890	31,723
Montana-North Dakota: Lower Yellowstone	216,266	.....	6,750	6,363	.....	.....	7,575	236,954	6,080	.....	32,841	.....	11,921	50,842
Nebraska-Wyoming: North Platte	997,152	.....	10,236	2,382	.....	2,220	50,890	1,062,880	85,344	3,814	895,700	.....	28,865	1,013,723
Nevada: Truckee-Carson	1,097,565	.....	7,630	.....	.....	.....	46,010	1,151,205	.....	.....	50,790	.....	43,480	94,270
New Mexico: Carlsbad	214,444	.....	4,244	8,903	.....	.....	32,550	260,141	2,789	.....	.....	955	2,363	6,107
New Mexico-Texas: Rio Grande	1,743,363	.....	13,540	99,008	5,208	.....	64,740	1,925,859	173,078	61	787	12,774	295,145	481,845
Oregon: Umatilla	227,940	.....	2,565	4,630	.....	.....	15,895	251,030	160	325	11,680	.....	7,310	19,475
Oregon-California: Klamath	467,370	.....	42,555	.....	.....	.....	35,262	545,187	.....	.....	20,674	.....	6,650	27,324
South Dakota: Belle Fourche	535,380	.....	49,728	15,344	.....	.....	66,709	667,161	6,930	.....	24,579	.....	11,906	43,415
Utah: Strawberry Valley	338,820	.....	4,180	130	.....	.....	9,694	352,824	9,148	.....	33,849	.....	7,086	50,083
Washington:														
Okanogan	68,826	645	2,041	1,348	.....	.....	2,165	75,025	4,362	431	8,041	.....	9,215	22,049
Yakima—														
Sunnyside unit	2,871,020	.....	79,795	52,920	.....	169,680	100,775	3,274,190	104,754	11,025	1,001,865	.....	206,540	1,324,184
Tieton unit	580,392	4,125	12,195	1,055	.....	14,610	30,600	642,977	74,742	21,215	213,206	.....	34,875	344,038
Wyoming: Shoshone	453,870	3,840	1,710	5,430	.....	.....	46,825	511,675	4,614	2,115	83,152	.....	25,920	115,801
Total	20,440,653	328,827	427,772	365,045	22,972	302,033	1,832,178	23,719,480	981,637	226,504	4,772,760	31,409	1,504,463	7,516,773

State and project.	Fruit and nuts.								Miscellaneous.					Total.
	Apples.	Peaches.	Pears.	Prunes.	Citrus fruit.	Small fruit.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Beets, sugar.	Cotton and cotton seed.	Cane.	Other.	Total.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Arizona: Salt River	.....	66,735	3,560	.....	272,439	97,393	51,162	491,289	.....	4,888,050	4,300	7,900	4,900,250	13,692,000
Arizona-California: Yuma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,544	7,544	.....	2,280,823	.....	25,950	2,306,773	3,752,669
California-Orland	.....	.....	.....	5,320	2,448	700	7,448	15,916	.....	.....	.....	5,700	5,700	543,570
Colorado:														
Grand Valley	23,511	7,478	7,213	.....	.....	213	.....	38,415	33,754	.....	.....	3,728	37,482	198,960
Uncompahgre	180,057	14,192	771	730	.....	7,472	.....	203,222	78,323	.....	.....	6,877	85,200	3,051,668
Idaho:														
Boise	98,670	7,700	150	5,384	.....	2,650	.....	114,554	2,250	.....	.....	46,930	49,180	4,386,545
Minidoka—														
Gravity unit	15,642	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,700	.....	18,342	247,548	.....	.....	110,229	357,777	2,975,785
Pumping unit	1,716	.....	.....	.....	.....	368	.....	2,084	166,775	.....	.....	.....	166,775	2,143,258
Montana:														
Huntley	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	207,560	.....	1,075	283	208,918	690,830
Milk River	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	325	325	208,335
Sun River	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	310	.....	310	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	219,130
Montana-North Dakota: Lower Yellowstone	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,880	.....	.....	1,015	16,895	459,557
Nebraska-Wyoming: North Platte	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	748,425	.....	.....	4,742	753,167	3,385,060
Nevada: Truckee-Carson	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88,384	.....	.....	.....	88,384	1,450,480
New Mexico: Carlsbad	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	222,510	15,476	.....	237,986	623,818
New Mexico-Texas: Rio Grande	10,518	16	25,128	.....	.....	5,806	.....	41,468	42,100	.....	.....	150	42,250	3,598,424
Oregon: Umatilla	13,630	5,895	760	.....	.....	4,205	.....	24,490	.....	.....	.....	5,905	5,905	311,395
Oregon-California: Klamath	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	800	3,294	.....	.....	.....	3,294	847,200
South Dakota: Belle Fourche	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68,263	.....	.....	2,949	71,212	1,171,239
Utah: Strawberry Valley	1,093	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,755	10,848	370,216	.....	340	.....	370,556	1,290,745
Washington:														
Okanogan	495,486	5,322	2,701	410	.....	3,011	2,061	508,991	.....	.....	.....	5,352	5,352	616,640
Yakima—														
Sunnyside unit	1,899,650	212,188	439,970	132,948	.....	50,850	.....	2,735,606	138,320	.....	.....	27,930	166,250	8,006,230
Tieton unit	424,687	33,635	34,950	.....	.....	10,282	.....	503,554	14,721	.....	.....	584,000	598,721	2,303,195
Wyoming: Shoshone	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	165	.....	229	49,525	.....	.....	.....	49,525	1,061,180
Total	3,164,764	353,161	515,203	144,792	274,887	186,125	78,770	4,717,702	2,275,338	7,391,383	21,191	839,965	10,527,877	56,987,913

*See note on p. 26.

No. 19.—GOVERNMENT IRRIGATION:* SUMMARY OF CONSTRUCTION RESULTS, BY ITEMS, TO JUNE 30, 1917 AND 1918, WITH INCREASE FOR THE YEAR.

Items.	To June 30, 1917.		To June 30, 1918.		Increase.[1]	
Lands:						
Estimated area of projects on completion	*Acres.* 3,072,795	*Farms.* 62,451	*Acres.* 3,081,480	*Farms.* 62,477	*Acres.* 8,685	*Farms.* 26
Estimated area to which service was prepared to supply water	1,797,811	37,719	1,885,753	39,761	87,942	2,042
Under contract—						
Water rights	597,631	12,724	768,028	16,169	170,397	3,445
Rental contracts, etc	778,308	16,410	749,657	16,094	−28,651	−316
Total	1,375,939	29,134	1,517,685	32,263	141,746	3,129
Reservoir capacity available (original)		*Acre-feet.* 9,193,800		*Acre-feet.* 9,197,480		*Acre-feet.* 3,680
Canals, ditches, and drains:						
Canals over 800 second-feet capacity		*Miles.* 401		*Miles.* 420		*Miles.* 19
Canals 301 to 800 second-feet capacity		665		667		2
Canals 50 to 300 second-feet capacity		1,678		1,807		129
Canals less than 50 second-feet capacity		7,226		7,544		318
Total canals		9,970		10,438		468
Waste-water ditches		456		495		39
Drains, open		575		643		68
Drains, closed		149		163		14
Total		1,180		1,301		121
Communications:						
Roads		902		955		53
Railroads		83		83		.....
Telephone		2,822		2,934		112
Transmission lines		442		450		8
Buildings:		*Number.*		*Number.*		*Number.*
Offices		79		83		4
Residences		566		590		24
Power plants		26		26		.....
Pumping stations		67		69		2
Barns, storehouses, etc		446		495		49
Total		1,184		1,263		79
Pipe:		*Linear ft.*		*Linear ft.*		*Linear ft.*
Concrete		556,918		596,250		39,332
Metal		239,400		239,616		216
Terra cotta (tile)		1,046,770		1,166,337		119,567
Wood		331,380		471,236		139,856
Power developed: Water and steam		*Horsepower.* 47,361		*Horsepower.* 48,093		*Horsepower.* 732
Cement		*Barrels.* 2,841,763		*Barrels.* 2,919,107		*Barrels.* 77,344
Paving		*Sq. yds.* 749,395		*Sq. yds.* 807,485		*Sq. yds.* 58,090
Excavation:		*Cu. yds.*		*Cu. yds.*		*Cu. yds.*
Class 1, earth		133,043,727		141,015,518		7,971,791
Class 2, indurated material		8,882,812		9,569,457		686,645
Class 3, rock		7,859,995		8,199,793		339,798
Total		149,786,534		158,784,768		8,998,234
Riprap		1,527,920		1,735,893		207,973
Concrete		2,942,775		2,976,448		33,673
Storage and diversion dams:						
Masonry		2,083,376		2,084,187		811
Earth		9,818,103		9,998,351		180,248
Rock fill and crib		1,155,763		1,185,529		29,766
Total		13,057,242		13,268,067		210,825

*See note on p. 26.

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.

No. 19.—GOVERNMENT IRRIGATION:* SUMMARY OF CONSTRUCTION RESULTS, BY ITEMS, TO JUNE 30, 1917 AND 1918, WITH INCREASE FOR THE YEAR—Continued.

Items.	To June 30, 1917.		To June 30, 1918.		Increase.	
Dikes and levees: Length and volume	*Feet.* 499,180	*Cu. yds.* 4,430,190	*Feet.* 504,426	*Cu. yds.* 4,470,702	*Feet.* 5,246	*Cu. yds.* 40,512
Canal structures:	*Concrete.*	*Wood.*	*Concrete.*	*Wood.*	*Concrete.*	*Wood.*
Costing over $2,000	902	134	958	184	56	50
Costing $500 to $2,000	1,860	430	2,011	478	145	48
Costing $100 to $500	7,946	4,794	9,177	5,011	1,231	217
Costing less than $100	13,754	51,617	16,386	55,003	2,632	3,386
Total	24,468	56,975	28,532	60,676	4,064	3,701
Miles of canals lined	296.90	4.10	307.30	4.10	10.4	.....
Bridges:	*Number.*	*Length (feet).*	*Number.*	*Length (feet).*	*Number.*	*Length (feet).*
Steel	104	7,002	106	8,466	2	1,464
Combination	412	11,924	414	12,542	2	618
Wood	4,966	108,226	5,500	117,606	534	9,380
Concrete	335	4,174	342	4,254	7	80
Total	5,817	131,326	6,362	142,868	545	11,542
Culverts:						
Concrete	1,654	80,371	1,832	88,719	178	8,348
Metal	1,346	48,977	1,433	52,005	87	3,028
Terra cotta	920	44,339	1,096	50,947	176	6,608
Wood	3,068	69,346	3,164	72,213	96	2,867
Total	6,988	243,033	7,525	263,884	537	20,851
Tunnels	94	141,987	94	142,237	0	250
Flumes:						
Concrete	76	14,870	80	20,427	4	5,557
Metal	674	142,084	755	150,799	81	8,715
Wood	1,679	362,134	1,928	433,947	249	71,813
Total	2,429	519,088	2,763	605,173	334	86,085
Wells	*Number.* 391	*Depth (feet).* 34,583	*Number.* 416	*Depth (feet).* 35,411	*Number.* 25	*Depth (feet).* 828

* See note on p. 26.

No. 20.—GOVERNMENT IRRIGATION:* POWER PLANTS OPERATED BY THE UNITED STATES RECLAMATION SERVICE, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1918, BY PROJECTS AND PLANTS.

Project.	Name of plant.	Type of generating unit.	Capacity.	Number of units.	Head.	First cost of plant.	Output.	Cost per kilowatt hour.		Distribution of power generated (kilowatt hours).					Gross income from power sales.
								Without depreciation.	Depreciation only.	Sold to consumers.	Used for—			Losses.	
											Irrigation pumping.	Construction.	Camp lights, etc.		
			Kilowatts.		*Feet.*	*Dollars.*	*Kilowatt hours.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*						*Dollars.*
Salt River[1]	Roosevelt	Hydroelectric	10,000	6	80-226	557,559.86	8,064,000	0.265	0.12						
Do	Crosscut	do	5,000	6	111	480,454.60	4,272,000	.197	.13	14,655,489	1,451,593	18,867	40,000	1,050,938	109,253.09
Do	South Consolidated	do	2,000	2	31	163,139.60	1,473,200	.202	.11						
Do	Arizona Falls	do	1,000	2	19	109,500.73	1,268,850	.195	.10						
Minidoka	Minidoka	do	7,000	5	[2]48.34	484,904.82	47,139,290	.0308	.308	20,535,995	23,273,731		692,640	2,636,924	63,945.32
Boise[3]	Boise	do	1,875	3	30	167,905.37	5,103,950			5,050,911			53,039		10,780.00
North Platte[4]	Lingle	do	750	2	107										
Truckee-Carson[5]	Labontan	do	1,875	3	110	138,511.52	5,049,910			5,014,750			35,156		11,155.34
Rio Grande[6]	Power Plant No. 2	do	150	1	170	8,440.00	36,460			2,569			31,700		86.61
North Dakota pumping.	Williston	Steam-electric	1,150	5		288,699.39	1,299,744	2.00	.185	1,027,000			218,815	53,929	32,186.00
Strawberry Valley	Spanish Fork	Hydroelectric	850	2	125	59,849.05	967,630	1.406	.40	926,518		1,000	22,272	17,840	9,923.03
Okanogan	Power Plant No. 1	do	187	1	108	11,100.00	106,205	.643		29,674	76,531				783.14
Do	Power Plant No. 2	do	187	1	55	12,925.00	52,659	.649		14,837	37,822				391.57
Yakima-Storage	Tieton No. 1	do	270	2	40	45,492.13	620,684	.893	.691	67,000		448,033	105,651		1,005.08
Yakima-Sunnyside[7]	Rocky Ford	do	187	1	73	22,740.54	150,600								

[1] Operation costs are for months of July–October, 1917. System taken over by water users Nov. 1, 1917. [2] Yearly average.
[3] Leased to Electrical Investment Co. for 5 years beginning May 16, 1916. [4] 50 per cent completed. [5] Leased to Canyon Power Co. for 10 years beginning Dec. 1, 1914.
[6] Rates charged for industrial purposes, 3 cents per kilowatt hour; for domestic uses, 10 cents per kilowatt hour for first 10 kilowatt hours and 8 cents thereafter.
[7] Operated by irrigation district; costs not available.

*General note for irrigation tables.—Source: The United States Reclamation Service, Department of the Interior. Complete statistics relating to irrigation in the United States have been collected in census years only. The figures given in these tables relate only to lands served by works controlled by this service. In 1909 the acreage so served (390,000) constituted 2.9 per cent of the total acreage irrigated in the United States, since which time the latter acreage has increased about 10 per cent. Data for calendar year (irrigation season), except on Salt River project, Ariz., data for corresponding agricultural year ending Nov. 30, 1916. Figures are restricted to irrigated areas covered by crop reports, excluding small areas cropped by dry farming on a few projects. All value figures are intended to show the value received by the farmer for his crops, whether sold on the farm or in town, with or without baling, boxing, etc. If fed by the farmer, the crop is given a value representing the average selling price on the farm.

No. 21.—AREAS OF THE COAL FIELDS, ESTIMATES OF ORIGINAL AND PRESENT SUPPLY, AND THE PRODUCTION TO THE CLOSE OF 1913: BY PROVINCES, REGIONS, AND STATES.

[Source: Report of the Geological Survey, Department of the Interior.]

	Area.	Estimated original supply.	Total production to close of 1913.	Total exhaustion to close of 1913.	Estimated available supply.
ANTHRACITE.	*Square miles.*	*Short tons.*	*Short tons.*	*Short tons.*	*Short tons.*
Colorado and New Mexico	(1)	(1)			
Pennsylvania	480	21,000,000,000	2,446,696,010	4,847,000,000	16,153,000,000
Total	480	21,000,000,000	2,446,696,010	4,487,000,000	16,153,000,000
BITUMINOUS.[2]					
Eastern province.					
Atlantic coast region:					
North Carolina	60	200,000,000	477,125	715,700	199,284,300
Virginia	150	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Appalachian region:					
Alabama	8,455	67,583,000,000	254,954,358	382,400,000	67,200,600,000
Georgia	167	933,000,000	9,425,298	14,200,000	918,800,000
Kentucky (eastern)	10,270	67,787,000,000	93,423,911	140,000,000	67,647,000,000
Maryland	455	8,044,000,000	175,653,679	263,500,000	7,780,500,000
Ohio	12,660	93,967,900,000	682,678,546	1,024,000,000	92,943,900,000
Pennsylvania	14,200	112,574,000,000	2,731,945,059	4,100,000,000	108,474,000,000
Tennessee	4,400	25,665,000,000	123,793,965	186,000,000	25,479,000,000
Virginia	1,750	22,500,000,000	96,287,781	134,500,000	22,365,500,000
West Virginia	17,000	151,544,900,000	787,543,870	1,181,300,000	150,363,600,000
Total	69,357	550,598,800,000	4,955,706,467	7,425,900,000	543,172,900,000
Interior province.					
Northern region: Michigan	11,000	12,000,000,000	22,911,711	34,400,000	11,965,600,000
Eastern region:					
Illinois	35,600	201,399,800,000	965,516,323	1,448,300,000	199,951,500,000
Indiana	6,500	53,051,000,000	251,632,098	377,500,000	52,673,500,000
Kentucky (western)	6,400	55,540,000,000	114,704,743	172,000,000	55,368,000,000
Total	48,500	309,990,800,000	1,331,853,164	1,997,800,000	307,993,000,000

[1] Included in Rocky Mountain and Northern Great Plains provinces.
[2] Includes brown coal or lignite, semianthracite, semibituminous, etc., and scattering lots of anthracite.
[3] Included in production of Appalachian region.

No. 21.—Areas of the Coal Fields, Estimates of Original and Present Supply, and the Production to the Close of 1913: By Provinces, Regions, and States—Continued.

	Area.	Estimated original supply.	Total production to close of 1913.	Total exhaustion to close of 1913.	Estimated available supply.
Western and southwestern regions:[1]	*Square miles.*	*Short tons.*	*Short tons.*	*Short tons.*	*Short tons.*
Arkansas	7,580	1,887,000,000	36,559,588	55,000,000	1,832,000,000
Iowa	12,560	29,160,000,000	186,603,097	280,000,000	28,880,000,000
Kansas	18,600	30,000,000,000	129,696,761	194,500,000	29,805,500,000
Missouri	23,960	84,000,000,000	120,168,472	180,000,000	83,820,000,000
Oklahoma	10,000	54,951,500,000	59,474,164	89,200,000	54,862,300,000
Texas	68,500	31,000,000,000	26,649,290	40,000,000	30,960,000,000
Total	141,200	230,998,500,000	559,151,372	838,700,000	230,159,800,000
Rocky Mountain and Northern Great Plains provinces.					
Arizona	3,610	14,151,400,000			14,151,400,000
Colorado	19,754	317,852,600,000	175,361,698	263,000,000	317,589,600,000
Idaho	1,230	700,000,000	48,623	73,000	699,927,000
Montana	39,532	381,115,800,000	41,400,059	62,000,000	381,053,800,000
New Mexico	14,220	191,840,100,000	41,496,606	62,200,000	191,777,900,000
North Dakota	35,980	697,929,400,000	5,423,516	8,200,000	697,921,200,000
South Dakota	10,980	1,020,300,000			1,020,300,000
Utah	11,176	88,345,500,000	34,252,834	51,400,000	88,294,100,000
Wyoming	41,540	670,723,100,000	118,740,918	178,000,000	670,545,100,000
Total	178,022	2,363,678,200,000	316,724,254	624,873,000	2,363,053,327,000
Pacific coast province and Alaska.					
Alaska			47,969		
California	40	44,000,000	5,153,264	7,733,000	36,267,000
Oregon	230	1,000,000,000	2,165,821	3,250,000	996,750,000
Washington	1,800	63,873,100,000	64,459,440	96,700,000	63,776,400,000
Total	2,070	64,917,100,000	71,826,494	107,683,000	64,809,417,000
Total production, including colliery consumption	[2]450,839	3,553,383,400,000	9,844,247,843	15,877,071,700	3,538,506,328,300

[1] Including Arkansas and Texas lignite fields of Gulf province.
[2] Includes 89,482 square miles supposed, but not definitely known, to contain usable coal, and 28,470 square miles in which the coal lies under cover 3,000 or more feet in thickness.

No. 22.—NEGRO POPULATION, 1910: By Sex, with Percentage of Total Population, Total Number, and Number Attending School 6 to 20 Years of Age.

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Negro population.				Negroes, 6 to 20 years of age.	
	Sex.		Total.	Percentage of total population.	Total number.	Number attending school.
	Male.	Female.				
Alabama	447,794	460,488	908,282	42.5	327,176	133,191
Arizona	1,054	955	2,009	1.0	416	251
Arkansas	223,323	219,508	442,891	28.1	159,431	77,467
California	11,303	10,342	21,645	.9	4,732	2,936
Colorado	5,867	5,586	11,453	1.4	2,468	1,548
Connecticut	7,229	7,945	15,174	1.4	3,721	2,495
Delaware	16,011	15,170	31,181	15.4	10,078	5,815
District of Columbia	42,615	51,831	94,446	28.5	23,593	14,000
Florida	161,362	147,307	308,669	41.0	101,285	44,634
Georgia	580,263	596,724	1,176,987	45.1	439,485	185,191
Idaho	398	253	651	.2	89	50
Illinois	56,909	52,140	109,049	1.9	24,825	14,572
Indiana	31,044	29,276	60,320	2.2	15,560	9,699
Iowa	8,120	6,853	14,973	.7	3,866	2,495
Kansas	27,964	26,066	54,030	3.2	15,549	10,047
Kentucky	131,492	130,164	261,656	11.4	81,976	44,060
Louisiana	353,824	360,050	713,874	43.1	254,580	73,478
Maine	700	663	1,363	.2	355	224
Maryland	114,749	117,501	232,250	17.9	73,230	38,417
Massachusetts	18,748	19,307	38,055	1.1	8,797	5,850
Michigan	9,007	8,108	17,115	.6	3,994	2,501
Minnesota	4,183	2,901	7,084	.3	1,189	781
Mississippi	502,790	506,691	1,009,487	56.2	372,331	192,826
Missouri	80,489	76,963	157,452	4.8	41,682	22,794
Montana	1,058	776	1,834	.5	300	184
Nebraska	4,259	3,430	7,689	.6	1,512	930
Nevada	263	250	513	.6	52	30
New Hampshire	288	276	564	.1	138	77
New Jersey	43,602	46,158	89,760	3.5	21,832	12,892
New Mexico	891	737	1,628	.5	363	214
New York	64,034	70,157	134,191	1.5	27,192	15,192
North Carolina	339,581	358,262	697,843	31.6	264,025	143,039
North Dakota	381	236	617	.1	103	60
Ohio	57,995	53,467	111,462	2.3	27,830	17,233
Oklahoma	71,937	65,675	137,612	8.3	48,718	31,083
Oregon	907	585	1,492	.2	198	105
Pennsylvania	95,830	98,089	193,919	2.5	46,170	26,696
Rhode Island	4,645	4,884	9,529	1.8	2,277	1,424
South Carolina	408,078	427,765	835,843	55.2	331,429	151,726
South Dakota	468	349	817	.1	184	122
Tennessee	233,710	239,378	473,088	21.7	163,397	77,153
Texas	344,941	345,108	690,049	17.7	252,868	130,708
Utah	691	453	1,144	.3	196	112
Vermont	1,173	448	1,621	.5	251	131
Virginia	330,542	340,554	671,096	32.6	242,413	114,346
Washington	3,736	2,322	6,058	.5	906	515
West Virginia	36,607	27,566	64,173	5.3	18,481	9,806
Wisconsin	1,476	1,424	2,900	.1	628	397
Wyoming	1,544	691	2,235	1.5	286	142
Total	4,885,881	4,941,882	9,827,763	10.7	3,422,157	[1] 1,619,699
Geographic divisions.						
New England	32,783	33,523	66,306	1.0	15,539	10,201
Middle Atlantic	203,466	214,404	417,870	2.2	95,194	54,780
East North Central	156,431	144,405	300,836	1.6	72,837	44,462
West North Central	125,864	116,798	242,662	2.1	64,085	37,229
South Atlantic	2,029,808	2,082,080	4,112,488	33.7	1,504,019	706,974
East South Central	1,315,792	1,336,721	2,652,513	31.5	944,880	447,230
West South Central	994,025	990,401	1,984,426	22.6	715,597	312,736
Mountain	11,766	9,701	21,467	.8	4,170	2,531
Pacific	15,946	13,249	29,195	.7	5,836	3,556

[1] In addition, 28,560 negroes under 6 years of age and 22,391 negroes 21 years of age and over were reported as attending school in the United States in 1910.

No. 23.—POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES AT EACH CENSUS, 1790 TO 1910, WITH ESTIMATES FOR JULY 1, 1918: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1918
Alabama	.....	.....	.....	127,901	309,527	590,756	771,623	964,201	996,992	1,262,505	1,513,401	1,828,697	2,138,093	2,395,270
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,658	40,440	88,243	122,931	204,354	272,034
Arkansas	.....	.....	1,062	14,273	30,388	97,574	209,897	435,450	484,471	802,525	1,128,211	1,311,564	1,574,449	1,792,965
California	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92,597	379,994	560,247	864,694	1,213,398	1,485,053	2,377,549	3,119,412
Colorado	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,277	39,864	194,327	413,249	539,700	799,024	1,014,581
Connecticut	237,946	251,002	261,942	275,248	297,675	309,978	370,792	460,147	537,454	622,700	746,258	908,420	1,114,756	1,286,268
Delaware	59,096	64,273	72,674	72,749	76,748	78,085	91,532	112,216	125,015	146,608	168,493	184,735	202,322	216,941
District of Columbia	.....	14,093	24,023	33,039	39,834	43,712	51,687	75,080	131,700	177,624	230,392	278,718	331,069	374,584
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,730	54,477	87,445	140,424	187,748	269,493	391,422	528,542	752,619	938,877
Georgia	82,548	162,686	252,433	340,989	516,823	691,392	906,185	1,057,286	1,184,109	1,542,180	1,837,353	2,216,331	2,609,121	2,935,617
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,999	32,610	88,548	161,772	325,594	461,766
Illinois	.....	.....	12,282	55,211	157,445	476,183	851,470	1,711,951	2,539,891	3,077,871	3,826,352	4,821,550	5,638,591	6,317,734
Indiana	.....	5,641	24,520	147,178	343,031	685,866	988,416	1,350,428	1,680,637	1,978,301	2,192,404	2,516,462	2,700,876	2,854,167
Iowa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43,112	192,214	674,913	1,194,020	1,624,615	1,912,297	2,231,853	2,224,771	[1] 2,224,771
Kansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107,206	364,399	996,096	1,428,108	1,470,495	1,690,949	1,874,195
Kentucky	73,677	220,955	406,511	564,317	687,917	779,828	982,405	1,155,684	1,321,011	1,648,690	1,858,635	2,147,174	2,289,905	2,408,547
Louisiana	.....	.....	76,556	153,407	215,739	352,411	517,762	708,002	726,915	939,946	1,118,588	1,381,625	1,656,388	1,884,778
Maine	96,540	151,719	228,705	298,335	399,455	501,793	583,169	628,279	626,915	648,936	661,086	694,466	742,371	782,191
Maryland	319,728	341,548	380,546	407,350	447,040	470,019	583,034	687,049	780,894	934,943	1,042,390	1,188,044	1,295,346	1,384,539
Massachusetts	378,787	422,845	472,040	523,287	610,408	737,699	994,514	1,231,066	1,457,351	1,783,085	2,238,947	2,805,346	3,366,416	3,832,790
Michigan	.....	.....	4,762	8,896	31,639	212,267	397,654	749,113	1,184,059	1,636,937	2,093,890	2,420,982	2,810,173	3,133,678
Minnesota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,077	172,023	439,706	780,773	1,310,283	1,751,394	2,075,708	2,345,287
Mississippi	.....	8,850	40,352	75,448	136,621	375,651	606,526	791,305	827,922	1,131,597	1,289,600	1,551,270	1,797,114	2,001,466
Missouri	.....	.....	19,783	66,586	140,455	383,702	682,044	1,182,012	1,721,295	2,168,380	2,679,185	3,106,665	3,293,335	3,448,498
Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,595	39,159	142,924	243,329	376,053	486,376
Nebraska	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,841	122,993	452,402	1,062,656	1,066,300	1,192,214	1,296,877
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,857	42,491	62,266	47,355	42,335	81,875	114,742
New Hampshire	141,885	183,858	214,460	244,161	269,328	284,574	317,976	326,073	318,300	346,991	376,530	411,588	430,572	446,352
New Jersey	184,139	211,149	245,562	277,575	320,823	373,306	489,555	672,035	906,096	1,131,116	1,444,933	1,883,669	2,537,167	3,080,371
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61,547	93,516	91,874	119,565	160,282	195,310	327,301	437,015
New York	340,120	589,051	959,049	1,372,812	1,918,608	2,428,921	3,097,394	3,880,735	4,382,759	5,082,871	6,003,174	7,268,894	9,113,614	10,646,989
North Carolina	393,751	478,103	555,500	638,829	737,987	753,419	869,039	992,622	1,071,361	1,399,750	1,617,949	1,893,810	2,206,287	2,466,025
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[3]	[3]	[3]	190,983	319,146	577,056	791,437
Ohio	.....	45,365	230,760	581,434	937,903	1,519,467	1,980,329	2,339,511	2,665,260	3,198,062	3,672,329	4,157,545	4,767,121	5,273,814
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4] 258,657	[4] 790,391	1,657,155	2,377,629

Oregon							13,294	52,465	90,923	174,768	317,704	413,536	672,765	888,243
Pennsylvania	434,373	602,365	810,091	1,049,458	1,348,233	1,724,033	2,311,786	2,906,215	3,521,951	4,282,891	5,258,113	6,302,115	7,665,111	8,798,067
Rhode Island	68,825	69,122	76,931	83,059	97,199	108,830	147,545	174,620	217,353	276,531	345,506	428,556	542,610	637,415
South Carolina	249,073	345,591	415,115	502,741	581,185	594,398	668,507	703,708	705,606	995,577	1,151,149	1,340,316	1,515,400	1,660,934
South Dakota								[2] 4,837	[3] 14,181	[3] 135,177	348,600	401,570	583,888	735,434
Tennessee	35,691	105,602	261,727	422,823	681,904	829,210	1,002,717	1,109,801	1,258,520	1,542,359	1,767,518	2,020,616	2,184,789	2,321,253
Texas							212,592	604,215	818,579	1,591,749	2,235,527	3,048,710	3,896,542	4,601,279
Utah							11,380	40,273	86,786	143,963	210,779	276,749	373,351	453,648
Vermont	85,425	154,465	217,895	235,981	280,652	291,948	314,120	315,098	330,551	332,286	332,422	343,641	355,956	366,192
Virginia	747,610	880,200	974,600	1,065,366	1,211,405	1,239,797	1,421,661	1,596,318	1,225,163	1,512,565	1,655,980	1,854,184	2,061,612	2,234,030
Washington								11,594	23,955	75,116	357,232	518,103	1,141,990	1,660,578
West Virginia									442,014	618,457	762,794	958,800	1,221,119	1,439,165
Wisconsin						30,945	305,391	775,881	1,054,670	1,315,497	1,693,330	2,069,042	2,333,860	2,553,983
Wyoming									9,118	20,789	62,555	92,531	145,965	190,380
Total	3,929,214	5,308,483	7,239,881	9,638,453	[5] 12,866,020	[5] 17,069,453	23,191,876	31,443,321	38,558,371	50,155,783	[6] 62,947,714	75,994,575	91,972,266	105,253,300
Geographic divisions.[7]														
New England	1,009,408	1,233,011	1,471,973	1,660,071	1,954,717	2,234,822	2,728,116	3,135,283	3,487,924	4,010,529	4,700,749	5,592,017	6,552,681	7,351,208
Middle Atlantic	958,632	1,402,565	2,014,702	2,699,845	3,587,664	4,526,260	5,898,735	7,458,985	8,810,806	10,496,878	12,706,220	15,454,678	19,315,892	22,525,427
East North Central		51,006	272,324	792,719	1,470,018	2,924,728	4,523,260	6,926,884	9,124,517	11,206,668	13,478,305	15,985,581	18,250,621	20,133,376
West North Central			19,783	66,586	140,455	426,814	880,335	2,169,832	3,856,594	6,157,443	8,932,112	10,347,423	11,637,921	12,716,499
South Atlantic	1,851,806	2,286,494	2,674,891	3,061,063	3,645,752	3,925,299	4,679,090	5,364,703	5,853,610	7,597,197	8,857,922	10,443,480	12,194,895	13,650,712
East South Central	109,368	335,407	708,590	1,190,489	1,815,969	2,575,445	3,363,271	4,020,991	4,404,445	5,585,151	6,429,154	7,547,757	8,409,901	9,126,536
West South Central			77,618	167,680	246,127	449,985	940,251	1,747,667	2,029,965	3,334,220	4,740,983	6,532,290	8,784,534	10,656,651
Mountain							72,927	174,923	315,385	653,119	1,213,935	1,674,657	2,633,517	3,430,542
Pacific							105,891	444,053	675,125	1,114,578	1,888,334	2,416,692	4,192,304	5,608,233
Alaska										[8] 33,426	[8] 32,052	63,592	64,356	
Hawaii											[9] 89,990	154,001	191,909	
Porto Rico												[10] 953,243	1,118,012	
Military and naval[11]												91,219	55,608	
Grand total	3,929,214	5,308,483	7,239,881	9,638,453	12,866,020	17,069,453	23,191,876	31,443,321	38,558,371	50,189,209	63,069,756	77,250,630	93,402,151	

[1] Population of Iowa, Apr. 15, 1910; decrease since 1900.
[2] Population shown for South Dakota in 1860 represents entire Dakota Territory.
[3] Population of that part of Dakota Territory taken to form North Dakota: 1870, 2,405; 1880, 36,909; of that part taken to form South Dakota: 1870, 11,776; 1880, 98,268.
[4] Includes population of Indian Territory: 1890, 180,182; 1900, 392,060.
[5] Includes persons (5,318 in 1830 and 6,100 in 1840) on public ships in the service of the United States not credited to any geographic division or State.
[6] Includes population (325,462) of Indian Territory and Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, but not included in the general report on population in 1890.
[7] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. —.
[8] Alaska was specially enumerated under the law, but the population was not included in the general report on population in 1880 or 1890.
[9] According to the census taken as of Dec. 28, 1890, under the direction of the Hawaiian Government.
[10] According to the census of Porto Rico taken in 1899 under the direction of the War Department.
[11] Persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any geographic division or State.

No. 24.—RANK OF STATES IN POPULATION: CENSUS YEARS 1790 TO 1910.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910
Alabama	.....	.....	.....	19	15	12	12	13	16	17	17	18	18
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	44	[1]47	47	46
Arkansas	.....	.....	26	26	28	25	26	25	26	25	24	25	25
California	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	26	24	24	22	21	12
Colorado	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	41	35	31	32	32
Connecticut	8	8	9	14	16	20	21	24	25	28	29	29	31
Delaware	16	17	19	22	24	26	30	32	35	38	43	45	47
District of Columbia	.....	19	22	25	25	28	33	35	34	36	40	41	43
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	27	31	31	33	34	32	33	33
Georgia	13	12	11	11	10	9	9	11	12	13	12	11	10
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	46	46	46	45
Illinois	.....	.....	24	24	20	14	11	4	4	4	3	3	3
Indiana	.....	21	21	18	13	10	7	6	6	6	8	8	9
Iowa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	27	20	11	10	10	10	15
Kansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	29	20	19	22	22
Kentucky	14	9	7	6	6	6	8	9	8	8	11	12	14
Louisiana	.....	.....	18	17	19	19	18	17	21	22	25	23	24
Maine	11	14	14	12	12	13	16	22	23	27	30	31	34
Maryland	6	7	8	10	11	15	17	19	20	23	27	26	27
Massachusetts	4	5	5	7	8	8	6	7	7	7	6	7	6
Michigan	.....	.....	25	27	27	23	20	16	13	9	9	9	8
Minnesota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	30	28	26	20	19	19
Mississippi	.....	20	20	21	22	17	15	14	18	18	21	20	21
Missouri	.....	.....	23	23	21	16	13	8	5	5	5	5	7
Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	45	45	43	40
Nebraska	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	36	30	26	27	29
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	40	43	49	49	49
New Hampshire	10	11	16	15	18	22	22	27	31	31	33	37	39
New Jersey	9	10	12	13	14	18	19	21	17	19	18	16	11
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	34	37	41	44	44	44
New York	5	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
North Carolina	3	4	4	4	5	7	10	12	14	15	16	15	16
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[2]42	[2]45	[2]40	42	40	37
Ohio	.....	18	13	5	4	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	4
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[3]39	[3]80	23
Oregon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	36	38	37	38	36	35
Pennsylvania	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Rhode Island	15	16	17	20	23	24	28	29	32	33	36	35	38
South Carolina	7	6	6	8	9	11	14	18	22	21	23	24	26
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]35	38	36
Tennessee	17	15	10	9	7	5	5	10	9	12	13	14	17
Texas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	23	19	11	7	6	5
Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	37	39	39	41	42	41
Vermont	12	13	15	16	17	21	23	28	30	32	37	39	42
Virginia	1	1	1	2	3	4	4	5	10	14	15	17	20
Washington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	42	42	34	34	30
West Virginia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	29	28	28	28
Wisconsin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	24	15	15	16	14	13	13
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	47	48	48	48
Geographic divisions.[5]													
New England	2	3	3	3	3	5	5	5	6	6	7	7	7
Middle Atlantic	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	1
East North Central	.....	5	5	5	5	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	2
West North Central	.....	.....	7	7	7	7	7	6	5	4	3	4	4
South Atlantic	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	3	3	4	3	3
East South Central	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	6
West South Central	.....	.....	6	6	6	6	6	7	7	7	6	6	5
Mountain	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Pacific	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8	8	8	8	8

[1] For 1890 the rank of Arizona advances from 48 to 47 and that of Oklahoma advances from 46 to 39 when the population specially enumerated in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations is included.

[2] Includes South Dakota.

[3] The ranking of Oklahoma in 1900 was 38 and Indian Territory 39. The present ranking for the same census is based on the combined population of Oklahoma and Indian Territory.

[4] For 1890 the rank of South Dakota advances from 37 to 35 when the population specially enumerated on Indian reservations is included.

[5] New England division: Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut. Middle Atlantic division: New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania. East North Central division: Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin. West North Central division: Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas. South Atlantic division: Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida. East South Central division: Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi. West South Central division: Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, Texas. Mountain division: Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Nevada. Pacific division: Washington, Oregon, California.

No. 25.—POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS, 1850 TO 1910: BY COLOR AND RACE, AND BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State and race.	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910
Alabama:							
White	426,514	526,271	521,384	662,185	833,718	1,001,152	1,228,832
Negro	345,109	437,770	475,510	600,103	678,489	827,307	908,282
All other	.....	160	98	217	1,194	238	979
Total	771,623	964,201	996,992	1,262,505	1,513,401	1,828,697	2,138,093
Arizona:							
White	.....	.....	9,581	35,160	55,734	92,903	171,468
Negro	.....	.....	26	155	1,357	1,848	2,009
All other	.....	.....	51	5,125	31,152	28,180	30,877
Total	.....	.....	9,658	40,440	88,243	122,931	204,354
Arkansas:							
White	162,189	324,143	362,115	591,531	818,752	944,580	1,131,026
Negro	47,708	111,259	122,169	210,666	309,117	366,856	442,891
All other	.....	48	187	328	342	128	532
Total	209,897	435,450	484,471	802,525	1,128,211	1,311,564	1,574,449
California:							
White	91,635	323,177	499,424	767,181	1,111,833	1,402,727	2,259,672
Negro	962	4,086	4,272	6,018	11,322	11,045	21,645
All other	.....	52,731	56,551	91,495	90,243	71,281	90,232
Total	92,597	379,994	560,247	864,694	1,213,398	1,485,053	2,377,549
Colorado:							
White	.....	34,231	39,221	191,126	404,534	529,046	783,415
Negro	.....	46	456	2,435	6,215	8,570	11,453
All other	.....	.....	187	766	2,500	2,084	4,156
Total	.....	34,277	39,864	194,327	413,249	539,700	799,024
Connecticut:							
White	363,099	451,504	527,549	610,769	733,438	892,424	1,098,897
Negro	7,693	8,627	9,668	11,547	12,302	15,226	15,174
All other	.....	10	237	384	518	770	685
Total	370,792	460,147	537,454	622,700	746,258	908,420	1,114,756
Delaware::							
White	71,169	90,589	102,221	120,160	140,066	153,977	171,102
Negro	20,363	21,627	22,794	26,442	28,386	30,667	31,181
All other	.....	.....	.....	6	41	61	39
Total	91,532	112,216	125,015	146,608	168,493	184,735	202,322
District of Columbia:							
White	37,041	60,763	88,278	118,006	154,695	191,532	236,128
Negro	13,746	14,316	43,404	59,596	75,572	86,702	94,446
All other	.....	1	18	22	125	484	495
Total	51,087	75,080	131,700	177,624	230,392	278,718	331,069
Florida:							
White	47,203	77,746	96,057	142,605	224,949	297,333	443,634
Negro	40,242	62,677	91,689	126,690	166,180	230,730	308,669
All other	.....	1	2	198	293	479	316
Total	87,445	140,424	187,748	269,493	391,422	528,542	752,619
Georgia:							
White	521,572	591,550	638,926	816,906	978,357	1,181,294	1,421,602
Negro	384,613	465,698	545,142	725,133	858,815	1,034,813	1,176,987
All other	.....	38	41	141	181	224	332
Total	906,185	1,057,286	1,184,109	1,542,180	1,837,353	2,216,331	2,599,121
Idaho:							
White	.....	.....	10,618	29,013	82,117	154,495	319,221
Negro	.....	.....	60	53	201	293	651
All other	.....	.....	4,321	3,544	6,230	6,984	5,722
Total	.....	.....	14,999	32,610	88,548	161,772	325,594

No. 25.—Population at Each Census, 1850 to 1910: By Color and Race, and by States and Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State and race.	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910
Illinois:							
White	846,034	1,704,291	2,511,096	3,031,151	3,768,472	4,784,873	5,526,962
Negro	5,436	7,628	28,762	46,368	57,028	85,078	109,049
All other	.....	32	33	352	852	1,590	2,580
Total	851,470	1,711,951	2,539,891	3,077,871	3,826,352	4,821,550	5,638,591
Indiana:							
White	977,154	1,338,710	1,655,837	1,938,798	2,146,736	2,458,502	2,639,961
Negro	11,262	11,428	24,560	39,228	45,215	57,505	60,320
All other	.....	290	240	275	458	455	595
Total	988,416	1,350,428	1,680,637	1,978,301	2,192,404	2,516,462	2,700,876
Iowa:							
White	191,881	673,779	1,188,207	1,614,600	1,901,090	2,218,667	2,209,191
Negro	333	1,069	5,762	9,516	10,685	12,693	14,973
All other	.....	65	51	499	522	493	607
Total	192,214	674,913	1,194,020	1,624,615	1,912,297	2,231,853	2,224,771
Kansas:							
White	.....	106,390	346,377	952,155	1,376,619	1,416,319	1,634,352
Negro	.....	627	17,108	43,107	49,710	52,003	54,030
All other	.....	189	914	834	1,779	2,173	2,567
Total	.....	107,206	364,399	996,096	1,428,108	1,470,495	1,690,949
Kentucky:							
White	761,413	919,484	1,098,692	1,377,179	1,590,462	1,862,309	2,027,951
Negro	220,992	236,167	222,210	271,451	268,071	284,706	261,656
All other	.....	33	109	60	102	159	298
Total	982,405	1,155,684	1,321,011	1,648,690	1,858,635	2,147,174	2,289,905
Louisiana:							
White	255,491	357,456	362,065	454,954	558,395	720,612	941,086
Negro	262,271	350,373	364,210	483,655	559,193	650,804	713,874
All other	.....	173	640	1,337	1,000	1,209	1,428
Total	517,762	708,002	726,915	939,946	1,118,588	1,381,625	1,656,388
Maine:							
White	581,813	626,947	624,809	646,852	659,263	692,226	739,995
Negro	1,356	1,327	1,606	1,451	1,190	1,319	1,363
All other	.....	5	500	633	693	921	1,013
Total	583,169	628,279	626,915	648,936	661,086	694,466	742,371
Maryland:							
White	417,943	515,918	605,497	724,693	826,493	952,424	1,062,639
Negro	165,091	171,131	175,391	210,230	215,057	235,064	232,250
All other	.....	.....	6	20	240	556	457
Total	583,034	687,049	780,894	934,943	1,042,390	1,188,044	1,295,346
Massachusetts:							
White	985,450	1,221,432	1,443,156	1,763,782	2,215,373	2,769,764	3,324,926
Negro	9,064	9,602	13,947	18,697	22,144	31,974	38,055
All other	.....	32	248	606	1,430	3,608	3,435
Total	994,514	1,231,066	1,457,351	1,783,085	2,238,947	2,805,346	3,366,416
Michigan:							
White	395,071	736,142	1,167,282	1,614,560	2,072,884	2,398,563	2,785,247
Negro	2,583	6,799	11,849	15,100	15,223	15,816	17,115
All other	.....	6,172	4,928	7,277	5,783	6,603	7,811
Total	397,654	749,113	1,184,059	1,636,937	2,093,890	2,420,982	2,810,173
Minnesota:							
White	6,038	169,395	438,257	776,884	1,296,408	1,737,036	2,059,227
Negro	39	259	759	1,564	3,683	4,959	7,084
All other	.....	2,369	690	2,325	10,192	9,399	9,397
Total	6,077	172,023	439,706	780,773	1,310,283	1,751,394	2,075,708
Mississippi:							
White	295,718	353,899	382,896	479,398	544,851	641,200	786,112
Negro	310,808	437,404	444,201	650,291	742,559	907,630	1,009,487
All other	.....	2	825	1,908	2,190	2,440	1,516
Total	606,526	791,305	827,922	1,131,597	1,289,600	1,551,270	1,797,114

No. 25.—Population at Each Census, 1850 to 1910: By Color and Race, and by States and Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State and race.	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910
Missouri:							
White	592,004	1,063,489	1,603,146	2,022,826	2,528,458	2,944,843	3,134,932
Negro	90,040	118,503	118,071	145,350	150,184	161,234	157,452
All other	.....	20	78	204	543	588	951
Total	682,044	1,182,012	1,721,295	2,168,380	2,679,185	3,106,665	3,293,335
Montana:							
White	.....	.....	18,306	35,385	127,690	226,283	360,580
Negro	.....	.....	183	346	1,490	1,523	1,834
All other	.....	.....	2,106	3,428	13,744	15,523	13,639
Total	.....	.....	20,595	39,159	142,924	243,329	376,053
Nebraska:							
White	.....	28,696	122,117	449,761	1,047,696	1,056,526	1,180,293
Negro	.....	82	789	2,385	8,913	6,269	7,689
All other	.....	63	87	253	6,647	3,505	4,232
Total	.....	28,841	122,993	452,402	1,062,656	1,066,300	1,192,214
Nevada:							
White	.....	6,812	38,959	53,556	39,121	35,405	74,276
Negro	.....	45	357	488	242	134	513
All other	.....	.....	3,175	8,222	7,992	6,796	7,086
Total	.....	6,857	42,491	62,266	47,355	42,335	81,875
New Hampshire:							
White	317,456	325,579	317,697	346,229	375,840	410,791	429,906
Negro	520	494	580	685	614	662	564
All other	.....	.....	23	77	76	135	102
Total	317,976	326,073	318,300	346,991	376,530	411,588	430,572
New Jersey:							
White	465,509	646,699	875,407	1,092,017	1,396,581	1,812,317	2,445,894
Negro	24,046	25,336	30,658	38,853	47,638	69,844	89,760
All other	.....	.....	31	246	714	1,508	1,513
Total	489,555	672,035	906,096	1,131,116	1,444,933	1,883,669	2,537,167
New Mexico:							
White	61,525	82,024	90,393	108,721	142,018	180,207	304,594
Negro	22	85	172	1,015	1,956	1,610	1,628
All other	.....	10,507	1,309	9,829	15,408	13,493	21,079
Total	61,547	93,516	91,874	119,565	160,282	195,310	327,301
New York:							
White	3,048,325	3,831,590	4,330,210	5,016,022	5,923,955	7,156,881	8,966,845
Negro	49,069	49,005	52,081	65,104	70,092	99,232	134,191
All other	.....	140	468	1,745	9,127	12,781	12,578
Total	3,097,394	3,880,735	4,382,759	5,082,871	6,003,174	7,268,894	9,113,614
North Carolina:							
White	553,028	629,942	678,470	867,242	1,055,382	1,263,603	1,500,511
Negro	316,011	361,522	391,650	531,277	561,018	624,469	697,843
All other	.....	1,158	1,241	1,231	1,549	5,738	7,933
Total	869,039	992,622	1,071,361	1,399,750	1,617,949	1,893,810	2,206,287
North Dakota:							
White	.....	2,576	12,887	133,147	182,407	311,712	569,855
Negro	.....	.....	94	401	373	286	617
All other	.....	2,261	1,200	1,629	8,203	7,148	6,584
Total	.....	[1] 4,837	[1] 14,181	[1] 135,177	190,983	319,146	577,056
Ohio:							
White	1,955,050	2,302,808	2,601,946	3,117,920	3,584,805	4,060,204	4,654,897
Negro	25,279	36,673	63,213	79,900	87,113	96,901	111,452
All other	.....	30	101	242	411	440	772
Total	1,980,329	2,339,511	2,665,260	3,198,062	3,672,329	4,157,545	4,767,121
Oklahoma:							
White	.....	.....	.....	.....	172,554	670,204	1,444,531
Negro	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,609	55,084	137,612
All other	.....	.....	.....	.....	64,494	64,503	75,012
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	[2] 258,657	[2] 790,301	1,657,155

[1] Dakota Territory.

[2] Includes Indian Territory.

No. 25.—Population at Each Census, 1850 to 1910: By Color and Race, and by States and Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State and race.	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910
Oregon:							
White	13,087	52,160	86,929	163,075	301,982	394,582	655,090
Negro	207	128	346	487	1,186	1,105	1,492
All other	.....	177	3,648	11,206	14,536	17,849	16,183
Total	13,294	52,465	90,923	174,768	317,704	413,536	672,765
Pennsylvania:							
White	2,258,160	2,849,259	3,456,609	4,197,016	5,148,258	6,141,664	7,467,713
Negro	53,626	56,949	65,294	85,535	107,596	156,845	193,919
All other	.....	7	48	340	2,259	3,606	3,479
Total	2,311,786	2,906,215	3,521,951	4,282,891	5,258,113	6,302,115	7,665,111
Rhode Island:							
White	143,875	170,649	212,219	269,939	337,859	419,050	532,492
Negro	3,670	3,952	4,980	6,488	7,393	9,092	9,529
All other	.....	19	154	104	254	414	589
Total	147,545	174,620	217,353	276,531	345,506	428,556	542,610
South Carolina:							
White	274,563	291,300	289,667	391,105	462,008	557,807	679,161
Negro	393,944	412,320	415,814	604,332	688,934	782,321	835,843
All other	.....	88	125	140	207	188	396
Total	668,507	703,708	705,606	995,577	1,151,149	1,340,316	1,515,400
South Dakota:							
White	.....	.....	.....	.....	328,010	380,714	563,771
Negro	.....	.....	.....	.....	541	465	817
All other	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,049	20,391	19,300
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	348,600	401,570	583,888
Tennessee:							
White	756,836	826,722	936,119	1,138,831	1,336,637	1,540,186	1,711,432
Negro	245,881	283,019	322,331	403,151	430,678	480,243	473,088
All other	.....	60	70	377	203	187	269
Total	1,002,717	1,109,801	1,258,520	1,542,359	1,767,518	2,020,616	2,184,789
Texas:							
White	154,034	420,891	564,700	1,197,237	1,745,935	2,426,669	3,204,848
Negro	58,558	182,921	253,475	393,384	488,171	620,722	690,049
All other	.....	403	404	1,128	1,421	1,319	1,645
Total	212,592	604,215	818,579	1,591,749	2,235,527	3,048,710	3,896,542
Utah:							
White	11,330	40,125	86,044	142,423	205,925	272,465	366,583
Negro	50	59	118	232	588	672	1,144
All other	.....	89	624	1,308	4,266	3,612	5,624
Total	11,380	40,273	86,786	143,963	210,779	276,749	373,351
Vermont:							
White	313,402	314,369	329,613	331,218	331,418	342,771	354,298
Negro	718	709	924	1,057	937	826	1,621
All other	.....	20	14	11	67	44	37
Total	314,120	315,098	330,551	332,286	332,422	343,641	355,956
Virginia:							
White	894,800	1,047,299	712,089	880,858	1,020,122	1,192,855	1,389,809
Negro	526,861	548,907	512,841	631,616	635,438	660,722	671,096
All other	.....	112	233	91	420	607	707
Total	1,421,661	1,596,318	1,225,163	1,512,565	1,655,980	1,854,184	2,061,612
Washington:							
White	.....	11,138	22,195	67,199	340,829	496,304	1,109,111
Negro	.....	30	207	325	1,602	2,514	6,058
All other	.....	426	1,553	7,592	14,801	19,285	26,821
Total	.....	11,594	23,955	75,116	357,232	518,103	1,141,990
West Virginia:							
White	.....	.....	424,033	592,537	730,077	915,233	1,156,817
Negro	.....	.....	17,980	25,886	32,690	43,499	64,173
All other	.....	.....	1	34	27	68	129
Total	.....	.....	442,014	618,457	762,794	958,800	1,221,119

No. 25.—Population at Each Census, 1850 to 1910: By Color and Race, and by States and Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State and race.	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910
Wisconsin:							
White	304,756	773,693	1,051,351	1,309,618	1,680,828	2,057,911	2,320,565
Negro	635	1,171	2,113	2,702	2,444	2,542	2,900
All other	.....	1,017	1,206	3,177	10,058	8,589	10,405
Total	305,391	775,881	1,054,670	1,315,497	1,693,330	2,069,042	2,333,860
Wyoming:							
White	.....	.....	8,726	19,437	59,324	89,051	140,318
Negro	.....	.....	183	298	922	940	2,235
All other	.....	.....	209	1,054	2,309	2,540	3,412
Total	.....	.....	9,118	20,789	62,555	92,531	145,965
Total United States:							
White	19,553,068	26,922,537	33,589,377	43,402,970	55,101,258	66,809,196	81,731,957
Negro	3,638,808	4,441,830	4,880,009	6,580,793	7,488,676	8,833,994	9,827,763
All other	.....	78,954	88,985	172,020	357,780	351,385	412,546
Grand total	23,191,876	31,443,321	38,558,371	50,155,783	62,947,714	75,994,575	91,972,266
Geographic divisions.[1]							
New England:							
White	2,705,095	3,110,480	3,455,043	3,968,789	4,653,191	5,527,026	6,480,514
Negro	23,021	24,711	31,705	39,926	44,580	59,099	66,306
All other	.....	92	1,176	1,815	2,978	5,892	5,861
Total	2,728,116	3,135,283	3,487,924	4,010,529	4,700,749	5,592,017	6,552,681
Middle Atlantic:							
White	5,771,994	7,327,548	8,662,226	10,305,055	12,468,794	15,110,862	18,880,452
Negro	126,741	131,290	148,033	189,492	225,326	325,921	417,870
All other	.....	147	547	2,331	12,100	17,895	17,570
Total	5,898,735	7,458,985	8,810,806	10,496,878	12,706,220	15,454,678	19,315,892
East North Central:							
White	4,478,065	6,855,044	8,987,512	11,012,047	13,253,725	15,710,053	17,927,022
Negro	45,105	63,699	130,497	183,208	207,023	257,842	300,836
All other	.....	7,541	6,508	11,323	17,557	17,086	22,163
Total	4,523,260	6,926,284	9,124,517	11,206,668	13,478,305	15,985,581	18,250,021
West North Central:							
White	789,923	2,044,325	3,710,991	5,949,376	8,660,038	10,665,817	11,361,021
Negro	90,412	120,540	142,583	202,323	224,089	237,909	242,662
All other	.....	4,967	3,020	5,744	47,035	43,697	43,638
Total	880,335	2,169,832	3,856,594	6,157,443	8,932,112	10,347,423	11,037,021
South Atlantic:							
White	2,818,219	3,305,107	3,035,238	4,654,112	5,592,149	6,706,058	8,071,603
Negro	1,860,871	2,058,198	2,216,705	2,941,202	3,262,090	3,729,017	4,112,488
All other	.....	1,308	1,667	1,883	3,083	8,405	10,804
Total	4,679,090	5,364,703	5,853,610	7,597,197	8,857,922	10,443,480	12,194,895
East South Central:							
White	2,240,481	2,626,376	2,039,091	3,657,593	4,305,668	5,044,847	5,754,326
Negro	1,122,790	1,394,360	1,464,252	1,924,996	2,110,797	2,499,880	2,652,513
All other	.....	255	1,102	2,562	3,689	3,024	3,062
Total	3,363,271	4,020,991	4,404,445	5,585,151	6,420,154	7,547,757	8,409,901
West South Central:							
White	571,714	1,102,490	1,288,880	2,243,722	3,295,636	4,771,065	6,721,491
Negro	368,537	644,553	739,854	1,087,705	1,378,090	1,694,066	1,984,426
All other	.....	624	1,231	2,793	67,257	67,159	78,617
Total	940,251	1,747,667	2,029,965	3,334,220	4,740,983	6,532,290	8,784,534
Mountain:							
White	72,855	164,092	301,848	614,821	1,117,363	1,579,855	2,520,455
Negro	72	235	1,555	5,022	12,971	15,590	21,467
All other	.....	10,596	11,982	33,276	83,601	79,212	91,595
Total	72,927	174,923	315,385	653,119	1,213,935	1,674,657	2,633,517
Pacific:							
White	104,722	386,475	608,548	997,455	1,754,644	2,293,613	4,023,873
Negro	1,169	4,244	4,825	6,830	14,110	14,664	20,195
All other	.....	53,334	61,752	110,293	119,580	108,415	139,236
Total	105,891	444,053	675,125	1,114,578	1,888,334	2,416,692	4,192,304

[1] Includes population specially enumerated in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations.
[2] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 32.

No. 26.—POPULATION OF CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES AND SPECIFIED NONCONTIGUOUS TERRITORY: ESTIMATES AS OF JUNE 1, 1900, TO JUNE 1, 1918.

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Year.	Continental U. S.	Alaska.	Hawaii.	Porto Rico.	Guam.	Philippines.	Samoa.	Virgin Islands.	Military and naval.
1900	75,994,575	63,592	154,001	[1]962,019	[2]10,000	[17]6,360,651	[3]6,800	.....	91,219
1901	77,612,569	63,669	157,839	977,815	.....	7,452,176	.....	.....	.....
1902	79,230,563	63,746	161,677	993,611	.....	7,548,801	.....	.....	.....
1903	80,848,557	63,823	165,516	1,009,408	.....	[8]7,635,426	.....	.....	.....
1904	82,466,551	63,900	169,355	1,025,205	.....	7,727,051	.....	.....	.....
1905	84,084,545	63,977	178,194	1,041,002	.....	7,818,676	.....	.....	.....
1906	85,702,533	64,054	177,033	1,056,799	.....	7,910,301	.....	.....	.....
1907	87,320,533	64,132	180,872	1,072,596	.....	8,001,926	.....	.....	.....
1908	88,938,527	64,210	184,711	1,088,393	.....	8,093,551	.....	.....	.....
1909	90,556,521	64,288	188,550	1,104,190	.....	8,185,176	.....	.....	.....
1910	92,174,515	64,366	192,389	1,119,987	.....	8,276,802	.....	.....	[4]55,608
1911	93,792,509	64,443	196,227	1,135,783	[5]12,240	8,368,427	.....	.....	.....
1912	95,410,503	64,520	200,065	1,151,579	.....	8,460,052	[6]7,251	.....	.....
1913	97,028,497	64,597	203,904	1,167,376	[7]12,866	8,551,677	[8]7,426	.....	.....
1914	98,646,491	64,674	207,743	1,183,173	.....	8,643,302	.....	.....	.....
1915	100,264,485	64,751	211,582	1,198,970	.....	8,734,927	.....	.....	.....
1916	101,882,479	64,828	215,421	1,214,767	.....	8,826,552	.....	.....	[9]31,048
1917	103,500,473	64,906	219,260	1,230,564	.....	8,918,177	.....	[10]26,051	.....
1918	105,118,467	64,984	223,099	1,246,361	14,142	9,009,802	7,550	.....	.....

[1] Estimated.
[2] Estimated; no data upon which to base estimates for years 1901 to 1911.
[3] Census 1903.
[4] Apr. 15, 1910.
[5] June 30, 1911.
[6] Feb. 1, 1912.
[7] Enumeration by governor, 1913.
[8] Census of Dec. 31, 1913.
[9] Figures relate to the Panama Canal Zone, census of June 10, 1916.
[10] Census of Nov. 1, 1917.

No. 27.—POPULATION IN 1900 AND 1910: BY SEX, COLOR OR RACE, AND NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE OF WHITES, AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Division[1] and census year.	Native white of native parentage.		Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.		Foreign-born white.		Negro.		Indian.		Chinese.		Japanese.		Total.[2]	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
New England:																
1900	1,243,718	1,267,392	777,143	801,901	709,260	727,612	28,579	30,520	846	754	4,164	39	86	3	2,763,796	2,828,221
1910	1,293,890	1,319,529	1,005,379	1,047,330	928,337	886,049	32,783	33,523	1,056	1,020	3,415	84	247	25	3,265,114	3,287,567
Middle Atlantic:																
1900	3,687,384	3,719,195	2,171,037	2,231,080	1,728,492	1,573,624	159,711	166,210	3,692	3,267	10,324	166	391	55	7,761,081	7,693,597
1910	4,208,191	4,254,770	2,746,564	2,844,748	2,641,593	2,184,586	203,466	214,404	4,103	3,614	7,903	286	1,428	215	9,813,266	9,502,626
East North Central:																
1900	4,311,913	4,176,103	2,300,150	2,301,590	1,420,384	1,199,913	134,445	123,397	7,822	7,205	2,495	38	99	27	8,177,308	7,808,273
1910	4,945,547	4,806,421	2,536,599	2,571,835	1,741,015	1,326,205	150,431	144,405	9,514	8,741	3,309	106	415	67	9,392,839	8,857,782
West North Central:																
1900	2,933,804	2,727,099	1,467,581	1,406,228	866,985	664,120	121,272	116,637	21,043	21,296	1,110	25	219	4	5,412,014	4,935,409
1910	3,365,357	3,158,330	1,633,760	1,580,943	944,767	668,464	125,864	116,798	20,973	20,433	1,149	46	948	52	6,092,855	5,545,066
South Atlantic:																
1900	3,073,951	3,033,363	192,658	197,203	115,360	93,523	1,835,525	1,893,492	3,335	3,250	1,741	50	25	4	5,222,595	5,220,885
1910	3,708,417	3,632,788	217,289	222,554	172,872	117,683	2,029,803	2,082,680	4,582	4,472	1,507	75	119	37	6,134,605	6,060,290
East South Central:																
1900	2,400,720	2,325,054	113,412	115,979	50,706	38,976	1,243,082	1,256,804	1,330	1,260	409	18	7	-------	3,809,666	3,738,091
1910	2,772,592	2,679,900	104,408	110,509	50,542	36,315	1,315,792	1,336,721	1,355	1,257	389	25	24	2	4,245,169	4,164,732
West South Central:																
1900	2,095,999	1,932,945	243,976	234,135	151,333	112,677	846,797	847,269	32,614	32,960	1,512	43	25	5	3,372,256	3,160,034
1910	2,997,129	2,770,320	310,216	295,067	202,742	146,017	994,025	990,401	38,670	38,097	1,254	49	362	66	4,544,505	4,240,029
Mountain:																
1900	471,222	383,879	233,230	203,163	179,990	108,371	9,104	6,486	33,731	32,424	7,707	243	5,054	53	940,038	734,619
1910	799,330	667,294	326,796	290,125	286,022	150,883	11,766	9,701	38,503	36,835	5,365	249	10,046	401	1,478,018	1,155,499
Pacific:																
1900	631,136	534,485	337,366	318,135	292,775	179,716	8,032	6,632	15,071	15,296	55,879	3,900	17,435	834	1,357,694	1,058,998
1910	1,138,765	970,005	544,168	509,487	555,898	305,550	15,946	13,249	16,377	16,081	42,565	3,755	49,481	8,222	2,365,906	1,826,398
Total:																
1900	20,849,847	20,099,515	7,836,603	7,809,414	5,515,285	4,698,532	4,386,547	4,447,447	119,484	117,712	85,341	4,522	23,341	985	38,816,448	37,178,127
1910	25,229,218	24,259,357	9,425,239	9,472,598	7,523,788	5,821,757	4,885,881	4,941,882	135,133	130,550	66,856	4,675	63,070	9,087	47,332,277	44,639,989

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 32.

[2] Including other Asiatics.

No. 28.—POPULATION IN 1910: BY SEX, COLOR OR RACE, AND NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE OF WHITES, AND BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Sex.		Color or race, nativity, and parentage.							
	Male.	Female.	Native white of native parentage.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Foreign-born white.	Negro.	Indian.	Chinese.	Japanese.	All other.
Alabama	1,074,209	1,063,884	1,177,459	32,417	18,956	908,282	909	62	4	4
Arizona	118,574	85,780	82,468	42,176	46,824	2,009	29,201	1,305	371	.....
Arkansas	810,026	764,423	1,077,509	36,608	16,909	442,891	460	62	9	1
California	1,322,978	1,054,571	1,106,533	635,889	517,250	21,645	16,371	36,248	41,356	2,257
Colorado	430,697	368,327	475,136	181,428	126,851	11,453	1,482	373	2,300	1
Connecticut	563,642	551,114	395,649	374,489	328,759	15,174	152	462	71	.....
Delaware	103,435	98,887	127,809	25,873	17,420	31,181	5	30	4	.....
District of Columbia	158,050	173,019	166,711	45,066	24,351	94,446	68	369	47	11
Florida	394,166	358,453	373,967	35,825	33,842	308,669	74	191	50	1
Georgia	1,305,019	1,304,102	1,391,058	25,672	15,072	1,176,987	95	233	4	.....
Idaho	185,546	140,048	203,599	75,195	40,427	651	3,488	859	1,363	12
Illinois	2,911,674	2,726,917	2,600,555	1,723,847	1,202,560	109,049	188	2,103	285	4
Indiana	1,383,295	1,317,581	2,130,088	350,551	159,322	66,320	279	276	38	2
Iowa	1,148,171	1,076,600	1,303,526	632,181	273,484	14,973	471	97	36	3
Kansas	885,912	805,037	1,207,057	292,105	135,190	54,030	2,444	16	107	.....
Kentucky	1,161,709	1,128,196	1,863,194	124,704	40,053	261,656	234	52	12	.....
Louisiana	835,275	821,113	776,587	112,717	51,782	713,874	780	507	31	110
Maine	377,052	365,319	494,907	134,955	110,133	1,363	892	108	13	.....
Maryland	644,225	651,121	766,627	191,838	104,174	232,250	55	378	24	.....
Massachusetts	1,655,248	1,711,168	1,103,429	1,170,447	1,051,050	38,055	688	2,582	151	14
Michigan	1,454,534	1,355,639	1,224,841	964,882	595,524	17,115	7,519	241	49	2
Minnesota	1,108,511	967,197	575,081	941,136	543,010	7,084	9,053	275	67	2
Mississippi	905,760	891,354	757,233	19,489	9,389	1,009,487	1,253	257	2	4
Missouri	1,687,813	1,605,522	2,387,835	518,201	228,896	157,452	313	535	99	4
Montana	226,872	149,181	162,127	106,809	91,644	1,834	10,745	1,285	1,585	24

Nebraska	627,782	64,432	642,075	362,353	175,865	7,689	3,502	112	590	28
Nevada	52,551	29,324	35,326	20,951	17,999	513	5,240	927	864	55
New Hampshire	216,290	214,282	230,231	103,117	96,558	564	34	67	1	.....
New Jersey	1,286,463	1,250,704	1,009,909	777,797	658,188	89,760	168	1,139	206	.....
New Mexico	175,245	152,056	255,609	26,331	22,654	1,628	20,573	248	258	.....
New York	4,584,597	4,529,017	3,230,325	3,007,248	2,729,272	134,191	6,046	5,266	1,247	19
North Carolina	1,098,476	1,107,811	1,455,718	8,851	5,942	697,843	7,851	80	2	.....
North Dakota	317,554	259,502	162,461	251,236	156,158	617	6,486	39	59	.....
Ohio	2,434,758	2,332,363	3,033,259	1,024,393	597,245	111,452	127	569	76	.....
Oklahoma	881,578	775,577	1,310,403	94,044	40,084	137,612	74,825	139	48	.....
Oregon	384,265	288,500	416,851	135,238	103,001	1,492	5,090	7,363	3,418	312
Pennsylvania	3,942,206	3,722,905	4,222,727	1,806,267	1,438,719	193,919	1,503	1,784	190	2
Rhode Island	270,314	272,296	159,821	194,646	178,025	9,529	284	272	33	.....
South Carolina	751,842	763,558	661,970	11,137	6,054	835,843	331	57	8	.....
South Dakota	317,112	266,776	245,652	217,491	100,628	817	19,137	121	42	.....
Tennessee	1,103,491	1,081,298	1,654,606	38,367	18,459	473,088	215	43	8	2
Texas	2,017,626	1,878,916	2,602,950	361,914	230,984	690,049	702	595	340	8
Utah	196,863	176,488	171,663	131,527	63,393	1,144	3,123	371	2,110	20
Vermont	182,568	173,388	229,382	75,055	49,861	1,621	26	8	3	.....
Virginia	1,035,348	1,026,264	1,325,238	37,943	26,628	671,096	539	154	14	.....
Washington	658,663	483,327	585,386	282,528	241,197	6,058	10,997	2,709	12,929	186
West Virginia	644,044	577,075	1,042,107	57,638	57,072	64,173	36	90	3	.....
Wisconsin	1,208,578	1,125,282	763,225	1,044,761	512,569	2,900	10,142	226	34	3
Wyoming	91,670	54,295	80,696	32,504	27,118	2,235	1,486	246	1,596	84
Total	47,332,277	44,639,989	49,488,575	18,897,837	13,345,545	9,827,763	265,683	71,531	72,157	3,175
Geographic divisions.[1]										
New England	3,265,114	3,287,567	2,613,419	2,052,709	1,814,386	66,306	2,076	3,499	272	14
Middle Atlantic	9,813,266	9,502,626	8,462,961	5,591,312	4,826,179	417,870	7,717	8,189	1,643	21
East North Central	9,392,839	8,857,782	9,751,968	5,108,434	3,067,220	300,836	18,255	3,415	482	11
West North Central	6,092,855	5,545,066	6,523,687	3,214,703	1,613,231	242,662	41,406	1,195	1,000	37
South Atlantic	6,134,605	6,060,200	7,341,205	439,843	290,555	4,112,488	9,054	1,582	156	12
East South Central	4,245,169	4,164,732	5,452,492	214,977	86,857	2,652,513	2,612	414	26	10
West South Central	4,544,505	4,240,029	5,767,449	605,283	348,759	1,984,426	76,767	1,303	428	119
Mountain	1,478,018	1,155,499	1,466,624	616,921	436,910	21,467	75,338	5,614	10,447	196
Pacific	2,365,906	1,826,398	2,108,770	1,053,655	861,448	29,195	32,468	46,320	57,703	2,755

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 32.

No. 29.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES IN 1910: By Sex, Nativity, and Color, and by States and Geographic Divisions.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	School age: 6 to 20 years, inclusive.							Militia age: Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.			Voting age: Males 21 years and over.		
	Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Negro.		Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	Native white.	Foreign-born white.	Colored.[1]	Native white.	Foreign-born white.	Colored.[1]
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.							
Alabama	212,383	208,382	1,180	893	159,525	167,651	343	228,673	6,182	166,290	288,422	10,521	214,168
Arizona	19,349	18,530	4,185	3,473	193	223	10,944	31,788	20,679	6,495	39,415	25,682	8,954
Arkansas	196,973	193,652	808	632	77,621	81,810	176	218,371	4,687	88,734	274,583	9,718	111,523
California	248,038	245,279	25,667	17,738	2,271	2,461	14,100	420,982	189,864	54,676	548,842	297,365	74,190
Colorado	100,874	99,798	6,823	5,242	1,182	1,286	730	151,571	46,740	5,671	194,089	70,514	7,045
Connecticut	125,012	125,450	21,953	22,258	1,704	2,017	60	140,134	113,937	3,925	189,224	153,168	5,300
Delaware	23,376	22,524	1,054	895	5,107	4,971	5	31,471	6,229	6,934	44,028	8,776	9,083
District of Columbia	26,486	27,061	1,063	984	10,678	12,915	62	48,691	6,927	22,731	64,027	11,738	27,996
Florida	69,022	68,250	2,881	2,437	49,473	51,812	42	83,286	12,300	76,102	106,866	17,445	89,884
Georgia	242,678	242,061	929	667	213,507	225,978	45	273,559	5,432	218,104	345,056	8,513	267,047
Idaho	47,593	45,088	2,058	940	49	40	1,051	66,812	17,237	2,335	81,625	25,844	3,394
Illinois	733,187	736,140	62,786	58,731	12,105	12,720	245	894,868	402,334	33,354	1,096,518	604,524	42,140
Indiana	377,856	371,999	7,553	4,774	7,591	7,969	147	513,106	51,657	15,794	712,504	88,927	21,003
Iowa	*329,529*	*325,245*	*9,683*	*6,459*	*1,904*	*1,902*	*140*	*402,381*	69,160	4,288	511,034	146,880	5,758
Kansas	247,504	240,657	6,132	4,189	7,631	7,918	1,125	319,059	37,583	13,585	415,977	74,248	18,304
Kentucky	338,642	333,033	1,072	831	40,544	41,432	105	390,822	8,284	58,387	507,221	20,440	75,793
Louisiana	157,754	157,498	2,890	2,759	123,732	130,848	385	178,307	15,159	144,877	213,482	26,519	174,918
Maine	89,405	88,410	8,472	8,268	163	192	287	117,376	33,338	611	186,391	48,464	872
Maryland	151,510	151,792	5,822	6,085	35,506	37,724	47	192,910	28,824	49,639	255,588	47,973	64,347
Massachusetts	368,029	370,466	64,481	68,831	4,190	4,607	420	416,445	331,809	12,070	552,830	453,601	15,288
Michigan	371,587	366,543	28,228	24,077	1,962	2,032	2,458	434,678	175,939	6,112	560,045	302,177	8,654
Minnesota	305,281	301,962	20,658	16,301	576	613	3,294	314,770	171,816	4,527	338,621	298,282	5,766
Mississippi	136,673	134,126	671	516	183,085	189,246	488	149,994	2,890	192,861	187,506	5,235	234,212
Missouri	466,983	467,113	9,538	8,545	20,255	21,427	137	615,679	63,626	41,861	798,076	121,404	53,582
Montana	42,038	40,432	4,761	2,621	150	150	3,619	74,243	44,568	4,421	89,420	59,313	6,284
Nebraska	181,456	177,961	6,548	5,023	736	776	1,368	214,283	49,349	3,865	254,570	94,345	4,711
Nevada	6,667	6,430	1,005	275	22	30	1,703	17,845	9,291	2,247	23,865	12,767	3,394

New Hampshire	48,276	47,947	7,944	7,315	64	74	14	58,878	31,291	188	94,437	41,956	275
New Jersey	298,134	299,534	42,902	45,967	10,368	11,464	156	345,257	228,193	24,063	435,195	309,648	29,859
New Mexico	47,637	46,641	1,991	1,435	170	193	7,336	59,478	9,109	4,510	76,231	12,502	5,904
New York	1,001,809	1,015,318	195,225	212,565	12,420	14,772	2,319	1,213,383	897,977	45,001	1,562,358	1,221,013	53,402
North Carolina	261,319	256,669	411	304	129,377	134,648	2,855	273,145	2,106	116,941	354,315	3,296	148,523
North Dakota	81,308	78,366	11,896	9,298	52	51	2,365	89,009	55,217	1,402	92,220	79,721	1,949
Ohio	613,035	610,015	34,329	28,499	13,426	14,404	101	844,646	202,580	29,702	1,135,999	308,478	39,788
Oklahoma	247,641	237,974	1,902	1,466	24,186	24,532	28,622	301,465	13,455	43,013	371,826	23,551	51,889
Oregon	83,571	80,755	5,360	3,054	96	102	2,448	141,300	42,372	6,881	181,434	63,909	11,845
Pennsylvania	980,103	979,737	102,138	85,076	21,403	24,767	1,079	1,159,586	574,707	54,326	1,500,987	741,610	66,429
Rhode Island	60,005	58,892	13,445	13,394	1,066	1,211	89	66,897	55,743	2,573	84,513	75,899	3,422
South Carolina	117,260	114,837	338	217	161,928	169,501	129	130,705	1,976	144,107	162,414	3,355	169,277
South Dakota	86,799	82,727	4,716	3,596	91	93	5,957	105,509	31,326	3,800	118,194	54,528	5,467
Tennessee	290,161	283,096	962	778	80,822	82,575	84	324,287	5,026	93,775	423,319	10,112	119,237
Texas	540,805	529,015	21,074	19,629	123,976	128,892	322	598,205	68,308	138,467	723,810	112,152	167,395
Utah	57,528	56,907	2,979	2,300	90	106	1,106	62,113	19,277	3,059	67,784	32,652	3,679
Vermont	44,488	43,249	3,697	3,010	140	111	6	57,314	15,467	904	88,754	23,759	993
Virginia	228,361	223,649	1,695	1,318	119,254	123,159	213	263,362	9,460	125,906	348,777	14,882	159,873
Washington	136,139	131,199	12,163	8,442	452	454	4,629	222,555	102,786	15,531	275,455	147,224	18,615
West Virginia	188,028	181,695	6,055	2,532	9,695	8,786	27	225,251	30,582	21,215	280,811	34,687	22,851
Wisconsin	348,315	345,319	19,367	15,288	285	343	3,627	361,240	133,926	2,756	410,604	269,237	3,902
Wyoming	17,033	15,412	1,713	768	156	130	564	36,493	14,963	3,198	41,435	18,263	3,503
Total	11,303,940	11,284,885	801,208	740,835	1,670,979	1,751,178	107,574	13,880,182	4,471,688	2,121,814	17,710,697	6,646,817	2,641,637
Geographic divisions.[2]													
New England	735,215	734,414	119,992	123,076	7,327	8,212	876	857,044	581,535	20,271	1,196,149	796,847	26,100
Middle Atlantic	2,280,046	2,294,589	340,265	343,608	44,191	51,003	3,554	2,718,226	1,700,877	123,390	3,498,540	2,272,271	149,690
East North Central	2,443,980	2,430,016	152,263	131,369	35,369	37,468	6,578	3,048,538	966,436	87,718	3,915,670	1,573,343	115,487
West North Central	1,699,160	1,674,031	69,171	53,501	31,245	32,840	14,386	2,060,690	478,077	73,328	2,528,692	869,408	95,537
South Atlantic	1,308,040	1,288,588	20,248	15,439	734,525	769,494	3,425	1,520,380	103,836	781,679	1,961,882	150,665	958,881
East South Central	977,859	958,637	3,885	3,068	463,976	480,904	1,020	1,093,776	22,382	511,313	1,406,468	46,308	643,410
West South Central	1,143,173	1,118,139	26,674	24,486	349,515	366,082	29,505	1,296,348	101,609	415,091	1,583,701	171,940	505,725
Mountain	338,719	320,238	25,520	17,054	2,012	2,158	27,053	500,343	181,864	31,936	613,864	257,537	42,157
Pacific	467,748	457,233	43,190	29,234	2,819	3,017	21,177	784,837	335,022	77,088	1,005,731	508,498	104,650

[2] Persons of Negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 32.

No. 30.—DENSITY OF POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE AT EACH CENSUS, 1790 TO 1910: By States.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

[Note.—In computing density of population for the United States, the areas and population of Alaska, Hawaii, and Porto Rico in 1900 and 1910, of Alaska and Hawaii in 1890, and of Indian Territory in 1860, 1870, and 1880 are not considered. The area of Indian reservations, outside of Indian Territory, is included in the area of the States and Territories in which they are severally situated, and in that of the United States, although the population of these Indian reservations was not ascertained, and for this reason can not be considered in figuring density of population at the censuses prior to 1890.]

State.	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910
Alabama				2.5	6.0	11.5	15.0	18.8	19.4	24.6	29.5	35.7	41.7
Alaska											.1	.1	.1
Arizona									.1	.4	.8	1.1	1.8
Arkansas				.1	.6	1.9	4.0	8.3	9.2	15.3	21.5	25.0	30.0
California							.6	2.4	3.6	5.5	7.8	9.5	15.3
Colorado								.3	.4	1.9	4.0	5.2	7.7
Connecticut	49.4	52.1	54.3	57.1	61.8	64.3	76.9	95.5	111.5	129.2	154.8	188.5	281.3
Delaware	30.1	32.7	37.0	37.0	39.1	39.7	46.6	57.1	63.6	74.6	85.7	94.0	103.0
District of Columbia		156.6	266.9	367.1	442.6	485.7	891.2	1,294.5	2,270.7	3,062.5	3,972.3	4,645.3	5,517.8
Florida					.6	1.0	1.6	2.6	3.4	4.9	7.1	9.6	13.7
Georgia	.6	1.5	4.3	5.8	8.8	11.8	15.4	18.0	20.2	26.3	31.3	37.7	44.4
Hawaii											14.0	23.9	29.8
Idaho									.2	.4	1.1	1.9	3.9
Illinois			.1	1.0	2.8	8.5	15.2	30.6	45.4	55.0	68.3	86.1	100.6
Indiana		(1)	.6	4.1	9.6	19.1	27.5	37.6	46.8	55.1	61.1	70.1	74.9
Iowa						.2	3.5	12.1	21.5	29.2	34.4	40.2	40.0
Kansas								1.3	4.5	12.2	17.5	18.0	20.7
Kentucky	1.8	5.5	10.1	14.0	17.1	19.4	24.4	28.8	32.9	41.0	46.3	53.4	57.0
Louisiana			2.2	3.4	4.8	7.8	11.4	15.6	16.0	20.7	24.6	30.4	36.5
Maine	3.2	5.1	7.7	10.0	13.4	16.8	19.5	21.0	21.0	21.7	22.1	23.2	24.8
Maryland	32.0	34.4	38.3	41.0	45.0	47.3	58.6	69.1	73.6	94.0	104.9	119.5	130.3
Massachusetts	47.1	52.6	58.7	65.1	75.9	91.7	123.7	153.1	181.3	221.8	278.5	349.0	418.8
Michigan			.1	(1)	.2	3.7	6.9	13.0	20.6	28.5	36.4	42.1	48.9

Minnesota							[1]	2.1	5.4	9.7	16.2	21.7	25.7
Mississippi		.3	.4	1.6	2.9	8.1	13.1	17.1	17.9	24.4	27.8	33.5	38.8
Missouri					2.1	5.6	9.9	17.2	25.0	31.6	39.0	45.2	47.9
Montana									.1	.3	1.0	1.7	2.6
Nebraska								.2	1.6	5.9	13.8	13.9	15.5
Nevada								.1	.4	.6	.4	.4	.7
New Hampshire	15.7	20.4	23.7	27.0	29.8	31.5	35.2	36.1	35.2	38.4	41.7	45.6	47.7
New Jersey	24.5	28.1	32.7	36.9	42.7	49.7	65.2	89.4	120.6	150.5	192.3	250.7	337.7
New Mexico							.3	.4	.7	1.0	1.3	1.6	2.7
New York	7.1	12.4	20.1	28.8	40.3	51.0	65.0	81.4	92.0	106.7	126.0	152.5	191.2
North Carolina	8.1	9.8	11.4	13.1	15.1	15.5	17.8	20.4	22.0	28.7	33.2	38.9	45.3
North Dakota								[2]	[2]	[2]	2.7	4.5	8.2
Ohio		1.1	5.7	14.5	23.3	37.3	48.6	57.4	65.4	78.5	90.1	102.1	117.0
Oklahoma [3]											2.0	10.3	23.9
Oregon							[1]	.5	1.0	1.8	3.3	4.3	7.0
Pennsylvania	9.7	13.4	18.1	23.4	30.1	38.5	51.6	64.8	78.6	95.5	117.3	140.6	171.0
Porto Rico												[4] 277.5	325.5
Rhode Island	64.5	64.8	72.1	77.8	91.1	102.0	133.3	163.7	203.7	259.2	323.8	401.6	508.5
South Carolina	8.2	11.3	13.6	16.5	19.1	19.5	21.9	23.1	23.1	32.6	37.7	44.0	49.7
South Dakota								[2]	[2]	[2]	4.5	5.2	7.6
Tennessee	.8	2.5	6.3	10.1	16.4	19.9	24.1	26.6	30.2	37.0	42.4	48.5	52.4
Texas							.8	2.3	3.1	6.1	8.5	11.6	14.8
Utah							[1]	.3	1.1	1.8	2.6	3.4	4.5
Vermont	9.4	16.9	23.9	25.9	30.8	32.0	34.4	34.5	36.2	36.4	36.4	37.7	39.0
Virginia	11.6	13.7	15.2	16.6	18.9	19.3	22.1	24.8	30.4	37.6	41.1	46.1	51.2
Washington								.1	.4	1.1	5.3	7.8	17.1
West Virginia									16.4	25.7	31.8	39.9	50.8
Wisconsin						.4	5.5	14.0	19.1	23.8	30.6	37.4	42.2
Wyoming									.1	.2	.6	.9	1.5
The United States	4.5	6.1	4.3	5.5	7.3	9.7	7.9	10.6	13.0	16.9	21.2	25.6	30.9

[1] Less than one-tenth. [2] Dakota Territory: 0.9 in 1880, 0.1 in 1870, and 0.02 in 1860. [3] Indian Territory: 12.7 in 1900 and 5.9 in 1890. [4] Census of 1899.

No. 31.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION AS URBAN AND RURAL, WITH PER CENT URBAN, 1890, 1900, AND 1910: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.[1]

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	1890		1900		1910		Per cent urban.		
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	1890	1900	1910
Alabama	152,235	1,361,166	216,714	1,611,983	370,431	1,767,662	10.1	11.9	17.3
Arizona	8,302	79,941	19,495	103,436	63,260	141,094	9.4	15.9	31.0
Arkansas	73,159	1,055,052	111,733	1,199,331	202,681	1,371,768	6.5	8.5	12.9
California	589,464	623,934	777,699	707,354	1,469,739	907,810	48.6	52.4	61.8
Colorado	185,905	227,344	260,651	279,049	404,840	394,184	45.0	48.3	50.7
Connecticut	623,161	123,097	792,595	115,825	999,839	114,017	83.5	87.2	89.7
Delaware	71,067	97,426	85,717	99,018	97,085	105,237	42.2	46.4	48.0
District of Columbia	230,392	.....	278,718	.....	331,069	.....	100.0	100.0	100.0
Florida	77,358	314,064	107,031	421,511	219,080	533,539	19.8	20.3	29.1
Georgia	257,472	1,579,881	346,382	1,869,949	538,650	2,070,471	14.0	15.6	20.6
Idaho	.....	88,548	10,003	151,769	69,898	255,696	.....	6.2	21.5
Illinois	1,710,172	2,116,180	2,016,308	2,205,182	3,476,929	2,161,662	44.7	54.3	61.7
Indiana	590,039	1,602,365	862,689	1,653,773	1,143,835	1,557,041	26.9	34.3	42.4
Iowa	405,764	1,506,533	572,386	1,659,467	680,054	1,544,717	21.2	25.6	30.6
Kansas	272,201	1,155,907	330,903	1,130,592	493,790	1,197,159	19.1	22.5	29.2
Kentucky	356,713	1,501,922	467,668	1,679,506	555,442	1,734,463	19.2	21.8	24.3
Louisiana	283,845	834,743	366,288	1,015,337	496,516	1,159,872	25.4	26.5	30.0
Maine	298,604	362,482	337,390	357,076	381,443	360,928	45.2	48.6	51.4
Maryland	495,702	546,688	591,206	596,838	658,192	637,154	47.6	49.8	50.8
Massachusetts	2,003,854	235,093	2,567,098	238,248	3,125,367	241,049	89.5	91.5	92.8
Michigan	730,294	1,363,596	952,323	1,468,659	1,327,044	1,483,129	34.9	39.3	47.2
Minnesota	443,049	867,234	598,100	1,163,294	850,294	1,225,414	33.8	34.1	41.0
Mississippi	69,966	1,219,634	120,035	1,431,235	207,311	1,589,803	5.4	7.7	11.5
Missouri	856,966	1,822,219	1,128,104	1,978,561	1,398,817	1,894,518	32.0	36.3	42.5
Montana	38,787	104,137	84,554	168,775	133,420	242,633	27.1	34.7	35.5
Nebraska	201,641	771,015	252,702	813,598	310,852	881,362	27.4	23.7	26.1
Nevada	16,024	31,331	7,195	35,140	13,367	68,508	33.8	17.0	16.3
New Hampshire	192,479	184,051	226,269	185,319	255,099	176,473	51.1	55.0	59.2
New Jersey	876,038	568,295	1,329,162	554,507	1,907,210	629,957	60.7	70.6	75.2
New Mexico	9,970	150,312	27,381	167,929	46,571	280,730	6.2	14.0	14.2
New York	3,899,737	2,103,437	5,298,111	1,970,783	7,185,494	1,928,120	65.0	72.9	78.8
North Carolina	115,759	1,502,190	186,700	1,707,020	318,474	1,887,813	7.2	9.9	14.4
North Dakota	10,643	180,340	23,413	205,733	63,236	513,820	5.6	7.3	11.0
Ohio	1,504,390	2,167,939	1,998,382	2,159,163	2,665,143	2,101,978	41.0	48.1	55.9
Oklahoma[2]	9,484	249,173	58,417	731,974	320,155	1,337,000	3.7	7.4	19.3
Oregon	85,093	232,611	133,180	280,356	307,060	365,705	26.8	32.2	45.6
Pennsylvania	2,557,397	2,700,716	3,448,610	2,853,505	4,630,669	3,034,442	48.6	54.7	60.4
Rhode Island	326,602	18,904	407,647	20,909	524,654	17,956	94.5	95.1	96.7
South Carolina	116,183	1,034,966	171,256	1,169,060	224,832	1,200,568	10.1	12.8	14.8
South Dakota	28,555	320,045	40,936	360,634	76,678	507,215	8.2	10.2	13.1
Tennessee	238,394	1,529,124	326,639	1,693,977	441,045	1,743,744	13.5	16.2	20.2
Texas	349,511	1,886,016	520,759	2,527,951	938,104	2,958,438	15.6	17.1	24.1
Utah	75,155	135,624	105,427	171,322	172,934	200,417	35.7	38.1	46.3
Vermont	117,063	215,359	139,180	204,461	168,943	187,013	35.2	40.5	47.5
Virginia	282,721	1,373,259	340,067	1,514,117	476,520	1,585,083	17.1	18.3	23.1
Washington	127,178	230,054	211,477	306,626	605,530	536,460	35.6	40.8	53.0
West Virginia	81,365	681,429	125,465	833,335	228,242	992,877	10.7	13.1	18.7
Wisconsin	562,286	1,131,044	700,213	1,278,829	1,004,320	1,320,540	33.2	38.2	43.0
Wyoming	21,484	41,071	26,667	65,874	43,221	102,744	34.3	28.8	29.6
Total	22,720,223	40,227,491	30,797,185	45,197,390	42,623,383	49,348,883	36.1	40.5	46.3
Geographic divisions.[3]									
New England	3,561,763	1,138,986	4,470,179	1,121,838	5,455,345	1,097,336	75.8	79.9	83.3
Middle Atlantic	7,333,772	5,372,448	10,076,883	5,378,795	13,723,373	5,592,519	57.7	65.2	71.0
East North Central	5,097,181	8,381,124	7,219,975	8,765,606	9,617,271	8,633,350	37.8	45.2	52.7
West North Central	2,308,819	6,023,293	2,946,544	7,400,879	3,873,716	7,704,205	25.8	28.5	33.3
South Atlantic	1,728,019	7,129,903	2,232,632	8,210,848	3,092,153	9,102,742	19.5	21.4	25.4
East South Central	817,308	5,611,846	1,131,056	6,416,701	1,574,229	6,835,672	12.7	15.0	18.7
West South Central	715,999	4,024,984	1,057,197	5,475,093	1,957,456	6,827,078	15.1	16.2	22.3
Mountain	355,627	858,308	541,363	1,133,294	947,511	1,686,006	29.3	32.3	36.0
Pacific	801,735	1,086,599	1,122,356	1,294,336	2,382,329	1,809,975	42.5	46.4	56.8

[1] Urban population comprises that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and in New England towns of that size.

[2] Includes population of Indian Territory for 1890 and 1900.

[3] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 32.

No. 32.—CITIES HAVING 50,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS IN 1910: POPULATION, BY COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE, 1900 AND 1910.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

City.	1900				1910			
	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Colored.	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Colored.
	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.			Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.		
Akron, Ohio	21,859	13,225	7,117	527	37,793	17,370	13,241	863
Albany, N. Y.	38,431	36,842	17,689	1,189	44,473	36,533	18,105	1,082
Allentown, Pa.	27,330	5,004	2,985	91	38,308	7,172	6,234	139
Altoona, Pa.	28,282	6,986	3,208	407	37,740	8,713	5,212	462
Atlanta, Ga.	47,146	4,486	2,468	35,782	91,987	6,464	4,410	51,978
Baltimore, Md.	236,053	125,225	67,940	79,730	261,474	134,870	77,043	85,098
Bayonne, N. J.	7,937	13,666	10,750	360	11,301	23,123	20,522	599
Birmingham, Ala.	17,186	2,885	1,761	16,583	66,312	8,357	5,700	52,316
Boston, Mass.	146,193	206,937	194,953	12,809	157,870	257,104	240,722	14,889
Bridgeport, Conn.	21,885	25,693	22,197	1,221	27,156	37,314	36,180	1,404
Brockton, Mass.	19,061	11,213	9,433	356	23,008	17,882	15,425	563
Buffalo, N. Y.	90,880	155,716	104,010	1,801	119,692	183,673	118,444	1,906
Cambridge, Mass.	25,220	32,731	29,924	4,011	25,615	39,794	34,608	4,822
Camden, N. J.	43,113	17,175	10,000	5,647	40,581	23,128	15,682	6,147
Canton, Ohio.	17,899	8,614	4,012	142	29,470	11,798	8,648	301
Charleston, S. C.	16,481	5,233	2,524	31,569	20,458	4,902	2,404	31,069
Chicago, Ill.	354,379	727,341	585,420	31,435	445,139	912,701	781,217	46,226
Cincinnati, Ohio.	113,700	139,817	57,887	14,498	154,937	132,190	56,792	19,672
Cleveland, Ohio.	87,740	163,570	124,354	6,104	132,314	223,908	195,703	8,738
Columbus, Ohio.	75,036	30,007	12,292	8,225	116,846	35,578	16,285	12,802
Covington, Ky.	19,307	15,735	5,302	2,504	31,079	15,340	3,933	2,012
Dallas, Tex.	24,418	5,812	3,345	9,063	59,746	9,078	5,219	18,061
Dayton, Ohio.	48,332	23,567	10,024	3,410	72,301	25,559	13,847	4,870
Denver, Colo.	66,810	37,837	24,962	4,250	106,945	61,185	38,941	6,310
Des Moines, Iowa.	38,187	14,337	7,936	1,679	53,785	19,234	10,396	2,954
Detroit, Mich.	61,309	124,215	96,051	4,129	115,106	188,255	156,505	5,840
Duluth, Minn.	10,333	21,262	20,952	422	15,493	31,856	30,652	465
East St. Louis, Ill.	14,455	9,484	3,903	1,813	30,447	12,799	9,400	5,901
Elizabeth, N. J.	15,333	20,895	14,736	1,167	20,298	27,808	23,894	1,409
Erie, Pa.	18,962	21,677	11,944	250	25,740	25,494	14,943	348
Evansville, Ind.	27,607	18,258	5,621	7,521	41,945	16,970	4,462	6,270
Fall River, Mass.	14,300	40,197	49,961	405	15,858	52,125	50,874	438
Fort Wayne, Ind.	20,078	17,067	6,775	295	36,722	19,414	7,204	693
Fort Worth, Tex.	17,588	3,003	1,766	4,271	50,139	5,612	4,209	13,352
Grand Rapids, Mich.	29,634	33,460	23,858	613	40,777	42,767	28,335	602
Harrisburg, Pa.	38,452	5,114	2,478	4,123	49,576	5,926	4,134	4,550
Hartford, Conn.	27,904	26,316	23,617	2,013	31,011	34,824	31,243	1,337
Hoboken, N. J.	10,924	26,966	21,310	164	13,463	29,030	27,668	163
Holyoke, Mass.	7,036	19,115	18,892	60	9,141	25,286	23,238	65
Houston, Tex.	17,625	8,030	4,324	14,654	37,181	11,333	6,318	23,968
Indianapolis, Ind.	97,772	38,359	17,070	15,963	150,593	41,420	19,767	21,870
Jacksonville, Fla.	9,457	1,672	1,029	16,271	22,628	3,213	2,488	29,370
Jersey City, N. J.	57,197	87,152	58,161	3,923	74,861	109,101	77,697	6,120
Johnstown, Pa.	18,675	9,629	7,309	323	26,237	13,407	15,316	462
Kansas City, Kans.	27,387	11,154	6,362	6,515	48,021	14,631	10,344	9,335
Kansas City, Mo.	94,377	33,426	18,287	17,662	153,717	45,633	25,327	23,704
Lawrence, Mass.	10,467	23,428	28,519	146	11,699	32,553	41,319	321
Los Angeles, Cal.	54,060	26,105	17,917	4,397	169,967	74,756	60,584	13,891
Louisville, Ky.	88,449	55,744	21,397	30,141	113,543	52,411	17,436	40,538
Lowell, Mass.	20,828	33,031	40,915	195	20,703	41,942	43,457	192
Lynn, Mass.	30,452	19,742	17,470	849	33,180	27,994	27,344	818
Manchester, N. H.	15,324	17,378	24,224	61	16,119	24,197	29,692	55
Memphis, Tenn.	36,556	10,755	5,069	49,940	59,985	12,138	6,467	52,515
Milwaukee, Wis.	48,598	146,885	88,948	884	78,823	182,530	111,456	1,048
Minneapolis, Minn.	61,269	78,861	60,983	1,605	96,186	116,548	85,038	2,736
Mobile, Ala.	13,562	5,806	2,034	17,067	20,944	5,585	2,208	22,784
Nashville, Tenn.	40,620	7,174	3,002	30,009	63,687	7,151	2,993	36,533
Newark, N. J.	71,552	96,506	71,050	6,962	94,737	132,350	110,655	9,727
New Bedford, Mass.	16,522	19,019	25,092	1,809	18,738	32,386	42,625	2,953
New Haven, Conn.	36,385	37,999	30,654	2,089	37,720	49,434	42,784	3,661

No. 32.—Cities Having 50,000 or More Inhabitants in 1910: Population by Color, Nativity, and Parentage, 1900 and 1910—Continued.

City.	1900				1910			
	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Colored.	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Colored.
	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.			Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.		
New Orleans, La.	103,186	76,191	29,569	78,158	147,473	74,244	27,686	89,672
New York, N. Y.	737,477	1,371,503	1,260,918	67,304	921,318	1,820,141	1,927,703	97,721
Manhattan	312,307	713,947	782,714	41,125	344,351	818,208	1,104,019	64,964
Bronx	50,233	86,432	61,258	2,584	92,509	185,146	148,935	4,330
Brooklyn	310,501	482,658	353,750	19,673	375,548	603,583	571,356	23,864
Queens	41,658	63,962	44,615	2,764	80,607	120,969	79,115	3,350
Richmond	22,778	24,504	18,581	1,158	28,243	32,235	24,278	1,213
Norfolk, Va.	21,865	2,846	1,606	20,307	34,471	4,318	3,564	25,099
Oakland, Cal.	24,790	23,775	16,223	2,172	55,198	49,936	36,822	8,218
Oklahoma, Okla.	6,998	1,248	562	1,229	47,880	6,399	3,214	6,712
Omaha, Nebr.	42,752	32,828	23,429	3,546	52,917	39,595	27,068	4,516
Passaic, N. J.	5,155	9,279	12,879	464	7,536	18,209	28,467	561
Paterson, N. J.	23,897	41,296	38,666	1,312	28,392	50,179	45,398	1,631
Pawtucket, R. I.	10,627	15,345	13,057	202	12,627	20,767	17,966	272
Peoria, Ill.	26,493	19,264	8,927	1,416	36,615	19,936	8,810	1,589
Philadelphia, Pa.	521,911	414,093	293,669	64,024	584,008	496,785	382,578	85,637
Pittsburgh, Pa.	147,296	168,832	114,845	20,539	176,089	191,483	140,436	25,897
Portland, Me.	27,064	12,406	10,352	323	31,121	15,054	12,078	318
Portland, Oreg.	38,170	24,710	17,734	9,812	104,163	51,009	43,780	8,262
Providence, R. I.	54,423	60,775	55,310	5,089	59,966	82,354	76,303	5,703
Reading, Pa.	62,543	9,949	5,922	547	74,714	11,750	8,812	795
Richmond, Va.	43,860	6,104	2,834	32,252	60,130	7,664	4,085	46,749
Rochester, N. Y.	52,478	68,798	40,718	614	74,525	83,687	58,993	944
Saginaw, Mich.	11,965	18,628	11,401	351	17,257	21,225	11,701	327
St. Joseph, Mo.	68,869	19,428	8,415	6,267	50,316	14,699	8,113	4,275
St. Louis, Mo.	189,249	239,170	110,966	35,853	269,836	246,946	125,706	44,541
St. Paul, Minn.	42,454	71,562	46,748	2,301	61,594	93,308	56,524	3,228
Salt Lake City, Utah	18,119	22,382	12,516	514	38,152	34,284	19,035	1,306
San Antonio, Tex.	21,094	15,363	9,265	7,590	44,629	23,765	17,407	10,813
San Francisco, Cal.	83,558	137,556	104,264	17,404	115,359	153,781	130,874	16,898
Savannah, Ga.	16,750	6,040	3,319	28,135	22,634	5,818	3,332	33,280
Schenectady, N. Y.	14,575	9,811	7,142	154	31,538	22,324	18,631	333
Scranton, Pa.	27,299	45,229	28,959	539	38,745	55,431	35,112	579
Seattle, Wash.	38,810	19,349	18,656	3,856	105,784	61,134	60,835	9,441
Somerville, Mass.	24,657	19,618	17,160	208	29,573	26,632	20,761	280
South Bend, Ind.	15,049	11,774	8,583	593	22,880	16,725	13,420	659
Spokane, Wash.	18,756	9,883	7,462	747	54,574	27,277	21,220	1,331
Springfield, Ill.	17,102	10,186	4,637	2,234	27,944	13,855	6,900	2,979
Springfield, Mass.	27,386	19,289	14,311	1,073	35,732	28,656	22,999	1,539
Syracuse, N. Y.	43,817	39,787	23,705	1,065	58,408	46,912	30,781	1,148
Tacoma, Wash.	15,116	11,196	10,158	1,244	36,481	23,877	21,463	1,922
Terre Haute, Ind.	24,290	7,911	2,945	1,527	42,586	9,164	3,796	2,611
Toledo, Ohio.	52,222	50,128	27,729	1,743	75,147	59,383	32,037	1,930
Trenton, N. J.	32,109	22,311	16,729	2,158	38,670	29,209	26,310	2,617
Troy, N. Y.	20,161	25,714	14,352	424	32,224	28,491	15,432	666
Utica, N. Y.	19,852	22,816	13,469	246	25,869	26,882	21,308	360
Washington, D. C.	134,073	37,039	19,520	87,186	166,711	45,066	24,351	94,941
Waterbury, Conn.	11,784	18,169	15,312	594	18,238	28,590	25,498	815
Wichita, Kans.	18,347	3,492	1,441	1,391	40,738	6,383	2,855	2,474
Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	18,140	20,716	12,180	685	24,423	25,926	16,078	678
Wilmington, Del.	39,712	16,600	10,426	9,770	44,937	19,694	13,678	9,102
Worcester, Mass.	37,261	42,417	37,528	1,215	41,421	54,751	48,492	1,322
Yonkers, N. Y.	13,847	18,446	14,583	1,055	21,040	29,960	26,590	1,613
Youngstown, Ohio.	13,353	18,415	12,192	925	25,595	26,654	24,860	1,957

No. 33.—CITIES HAVING 50,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS IN 1917: POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS, 1850 TO 1910, WITH ESTIMATES FOR JULY 1, 1917.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

City.	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1917
Akron, Ohio	3,266	3,477	10,006	16,512	27,601	42,728	69,067	93,604
Albany, N. Y	50,763	62,367	69,422	90,758	94,923	94,151	100,253	106,632
Allentown, Pa	3,779	8,025	13,884	18,063	25,228	35,416	51,913	65,109
Altoona, Pa	.....	3,591	10,610	19,710	30,337	38,973	52,127	59,712
Atlanta, Ga	2,572	9,554	21,789	37,409	65,533	89,872	154,839	196,144
Atlantic City, N. J	.....	.....	1,043	5,477	13,055	27,838	46,150	59,515
Augusta, Ga	[1]	12,493	15,389	21,891	33,300	39,441	41,040	50,642
Baltimore, Md	169,054	212,418	267,354	332,313	434,439	508,957	558,485	594,637
Bayonne, N. J	.....	.....	.....	9,372	19,033	32,722	55,545	72,204
Berkeley, Cal	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,101	13,214	40,434	60,427
Binghamton, N. Y	.....	8,325	12,692	17,317	35,005	39,647	48,443	54,864
Birmingham, Ala	.....	.....	.....	3,086	26,178	[244],000	132,685	180,716
Boston, Mass	136,881	177,840	250,526	362,839	448,477	560,892	670,585	767,813
Bridgeport, Conn	[2] 7,560	[2] 13,299	18,969	27,643	48,866	70,996	102,054	124,724
Brockton, Mass	3,939	6,584	8,007	13,608	27,294	40,063	56,878	69,152
Buffalo, N. Y	42,261	81,129	117,714	155,134	255,664	352,387	423,715	475,781
Cambridge, Mass	15,215	26,060	39,634	52,669	70,028	91,886	104,839	114,293
Camden, N. J	9,479	14,358	20,045	41,659	58,313	75,935	94,538	108,117
Canton, Ohio	2,603	4,041	8,660	12,258	26,189	30,667	50,217	62,566
Charleston, S. C	42,985	40,522	48,956	49,984	54,955	55,807	58,833	61,041
Chattanooga, Tenn	.....	.....	6,093	12,892	29,100	30,154	44,604	61,575
Chicago, Ill	20,903	109,260	298,977	503,185	1,099,850	1,698,575	2,185,283	2,547,201
Cincinnati, Ohio	115,435	161,044	216,239	255,139	296,908	[3]331,866	363,591	414,248
Cleveland, Ohio	17,034	43,417	92,829	160,146	261,353	[5]384,111	560,663	692,259
Columbus, Ohio	17,882	18,554	31,274	51,647	88,150	125,560	181,511	220,135
Covington, Ky	9,408	16,471	24,505	29,720	37,371	[6]46,975	53,270	59,623
Dallas, Tex	.....	.....	.....	10,358	38,067	[7]46,268	92,104	129,738
Dayton, Ohio	10,977	20,081	30,473	38,678	61,220	85,333	116,577	128,939
Denver, Colo	.....	.....	4,759	35,629	106,713	[4]140,472	213,381	268,439
Des Moines, Iowa	.....	3,965	12,035	22,408	50,093	62,139	86,368	104,052
Detroit, Mich	21,019	45,619	79,577	116,340	205,876	[8]290,277	465,766	619,648
Duluth, Minn	.....	80	3,131	[9]838	33,115	52,969	78,466	97,077
East St. Louis, Ill	.....	.....	5,644	9,185	15,169	[10]30,710	58,547	77,312
Elizabeth, N. J	.....	11,567	20,832	28,229	37,764	52,130	73,409	88,830
El Paso, Tex	[11]	[11]	[11]	736	10,338	15,906	39,279	69,149
Erie, Pa	5,858	9,419	19,646	27,737	40,634	52,733	66,525	76,592
Evansville, Ind	3,235	11,484	21,830	29,280	50,756	59,007	69,647	76,981
Fall River, Mass	11,524	14,026	26,766	48,961	74,398	104,863	119,295	129,828
Flint, Mich	1,670	2,950	5,386	8,409	9,803	13,103	38,550	57,386
Fort Wayne, Ind	4,282	[11]	17,718	26,880	35,393	45,115	63,933	73,014
Fort Worth, Tex	.....	.....	.....	6,663	23,076	26,688	73,312	109,597
Grand Rapids, Mich	2,686	8,086	16,507	32,016	60,278	87,565	112,571	132,861
Harrisburg, Pa	7,834	13,405	23,104	30,762	39,385	50,167	64,186	73,276
Hartford, Conn	[2] 17,966	[2] 29,152	37,180	42,015	53,230	79,850	98,915	112,831
Hoboken, N. J	.....	9,662	20,297	30,999	43,648	59,364	70,324	78,324
Holyoke, Mass	3,245	4,997	10,733	21,915	35,637	45,712	57,730	66,503
Houston, Tex	2,396	4,845	9,382	16,513	27,557	44,633	78,800	116,873
Indianapolis, Ind	8,091	18,611	48,244	75,056	105,436	[12]170,963	233,650	283,622
Jacksonville, Fla	1,045	2,118	6,912	7,650	17,201	28,429	57,699	79,065
Jersey City, N. J	6,856	29,226	82,546	120,722	163,003	206,433	267,779	312,557
Johnstown, Pa	1,269	4,185	6,028	8,380	21,805	[13]36,744	55,482	70,473
Kalamazoo, Mich	2,507	6,070	9,181	11,937	17,853	24,404	39,437	50,408
Kansas City, Kans	.....	.....	.....	3,200	38,316	[11]57,290	82,331	102,096
Kansas City, Mo	.....	4,418	32,260	55,785	132,716	[15]164,745	248,381	305,816
Knoxville, Tenn	2,076	[11]	8,682	9,693	22,535	32,637	36,346	59,112
Lancaster, Pa	12,369	17,603	20,233	25,769	32,011	41,459	47,227	51,437
Lawrence, Mass	8,282	17,639	28,921	39,151	44,654	62,559	85,892	102,923
Little Rock, Ark	2,167	3,727	12,380	13,138	25,874	[16]33,556	45,941	58,716
Los Angeles, Cal	1,610	4,385	5,728	11,183	50,395	[17]104,266	319,198	535,485
Louisville, Ky	43,194	68,033	100,753	123,758	161,129	[18]205,173	223,928	240,808

[1] Not returned separately in 1850; in 1852, according to a local census, Augusta had a population of 10,217.
[2] Includes population of Ensley city and Pratt City town, annexed in 1910.
[3] Population of town; town and city not returned separately.
[4] Includes adjacent territory, annexed in 1903 and 1909.
[5] Includes South Brooklyn village annexed in 1905.
[6] Includes Central Covington and Latonia towns, annexed in 1906 and 1907, respect
[7] Includes Oak Cliff town, annexed in 1903.
[8] Includes Delray village, annexed in 1906.
[9] Excludes Duluth village (population 2,045) set apart by act of legislature Feb. 23, at which again became part of the city by the act of Mar. 2, 1887.
[10] Includes Winstanley Park village, annexed in 1902.
[11] Not returned separately.
[12] Includes Irvington town, annexed in 1902.
[13] Includes Roxbury Borough, annexed in 1901.
[14] Includes Argentine city, annexed in 1910.
[15] Includes that part of Kaw Township outside of Kansas City, annexed in 1909.
[16] Includes ward 8, taken to form a part of Argenta City in 1904.
[17] Includes San Pedro city, annexed in 1904.
[18] Includes Crescent Hill town, annexed in 1900.

No. 33.—Cities Having 50,000 or More Inhabitants in 1917: Population at Each Census, 1850 to 1910, with Estimates for July 1, 1917—Continued.

City.	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1917
Lowell, Mass	33,383	36,827	40,928	59,475	77,696	94,969	106,294	114,366
Lynn, Mass	14,257	19,083	28,233	38,274	55,727	68,513	89,336	101,534
Malden, Mass	3,520	5,365	7,367	12,017	23,031	33,664	44,404	52,243
Manchester, N. H	13,932	20,107	23,536	32,630	44,126	56,987	70,063	79,607
Memphis, Tenn	8,841	22,623	40,226	33,592	64,495	[1]102,647	131,105	151,877
Milwaukee, Wis	20,061	45,246	71,440	115,587	204,468	285,315	373,857	445,008
Minneapolis, Minn	.....	2,564	13,066	46,887	164,738	202,718	301,408	373,448
Mobile, Ala	20,515	29,258	32,034	29,132	31,076	[2]42,008	51,521	59,201
Nashville, Tenn	10,165	10,988	25,865	43,350	76,168	80,865	110,364	118,136
Newark, N. J	38,894	71,941	105,059	136,508	181,830	[3]248,849	347,469	418,789
New Bedford, Mass	16,443	22,300	21,320	26,845	40,733	62,442	96,652	121,622
New Britain, Conn	.....	.....	.....	11,800	16,519	28,202	43,916	55,385
New Haven, Conn	[4]20,345	[4]39,267	[4]50,840	[4]62,882	81,298	108,027	133,605	152,275
New Orleans, La	116,375	168,675	191,418	216,090	242,039	287,104	339,075	377,010
New York, N. Y.[5]	696,115	1,174,779	1,478,103	1,911,698	2,507,414	3,437,202	4,766,883	5,737,492
Manhattan	515,547	813,669	942,292	1,164,673	1,441,216	1,850,093	2,331,542	2,682,978
Bronx	8,032	23,593	37,393	51,980	88,908	200,507	430,980	599,215
Brooklyn	138,882	279,122	419,921	599,495	838,547	1,166,582	1,634,351	1,976,103
Queens	18,593	32,903	45,468	56,559	87,050	152,999	284,041	379,396
Richmond	15,061	25,492	33,029	38,991	51,693	67,021	85,969	90,800
Norfolk, Va	14,326	14,620	19,229	21,966	34,871	[6]51,612	67,452	91,148
Oakland, Cal	.....	1,543	10,500	34,555	48,682	66,960	150,174	206,405
Oklahoma City, Okla	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,151	10,037	64,205	97,588
Omaha, Nebr	.....	1,883	16,083	30,518	140,452	102,555	124,096	177,777
Passaic, N. J	.....	.....	.....	6,532	13,028	27,777	54,773	74,478
Paterson, N. J	.....	19,586	33,579	51,031	78,347	105,171	125,600	140,512
Pawtucket, R. I	3,753	4,200	6,619	19,030	27,633	39,231	51,622	60,666
Peoria, Ill	5,095	14,045	22,849	29,259	41,024	[7]58,458	66,950	72,184
Philadelphia, Pa	121,376	565,529	674,022	847,170	1,046,964	1,293,697	1,549,008	1,735,514
Pittsburgh, Pa.[8]	67,863	77,923	139,256	235,071	343,904	462,801	533,905	586,196
Portland, Me	20,815	26,341	31,413	33,810	36,425	50,145	58,571	64,720
Portland, Oreg	.....	2,874	8,293	17,577	46,385	90,426	207,214	308,390
Providence, R. I	41,513	50,666	68,904	104,857	132,146	175,597	224,326	250,395
Pueblo, Colo	.....	.....	.....	3,217	24,558	28,157	44,395	56,084
Reading, Pa	15,743	23,162	33,930	43,278	58,661	78,961	96,071	111,607
Richmond, Va	27,570	37,910	51,038	63,600	81,388	[9]94,765	127,628	158,702
Rochester, N. Y	36,403	48,204	62,386	89,366	133,896	162,608	218,149	264,714
Rockford, Ill	.....	6,979	11,049	13,129	23,584	31,051	45,401	56,739
Sacramento, Cal	6,820	13,785	16,283	21,420	26,386	29,282	44,696	68,984
Saginaw, Mich	.....	1,699	7,460	10,525	46,322	42,345	50,510	50,469
St. Joseph, Mo	.....	8,932	19,565	32,431	52,324	102,979	77,403	86,498
St. Louis, Mo	77,860	160,773	310,864	350,518	451,770	575,238	687,029	768,630
St. Paul, Minn	1,112	10,401	20,030	41,473	133,156	163,065	214,744	252,465
Salt Lake City, Utah	.....	8,236	12,854	20,768	44,843	53,531	92,777	121,623
San Antonio, Tex	3,488	8,235	12,256	20,550	37,673	53,321	96,614	128,215
San Diego, Cal	[10]	731	2,300	2,637	16,159	17,700	39,578	56,412
San Francisco, Cal	[11]34,776	56,802	149,473	233,959	298,997	342,782	416,912	471,023
Savannah, Ga	15,312	22,292	28,235	30,709	43,189	54,244	65,064	69,250
Schenectady, N. Y	8,921	9,579	11,026	13,655	19,902	31,682	72,826	103,774
Scranton, Pa	.....	9,223	35,092	45,850	75,215	102,026	129,867	149,541
Seattle, Wash	.....	.....	1,107	3,533	42,837	[12]80,146	237,194	366,445
Sioux City, Iowa	.....	.....	3,401	7,366	37,806	33,111	47,828	58,568
Somerville, Mass	3,540	8,025	14,685	24,933	40,152	61,643	77,236	88,618
South Bend, Ind	1,652	3,832	7,206	13,280	21,819	35,999	53,684	70,907
Spokane, Wash	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,922	36,848	104,402	157,656
Springfield, Ill	4,533	9,320	17,364	19,743	24,963	[13]35,328	51,678	62,623
Springfield, Mass	11,766	15,199	26,703	33,340	44,179	62,059	88,926	108,668
Springfield, Ohio	5,108	7,002	12,652	20,730	31,895	38,253	46,921	52,206
Syracuse, N. Y	22,271	28,119	43,051	51,792	88,143	108,374	137,249	168,559
Tacoma, Wash	.....	.....	.....	.....	36,006	37,714	83,743	117,446
Tampa, Fla	[14]974	[10]	[14]796	720	5,532	[15]16,387	37,782	56,251

[1] Includes Lenox town, annexed in 1909.
[2] Includes precinct 27, Garrity's, and other territory annexed in 1908.
[3] Includes Vails Borough, annexed in 1905.
[4] Population of town; town and city not returned separately.
[5] Population of New York and its boroughs as now constituted.
[6] Includes Berkley town, annexed in 1906.
[7] Includes North Peoria village, annexed in 1900.
[8] Includes population of Allegheny: 1850, 21,262; 1860, 28,702; 1870, 53,180; 1880, 78,682; 1890, 105,287; 1900, 129,896; and other adjacent territory annexed in 1905, 1906, 1907, and 1908.
[9] Includes population of Manchester city, annexed in 1910.
[10] Not separately returned.
[11] *Population as reported by State census of 1852; the returns for 1850 for San Francisco were destroyed by fire.*
[12] Includes Ballard city, Columbia town, and West Seattle precinct, annexed in 1907.
[13] Includes Ridgley village, annexed in 1907.
[14] Tampa town.
[15] Includes a part of precinct 6, comprising a portion of Brook town, annexed in 1907.

No. 33.—CITIES HAVING 50,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS IN 1917: POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS, 1850 TO 1910, WITH ESTIMATES FOR JULY 1, 1917—Continued.

City.	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1917
Terre Haute, Ind.	4,051	8,594	16,103	26,042	30,217	36,673	58,157	67,361
Toledo, Ohio	3,829	13,768	31,584	50,137	81,434	131,822	168,497	202,010
Trenton, N. J.	6,461	17,228	22,874	29,910	57,458	73,307	96,815	113,974
Troy, N. Y.	28,785	39,235	46,465	56,747	60,956	[1] 76,057	76,813	78,034
Utica, N. Y.	17,565	22,529	28,804	33,914	44,007	56,383	74,419	80,272
Washington, D. C.[2]	40,001	61,122	109,199	177,624	230,392	278,718	331,069	369,282
Waterbury, Conn.	.....	.....	10,826	17,806	28,646	51,139	73,141	80,201
Wichita, Kans.	.....	.....	.....	4,911	23,853	24,671	52,450	73,597
Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	2,723	4,253	10,174	23,339	37,718	51,721	67,105	78,334
Wilmington, Del.	13,979	21,258	30,841	42,478	61,431	76,508	87,411	96,369
Worcester, Mass.	17,049	24,960	41,105	58,291	84,655	118,421	145,986	166,166
Yonkers, N. Y.	.....	.....	.....	18,892	32,033	47,931	79,803	103,066
York, Pa.	6,863	8,605	11,003	13,940	20,793	33,708	44,750	52,770
Youngstown, Ohio	.....	2,759	8,075	15,435	33,220	44,885	79,066	112,282

[1] Includes territory annexed in 1901.
[2] Population as returned from 1880 to 1910 for the District of Columbia, with which the city is now coextensive.

No. 34.—WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN STOCK, 1900 AND 1910: BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN AND BY PARENTAGE, 1910.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Country of origin.	Total.		Per cent of total.		Foreign-born white, 1910.	Native white, 1910.	
	1900	1910	1900	1910		Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.
Austria	[1] 895,500	2,001,559	3.5	6.2	1,174,924	709,070	117,565
Canada (French [2])	330,335	932,238	3.2	2.9	385,083	330,076	216,179
Canada (other [2])	1,637,603	1,822,377	6.3	5.7	816,987	307,291	704,099
Denmark	310,127	400,004	1.2	1.2	181,621	147,648	70,795
England	2,178,741	2,322,442	8.4	7.2	876,455	592,285	853,702
France	268,202	292,389	1.0	.9	117,236	78,937	96,216
Germany	[1] 8,111,453	8,282,618	31.4	25.7	2,501,181	3,911,847	1,869,590
Hungary	218,447	700,227	.8	2.2	495,500	191,059	13,568
Ireland	4,826,904	4,504,360	18.7	14.0	1,352,155	2,141,577	1,010,628
Italy	727,844	2,098,360	2.8	6.5	1,343,070	665,187	90,103
Norway	788,758	979,099	3.1	3.0	403,858	410,951	164,290
Russia	[1] 955,018	2,541,649	3.7	7.9	1,602,752	873,055	65,842
Scotland	594,207	959,663	2.3	2.0	261,034	175,391	223,238
Sweden	1,082,388	1,864,215	4.2	4.2	665,183	546,788	152,244
Switzerland	257,426	301,650	1.0	.9	124,834	90,669	86,147
Wales	253,045	248,947	1.0	.8	82,479	84,934	81,534
All other countries	871,604	1,614,433	3.4	5.0	967,093	451,554	195,786
Of mixed foreign parentage [3]	1,056,152	1,177,092	4.1	3.7	.....	1,177,092	.....
Total	25,859,834	32,243,382	100.0	100.0	13,345,546	12,916,311	5,981,526

[1] Partly estimated; persons having one or both parents born in Poland in 1900 apportioned for Austria, Germany, and Russia.
[2] Includes Newfoundland in 1900.
[3] Native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

No. 35.—FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, CENSUS YEARS 1860 TO 1910, AND PER CENT OF DECENNIAL INCREASE, 1890 TO 1910: BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF BIRTH.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Country of birth.	Foreign-born population in—						Per cent of increase.[1]	
	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1890 to 1900	1900 to 1910
Austria[2]	25,061	70,797	124,024	241,377	491,295	1,174,973	[3] 79.3	139.2
Belgium	9,072	12,553	15,535	22,639	29,757	49,400	31.4	66.0
Canada (French [4])	249,970	493,464	717,157	302,496	395,126	385,083	30.6	— 2.5
Canada (other [4])				678,442	784,796	819,554	15.7	4.4
China	35,565	63,042	104,468	106,701	81,534	56,756	—23.6	—30.4
Cuba and other West Indies [5]	7,353	11,570	16,401	23,256	25,435	47,635	9.4	87.3
Denmark	9,962	30,107	64,196	132,543	153,690	181,649	16.0	18.2
England	433,494	555,046	664,160	909,092	840,513	877,719	— 7.5	4.4
France	109,870	116,402	106,971	113,174	104,197	117,418	— 7.9	12.7
Germany[2]	1,276,075	1,690,533	1,966,742	2,784,894	2,813,628	2,501,833	[3] — 4.4	—11.1
Greece	328	390	776	1,887	8,515	101,282	351.2	1,089.5
Hungary	.....	3,737	11,526	62,435	145,714	495,609	133.4	240.1
Ireland	1,611,304	1,855,827	1,854,571	1,871,509	1,615,459	1,352,251	—13.7	—16.3
Italy	11,677	17,157	44,230	182,580	484,027	1,343,125	165.1	177.5
Japan	.....	73	401	2,202	24,788	67,744	981.5	173.3
Mexico	27,466	42,435	68,399	77,863	103,393	221,915	32.8	114.6
Netherlands	28,261	46,802	58,090	81,828	94,931	120,063	16.0	26.5
Norway	43,995	114,246	181,720	322,665	336,388	403,877	4.3	20.1
Portugal	4,116	4,542	8,138	15,996	30,608	59,360	91.3	93.9
Russia[2] and Finland	3,160	4,644	35,722	182,644	640,743	1,732,462	[3] 166.3	170.4
Scotland	108,518	140,835	170,136	242,231	233,524	261,076	— 3.6	11.8
Spain	4,244	3,704	5,121	6,185	7,050	22,108	14.0	213.6
Sweden	18,025	97,332	194,337	478,041	582,014	665,207	21.7	14.3
Switzerland	53,327	75,153	88,621	104,069	115,593	124,848	11.1	8.0
Turkey in Asia	128	302	1,205	1,839	9,910	59,729	438.9	827.9
Turkey in Europe						32,230		
Wales	45,763	74,533	83,302	100,079	93,586	82,488	— 6.5	—11.9
All other countries	21,343	41,943	93,985	200,813	95,662	158,902	.....	.....
Total	4,138,697	5,567,229	6,679,943	9,249,560	10,341,276	13,515,886	11.8	30.7

[1] A minus sign (—) denotes a decrease.
[2] For years prior to 1900, persons reported as born in Austria, Germany, and Russia do not include those reported as born in Poland.
[3] Exclusive of Poland.
[4] Includes Newfoundland for years prior to 1910.
[5] Except Porto Rico, persons born in Porto Rico being classified as natives.

No. 36.—FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION IN 1910, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: *Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.*]

State.	Northwestern Europe.							
	The United Kingdom.				Scandinavia.			Netherlands.
	England.	Ireland.	Scotland.	Wales.	Norway.	Sweden.	Denmark.	
Alabama	2,365	1,167	1,120	230	266	753	197	127
Arizona	3,500	1,550	576	210	272	845	284	41
Arkansas	1,519	1,079	442	148	76	385	178	146
California	48,703	52,478	13,695	2,416	9,952	26,212	14,209	2,304
Colorado	12,928	8,710	4,269	1,989	1,787	12,446	2,756	710
Connecticut	22,463	58,458	6,750	616	1,265	18,208	2,724	304
Delaware	1,558	3,985	344	34	38	332	52	20
District of Columbia	2,638	5,347	705	87	149	359	176	64
Florida	3,078	1,069	606	63	304	729	295	85
Georgia	1,671	1,655	527	89	145	289	112	52
Idaho	4,983	1,782	1,282	722	2,566	4,985	2,254	261
Illinois	60,363	93,455	20,755	4,001	32,913	115,424	17,360	14,402
Indiana	9,783	11,266	3,419	1,498	531	5,081	900	2,131
Iowa	16,788	17,750	5,162	2,434	21,924	26,763	17,961	11,337
Kansas	11,262	8,100	3,591	1,615	1,294	13,309	2,760	906
Kentucky	2,619	5,914	641	222	53	190	78	140
Louisiana	2,086	3,757	455	82	295	344	239	113
Maine	5,651	7,890	2,389	204	580	2,203	929	27
Maryland	5,211	9,705	1,955	583	363	421	237	203
Massachusetts	92,658	222,867	28,420	1,513	5,432	39,562	3,405	1,507
Michigan	42,737	20,434	9,952	786	7,638	26,374	6,315	33,471
Minnesota	12,139	15,859	4,373	1,023	105,303	122,428	16,137	3,542
Mississippi	777	747	181	25	91	292	119	34
Missouri	13,760	23,297	3,651	1,219	660	5,654	1,729	988
Montana	8,981	9,469	3,373	884	7,170	6,412	1,943	1,054
Nebraska	8,009	8,124	2,242	824	2,750	23,219	13,674	872
Nevada	1,793	1,702	469	168	255	708	616	44
New Hampshire	4,862	10,613	1,979	58	491	2,068	131	48
New Jersey	50,375	82,758	17,512	1,202	5,351	10,547	5,059	12,698
New Mexico	1,101	644	509	93	151	365	116	86
New York	146,870	367,889	39,437	7,464	25,013	53,705	12,544	12,652
North Carolina	940	806	435	35	39	112	30	28
North Dakota	3,070	2,498	1,696	222	45,037	12,160	5,355	709
Ohio	43,347	40,662	10,705	9,377	1,110	5,522	1,837	2,278
Oklahoma	2,981	1,801	1,218	365	351	1,028	550	230
Oregon	7,998	4,995	3,387	585	6,843	10,099	3,215	618
Pennsylvania	109,115	165,109	32,046	29,255	2,320	23,467	3,034	1,231
Rhode Island	27,834	29,718	6,272	268	578	7,405	328	143
South Carolina	517	676	239	11	82	95	51	19
South Dakota	4,024	2,980	1,102	503	20,918	9,998	6,294	2,656
Tennessee	2,045	2,296	561	252	89	363	163	78
Texas	8,498	5,357	2,038	301	1,785	4,706	1,289	424
Utah	18,083	1,657	2,853	1,672	2,305	7,227	8,300	1,392
Vermont	2,464	4,940	2,615	1,043	102	1,331	172	25
Virginia	3,687	2,450	1,240	225	311	368	240	99
Washington	19,430	10,180	7,101	1,976	28,368	32,199	7,804	2,157
West Virginia	3,511	2,292	1,088	850	38	279	67	60
Wisconsin	13,959	14,049	3,885	2,507	57,000	25,739	16,454	7,379
Wyoming	2,985	1,359	1,812	419	623	2,497	962	79
Total	877,719	1,352,251	261,076	82,488	403,877	665,207	181,649	120,063
Geographic divisions.[1]								
New England	155,932	334,486	48,421	3,702	8,448	70,777	7,689	2,144
Middle Atlantic	306,360	615,756	88,995	37,921	32,084	87,719	20,637	26,581
East North Central	170,189	179,266	48,716	18,259	99,192	178,140	42,875	59,661
West North Central	69,052	78,614	21,817	7,840	198,786	213,531	63,910	21,010
South Atlantic	22,811	27,485	7,145	2,007	1,469	2,984	1,266	630
East South Central	7,806	10,124	2,503	729	499	1,598	557	379
West South Central	15,084	11,994	4,153	806	2,507	6,463	2,256	912
Mountain	54,354	26,873	15,143	6,157	15,129	35,485	17,231	3,667
Pacific	76,131	67,653	24,183	4,977	45,163	68,510	25,228	5,079

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 32.

No. 36.—Foreign-Born Population in 1910, Distributed According to Country of Birth: By States and Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State.	Northwestern Europe—Continued.					Southern and eastern Europe.		
	Belgium.	Luxemburg.	Germany.	Switzerland.	France.	Portugal.	Spain.	Italy.
Alabama	45	3	3,603	213	592	4	74	2,696
Arizona	50	6	1,846	314	323	29	857	1,531
Arkansas	111	6	5,815	804	387	1	9	1,699
California	1,464	74	76,307	14,521	17,407	22,539	4,229	63,615
Colorado	375	24	17,071	1,767	1,374	43	177	14,375
Connecticut	330	8	31,127	1,806	2,619	707	92	56,954
Delaware	8	.....	2,573	78	170	1	5	2,893
District of Columbia	41	2	5,179	281	511	2	51	2,761
Florida	50	4	2,446	146	285	30	4,199	4,538
Georgia	27	.....	3,029	169	224	23	91	545
Idaho	94	9	5,049	1,319	333	49	1,047	2,067
Illinois	9,309	793	319,199	8,661	7,972	291	304	72,163
Indiana	2,298	11	62,179	2,765	2,388	6	40	6,911
Iowa	929	682	98,759	3,675	1,618	8	40	5,846
Kansas	1,703	70	34,508	2,853	2,657	9	282	3,520
Kentucky	73	1	19,351	1,653	645	3	24	1,316
Louisiana	292	1	8,926	421	5,345	73	719	20,233
Maine	30	.....	1,282	56	200	82	111	3,468
Maryland	59	11	36,657	452	552	37	84	6,960
Massachusetts	1,745	3	30,555	1,341	5,926	26,437	549	85,056
Michigan	5,683	101	131,586	2,780	2,421	20	53	16,861
Minnesota	1,557	459	109,628	2,992	1,460	10	53	9,669
Mississippi	17	.....	1,666	82	291	5	79	2,137
Missouri	1,000	19	88,226	6,141	2,794	44	266	12,084
Montana	235	30	8,669	988	639	31	49	6,592
Nebraska	491	83	57,302	2,150	630	7	21	3,709
Nevada	26	3	1,916	468	653	305	778	2,831
New Hampshire	175	.....	2,946	78	169	110	17	2,071
New Jersey	1,867	20	122,880	7,549	6,240	145	495	115,446
New Mexico	44	1	1,746	172	326	10	100	1,959
New York	3,484	109	436,911	16,315	23,472	660	3,766	472,201
North Carolina	5	1	1,074	68	114	20	8	521
North Dakota	229	48	16,572	560	265	3	13	1,262
Ohio	1,525	46	175,095	10,988	4,838	182	123	41,620
Oklahoma	191	22	10,090	770	749	19	47	2,564
Oregon	573	30	17,958	3,853	1,159	174	462	5,538
Pennsylvania	5,250	33	195,202	7,484	10,003	225	354	196,122
Rhode Island	959	2	4,459	221	1,711	6,501	40	27,287
South Carolina	97	.....	1,744	36	70	3	14	316
South Dakota	237	111	21,544	800	252	2	5	1,158
Tennessee	27	1	3,003	800	305	2	26	2,034
Texas	328	14	44,929	1,773	1,821	89	843	7,190
Utah	74	3	3,963	1,691	303	8	24	3,117
Vermont	25	.....	798	214	219	79	351	4,594
Virginia	48	2	4,228	246	300	85	69	2,449
Washington	1,228	74	29,388	3,447	2,340	179	385	13,121
West Virginia	800	1	6,327	600	535	3	464	17,292
Wisconsin	4,020	141	233,384	8,036	1,396	9	34	9,273
Wyoming	82	9	2,638	251	316	50	120	1,961
Total	49,400	3,071	2,501,333	124,848	117,418	59,360	22,108	1,343,125
Geographic divisions.[1]								
New England	3,264	13	70,267	3,716	10,934	33,916	1,160	179,430
Middle Atlantic	10,601	162	754,993	31,348	39,715	1,030	4,615	783,769
East North Central	22,925	1,092	921,443	33,230	19,015	508	614	146,828
West North Central	6,146	1,472	426,539	19,171	9,685	89	680	38,238
South Atlantic	1,135	21	63,267	2,076	2,761	204	4,985	38,284
East South Central	162	5	28,523	2,748	1,833	14	203	8,183
West South Central	922	43	99,760	3,768	8,302	182	1,023	31,686
Mountain	980	85	42,898	6,970	4,267	525	3,152	34,433
Pacific	3,265	178	123,653	21,821	20,906	22,892	5,076	82,274

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 32.

No. 36.—Foreign-Born Population in 1910, Distributed According to Country of Birth: By States and Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State.	Southern and eastern Europe—Continued.							
	Russia.	Finland.	Austria.	Hungary.	Roumania.	Bulgaria.	Serbia.	Montenegro.
Alabama	1,531	38	904	585	108	54	9	43
Arizona	311	560	1,483	115	10	10	16	345
Arkansas	760	15	1,268	285	38	6	10	1
California	16,610	6,159	17,165	3,304	1,120	205	264	411
Colorado	13,618	1,239	13,043	1,632	334	442	55	112
Connecticut	54,121	776	23,642	13,855	718	30	20	.....
Delaware	3,429	9	992	247	39	1	.....	.....
District of Columbia	3,393	21	459	155	41	1	9	.....
Florida	547	89	228	79	323	8	6	.....
Georgia	3,224	49	349	230	85	2	3	1
Idaho	743	652	1,561	202	19	396	22	158
Illinois	149,016	2,390	163,025	39,859	4,306	1,246	472	157
Indiana	9,599	215	11,831	14,370	709	434	99	43
Iowa	6,310	140	15,967	1,178	384	286	70	279
Kansas	15,311	49	12,094	1,078	67	84	34	.....
Kentucky	3,222	18	1,032	725	100	4	73	.....
Louisiana	1,805	118	1,597	397	111	9	15	1
Maine	4,752	831	831	157	20	13	19	.....
Maryland	27,537	47	8,254	2,089	220	11	17	3
Massachusetts	117,261	10,744	35,455	1,996	858	133	30	6
Michigan	37,978	31,144	31,034	11,597	510	206	79	.....
Minnesota	17,541	26,037	37,121	5,582	2,008	955	285	1,181
Mississippi	916	88	417	56	32	1	1	.....
Missouri	21,402	120	16,222	11,532	1,522	351	85	15
Montana	2,228	4,111	8,350	1,486	266	1,462	212	481
Nebraska	13,020	79	24,362	1,453	295	112	71	.....
Nevada	135	174	822	44	8	10	19	149
New Hampshire	4,345	1,198	2,438	66	26	17	4	.....
New Jersey	93,567	1,640	56,779	47,610	2,208	48	63	11
New Mexico	228	26	1,233	209	6	26	.....	141
New York	558,956	8,760	245,004	96,843	34,443	661	307	65
North Carolina	711	18	139	37	7	.....	2	.....
North Dakota	31,910	1,186	5,149	2,855	1,070	257	11	.....
Ohio	48,756	3,988	72,887	85,881	3,974	779	813	105
Oklahoma	5,807	18	3,889	348	27	86	25	4
Oregon	5,321	4,734	5,241	1,160	258	626	164	305
Pennsylvania	240,985	2,413	251,774	123,498	7,752	649	640	118
Rhode Island	9,765	297	6,130	294	415	46	4	.....
South Carolina	786	42	222	40	9	1	.....	.....
South Dakota	13,189	1,381	5,372	594	55	386	72	43
Tennessee	2,484	21	637	376	77	3	8	.....
Texas	5,739	160	20,570	926	259	122	58	60
Utah	568	1,012	1,870	171	18	81	251	14
Vermont	2,455	293	1,087	539	17	.....	2	.....
Virginia	4,379	50	1,281	1,784	72	4	5	1
Washington	10,961	8,719	12,745	1,160	211	769	105	773
West Virginia	5,143	127	8,300	5,939	259	61	21	18
Wisconsin	29,644	5,705	38,692	10,554	446	164	69	160
Wyoming	763	1,380	3,966	437	57	150	11	170
Total	1,602,782	120,680	1,174,973	495,609	65,923	11,498	4,639	5,374
Geographic divisions.[1]								
New England	102,699	14,139	69,583	16,907	2,054	239	88	6
Middle Atlantic	893,508	12,813	553,557	267,951	44,403	1,358	1,010	194
East North Central	274,993	43,442	317,469	162,261	9,945	2,919	1,532	465
West North Central	118,683	29,592	116,287	24,272	5,401	2,431	628	1,518
South Atlantic	49,149	452	20,284	10,600	1,055	89	63	23
East South Central	8,153	165	2,990	1,742	317	62	91	43
West South Central	14,111	311	27,324	1,956	435	223	108	66
Mountain	18,594	9,154	32,328	4,206	724	2,577	586	1,570
Pacific	32,892	19,612	35,151	5,624	1,589	1,600	533	1,489

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 32.

No. 36.—Foreign-Born Population in 1910, Distributed According to Country of Birth: By States and Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State.	Southern and eastern Europe—Contd.		Europe not specified.	America (outside of the United States).				
				Canada.		New found-land.	West Indies.	
	Turkey in Europe.	Greece.		French.	Other.		Cuba.	Other.[1]
Alabama	128	633	46	96	737	2	54	176
Arizona	44	77	3	177	1,650	6	15	22
Arkansas	45	179	65	119	955	11	5	22
California	812	7,920	208	3,109	41,568	161	200	654
Colorado	217	2,272	61	789	8,792	29	35	64
Connecticut	696	1,074	16	18,889	7,868	141	51	290
Delaware	0	34	6	63	441	.....	6	28
District of Columbia	41	342	11	109	1,052	10	71	172
Florida	744	886	32	151	1,577	8	10,174	6,876
Georgia	99	941	76	70	781	2	77	149
Idaho	120	1,843	37	796	4,575	40	1	12
Illinois	2,453	10,031	146	7,440	38,311	213	168	383
Indiana	2,274	1,370	62	789	5,049	19	48	34
Iowa	479	3,356	51	944	10,675	17	14	92
Kansas	287	1,410	26	1,087	6,101	13	21	53
Kentucky	55	273	13	98	972	5	20	22
Louisiana	196	237	118	250	941	10	320	310
Maine	721	579	9	35,013	41,210	100	13	67
Maryland	44	463	88	110	1,320	39	76	377
Massachusetts	3,592	11,413	60	134,659	102,710	1,751	167	2,120
Michigan	342	1,196	24	28,083	144,780	80	23	127
Minnesota	528	1,660	50	11,062	30,059	47	20	92
Mississippi	79	117	29	46	404	.....	21	135
Missouri	1,000	2,790	89	779	7,200	28	81	191
Montana	491	1,905	18	2,874	10,968	40	12	27
Nebraska	247	3,459	33	674	6,661	53	10	37
Nevada	15	1,051	.....	272	1,575	9	6	10
New Hampshire	1,965	2,634	1	40,865	17,013	84	4	36
New Jersey	389	1,575	56	1,203	7,032	386	267	1,650
New Mexico	17	167	12	111	912	3	5	20
New York	5,004	10,097	314	24,563	98,988	1,029	2,326	15,167
North Carolina	107	174	18	29	514	1	17	26
North Dakota	270	1,083	19	2,376	19,131	36	3	6
Ohio	1,945	2,555	94	2,310	21,382	48	69	176
Oklahoma	135	590	65	320	2,551	6	17	48
Oregon	553	3,555	36	1,146	11,263	29	15	53
Pennsylvania	2,754	4,221	346	1,246	14,437	204	412	1,693
Rhode Island	658	951	2	34,087	7,867	142	16	300
South Carolina	43	282	12	39	243	3	9	50
South Dakota	238	231	9	998	5,012	10	4	13
Tennessee	20	374	31	91	1,065	8	21	50
Texas	237	756	231	356	3,178	26	102	257
Utah	146	4,039	3	114	1,576	7	2	7
Vermont	31	113	1	14,643	11,415	34	14	23
Virginia	144	721	93	104	1,256	19	35	198
Washington	728	4,187	22	3,711	35,771	106	43	132
West Virginia	420	787	34	88	784	3	10	36
Wisconsin	397	2,764	78	7,992	17,004	60	24	30
Wyoming	262	1,015	5	143	1,288	. 2	9	29
Total	32,230	101,282	2,858	385,083	819,554	5,080	15,133	32,502
Geographic divisions.[2]								
New England	7,663	16,764	89	278,156	248,083	2,252	265	2,836
Middle Atlantic	8,147	15,893	716	27,012	121,357	1,619	3,005	18,500
East North Central	7,411	17,916	404	46,614	226,520	420	332	750
West North Central	3,049	13,989	277	17,920	84,929	204	153	464
South Atlantic	1,651	4,630	369	763	7,918	85	10,475	7,912
East South Central	282	1,397	119	331	3,178	15	116	383
West South Central	613	1,762	479	1,045	7,625	53	444	637
Mountain	1,321	13,269	130	5,276	31,336	136	85	191
Pacific	2,093	15,662	266	7,966	88,602	296	258	839

[1] Except Porto Rico.

[2] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 32.

No. 36.—Foreign-Born Population in 1910, Distributed According to Country of Birth: By States and Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State.	America (outside of the United States)—Contd.			Asia.				
	Mexico.	Central America.	South America.	Japan.	China.	India.	Turkey in Asia.	Asia not specified.
Alabama	81	36	22	5	44	2	389	4
Arizona	29,987	9	32	361	1,016	8	128	5
Arkansas	132	5	12	9	44	6	169	3
California	33,694	591	1,505	38,214	27,764	2,266	3,709	460
Colorado	2,602	8	125	2,245	320	53	333	17
Connecticut	19	9	131	65	385	41	1,738	177
Delaware	2	1	11	4	29	2	10	.....
District of Columbia	26	35	32	44	270	14	139	7
Florida	145	21	67	46	156	39	291	8
Georgia	25	7	34	5	174	7	376	11
Idaho	133	1	24	1,330	773	13	73	19
Illinois	672	23	408	274	1,560	141	2,090	341
Indiana	47	7	36	41	196	16	809	30
Iowa	620	5	71	33	76	35	600	30
Kansas	8,429	1	119	111	16	19	287	15
Kentucky	28	3	17	11	34	9	369	14
Louisiana	1,025	260	68	30	340	43	949	22
Maine	28	7	9	12	65	15	744	3
Maryland	10	9	76	23	290	12	80	14
Massachusetts	71	47	488	150	1,873	199	12,546	43
Michigan	86	20	140	56	187	91	1,567	32
Minnesota	52	7	83	67	249	40	698	30
Mississippi	72	11	12	2	105	1	477	39
Missouri	1,413	27	141	100	452	31	1,084	27
Montana	67	11	40	1,566	1,098	17	201	31
Nebraska	200	4	28	583	89	19	572	44
Nevada	732	9	25	865	760	55	25	12
New Hampshire	6	4	13	1	53	3	891	3
New Jersey	97	41	500	193	932	87	2,306	83
New Mexico	11,918	5	9	254	202	7	123	1
New York	555	343	2,460	1,163	4,482	361	9,478	420
North Carolina	10	.....	14	2	61	4	402	2
North Dakota	3	1	13	58	30	6	392	4
Ohio	85	25	208	70	398	70	2,031	77
Oklahoma	2,744	7	38	47	127	18	376	19
Oregon	199	5	65	3,277	6,468	357	197	32
Pennsylvania	153	58	560	181	1,468	104	4,486	153
Rhode Island	8	6	109	30	215	32	3,132	7
South Carolina	2	.....	9	7	46	18	263	61
South Dakota	15	1	17	38	98	11	246	33
Tennessee	45	5	25	8	40	14	159	11
Texas	125,016	30	71	316	492	40	1,125	42
Utah	166	1	11	2,060	311	15	215	33
Vermont	6	1	16	3	7	2	189	2
Virginia	12	7	25	14	126	28	484	25
Washington	145	11	205	12,177	2,301	239	423	36
West Virginia	10	1	12	4	62	3	726	9
Wisconsin	39	10	86	34	163	27	791	31
Wyoming	188	.....	6	1,575	204	18	151	69
Total	221,915	1,736	8,228	67,744	56,756	4,664	59,729	2,591
Geographic divisions.[1]								
New England	138	74	766	261	2,598	292	19,240	235
Middle Atlantic	805	442	3,520	1,537	6,882	552	16,360	656
East North Central	929	85	878	475	2,504	345	7,888	511
West North Central	10,827	46	472	990	1,010	161	3,879	183
South Atlantic	242	81	280	149	1,223	127	2,771	137
East South Central	226	55	76	20	313	20	1,394	68
West South Central	128,917	302	189	402	1,000	113	2,619	86
Mountain	45,793	44	272	10,236	4,684	186	1,249	187
Pacific	34,038	607	1,775	53,668	36,533	2,862	4,329	528

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 32.

No. 36.—Foreign-Born Population in 1910, Distributed According to Country of Birth: By States and Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State.	Africa.	Australia.	Oceanic Islands.		Countries not specified.	Total foreign-born population.	Born at sea.
			Atlantic.	Pacific.[1]			
Alabama	53	17	5	5	.....	19,286	24
Arizona	14	75	5	16	4	48,765	21
Arkansas	12	20	3	5	.....	17,046	38
California	508	3,308	2,898	996	126	586,432	398
Colorado	46	116	12	32	33	129,587	110
Connecticut	54	83	80	12	24	329,574	120
Delaware	9	4	6	5	1	17,492	13
District of Columbia	43	21	6	6	3	24,902	16
Florida	43	23	94	10	5	40,633	30
Georgia	35	29	12	5	2	15,477	20
Idaho	38	85	8	38	13	42,578	42
Illinois	259	550	194	66	313	1,205,314	593
Indiana	20	45	1	5	52	159,663	197
Iowa	26	87	13	9	60	273,765	206
Kansas	35	64	11	20	40	135,450	120
Kentucky	16	31	2	2	5	40,162	66
Louisiana	74	49	7	9	10	52,766	58
Maine	8	31	10	5	36	110,562	53
Maryland	65	40	28	18	14	104,044	62
Massachusetts	230	302	12,816	73	78	1,059,245	312
Michigan	86	237	16	33	48	507,550	446
Minnesota	71	95	19	27	349	543,595	342
Mississippi	25	15	2	1	13	9,770	20
Missouri	99	130	15	26	58	229,779	247
Montana	29	103	7	24	15	94,713	54
Nebraska	27	38	6	14	38	176,662	138
Nevada	22	64	42	25	8	10,691	23
New Hampshire	9	17	21	4	5	96,667	25
New Jersey	147	254	192	53	78	660,788	207
New Mexico	31	34	.....	10	2	23,146	11
New York	900	930	741	220	180	2,748,011	769
North Carolina	36	8	1	4	1	6,092	5
North Dakota	12	13	.....	5	60	156,654	91
Ohio	83	190	31	27	231	598,374	431
Oklahoma	20	41	2	12	26	40,442	53
Oregon	57	236	22	161	25	113,136	89
Pennsylvania	211	543	129	46	388	1,442,374	502
Rhode Island	62	47	716	18	15	179,141	44
South Carolina	9	4	4	1	1	6,179	3
South Dakota	13	14	1	5	23	100,790	84
Tennessee	38	17	1	1	7	18,607	25
Texas	85	77	22	22	42	241,938	125
Utah	81	201	5	133	8	65,822	41
Vermont	7	16	4	2	2	49,921	25
Virginia	46	39	11	9	13	27,057	19
Washington	116	577	23	166	125	256,241	177
West Virginia	17	16	2	1	7	57,218	21
Wisconsin	41	82	8	16	89	512,805	400
Wyoming	15	17	2	12	2	29,020	11
Total	3,992	9,035	18,274	2,415	2,687	13,515,886	6,927
Geographic divisions.[2]							
New England	370	496	13,665	114	160	1,825,110	570
Middle Atlantic	1,258	1,727	1,062	319	646	4,851,173	1,478
East North Central	498	1,104	250	147	733	3,073,766	2,067
West North Central	283	441	65	106	637	1,616,695	1,228
South Atlantic	303	184	164	59	47	299,994	189
East South Central	132	80	10	9	25	87,825	135
West South Central	191	187	34	48	78	352,192	274
Mountain	276	695	81	290	85	453,322	313
Pacific	681	4,121	2,943	1,323	276	955,809	664

[1] Except Hawaii and Philippine Islands.
[2] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 32.

No. 37.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, 1890, 1900, AND 1910: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Native.			Foreign born.		
	1890	1900	1910	1890	1900	1910
Alabama	1,498,624	1,814,105	2,118,807	14,777	14,592	19,286
Arizona	69,448	98,698	155,589	18,795	24,233	48,765
Arkansas	1,113,947	1,297,275	1,557,403	14,264	14,289	17,046
California	847,089	1,117,813	1,791,117	366,309	367,240	586,452
Colorado	329,259	448,545	669,487	88,990	91,155	129,587
Connecticut	562,657	670,210	785,182	183,601	238,210	329,574
Delaware	155,332	170,925	184,830	13,161	13,810	17,492
District of Columbia	211,622	258,599	306,167	18,770	20,119	24,902
Florida	368,490	504,710	711,986	22,932	23,832	40,633
Georgia	1,825,216	2,203,928	2,598,644	12,137	12,403	15,477
Idaho	71,092	137,168	283,016	17,456	24,604	42,578
Illinois	2,984,005	3,854,808	4,433,277	842,347	966,747	1,205,814
Indiana	2,046,199	2,374,341	2,541,213	146,205	142,121	159,663
Iowa	1,588,228	1,925,933	1,951,006	324,069	305,920	273,765
Kansas	1,280,270	1,343,810	1,555,499	147,838	126,685	135,450
Kentucky	1,799,279	2,096,925	2,249,743	59,356	50,249	40,162
Louisiana	1,068,841	1,328,722	1,603,622	49,747	52,903	52,766
Maine	582,125	601,136	631,809	78,961	93,330	110,562
Maryland	948,094	1,094,110	1,190,402	94,296	93,934	104,944
Massachusetts	1,581,810	1,959,022	2,307,171	657,137	846,324	1,059,245
Michigan	1,550,010	1,879,329	2,212,628	543,880	541,653	597,550
Minnesota	842,927	1,246,076	1,532,113	467,356	505,318	543,595
Mississippi	1,281,648	1,543,289	1,787,344	7,952	7,981	9,770
Missouri	2,494,316	2,890,286	3,063,556	234,869	216,379	229,779
Montana	99,828	176,262	281,340	43,096	67,067	94,713
Nebraska	860,114	888,953	1,015,552	202,542	177,347	176,662
Nevada	32,649	32,242	62,184	14,706	10,093	19,691
New Hampshire	304,190	323,481	333,905	72,340	88,107	96,667
New Jersey	1,115,958	1,451,785	1,876,379	328,976	431,884	660,788
New Mexico	149,028	181,685	304,155	11,269	13,625	23,146
New York	4,432,124	5,368,469	6,365,603	1,571,050	1,900,425	2,748,011
North Carolina	1,614,247	1,889,318	2,200,195	3,702	4,492	6,092
North Dakota	109,522	206,055	420,402	81,461	113,091	166,654
Ohio	3,213,036	3,698,811	4,168,747	459,293	468,734	598,374
Oklahoma[1]	255,904	769,853	1,616,718	2,753	20,538	40,442
Oregon	260,387	347,788	559,629	57,317	65,748	113,136
Pennsylvania	4,412,393	5,316,865	6,222,737	845,720	935,250	1,442,374
Rhode Island	230,201	294,037	363,469	106,305	134,519	179,141
South Carolina	1,144,879	1,334,788	1,509,221	6,270	5,528	6,179
South Dakota	257,545	313,062	483,098	91,055	88,508	100,790
Tennessee	1,747,489	2,002,870	2,166,182	20,029	17,746	18,607
Texas	2,082,571	2,869,353	3,654,604	162,956	179,357	241,988
Utah	157,715	222,972	307,529	53,064	53,777	65,822
Vermont	288,884	298,894	306,035	44,088	44,747	49,921
Virginia	1,637,606	1,884,723	2,034,555	18,374	19,461	27,057
Washington	267,227	406,739	885,749	90,005	111,364	256,241
West Virginia	743,911	930,349	1,163,901	18,883	22,461	57,218
Wisconsin	1,174,131	1,553,071	1,820,995	519,199	515,971	612,865
Wyoming	47,642	75,116	116,945	14,913	17,415	29,020
Total	53,698,154	65,652,299	78,456,380	9,249,560	10,341,276	13,515,886
Geographic divisions.[2]						
New England	3,558,317	4,146,780	4,727,571	1,142,432	1,445,237	1,825,110
Middle Atlantic	9,960,475	12,137,119	14,464,719	2,745,745	3,317,559	4,851,173
East North Central	10,967,381	13,360,355	15,176,855	2,510,924	2,625,226	3,073,766
West North Central	7,382,922	8,814,175	10,021,226	1,549,190	1,533,248	1,616,695
South Atlantic	8,649,397	10,227,450	11,894,901	208,525	216,030	299,994
East South Central	6,327,040	7,457,189	8,322,076	102,114	90,568	87,825
West South Central	4,521,263	6,265,203	8,432,342	219,720	287,087	352,192
Mountain	956,656	1,372,688	2,180,195	257,279	301,969	453,322
Pacific	1,374,703	1,872,340	3,236,495	513,631	544,352	955,809

[1] Includes population of Indian Territory for 1890 and 1900.
[2] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 32.

No. 38.—PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION REPRESENTED BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN, 1890, 1900, AND 1910: By States and Geographic Divisions.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Native.			Foreign born.		
	1890	1900	1910	1890	1900	1910
Alabama	99.0	99.2	99.1	1.0	0.8	0.9
Arizona	78.7	80.3	76.1	21.3	19.7	23.9
Arkansas	98.7	98.9	98.9	1.3	1.1	1.1
California	69.8	75.3	75.3	30.2	24.7	24.7
Colorado	79.7	83.1	83.8	20.3	16.9	16.2
Connecticut	75.4	73.8	70.4	24.6	26.2	29.6
Delaware	92.2	92.5	91.4	7.8	7.5	8.6
District of Columbia	91.9	92.8	92.5	8.1	7.2	7.5
Florida	94.1	95.5	94.6	5.9	4.5	5.4
Georgia	99.3	99.4	99.4	.7	.6	.6
Idaho	80.3	84.8	86.9	19.7	15.2	13.1
Illinois	78.0	79.9	78.6	22.0	20.1	21.4
Indiana	93.3	94.4	94.1	6.7	5.6	5.9
Iowa	83.1	86.3	87.7	16.9	13.7	12.3
Kansas	89.6	91.4	92.0	10.4	8.6	8.0
Kentucky	96.8	97.7	98.2	3.2	2.3	1.8
Louisiana	95.6	96.2	96.8	4.4	3.8	3.2
Maine	88.1	86.6	85.1	11.9	13.4	14.9
Maryland	91.0	92.1	91.9	9.0	7.9	8.1
Massachusetts	70.6	69.8	68.5	29.4	30.2	31.5
Michigan	74.0	77.6	78.7	26.0	22.4	21.3
Minnesota	64.3	71.1	73.8	35.7	28.9	26.2
Mississippi	99.4	99.5	99.5	.6	.5	.5
Missouri	91.2	93.0	93.0	8.8	7.0	7.0
Montana	69.8	72.4	74.8	30.2	27.6	25.2
Nebraska	80.9	83.4	85.2	19.1	16.6	14.8
Nevada	68.9	76.2	75.9	31.1	23.8	24.1
New Hampshire	80.8	78.6	77.5	19.2	21.4	22.5
New Jersey	77.2	77.1	74.0	22.8	22.9	26.0
New Mexico	93.0	93.0	92.9	7.0	7.0	7.1
New York	73.8	73.9	69.8	26.2	26.1	30.2
North Carolina	99.8	99.8	99.7	.2	.2	.3
North Dakota	57.3	64.6	72.9	42.7	35.4	27.1
Ohio	87.5	89.0	87.4	12.5	11.0	12.6
Oklahoma	98.9	97.4	97.6	1.1	2.6	2.4
Oregon	82.0	84.1	83.2	18.0	15.9	16.8
Pennsylvania	83.9	84.4	81.2	16.1	15.6	18.8
Rhode Island	69.2	68.6	67.0	30.8	31.4	33.0
South Carolina	99.5	99.6	99.6	.5	.4	.4
South Dakota	73.9	78.0	82.7	26.1	22.0	17.3
Tennessee	98.9	99.1	99.1	1.1	.9	.9
Texas	93.2	94.1	93.8	6.8	5.9	6.2
Utah	74.8	80.6	82.4	25.2	19.4	17.6
Vermont	86.7	87.0	86.0	13.3	13.0	14.0
Virginia	98.9	99.0	98.7	1.1	1.0	1.3
Washington	74.8	78.5	77.6	25.2	21.5	22.4
West Virginia	97.5	97.7	95.3	2.5	2.3	4.7
Wisconsin	69.3	75.1	78.0	30.7	24.9	22.0
Wyoming	76.2	81.2	80.1	23.8	18.8	19.9
Total	85.3	86.4	85.3	14.7	13.6	14.7
Geographic divisions.[1]						
New England	75.7	74.2	72.1	24.3	25.8	27.9
Middle Atlantic	78.4	78.5	74.9	21.6	21.5	25.1
East North Central	81.4	83.6	83.2	18.6	16.4	16.8
West North Central	82.7	85.2	86.1	17.3	14.8	13.9
South Atlantic	97.6	97.9	97.5	2.4	2.1	2.5
East South Central	98.4	98.8	99.0	1.6	1.2	1.0
West South Central	95.4	95.9	96.0	4.6	4.1	4.0
Mountain	78.8	82.0	82.8	21.2	18.0	17.2
Pacific	72.8	77.5	77.2	27.2	22.5	22.8

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 32.

No. 39.—POPULATION OF FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, 1910: BY MOTHER TONGUE AND BY NATIVITY.

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Linguistic group and mother tongue.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.			Total foreign white stock.
		Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign, one native.	Total.	
English and Celtic [1]	3,363,792	3,813,444	2,860,184	6,673,628	10,037,420
Germanic:					
German	2,759,032	4,147,771	1,910,468	6,058,239	8,817,271
Dutch and Frisian	126,045	138,297	60,588	198,885	324,930
Flemish	25,780	14,443	4,583	19,026	44,806
Scandinavian:					
Swedish	683,218	609,689	152,962	762,651	1,445,869
Norwegian	402,587	443,391	163,876	607,267	1,009,854
Danish	186,345	183,515	71,613	260,128	446,473
Latin and Greek:					
Italian	1,365,110	723,739	62,573	786,312	2,151,422
French	528,842	503,943	324,384	828,327	1,357,169
Spanish	258,131	124,057	66,010	190,067	448,198
Portuguese	72,649	54,609	14,010	68,619	141,268
Roumanian	42,277	8,263	584	8,847	51,124
Greek	118,379	8,971	3,029	12,000	130,379
Slavic and Lettic:					
Polish	943,781	690,067	73,792	763,859	1,707,640
Bohemian and Moravian	228,738	245,482	65,172	310,654	539,392
Slovak	166,474	113,486	4,484	117,970	284,444
Russian	57,926	34,263	2,948	37,211	95,137
Ruthenian	25,131	9,990	238	10,228	35,359
Slovenian	123,631	56,647	3,153	59,800	183,431
Serbo-Croatian—					
Croatian	74,030	18,333	667	19,000	93,030
Dalmatian	4,344	1,010	151	1,161	5,505
Serbian	23,403	3,040	309	3,340	26,752
Montenegrin	3,886	70	5	75	3,961
Bulgarian	18,341	841	198	1,039	19,380
Slavic, not specified	*21,012*	*13,513*	*670*	*14,183*	*35,195*
Lithuanian and Lettish	140,963	66,905	3,367	70,272	211,235
Unclassified:					
Yiddish and Hebrew	1,051,767	596,921	28,074	624,995	1,676,762
Magyar	229,094	85,240	6,559	91,799	320,893
Finnish	120,086	75,362	5,240	80,602	200,688
Armenian	23,938	5,643	440	6,083	30,021
Syrian and Arabic	32,868	13,031	828	13,859	46,727
Turkish	4,709	608	124	732	5,441
Albanian	2,312	45	9	54	2,366
All other	646	103	41	144	790
Unknown	116,272	106,579	90,193	196,772	313,044
All mother tongues	13,345,545	12,916,311	5,981,526	18,897,837	32,243,382
Linguistic group.					
English and Celtic [1]	3,363,792	3,813,444	2,860,184	6,673,628	10,037,420
Germanic	2,910,857	4,300,511	1,975,639	6,276,150	9,187,007
Scandinavian	1,272,150	1,241,595	388,451	1,630,046	2,902,196
Latin and Greek	2,386,388	1,423,582	470,590	1,894,172	4,279,560
Slavic and Lettic	1,831,666	1,253,047	155,154	1,408,201	3,240,467
Unclassified	1,465,420	776,953	41,315	818,268	2,283,688
Unknown	116,272	106,579	90,193	196,772	313,044

[1] Includes persons reporting Irish, Scotch, or Welsh.

No. 40.—POPULATION OF FOREIGN WHITE STOCK AND FOREIGN-BORN WHITE, 1910: BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN AND BY PRINCIPAL MOTHER TONGUES.

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Country of origin and mother tongue.	Foreign-born white.	Total foreign white stock.	Country of origin and mother tongue.	Foreign-born white.	Total foreign white stock.
Northwestern Europe:			Northwestern Europe—Continued.		
England—			Wales—		
English and Celtic [1]	855,471	2,450,744	English and Celtic [1]	82,393	266,876
All other	20,984	26,081	All other	86	186
Total	876,455	2,476,825	Total	82,479	267,062
Scotland—			Ireland—		
English and Celtic [1]	260,043	744,226	English and Celtic [1]	1,351,479	4,654,633
All other	991	1,399	All other	676	1,352
Total	261,034	745,625	Total	1,352,155	4,655,985

[1] Includes persons reporting Irish, Scotch, or Welsh.

No. 40.—Population of Foreign White Stock and Foreign-Born White, 1910: By Countries of Origin and by Principal Mother Tongues—Continued.

Country of origin and mother tongue.	Foreign-born white.	Total foreign white stock.
Northwestern Europe—Continued.		
Germany—		
German	2,260,256	7,725,598
Polish	190,096	513,446
All other	50,829	191,422
Total	2,501,181	8,430,466
Norway—		
Norwegian	401,286	1,007,170
All other	2,572	4,875
Total	403,858	1,012,045
Sweden—		
Swedish	662,391	1,409,228
All other	2,792	5,717
Total	665,183	1,414,945
Denmark—		
Danish	179,705	431,540
All other	1,916	4,109
Total	181,621	435,649
Netherlands—		
Dutch and Frisian	114,621	291,768
All other	5,429	14,078
Total	120,053	305,846
Belgium—		
Flemish	25,239	43,588
French	16,238	33,187
Dutch and Frisian	2,765	5,952
German	1,436	2,929
All other	3,719	7,977
Total	49,397	93,633
Luxemburg—		
German	2,831	6,579
French	151	261
All other	86	301
Total	3,068	7,141
France—		
French	110,021	320,040
German	4,047	10,406
All other	3,165	4,221
Total	117,236	334,667
Switzerland—		
German	103,652	263,079
French	11,170	25,803
Italian	7,835	14,923
All other	2,177	7,920
Total	124,834	311,725
Southern and Eastern Europe:		
Portugal—		
Portuguese	57,425	112,377
All other	198	500
Total	57,623	112,877
Spain—		
Spanish	21,657	35,070
All other	320	611
Total	21,977	35,681
Italy—		
Italian	1,341,626	2,110,733
All other	1,444	2,228
Total	1,343,070	2,112,961

Country of origin and mother tongue.	Foreign-born white.	Total foreign white stock.
Southern and Eastern Europe—Continued.		
Russia—		
Yiddish and Hebrew	838,193	1,317,157
Polish	418,370	655,733
Lithuanian and Lettish	137,046	204,070
German	121,638	245,155
Russian	40,542	65,612
Finnish	5,865	8,861
Ruthenian	3,402	4,798
All other	37,696	66,149
Total	1,602,752	2,567,535
Finland—		
Finnish	111,985	185,532
Swedish	16,920	26,843
All other	764	1,337
Total	129,669	213,712
Austria—		
Polish	329,418	494,829
Bohemian and Moravian	219,214	515,183
German	157,917	275,002
Yiddish and Hebrew	124,588	197,153
Slovenian	117,740	174,943
Croatian	64,295	81,094
Slovak	55,766	110,829
Ruthenian	17,169	23,793
Russian	13,781	23,622
Serbian	11,618	13,304
Italian	10,774	17,182
All other	52,644	95,126
Total	1,174,924	2,021,860
Hungary—		
Magyar	227,742	318,506
Slovak	107,954	168,636
German	73,388	99,412
Yiddish and Hebrew	19,896	32,530
Roumanian	15,679	16,613
Croatian	9,034	11,140
Slovenian	5,510	7,919
Serbian	5,018	5,613
All other	31,429	46,686
Total	495,660	707,154
Roumania—		
Yiddish and Hebrew	41,342	56,524
Roumanian	22,032	29,307
All other	2,546	3,481
Total	65,920	89,312
Bulgaria—		
Bulgarian	10,909	11,235
All other	544	664
Total	11,453	11,899
Serbia—		
Serbian	4,321	5,122
All other	314	372
Total	4,635	5,494
Montenegro—		
Montenegrin	3,724	3,795
Serbian	1,322	1,350
All other	317	320
Total	5,363	5,483

No. 40.—Population of Foreign White Stock and Foreign-Born White, 1910: By Countries of Origin and by Principal Mother Tongues—Continued.

Country of origin and mother tongue.	Foreign-born white.	Total foreign white stock.
Southern and Eastern Europe—Continued.		
Greece—		
Greek	100,799	110,453
All other	465	708
Total	101,264	111,161
Turkey in Europe—		
Greek	12,337	12,714
Bulgarian	5,807	5,852
Syrian and Arabic	3,682	5,057
Turkish	2,247	2,497
Albanian	1,945	1,955
Serbian	808	856
Yiddish and Hebrew	782	995
Armenian	572	738
All other	4,141	4,805
Total	32,221	35,559
Not specified—		
English and Celtic [1]	293	666
All other	2,560	7,236
Total	2,853	7,902
Asia:		
Turkey in Asia—		
Syrian and Arabic	28,057	39,809
Armenian	21,803	27,382
Greek	2,248	2,459
Turkish	2,193	2,510
All other	5,311	6,997
Total	59,702	79,157
China—		
English and Celtic [1]	231	401
All other	102	162
Total	333	563
Japan—		
English and Celtic [1]	116	168
All other	82	104
Total	198	272
India—		
English and Celtic [1]	1,768	3,189
All other	310	759
Total	2,078	3,948
Not specified—		
Syrian and Arabic	513	766
All other	1,490	2,095
Total	2,003	2,861
America: [2]		
Canada—		
English and Celtic [1]	781,133	1,802,288
French	385,083	952,456
All other	29,854	68,192
Total	1,196,070	2,822,936
Newfoundland—		
English and Celtic [1]	4,690	8,306
All others	386	745
Total	5,076	9,051
Cuba—		
Spanish	12,505	22,663
All others	364	1,038
Total	12,869	23,701

Country of origin and mother tongue.	Foreign-born white.	Total foreign white stock.
America—Continued—		
Other West Indies [3]—		
English and Celtic [1]	7,533	13,056
All other	2,767	5,093
Total	10,300	19,349
Mexico—		
Spanish	218,411	380,434
All other	1,391	2,213
Total	219,802	382,647
Central America—		
Spanish	966	1,215
English and Celtic [1]	173	300
All other	368	513
Total	1,507	2,028
South America—		
Spanish	2,443	4,178
Italian	1,653	1,740
English and Celtic [1]	817	1,740
German	568	887
All other	2,051	3,475
Total	7,562	12,020
All other:		
Africa—		
English and Celtic [1]	1,219	2,148
German	277	428
Syrian and Arabic	267	425
All other	1,755	2,490
Total	3,518	5,491
Australia—		
English and Celtic [1]	8,620	15,258
All other	318	730
Total	8,038	15,988
Atlantic islands—		
Portuguese	14,316	27,183
All other	1,479	3,042
Total	15,795	30,225
Pacific islands [4]—		
English and Celtic [1]	1,677	2,744
All other	667	1,209
Total	2,344	3,953
Country not specified—		
English and Celtic [1]	374	706
All other	2,313	4,450
Total	2,687	5,156
Born at sea—		
English and Celtic [1]	1,927	4,098
All other	4,958	13,915
Total	6,885	18,013
Grand total	13,345,545	[5] 32,243,382
Geographic divisions.		
Europe	11,787,878	28,530,204
Northwestern	6,738,554	20,491,614
Southern and Eastern	5,046,471	8,030,688
America [2]	1,453,186	3,271,732
All other	104,481	165,627

[1] Includes persons reporting Irish, Scotch, or Welsh.
[2] Outside of the United States.
[3] Except Porto Rico.
[4] Except Hawaii and the Philippine Islands.
[5] Includes 275,819 white persons of mixed foreign parentage, with parents born in different foreign countries, but not distributed according to country of birth of either parent.

No. 41.—PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	June 1, 1890.		Enumerated on Jan. 1, 1910.						Admitted during the year 1910.	
			Total.							
	Number.	Number per 100,000 population.	Number.	Number per 100,000 population.	Native white.[1]	Foreign-born white.	Negro.	Other colored.[2]	Number.	Number per 100,000 population.
Alabama	623	41.2	739	34.6	350	19	368	2	481	22.5
Arizona	23	38.6	271	132.6	145	115	4	7	1,015	496.7
Arkansas	223	19.8	534	33.9	369	29	135	1	849	53.9
California	2,600	215.2	4,646	195.4	1,965	2,538	58	85	9,614	404.4
Colorado	87	21.1	510	63.8	257	242	11	.....	697	87.2
Connecticut	1,438	102.7	2,244	201.3	1,006	1,194	44	.....	2,720	244.8
Delaware	209	177.5	366	180.9	216	59	91	.....	430	212.5
District of Columbia	221	95.9	276	83.4	73	31	172	.....	171	51.7
Florida	24	6.1	207	27.5	94	30	82	1	933	124.0
Georgia	901	49.0	813	31.2	476	11	325	1	514	19.7
Idaho	20	23.7	97	29.8	56	40	.....	1	177	54.4
Illinois	5,395	141.0	5,421	96.1	2,579	2,699	141	2	5,590	99.1
Indiana	2,927	133.5	3,114	115.3	2,406	586	120	2	1,741	64.5
Iowa	1,621	84.8	1,779	80.0	1,077	687	13	2	823	37.0
Kansas	593	41.6	735	43.5	464	196	72	3	421	24.9
Kentucky	1,578	84.9	1,522	66.5	1,071	187	284	.....	1,133	49.5
Louisiana	122	10.9	187	11.3	100	66	20	1	112	6.8
Maine	1,161	175.6	945	127.3	685	255	5	.....	860	115.8
Maryland	1,599	153.4	1,681	129.8	888	392	401	.....	1,949	150.5
Massachusetts	4,725	211.0	6,555	194.7	2,907	3,551	95	2	9,520	282.8
Michigan	1,016	91.5	2,970	105.7	1,614	1,305	46	5	2,783	99.0
Minnesota	365	28.0	687	33.1	102	518	7	.....	815	39.3
Mississippi	494	38.3	436	24.3	182	2	252	.....	245	13.6
Missouri	2,378	88.8	2,388	72.5	1,586	574	225	3	1,151	34.9
Montana	132	99.9	415	110.4	187	224	1	3	926	246.2
Nebraska	291	27.5	551	46.2	269	258	24	.....	1,101	92.3
Nevada	43	94.0	159	194.2	87	69	2	1	456	556.9
New Hampshire	1,143	303.6	991	230.2	687	301	2	1	812	188.6
New Jersey	2,718	188.1	2,135	84.1	898	1,128	108	1	1,736	68.4
New Mexico	1	.7	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
New York	10,272	171.3	12,631	132.0	5,238	6,601	182	10	12,724	139.6
North Carolina	1,493	92.3	1,389	63.0	871	6	509	3	728	33.0
North Dakota	35	19.2	81	14.0	29	51	1	.....	114	19.8
Ohio	7,400	201.5	8,078	169.5	5,042	2,628	402	6	5,825	122.2
Oklahoma	.....	.....	48	2.9	29	12	7	.....	61	3.7
Oregon	99	31.6	352	52.3	199	149	.....	4	504	74.9
Pennsylvania	8,653	164.6	9,600	126.3	5,233	3,983	388	2	9,467	123.5
Rhode Island	490	141.8	768	141.5	422	315	29	2	520	96.0
South Carolina	578	50.2	478	31.5	281	18	179	.....	285	18.8
South Dakota	53	16.1	145	24.8	57	87	.....	1	160	27.4
Tennessee	1,545	87.4	1,569	71.8	1,073	44	452	.....	1,227	56.2
Texas	464	20.8	861	22.1	485	161	190	25	1,046	26.8
Utah	62	20.8	181	48.5	82	97	1	1	181	48.5
Vermont	543	163.3	383	107.6	290	90	3	.....	269	75.6
Virginia	2,193	132.4	1,688	81.9	924	41	723	.....	2,404	116.6
Washington	71	20.3	564	49.4	251	306	4	3	1,247	109.2
West Virginia	792	103.8	808	66.2	635	76	96	1	531	43.5
Wisconsin	2,641	156.6	1,775	76.1	597	1,170	7	1	1,177	50.4
Wyoming	.....	.....	19	13.0	15	4	.....	.....	53	36.3
Total	73,045	110.6	84,198	91.5	44,609	33,125	6,281	183	88,313	96.0
Geographic divisions.[4]										
New England	9,500	202.1	11,886	181.4	5,997	5,706	178	5	14,716	224.6
Middle Atlantic	21,643	170.4	23,772	123.1	11,369	11,712	678	13	23,927	123.9
East North Central	20,279	150.5	21,358	117.0	12,238	8,388	716	16	17,116	93.8
West North Central	5,336	60.0	6,366	54.7	3,644	2,371	342	9	4,585	39.4
South Atlantic	8,100	91.4	7,706	63.2	4,458	664	2,578	6	7,945	65.2
East South Central	4,240	66.0	4,266	50.7	2,676	232	1,356	2	3,086	36.7
West South Central	809	17.8	1,630	18.6	983	208	352	27	2,068	23.5
Mountain	368	31.8	1,652	62.7	829	791	19	13	3,505	133.1
Pacific	2,770	148.0	5,562	132.7	2,415	2,903	62	92	11,305	271.1

[1] Includes 355 white of unknown nativity.
[2] Indians, Chinese, and Japanese.
[3] No institutions maintained.
[4] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 32.

No. 42.—PRISONERS IN PENAL INSTITUTIONS: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Prisoners in penal institutions on June 1, 1890.		Sentenced prisoners in penal institutions.							
			Enumerated on Jan. 1, 1910.						Committed during the year 1910.	
			Total.							
	Number.	Number per 100,000 population.	Number.	Number per 100,000 population.	Native white.[1]	Foreign-born white.	Negro.	Other colored.[2]	Number.	Number per 100,000 population.
Alabama	2,518	166.4	3,687	172.4	444	24	3,219	.....	8,599	402.2
Arizona	250	419.3	645	315.6	256	311	30	48	6,933	3,392.6
Arkansas	1,473	130.6	1,307	83.0	310	6	991	.....	4,921	312.6
California	3,398	281.3	4,155	174.8	2,828	924	218	185	16,414	690.4
Colorado	902	218.8	1,230	153.9	805	269	150	6	4,874	610.0
Connecticut	1,026	137.5	1,519	136.3	827	563	124	5	8,412	754.6
Delaware	139	82.5	200	143.3	83	20	187	.....	1,987	982.1
District of Columbia	498	215.3	787	237.7	234	30	523	.....	5,647	1,705.7
Florida	667	170.4	1,836	243.9	260	64	1,522	.....	9,837	1,307.0
Georgia	2,938	159.9	4,994	191.4	482	7	4,505	.....	12,362	473.8
Idaho	150	177.8	287	88.1	216	53	13	5	1,162	356.9
Illinois	3,936	102.9	5,111	90.6	3,000	1,197	911	3	27,942	495.5
Indiana	1,988	90.7	2,870	106.3	2,058	194	613	5	13,294	492.2
Iowa	1,016	53.1	1,354	60.9	1,057	126	169	2	13,022	585.3
Kansas	1,928	135.1	1,537	90.9	1,062	75	396	4	3,386	200.2
Kentucky	2,110	113.5	2,729	119.2	1,158	13	1,558	.....	13,920	607.9
Louisiana	1,603	143.8	2,400	144.9	378	73	1,945	4	4,739	286.1
Maine	512	77.4	730	98.3	511	210	5	4	5,252	707.5
Maryland	1,502	144.1	2,146	165.7	637	142	1,365	2	8,922	688.8
Massachusetts	5,227	233.5	6,707	199.2	3,928	2,531	240	8	31,353	931.3
Michigan	2,155	102.9	2,589	92.1	1,746	682	142	19	12,359	439.8
Minnesota	1,041	80.0	1,613	77.7	975	549	74	15	10,356	498.9
Mississippi	1,177	91.3	2,283	127.0	225	10	2,048	.....	3,637	202.4
Missouri	2,883	105.7	3,523	107.0	2,017	164	1,315	27	15,868	481.8
Montana	432	326.9	963	256.1	653	232	46	32	4,023	1,069.8
Nebraska	655	61.9	656	55.0	472	60	114	10	5,756	482.8
Nevada	152	332.2	289	353.0	176	64	20	29	913	1,115.1
New Hampshire	321	85.3	508	118.0	325	175	8	.....	1,501	348.6
New Jersey	455	169.9	3,001	118.3	1,537	891	570	3	11,622	458.1
New Mexico	2,205	133.5	408	124.7	314	57	26	11	1,872	572.0
New York	11,468	191.2	12,497	137.1	6,921	4,461	1,086	29	45,761	502.1
North Carolina	2,033	125.7	1,420	64.4	389	5	1,020	6	2,709	122.8
North Dakota	97	53.1	367	63.6	256	87	17	7	942	163.2
Ohio	2,909	79.2	4,005	84.0	2,562	626	815	2	18,870	395.8
Oklahoma	.....	.....	1,668	100.7	908	27	620	113	6,095	367.8
Oregon	440	140.2	623	92.6	481	122	8	12	6,431	955.9
Pennsylvania	6,489	123.4	8,175	106.7	4,584	2,134	1,445	12	53,582	699.0
Rhode Island	560	162.1	720	134.4	409	265	45	10	2,526	465.5
South Carolina	1,184	102.9	1,691	111.6	225	3	1,463	.....	5,489	362.2
South Dakota	178	54.1	279	47.8	200	55	10	14	1,590	273.3
Tennessee	2,451	138.7	2,642	120.9	747	22	1,873	.....	9,922	454.1
Texas	4,747	212.3	4,227	108.5	1,330	367	2,525	5	10,767	276.3
Utah	209	129.4	394	105.5	296	72	24	2	1,790	479.4
Vermont	200	90.2	395	111.0	314	70	11	.....	1,567	440.2
Virginia	2,000	120.8	3,239	157.1	629	27	2,582	1	12,430	602.9
Washington	452	129.4	1,652	144.7	1,106	434	63	49	11,019	964.9
West Virginia	450	59.0	1,475	120.8	823	109	543	.....	6,028	493.6
Wisconsin	1,118	66.3	1,675	71.8	1,030	558	54	33	9,648	413.4
Wyoming	74	121.9	287	196.6	210	49	27	1	743	509.0
U. S. penitentiaries	.....	.....	1,904	.....	975	229	596	104	987	.....
Total	82,329	131.5	111,498	121.2	53,359	19,438	37,874	827	479,787	521.7
Geographic divisions.[3]										
New England	7,846	166.9	10,588	161.0	6,314	3,814	433	27	50,611	772.4
Middle Atlantic	20,412	160.7	23,673	122.6	13,042	7,486	3,101	44	110,965	574.5
East North Central	12,100	89.9	16,250	89.0	10,396	3,257	2,535	62	82,113	449.9
West North Central	7,748	87.1	9,329	80.2	6,039	1,116	2,095	79	50,926	437.6
South Atlantic	11,409	128.8	17,878	146.5	3,752	407	13,710	9	65,411	536.4
East South Central	8,250	128.4	11,341	134.9	2,574	69	8,698	.....	36,078	429.0
West South Central	7,828	172.3	9,602	109.3	2,926	473	6,081	122	26,522	301.9
Mountain	2,434	210.5	4,503	171.0	2,926	1,107	336	134	22,310	847.2
Pacific	4,290	229.3	6,430	153.4	4,415	1,480	280	246	33,864	807.8

[1] Includes 886 white of unknown nativity.
[2] Indians, Chinese, and Japanese.
[3] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 32.

No. 43.—INSANE IN HOSPITALS: By States and Geographic Divisions.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	June 1, 1890.		Enumerated on Jan. 1, 1910.						Admitted during the year 1910.	
			Total.							
	Number.	Number per 100,000 population.	Number.	Number per 100,000 population.	Native white.[1]	Foreign-born white.	Negro.	Other colored.[2]	Number.	Number per 100,000 population.
Alabama	1,014	67.0	2,039	95.4	1,320	46	673	.....	831	38.9
Arizona	65	109.0	337	164.9	165	162	2	8	135	66.1
Arkansas	390	34.6	1,092	69.4	908	33	151	.....	255	16.2
California	8,289	272.2	6,652	279.8	3,387	2,897	71	297	1,989	83.7
Colorado	239	58.0	1,199	150.1	780	385	31	3	722	90.4
Connecticut	1,544	206.9	3,579	321.1	2,307	1,209	61	2	1,155	103.6
Delaware	142	84.3	441	218.0	287	66	88	.....	127	62.8
District of Columbia	1,496	649.3	2,390	872.9	1,567	668	648	7	597	180.4
Florida	202	51.6	849	112.8	413	47	388	1	326	43.2
Georgia	1,491	81.1	3,132	120.0	2,122	31	979	.....	1,112	42.6
Idaho	63	74.7	388	119.2	227	150	3	8	203	62.3
Illinois	4,767	124.6	12,839	227.7	8,369	4,103	361	6	4,053	71.9
Indiana	1,798	82.0	4,527	167.6	3,829	567	131	.....	1,270	47.0
Iowa	2,030	106.2	5,377	241.7	3,984	1,320	73	.....	1,511	67.9
Kansas	1,261	88.4	2,912	172.2	2,245	524	139	4	905	53.5
Kentucky	1,991	107.1	3,538	154.5	2,817	151	570	.....	1,227	53.6
Louisiana	608	54.4	2,158	130.3	1,322	130	705	1	491	29.6
Maine	612	92.6	1,258	169.5	1,127	126	3	2	509	68.6
Maryland	1,416	135.8	3,220	248.6	2,331	476	413	.....	1,273	98.3
Massachusetts	4,054	181.1	11,601	344.6	6,917	4,461	207	16	4,236	125.8
Michigan	2,771	132.3	6,699	238.4	4,106	2,493	87	13	1,974	70.2
Minnesota	1,859	142.8	4,744	228.5	1,987	2,725	29	3	1,425	68.7
Mississippi	682	52.9	1,978	110.1	1,118	37	822	1	695	38.7
Missouri	2,417	90.2	6,168	187.3	4,796	1,060	311	1	2,779	84.4
Montana	172	130.1	697	185.3	319	361	11	6	278	73.9
Nebraska	642	60.6	1,990	166.9	1,236	732	21	1	411	34.5
Nevada	172	375.9	230	280.9	101	111	4	14	56	68.4
New Hampshire	342	90.8	909	211.1	666	236	6	1	326	75.7
New Jersey	1,744	120.7	6,042	238.1	3,641	2,165	236	.....	1,640	64.6
New Mexico	.....	.....	219	66.9	179	33	3	4	84	25.7
New York	13,434	224.0	31,280	343.2	17,056	13,481	701	42	8,530	93.6
North Carolina	972	60.1	2,522	114.3	1,819	9	694	.....	916	41.5
North Dakota	200	109.5	628	108.8	215	407	4	2	224	38.8
Ohio	4,060	135.1	10,594	222.2	8,331	1,893	369	1	3,336	70.0
Oklahoma	.....	.....	1,110	67.0	870	78	128	34	743	44.8
Oregon	554	176.6	1,565	232.6	922	591	10	42	590	87.7
Pennsylvania	6,257	119.0	15,058	196.4	10,242	4,226	583	7	4,449	58.7
Rhode Island	660	191.0	1,243	229.1	781	431	30	1	490	90.3
South Carolina	664	57.7	1,541	101.7	887	5	649	.....	646	42.6
South Dakota	232	70.6	864	148.0	436	365	2	61	204	34.9
Tennessee	806	45.6	2,204	100.9	1,683	48	472	1	932	42.7
Texas	1,045	46.7	4,053	104.0	2,906	479	547	31	1,479	38.0
Utah	124	59.6	342	91.6	183	155	2	2	103	27.6
Vermont	481	144.7	990	278.1	806	176	7	1	270	75.9
Virginia	1,764	106.5	3,635	176.3	2,224	70	1,340	1	1,234	59.9
Washington	341	97.6	1,987	174.0	1,041	914	13	19	884	77.4
West Virginia	800	112.7	1,722	141.0	1,509	103	109	1	495	40.5
Wisconsin	1,378	81.7	6,587	282.2	3,461	3,095	22	9	2,558	109.6
Wyoming	23	37.9	162	111.0	93	65	1	3	42	28.8
Total	74,028	118.2	187,791	204.2	120,128	54,096	12,910	657	60,769	66.1
Geographic divisions.[3]										
New England	7,693	163.7	19,580	298.8	12,604	6,639	314	23	6,986	106.6
Middle Atlantic	21,435	168.8	52,380	271.2	30,939	19,872	1,520	49	14,669	75.9
East North Central	15,674	110.3	41,246	226.0	28,096	12,151	970	29	13,191	72.3
West North Central	8,641	97.2	22,683	194.9	14,899	7,133	579	72	7,459	64.1
South Atlantic	9,007	101.7	19,952	163.6	13,159	1,475	5,308	10	6,725	55.1
East South Central	4,493	69.9	9,759	116.0	6,938	282	2,537	2	3,685	43.8
West South Central	2,043	45.0	8,413	95.8	6,090	720	1,531	66	2,968	33.8
Mountain	858	74.2	3,574	135.7	2,047	1,422	57	48	1,623	61.6
Pacific	4,184	223.6	10,204	243.4	5,350	4,402	94	358	3,463	82.6

[1] Includes 4,726 white of unknown nativity.
[2] Indians, Chinese, and Japanese.
[3] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 32.

No. 44.—BLIND POPULATION ENUMERATED IN 1910: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Total number.	Number per 100,000 general population.	Male.	Female.	Native white.	Foreign-born white.	Negro.	Other colored.[1]
Alabama	1,572	73.5	862	710	777	23	770	2
Arizona	196	95.9	131	65	52	42	3	99
Arkansas	1,201	76.3	635	566	829	23	349	.....
California	1,329	55.9	908	421	782	416	29	102
Colorado	378	47.3	240	138	280	80	7	2
Connecticut	553	49.6	311	242	367	168	17	1
Delaware	131	64.7	75	56	84	12	35	.....
District of Columbia	223	67.4	120	103	94	30	108	1
Florida	402	53.4	221	181	178	18	206	.....
Georgia	1,701	65.2	948	753	797	9	895	.....
Idaho	158	48.5	93	65	98	31	.....	29
Illinois	2,975	52.8	1,695	1,280	2,079	779	115	2
Indiana	2,121	78.5	1,194	927	1,862	171	87	1
Iowa	1,388	62.4	804	584	1,048	319	21	.....
Kansas	1,069	63.2	647	422	807	179	75	8
Kentucky	2,153	94.0	1,206	947	1,708	85	360	.....
Louisiana	1,107	66.8	619	488	426	62	617	2
Maine	585	78.8	357	228	487	95	.....	3
Maryland	802	61.9	446	356	488	82	232	.....
Massachusetts	2,046	60.8	1,084	962	1,311	698	37	.....
Michigan	1,574	56.0	892	682	1,001	535	21	17
Minnesota	881	42.4	555	326	415	440	8	18
Mississippi	1,338	74.5	727	611	450	12	873	3
Missouri	2,442	74.1	1,373	1,069	1,965	265	212	.....
Montana	168	44.7	118	50	81	35	3	49
Nebraska	464	38.9	265	199	332	121	8	3
Nevada	97	118.5	54	43	14	6	.....	77
New Hampshire	291	67.6	155	136	233	58	.....	.....
New Jersey	1,127	44.4	611	516	698	329	99	1
New Mexico	554	109.3	336	218	451	35	1	67
New York	4,602	51.5	2,586	2,106	2,926	1,619	134	13
North Carolina	1,503	70.8	796	767	929	2	623	9
North Dakota	167	28.9	85	82	51	88	.....	28
Ohio	3,740	78.5	2,160	1,580	2,945	618	174	3
Oklahoma	874	52.7	500	374	643	28	105	98
Oregon	297	44.1	199	98	222	53	1	21
Pennsylvania	4,182	54.6	2,479	1,703	3,144	887	149	2
Rhode Island	314	57.9	170	144	179	124	11	.....
South Carolina	1,011	66.7	553	458	389	6	624	1
South Dakota	268	45.9	161	107	109	88	.....	71
Tennessee	1,956	89.5	1,035	921	1,402	24	530	.....
Texas	2,439	62.6	1,370	1,069	1,533	327	578	1
Utah	188	50.4	103	85	102	79	.....	7
Vermont	301	84.6	150	151	233	67	1	.....
Virginia	1,649	80.0	896	753	950	21	676	2
Washington	439	38.4	281	158	279	94	3	63
West Virginia	797	65.3	456	341	727	26	44	.....
Wisconsin	1,321	56.6	750	571	675	615	5	26
Wyoming	48	32.9	31	17	24	15	3	6
Total	57,272	62.3	32,443	24,829	37,646	9,939	8,849	838
Geographic divisions.[2]								
New England	4,090	62.4	2,227	1,863	2,810	1,210	66	4
Middle Atlantic	10,001	51.8	5,676	4,325	6,768	2,835	382	16
East North Central	11,731	64.3	6,691	5,040	8,562	2,718	402	49
West North Central	6,679	57.4	3,899	2,789	4,727	1,500	324	128
South Atlantic	8,279	67.9	4,511	3,768	4,617	206	3,443	13
East South Central	7,019	83.5	3,830	3,189	4,337	144	2,533	5
West South Central	5,621	64.0	3,124	2,497	3,431	440	1,649	101
Mountain	1,787	67.9	1,106	681	1,111	323	17	336
Pacific	2,065	49.3	1,388	677	1,283	563	33	186

[1] Includes Indians, Chinese, and Japanese.
[2] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 32.

No. 45.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, BY SEX, COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE, AND ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE, 1910: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Illiterate persons 10 years of age and over.							Illiterate males of voting age.[2]
				Native white.				
	Male.	Female.	Total.[1]	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.	Foreign-born white.	Negro.	
Alabama	173,726	178,984	352,710	84,204	564	2,063	265,628	124,494
Arizona	18,183	14,770	32,953	1,414	2,362	13,758	122	14,463
Arkansas	71,243	71,711	142,954	54,221	804	1,466	86,398	53,440
California	47,574	27,328	74,902	4,323	3,186	50,202	1,329	42,787
Colorado	12,680	11,100	23,780	7,445	688	13,897	856	11,343
Connecticut	25,785	27,880	53,665	1,707	1,876	49,202	792	23,562
Delaware	7,022	6,218	13,240	3,362	163	3,359	6,345	6,272
District of Columbia	5,410	8,402	13,812	797	163	1,944	10,814	5,082
Florida	39,482	38,334	77,816	14,331	540	3,390	59,503	29,886
Georgia	196,026	193,749	389,775	79,875	328	875	308,639	141,541
Idaho	3,831	1,622	5,453	525	182	2,742	37	3,416
Illinois	86,729	81,505	168,294	32,836	7,650	117,751	9,713	79,433
Indiana	35,956	30,257	66,213	36,829	4,126	18,200	6,959	33,583
Iowa	15,633	14,256	29,889	8,391	3,150	16,894	1,272	14,204
Kansas	16,122	12,846	28,968	7,673	1,799	13,787	5,341	14,716
Kentucky	109,877	98,207	208,084	145,156	1,641	3,300	57,900	87,516
Louisiana	171,423	180,756	352,179	82,100	3,259	12,085	254,148	118,716
Maine	15,006	9,548	24,554	5,776	4,048	14,394	93	13,070
Maryland	36,556	36,841	73,397	17,464	1,488	12,047	42,289	31,288
Massachusetts	67,647	73,894	141,541	3,428	5,735	129,412	2,584	61,909
Michigan	41,617	33,183	74,800	9,561	8,285	54,113	826	38,703
Minnesota	25,819	23,517	49,336	1,536	4,302	40,627	215	23,603
Mississippi	145,702	144,533	290,235	28,344	355	1,364	259,438	107,843
Missouri	58,106	53,010	111,116	60,070	5,172	22,631	23,062	51,284
Montana	9,895	4,562	14,457	403	333	8,445	114	8,812
Nebraska	9,489	8,520	18,009	2,787	1,491	12,264	482	8,545
Nevada	2,329	1,373	4,702	103	84	1,344	26	2,399
New Hampshire	9,210	7,176	16,386	1,462	1,377	13,485	51	8,413
New Jersey	57,047	56,455	113,502	8,562	3,691	93,551	7,405	51,086
New Mexico	20,965	27,732	48,697	28,689	1,649	6,580	191	16,634
New York	187,107	218,913	406,020	21,292	15,026	362,025	5,768	170,030
North Carolina	142,108	149,389	291,497	131,992	197	477	156,303	107,563
North Dakota	6,645	6,425	13,070	349	1,064	9,474	26	5,467
Ohio	68,385	56,389	124,774	39,807	7,503	66,887	10,460	62,998
Oklahoma	35,876	31,691	67,567	32,605	964	3,828	17,858	28,707
Oregon	7,214	3,290	10,504	1,437	404	6,120	46	6,460
Pennsylvania	198,334	155,956	354,290	46,054	13,626	279,668	14,638	179,982
Rhode Island	16,192	17,662	33,854	944	2,309	29,781	752	14,456
South Carolina	133,126	143,854	276,980	50,112	133	399	226,242	90,707
South Dakota	6,216	6,534	12,750	556	683	4,896	38	5,550
Tennessee	112,986	108,085	221,071	120,384	582	1,488	98,541	86,677
Texas	145,812	137,092	282,904	60,881	29,710	67,295	124,618	109,328
Utah	3,990	2,831	6,821	465	367	3,636	49	3,477
Vermont	6,486	4,320	10,806	2,234	2,261	6,239	69	6,039
Virginia	121,329	111,582	232,911	81,105	352	2,368	148,950	92,917
Washington	11,724	6,692	18,416	1,281	555	11,233	239	10,580
West Virginia	42,511	32,355	74,866	50,580	827	13,075	10,347	35,040
Wisconsin	29,450	28,319	57,769	3,223	8,245	43,662	113	27,038
Wyoming	2,869	1,005	3,874	209	89	2,548	102	2,594
Total	2,814,950	2,701,213	5,516,163	1,378,884	155,388	1,650,361	2,227,731	2,273,603
Geographic divisions.[3]								
New England	140,326	140,480	280,806	15,551	17,606	242,513	4,341	127,449
Middle Atlantic	442,488	431,324	873,812	75,908	32,343	735,244	27,811	401,098
East North Central	262,137	229,713	491,850	122,256	35,809	300,613	28,071	241,755
West North Central	138,030	125,108	263,138	81,362	17,661	120,573	30,436	123,369
South Atlantic	723,570	720,724	1,444,294	429,618	4,191	37,934	969,432	540,246
East South Central	542,291	529,809	1,072,100	378,088	3,142	8,215	681,507	406,530
West South Central	424,354	421,250	845,604	229,807	34,737	84,674	483,022	310,191
Mountain	75,242	65,495	140,737	39,253	5,754	52,950	1,497	63,138
Pacific	66,512	37,310	103,822	7,041	4,145	67,645	1,614	59,827

[1] Includes races not shown separately in the next four columns.
[2] The figures given are distributed in appropriate columns preceding.
[3] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 32.

No. 46.—PERCENTAGE ILLITERATE AMONG PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, BY SEX, COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE, AND AMONG MALES OF VOTING AGE, 1910: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Illiterate persons 10 years of age and over.							Illiterate males of voting age.[2]
				Native white.				
	Male.	Female.	Total.[1]	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.	Foreign-born white.	Negro.	
Alabama	22.5	23.3	22.9	10.1	2.3	11.3	40.1	24.3
Arizona	19.2	23.5	20.9	2.3	8.4	31.5	7.2	19.5
Arkansas	12.1	13.1	12.6	7.1	2.8	8.9	26.4	13.5
California	4.2	3.1	3.7	.5	.6	10.0	7.1	4.6
Colorado	3.6	3.8	3.7	2.0	.5	11.3	8.6	4.2
Connecticut	5.7	6.3	6.0	.5	.8	15.4	6.3	6.8
Delaware	8.4	7.8	8.1	3.3	.9	19.8	25.6	10.1
District of Columbia	4.1	5.7	4.9	.6	.4	8.2	13.5	4.9
Florida	13.2	14.4	13.8	5.2	2.2	10.5	25.5	14.0
Georgia	20.9	20.5	20.7	8.0	1.6	6.0	36.5	22.8
Idaho	2.6	1.6	2.2	.4	.3	6.9	6.4	3.1
Illinois	3.7	3.8	3.7	1.7	.6	10.1	10.5	4.6
Indiana	3.2	2.9	3.1	2.2	1.4	11.7	13.7	4.1
Iowa	1.7	1.7	1.7	.9	.6	6.3	10.3	2.1
Kansas	2.3	2.1	2.2	.8	.8	10.5	12.0	2.9
Kentucky	12.6	11.6	12.1	10.7	1.5	8.3	27.6	14.5
Louisiana	28.0	30.1	29.0	15.0	3.6	24.0	48.4	28.6
Maine	4.9	3.2	4.1	1.4	4.5	13.7	8.0	5.5
Maryland	7.2	7.1	7.2	3.0	1.0	11.9	23.4	8.5
Massachusetts	5.0	5.3	5.2	.4	.7	12.7	8.1	6.1
Michigan	3.0	3.1	3.3	1.0	1.2	9.3	5.7	4.4
Minnesota	2.9	3.1	3.0	.4	.6	7.6	3.4	3.7
Mississippi	22.4	22.5	22.4	5.3	2.2	15.1	35.6	25.3
Missouri	4.4	4.2	4.3	3.4	1.2	10.1	17.4	5.3
Montana	5.2	4.0	4.8	.3	.4	9.4	7.0	5.7
Nebraska	1.9	2.0	1.9	.6	.5	7.1	7.2	2.4
Nevada	6.1	8.0	6.7	.4	.5	7.6	5.5	6.0
New Hampshire	5.2	4.1	4.6	.8	2.1	14.5	10.6	6.2
New Jersey	5.5	5.7	5.6	1.1	.7	14.7	9.9	6.6
New Mexico	15.9	25.4	20.2	15.5	8.9	31.0	14.2	17.6
New York	5.0	5.9	5.5	.8	.7	13.7	5.0	6.0
North Carolina	18.2	18.7	18.5	12.3	3.0	8.3	31.9	21.3
North Dakota	2.8	3.5	3.1	.3	.7	6.3	4.8	3.1
Ohio	3.5	3.0	3.2	1.7	.9	11.5	11.1	4.2
Oklahoma	5.5	5.8	5.6	3.5	1.3	9.8	17.7	6.4
Oregon	2.2	1.4	1.9	.4	.4	6.1	3.4	2.5
Pennsylvania	6.4	5.4	5.9	1.4	1.1	20.1	9.1	7.8
Rhode Island	7.4	8.0	7.7	.7	1.8	17.3	9.5	8.8
South Carolina	25.0	26.3	25.7	10.5	1.4	6.8	38.7	27.1
South Dakota	2.5	3.3	2.9	.3	.4	5.0	5.5	3.1
Tennessee	13.8	13.4	13.6	9.9	1.8	8.3	27.3	15.7
Texas	9.8	10.1	9.9	3.3	11.6	30.0	24.6	10.9
Utah	2.7	2.2	2.5	.4	.4	5.9	4.8	3.3
Vermont	4.4	3.1	3.7	1.2	4.0	13.1	4.8	5.3
Virginia	16.7	14.6	15.2	8.2	1.2	9.2	30.0	17.7
Washington	2.1	1.8	2.0	.3	.3	4.8	4.3	2.4
West Virginia	8.8	7.7	8.3	6.7	2.0	23.9	20.3	10.4
Wisconsin	3.1	3.2	3.2	.6	1.0	8.7	4.5	4.0
Wyoming	3.7	2.5	3.3	.3	.4	9.7	5.0	4.1
Total	7.6	7.8	7.7	3.7	1.1	12.7	30.4	8.4
Geographic divisions.[3]								
New England	5.3	5.2	5.3	.7	1.3	13.8	7.8	6.3
Middle Atlantic	5.6	5.7	5.7	1.2	.8	15.8	7.9	6.8
East North Central	3.5	3.3	3.4	1.7	.9	10.1	11.0	4.3
West North Central	2.0	2.9	2.9	1.7	.7	7.6	14.9	3.5
South Atlantic	16.0	16.1	16.0	8.0	1.2	13.5	32.5	17.6
East South Central	17.4	17.3	17.4	9.6	1.7	9.7	34.8	19.4
West South Central	12.7	13.8	13.2	5.6	7.7	25.6	33.1	13.7
Mountain	6.3	7.5	6.9	3.6	1.2	12.5	8.0	6.9
Pacific	3.3	2.5	3.0	.4	.5	8.0	6.3	3.7

[1] See note 1, p. 68.
[2] See note 2, p. 68.
[3] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 32.

No. 47.—TOTAL POPULATION, DWELLINGS, AND FAMILIES IN 1910, AND PERSONS TO A DWELLING AND TO A FAMILY IN 1900 AND 1910: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Total population, 1910.	Total dwellings, 1910.	Total families, 1910.	Persons to a dwelling.		Persons to a family.	
				1900	1910	1900	1910
Alabama	2,138,093	441,249	454,767	5.0	4.8	4.9	4.7
Arizona	204,354	45,386	47,927	4.3	4.5	4.1	4.3
Arkansas	1,574,449	327,625	333,368	5.1	4.8	4.9	4.7
California	2,377,549	513,481	563,036	4.7	4.6	4.3	4.2
Colorado	799,024	183,874	194,467	4.5	4.3	4.2	4.1
Connecticut	1,114,756	181,911	246,659	5.7	6.1	4.5	4.5
Delaware	202,322	43,183	44,951	4.8	4.7	4.7	4.5
District of Columbia	331,069	58,513	71,339	5.6	5.7	4.9	4.6
Florida	752,619	165,818	171,422	4.7	4.5	4.5	4.4
Georgia	2,609,121	530,631	553,264	5.1	4.9	4.9	4.7
Idaho	325,594	71,830	73,669	4.4	4.5	4.3	4.4
Illinois	5,638,591	1,006,848	1,264,717	5.7	5.6	4.7	4.5
Indiana	2,700,876	631,554	654,801	4.6	4.3	4.4	4.1
Iowa	2,224,771	498,943	512,515	4.8	4.5	4.6	4.3
Kansas	1,690,949	385,672	395,771	4.7	4.4	4.6	4.3
Kentucky	2,289,905	469,669	494,788	5.2	4.9	4.9	4.6
Louisiana	1,656,388	331,220	344,144	5.1	5.0	4.8	4.8
Maine	742,371	159,437	177,960	4.7	4.7	4.3	4.2
Maryland	1,295,346	253,805	274,824	5.4	5.1	4.9	4.7
Massachusetts	3,366,416	511,920	734,013	6.2	6.6	4.6	4.6
Michigan	2,810,173	618,222	657,418	4.6	4.5	4.4	4.3
Minnesota	2,075,708	380,809	416,452	5.5	5.5	5.1	5.0
Mississippi	1,797,114	376,420	384,724	5.0	4.8	4.9	4.7
Missouri	3,293,335	677,196	749,812	5.2	4.9	4.7	4.4
Montana	376,053	82,811	86,602	4.5	4.5	4.4	4.3
Nebraska	1,192,214	258,967	265,549	5.0	4.6	4.8	4.5
Nevada	81,875	23,044	23,677	3.9	3.6	3.8	3.5
New Hampshire	430,572	88,871	103,156	4.8	4.8	4.2	4.2
New Jersey	2,537,167	407,295	558,202	5.9	6.2	4.5	4.5
New Mexico	327,301	75,888	78,883	4.3	4.3	4.2	4.1
New York	9,113,614	1,178,686	2,040,845	7.0	7.7	4.4	4.5
North Carolina	2,206,287	430,570	440,334	5.3	5.1	5.1	5.0
North Dakota	577,056	118,757	120,910	5.0	4.9	4.9	4.8
Ohio	4,767,121	1,024,800	1,138,165	4.8	4.7	4.4	4.2
Oklahoma	1,657,155	342,488	351,167	4.9	4.8	4.8	4.7
Oregon	672,765	144,832	151,358	4.7	4.6	4.5	4.4
Pennsylvania	7,665,111	1,507,483	1,690,628	5.1	5.1	4.8	4.7
Rhode Island	542,610	79,725	117,976	6.3	6.8	4.6	4.6
South Carolina	1,515,400	302,842	315,204	5.2	5.0	5.0	4.8
South Dakota	583,888	127,739	131,060	4.9	4.6	4.8	4.5
Tennessee	2,184,789	444,814	462,553	5.2	4.9	5.0	4.7
Texas	3,896,542	779,177	798,426	5.3	5.0	5.2	4.9
Utah	373,351	72,649	77,339	5.2	5.1	4.9	4.8
Vermont	355,956	77,466	85,178	4.6	4.6	4.2	4.2
Virginia	2,061,612	400,445	419,452	5.3	5.1	5.1	4.9
Washington	1,141,990	238,822	254,692	4.9	4.8	4.6	4.5
West Virginia	1,221,119	239,128	248,480	5.3	5.1	5.1	4.9
Wisconsin	2,333,860	462,355	490,629	5.2	5.0	4.9	4.7
Wyoming	145,965	30,969	32,092	4.7	4.7	4.6	4.5
Total	91,972,266	17,805,845	20,255,555	5.3	5.2	4.7	4.6
Geographic divisions.[1]							
New England	6,552,681	1,099,336	1,464,942	5.7	6.0	4.5	4.5
Middle Atlantic	19,315,892	3,093,464	4,235,675	6.0	6.2	4.6	4.6
East North Central	18,250,621	3,743,779	4,214,820	5.0	4.9	4.5	4.3
West North Central	11,637,921	2,448,083	2,592,069	5.0	4.8	4.8	4.5
South Atlantic	12,194,895	2,424,035	2,539,270	5.2	5.0	5.0	4.8
East South Central	8,409,901	1,732,152	1,796,832	5.1	4.9	4.9	4.7
West South Central	8,784,534	1,780,510	1,827,105	5.2	4.9	5.0	4.8
Mountain	2,033,517	586,451	614,656	4.5	4.5	4.4	4.3
Pacific	4,192,304	897,135	970,186	4.8	4.7	4.4	4.3

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 32.

No. 48.—FAMILIES CLASSIFIED BY TENURE OF HOMES, 1910: By States and Geographic Divisions.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Families having homes.						Total number of families.
	Owned.				Rented.	Of unknown tenure.	
	Free.	Mortgaged.	Unknown.	Total.			
Alabama	114,719	36,125	3,872	154,716	285,722	14,329	454,767
Arizona	18,846	3,217	649	22,712	23,408	1,807	47,927
Arkansas	116,947	30,085	3,970	151,002	173,251	9,115	333,368
California	168,249	97,227	4,903	270,379	275,723	17,534	563,636
Colorado	68,528	25,653	2,547	96,728	90,929	6,810	194,467
Connecticut	42,715	46,725	1,017	90,457	151,960	4,242	246,659
Delaware	10,501	6,646	647	17,794	25,951	1,206	44,951
District of Columbia	9,918	7,178	279	17,375	51,607	2,357	71,339
Florida	58,517	10,595	2,915	72,027	90,806	8,589	171,422
Georgia	130,896	27,588	5,632	164,116	373,887	15,261	553,264
Idaho	33,577	12,155	1,313	47,045	22,035	4,589	73,669
Illinois	340,677	195,713	9,609	545,999	693,083	25,635	1,264,717
Indiana	230,099	116,515	5,681	352,295	290,727	11,869	654,891
Iowa	186,763	101,962	4,226	292,951	208,344	11,220	512,515
Kansas	148,141	76,726	3,637	228,504	157,817	9,450	395,771
Kentucky	198,329	47,659	5,071	251,059	235,433	8,296	494,788
Louisiana	85,280	17,322	4,401	106,953	225,438	11,758	344,144
Maine	82,202	25,481	1,555	109,298	65,523	3,139	177,960
Maryland	77,814	37,202	2,281	117,297	149,201	8,326	274,824
Massachusetts	121,681	116,492	2,272	240,445	484,932	8,636	734,013
Michigan	241,966	152,441	4,209	398,616	247,152	11,650	657,418
Minnesota	160,913	86,913	3,266	251,092	154,340	11,020	416,452
Mississippi	88,895	35,048	3,214	127,157	247,106	10,461	384,724
Missouri	210,577	149,878	5,006	374,461	358,514	16,837	749,812
Montana	38,680	8,118	1,959	48,757	32,511	5,334	86,602
Nebraska	103,165	47,780	2,210	153,155	106,099	6,295	265,549
Nevada	10,529	947	449	11,925	10,421	1,331	23,677
New Hampshire	38,344	13,017	691	52,052	49,549	1,555	103,156
New Jersey	82,790	104,966	3,421	191,177	355,076	11,949	558,202
New Mexico	50,632	2,996	909	54,537	22,704	1,642	78,883
New York	327,186	287,294	7,645	622,125	1,387,900	36,820	2,046,845
North Carolina	162,914	35,074	5,564	203,552	227,239	9,543	440,334
North Dakota	51,364	34,437	1,840	87,641	28,123	5,146	120,910
Ohio	383,346	183,633	7,056	574,085	545,519	18,561	1,138,165
Oklahoma	99,390	49,764	5,417	154,571	186,109	10,487	351,167
Oregon	60,500	25,270	1,918	87,688	58,279	5,891	151,858
Pennsylvania	415,644	235,436	11,011	662,091	929,256	39,281	1,630,628
Rhode Island	17,790	14,503	556	32,849	83,134	1,993	117,976
South Carolina	70,912	19,419	3,426	93,757	210,904	10,543	315,204
South Dakota	58,789	25,633	2,117	86,539	40,302	4,219	131,060
Tennessee	172,779	35,238	5,108	213,125	240,515	8,913	462,553
Texas	253,431	86,924	9,821	350,176	425,770	22,480	798,426
Utah	37,732	9,639	760	48,131	26,144	3,064	77,339
Vermont	29,332	19,807	350	49,489	35,112	577	85,178
Virginia	171,476	35,636	4,210	211,322	198,860	9,270	419,452
Washington	94,215	43,163	2,989	140,367	104,471	9,854	254,692
West Virginia	100,076	17,784	2,723	120,583	123,008	4,829	248,480
Wisconsin	183,952	129,540	3,086	316,578	173,787	9,264	499,629
Wyoming	13,550	3,081	324	16,961	14,159	972	32,092
Total	5,084,284	2,931,695	167,732	9,083,711	10,697,895	473,949	20,255,555
Geographic divisions.[1]							
New England	332,124	236,025	6,441	574,590	870,210	20,142	1,464,942
Middle Atlantic	825,620	627,696	22,077	1,475,393	2,672,232	88,050	4,235,675
East North Central	1,380,040	777,892	29,641	2,187,573	1,950,268	76,979	4,214,820
West North Central	928,712	523,329	22,302	1,474,343	1,053,539	64,187	2,592,069
South Atlantic	793,024	197,122	27,677	1,017,823	1,451,523	69,924	2,539,270
East South Central	574,722	154,070	17,265	746,057	1,008,776	41,999	1,796,832
West South Central	554,998	184,095	23,609	762,702	1,010,503	53,840	1,827,105
Mountain	272,080	65,806	3,910	340,796	242,311	25,549	614,656
Pacific	322,964	165,660	9,810	498,434	438,473	33,279	970,186

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 32.

No. 49.—RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS REPORTED: TOTAL NUMBER, NUMBER OF MEMBERS, NUMBER OF CHURCH EDIFICES, NUMBER OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS, OFFICERS AND TEACHERS, AND SCHOLARS, IN 1916, BY DENOMINATIONS.

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Denomination.	Organizations reporting.	Members.		Church edifices.		Sunday Schools.			
		Organizations reporting.	Number reported.	Organizations reporting.	Number reported.	Organizations reporting.	School reported.	Officers and teachers.	Scholars.
Adventists (5 bodies)	2,668	2,667	114,915	1,708	1,717	2,246	2,376	18,863	98,802
Baptists:									
North	8,159	8,148	1,232,135	7,746	8,105	7,517	8,188	112,901	1,028,952
South	23,627	23,580	2,708,870	19,597	19,770	17,555	18,162	160,171	1,665,996
Colored	21,113	21,071	2,938,579	20,070	20,146	19,909	20,099	123,817	1,181,270
Other (14 bodies)	5,039	5,029	273,729	3,751	3,784	1,187	1,204	8,682	70,668
Brethren (Dunkers):									
Churches of the Brethren (Conservative)	999	997	105,102	928	1,340	899	1,279	12,629	111,686
Other (4 bodies)	288	286	28,524	259	281	198	208	2,541	24,679
Christian Church	1,265	1,263	118,737	1,170	1,171	1,110	1,115	11,093	91,853
Church of Christ	5,570	5,570	317,937	4,334	4,342	3,408	3,441	15,213	167,809
Congregationalists	5,867	5,863	791,274	5,521	5,744	5,537	5,804	77,607	654,922
Disciples of Christ	8,408	8,396	1,226,028	6,719	6,815	7,549	7,706	84,596	942,879
Eastern Orthodox:									
Greek Church	87	87	119,871	56	59	17	17	27	1,088
Russian Church	169	169	99,681	163	164	116	126	150	6,739
Other (5 bodies)	45	45	30,288	40	41	18	19	44	1,291
Evangelical Association	1,636	1,635	120,756	1,567	1,582	1,535	1,574	19,897	172,129
Friends:									
Orthodox	809	805	92,379	720	733	702	718	7,885	64,583
Other (3 bodies)	218	218	20,603	210	216	112	115	863	6,540
German Evangelical Synod	1,336	1,331	339,853	1,262	1,267	1,203	1,244	14,234	145,377
Jewish Congregations	1,901	1,619	357,135	866	874	615	697	3,528	66,522
Latter-Day Saints:									
Church of Jesus Christ	965	965	403,388	826	905	942	1,058	18,006	152,930
Reorganized Church	565	565	58,941	378	382	501	558	6,061	28,222
Lutherans:									
General Synod	1,846	1,846	370,715	1,804	1,813	1,766	1,810	30,057	311,501
General Council	2,389	2,386	540,642	2,279	2,330	2,179	2,385	33,954	307,595
Synodical Conference	3,621	3,620	777,701	3,176	3,301	1,370	1,584	10,237	110,300
Synod for Norwegian	987	987	112,673	783	800	429	465	2,817	24,313
United Norwegian	1,391	1,391	176,084	1,190	1,210	806	873	5,723	44,042
Synod of Ohio	827	826	164,968	773	807	687	714	5,041	66,773
Synod of Iowa	977	977	130,793	845	879	769	808	3,546	38,120
Other (14 bodies)	1,890	1,888	193,940	1,552	1,582	1,440	1,616	11,261	95,695
Mennonites (16 bodies)	838	835	79,363	663	683	625	664	8,026	79,426
Methodists:									
Methodist Episcopal	29,342	29,315	3,717,785	28,136	28,406	27,549	28,580	391,949	3,872,264
Methodist Episcopal, South	19,220	19,184	2,114,479	17,138	17,251	16,308	16,690	152,177	1,688,559
Methodist Protestant	2,473	2,473	186,908	2,262	2,266	2,081	2,110	20,778	177,918
Other white (5 bodies)	2,499	2,491	79,181	2,017	2,052	1,893	1,972	15,051	111,657
African Methodist Episcopal	6,636	6,633	548,355	6,214	6,302	6,084	6,277	45,350	311,051
African Methodist Episcopal Zion	2,716	2,716	257,169	2,488	2,495	2,535	2,544	18,982	135,102
Colored Methodist Episcopal	2,621	2,621	245,749	2,490	2,490	2,541	2,543	18,890	167,880
Other colored (6 bodies)	253	253	16,825	202	205	200	201	1,148	9,069
Presbyterians:									
Presbyterian in United States of America	9,660	9,639	1,611,251	8,770	9,068	8,848	9,031	140,756	1,381,682
Presbyterian in United States	3,308	3,305	357,769	3,050	3,321	2,744	3,273	32,312	313,105
United Presbyterian	991	991	160,726	969	986	976	1,019	15,166	156,072
Other (7 bodies)	1,850	1,845	125,880	1,654	1,685	1,410	1,457	11,785	93,502
Protestant Episcopal	7,392	7,345	1,092,821	6,514	6,726	5,552	5,790	55,918	489,036
Reformed:									
Reformed in America	715	715	144,929	695	757	697	790	12,538	123,092
Reformed in United States	1,761	1,758	344,374	1,670	1,719	1,658	1,738	29,389	304,250
Other (2 bodies)	272	272	48,519	249	271	220	248	1,775	25,757
Roman Catholic	17,487	17,375	15,721,815	14,808	15,120	11,748	12,800	71,370	1,860,836
United Brethren:									
United Brethren in Christ	3,487	3,481	348,828	3,233	3,244	3,251	3,299	41,223	402,838
United Brethren (Old Constitution)	409	408	19,106	376	380	367	370	3,740	24,113
United Evangelical	957	957	89,774	897	905	905	944	13,908	129,453
All other (31 bodies)	7,878	7,816	649,007	4,846	4,940	5,669	5,835	47,702	391,892
Total	227,487	226,718	41,926,854	199,634	203,432	186,183	194,759	1,952,031	19,935,890

No. 50.—RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS REPORTED: VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY, DEBT ON CHURCH PROPERTY, VALUE OF PARSONAGES, AND EXPENDITURES, IN 1916, BY DENOMINATIONS.

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Denomination.	Value of church property.		Debt on church property.		Parsonages.		Expenditures for year.	
	Organizations reporting.	Value reported.	Organizations reporting.	Amount.	Organizations reporting.	Value reported.	Organizations reporting.	Amount.
		Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
Adventists (5 bodies)	1,739	3,885,235	313	318,064	96	167,550	2,240	2,186,588
Baptists:								
North	7,748	94,644,133	1,783	7,302,769	3,166	8,325,422	7,848	16,082,462
South	19,268	58,348,373	1,638	3,153,158	1,820	4,471,083	21,078	15,063,743
Colored	20,117	41,184,920	4,210	3,433,366	690	904,325	19,988	8,361,919
Other (14 bodies)	3,598	4,187,321	237	77,295	150	257,520	2,883	518,995
Brethren (Dunkers):								
Church of the Brethren (Conservative)	928	3,990,898	116	129,705	65	160,300	911	705,725
Other (4 bodies)	260	1,004,937	38	114,289	26	69,250	244	218,905
Christian Church	1,102	3,569,471	107	147,494	183	379,750	1,103	644,044
Church of Christ	4,373	5,644,096	276	136,003	22	28,000	2,108	679,191
Congregationalists	5,526	80,842,813	1,447	3,928,253	3,049	9,295,284	5,619	14,220,133
Disciples of Christ	5,597	40,327,201	1,327	4,160,239	947	2,318,852	5,568	8,797,820
Eastern Orthodox:								
Greek Church	64	1,115,464	36	322,423	6	13,200	74	230,288
Russian Church	160	2,137,713	132	982,048	98	503,614	165	549,776
Other (5 bodies)	40	323,707	24	110,891	12	36,300	44	76,904
Evangelical Association	1,565	8,317,978	271	771,943	762	1,032,269	1,615	1,939,368
Friends:								
Orthodox	718	4,262,893	72	119,794	210	326,830	757	714,166
Other (3 bodies)	205	1,457,580	3	2,400			201	111,327
German Evangelical Synod	1,249	13,118,273	451	1,492,479	841	2,668,175	1,303	2,375,090
Jewish Congregations	814	31,012,576	566	6,502,872	93	164,150	1,516	4,352,935
Latter-Day Saints:								
Church of Jesus Christ	832	6,283,220	178	268,230	19	57,195	948	804,068
Reorganized Church	390	871,571	82	62,204	6	4,750	422	145,036
Lutherans:								
General Synod	1,811	24,271,797	476	2,376,634	812	2,886,790	1,810	4,342,251
General Council	2,274	32,108,091	876	4,630,425	980	4,187,578	2,343	5,630,234
Synodical Conference	3,151	25,973,538	1,078	3,261,037	2,220	5,792,672	3,339	6,721,599
Synod for Norwegian	798	4,383,151	167	363,588	252	898,874	939	836,923
United Norwegian	1,208	5,990,280	210	324,818	352	1,157,375	1,356	1,431,715
Synod of Ohio	776	5,718,462	219	679,504	474	1,247,265	806	1,256,673
Synod of Iowa	847	4,057,635	162	250,214	481	1,127,225	957	1,089,874
Other (14 bodies)	1,567	6,912,209	318	505,950	516	1,390,552	1,726	1,517,778
Mennonites (16 bodies)	603	2,202,424	61	49,500	61	106,175	664	503,972
Methodists:								
Methodist Episcopal	28,134	215,104,014	6,332	16,615,195	14,262	34,751,557	28,791	43,903,081
Methodist Episcopal, South	17,133	62,428,433	1,914	3,849,850	5,327	11,777,753	18,751	17,139,898
Methodist Protestant	2,276	7,944,467	250	484,679	679	1,385,100	2,393	1,500,243
Other white (5 bodies)	2,023	4,034,473	303	249,337	968	1,354,568	2,198	1,264,205
African Methodist Episcopal	6,232	14,631,792	2,437	1,518,332	1,867	2,025,552	6,516	3,413,395
African Methodist Episcopal, Zion	2,475	7,591,393	793	795,437	485	632,410	2,041	1,700,737
Colored Methodist Episcopal	2,544	5,619,862	828	311,060	525	552,106	2,613	1,736,692
Other colored (6 bodies)	242	561,968	82	63,236	22	24,350	236	130,055
Presbyterians:								
Presbyterian in United States of America	8,077	150,239,123	2,130	7,504,138	4,536	17,048,494	9,059	30,166,158
Presbyterian in United States	3,041	23,924,915	424	1,319,344	1,112	3,782,057	3,101	5,809,909
United Presbyterian	952	13,543,213	225	1,068,964	538	1,701,625	974	3,094,945
Other (7 bodies)	1,658	5,282,348	135	202,676	238	476,665	1,527	957,895
Protestant Episcopal	6,454	104,990,150	1,281	6,380,117	3,154	18,395,182	6,831	22,509,942
Reformed:								
Reformed in America	690	18,928,383	258	1,093,623	528	2,378,790	705	2,746,065
Reformed in United States	1,663	20,116,330	369	2,007,041	786	2,598,115	1,714	3,247,773
Other (2 bodies)	248	2,092,908	182	676,032	203	731,845	265	848,704
Roman Catholic	14,489	374,206,895	6,024	68,590,159	8,976	61,338,287	13,722	72,358,136
United Brethren:								
United Brethren in Christ	3,220	13,787,579	456	1,489,929	1,130	2,206,347	3,373	3,315,238
United Brethren (Old Constitution)	378	707,396	36	11,253	109	138,000	402	185,865
United Evangelical	806	4,657,893	245	524,988	401	962,400	927	1,111,264
All other (81 bodies)	4,925	47,909,075	1,412	4,230,708	1,028	3,554,422	6,486	9,430,597
Total	197,807	1,976,600,582	42,900	164,864,899	65,272	218,846,006	203,859	328,800,999

No. 51.—ESTIMATED POPULATION, NUMBER OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS, WITH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION, EXCESS OF BIRTHS OVER DEATHS, NUMBER OF BIRTHS PER 100 DEATHS, AND DEATHS OF INFANTS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE, WITH NUMBER PER 1,000 BIRTHS IN THE REGISTRATION AREA FOR BIRTHS: CALENDAR YEAR 1917.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Area.	Population, estimated as of July 1, 1917.	Births.[1]	Deaths.[1]	Rate per 1,000 population.		Excess of births over deaths.[2]	Births per 100 deaths.	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age.	
				Births.	Deaths.			Total.	Per 1,000 births.
Connecticut:									
White	1,249,614	37,010	20,251	29.6	16.2	16,759	183	3,432	93
Colored	16,759	471	572	29.9	36.3	−101	82	82	174
Total	1,265,373	37,481	20,823	29.6	16.5	16,658	180	3,514	94
Indiana:									
White	2,772,418	61,886	37,902	22.3	13.7	23,984	163	5,223	84
Colored	63,074	1,258	1,837	19.9	29.1	−579	68	196	156
Total	2,835,492	63,144	39,739	22.3	14.0	23,405	159	5,419	86
Kansas:									
White	1,793,506	37,610	19,275	21.0	10.7	18,335	195	2,828	75
Colored	58,364	991	1,383	17.0	23.7	−392	72	163	164
Total	1,851,870	38,601	20,658	20.8	11.2	17,943	187	2,991	77
Kentucky:									
White	2,148,863	57,262	26,905	26.6	12.5	30,357	213	4,697	82
Colored	245,230	4,436	5,830	18.1	23.8	−1,394	76	674	152
Total	2,394,093	61,698	32,735	25.8	13.7	28,963	188	5,371	87
Maine:									
White	774,863	16,638	11,636	21.5	15.0	5,002	143	1,551	93
Colored	2,477	13	36	5.2	14.5	−23	(3)	2	164
Total	777,340	16,651	11,672	21.4	15.0	4,979	143	1,553	93
Maryland:									
White	1,143,092	27,519	17,196	24.1	15.0	10,323	160	2,776	101
Colored	230,581	6,444	6,252	27.9	27.1	192	103	1,295	201
Total	1,373,673	33,963	23,448	24.7	17.1	10,515	145	4,071	120
Massachusetts:									
White	3,730,171	94,551	55,673	25.3	14.9	38,878	170	9,222	98
Colored	45,802	1,122	1,013	24.5	22.1	109	111	147	131
Total	3,775,973	95,673	56,686	25.3	15.0	38,987	169	9,369	98
Michigan:									
White	3,067,511	88,576	46,251	28.9	15.1	42,325	192	7,785	88
Colored	26,755	583	873	21.8	32.6	−290	67	92	158
Total	3,094,266	89,159	47,124	28.8	15.2	42,035	189	7,877	88
Minesota:									
White	2,294,413	54,414	23,501	23.7	10.2	30,913	232	3,636	67
Colored	18,032	381	413	21.1	22.9	−32	92	58	152
Total	2,312,445	54,795	23,914	23.7	10.3	30,881	229	3,694	67
New Hampshire:									
White	443,859	9,553	7,446	21.5	16.8	2,112	128	1,047	110
Colored	570	11	12	19.3	21.1	−1	(3)	2	182
Total	444,429	9,569	7,458	21.5	16.8	2,111	128	1,049	110
New York:									
White	10,288,042	242,132	149,726	23.5	14.6	92,406	162	21,790	90
Colored	172,140	3,887	4,274	22.6	24.8	−387	91	684	176
Total	10,460,182	246,019	154,000	23.5	14.7	92,019	160	22,474	91
North Carolina:									
White	1,673,443	52,850	20,471	31.6	12.2	32,379	258	4,481	85
Colored	760,938	23,440	13,501	30.8	17.7	9,939	174	3,120	133
Total	2,434,381	76,290	33,972	31.3	14.0	42,318	225	7,601	100

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Minus sign (−) indicates an excess of deaths over births.
[3] Figures not shown when the number of deaths is less than 100.

No. 51.—Estimated Population, Number of Births and Deaths, With Rates per 1,000 Population, Excess of Births Over Deaths, Number of Births per 100 Deaths, and Deaths of Infants Under 1 Year of Age, With Number per 1,000 Births in the Registration Area for Births: Calendar Year 1917—Continued.

Area.	Population, estimated as of July 1, 1917.	Births.	Deaths.	Rate per 1,000 population.		Excess of births over deaths.	Births per 100 deaths.	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age.	
				Births.	Deaths.			Total.	Per 1,000 births.
Ohio:									
White	5,088,998	118,301	73,024	23.2	14.3	45,277	162	10,722	91
Colored	123,087	2,648	3,034	21.5	32.0	−1,286	87	418	158
Total	5,212,085	120,949	76,958	23.2	14.8	43,991	157	11,140	92
Pennsylvania:									
White	8,435,673	217,529	121,520	25.8	14.4	96,009	179	23,736	109
Colored	224,369	4,976	6,669	22.2	29.7	−1,693	75	967	194
Total	8,660,042	222,505	128,189	25.7	14.8	94,316	174	24,703	111
Rhode Island:									
White	615,300	15,010	9,204	24.4	15.0	5,806	163	1,593	106
Colored	10,565	276	306	26.1	29.0	− 30	90	51	185
Total	625,865	15,286	9,510	24.4	15.2	5,776	161	1,644	108
Utah:									
White	435,286	13,453	4,517	30.9	10.4	8,936	298	917	68
Colored	8,580	177	98	20.6	11.4	79	(1)	29	164
Total	443,866	13,630	4,615	30.7	10.4	9,015	295	946	69
Vermont:									
White	362,711	7,546	5,463	20.8	15.1	2,083	138	642	85
Colored	2,235	7	6	3.1	2.7	1	(1)	.....	.....
Total	364,946	7,553	5,469	20.7	15.0	2,084	138	642	85
Virginia:									
White	1,533,577	41,924	18,023	27.3	11.8	23,901	233	3,370	80
Colored	679,448	18,829	13,519	27.7	19.9	5,310	139	2,571	137
Total	2,213,025	60,753	31,542	27.5	14.3	29,211	193	5,941	98
Washington:									
White	1,550,433	22,349	11,481	14.4	7.4	10,868	195	1,481	66
Colored	40,967	1,115	663	27.2	16.2	452	168	144	129
Total	1,597,400	23,464	12,144	14.7	7.6	11,320	193	1,625	69
Wisconsin:									
White	2,512,275	58,920	28,941	23.5	11.5	29,979	204	4,569	78
Colored	14,892	204	193	13.7	13.0	11	106	28	137
Total	2,527,167	59,124	29,134	23.4	11.5	29,990	203	4,597	78
District of Columbia:									
White	268,681	5,250	3,986	19.5	14.8	1,264	132	372	71
Colored	100,601	2,235	2,619	22.2	26.0	− 384	85	357	160
Total	369,282	7,485	6,605	20.3	17.9	880	113	729	97
Cities in registration area:[2]									
White	25,894,221	657,722	380,178	25.4	14.7	277,544	173	63,390	96
Colored	1,068,794	24,436	30,260	22.9	28.3	−5,824	81	4,527	185
Total	26,963,015	682,158	410,438	25.3	15.2	271,720	166	67,917	100
Rural part of the registration area:									
White	28,294,508	622,566	332,214	23.7	12.6	290,352	187	52,480	84
Colored	1,775,672	49,068	33,743	27.6	19.0	15,325	145	6,553	134
Total	28,070,180	671,634	365,957	23.9	13.0	305,677	184	59,033	88
Aggregate:									
White	52,188,729	1,280,288	712,392	24.5	13.7	567,896	180	115,870	91
Colored	2,844,466	73,504	64,003	25.8	22.5	9,501	115	11,080	151
Total	55,033,195	1,353,792	776,395	24.6	14.1	577,397	174	126,950	94

[1] Figures not shown when the number of deaths is less than 100.
[2] Includes District of Columbia.

No. 52.—DEATHS: RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION, FROM ALL CAUSES, CALENDAR YEARS 1900 AND 1909 TO 1917; ANNUAL AVERAGES, 1901 TO 1905 AND 1906 TO 1910; AND PER CENT OF POPULATION, 1910; BY COLOR FOR REGISTRATION CITIES IN WHICH THE COLORED POPULATION FORMED 10 PER CENT OR MORE OF THE TOTAL IN 1910.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

City and color.	Per cent of population, 1910.	Death rate [1] from all causes per 1,000 population.											
		Annual average.		1900	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
		1901 to 1905	1906 to 1910										
Alexandria, La.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	17.7
White	47.7	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15.2
Colored	52.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	20.1
Alexandria, Va.:													
Total	100.0	21.9	21.4	25.1	21.2	21.3	20.0	18.2	17.4	19.5	16.7	16.6	16.1
White	72.6	18.4	17.4	20.5	15.1	16.9	15.9	13.5	13.6	15.8	13.0	14.4	12.9
Colored	27.4	30.0	31.6	35.2	36.9	32.9	31.0	30.9	27.6	29.1	27.2	23.0	25.9
Asbury Park, N. J.:													
Total	100.0	(3)	(4)	(3)	(3)	16.5	13.1	13.9	13.8	13.9	11.7	12.6	11.5
White	80.9	(3)	(4)	(3)	(3)	14.5	12.4	12.2	12.7	12.3	10.7	12.5	11.0
Colored	19.1	(3)	(4)	(3)	(3)	24.8	15.9	20.9	18.1	20.5	15.3	12.8	12.9
Asheville, N. C.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(4)	(2)	(2)	19.7	17.7	21.2	21.1	24.3	22.2	22.4	23.7
White	71.4	(2)	(4)	(2)	(2)	17.5	17.0	20.2	20.0	22.7	20.3	21.7	22.0
Colored	28.6	(2)	(4)	(2)	(2)	25.1	19.2	23.7	23.8	28.1	27.2	24.3	28.2
Atchison, Kans.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	11.7	12.0	11.8	11.7	12.4	11.4
White	84.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	11.7	11.2	11.2	11.5	12.5	11.0
Colored	15.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	11.8	16.3	15.1	12.8	11.6	13.8
Atlanta, Ga.:													
Total	100.0	21.1	19.4	22.1	17.2	18.9	19.8	18.0	17.4	16.5	15.1	15.3	16.2
White	66.4	16.1	15.6	18.6	14.1	15.5	15.8	14.6	13.5	13.2	11.4	11.4	12.9
Colored	33.6	29.6	26.8	27.4	23.1	25.5	27.8	24.7	25.2	23.0	23.3	23.9	23.6
Atlantic City, N. J.:													
Total	100.0	16.2	16.5	17.3	15.3	17.2	16.5	15.3	15.9	15.4	15.2	13.7	13.5
White	78.5	16.8	16.6	17.0	15.2	17.2	16.6	15.2	16.2	15.3	14.8	13.3	13.0
Colored	21.5	14.3	16.1	16.1	15.6	17.4	16.0	15.8	14.9	15.7	16.5	15.2	15.3
Augusta, Ga.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	19.7	21.5	22.6	18.4	19.2
White	55.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	16.7	17.6	17.5	14.6	15.5
Colored	44.8	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	23.4	26.2	28.7	23.1	23.6
Baltimore, Md.:													
Total	100.0	20.0	19.5	21.4	18.7	19.2	18.4	18.2	18.5	18.1	17.1	18.1	19.1
White	84.8	17.8	17.3	19.2	16.6	17.2	16.2	16.3	16.2	16.0	15.2	15.9	16.5
Colored	15.2	32.0	31.5	33.3	30.5	30.5	30.8	29.2	31.0	29.5	28.1	30.7	33.6
Baton Rouge, La.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	16.2
White	46.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12.6
Colored	53.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	19.8
Beaumont, Tex.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15.4	15.8
White	66.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.7	13.4
Colored	33.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	18.9	20.6
Birmingham, Ala.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(4)	(2)	18.2	19.5	18.2	17.4	17.4	17.5	15.6	14.1	20.2
White	60.6	(2)	(4)	(2)	13.7	14.9	14.2	13.3	12.3	13.1	11.3	10.0	12.0
Colored	39.4	(2)	(4)	(2)	25.0	26.5	24.3	23.6	25.2	24.2	22.7	20.9	34.1
Brunswick, Ga.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	17.8
White	45.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.1
Colored	54.7	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	22.1
Carlisle, Pa.:													
Total	100.0	16.3	15.7	21.2	15.7	16.1	16.5	15.5	14.9	14.4	14.3	17.1	16.8
White	89.1	15.3	14.5	20.4	15.0	14.7	15.5	14.4	13.7	12.9	13.1	16.0	16.0
Colored	10.9	23.7	25.0	27.0	21.3	27.6	24.8	24.6	25.3	26.9	24.4	26.3	23.6
Charleston, S. C.:													
Total	100.0	29.7	27.5	35.0	25.7	29.7	29.9	30.9	27.0	27.8	29.3	25.3	25.7
White	47.2	19.3	17.2	22.9	15.9	18.9	18.5	19.0	15.7	17.6	16.5	13.6	15.7
Colored	52.8	38.2	36.5	44.3	34.5	39.3	40.0	41.4	37.2	37.0	41.6	36.7	35.7
Charlotte, N. C.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(4)	(2)	(2)	17.7	14.9	14.5	16.0	21.7	18.7	19.2	19.0
White	65.4	(2)	(4)	(2)	(2)	13.7	12.0	13.3	13.9	16.2	13.8	14.0	13.4
Colored	34.6	(2)	(4)	(2)	(2)	25.4	20.3	16.8	20.2	32.2	28.8	30.3	31.0
Chattanooga, Tenn.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	18.4	17.7	(5)	19.7
White	59.8	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	16.5	14.3	(5)	16.3
Colored	40.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	21.3	23.0	(5)	25.0

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Nonregistration.
[3] Included in rural.
[4] Average not shown for less than 5 years.
[5] Unable to secure transcripts for deaths.

No. 52.—Deaths: Rate per 1,000 Population, etc.—Continued.

City and color.	Per cent of population, 1910.	Death rate[1] from all causes per 1,000 population.											
		Annual average.											
		1901 to 1905	1906 to 1910	1900	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Chester, Pa.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	16.1	(2)	15.8	16.8	15.4	16.7	18.4	17.1	16.1	21.1	22.4
White	87.5	(2)	14.4	(2)	14.2	16.0	14.9	15.5	17.3	16.0	14.7	19.9	20.3
Colored	12.5	(2)	27.5	(2)	27.0	22.2	18.8	25.1	26.4	25.1	25.7	29.5	38.1
Cleburne, Tex.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	10.7
White	91.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	10.1
Colored[3]	8.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	16.0
Coatesville, Pa.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(4)	(2)	(5)	13.3	10.8	14.4	11.1	9.8	9.4	13.5	14.5
White	86.3	(2)	(4)	(2)	(5)	13.0	10.3	14.3	11.0	10.2	9.5	13.5	14.3
Colored	13.7	(2)	(4)	(2)	(5)	15.0	14.3	14.8	8.5	7.1	9.1	13.6	16.0
Coffeyville, Kans.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12.6	10.3	12.1	9.5	11.0	10.3
White	88.7	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	11.6	9.7	11.5	8.7	10.0	9.1
Colored	11.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	19.7	15.2	16.7	17.1	19.3	21.4
Columbia, S. C.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	41.0	32.7	36.4
White	56.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	29.4	25.1	30.5
Colored	43.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	56.5	43.1	44.5
Covington, Ky.:													
Total	100.0	18.1	15.5	19.2	14.8	16.1	15.1	16.7	16.1	15.0	15.3	15.7	16.8
White	94.5	17.4	14.9	(6)	(6)	15.9	14.1	15.7	15.3	13.7	14.1	14.9	16.0
Colored[3]	5.5	29.0	25.3	(6)	(6)	20.2	31.8	33.5	30.5	37.0	35.6	30.1	31.2
Cumberland, Md.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	18.7	(2)	16.5	20.1	18.6	18.0	19.3	17.1	16.2	17.1	16.0
White	95.1	(2)	17.9	(2)	15.9	19.1	17.6	17.3	18.7	16.6	15.6	16.7	15.6
Colored[3]	4.9	(2)	33.2	(2)	29.0	39.4	37.4	33.1	31.5	27.8	29.8	27.2	24.2
Dallas, Tex.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12.6	12.6
White	80.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	11.6	11.6
Colored	19.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	17.0	16.9
Danville, Va.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(4)	(4)	17.8	20.4	20.6	19.9	19.2	19.6	18.3	17.4	19.3
White	67.4	(2)	(4)	(2)	13.5	17.2	18.4	18.2	16.6	17.0	14.6	14.5	15.7
Colored	32.6	(2)	(4)	(2)	26.5	27.0	25.0	23.6	24.5	25.0	27.4	24.6	28.5
Durham, N. C.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(4)	(2)	(2)	19.9	17.9	14.5	14.1	15.5	15.4	13.4	15.0
White	62.3	(2)	(4)	(2)	(2)	16.4	12.7	10.7	10.0	10.7	11.0	10.2	11.4
Colored	37.7	(2)	(4)	(2)	(2)	25.7	26.6	20.8	20.7	23.3	22.4	18.4	20.5
El Paso, Tex.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	20.6	30.1	34.2	30.4	34.3	31.5	35.5
White	95.7	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	20.6	30.2	34.6	30.7	34.4	31.4	35.5
Colored[3]	4.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	29.7	28.1	25.1	24.4	28.4	33.6	36.2
Fort Scott, Kans.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15.9	12.9	17.1	16.2	16.6	15.6
White	90.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.4	12.7	16.6	15.5	15.0	14.9
Colored	10.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	38.1	15.2	21.8	23.9	32.7	22.6
Frankfort, Ky.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	19.5	19.9	18.1	17.2	16.8	17.9	19.4
White	72.8	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	17.9	16.3	14.4	15.9	14.0	16.4	16.6
Colored	27.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	23.6	20.5	27.9	20.6	25.7	22.7	29.1
Frederick, Md.:													
Total	100.0	22.0	20.1	19.6	20.7	19.7	20.8	22.0	18.9	16.4	16.5	16.7	17.3
White	85.9	18.4	17.8	17.9	18.1	17.3	18.5	19.9	17.9	17.2	15.4	15.4	16.4
Colored	14.1	41.1	34.0	28.0	36.6	34.7	34.3	34.6	25.0	11.7	23.7	25.9	23.2
Galveston, Tex.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(4)	(2)	(7)	[8]16.2	18.6	20.8	18.8	19.5	21.8	17.4	16.0
White	78.1	(2)	(4)	(2)	(7)	[8]14.4	17.2	17.3	16.7	17.0	18.3	14.8	13.8
Colored	21.9	(2)	(4)	(2)	(7)	[8]22.6	23.5	33.1	26.4	28.2	34.3	26.8	23.9
Greensboro, N. C.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(4)	(2)	(2)	19.0	17.9	17.1	17.5	19.6	15.2	14.1	14.2
White	64.1	(2)	(4)	(2)	(2)	15.8	14.8	12.8	15.1	12.9	10.9	11.6	11.4
Colored	35.9	(2)	(4)	(2)	(2)	24.9	23.5	24.7	21.7	31.6	23.3	19.0	19.7
Greenville, S. C.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	20.8	18.6	19.1
White	59.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12.9	14.3	14.1
Colored	40.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	33.5	25.6	27.2
Hagerstown, Md.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	17.5	(2)	16.5	17.6	18.6	19.3	19.0	[9]14.5	[9]14.7	15.1	16.2
White	93.1	(2)	16.7	(2)	15.8	17.1	17.0	18.1	18.5	[9]14.1	[9]14.1	14.0	15.3
Colored[3]	6.9	(2)	28.6	(2)	26.2	23.9	39.8	35.7	25.9	[9]19.4	[9]25.0	32.2	31.5

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Nonregistration.
[3] Colored population less than 10 per cent of total.
[4] Average not shown for less than five years.
[5] Included in rural.
[6] Not computed.
[7] Population not estimated.
[8] Based on population enumerated Apr. 15, 1910.
[9] Probably does not include deaths in territory annexed in 1914.

No. 52.—Deaths: Rate per 1,000 Population, etc.—Continued.

City and color.	Per cent of population, 1910.	Death rate[1] from all causes per 1,000 population.											
		Annual average.											
		1901 to 1905	1906 to 1910	1900	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Hannibal, Mo.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.8	13.7	13.4	12.4	12.6	13.4	14.0
White	89.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12.6	12.7	12.1	11.1	11.0	12.7	12.8
Colored	10.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	25.0	22.3	24.6	24.4	29.7	20.5	26.9
Hattiesburg, Miss.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15.7	13.2	16.5
White	62.8	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	10.6	9.9	13.6
Colored	37.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	24.5	18.9	21.4
Henderson, Ky.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	19.8	21.0	19.7	20.1	18.1	17.3	19.9
White	73.7	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15.6	18.4	17.7	17.4	14.0	13.3	13.9
Colored	26.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	31.4	31.8	25.3	27.6	33.9	33.6	46.1
Houston, Tex.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	14.1
White	69.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12.4
Colored	30.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	18.3
Jackson, Miss.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	29.8	26.5	28.9
White	50.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	20.0	18.0	17.5
Colored	49.7	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	40.9	36.4	42.2
Jackson, Tenn.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	18.7	16.1	(3)	18.6
White	63.7	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15.2	11.9	(3)	14.1
Colored	36.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	24.8	24.6	(3)	27.9
Jacksonville, Fla.:													
Total	100.0	27.5	22.1	30.1	21.8	20.3	21.6	19.9	19.2	18.6	18.5	15.7	19.5
White	49.1	23.3	17.9	26.6	16.8	16.7	16.8	15.8	15.7	15.1	14.5	12.5	16.2
Colored	50.9	30.5	25.8	32.8	26.5	23.9	26.1	23.8	22.6	21.9	22.7	19.0	23.0
Jefferson City, Mo.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.0	14.9	14.0	13.0	14.9	15.3	12.9
White	83.8	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	11.9	13.5	12.5	12.9	13.3	13.4	12.8
Colored	16.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	18.8	22.0	25.0	13.7	23.7	20.1	13.5
Jeffersonville, Ind.:													
Total	100.0	19.9	17.1	19.2	16.1	19.7	17.9	16.3	13.5	15.2	12.5	13.6	12.1
White	85.2	18.1	16.3	16.4	16.2	17.6	17.7	14.9	12.4	13.3	11.0	13.1	10.8
Colored	14.8	29.4	21.8	33.0	15.4	32.0	19.6	24.2	19.7	26.4	20.8	16.9	19.5
Kansas City, Kans.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(4)	(2)	15.8	16.8	16.4	15.8	15.3	13.1	13.9	13.7	14.3
White	88.7	(2)	(4)	(2)	14.7	15.7	15.1	14.2	13.9	11.7	12.6	12.3	12.6
Colored	11.3	(2)	(4)	(2)	24.0	25.7	26.8	28.5	25.9	23.9	24.6	25.6	28.4
Key West, Fla.:													
Total	100.0	21.7	22.0	24.4	18.9	22.5	22.8	17.8	14.9	16.0	13.0	10.6	12.9
White	72.2	20.4	20.1	23.5	17.7	20.9	19.5	17.0	14.0	15.5	11.9	10.5	12.5
Colored	27.8	24.4	26.3	26.3	21.9	26.8	31.5	20.0	17.1	17.4	16.0	11.1	14.4
Knoxville, Tenn.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(4)	(2)	17.9	17.4	18.1	17.1	(3)	19.9	16.7	(3)	15.5
White	79.0	(2)	(4)	(2)	14.9	15.0	15.1	14.9	(3)	17.5	14.6	(3)	14.6
Colored	21.0	(2)	(4)	(2)	28.9	26.6	29.2	25.7	(3)	29.0	24.9	(3)	19.3
Lake Charles, La.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	14.0
White	61.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	11.5
Colored	38.8	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	17.7
Lawrence, Kans.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12.4	14.5	14.4	15.3	12.9	13.6
White	80.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.0	13.1	14.4	14.4	13.4	13.4
Colored	19.7	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	10.0	20.2	14.4	18.5	10.8	14.3
Leavenworth, Kans.:													
Total	100.0	14.8	15.7	17.7	17.0	13.8	14.2	17.6	18.0	17.0	14.4	17.0	18.2
White	87.2	13.4	14.5	16.9	15.9	12.5	12.3	16.9	17.7	16.2	13.4	15.9	16.9
Colored	12.8	22.5	23.9	22.9	24.1	23.0	27.2	22.5	20.2	22.9	21.0	24.6	26.6
Lexington, Ky.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	22.9	24.3	23.5	20.0	24.6	21.7	24.2
White	68.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	18.5	21.5	20.4	22.8	21.2	17.5	20.9
Colored	31.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	32.4	30.3	30.2	33.1	33.1	32.1	32.5
Louisville, Ky.:													
Total	100.0	19.0	17.4	18.9	15.5	16.7	16.1	16.4	16.2	16.5	15.0	15.0	16.3
White	81.9	16.9	15.1	16.9	13.7	14.5	13.9	14.3	14.3	14.8	13.0	13.1	14.4
Colored	18.1	28.1	27.7	27.3	23.8	26.8	25.8	26.1	24.8	23.8	24.2	23.9	25.3
Lynchburg, Va.:													
Total	100.0	20.3	17.5	27.3	14.2	16.0	18.9	18.3	19.0	18.8	18.9	16.5	15.7
White	67.9	15.3	13.2	20.5	10.2	12.0	15.1	14.3	14.5	15.0	14.3	12.6	12.2
Colored	32.1	28.1	25.9	36.1	22.5	24.4	27.0	26.7	28.5	26.9	31.5	27.8	26.3
Memphis, Tenn.:													
Total	100.0	19.4	17.5	27.3	14.2	16.0	21.3	21.7	20.8	20.7	19.8	(3)	19.9
White	59.9	16.5	13.2	20.5	10.2	12.0	16.7	16.7	15.9	14.8	13.9	(3)	14.7
Colored	40.1	22.9	25.9	36.1	22.5	24.4	28.3	29.1	28.2	29.5	29.9	(3)	29.2

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Nonregistration.
[3] Unable to procure transcripts for deaths.
[4] Average not shown for less than five years.

No. 52.—Deaths: Rate per 1,000 Population, etc.—Continued.

City and color.	Per cent of population, 1910.	Death rate[1] from all causes per 1,000 population.											
		Annual average.		1900	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
		1901 to 1905	1906 to 1910										
Meridian, Miss.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(3)	25.7	19.8	25.1
White	50.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(3)	19.7	14.8	17.2
Colored	49.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(3)	34.9	27.7	37.4
Mobile, Ala.:													
Total	100.0	24.8	23.6	27.2	20.1	23.0	24.0	20.9	20.8	21.8	19.5	18.8	19.8
White	55.8	19.7	18.7	22.5	15.7	17.8	18.8	16.7	16.9	18.0	15.9	14.4	15.5
Colored	44.2	31.2	29.7	33.0	25.5	29.5	30.7	26.0	25.7	26.4	24.1	24.5	25.1
Monroe, La.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	16.4
White	47.8	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	16.3
Colored	52.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	16.4
Montclair, N. J.:													
Total	100.0	17.6	23.6	27.2	20.1	23.0	13.8	13.6	14.1	14.0	10.0	8.9	9.3
White	88.4	17.1	18.7	22.5	15.7	17.8	13.4	12.7	13.7	13.9	10.4	8.9	9.2
Colored	11.6	21.7	29.7	33.0	25.5	29.5	16.6	21.1	17.6	14.9	7.1	9.0	9.9
Montgomery, Ala.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(3)	(2)	21.7	26.4	25.1	22.9	21.7	21.4	21.0	16.4	20.4
White	49.3	(2)	(3)	(2)	14.9	17.4	16.9	16.1	15.6	16.2	15.6	12.4	14.0
Colored	50.7	(2)	(3)	(2)	28.1	35.2	33.0	29.6	27.6	26.4	26.7	20.7	27.4
Nashville, Tenn.:													
Total	100.0	21.5	19.3	23.8	18.1	18.7	20.5	19.3	17.8	18.4	17.2	(4)	16.5
White	66.9	17.0	15.2	18.8	14.1	15.0	16.0	14.8	14.7	14.6	14.0	(4)	13.9
Colored	33.1	29.6	27.2	32.1	26.2	26.0	29.6	28.2	24.0	26.1	24.4	(4)	22.3
Natchez, Miss.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	20.1	21.2	21.1
White	43.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	11.0	13.8	12.6
Colored	56.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	27.0	26.8	27.6
New Orleans, La.:													
Total	100.0	22.4	21.7	26.5	20.2	21.3	20.4	20.1	19.9	20.5	21.2	18.4	19.9
White	73.6	19.2	18.0	21.2	17.1	17.2	16.6	16.1	15.6	16.5	16.4	14.3	15.7
Colored	26.4	31.0	32.1	40.9	28.9	32.7	31.2	31.4	31.9	31.6	34.6	30.0	32.0
Newport, Ky.:													
Total	100.0	16.0	15.6	21.7	14.8	14.6	12.5	12.4	11.6	11.6	11.9	12.2	12.0
White	98.1	16.0	15.5	(5)	(5)	14.5	12.1	12.2	11.5	11.5	11.3	11.9	11.5
Colored[6]	1.9	20.1	21.0	(5)	(5)	19.2	33.1	22.3	17.0	16.9	38.3	22.5	35.6
Newport News, Va.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	16.4	15.6	17.0	18.9	19.9
White	64.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12.1	10.6	12.2	12.9	13.3
Colored	36.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	24.1	24.3	25.2	26.3	31.3
Norfolk, Va.:													
Total	100.0	19.2	23.2	27.2	21.4	21.8	21.5	20.1	19.6	19.6	18.7	18.6	17.1
White	62.8	14.4	16.9	18.8	15.4	16.4	14.1	13.9	13.4	13.2	13.2	12.5	11.6
Colored	37.2	26.3	33.4	38.0	31.5	30.9	34.0	30.7	29.9	30.3	27.7	28.9	26.5
Owensboro, Ky.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	21.5	19.2	18.6	19.4	16.6	17.3	19.3
White	80.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	19.7	17.8	17.5	17.6	15.0	16.0	17.8
Colored	19.5	(2)	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	28.9	25.0	22.8	26.9	23.8	23.5	26.0
Paducah, Ky.:													
Total	100.0	22.2	17.5	28.1	16.4	19.2	20.2	19.9	20.0	20.0	17.6	19.3	18.2
White	73.4	19.3	13.5	23.7	12.6	16.3	15.9	15.4	15.5	17.0	13.9	15.9	14.7
Colored	26.6	29.2	28.4	38.5	26.9	27.1	32.0	32.5	32.4	28.2	28.9	26.7	28.8
Pensacola, Fla.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	16.2	17.3	16.2	15.6	17.9
White	55.5	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	11.7	13.6	12.1	12.9	14.6
Colored	44.5	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	21.8	22.0	21.7	19.3	22.4
Petersburg, Va.:													
Total	100.0	25.5	27.0	30.2	26.1	26.5	25.7	23.2	24.0	24.1	24.5	30.0	26.8
White	54.3	19.9	19.7	25.2	18.1	20.1	20.7	16.6	16.9	16.5	19.4	22.1	18.9
Colored	45.7	31.6	35.5	35.2	35.5	34.2	31.8	31.0	32.4	33.1	31.0	40.2	37.1
Portsmouth, Va.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.7	13.3	11.6	13.5	14.2
White	65.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	9.4	9.4	8.5	9.5	9.5
Colored	35.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	21.6	20.5	17.1	20.6	22.4
Raleigh, N. C.:													
Total	100.0	25.0	26.8	30.1	24.3	27.9	31.3	31.2	24.9	30.4	27.5	26.0	28.4
White	61.6	21.2	22.7	23.1	19.0	24.5	27.5	29.8	22.0	24.7	23.6	21.9	23.5
Colored	38.4	30.5	33 3	39.7	32.9	33.6	37.5	33.5	29.7	39.6	34.1	33.7	37.0
Richmond, Va.:													
Total	100.0	23.4	[7]22.5	29.0	20.7	22.6	21.0	20.7	20.4	19.7	18.9	19.7	18.5
White	63.4	18.5	[8]17.	23.7	16.3	18.1	16.7	16.5	16.7	15.2	15.9	16.2	15.3
Colored	36.6	31.7	[8]29.	37.6	28.2	30.3	28.4	27.9	26.8	27.5	24.3	26.1	24.2

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Nonregistration.
[3] Average not shown for less than five years.
[4] Unable to procure transcripts for deaths.
[5] Not computed.
[6] Colored population less than 10 per cent of total.
[7] Including Manchester for the years 1908 to 1910.
[8] Excluding Manchester for the years 1908 to 1910.

No. 52.—Deaths: Rate per 1,000 Population, etc.—Continued.

City and color.	Per cent of population, 1910.	Death rate[1] from all causes per 1,000 population.											
		Annual average.		1900	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
		1901 to 1905	1906 to 1910										
Riverside, Cal.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(3)	(2)	(4)	14.4	16.2	16.0	13.2	11.8	11.5	14.6	14.2
White	88.8	(2)	(3)	(2)	(4)	15.2	16.7	16.6	13.5	12.5	12.2	15.0	15.0
Colored	11.2	(2)	(3)	(2)	(4)	8.1	12.2	11.7	10.7	6.3	6.1	11.7	9.2
Roanoke, Va.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15.4	13.0	15.4	15.2	14.6	15.3	14.1
White	77.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12.0	11.6	13.3	12.6	12.2	13.3	12.6
Colored	22.7	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	26.7	21.6	22.5	23.8	23.4	22.7	20.1
San Antonio, Tex.:													
Total	100.0	21.4	20.7	22.8	20.3	22.0	21.0	23.1	20.7	21.4	21.5	19.4	25.2
White	88.8	21.5	20.8	22.7	20.4	22.1	21.0	22.8	20.5	21.5	21.4	19.6	25.3
Colored	11.2	20.7	19.9	23.2	20.0	21.4	21.7	25.1	21.7	20.7	23.0	17.7	24.3
Savannah, Ga.:													
Total	100.0	27.1	24.8	31.0	22.3	26.9	29.3	26.6	25.0	25.4	24.6	22.7	22.5
White	48.9	19.2	17.9	23.4	16.1	19.4	19.3	18.4	17.3	17.5	14.5	13.8	14.0
Colored	51.1	34.5	31.3	38.0	28.3	34.1	38.8	34.4	32.2	33.0	34.4	31.4	30.8
Sedalia, Mo.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	16.9	15.0	14.4	15.0	15.2	16.3	15.5
White	89.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15.0	13.2	13.5	13.2	13.9	15.5	14.7
Colored	10.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	33.1	30.0	22.5	29.7	26.2	23.4	22.8
Shreveport, La.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	27.0
White	50.3	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	18.5
Colored	49.7	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	38.7
Spartanburg, S. C.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	16.1	15.1	17.2
White	60.7	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.8	12.1	14.5
Colored	39.3	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	19.5	19.7	21.2
Springfield, Ohio:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(3)	(2)	12.0	13.2	13.0	13.0	14.1	13.4	13.6	15.5	16.4
White	89.5	(2)	(3)	(2)	11.8	12.9	12.7	12.5	13.4	12.5	13.0	15.2	15.3
Colored	10.5	(2)	(3)	(2)	18.6	16.1	15.7	16.8	20.4	21.6	18.9	18.3	20.6
Staunton, Va.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	22.6	20.1	21.1	23.0	25.5
White	76.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	25.4	21.5	20.9	25.2	28.5
Colored	23.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.4	15.5	21.6	15.3	15.2
Tampa, Fla.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	14.4	12.2	12.6
White	76.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12.4	11.4	10.9
Colored	23.8	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	21.5	14.8	18.5
Topeka, Kans.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	18.6	19.4	17.4	14.1	14.2	15.0
White	89.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	17.6	18.4	16.9	13.1	13.4	14.2
Colored	10.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	26.8	27.6	21.6	23.8	22.5	23.1
Vicksburg, Miss.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	32.3	29.5	30.2
White	42.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	21.4	17.3	16.0
Colored	57.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	39.8	37.8	39.8
Washington, D. C.:													
Total	100.0	20.5	19.6	22.3	19.0	19.6	18.7	18.3	17.3	16.6	18.1	17.8	17.9
White	71.3	16.5	15.9	18.3	15.6	15.8	15.5	14.8	14.4	13.8	15.1	15.0	14.8
Colored	28.7	29.5	28.7	30.9	27.5	29.1	26.5	26.9	24.4	23.3	26.2	25.4	26.0
West Chester, Pa.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	19.9	(2)	17.1	19.6	19.7	19.8	17.1	22.2	20.9	23.1	23.2
White	84.0	(2)	17.9	(2)	15.5	18.9	19.0	20.4	16.9	19.8	18.6	20.7	21.4
Colored	16.0	(2)	30.3	(2)	25.1	22.0	23.4	16.8	18.5	35.0	34.2	36.6	33.0
Wilmington, Del.:													
Total	100.0	17.0	17.0	20.2	15.8	17.7	16.3	16.5	15.5	15.9	16.4	19.1	19.7
White	89.6	15.7	15.9	19.1	14.5	16.8	15.3	15.2	14.2	14.7	15.6	18.0	18.0
Colored	10.4	27.2	26.5	27.5	26.5	24.8	24.8	27.4	26.7	25.7	24.0	30.6	30.9
Wilmington, N. C.:													
Total	100.0	26.6	22.7	30.8	21.3	20.8	29.5	23.7	22.5	23.5	20.3	17.1	19.4
White	52.9	19.9	17.4	24.8	16.0	15.6	22.0	16.0	16.7	16.8	15.2	12.9	15.0
Colored	47.1	31.6	28.7	36.9	27.1	26.7	38.1	31.7	29.1	31.0	26.3	22.0	24.7
Winston-Salem,[5] N. C:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	20.3	17.9	17.2	20.8	22.1	19.6	20.2	25.7
White	60.0	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	17.6	12.2	11.1	13.4	16.5	13.6	15.0	18.2
Colored	40.0	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	23.6	24.7	24.5	32.0	30.5	28.5	28.0	37.1
Aggregate	100.0	21.1	19.9	23.6	18.7	19.8	19.4	18.8	18.3	18.4	18.3	17.6	18.6
White	73.0	17.7	16.6	19.7	15.7	16.6	16.0	15.7	15.3	15.5	15.0	14.8	15.5
Colored	27.0	29.8	29.1	33.3	27.3	28.8	28.9	27.8	26.8	26.7	27.5	25.9	27.4

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Nonregistration.
[3] Average not shown for less than five years.
[4] Included in rural.
[5] Salem consolidated with Winston, May 13, 1913.

No. 53.—DEATHS:[1] NUMBER AND DISTRIBUTION PER 1,000, FROM ALL CAUSES, CALENDAR YEARS 1900 AND 1907 TO 1917, AND ANNUAL AVERAGES, 1901 TO 1905 AND 1906 TO 1910, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA,[2] BY COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENT NATIVITY.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

NUMBER OF DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES.

Color, nativity, and parent nativity.	Annual average.		1900	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917[3]
	1901–1905	1906–1910												
White	493,291	668,028	503,569	640,971	645,562	686,230	753,308	779,770	779,135	820,204	824,319	831,181	905,213	949,555
Native	347,953	481,084	363,702	456,194	464,085	497,537	546,507	569,425	569,372	603,215	605,349	608,511	668,224	706,214
Both parents native	159,081	242,190	157,789	227,301	231,745	252,268	281,837	305,192	303,719	324,341	327,696	328,962	368,173	397,790
One or both parents foreign	116,882	175,820	110,971	164,956	171,637	180,626	201,378	193,628	194,481	206,031	203,189	203,392	219,119	220,135
Parentage unknown	47,749	59,808	35,979	59,569	56,683	61,058	63,292	69,605	71,172	72,843	74,464	76,157	80,932	88,289
Parentage not stated	24,242	3,266	58,963	4,368	4,020	3,585								
Foreign	135,292	176,798	130,111	174,270	171,834	178,788	196,733	199,346	198,652	205,104	207,272	211,551	224,405	227,816
Unknown	10,046	10,146	9,756	10,507	9,643	9,905	10,068	10,999	11,111	11,885	11,698	11,119	12,584	15,525
Colored	36,339	46,905	36,370	46,063	46,012	46,308	52,104	59,514	59,116	70,644	73,740	77,974	96,708	117,387
Negro	35,042	44,132	34,995	43,302	43,113	43,240	49,499	56,431	56,050	67,267	70,429	74,363	92,899	113,277
Indian	261	1,173	311	1,120	1,306	1,435	886	1,359	1,224	1,428	1,369	1,429	1,633	1,590
Chinese and Japanese	1,036	1,599	1,064	[4] 1,641	[5] 1,593	[6] 1,633	[7] 1,719	[8] 1,724	[9] 1,842	[10] 1,949	[11] 1,942	[12] 2,182	[13] 2,176	[14] 2,520
Aggregate	529,630	714,933	539,939	687,034	691,574	732,538	805,412	839,284	838,251	890,848	898,059	909,155	1,001,921	1,066,942

DISTRIBUTION PER 1,000 DEATHS.

White	931.4	934.4	932.6	933.0	933.5	936.8	935.3	929.1	929.5	920.7	917.9	914.2	903.5	890.0
Native	657.0	672.9	673.6	664.0	671.1	679.2	678.5	678.5	679.2	677.1	674.1	669.3	666.9	661.9
Both parents native	300.4	338.8	292.2	330.8	335.1	344.4	349.9	364.8	362.3	364.1	364.9	361.8	367.5	372.8
One or both parents foreign	220.7	245.9	205.5	240.1	248.2	246.6	250.0	230.7	232.0	231.3	226.3	223.7	218.7	206.3
Parentage unknown	90.2	83.7	66.6	86.7	82.0	83.4	78.6	82.9	84.9	81.8	82.9	83.8	80.8	82.7
Parentage not stated	45.8	4.6	109.2	6.4	5.8	4.9								
Foreign	255.4	247.3	241.0	253.7	248.5	244.1	244.3	237.5	237.0	230.2	230.8	232.7	224.0	213.5
Unknown	19.0	14.2	18.1	15.3	13.9	13.5	12.5	13.1	13.3	13.3	13.0	12.2	12.6	14.6
Colored	68.6	65.6	67.4	67.0	66.5	63.2	64.7	70.9	70.5	79.3	82.1	85.8	96.5	110.0
Negro	66.2	61.7	64.8	63.0	62.3	59.0	61.5	67.2	66.9	75.5	78.4	81.8	92.7	106.2
Indian	.5	1.6	.6	1.6	1.9	2.0	1.1	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.5
Chinese and Japanese	2.0	2.2	2.0	[4] 2.4	[5] 2.3	[6] 2.2	[7] 2.1	[8] 2.1	[9] 2.2	[10] 2.2	[11] 2.2	[12] 2.4	[13] 2.2	[14] 2.4
Aggregate	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] For population of registration area, see Table 57, p. 86.
[3] Exclusive of Hawaii.
[4] Includes 958 Chinese and 683 Japanese.
[5] Includes 984 Chinese and 609 Japanese.
[6] Includes 997 Chinese and 636 Japanese.
[7] Includes 1,055 Chinese and 664 Japanese.
[8] Includes 1,060 Chinese and 664 Japanese.
[9] Includes 1,090 Chinese and 752 Japanese.
[10] Includes 1,053 Chinese and 896 Japanese.
[11] Includes 1,018 Chinese, 904 Japanese, and 20 other colored.
[12] Includes 1,158 Chinese, 987 Japanese and 37 other colored.
[13] Includes 1,102 Chinese, 1,037 Japanese, and 37 other colored.
[14] Includes 1,249 Chinese, 1,246 Japanese, and 25 other colored.

No. 54.—DEATHS:[1] NUMBER AND DISTRIBUTION PER 1,000, FROM ALL CAUSES, CALENDAR YEARS 1900 AND 1907 TO 1917, AND ANNUAL AVERAGES, 1901 TO 1905 AND 1906 TO 1910, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA,[2] BY SEX AND AGE.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

NUMBER OF DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES.

Sex and age.	Annual average.		1900	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917[3]
	1901–1905	1906–1910												
Sex:														
Male	283,962	389,625	285,999	375,990	375,497	398,597	439,757	457,308	459,112	489,128	491,416	494,595	547,809	585,319
Female	245,668	325,307	253,940	311,044	316,077	333,941	365,655	381,976	379,139	401,720	406,643	414,560	454,112	481,623
Age:														
Under 1 year	100,268	139,015	111,687	131,110	136,432	140,057	154,373	149,322	147,455	159,435	155,075	148,561	164,660	171,024
1 year	22,325	29,523	26,722	27,565	27,833	30,279	33,080	31,362	29,713	33,917	30,619	28,884	36,218	37,628
2 years	10,005	12,802	12,129	12,019	12,415	12,659	14,727	13,580	13,189	15,364	13,527	12,424	16,304	16,893
3 years	6,350	7,897	7,812	7,634	7,739	7,853	8,808	8,928	8,240	9,493	8,540	7,691	9,913	10,520
4 years	4,737	5,657	5,787	5,446	5,446	5,686	6,331	6,290	6,042	6,915	6,359	5,663	6,986	7,633
Under 5 years	143,684	194,894	164,137	183,774	189,865	196,534	217,319	209,482	204,639	225,129	214,120	203,223	234,081	243,708
5 to 9 years	13,679	16,102	15,678	15,287	15,822	16,142	17,943	18,112	17,274	20,214	19,302	17,738	20,635	23,070
10 to 14 years	8,703	10,808	9,144	10,513	10,588	10,701	11,736	12,337	11,436	12,823	12,873	12,553	14,008	16,086
15 to 19 years	14,531	18,408	14,498	18,359	18,145	18,138	19,772	21,154	20,343	21,742	21,256	21,186	23,342	25,728
20 to 24 years	22,246	27,867	22,260	27,876	27,137	27,303	30,216	32,306	30,997	32,711	32,924	32,588	35,357	38,224
25 to 29 years	24,439	29,831	24,573	29,415	28,635	29,733	32,741	34,249	33,762	35,492	35,707	35,623	38,148	41,285
30 to 34 years	24,169	30,074	23,727	30,174	29,056	29,905	32,731	34,416	33,743	35,387	36,090	36,313	39,257	42,984
35 to 39 years	25,332	32,690	24,606	32,844	31,188	32,905	35,665	38,570	37,916	39,714	40,309	40,788	44,171	47,498
40 to 44 years	24,743	31,708	23,364	31,233	30,566	32,115	35,523	37,522	37,885	40,139	40,919	41,505	45,121	48,619
45 to 49 years	24,068	33,626	22,521	32,652	32,717	34,646	37,412	39,457	39,024	42,028	43,062	44,777	48,848	52,445
50 to 54 years	25,706	35,258	24,283	33,610	34,128	36,428	40,958	44,130	45,496	47,804	49,103	49,941	53,448	57,306
55 to 59 years	26,081	35,735	25,024	34,360	34,738	37,007	40,582	44,023	45,732	47,961	49,902	53,232	58,629	62,413
60 to 64 years	29,474	40,664	27,633	39,297	39,417	42,475	46,021	49,651	51,097	52,990	55,530	57,807	62,779	67,496
65 to 69 years	30,382	43,605	29,123	41,499	41,506	46,649	50,630	54,306	55,492	57,413	59,803	62,433	68,141	72,220
70 to 74 years	30,124	43,262	29,025	41,265	41,306	45,610	50,500	54,898	55,650	58,413	61,869	65,879	70,306	74,303
75 to 79 years	26,420	38,968	25,447	36,429	37,419	41,989	45,500	49,019	50,772	51,998	53,775	57,766	62,597	65,890
80 to 84 years	19,446	28,215	18,843	26,778	27,219	29,650	33,372	36,108	36,678	38,011	39,669	42,146	45,769	48,469
85 to 89 years	9,962	15,354	9,646	14,352	14,787	16,533	18,029	19,564	19,559	20,281	21,047	22,299	24,488	25,280
90 to 94 years	3,522	5,094	3,367	4,697	4,932	5,486	6,175	6,761	7,082	7,096	7,294	7,771	8,637	8,985
95 to 99 years	1,118	1,544	1,113	1,380	1,502	1,321	1,427	1,518	1,493	1,568	1,711	1,870	2,205	2,152
100 years and over						324	372	405	458	462	467	547	649	754
Unknown	1,801	1,106	1,927	1,240	901	794	788	1,296	1,123	1,475	1,327	1,140	1,305	2,027
Aggregate	529,630	714,933	539,939	687,034	691,574	732,538	805,412	839,284	838,251	890,848	898,059	909,155	1,001,921	1,066,942

DISTRIBUTION PER 1,000 DEATHS.

Sex:														
Male	536.2	545.0	529.7	547.3	543.0	544.1	546.0	544.9	547.7	549.1	547.2	544.0	546.8	548.6
Female	463.8	455.0	470.3	452.7	457.0	455.9	454.0	455.1	452.3	450.9	452.8	456.0	453.2	451.4
Age:														
Under 1 year	189.3	194.4	206.9	190.8	197.3	191.2	191.7	177.9	175.9	179.0	172.7	163.4	164.3	160.3
1 year	42.2	41.3	49.5	40.1	40.2	41.3	41.1	37.4	35.4	38.1	34.1	31.8	36.1	35.3
2 years	18.9	17.9	22.5	17.5	18.0	17.3	18.3	16.2	15.7	17.2	15.1	31.7	16.3	15.8
3 years	12.0	11.0	14.5	11.1	11.2	10.7	10.9	10.6	9.8	10.7	9.5	8.5	9.9	9.9
4 years	8.9	7.9	10.7	7.9	7.9	7.8	7.9	7.5	7.2	7.8	7.1	6.2	7.0	7.2
Under 5 years	271.3	272.6	304.0	267.5	274.5	268.3	269.8	249.6	244.1	252.7	238.4	223.5	233.6	228.4
5 to 9 years	25.8	22.5	29.0	22.3	22.9	22.0	22.3	21.6	20.6	22.7	21.5	19.5	20.6	21.6
10 to 14 years	16.4	15.1	16.9	15.3	15.3	14.7	14.6	14.7	13.6	14.4	14.3	13.8	14.0	15.1
15 to 19 years	27.4	25.8	26.9	26.7	26.2	24.8	24.5	25.2	24.3	24.4	23.7	23.3	23.3	24.1
20 to 24 years	42.0	39.0	41.2	40.6	39.2	37.3	37.5	38.5	37.0	36.7	36.7	35.8	35.3	35.8
25 to 29 years	46.1	41.7	45.5	42.8	41.4	40.6	40.7	40.8	40.3	39.8	39.8	39.2	38.1	38.7
30 to 34 years	45.6	42.1	43.9	43.9	42.0	40.8	40.6	41.0	40.3	39.7	40.2	39.9	39.2	40.3
35 to 39 years	47.8	45.7	45.6	47.8	45.1	45.0	44.3	46.0	45.2	44.6	44.9	44.9	44.1	44.5
40 to 44 years	46.7	44.4	43.3	45.5	44.2	43.8	44.1	44.7	45.2	45.1	45.6	45.7	45.0	45.6
45 to 49 years	45.4	47.0	41.7	47.5	47.3	47.3	46.5	47.0	47.3	47.2	48.0	49.3	48.8	49.2
50 to 54 years	48.5	49.3	45.0	48.9	49.3	49.7	50.9	52.6	54.3	53.7	54.7	54.9	53.3	53.7
55 to 59 years	49.2	50.0	46.3	50.0	50.2	50.5	50.4	52.5	54.6	53.8	55.6	58.6	58.5	58.5
60 to 64 years	55.7	56.9	51.2	57.2	57.0	58.0	57.1	59.2	61.0	59.5	61.8	63.6	62.7	63.3
65 to 69 years	57.4	61.1	53.9	60.4	60.0	63.7	62.9	64.7	66.2	64.4	66.6	68.7	68.0	67.7
70 to 74 years	56.9	60.5	53.8	60.1	59.7	62.3	62.7	65.4	66.4	65.6	68.9	72.5	70.2	69.6
75 to 79 years	49.9	54.5	47.1	53.0	54.1	57.3	56.5	58.4	60.6	58.4	59.9	63.5	62.5	61.8
80 to 84 years	36.7	39.5	34.9	39.0	39.4	40.5	41.4	43.0	43.8	42.7	44.2	46.4	45.7	45.4
85 to 89 years	18.8	21.5	17.9	20.9	21.4	22.6	22.4	23.3	23.3	22.8	23.4	24.5	24.4	23.7
90 to 94 years	6.6	7.1	6.2	6.8	7.1	7.5	7.7	8.1	8.4	8.0	8.1	8.5	8.6	8.4
95 to 99 years	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.0	2.2	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.0
100 years and over						.4	.5	.5	.5	.5	.5	.6	.6	.7
Unknown	3.4	1.5	3.6	1.8	1.3	1.1	1.0	1.5	1.3	1.7	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.9
Aggregate	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

[2] For population of registration area, see Table 57, p. 86.

[3] Exclusive of Hawaii.

No. 55.—DEATHS:[1] NUMBER AND RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION, CALENDAR YEARS 1900 AND 1907 TO 1917, AND ANNUAL AVERAGES, 1901 TO 1905 AND 1906 TO 1910, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA,[2] BY PRINCIPAL CAUSES.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

NUMBER OF DEATHS.

Cause of death.	Annual average.		1900	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917[3]
	1901–1905	1906–1910												
Typhoid fever	10,458	12,120	11,044	12,670	11,375	10,722	12,073	12,451	9,987	11,323	10,185	8,332	9,510	10,095
Malaria	1,568	1,206	2,434	1,166	1,100	1,175	1,167	1,802	1,848	1,565	1,477	1,541	2,175	2,385
Smallpox	1,119	108	611	74	92	79	202	130	165	125	212	169	114	204
Measles	2,951	5,092	3,865	4,302	4,611	4,860	6,598	5,922	4,240	8,108	4,461	3,649	7,947	10,446
Scarlet fever	3,608	5,030	3,135	4,309	5,577	5,781	6,255	5,243	4,038	5,498	4,310	2,419	2,355	3,125
Whooping cough	3,572	5,440	3,719	4,856	4,969	4,906	6,146	6,682	5,619	6,332	6,816	5,421	7,284	7,837
Diphtheria and croup	9,674	10,576	13,314	10,154	10,052	10,358	11,521	11,174	11,013	11,920	11,786	10,544	10,367	12,444
Influenza	6,506	7,760	7,031	10,066	9,989	6,649	7,774	9,294	6,237	7,725	6,014	10,768	18,886	12,967
Other epidemic diseases	4,924	5,724	5,967	5,282	5,390	5,458	6,663	6,132	5,426	6,382	6,128	5,320	6,788	8,091
Tuberculosis of the lungs[4]	55,809	69,436	55,910	67,064	68,074	70,844	75,211	81,796	78,465	80,812	84,366	85,993	88,666	96,925
Other forms of tuberculosis	7,169	10,356	6,186	9,695	10,335	10,991	11,098	12,409	11,895	12,609	12,537	12,201	12,730	13,223
Cancer and other malignant tumors	22,214	34,320	19,381	30,514	33,465	37,562	41,039	44,024	46,531	49,928	52,420	54,584	58,600	61,434
Diabetes	3,772	6,494	2,996	5,801	6,274	7,024	8,040	8,805	9,045	9,660	10,666	11,775	12,199	12,734
Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	58,890	72,470	62,878	72,045	69,921	73,283	77,991	81,428	82,248	84,755	87,614	88,108	90,077	100,304
Diseases of the circulatory system	52,696	84,040	45,279	78,365	80,607	90,456	100,106	109,830	115,007	117,645	123,901	130,755	141,589	151,708
Diseases of the respiratory system	72,091	88,976	78,832	89,246	81,758	90,868	100,835	99,650	100,210	103,979	104,086	109,444	118,435	133,955
Diseases of the digestive system	68,834	91,377	68,908	84,598	89,513	91,863	104,801	98,601	95,599	103,276	99,673	94,987	106,027	109,822
Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa	37,584	54,171	32,567	51,472	51,717	57,070	62,559	67,348	72,059	75,253	78,023	80,808	86,324	92,401
External causes:														
Suicide	4,548	7,584	3,534	6,745	8,332	8,402	8,590	9,622	9,656	9,988	10,933	11,216	10,162	9,966
Accidental or undefined	27,753	40,702	24,287	40,290	37,976	40,773	45,416	50,121	49,775	54,011	51,770	51,406	60,071	65,720
Homicide	950	2,771	658	2,709	3,003	2,854	3,190	3,907	3,954	4,567	4,847	4,670	5,050	5,758
All other causes	77,940	99,180	87,403	95,611	97,435	100,560	107,537	112,913	115,234	125,387	125,804	125,045	137,565	145,398
Total	529,630	714,933	539,939	687,034	691,574	732,538	805,412	839,284	838,251	890,848	898,059	909,155	1,001,921	1,066,942

DEATH RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION.

Typhoid fever	32.0	25.6	35.9	29.5	24.3	21.1	23.5	21.0	16.5	17.9	15.4	12.4	13.3	13.4
Malaria	4.8	2.6	7.9	2.7	2.4	2.3	2.2	3.0	3.1	2.5	2.2	2.3	3.0	3.2
Smallpox	3.4	.2	1.9	.2	.2	.2	.4	.2	.3	.2	.3	.3	.2	.3
Measles	9.0	10.8	12.5	10.0	9.9	9.6	12.3	10.0	7.0	12.8	6.8	5.4	11.1	13.9
Scarlet fever	11.0	10.6	10.2	10.0	11.9	11.4	11.6	8.8	6.7	8.7	6.6	3.6	3.3	4.1
Whooping cough	10.9	11.5	12.1	11.3	10.6	9.6	11.4	11.3	9.3	10.0	10.3	8.1	10.2	10.4
Diphtheria and croup	29.6	22.4	43.3	23.6	21.5	20.4	21.4	18.9	18.2	18.8	17.9	15.7	14.5	16.5
Influenza	19.9	16.4	22.9	23.4	21.3	13.1	14.4	15.7	10.3	12.2	9.1	16.0	26.4	17.2
Other epidemic diseases	15.1	12.0	19.3	12.2	11.6	10.6	12.3	10.3	9.0	10.1	9.3	7.9	9.5	10.7
Tuberculosis of the lungs[4]	170.7	146.8	181.8	155.9	145.5	139.3	139.7	138.0	129.8	127.7	127.8	127.7	123.8	125.7
Other forms of tuberculosis	21.9	21.9	20.1	22.6	22.1	21.5	20.6	20.9	19.7	19.9	19.0	18.1	17.8	17.6
Cancer and other malignant tumors	67.9	72.6	63.0	70.9	71.5	73.8	76.2	74.3	77.0	78.9	79.4	81.1	81.8	81.6
Diabetes	11.5	13.7	9.7	13.5	13.4	13.8	14.9	14.9	15.0	15.3	16.2	17.5	17.0	16.9
Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	180.1	153.2	204.4	167.5	149.4	144.1	144.8	137.4	136.1	133.9	132.8	130.8	138.3	133.2
Diseases of the circulatory system	161.2	177.7	147.2	182.2	172.3	177.8	185.9	185.3	190.3	185.9	187.8	194.2	197.7	201.5
Diseases of the respiratory system	220.5	188.1	256.3	207.5	174.7	178.6	187.3	168.1	165.8	164.3	157.7	162.5	165.4	177.9
Diseases of the digestive system	195.2	193.2	223.9	196.6	191.3	180.6	194.6	166.3	158.2	163.2	151.0	141.1	148.0	145.8
Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa	114.9	114.5	105.9	119.7	110.5	112.2	116.2	113.6	119.2	118.9	118.2	120.0	120.5	122.7
External causes:														
Suicide	13.9	16.0	11.5	15.7	17.8	16.5	16.0	16.2	16.0	15.8	16.6	16.7	14.2	13.2
Accidental or undefined	84.9	86.0	79.0	93.7	81.2	80.2	84.3	84.6	82.4	85.3	78.5	76.3	83.9	87.3
Homicide	2.9	5.9	2.1	6.3	6.4	5.6	5.9	6.6	6.5	7.2	7.3	6.9	7.1	7.6
All other causes	238.4	209.8	284.2	222.1	208.2	197.7	199.9	190.6	190.8	198.1	190.6	185.7	191.9	193.1
Total	1,619.7	1,511.5	1,755.0	1,597.1	1,478.0	1,440.0	1,495.8	1,415.9	1,387.2	1,407.4	1,360.9	1,350.2	1,398.9	1,416.8

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths. [2] For population of registration area, see Table 57, p. 86. [3] Exclusive of Hawaii. [4] Includes acute miliary tuberculosis.

No. 56.—DEATHS: RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION, FROM ALL CAUSES (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), CALENDAR YEARS 1907 TO 1917, AND ANNUAL AVERAGES, 1901 TO 1905 AND 1906 TO 1910, BY REGISTRATION STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Registration State.	Annual average, 1901–1905	Annual average, 1906–1910	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
California	(1)	13.9	14.6	14.1	13.4	13.5	13.7	14.2	14.5	13.6	13.7	13.5	13.8
Colorado	(1)	14.3	15.3	14.5	14.2	13.8	12.9	11.6	11.5	11.2	11.3	10.3	10.9
Connecticut	15.7	15.6	16.5	14.8	15.0	15.6	15.4	14.9	15.0	15.1	14.9	16.3	16.5
District of Columbia	20.5	19.6	20.1	19.1	19.0	19.6	18.7	18.3	17.3	16.6	18.1	17.8	17.9
Indiana	13.2	13.0	13.0	12.8	12.9	13.5	12.9	13.0	13.3	12.9	12.7	13.6	14.0
Kansas	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	9.8	10.1	10.9	11.2
Kentucky	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	13.2	12.9	13.1	12.9	12.3	12.6	13.7
Maine	16.9	16.2	16.4	15.7	15.6	17.1	16.1	15.5	15.3	15.6	15.6	15.7	15.0
Maryland	(1)	16.0	16.4	15.8	15.5	16.0	15.8	15.5	16.2	15.9	15.8	16.5	17.1
Massachusetts	16.6	16.1	17.0	15.9	15.4	16.1	15.3	15.0	15.0	14.7	14.5	15.2	15.0
Michigan	13.3	13.6	13.6	13.4	13.1	14.1	13.2	13.4	13.9	13.4	13.4	15.1	15.2
Minnesota	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	10.9	10.5	9.5	10.4	10.6	10.1	10.7	10.3
Missouri	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	13.1	12.6	12.4	12.3	12.0	12.9	13.3
Montana	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	10.6	10.2	10.1	12.0	11.2	11.4	12.6	13.9
New Hampshire	16.6	17.2	17.6	16.8	16.9	17.3	17.1	16.4	17.1	16.3	16.1	16.1	16.8
New Jersey	16.1	15.4	16.1	14.8	14.7	15.5	14.7	14.1	14.3	14.2	13.8	15.0	14.5
New York	17.1	16.4	17.3	15.9	15.7	16.1	15.5	15.0	15.0	14.7	14.6	14.8	14.7
North Carolina [3]	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	18.7	18.3	17.3	16.8	19.0	17.3	18.1	14.0
Ohio	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	12.9	13.7	13.1	13.4	13.8	13.0	13.0	14.4	14.8
Pennsylvania	(1)	15.5	15.9	15.1	14.7	15.6	14.2	14.0	14.6	13.9	13.8	14.6	14.8
Rhode Island	17.8	16.7	17.8	15.9	15.6	17.1	15.5	15.2	15.0	14.7	14.8	15.5	15.2
South Carolina	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	13.8	14.3
South Dakota	(1)	(2)	9.1	9.2	8.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Tennessee	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	13.4
Utah	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	10.8	10.3	9.9	11.0	10.1	9.9	10.4	10.4
Vermont	16.2	16.1	16.2	15.9	15.7	16.0	15.8	15.2	15.8	15.0	14.7	15.6	15.0
Virginia	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	13.9	14.0	14.2	14.7	14.3
Washington	(1)	(2)	(1)	9.3	9.3	10.0	8.9	7.9	8.5	8.1	8.1	7.7	7.6
Wisconsin	(1)	(2)	(1)	11.7	11.8	12.0	11.5	11.3	11.5	11.1	10.8	11.8	11.5
Total	15.0	15.0	15.9	14.7	14.2	14.7	13.9	13.6	13.9	13.4	13.3	13.9	14.0

[1] Nonregistration.
[2] Average not shown for less than five years.
[3] From 1910 to 1915, inclusive, includes only municipalities having a population of 1,000 or over in 1900.
NOTE.—Populations have been estimated by the arithmetical method. Owing to recent unusual migrations of the population and to the fact that 1917 is far away from the last census year, the estimates are probably too high in some cases and too low in others.

No. 57.—POPULATION, DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), AND DEATH RATE, FOR THE REGISTRATION AREA AND THE ORIGINAL REGISTRATION STATES: 1907 TO 1917.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Calendar year.	Registration area.			Original registration States.[1]		
	Population estimated as of July 1.	Deaths.		Population estimated as of July 1.	Deaths.	
		Number.	Rate per 1,000 population.		Number.	Rate per 1,000 population.
1907	43,016,990	687,034	16.0	22,700,521	366,658	16.2
1908	46,789,913	691,574	14.8	23,182,330	351,163	15.1
1909	50,870,518	732,538	14.4	23,664,144	353,576	14.9
1910	53,843,896	805,412	15.0	24,145,957	377,015	15.6
1911	59,275,977	839,284	14.2	24,627,761	368,087	14.9
1912	60,427,247	838,251	13.9	24,959,068	363,619	14.6
1913	63,208,718	890,848	14.1	25,372,723	372,895	14.7
1914	65,989,295	898,059	13.6	25,786,378	371,441	14.4
1915	67,330,992	909,155	13.5	26,200,032	373,705	14.3
1916	71,621,632	1,001,921	14.0	26,613,687	397,698	14.9
1917	[2] 75,307,906	[2] 1,066,042	[2] 14.2	27,027,342	402,906	14.9

[1] Includes Connecticut, the District of Columbia, Indiana, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Rhode Island, and Vermont.
[2] Exclusive of Hawaii.

No. 58.—DEATHS:[1] RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION, FROM ALL CAUSES, CALENDAR YEARS 1900 AND 1906 TO 1917, AND ANNUAL AVERAGES, 1901 TO 1905 AND 1906 TO 1910, IN CITIES AND RURAL DISTRICTS OF EACH REGISTRATION STATE.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce. For the years 1900 to 1909, "cities" include places having a population of 8,000 or over in 1900; for 1910 to 1917 only places of 10,000 or more inhabitants in 1910 are included.]

Registration State.	Annual average.				1900		1906		1907	
	1901–1905		1906–1910							
	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.
California	(2)	(2)	15.6	12.4	(2)	(2)	17.5	11.3	16.9	12.7
Colorado	(2)	(2)	17.3	12.6	(2)	(2)	18.0	11.6	18.0	13.1
Connecticut	16.1	15.1	16.0	14.9	18.0	18.1	16.7	15.1	16.9	15.7
Indiana	15.0	12.6	14.4	12.4	16.9	13.7	14.5	12.2	14.4	12.4
Kansas	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Kentucky	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Maine	18.6	15.4	18.5	15.4	20.1	16.5	18.2	15.3	19.0	15.5
Maryland	(2)	(2)	19.4	12.8	(2)	(2)	19.3	12.6	20.6	12.7
Massachusetts	16.9	16.0	16.2	15.9	18.5	17.5	16.5	15.7	17.2	16.6
Michigan	14.5	12.7	14.6	13.1	15.4	13.5	15.1	13.5	14.6	13.1
Minnesota	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Missouri	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Montana	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
New Hampshire	17.1	16.2	17.7	16.9	19.4	18.0	18.4	17.2	17.9	17.3
New Jersey	17.9	13.7	16.6	13.3	19.4	15.5	17.7	13.1	17.7	13.5
New York	18.1	14.8	16.7	15.4	19.5	15.5	17.8	14.8	17.9	15.7
North Carolina [4]	(2)	(2)	(3)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Ohio	(2)	(2)	(3)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Pennsylvania	(2)	(2)	17.0	14.2	(2)	(2)	18.0	14.3	17.7	14.4
Rhode Island	17.9	17.6	16.8	16.2	20.3	20.8	16.8	19.8	18.2	15.9
South Carolina	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
South Dakota	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	9.4	8.4	11.8	9.0
Tennessee	(3)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(3)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Utah	(2)	(2)	(3)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Vermont	17.5	15.9	17.5	15.9	17.6	16.4	18.8	16.4	17.4	16.0
Virginia	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Washington	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Wisconsin	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)
Total	[5] 17.4	14.1	[5] 16.3	13.4	[5] 18.9	15.2	[5] 17.4	13.7	[5] 17.5	14.0

Registration State.	1908		1909		1910		1911		1912	
	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.
California	15.2	13.2	14.6	12.4	14.6	12.3	14.7	12.4	15.2	13.1
Colorado	17.6	12.7	16.6	12.8	15.7	12.6	15.1	11.7	13.9	10.3
Connecticut	15.1	14.2	15.3	14.4	15.9	15.0	15.6	15.1	15.2	14.2
Indiana	14.1	12.2	13.9	12.4	15.2	12.7	14.0	12.4	14.2	12.5
Kansas	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Kentucky	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	16.9	12.4	17.4	11.9
Maine	17.4	15.1	17.7	14.9	20.3	16.2	18.4	15.4	19.0	14.5
Maryland	19.0	12.9	18.0	12.6	19.2	13.2	18.5	13.5	18.3	13.0
Massachusetts	16.0	15.5	15.5	15.2	16.0	16.1	15.3	15.5	14.8	15.4
Michigan	13.9	13.1	13.7	12.7	15.6	13.3	14.1	12.7	14.8	12.5
Minnesota	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12.5	10.2	11.5	10.0	10.5	9.1
Missouri	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15.2	11.9	15.0	11.3
Montana	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15.4	8.8	14.5	8.7	13.6	8.9
New Hampshire	16.8	16.7	18.0	16.1	17.5	17.1	17.8	16.6	16.6	16.3
New Jersey	16.0	13.0	15.8	12.9	16.1	14.3	15.2	13.7	14.3	13.7
New York	16.2	15.3	15.9	15.1	16.2	16.0	15.5	15.8	14.9	15.3
North Carolina [4]	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	20.5	17.3	20.8	16.5	19.5	15.7
Ohio	(2)	(2)	13.9	12.1	14.8	12.8	14.1	12.2	14.5	12.3
Pennsylvania	16.5	14.0	15.8	13.8	16.9	14.4	15.5	13.0	15.1	13.0
Rhode Island	16.1	15.0	15.9	14.1	17.2	16.5	15.6	15.1	15.5	13.8
South Carolina	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
South Dakota	12.6	9.1	10.7	8.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Tennessee	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Utah	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.0	9.8	11.8	9.6	11.3	9.2
Vermont	17.0	15.8	17.1	15.5	17.2	15.8	17.9	15.5	15.7	15.1
Virginia	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Washington	10.8	8.4	10.9	9.1	11.0	9.1	9.8	8.2	8.5	7.5
Wisconsin	12.9	11.2	13.4	11.0	13.6	11.2	12.7	10.9	12.9	10.5
Total	[5] 15.9	13.3	[5] 15.4	13.0	[5] 15.9	13.4	[5] 15.1	12.7	[4][5] 14.7	12.5

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Nonregistration.
[3] Average not shown for less than five years.
[4] From 1910 to 1915, inclusive, includes only municipalities having a population of 1,000 or over in 1900.
[5] Includes District of Columbia.

No. 58.—Deaths:[1] Rate per 1,000 Population, from all Causes, Calendar Years 1900 and 1906 to 1917, and Annual Averages, 1901 to 1905 and 1906 to 1910, in Cities and Rural Districts of Each Registration State—Contd.

Registration State.	1913		1914		1915		1916		1917	
	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.
California	15.2	13.5	14.0	13.1	13.8	13.6	13.5	13.6	13.6	14.1
Colorado	13.6	10.3	13.0	10.1	12.8	10.4	11.8	9.4	12.0	10.1
Connecticut	15.3	14.3	15.3	14.9	14.9	14.9	16.7	15.3	17.1	15.1
Indiana	15.2	12.4	14.3	12.3	13.6	12.2	15.0	12.8	15.8	13.1
Kansas	(2)	(2)	13.3	9.0	13.0	9.4	13.2	10.3	13.5	10.6
Kentucky	17.0	12.3	17.2	12.0	16.0	11.4	16.0	11.0	17.2	12.9
Maine	18.3	14.4	18.1	14.9	17.2	15.1	18.1	15.0	17.4	14.3
Maryland	18.5	14.0	17.9	14.1	17.0	14.7	17.9	15.2	18.8	15.5
Massachusetts	14.9	15.4	14.6	14.7	14.3	15.0	15.1	15.5	14.9	15.4
Michigan	15.6	12.8	14.5	12.6	14.7	12.5	17.1	13.7	17.2	13.8
Minnesota	11.6	9.9	11.9	10.0	11.2	9.6	12.1	9.9	11.7	9.6
Missouri	15.0	10.9	14.9	10.8	14.4	10.6	15.4	11.4	15.8	11.8
Montana	16.8	10.4	15.5	9.8	15.0	10.2	17.1	11.1	18.2	12.5
New Hampshire	17.8	16.6	16.6	16.2	16.1	16.1	16.8	16.0	17.4	16.3
New Jersey	14.5	14.0	14.2	14.1	13.6	14.2	14.7	15.4	14.2	15.2
New York	14.8	15.5	14.5	15.3	14.3	15.4	14.5	15.7	14.4	15.8
North Carolina [3]	19.4	14.0	22.3	17.0	19.7	15.9	19.0	12.6	20.7	13.4
Ohio	15.1	12.6	13.9	12.1	13.8	12.2	15.5	13.4	16.2	13.4
Pennsylvania	15.7	13.5	15.3	12.7	14.9	12.7	15.9	13.4	16.5	13.3
Rhode Island	15.2	14.2	15.0	13.6	14.9	14.2	15.8	13.8	15.6	13.2
South Carolina	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	24.7	12.9	26.2	13.2
South Dakota	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Tennessee	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	18.2	12.4
Utah	12.0	10.5	10.6	9.9	10.4	9.6	11.3	9.9	11.0	10.1
Vermont	17.2	15.6	17.4	14.7	16.3	14.4	17.4	15.4	16.1	14.8
Virginia	19.0	12.7	18.7	12.9	18.0	13.1	18.7	13.6	17.9	13.3
Washington	8.9	8.1	8.4	7.9	7.8	8.3	7.2	8.2	7.3	7.9
Wisconsin	13.0	10.7	12.2	10.5	11.7	10.3	13.2	11.1	12.8	10.9
Total	[4] 15.0	12.7	[4] 14.5	12.3	[4] 14.2	12.3	[4] 15.0	12.9	[4] 15.2	13.0

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Nonregistration.
[3] From 1910 to 1915, inclusive, includes only municipalities having a population of 1,000 or over in 1900.
[4] Includes District of Columbia.

Note.—Populations have been estimated by the arithmetical method. Owing to recent unusual migrations of the population and to the fact that 1917 is far away from the last census year, the estimates are probably too high in some cases and too low in others.

No. 59.—GROWTH OF THE REGISTRATION AREA FOR DEATHS: 1903 TO 1917.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Calendar year.	United States.		Registration area for deaths.			
			Population.		Land area.	
	Population.	Land area (square miles).	Number.	Per cent of total.	Square miles.	Per cent of total.
1903	80,983,390	2,974,159	32,701,083	40.4	212,762	7.2
1904	82,601,384	2,974,159	33,345,163	40.4	212,744	7.2
1905	84,219,378	2,974,159	34,052,201	40.4	212,744	7.2
1906	85,837,372	2,974,159	41,983,419	48.9	603,066	20.3
1907	87,455,366	2,974,159	43,016,990	49.2	603,151	20.3
1908	89,073,360	2,974,159	46,739,913	52.5	726,117	24.4
1909	90,691,354	2,974,159	50,870,518	56.1	765,738	25.7
1910	92,309,348	[1] 2,973,890	53,843,896	58.3	997,978	33.6
1911	93,927,342	[1] 2,973,890	59,275,977	63.1	1,106,734	37.2
1912	95,545,336	[1] 2,973,890	60,427,247	63.2	1,106,777	37.2
1913	97,163,330	[1] 2,973,890	63,298,718	65.1	1,147,039	38.6
1914	98,781,324	[1] 2,973,890	65,989,295	66.8	1,228,644	41.3
1915	100,399,318	[1] 2,973,890	67,336,992	67.1	1,228,704	41.3
1916	102,017,312	[1] 2,973,890	71,021,632	70.2	1,307,319	44.0
1917	103,635,306	[1] 2,973,890	[2] 75,307,906	[2] 72.7	[2] 1,349,629	[2] 45.4

[1] Net reduction of 269 square miles as compared with area stated by census of 1900, due to drainage of lakes and swamps in Illinois and Indiana, building of the Roosevelt and Laguna Reservoirs, and overflow of the Colorado River into the Salton Sea in California.
[2] Exclusive of Hawaii.

No. 60.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN 1910: BY SEX, BY COLOR, AND BY STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State and conjugal condition.	Males.			Females.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Alabama:						
Single	133,426	88,699	222,125	98,601	70,525	169,126
Married	225,651	160,764	386,415	225,688	162,503	388,191
Widowed	14,353	17,110	31,463	36,432	43,705	80,137
Divorced	817	2,011	2,828	1,290	4,223	5,513
Unknown	817	742	1,559	539	483	1,022
Total	375,064	269,326	644,390	362,550	281,439	643,989
Arizona:						
Single	35,548	3,558	39,106	10,440	1,595	12,035
Married	34,145	6,563	40,708	29,598	6,003	35,601
Widowed	3,050	673	3,723	4,525	1,143	5,668
Divorced	545	116	661	323	210	533
Unknown	961	227	1,188	268	77	345
Total	74,249	11,137	85,386	45,154	9,028	54,182
Arkansas:						
Single	125,037	45,672	170,709	77,353	30,788	108,141
Married	211,346	81,369	292,715	210,593	82,007	292,600
Widowed	18,230	10,862	29,092	32,223	19,405	51,628
Divorced	1,460	1,193	2,653	1,608	1,896	3,504
Unknown	1,131	882	2,013	559	594	1,153
Total	357,204	130,978	497,182	322,336	134,690	457,026
California:						
Single	434,949	45,343	480,292	215,471	4,075	219,546
Married	464,246	31,292	495,538	446,164	13,003	459,167
Widowed	44,295	2,128	46,423	93,391	2,558	95,949
Divorced	10,542	242	10,784	10,239	260	10,499
Unknown	11,986	2,570	14,556	922	77	999
Total	966,018	81,575	1,047,593	766,187	19,973	786,160
Colorado:						
Single	120,096	3,732	120,828	64,911	1,020	65,931
Married	164,338	3,461	167,799	157,693	2,853	160,546
Widowed	13,079	378	13,457	24,877	875	25,752
Divorced	2,678	104	2,782	2,930	113	3,043
Unknown	1,460	96	1,556	446	18	464
Total	307,651	7,771	315,422	250,857	4,879	255,736
Connecticut:						
Single	158,084	2,190	160,274	131,771	1,887	133,658
Married	222,513	3,260	225,773	214,211	3,091	217,302
Widowed	19,305	428	19,733	43,538	1,003	44,541
Divorced	1,348	32	1,380	1,550	63	1,619
Unknown	919	19	938	527	9	536
Total	402,169	5,929	408,098	391,603	6,053	397,656
Delaware:						
Single	23,484	4,543	28,027	17,431	3,145	20,576
Married	35,821	5,630	41,451	35,335	5,580	40,915
Widowed	2,961	791	3,752	6,547	1,423	7,970
Divorced	150	34	184	170	35	205
Unknown	432	52	484	168	40	208
Total	62,848	11,050	73,898	59,651	10,223	69,874
District of Columbia:						
Single	35,808	12,356	48,164	33,019	13,455	46,474
Married	46,404	18,028	64,432	46,597	19,091	65,688
Widowed	4,363	1,890	6,253	13,484	7,668	21,152
Divorced	351	184	535	565	284	849
Unknown	345	103	448	304	140	444
Total	87,271	32,561	119,832	93,969	40,638	134,607

No. 60.—Marital Condition of Persons 15 Years of Age and Over in 1910: By Sex, by Color, and by States—Continued.

State and conjugal condition.	Males.			Females.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Florida:						
Single	55,696	38,400	94,096	32,964	20,139	53,103
Married	86,319	59,100	145,419	84,780	59,327	144,107
Widowed	6,761	6,559	13,320	13,669	11,627	25,296
Divorced	609	953	1,562	722	1,192	1,914
Unknown	1,480	2,616	4,096	678	812	1,490
Total	150,865	107,628	258,493	132,813	93,097	225,910
Georgia:						
Single	156,809	109,596	266,405	121,747	87,474	209,221
Married	264,281	206,465	470,746	265,315	210,626	475,941
Widowed	17,134	20,030	37,164	45,270	53,232	98,502
Divorced	928	1,281	2,209	1,524	2,726	4,250
Unknown	1,451	1,809	3,260	995	1,201	2,196
Total	440,603	339,181	779,784	434,851	355,259	790,110
Idaho:						
Single	57,850	1,901	59,751	21,258	217	21,475
Married	62,482	1,561	64,043	57,907	997	58,904
Widowed	4,283	124	4,407	5,374	225	5,599
Divorced	898	45	943	539	28	567
Unknown	1,059	47	1,106	304	17	321
Total	126,572	3,678	130,250	85,382	1,484	86,866
Illinois:						
Single	794,906	18,864	813,770	568,291	8,906	577,197
Married	1,119,615	24,178	1,143,793	1,090,870	23,122	1,113,992
Widowed	82,819	3,258	86,077	184,158	7,187	191,345
Divorced	10,369	639	11,008	12,481	691	13,172
Unknown	16,021	554	16,575	5,662	188	5,850
Total	2,023,730	47,493	2,071,223	1,861,462	40,094	1,901,556
Indiana:						
Single	323,806	9,303	333,109	236,862	5,266	242,128
Married	572,915	12,445	585,360	564,274	12,250	576,524
Widowed	47,620	1,984	49,604	92,349	3,861	96,210
Divorced	7,445	420	7,865	7,990	488	8,478
Unknown	3,531	95	3,626	1,895	38	1,933
Total	955,317	24,247	979,564	903,370	21,903	925,273
Iowa:						
Single	306,084	2,589	308,673	218,712	1,133	219,845
Married	443,801	3,331	447,132	439,522	3,077	442,599
Widowed	35,101	473	35,574	66,733	690	67,423
Divorced	4,748	143	4,891	5,156	129	5,285
Unknown	4,137	52	4,189	2,079	19	2,098
Total	793,871	6,588	800,459	732,202	5,048	737,250
Kansas:						
Single	221,472	8,332	229,804	138,500	4,852	143,352
Married	337,408	11,507	348,915	332,347	11,173	343,520
Widowed	25,960	1,625	27,585	44,070	2,951	47,021
Divorced	3,618	325	3,943	3,573	295	3,868
Unknown	3,627	141	3,768	1,394	83	1,477
Total	592,085	21,930	614,015	519,884	19,354	539,238
Kentucky:						
Single	230,563	35,301	265,864	176,725	24,864	201,589
Married	387,243	48,592	435,835	387,489	48,989	436,478
Widowed	31,184	7,023	38,207	63,400	15,248	78,648
Divorced	2,969	1,051	4,020	4,179	1,477	5,656
Unknown	1,597	386	1,983	1,165	294	1,459
Total	653,556	92,353	745,909	632,958	90,872	723,830

No. 60.—Marital Condition of Persons 15 Years of Age and Over in 1910: By Sex, by Color, and by States—Continued.

State and conjugal condition.	Males.			Females.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Louisiana:						
Single	118,150	77,191	195,341	85,111	57,708	142,819
Married	163,046	125,751	288,797	162,421	128,115	290,536
Widowed	12,784	12,716	25,500	32,681	34,120	66,801
Divorced	706	971	1,677	920	2,069	2,989
Unknown	2,509	1,165	3,674	918	735	1,651
Total	297,195	217,794	514,989	282,049	222,747	504,796
Maine:						
Single	94,824	437	95,261	72,277	266	72,543
Married	158,458	483	158,941	156,137	398	156,535
Widowed	17,451	80	17,531	32,333	111	32,444
Divorced	2,624	12	2,636	2,476	14	2,490
Unknown	573	.....	573	350	1	351
Total	273,930	1,012	274,942	263,573	790	264,363
Maryland:						
Single	140,684	30,341	171,025	125,349	24,493	149,842
Married	205,034	41,683	246,717	205,217	42,620	247,837
Widowed	17,007	5,093	22,100	40,737	11,105	51,842
Divorced	1,231	267	1,498	1,454	337	1,791
Unknown	755	204	959	582	152	734
Total	364,711	77,588	442,299	373,339	78,707	452,046
Massachusetts:						
Single	471,678	7,370	479,048	460,187	4,853	465,040
Married	646,970	8,770	655,740	637,155	7,376	644,531
Widowed	56,003	797	56,800	141,025	2,494	143,519
Divorced	4,240	91	4,331	5,863	105	5,968
Unknown	1,838	71	1,909	824	14	838
Total	1,180,729	17,099	1,197,828	1,245,054	14,842	1,259,896
Michigan:						
Single	369,243	3,836	373,079	253,999	2,063	256,062
Married	596,927	5,175	602,102	582,287	4,966	587,253
Widowed	46,869	740	47,409	91,136	1,288	92,424
Divorced	7,333	146	7,479	7,370	134	7,504
Unknown	2,952	68	3,020	1,416	24	1,440
Total	1,023,124	9,965	1,033,089	936,208	8,475	944,683
Minnesota:						
Single	359,255	2,864	362,119	222,900	1,176	224,076
Married	370,449	3,252	373,701	357,133	3,003	360,136
Widowed	28,988	367	29,355	50,462	713	51,175
Divorced	2,769	66	2,835	2,905	91	2,996
Unknown	5,187	86	5,273	2,512	55	2,567
Total	766,648	6,635	773,283	635,912	5,038	640,950
Mississippi:						
Single	89,197	95,879	185,076	64,646	72,076	136,722
Married	141,712	179,297	321,009	141,500	182,429	323,929
Widowed	9,489	18,490	27,979	23,295	43,366	66,661
Divorced	552	2,322	2,874	732	3,934	4,666
Unknown	825	1,689	2,514	546	1,290	1,836
Total	241,775	297,677	539,452	230,719	303,095	533,814
Missouri:						
Single	410,835	24,384	435,219	293,905	14,270	308,184
Married	633,971	31,967	665,938	629,144	31,675	660,819
Widowed	51,687	4,831	56,518	107,398	10,574	118,472
Divorced	6,276	744	7,020	7,632	926	8,558
Unknown	6,285	414	6,699	2,764	218	2,982
Total	1,109,054	62,340	1,171,394	1,041,343	57,673	1,099,015

No. 60.—Marital Condition of Persons 15 Years of Age and Over in 1910: By Sex, by Color, and by States—Continued.

State and conjugal condition.	Males.			Females.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Montana:						
Single	88,745	3,015	91,760	25,250	711	25,961
Married	70,839	3,584	74,423	61,430	2,755	64,185
Widowed	5,125	213	5,338	6,845	535	7,380
Divorced	1,132	43	1,175	779	55	834
Unknown	2,332	192	2,524	270	15	285
Total	168,173	7,047	175,220	94,574	4,071	98,645
Nebraska:						
Single	173,594	2,481	176,075	108,395	883	109,278
Married	230,800	2,473	233,273	228,103	2,338	230,441
Widowed	16,039	314	16,353	28,436	544	28,980
Divorced	2,336	60	2,396	2,357	60	2,417
Unknown	1,999	16	2,015	1,017	5	1,022
Total	424,768	5,344	430,112	368,308	3,830	372,138
Nevada:						
Single	20,979	1,529	22,508	4,079	332	4,411
Married	16,246	1,914	18,160	12,747	1,362	14,109
Widowed	1,823	200	2,023	1,789	335	2,124
Divorced	592	16	608	248	27	275
Unknown	408	138	546	60	62	122
Total	40,048	3,797	43,845	18,923	2,118	21,041
New Hampshire:						
Single	56,949	124	57,073	46,820	88	46,908
Married	90,905	159	91,064	89,253	104	89,357
Widowed	9,800	20	9,820	19,810	26	19,836
Divorced	1,594	4	1,598	1,505	2	1,507
Unknown	414	1	415	266	3	269
Total	159,662	308	159,970	157,654	223	157,877
New Jersey:						
Single	333,516	13,028	346,544	269,095	10,337	279,432
Married	505,011	19,155	524,166	487,679	19,306	506,985
Widowed	38,022	1,790	39,812	89,174	5,115	94,289
Divorced	1,463	89	1,552	1,775	109	1,884
Unknown	2,590	104	2,694	1,804	89	1,893
Total	880,602	34,166	914,768	849,527	34,956	884,483
New Mexico:						
Single	41,227	2,457	43,684	20,331	1,130	21,461
Married	59,488	4,160	63,648	56,924	4,124	61,048
Widowed	5,451	527	5,978	7,907	878	8,845
Divorced	694	65	759	716	151	867
Unknown	215	11	226	57	9	66
Total	107,075	7,220	114,295	85,995	6,292	92,287
New York:						
Single	1,301,476	25,861	1,327,337	1,090,868	18,803	1,109,671
Married	1,810,525	30,435	1,840,960	1,763,724	29,834	1,793,558
Widowed	143,038	2,806	145,844	363,725	9,465	373,190
Divorced	7,251	185	7,436	9,906	321	10,227
Unknown	11,498	204	11,702	4,911	157	5,068
Total	3,273,788	59,491	3,333,279	3,233,134	58,580	3,291,714
North Carolina:						
Single	164,683	70,271	234,954	140,114	67,563	207,677
Married	269,112	113,176	382,288	270,354	116,174	386,528
Widowed	16,953	9,590	26,543	42,344	25,958	68,302
Divorced	566	433	999	893	805	1,698
Unknown	1,179	796	1,975	1,012	655	1,667
Total	452,493	194,266	646,759	454,717	211,155	665,872
North Dakota:						
Single	97,749	910	98,659	46,353	475	46,828
Married	100,745	1,335	102,080	97,039	1,331	98,370
Widowed	5,985	106	6,091	7,926	207	8,133
Divorced	654	10	664	540	17	557
Unknown	2,666	32	2,698	1,249	9	1,258
Total	207,799	2,393	210,192	153,107	2,039	155,146

No. 60.—Marital Condition of Persons 15 Years of Age and Over in 1910: By Sex, by Color, and by States—Continued.

State and conjugal condition.	Males.			Females.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Ohio:						
Single	615,996	18,141	634,137	471,167	10,617	481,784
Married	998,662	23,462	1,022,124	969,198	22,672	991,870
Widowed	80,502	3,176	83,738	172,655	6,143	178,798
Divorced	10,036	558	10,594	11,822	564	12,386
Unknown	4,869	201	5,070	2,530	114	2,644
Total	1,710,125	45,538	1,755,663	1,627,372	40,110	1,667,482
Oklahoma:						
Single	174,311	23,199	197,510	87,186	13,079	100,265
Married	284,941	36,900	321,850	279,816	37,634	317,450
Widowed	22,184	4,478	26,662	28,920	7,208	36,128
Divorced	2,589	562	3,151	2,149	714	2,863
Unknown	3,401	452	3,853	1,414	261	1,675
Total	487,426	65,600	553,026	399,485	58,896	458,381
Oregon:						
Single	132,366	8,287	140,653	54,731	511	55,242
Married	134,091	3,893	137,984	126,647	1,535	128,182
Widowed	12,388	272	12,660	17,110	430	17,540
Divorced	3,357	55	3,412	2,183	42	2,225
Unknown	1,487	172	1,659	291	7	298
Total	283,689	12,679	296,368	200,962	2,525	203,487
Pennsylvania:						
Single	1,026,149	30,178	1,056,327	777,776	22,616	800,392
Married	1,520,318	40,079	1,560,397	1,433,251	40,214	1,473,465
Widowed	113,322	4,406	117,728	248,860	10,781	259,641
Divorced	6,885	253	7,138	8,217	387	8,604
Unknown	7,548	412	7,960	4,337	196	4,533
Total	2,674,222	75,328	2,749,550	2,472,441	74,194	2,546,635
Rhode Island:						
Single	76,927	1,575	78,502	69,582	1,148	70,730
Married	103,627	2,044	105,671	101,051	1,887	102,938
Widowed	9,611	221	9,832	20,826	695	21,521
Divorced	1,064	33	1,097	1,523	54	1,577
Unknown	622	7	629	540	14	554
Total	191,851	3,880	195,731	193,522	3,798	197,320
South Carolina:						
Single	78,786	75,526	154,312	62,609	68,199	130,808
Married	121,648	137,557	259,205	122,227	141,384	263,611
Widowed	8,098	10,888	18,986	21,006	33,708	54,714
Divorced	130	271	401	172	660	832
Unknown	644	920	1,564	476	846	1,322
Total	209,306	225,162	434,468	206,490	244,797	451,287
South Dakota:						
Single	93,965	2,042	96,007	47,941	1,333	49,274
Married	104,266	4,102	108,368	101,691	4,258	105,949
Widowed	7,334	352	7,686	10,342	795	11,137
Divorced	1,122	67	1,189	957	69	1,026
Unknown	1,887	64	1,951	821	37	858
Total	208,574	6,627	215,201	161,752	6,492	168,244
Tennessee:						
Single	189,552	52,930	242,482	146,301	40,472	186,773
Married	324,412	85,066	409,478	324,167	86,951	411,118
Widowed	24,744	11,039	35,783	53,681	26,251	79,932
Divorced	1,792	1,282	3,074	2,833	2,344	5,177
Unknown	1,700	656	2,356	1,169	509	1,678
Total	542,200	150,973	693,173	528,151	156,527	684,678
Texas:						
Single	392,796	73,766	466,562	243,419	53,079	296,498
Married	596,630	120,397	717,027	591,444	122,125	713,569
Widowed	43,897	13,965	57,862	86,083	30,629	116,712
Divorced	3,794	2,484	6,278	4,657	4,626	9,283
Unknown	4,334	1,209	5,543	2,080	698	2,778
Total	1,041,451	211,821	1,253,272	927,683	211,157	1,138,840

No. 60.—Marital Condition of Persons 15 Years of Age and Over in 1910: By Sex, by Color, and by States—Continued.

State and conjugal condition.	Males.			Females.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Utah:						
Single	49,833	2,057	51,890	29,907	176	30,083
Married	66,967	1,641	68,608	65,278	977	66,255
Widowed	3,525	161	3,686	9,777	172	9,949
Divorced	706	24	730	895	23	918
Unknown	1,644	139	1,783	782	24	806
Total	122,675	4,022	126,697	106,639	1,372	108,011
Vermont:						
Single	44,793	774	45,567	32,878	85	32,963
Married	77,415	256	77,671	75,476	205	75,681
Widowed	8,253	28	8,281	15,185	30	15,215
Divorced	1,126	15	1,141	982	8	990
Unknown	133	.....	133	35	.....	35
Total	131,720	1,073	132,793	124,556	328	124,884
Virginia:						
Single	170,713	79,505	250,218	138,286	66,946	205,232
Married	254,857	109,364	364,751	254,055	112,433	366,488
Widowed	10,832	11,796	31,628	42,897	30,223	73,120
Divorced	1,077	683	1,760	1,494	1,125	2,619
Unknown	1,175	541	1,716	809	393	1,202
Total	447,084	202,389	650,073	437,541	211,120	648,661
Washington:						
Single	233,673	11,061	245,634	87,434	1,235	88,669
Married	224,023	7,116	231,139	210,145	4,508	214,653
Widowed	17,754	453	18,207	25,603	867	26,560
Divorced	4,508	98	4,606	3,811	82	3,893
Unknown	5,432	606	6,038	1,236	119	1,355
Total	485,390	20,234	505,624	328,319	6,811	335,130
West Virginia:						
Single	148,530	13,216	161,746	95,259	4,622	99,881
Married	223,526	12,518	236,044	214,385	11,306	225,691
Widowed	13,881	1,330	15,211	26,264	2,012	28,276
Divorced	1,248	183	1,431	1,659	204	1,863
Unknown	1,565	174	1,739	863	50	913
Total	388,750	27,421	416,171	338,430	18,194	356,624
Wisconsin:						
Single	341,620	1,820	343,440	245,014	1,025	246,039
Married	442,336	2,368	444,704	432,985	2,351	435,336
Widowed	34,235	335	34,570	67,057	506	67,563
Divorced	3,802	73	3,875	4,217	72	4,289
Unknown	2,432	30	2,462	1,374	5	1,379
Total	824,425	4,626	829,051	750,647	3,959	754,606
Wyoming:						
Single	37,870	2,513	40,383	8,024	201	8,225
Married	27,425	1,073	28,498	23,565	634	24,199
Widowed	1,956	86	2,042	2,011	153	2,164
Divorced	479	21	500	314	26	340
Unknown	260	47	307	68	30	98
Total	67,990	3,740	71,730	33,982	1,044	35,026
United States:						
Single	11,360,282	1,189,847	12,550,129	8,091,249	841,921	8,933,170
Married	16,253,940	1,838,660	18,092,600	15,852,011	1,832,676	17,684,687
Widowed	1,274,388	197,002	1,471,390	2,705,990	470,238	3,176,228
Divorced	135,203	20,959	156,162	150,801	34,267	185,068
Unknown	134,312	21,212	155,524	57,286	10,886	68,172
Total	29,158,125	3,267,680	32,425,805	26,857,337	3,189,988	30,047,325

No. 61.—MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES: Number and Increase, Specifying Divorces Granted to Husband or to Wife, 1889 to 1906 and in 1916.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Calendar year.	Marriages.		Divorces.					
	Number.	Increase over preceding year.	Total number.	Increase over preceding year.	Granted to husband.		Granted to wife.	
					Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1889	531,457	26,927	31,735	3,066	11,126	35.1	20,609	64.9
1890	542,537	11,080	33,461	1,726	11,625	34.7	21,836	65.3
1891	562,412	19,875	35,540	2,079	12,478	35.1	23,062	64.9
1892	577,870	15,458	36,579	1,039	12,577	34.4	24,002	65.6
1893	578,673	803	37,468	889	12,590	33.6	24,878	66.4
1894	566,161	[1]12,512	37,568	100	12,551	33.4	25,017	66.6
1895	598,855	32,694	40,387	2,819	13,456	33.3	26,931	66.7
1896	613,873	15,018	42,937	2,550	14,448	33.6	28,489	66.4
1897	622,350	8,477	44,699	1,762	14,765	33.0	29,934	67.0
1898	625,655	3,305	47,849	3,150	15,988	33.4	31,861	66.6
1899	650,610	24,955	51,437	3,588	16,925	32.9	34,512	67.1
1900	685,284	34,674	55,751	4,314	18,620	33.4	37,131	66.6
1901	716,621	31,337	60,084	5,233	20,008	32.8	40,076	67.2
1902	746,733	30,112	61,480	496	20,056	32.6	41,424	67.4
1903	786,132	39,399	64,925	3,445	21,321	32.8	43,604	67.2
1904	781,145	[1]4,987	66,199	1,274	22,189	33.5	44,010	66.5
1905	804,787	23,642	67,976	1,777	22,220	32.7	45,756	67.3
1906	853,290	48,503	72,062	4,086	23,455	32.5	48,607	67.5
1916	1,040,778	.....	[2]112,036	.....	33,809	31.1	74,893	68.9

[1] Decrease. [2] Includes 3,334 cases of divorce for which the libellant was unknown.

No. 62.—TOTAL NUMBER OF IMMIGRANTS IN SPECIFIED YEARS, 1894 TO 1918: By Sex and Age; Also Immigrants Debarred and Deported, and Illiterates Over 14 and 16 Years of Age.

[Sources: Records of Bureau of Statistics prior to 1896; for subsequent years, reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Year ended June 30—	Total immigrants.	Sex.		Ages.			Debarred from landing.	Deported within 1 year after landing.	Deported within 3 years after landing.[1]	Able to read, but not write.[2]	Unable to read or write.[2]
		Male.	Female.	Under 14 years.	14 to 45 years.	45 years and over.					
1894	314,467	186,247	128,220	[3]41,755	[4]258,162	[5]14,550	2,389	417	.....	16,784	41,014
1895	279,948	159,924	120,024	[3]33,289	[4]233,543	[5]13,116	2,394	189	.....	2,612	42,302
1896	343,267	212,466	130,801	[3]52,741	[4]254,519	[5]36,007	2,799	238	.....	5,066	78,130
1897	230,832	135,107	95,725	[3]38,627	[4]165,181	[5]27,024	1,617	263	.....	1,572	43,008
1898	229,299	135,775	93,524	[3]38,267	[4]164,905	[5]26,127	3,030	199	.....	1,416	43,057
1899	311,715	195,277	116,438	43,983	248,187	19,545	3,798	263	.....	1,022	60,446
1900	448,572	304,148	144,424	54,024	370,382	23,566	4,246	356	.....	2,097	93,576
1901	487,918	331,055	156,863	62,562	396,510	28,840	3,516	363	.....	3,058	117,587
1902	648,743	466,369	182,374	74,063	539,254	35,426	4,974	465	.....	2,917	162,188
1903	857,046	613,146	243,900	102,431	714,053	40,562	8,769	547	.....	3,341	185,667
1904	812,870	549,100	263,770	109,150	657,155	46,565	7,994	300	479	3,953	168,903
1905	1,026,499	724,914	301,585	114,668	855,419	56,412	11,879	98	747	8,209	230,882
1906	1,100,735	764,463	336,272	136,278	918,955	50,507	12,432	61	615	4,755	265,068
1907	1,285,349	929,976	355,373	138,344	1,100,771	46,234	13,064	70	925	5,829	337,573
1908	782,870	506,912	275,958	112,148	630,671	40,051	10,902	114	1,955	2,310	172,293
1909	751,786	519,969	231,817	88,393	624,876	38,517	10,411	58	2,066	2,431	191,049
1910	1,041,570	736,038	305,532	120,509	868,310	52,751	24,270	23	2,672	4,571	253,569
1911	878,587	570,057	308,530	117,837	714,709	46,041	22,349	9	2,779	2,930	182,273
1912	838,172	529,931	308,241	113,700	678,480	45,992	16,057	16	2,440	3,024	177,284
1913	1,197,892	808,144	389,748	147,158	986,355	64,379	19,038	8	3,453	5,326	269,988
1914	1,218,480	798,747	419,733	158,621	981,692	78,167	33,041	30	4,580	3,074	260,152
1915	326,700	187,021	139,679	52,982	244,472	29,246	24,111	25	2,539	392	35,057
1916	298,826	182,229	116,597	47,070	220,821	30,935	18,867	7	2,776	307	40,138
1917	295,403	174,479	120,924	47,467	214,616	33,320	16,028	1	1,852	295	35,215
1918	110,618	61,880	48,738	[6]21,349	[7]76,098	13,171	7,297	[8]952	617	280	3,512

[1] After 1910 includes persons deported without time limit: 1911, 71; 1912, 54; 1913, 79; 1914, 215; 1915, 196; 1916, 249; 1917, 133; 1918, 237.

[2] For the years prior to 1895 the figures are for persons over 16 years; for 1895 to date for persons 14 years of age and over.

[3] Under 15 years. [4] 15 to 40 years [5] 40 years and over. [6] Under 16 years. [7] 16 to 44 years. [8] Deported within 5 years after landing.

No. 63.—IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1909 TO 1918: BY RACE OR PEOPLE.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Race or people.	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
African (black)	4,307	4,966	6,721	6,759	6,634	8,447	5,660	4,570	7,971	5,706
Armenian	3,108	5,508	3,092	5,222	9,353	7,785	932	964	1,221	221
Bohemian, Moravian	6,850	8,462	9,223	8,439	11,091	9,928	1,051	642	327	74
Bulgarian, Servian, Montenegrin	6,214	15,130	10,222	10,657	9,087	15,084	3,506	3,146	1,134	150
Chinese	1,841	1,770	1,307	1,608	2,022	2,354	2,469	2,239	1,843	1,576
Croatian, Slovenian	20,181	39,562	18,952	24,366	42,499	37,284	1,042	791	305	33
Cuban	3,380	3,331	3,014	3,155	3,099	3,539	3,402	3,442	3,428	1,179
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian	1,885	4,911	4,400	3,672	4,520	5,149	305	114	94	15
Dutch, Flemish	8,114	13,012	13,862	10,935	14,507	12,566	6,675	6,443	5,393	2,200
East Indian	337	1,782	517	165	188	172	82	80	69	61
English	39,021	53,498	57,268	49,689	55,522	51,746	38,662	36,168	32,246	12,980
Finnish	11,087	15,736	9,779	6,041	12,756	12,805	3,472	5,649	5,900	1,867
French	19,423	21,107	18,132	18,382	20,652	18,166	12,630	19,518	24,405	6,840
German	58,534	71,380	66,471	65,343	80,865	79,871	20,729	11,555	9,682	1,992
Greek	20,262	39,135	37,021	31,566	38,614	45,881	15,187	20,702	25,919	2,602
Hebrew	57,551	84,200	91,223	80,595	101,330	138,051	26,497	15,108	17,342	3,672
Irish	31,185	38,382	40,246	33,922	37,023	33,898	23,503	20,036	17,462	4,057
Italian (north)	25,150	30,780	30,312	26,443	42,534	44,802	10,660	4,905	3,796	1,074
Italian (south)	105,248	192,673	159,638	135,830	231,613	251,612	46,557	33,909	35,154	5,234
Japanese	3,275	2,798	4,575	6,172	8,302	8,941	8,609	8,711	8,925	10,168
Korean	11	19	8	33	64	152	146	154	194	149
Lithuanian	15,254	22,714	17,027	14,078	24,047	21,584	2,638	590	479	135
Magyar	28,704	27,302	19,996	23,599	30,610	44,538	3,604	981	434	32
Mexican	15,501	17,760	18,784	22,001	10,954	13,089	10,993	17,198	16,438	17,602
Pacific Islander	7	61	12	3	11	1	6	5	10	17
Polish	77,565	128,348	71,446	85,163	174,365	122,657	9,065	4,502	3,109	668
Portuguese	4,606	7,657	7,469	9,403	13,566	9,647	4,376	12,208	10,194	2,319
Roumanian	8,041	14,199	5,311	8,329	13,451	24,070	1,200	953	522	155
Russian	10,038	17,294	18,721	22,558	51,472	44,957	4,459	4,858	3,711	1,513
Ruthenian (Russniak)	15,808	27,907	17,724	21,065	30,588	36,727	2,933	1,365	1,211	49
Scandinavian	34,996	52,037	45,859	31,601	38,737	36,053	24,263	19,172	19,596	8,741
Scotch	16,446	24,612	25,625	20,293	21,293	18,997	14,310	13,515	13,350	5,204
Slovak	22,586	32,415	21,415	25,281	27,234	25,819	2,069	577	244	35
Spanish	4,939	5,837	8,068	9,070	9,042	11,064	5,705	9,259	15,019	7,909
Spanish-American	890	900	1,153	1,342	1,363	1,544	1,667	1,881	2,587	2,231
Syrian	3,668	6,317	5,444	5,525	9,210	9,023	1,767	676	976	210
Turkish	820	1,283	918	1,336	2,015	2,693	273	216	454	24
Welsh	1,699	2,244	2,248	2,239	2,820	2,558	1,390	983	703	278
West Indian (except Cuban)	1,024	1,150	1,141	1,132	1,171	1,396	823	948	1,369	732
All other peoples	1,537	3,330	3,323	3,660	3,038	3,830	1,877	3,388	2,097	314
Total	751,786	1,041,570	878,587	838,172	1,197,892	1,218,480	326,700	298,826	295,403	110,618

No. 64.—IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1916 TO 1918: BY RACE OR PEOPLE, AND BY SEX.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Race or people.	1916			1917			1918		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
African (black)	2,201	2,285	4,576	4,192	3,779	7,971	2,774	2,932	5,706
Armenian	775	189	964	1,017	204	1,221	147	74	221
Bohemian, Moravian	227	415	642	171	156	327	45	29	74
Bulgarian, Serbian, Montenegrin	2,968	178	3,146	1,050	84	1,134	130	20	150
Chinese	1,962	277	2,239	1,563	280	1,843	1,276	300	1,576
Croatian, Slovenian	425	366	791	220	85	305	26	7	33
Cuban	2,273	1,169	3,442	2,321	1,107	3,428	816	363	1,179
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian	88	26	114	88	6	94	15	.....	15
Dutch, Flemish	3,945	2,498	6,443	3,323	2,070	5,393	1,492	708	2,200
East Indian	70	10	80	64	5	69	57	4	61
English	18,727	17,441	36,168	15,981	16,265	32,246	5,832	7,148	12,980
Finnish	3,479	2,170	5,649	3,057	2,243	5,900	1,242	625	1,867
French	11,624	7,894	19,518	15,634	8,771	24,405	3,132	3,708	6,840
German	6,129	5,426	11,555	5,529	4,153	9,682	1,741	818	1,992
Greek	21,093	5,099	26,792	21,124	4,795	25,919	2,149	453	2,602
Hebrew	9,391	5,717	15,108	8,982	8,360	17,342	1,514	2,158	3,672
Irish	11,258	9,378	20,636	7,679	9,783	17,462	2,088	2,569	4,657
Italian (north)	2,920	1,985	4,905	2,253	1,543	3,796	586	488	1,074
Italian (south)	20,521	13,388	33,909	17,838	17,316	35,154	1,879	3,355	5,234
Japanese	4,033	4,678	8,711	4,162	4,763	8,925	4,821	5,347	10,168
Korean	70	84	154	75	119	194	59	90	149
Lithuanian	399	200	599	329	150	479	96	39	135
Magyar	351	630	981	209	225	434	14	18	32
Mexican	8,732	8,466	17,198	8,046	8,392	16,438	10,642	6,960	17,602
Pacific Islander	1	4	5	4	6	10	12	5	17
Polish	2,280	2,222	4,502	1,856	1,253	3,109	497	171	668
Portuguese	8,010	4,198	12,208	4,878	5,316	10,194	1,349	970	2,319
Roumanian	530	423	953	398	124	522	124	31	155
Russian	4,057	801	4,858	2,758	953	3,711	1,081	432	1,513
Ruthenian (Russniak)	1,135	230	1,365	925	286	1,211	36	13	49
Scandinavian	11,527	7,645	19,172	12,121	7,475	19,596	5,467	3,274	8,741
Scotch	6,771	6,744	13,515	6,603	6,747	13,350	2,010	3,184	5,204
Slovak	210	367	577	134	110	244	27	8	35
Spanish	7,708	1,491	9,259	13,317	1,702	15,019	6,791	1,118	7,909
Spanish-American	1,336	545	1,881	1,906	681	2,587	1,580	651	2,231
Syrian	474	202	676	690	286	976	143	67	210
Turkish	207	9	216	434	20	454	23	1	24
Welsh	577	406	983	454	339	793	170	108	278
West Indian (except Cuban)	460	488	948	722	647	1,369	361	371	732
All other peoples	3,135	253	3,388	1,772	325	2,097	203	111	314
Total	182,229	116,597	298,826	174,479	120,924	295,403	61,880	48,738	110,618

No. 65.—IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1916 TO 1918: BY RACE OR PEOPLE, AND BY AGE GROUPS.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Race or people.	1916			1917			1918		
	Under 14.	14 to 44.	45 and over.	Under 14.	14 to 44.	45 and over.	Under 16.	16 to 44.	45 and over.
African (black)	448	3,926	202	662	7,019	290	662	4,828	216
Armenian	95	817	52	85	1,074	62	45	152	24
Bohemian, Moravian	209	380	53	86	200	41	9	48	17
Bulgarian, Serbian, Montenegrin	129	2,776	241	58	1,025	51	6	128	16
Chinese	149	1,737	353	135	1,481	227	129	1,178	269
Croatian, Slovenian	243	508	40	45	227	33	3	24	6
Cuban	547	2,540	355	548	2,521	359	365	755	59
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian	23	88	3	1	91	2	.....	13	2
Dutch, Flemish	1,345	4,480	618	1,050	3,726	617	369	1,533	298
East Indian	4	71	5	3	64	2	4	56	1
English	5,683	24,833	5,052	5,185	21,127	5,934	2,274	7,879	2,827
Finnish	754	4,740	155	804	4,866	280	321	1,451	95
French	3,730	13,221	2,567	4,070	17,188	3,147	1,185	4,304	1,351
German	2,375	7,772	1,408	1,821	6,475	1,386	364	1,307	321
Greek	1,960	22,252	2,580	1,624	22,460	1,835	233	2,184	185
Hebrew	3,521	10,622	965	4,911	10,991	1,440	1,510	1,811	351
Irish	1,921	10,475	2,240	2,001	12,968	2,493	652	2,910	1,095
Italian (north)	944	3,583	378	621	2,839	336	209	735	130
Italian (south)	7,344	22,189	4,376	8,154	21,842	5,158	1,885	2,743	606
Japanese	504	7,696	511	716	7,663	546	1,417	8,228	523
Korean	14	136	4	14	177	3	13	130	6
Lithuanian	97	467	35	92	364	23	17	107	11
Magyar	363	540	78	139	252	43	9	20	3
Mexican	5,459	9,958	1,781	5,119	9,630	1,689	5,277	10,856	1,469
Pacific Islander	4	1	.....	4	6	.....	3	12	2
Polish	1,139	3,166	197	674	2,276	159	112	477	79
Portuguese	1,563	9,725	920	2,172	6,738	1,284	581	1,518	220
Roumanian	225	649	79	70	406	46	27	105	23
Russian	438	4,223	197	506	2,992	213	240	1,175	98
Ruthenian (Russniak)	164	1,115	86	247	878	86	6	35	8
Scandinavian	2,170	15,645	1,357	2,159	15,799	1,638	1,232	6,652	857
Scotch	1,906	9,487	2,122	1,957	8,968	2,425	777	3,263	1,164
Slovak	255	206	26	93	138	13	6	25	4
Spanish	575	8,069	615	716	13,470	833	701	6,701	597
Spanish-American	251	1,461	169	301	2,117	169	372	1,727	132
Syrian	123	492	61	220	683	73	33	160	17
Turkish	6	200	10	11	411	32	1	22	1
Welsh	145	705	133	109	542	142	64	132	82
West Indian (except Cuban)	113	723	112	174	1,059	136	171	403	68
All other peoples	132	3,057	199	110	1,863	124	65	221	28
Total	47,070	220,821	30,935	47,467	214,616	33,320	21,349	76,098	13,171

No. 66.—EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1916 TO 1918: BY RACE OR PEOPLE, AND BY SEX.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Race or people.	1916			1917			1918		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
African (black)	1,044	640	1,684	915	582	1,497	774	517	1,291
Armenian	654	5	659	126	7	133	1,236	2	1,238
Bohemian, Moravian	10	32	42	52	7	59	441	14	455
Bulgarian, Serbian, Montenegrin	268	22	290	312	13	325	900	18	918
Chinese	2,093	55	2,148	1,735	64	1,799	2,156	83	2,239
Croatian, Slovenian	30	46	76	18	6	24	28	3	31
Cuban	997	457	1,454	1,625	770	2,395	757	384	1,141
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian	2	2	4	3	3	6	11	2	13
Dutch, Flemish	525	217	742	541	201	742	540	158	698
East Indian	87	4	91	135	1	136	154	.....	154
English	4,366	3,460	7,826	3,494	2,822	6,316	9,907	2,903	12,810
Finnish	358	185	543	1,057	199	1,256	1,305	291	1,596
French	1,339	958	2,297	1,587	1,242	2,829	3,258	2,169	5,427
German	277	596	873	440	327	767	341	222	563
Greek	4,572	283	4,855	1,982	100	2,082	2,894	58	2,952
Hebrew	140	59	199	228	101	329	523	164	687
Irish	868	983	1,851	815	921	1,736	2,523	548	3,071
Italian (north)	3,385	635	4,020	3,057	421	3,478	854	187	1,041
Italian (south)	64,802	4,179	68,981	8,819	1,197	10,016	7,549	586	8,135
Japanese	635	145	780	581	141	722	1,215	343	1,558
Korean	27	2	29	41	4	45	63	14	77
Lithuanian	26	2	28	32	6	38	35	10	45
Magyar	33	361	394	46	77	123	37	4	41
Mexican	401	158	559	511	248	759	14,281	10,803	25,084
Pacific Islander	2	1	3	.....	4	4	2	4	6
Polish	240	118	358	87	32	119	995	40	1,035
Portuguese	1,552	633	2,185	946	367	1,313	1,689	327	2,016
Roumanian	89	49	138	44	17	61	50	11	61
Russian	4,297	419	4,716	5,716	677	6,393	4,386	540	4,926
Ruthenian (Russniak)	.....	17	17	10	11	21	20	5	25
Scandinavian	2,436	1,518	3,954	3,182	1,368	4,550	3,533	1,132	4,665
Scotch	1,184	912	2,096	879	739	1,618	2,672	635	3,307
Slovak	5	69	74	17	17	34	451	2	453
Spanish	2,439	353	2,792	3,090	434	3,524	3,763	419	4,182
Spanish-American	364	152	516	367	245	612	494	242	736
Syrian	100	20	120	85	25	110	129	31	160
Turkish	33	8	41	47	7	54	53	5	58
Welsh	154	60	214	78	52	130	232	31	263
West Indian (except Cuban)	300	303	603	258	262	520	217	209	426
Other peoples	750	19	769	482	22	504	884	117	1,001
Not specified	5,741	5,003	10,744	4,987	4,111	9,098	.....	.....	.....
Total	106,625	23,140	129,765	48,427	17,850	66,277	71,352	23,233	94,585

No. 67.—EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1916 TO 1918: BY RACE OR PEOPLE, AND BY AGE GROUPS.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Race or people.	1916			1917			1918		
	Under 14.	14 to 44.	45 and over.	Under 14.	14 to 44.	45 and over.	Under 16.	16 to 44.	45 and over.
African (black)	121	1,440	123	119	1,241	137	109	1,042	140
Armenian	5	614	40	2	121	10	.....	1,229	9
Bohemian, Moravian	5	29	8	2	51	6	3	431	21
Bulgarian, Serbian, Montenegrin	5	264	21	6	307	12	7	889	22
Chinese	13	706	1,429	19	611	1,169	24	973	1,242
Croatian, Slovenian	11	47	18	1	23	.....	.....	29	2
Cuban	203	1,060	185	252	1,950	198	185	813	143
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian	1	3	.....	.....	5	1	.....	11	2
Dutch, Flemish	81	568	93	62	611	69	59	547	92
East Indian	2	72	17	.....	106	30	.....	118	36
English	884	5,791	1,151	705	4,551	1,060	724	10,597	1,489
Finnish	31	466	46	41	1,132	83	31	1,486	79
French	146	1,085	466	340	1,933	556	688	3,853	886
German	52	643	178	56	585	126	59	389	85
Greek	65	3,925	865	20	1,656	406	14	2,393	545
Hebrew	13	147	39	33	267	29	54	590	43
Irish	73	1,526	252	77	1,450	209	100	2,587	384
Italian (north)	123	3,314	583	85	2,856	537	38	629	374
Italian (south)	949	64,344	3,688	286	7,110	2,620	153	5,267	2,715
Japanese	20	646	114	23	561	138	66	1,231	261
Korean	.....	22	7	2	36	7	2	50	25
Lithuanian	.....	17	11	2	31	5	4	37	4
Magyar	31	301	62	10	93	20	4	37	.....
Mexican	52	440	67	93	588	78	6,461	14,661	3,962
Pacific Islander	1	2	.....	2	2	.....	1	5	.....
Polish	10	282	66	6	101	12	30	955	50
Portuguese	186	1,662	337	64	1,002	247	78	1,609	329
Roumanian	4	107	27	11	49	1	2	52	7
Russian	182	3,925	609	337	5,281	775	182	4,298	446
Ruthenian (Russniak)	.....	17	.....	1	18	2	5	18	2
Scandinavian	137	3,346	471	168	3,942	440	160	4,076	429
Scotch	237	1,588	271	179	1,229	210	158	2,808	341
Slovak	2	59	13	1	27	6	.....	442	11
Spanish	119	2,371	302	179	2,996	349	194	3,564	424
Spanish-American	43	422	51	71	474	67	99	588	49
Syrian	5	107	8	12	90	8	15	131	14
Turkish	4	35	2	2	50	2	2	53	3
Welsh	15	166	33	10	99	21	6	233	24
West Indian (except Cuban)	57	474	72	54	415	51	50	321	55
Other peoples	8	708	53	6	468	30	65	851	85
Not specified	2,235	7,984	525	1,746	6,846	506	.....	.....	.....
Total	6,131	111,331	12,303	5,085	50,964	10,228	9,862	69,893	14,830

No. 68.—NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED AND NONEMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1916 TO 1918: BY RACE OR PEOPLE.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Race or people.	1916		1917		1918	
	Nonimmigrant aliens admitted.	Nonemigrant aliens departed.	Nonimmigrant aliens admitted.	Nonemigrant aliens departed.	Nonimmigrant aliens admitted.	Nonemigrant aliens departed.
African (black)	2,474	1,570	3,431	2,075	2,379	1,297
Armenian	116	52	119	28	26	23
Bohemian and Moravian	55	37	52	36	10	64
Bulgarian, Serbian, Montenegrin	265	329	43	148	56	29
Chinese	1,022	2,002	913	2,763	35,621	35,174
Croatian and Slovenian	39	65	7	8	10	1
Cuban	4,266	5,899	4,951	6,832	4,688	6,007
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian	9	6	4	2	8	4
Dutch and Flemish	1,279	2,137	2,096	1,903	3,582	4,141
East Indian	48	100	50	52	454	42
English	14,782	35,483	11,286	20,642	9,119	10,064
Finnish	487	707	477	653	427	506
French	2,697	3,383	3,057	2,845	4,531	3,293
German	1,054	1,989	1,534	1,363	486	399
Greek	863	1,360	539	730	363	181
Hebrew	643	515	717	535	530	288
Irish	2,697	4,080	2,136	2,983	1,246	1,149
Italian (north)	820	1,507	622	904	495	461
Italian (south)	2,561	11,904	1,884	2,747	642	1,095
Japanese	3,996	8,638	4,363	8,440	4,911	9,282
Korean	7	19	9	37	23	37
Lithuanian	19	7	23	2	56	4
Magyar	78	92	15	21	8	3
Mexican	7,963	2,317	9,442	1,938	14,147	3,618
Pacific Islander	13	54	16	9	111	28
Polish	162	139	101	89	76	1,877
Portuguese	700	1,353	410	708	399	722
Roumanian	49	52	46	26	36	26
Russian	443	1,380	391	1,184	495	785
Ruthenian (Russniak)	36	32	13	12	8	5
Scandinavian	5,259	8,956	6,547	8,581	4,862	4,423
Scotch	3,634	6,092	2,779	3,176	2,093	1,822
Slovak	20	33	11	10	13	6
Spanish	3,991	3,629	4,701	4,000	4,093	4,416
Spanish-American	2,248	2,431	2,046	2,341	2,272	2,303
Syrian	328	293	392	324	322	282
Turkish	59	94	55	68	14	36
Welsh	252	341	242	191	159	121
West Indian (except Cuban)	1,426	1,736	1,731	1,524	1,643	1,506
Other peoples	162	229	163	172	221	163
Total	67,922	111,042	67,474	80,102	101,235	98,683

No. 69.—TOTAL IMMIGRANT AND NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, AND TOTAL EMIGRANT AND NONEMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1916 TO 1918: BY RACE OR PEOPLE.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Race or people.	1916		1917		1918	
	Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted.	Emigrant and nonemigrant aliens departed.	Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted.	Emigrant and nonemigrant aliens departed.	Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted.	Emigrant and nonemigrant aliens departed.
African (black)	7,050	3,254	11,402	3,572	8,085	2,588
Armenian	1,080	711	1,340	161	247	1,261
Bohemian and Moravian	697	79	379	95	84	519
Bulgarian, Serbian, Montenegrin	3,411	619	1,177	473	206	947
Chinese	3,261	4,150	2,756	4,562	37,197	37,413
Croatian and Slovenian	830	141	312	32	43	32
Cuban	7,708	7,353	8,379	9,227	5,867	7,148
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian	123	10	98	8	23	17
Dutch and Flemish	7,722	2,879	7,489	2,645	5,782	4,839
East Indian	128	101	119	188	515	196
English	50,950	43,309	43,532	26,958	22,099	22,874
Finnish	6,136	1,250	6,377	1,909	2,294	2,102
French	22,215	5,680	27,462	5,674	11,371	8,720
German	13,509	2,862	11,216	2,130	2,478	962
Greek	27,655	6,215	26,458	2,812	2,965	3,133
Hebrew	15,751	714	18,059	864	4,202	975
Irish	23,333	5,931	19,598	4,719	5,903	4,220
Italian (north)	5,725	5,527	4,418	4,382	1,569	1,502
Italian (south)	36,470	30,885	37,038	12,763	5,876	9,230
Japanese	12,707	9,418	13,288	9,162	15,079	10,840
Korean	161	48	203	82	172	114
Lithuanian	618	35	502	40	191	49
Magyar	1,059	486	449	144	40	44
Mexican	25,161	2,876	25,880	2,697	31,749	28,702
Pacific Islander	18	57	26	13	128	34
Polish	4,664	497	3,210	208	744	5,912
Portuguese	12,908	3,538	10,604	2,021	2,718	2,738
Roumanian	1,002	190	568	87	191	87
Russian	5,301	6,096	4,102	7,577	2,008	5,711
Ruthenian (Russniak)	1,401	49	1,224	33	57	30
Scandinavian	24,431	12,910	26,143	13,131	13,603	9,088
Scotch	17,149	8,188	16,129	4,794	7,297	5,129
Slovak	597	107	255	44	48	459
Spanish	13,250	6,421	19,780	7,524	12,602	8,598
Spanish-American	4,129	2,947	4,633	2,953	4,503	3,039
Syrian	1,004	413	1,368	434	532	442
Turkish	275	135	509	122	38	94
Welsh	1,235	555	1,035	321	437	384
West Indian (except Cuban)	2,374	2,339	3,100	2,044	2,375	1,932
Other peoples	3,550	998	2,260	676	535	1,164
Not specified	.....	10,744	.....	9,098	.....	.....
Total	366,748	240,807	362,877	146,379	211,853	193,268

No. 70—ARRIVALS OF IMMIGRANTS, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1909 TO 1918: BY NATIONALITIES.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Country of last permanent residence.	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Austria-Hungary	170,191	258,737	159,057	178,882	254,825	278,152	18,511	5,191	1,258	61
Belgium	3,692	5,402	5,711	4,169	7,405	5,763	2,399	986	398	73
Denmark	4,395	6,984	7,555	6,191	6,478	6,262	3,312	3,322	2,744	1,630
France, including Corsica	6,672	7,383	8,022	8,628	9,675	9,296	4,811	4,156	3,187	1,798
Germany	25,540	31,283	32,061	27,788	34,329	35,734	7,799	2,877	1,857	447
Greece	14,111	25,888	26,226	21,449	22,817	35,832	12,592	27,034	23,974	1,910
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	183,218	215,537	182,882	157,134	265,542	283,738	49,688	33,665	34,596	5,250
Netherlands	4,698	7,534	8,358	6,619	6,902	6,321	3,144	2,910	2,235	944
Norway	13,627	17,538	13,950	8,675	8,587	8,329	7,986	5,191	4,659	2,578
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azore Islands	4,956	8,229	8,374	10,280	14,171	10,898	4,907	12,259	9,975	2,224
Roumania	1,590	2,145	2,522	1,997	2,155	4,032	481	90	66	59
Russian Empire and Finland	120,460	186,792	158,721	162,395	291,040	255,660	26,187	7,842	12,716	4,242
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	2,616	3,472	5,074	6,327	6,167	7,591	2,762	5,769	10,232	4,295
Sweden	14,474	23,745	20,780	12,688	17,202	14,809	6,585	6,248	6,368	2,298
Switzerland	2,694	3,533	3,458	3,505	4,104	4,211	1,742	663	911	331
Turkey in Europe[1]	10,069	23,142	19,133	18,928	15,881	17,388	2,411	1,077	303	34
United Kingdom:										
England	32,809	46,706	52,426	40,408	43,363	35,864	21,562	12,896	8,354	2,037
Ireland	25,033	29,855	29,112	25,879	27,876	24,688	14,185	8,639	5,406	331
Scotland	12,400	20,115	18,796	14,578	14,220	10,682	4,668	2,655	1,808	260
Wales	1,584	2,120	2,162	2,162	2,745	2,183	1,007	512	513	219
Total United Kingdom	71,826	98,796	102,496	83,027	88,204	73,417	41,422	24,702	16,141	2,847
Europe, not specified	46	151	377	243	371	967	1,180	1,717	1,463	42
Total Europe	654,875	926,291	764,757	718,875	1,055,856	1,058,301	197,919	145,699	133,083	31,063
British North America	51,941	56,555	56,830	55,990	78,802	86,139	82,215	101,551	105,399	32,452
Mexico	16,251	18,691	19,889	23,238	11,926	14,614	12,340	18,425	17,869	18,524
Central America	930	893	1,193	1,242	1,473	1,622	1,252	1,135	2,073	2,220
West Indies and Bermuda	11,180	11,244	13,403	12,467	12,458	14,451	11,598	12,027	15,507	8,879
South America	1,906	2,151	3,049	2,989	4,248	5,869	3,801	4,286	6,931	3,343
Total America	82,208	89,534	94,364	95,926	103,907	122,695	111,206	137,424	147,779	65,418
China	1,943	1,968	1,460	1,765	2,105	2,502	2,660	2,460	2,237	1,795
India	203	1,696	524	175	179	221	161	112	109	130
Japan	3,111	2,720	4,520	6,114	8,281	8,929	8,613	8,680	8,991	10,213
Turkey in Asia	7,506	15,212	10,229	12,788	23,955	21,716	3,543	1,670	393	43
Other Asia	141	1,937	695	607	838	905	234	282	1,026	520
Total Asia	12,904	23,533	17,428	21,449	35,358	34,273	15,211	13,204	12,756	12,701
Total Oceania	892	1,097	1,043	898	1,340	1,446	1,309	1,574	1,142	1,090
Total Africa	858	1,072	956	1,009	1,409	1,539	934	894	566	299
All other countries	49	43	39	15	23	136	31	31	77	47
Total immigrants	751,786	1,041,570	878,587	838,172	1,197,892	1,218,480	326,700	298,826	295,403	110,618

[1] Includes Serbia, Bulgaria, and Montenegro.

No. 71.—ARRIVALS OF ALIEN PASSENGERS AND IMMIGRANTS, 1820 TO 1918: BY NATIONALITIES AND BY DECADES.

[Sources: Records of the Bureau of Statistics prior to 1896; subsequently, reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor. The figures represent "Alien passengers" from Oct. 1, 1820, to Dec. 31, 1867; "Immigrants" from Jan. 1, 1868, to date. The estimated number of aliens who arrived prior to Oct. 1, 1819, is 250,000.]

Country of last permanent residence.	Oct. 1, 1820, to Sept. 30, 1830.	Oct. 1, 1830, to Dec. 31, 1840.	Jan. 1, 1841, to Sept. 30, 1850.	Jan. 1, 1851, to Dec. 31, 1860.	Jan. 1, 1861, to June 30, 1870.	Years ended June 30—				
						1871 to 1880.	1881 to 1890.	1891 to 1900.	1901 to 1910.	1911 to 1918.
Austria-Hungary					7,800	72,969	353,719	597,047	2,145,266	895,937
Belgium	27	22	5,074	4,738	6,734	7,221	20,177	20,062	41,635	26,904
Denmark	169	1,063	539	3,749	17,094	31,771	88,132	52,670	65,285	37,494
France	8,497	45,575	77,262	76,358	35,984	72,206	50,464	36,006	73,379	49,573
Germany	6,761	152,454	434,626	951,667	787,468	718,182	1,452,970	543,922	341,498	142,892
Greece[1]								15,996	167,519	171,834
Italy	408	2,253	1,870	9,231	11,728	55,759	307,309	655,694	2,045,877	1,012,495
Netherlands	1,078	1,412	8,251	10,789	9,102	16,541	53,701	31,816	48,262	37,433
Norway	91	1,201	13,903	20,931	109,298	211,245	568,362	95,264	190,505	59,955
Sweden								230,679	249,534	86,969
Russia, including Russian Poland[2]	91	646	656	1,621	4,536	52,254	265,088	593,703	1,597,306	918,803
Spain[3]	2,622	2,954	2,759	10,353	8,493	9,893	6,535	6,723	27,935	48,217
Portugal[4]								23,010	69,149	73,038
Roumania[1]								14,559	53,008	11,402
Switzerland	3,226	4,821	4,644	25,011	23,286	28,293	81,988	33,149	34,922	18,925
Turkey in Europe[5]								2,562	116,202	75,155
United Kingdom:										
England	22,167	73,143	263,332	385,643	568,128	460,479	657,488	271,094	388,017	216,910
Scotland	2,912	2,667	3,712	38,331	38,768	87,564	149,869	60,053	120,469	67,727
Ireland	50,724	207,381	780,719	914,119	435,778	436,871	655,482	403,496	339,065	136,116
Wales[6]								11,186	17,464	11,503
Total United Kingdom	75,803	283,191	1,047,763	1,338,093	1,042,674	984,914	1,462,839	745,829	865,015	432,256
Europe, not specified	43	96	155	116	210	656	10,318	4,370	1,719	6,360
Total Europe	98,816	495,668	1,597,502	2,452,657	2,064,407	2,261,904	4,721,602	3,703,061	8,136,016	4,105,642

British North America[7]	2,277	13,624	41,723	53,309	153,871	383,269	392,802	2,631	179,226	594,378
Mexico[7]	4,817	6,599	3,271	3,078	2,191	5,362	1,913	746	49,642	136,825
Central America	105	44	368	449	96	210	462	1,163	8,112	12,210
West Indies: Bermuda and Miquelon	3,834	12,301	13,528	10,660	9,043	13,357	29,042	35,040	107,548	100,790
South America	531	856	3,579	1,224	1,396	928	2,304	3,059	17,280	34,516
Total America[7]	11,564	33,424	62,469	74,720	166,597	403,726	426,523	42,659	361,808	878,719
Islands of the Atlantic	352	103	337	3,090	3,446	10,056	15,798			
China	2	8	35	41,397	64,301	123,201	61,711	23,166	20,605	16,984
India[8]								26	4,713	1,611
Japan[8]								25,855	129,797	64,341
Turkey in Asia[8]								8,398	77,393	74,337
Other Asia	8	40	47	61	308	622	6,669	23,370	11,059	5,107
Total Asia	10	48	82	41,458	64,609	123,823	68,380	86,815	243,567	162,380
Total Oceania	2	9	29	158	221	10,913	12,574	8,793	12,973	9,932
Total Africa	16	52	55	210	312	229	437	1,343	7,368	7,606
All other countries	32,679	69,801	52,777	25,921	15,282	1,540	1,299	1,749	33,654	399
Grand total	143,439	599,125	1,713,251	2,598,214	2,314,824	2,812,191	5,246,613	3,844,420	8,795,386	5,164,578

[1] Included in "Europe, not specified," prior to 1891–1900.
[2] Includes also Finland after 1872.
[3] Includes Canary and Belearic Islands after 1900.
[4] Figures include the Azores and Cape Verde Islands after 1879, they being classed with Portugal so far as that country is separately shown.
[5] Includes Serbia, Bulgaria, and Montenegro; included in "Europe, not specified," prior to 1891–1900.
[6] Not separately stated prior to 1891–1900.
[7] Immigrants from British North America and Mexico were not reported from 1886 to 1895, inclusive.
[8] Not separately enumerated prior to 1899.

No. 72—IMMIGRANT AND NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED AND EMIGRANT AND NONEMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, WITH EXCESS OF ALIENS ADMITTED OR DEPARTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1916 TO 1918: BY NATIONALITIES.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Country of last or future permanent residence.	Admitted.[1]			Departed.[1]			Excess of aliens admitted (+) or aliens departed (−).
	Immigrant aliens.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Total aliens admitted.	Emigrant aliens.	Nonemigrant aliens.	Total aliens departed.	
1916.							
Austria	3,171	20	3,191	230	26	256	+ 2,935
Hungary	2,020	1	2,021	592	19	611	+ 1,410
Belgium	986	119	1,105	24	47	71	+ 1,034
Bulgaria, Serbia, and Montenegro	764	24	788	250	128	378	+ 410
Denmark	3,322	399	3,721	513	534	1,047	+ 2,674
France, including Corsica	4,156	972	5,128	2,231	1,464	3,695	+ 1,433
German Empire	2,877	228	3,105	430	629	1,068	+ 2,037
Greece	27,034	502	27,536	4,829	416	5,245	+ 2,291
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	33,665	879	34,544	72,507	5,774	78,281	− 43,737
Netherlands	2,910	535	3,445	351	949	1,300	+ 2,145
Norway	5,191	1,216	6,407	1,359	895	2,254	+ 4,153
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azore Islands	12,259	72	12,331	2,396	249	2,645	+ 9,686
Roumania	90	9	99	49	17	66	+ 33
Russian Empire and Finland	7,842	453	8,295	5,259	1,508	6,767	+ 1,528
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	5,769	764	6,533	1,816	673	2,489	+ 4,044
Sweden	6,248	421	6,669	1,412	476	1,888	+ 4,781
Switzerland	663	71	734	201	148	349	+ 385
Turkey in Europe	313	7	320	18	7	25	+ 295
United Kingdom:							
England	12,896	4,050	16,946	5,130	16,432	21,562	− 4,616
Ireland	8,639	276	8,915	1,304	771	2,075	+ 6,840
Scotland	2,655	515	3,170	1,382	2,240	3,572	− 402
Wales	512	80	592	118	122	240	+ 352
Other Europe	1,717	14	1,731	49	38	87	+ 1,644
Total Europe	145,099	11,627	157,326	102,409	33,562	135,971	+ 21,355
China	2,460	687	3,147	2,203	457	2,660	+ 487
Japan	8,680	554	9,234	770	850	1,620	+ 7,614
India	112	160	272	123	136	259	+ 13
Turkey in Asia	1,670	23	1,693	14	6	20	+ 1,673
Other Asia	282	155	437	867	28	895	− 458
Total Asia	13,204	1,579	14,783	3,977	1,477	5,454	+ 9,329
Africa	894	133	1,027	93	138	231	+ 796
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand	1,484	1,708	3,192	445	1,513	1,958	+ 1,234
Pacific Islands (not specified)	90	228	318	10	95	105	+ 213
British North America	101,551	5,717	107,268	15,712	21,981	37,693	+ 69,575
Central America	1,135	1,674	2,809	495	2,050	2,545	+ 264
Mexico	18,425	1,418	19,843	532	2,196	2,728	+ 17,115
South America	4,286	1,769	6,055	997	2,509	3,506	+ 2,549
West Indies	12,027	9,126	21,153	5,050	13,634	18,693	+ 2,460
United States	.....	32,915	32,915	.....	31,848	31,848	+ 1,067
Other countries	31	28	59	36	39	75	− 16
Grand total 1916	298,826	67,922	366,748	129,765	111,042	240,807	+125,941
1917.							
Austria	857	.....	857	126	16	142	+ 715
Hungary	401	3	404	112	6	118	+ 286
Belgium	398	102	500	15	30	45	+ 455
Bulgaria, Serbia, and Montenegro	151	3	154	191	50	241	− 87
Denmark	2,744	456	3,200	480	649	1,138	+ 2,062
France, including Corsica	3,187	1,215	4,402	2,064	1,086	3,150	+ 1,252
German Empire	1,857	88	1,945	315	305	620	+ 1,325
Greece	23,974	171	24,145	2,034	197	2,231	+ 21,914
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	34,596	1,140	35,736	12,542	849	13,391	+ 22,345
Netherlands	2,235	1,028	3,263	227	787	1,014	+ 2,249
Norway	4,659	1,568	6,227	1,033	979	2,012	+ 3,615

[1]See footnote on p. 108.

No. 72.—Immigrant and Nonimmigrant Aliens Admitted and Emigrant and Nonemigrant Aliens Departed, with Excess of Aliens Admitted or Departed, Years Ended June 30, 1916 to 1918: By Nationalities—Continued.

Country of last or future permanent residence.	Admitted.[1]			Departed.[1]			Excess of aliens admitted (+) or aliens departed (−).
	Immigrant aliens.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Total aliens admitted.	Emigrant aliens.	Nonemigrant aliens.	Total aliens departed.	
1917—Continued.							
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azore Islands	9,975	27	10,002	1,353	140	1,493	+ 8,509
Roumania	66	13	79	16	1	17	+ 62
Russian Empire and Finland	12,716	524	13,240	5,947	746	6,693	+ 6,547
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	10,232	928	11,160	2,491	1,142	3,633	+ 7,527
Sweden	6,368	530	6,898	969	463	1,432	+ 5,466
Switzerland	911	103	1,014	159	98	257	+ 757
Turkey in Europe	152	2	154	24	2	26	+ 128
United Kingdom:							
England	8,354	3,240	11,594	2,798	7,580	10,378	+ 1,216
Ireland	5,406	229	5,635	1,027	353	1,380	+ 4,255
Scotland	1,868	411	2,279	678	616	1,294	+ 985
Wales	513	77	590	69	45	114	+ 476
Other Europe	1,463	310	1,773	88	9	97	+ 1,676
Total Europe	133,083	12,168	145,251	35,367	16,149	51,516	+ 93,735
China	2,237	515	2,752	1,871	590	2,461	+ 291
Japan	8,991	584	9,575	750	645	1,395	+ 8,180
India	109	154	263	176	119	295	− 32
Turkey in Asia	393	11	404	8	2	10	+ 394
Other Asia	1,026	400	1,426	356	117	473	+ 953
Total Asia	12,756	1,664	14,420	3,161	1,473	4,634	+ 9,786
Africa	566	137	703	108	180	288	+ 415
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand	1,014	1,581	2,595	382	1,352	1,734	+ 861
Pacific Islands (not specified)	128	277	405	35	171	206	+ 199
British North America	105,399	3,982	109,381	18,994	16,936	35,930	+ 73,451
Central America	2,073	1,343	3,416	530	1,614	2,144	+ 1,272
Mexico	17,869	2,266	20,135	812	1,951	2,763	+ 17,372
South America	6,931	1,984	8,915	993	2,659	3,652	+ 5,263
West Indies	15,507	10,790	26,297	5,891	16,335	22,226	+ 4,071
United States	.....	31,127	31,127	.....	21,260	21,260	+ 9,867
Other countries	77	155	232	4	22	26	+ 206
Grand total 1917	295,403	67,474	362,877	66,277	80,102	146,379	+216,498
1918.							
Austria	53	5	58	5	.....	5	+ 53
Hungary	8	1	9	1	.....	1	+ 8
Belgium	73	38	111	41	35	76	+ 75
Bulgaria, Serbia, and Montenegro	19	2	21	700	18	718	− 697
Denmark	1,630	530	2,160	301	381	685	+ 1,475
France, including Corsica	1,708	2,874	4,672	3,176	6,318	9,494	− 4,822
German Empire	447	22	469	28	133	161	+ 308
Greece	1,910	118	2,028	2,986	57	3,043	− 1,015
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	5,250	387	5,637	8,645	759	9,404	− 3,767
Netherlands	944	2,827	3,771	139	1,501	1,640	+ 2,131
Norway	2,578	1,849	4,427	1,730	1,324	3,054	+ 1,373
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azore Islands	2,224	88	2,312	1,976	165	2,141	+ 171
Roumania	59	16	75	7	23	30	+ 45
Russian Empire and Finland	4,242	752	4,994	4,983	551	5,534	− 540
Spain including Canary and Balearic Islands	4,295	651	4,946	3,250	850	4,100	+ 846
Sweden	2,298	390	2,688	1,169	376	1,545	+ 1,143
Switzerland	331	105	436	172	87	259	+ 177

[1] See footnote on p. 108.

No. 72.—Immigrant and Nonimmigrant Aliens Admitted and Emigrant and Nonemigrant Aliens Departed, with Excess of Aliens Admitted or Departed, Years Ended June 30, 1916 to 1918: By Nationalities—Continued.

Country of last or future permanent residence.	Admitted.[1]			Departed.[1]			Excess of aliens admitted (+) or aliens departed (−).
	Immigrant aliens.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Total aliens admitted.	Emigrant aliens.	Nonemigrant aliens.	Total aliens departed.	
1918—Continued.							
Turkey in Europe	15	4	19	24	2	26	− 7
United Kingdom:							
England	2,037	3,066	5,103	1,239	3,313	4,552	+ 551
Ireland	331	139	470	280	157	437	+ 33
Scotland	260	276	536	141	223	364	+ 172
Wales	219	256	475	24	22	46	+ 429
Other Europe	42	50	92	480	17	497	− 405
Total Europe	31,063	14,446	45,509	31,500	16,312	47,812	− 2,303
China	1,795	34,221	36,016	2,352	32,956	35,308	+ 708
Japan	10,213	670	10,883	1,583	938	2,521	+ 8,362
India	130	130	260	229	134	363	− 103
Turkey in Asia	43	1	44	5	19	24	+ 20
Other Asia	520	691	1,211	212	1,891	2,103	− 892
Total Asia	12,701	35,713	48,414	4,381	35,938	40,319	+ 8,095
Africa	299	244	543	100	191	291	+ 252
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand	925	1,013	1,938	418	1,063	1,481	+ 457
Pacific Islands (not specified)	165	443	608	36	436	472	+ 136
British North America	32,452	3,809	36,261	27,170	8,575	35,745	+ 516
Central America	2,220	1,303	3,523	480	1,375	1,864	+ 1,659
Mexico	18,524	5,111	23,635	25,515	5,020	30,544	− 6,909
South America	3,343	2,588	5,931	1,071	2,523	3,594	+ 2,337
West Indies	8,879	11,203	20,082	3,891	14,418	18,309	+ 1,773
United States	.....	25,291	25,291	.....	12,806	12,806	+12,485
Other countries	47	71	118	14	17	31	+ 87
Grand total 1918	110,618	101,235	211,853	94,585	98,683	193,268	+18,585

[1] Arriving aliens whose permanent residence has been outside the United States, who intend to reside permanently in the United States, are classed as immigrant aliens. Departing aliens whose permanent residence has been in the United States, who intend to reside permanently outside, are classed as emigrant aliens. All alien residents of the United States making a temporary trip abroad and all aliens residing abroad making a temporary trip to the United States are classed as nonimmigrant aliens on the inward journey and nonemigrant on the outward.

No. 73.—ARRIVALS OF PASSENGERS AT THE PRINCIPAL PORTS FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES, 1907 TO 1918: DISTINGUISHING UNITED STATES CITIZENS RETURNING, NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS, AND IMMIGRANTS, RESPECTIVELY.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Year ended June 30—	New York, N. Y.				Philadelphia, Pa.			
	U. S. citizens returning.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.	U. S. citizens returning.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.
1907	146,747	111,589	1,004,756	1,263,042	3,258	1,008	30,501	34,767
1908	158,619	99,008	585,970	843,597	3,158	433	16,458	20,049
1909	169,820	144,140	580,617	894,577	3,252	789	14,294	18,335
1910	170,210	109,921	786,094	1,066,225	2,905	2,030	37,641	42,576
1911	182,724	100,059	637,003	919,786	3,527	1,271	45,023	49,821
1912	179,358	112,268	605,151	896,777	3,983	3,606	43,749	51,338
1913	166,686	139,937	892,653	1,199,276	3,999	4,271	59,466	67,736
1914	168,912	114,521	878,052	1,161,485	3,114	2,672	56,857	62,643
1915	132,983	62,738	178,416	374,137	1,868	1,108	7,114	10,090
1916	49,733	32,721	141,390	223,844	98	34	229	356
1917	30,958	29,100	129,446	198,504	125	42	274	441
1918	21,739	26,387	28,867	76,093	30	26	*386*	*442*

Year ended June 30—	Boston, Mass.				Baltimore, Md.			
	U. S. citizens returning.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.	U. S. citizens returning.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.
1907	12,420	12,558	70,164	95,142	1,514	1,074	66,910	69,498
1908	11,745	11,002	41,363	64,110	1,484	653	31,489	33,626
1909	11,284	11,577	36,318	59,179	1,121	1,546	18,966	21,633
1910	9,244	8,458	53,617	71,319	1,030	682	30,563	32,275
1911	11,019	8,423	45,865	65,307	1,290	593	22,866	24,749
1912	10,517	10,008	38,782	59,307	1,136	814	21,667	23,617
1913	11,894	11,649	54,740	78,283	1,104	703	32,833	34,700
1914	14,816	11,085	69,365	95,266	1,071	956	39,048	41,075
1915	10,634	5,385	15,983	32,002	204	166	3,017	3,387
1916	1,243	1,129	12,428	14,800	52	52	124	228
1917	790	528	11,828	13,146	47	25	231	303
1918	419	215	3,392	4,026	49	22	268	339

Year ended June 30—	San Francisco, Cal.				Total United States.			
	U. S. citizens returning.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.	U. S. citizens returning.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.
1907	4,567	2,283	3,539	10,389	191,797	153,120	1,285,349	1,630,266
1908	5,303	2,976	3,608	11,887	200,447	141,825	782,870	1,125,142
1909	6,351	4,278	3,103	13,727	217,173	192,449	751,786	1,161,408
1910	5,818	4,387	4,233	14,438	243,191	156,467	1,041,570	1,441,228
1911	4,249	4,417	3,419	12,085	269,128	151,718	878,587	1,299,428
1912	5,567	4,168	3,958	13,693	280,801	178,983	888,172	1,297,956
1913	5,909	3,381	5,554	14,844	286,604	229,335	1,197,892	1,713,831
1914	5,404	3,084	6,716	15,204	286,586	184,601	1,218,480	1,689,667
1915	6,168	4,013	8,055	18,236	239,579	107,544	326,700	673,823
1916	6,254	3,674	7,955	17,883	121,930	67,922	298,826	488,678
1917	5,032	3,245	7,269	15,546	127,420	67,474	295,403	490,297
1918	4,547	8,116	9,812	22,475	12,867	101,235	110,618	284,720

No. 74.—DEPARTURES OF PASSENGERS FROM THE SEAPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES, ETC., 1891 TO 1918: Distinguishing Sex, Children or Adults, and Portion of Ship Occupied.

[Sources: Previous to July 1, 1907, the Bureau of Statistics; subsequently, the Bureau of Immigration procured these statistics through the courtesy of owners and agents of vessels and not by law. There are no data for 1896 and 1897.]

Year ended June 30—	Cabin passengers.						Total.
	Adults.			Children.			
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
1891	65,056	32,692	97,748	5,604	3,756	9,360	107,108
1892	61,763	33,966	95,729	5,717	3,706	9,423	105,152
1893	57,904	27,995	85,899	5,503	3,727	9,230	95,129
1894	70,864	38,611	109,475	7,622	4,834	12,456	121,931
1895	64,887	38,366	103,253	5,828	3,812	9,640	112,893
1898	54,533	31,130	85,663	5,111	3,780	8,891	94,554
1899	76,106	41,099	117,205	6,418	4,624	11,042	128,247
1900	87,041	51,096	138,137	10,315	7,433	17,758	155,895
1901	84,853	49,739	134,592	7,646	6,326	13,972	148,564
1902	91,308	53,770	145,078	7,757	5,277	13,034	158,112
1903	99,432	57,293	156,725	6,965	4,994	11,959	168,684
1904	109,469	60,797	170,266	8,235	6,112	14,347	184,613
1905	119,287	67,146	186,433	8,544	6,231	14,775	201,208
1906	126,340	74,471	199,811	8,798	6,060	14,858	214,669
1907	130,276	73,273	203,549	13,008	8,336	21,344	224,893
1908	136,981	78,130	215,111	13,489	8,181	21,670	236,781
1909	136,781	89,288	226,019	11,200	7,581	18,781	244,800

Year ended June 30—	Passengers other than cabin.						Total.	Total passengers departed
	Adults.			Children.				
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
1891	89,034	35,092	124,126	9,268	6,004	15,272	139,398	246,506
1892	96,834	38,602	135,436	9,999	5,969	15,968	151,404	256,556
1893	88,316	33,384	121,699	8,352	5,444	13,796	135,495	230,624
1894	112,941	52,794	165,735	15,798	9,307	25,105	190,840	312,771
1895	123,846	64,951	188,796	17,257	10,612	27,869	216,665	329,558
1898	78,621	36,446	115,067	10,001	5,789	15,790	130,857	225,411
1899	78,061	34,417	112,478	8,886	6,447	15,283	127,761	256,008
1900	78,280	36,268	114,498	13,906	9,095	23,001	137,499	293,394
1901	96,797	42,353	139,150	10,968	8,042	19,010	158,160	306,724
1902	99,966	48,359	148,325	12,067	8,256	20,328	168,648	326,760
1903	132,894	51,206	184,100	13,395	9,082	22,477	206,577	375,261
1904	209,191	83,065	292,256	18,249	13,086	31,335	323,591	508,204
1905	210,270	87,234	297,504	22,104	15,335	37,439	334,943	536,151
1906	179,869	74,464	254,333	16,591	11,144	27,735	282,068	496,737
1907	214,997	88,085	303,082	25,704	16,203	41,907	344,989	569,882
1908	378,246	168,478	546,724	63,751	27,430	91,181	637,905	874,686
1909	199,851	94,152	294,003	30,249	17,400	47,649	341,652	586,452

Year ended June 30—	Total passengers departed.						Total.
	Sex.		Ages.		Portion of ship occupied.		
	Male.	Female.	Under 14 years.	14 years and over.	Cabin.	Steerage.	
1910	481,846	241,172	80,789	642,229	396,040	326,978	723,018
1911	611,938	255,748	96,892	770,794	436,070	431,616	867,686
1912	680,398	279,784	102,710	866,472	463,699	505,483	969,182
1913	682,337	277,289	102,014	857,612	509,278	450,348	959,626
1914	693,618	308,984	114,335	888,267	482,482	520,120	1,002,602
1915	402,162	154,383	58,559	497,986	250,717	305,828	556,545
1916	250,528	101,012	34,648	316,892	189,022	162,518	351,540
1917	186,209	86,181	29,997	242,393	200,777	71,613	272,390
1918	397,737	71,368	38,579	430,526	212,951	256,154	469,105

EDUCATION.

No. 75.—SUMMARY OF SCHOOL POPULATION,[1] 1871 TO 1916:[2] ENROLLMENT ATTENDANCE, SUPERINTENDENTS AND TEACHERS EMPLOYED IN, AND EXPENDITURES FOR, PUBLIC SCHOOLS.[3]

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

School year.	Population, 5 to 18 years of age.[4]	Pupils.		Teachers.				Total expenditure.
		Number enrolled in public schools.	Average daily attendance.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Salaries of superintendents and teachers.	
							Dollars.	*Dollars.*
1871	12,305,600	7,561,582	4,545,317	90,293	129,932	220,225	42,580,853	69,107,612
1872	12,565,600	7,815,306	4,658,844	94,992	134,929	229,921	45,935,681	74,284,476
1873	12,833,700	8,003,614	4,745,459	97,790	139,723	237,513	47,932,050	76,238,464
1874	13,112,900	8,444,251	5,050,840	103,465	144,982	248,447	50,785,656	80,054,286
1875	13,405,200	8,785,678	5,248,114	108,791	149,074	257,865	54,722,250	83,504,007
1876	13,708,000	8,869,115	5,291,376	109,780	149,838	259,618	55,358,166	83,082,578
1877	14,025,800	8,965,006	5,426,595	114,312	152,738	267,050	54,973,776	79,499,826
1878	14,356,000	9,438,883	5,783,065	119,404	157,743	277,147	56,155,133	79,083,260
1879	14,702,800	9,504,458	5,876,077	121,490	158,840	280,330	54,639,731	76,192,375
1880	15,065,767	9,867,505	6,144,143	122,795	163,798	286,593	55,942,972	78,094,687
1881	15,379,290	10,000,896	6,145,932	122,511	171,349	293,860	58,012,463	83,642,964
1882	15,704,660	10,211,578	6,331,242	118,892	180,187	299,079	60,594,933	88,990,466
1883	16,044,410	10,651,828	6,652,392	116,388	188,001	304,389	64,798,859	96,750,003
1884	16,401,280	10,982,364	7,055,696	118,905	195,110	314,015	68,384,275	103,212,837
1885	16,773,190	11,398,024	7,297,529	121,762	204,154	325,916	72,878,993	110,328,375
1886	17,122,060	11,664,460	7,526,351	123,792	207,601	331,393	76,270,434	113,322,545
1887	17,482,020	11,884,944	7,681,806	127,093	212,367	339,460	78,639,964	115,783,890
1888	17,827,310	12,182,600	7,906,986	126,240	220,894	347,134	83,022,562	124,244,911
1889	18,168,580	12,392,260	8,005,969	124,467	232,110	356,577	87,568,306	132,539,783
1890	18,543,201	12,722,581	8,153,635	125,525	238,397	363,922	91,836,484	140,506,715
1891	18,897,076	13,050,132	8,408,323	123,360	245,028	368,388	96,308,069	147,494,809
1892	19,194,233	13,255,921	8,560,603	121,573	252,653	374,226	100,298,256	155,317,012
1893	19,620,964	13,483,340	8,837,199	122,472	260,278	382,750	104,560,339	164,171,057
1894	20,137,521	13,995,357	9,263,350	125,402	263,547	388,949	109,202,405	172,502,843
1895	20,440,479	14,243,765	9,548,722	129,706	268,336	398,042	113,872,388	175,809,279
1896	20,863,807	14,498,956	9,781,475	130,373	269,923	400,296	117,139,841	183,498,965
1897	21,114,812	14,823,059	10,052,554	131,221	273,737	404,958	119,310,503	187,682,269
1898	21,572,114	15,103,874	10,356,458	132,257	278,556	410,813	124,192,270	194,292,911
1899	21,917,865	15,176,219	10,328,396	131,207	283,065	414,272	129,345,873	200,154,597
1900	21,404,322	15,503,110	10,632,772	126,588	296,474	423,062	137,687,746	214,964,618
1901	21,982,797	15,688,602	10,714,613	126,491	305,292	431,783	143,286,204	227,465,664
1902	22,278,693	15,917,385	11,064,164	120,883	320,936	441,819	151,443,681	238,262,299
1903	22,655,001	15,999,717	11,053,158	116,720	333,144	449,864	157,635,732	252,804,081
1904	23,028,748	16,256,038	11,818,256	113,744	341,498	455,242	167,824,753	273,216,227
1905	23,410,800	16,468,300	11,481,531	110,532	349,737	460,269	177,462,981	291,616,660
1906	23,792,723	16,641,970	11,712,300	109,179	356,884	466,063	186,483,464	307,765,659
1907	24,262,936	16,890,818	11,925,672	104,414	376,902	481,316	202,047,814	336,898,338
1908	24,613,768	17,061,962	12,154,172	104,495	390,968	495,463	219,780,123	371,344,410
1909	24,239,820	17,506,175	12,684,837	108,800	398,153	506,453	237,013,913	401,397,747
1910	24,360,888	17,813,852	12,827,807	110,481	412,729	523,210	[5]258,915,470	426,250,434
1911	24,745,562	18,035,118	12,871,980	110,328	423,278	533,606	[5]266,678,471	446,726,929
1912	25,167,445	18,182,937	13,302,303	114,559	432,730	547,289	[5]284,945,162	482,880,793
1913	25,587,331	18,609,040	13,613,656	113,213	452,270	565,483	[5]304,431,681	521,546,375
1914	26,002,153	19,153,786	14,216,459	114,662	465,396	580,058	[5]323,610,915	555,077,146
1915	26,425,100	19,693,007	14,964,886	118,435	485,566	604,001	[5]344,668,690	605,490,785
1916	26,846,076	20,351,687	15,358,927	123,038	499,333	622,371	[5]304,789,265	640,717,053

[1] Includes public, graded, and high schools, but excludes private schools.
[2] Owing to change in its statistical year the Bureau of Education is unable at present to furnish later figures.
[3] Alaska and Hawaii not included. Indian Territory not included prior to 1901.
[4] Estimated, except United States census years.
[5] Includes salaries of teachers and principals only.

No. 76.—SCHOOL POPULATION, SCHOOL YEAR ENDED JUNE, 1916:[1] Enrollment and Average Daily Attendance of Pupils; Average Duration of School Term; Number, Sex, and Salary of Instructors in, and Total Expenditures for, the Public Schools, by States and Geographic Divisions.

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Estimated number of children 5 to 18 years of age.	Pupils.		Average duration of school, in days.	Teachers.				Total expenditure.
		Number enrolled.	Daily average attendance.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Salaries of teachers.	
								Dollars.	*Dollars.*
Alabama	740,603	514,601	323,487	135.0	3,215	7,841	11,056	3,747,442	5,010,426
Arizona	62,608	51,077	34,257	160.0	303	1,236	1,539	1,256,709	2,667,077
Arkansas	546,099	447,726	304,401	134.9	4,780	5,882	10,662	3,567,461	4,454,737
California	571,274	539,688	410,978	176.0	2,602	14,721	17,323	17,715,673	32,126,657
Colorado	225,122	184,471	134,758	167.0	1,050	5,523	6,573	4,654,349	7,533,093
Connecticut	285,483	234,609	182,477	183.2	410	6,013	6,423	4,728,293	9,688,037
Delaware	52,769	45,327	24,838	170.7	130	932	1,062	263,608	366,189
District of Columbia	72,432	59,526	49,625	178.0	222	1,565	1,787	1,893,939	3,676,894
Florida	256,522	198,365	144,419	130.1	1,354	4,380	5,734	2,086,725	3,818,675
Georgia	912,227	667,635	460,832	136.7	3,039	12,007	15,046	4,617,918	6,346,714
Idaho	113,104	95,772	65,039	154.9	776	2,730	3,506	2,274,116	4,134,167
Illinois	1,514,070	1,084,640	974,495	164.0	6,192	27,172	33,364	24,105,935	44,011,662
Indiana	703,641	564,252	463,920	155.0	6,207	13,441	19,648	11,666,740	24,018,125
Iowa	583,278	525,579	398,143	170.0	2,858	24,372	27,230	11,856,667	20,764,865
Kansas	483,731	402,860	311,267	163.7	2,806	12,437	15,243	8,430,444	15,377,830
Kentucky	699,376	537,008	354,147	144.0	4,384	8,486	12,870	5,049,362	8,342,858
Louisiana	572,883	320,300	235,933	134.9	1,534	6,087	7,621	3,563,049	5,511,763
Maine	176,823	149,149	116,569	171.2	792	6,173	6,965	2,350,433	3,999,681
Maryland	357,464	243,077	169,306	178.0	966	5,494	6,460	3,633,780	5,236,645
Massachusetts	830,115	604,023	508,668	181.7	1,784	15,703	17,487	15,982,824	27,342,132
Michigan	751,494	620,851	504,979	172.0	2,981	17,998	20,979	12,702,080	21,069,810
Minnesota	617,316	481,553	365,432	167.7	1,952	15,841	17,793	11,163,298	20,911,368
Mississippi	635,270	492,756	301,922	123.0	2,924	8,029	10,953	2,173,717	2,806,562
Missouri	890,190	721,752	528,455	161.8	4,904	15,304	20,208	11,130,979	17,780,426
Montana	98,883	102,768	75,241	176.7	681	4,050	4,731	3,137,200	6,497,588
Nebraska	345,051	292,725	216,264	163.5	1,506	11,100	12,606	6,552,278	10,825,325
Nevada	17,515	13,358	10,043	166.1	94	563	657	509,400	765,900
New Hampshire	98,192	67,461	54,485	171.5	269	2,814	3,083	1,269,914	2,148,985
New Jersey	707,229	540,287	421,884	183.0	2,414	14,327	16,741	13,114,177	26,110,991
New Mexico	118,941	77,062	51,374	142.5	648	1,296	1,944	1,179,478	1,993,054

New York	2,336,165	1,625,777	1,318,605	190.2	5,907	47,636	53,593	47,937,546	68,761,125
North Carolina	772,240	649,246	446,191	124.2	3,424	11,126	14,550	3,794,625	5,493,051
North Dakota	208,011	151,647	104,996	172.6	1,329	6,764	8,093	3,605,051	7,309,342
Ohio	1,217,544	905,071	768,451	175.3	7,852	23,967	31,819	12,964,573	40,633,720
Oklahoma	675,598	515,493	325,053	152.0	3,790	8,931	12,721	6,533,389	9,253,569
Oregon	183,445	142,365	127,692	151.0	1,207	4,966	6,173	4,014,956	6,715,416
Pennsylvania	2,123,686	1,504,794	1,212,157	172.7	9,163	33,564	42,727	27,290,570	61,670,950
Rhode Island	142,152	89,879	71,613	194.3	233	2,540	2,773	1,905,878	3,603,535
South Carolina	542,553	415,766	279,071	108.5	1,717	6,616	8,332	2,449,830	3,570,989
South Dakota	193,417	134,136	93,837	170.0	1,032	6,025	7,057	3,229,668	5,748,086
Tennessee	687,087	610,235	430,480	123.8	4,170	8,751	12,921	4,296,469	6,783,884
Texas	1,388,226	1,017,083	691,603	135.0	7,777	19,581	27,358	13,014,857	21,093,143
Utah	126,058	108,359	88,052	163.0	906	2,299	3,205	2,362,047	4,476,642
Vermont	84,669	65,389	52,393	175.0	228	2,764	2,992	1,277,166	2,300,630
Virginia	665,716	486,134	339,317	141.0	2,149	10,971	13,120	4,486,496	7,306,058
Washington	336,148	245,419	191,441	174.6	1,883	7,412	9,295	8,051,891	13,080,272
West Virginia	401,119	313,873	223,889	135.0	4,482	5,842	10,324	3,772,753	6,459,080
Wisconsin	686,346	458,102	371,494	173.7	1,759	14,529	16,288	9,422,011	16,680,866
Wyoming	37,061	32,630	24,954	153.0	253	1,482	1,735	908,501	1,438,509
Total	26,846,976	20,351,687	15,358,927	160.3	123,038	499,333	622,371	364,789,265	640,717,053
Geographic divisions.[2]									
North Atlantic	6,784,514	4,881,359	3,938,851	181.7	21,200	131,584	152,784	115,856,801	205,626,066
North Central	8,194,089	6,343,208	5,101,733	167.1	41,378	188,950	230,328	133,919,724	248,131,425
South Atlantic	4,033,072	3,078,949	2,137,488	135.1	17,483	58,933	76,416	26,999,674	42,274,245
South Central	5,945,142	4,455,202	2,967,026	135.1	32,574	73,588	106,162	41,945,746	63,256,942
Western	1,890,159	1,592,969	1,213,829	167.7	10,403	46,278	56,681	46,067,320	81,428,375

[1] Owing to change in its statistical year, the Bureau of Education is unable at present to furnish later figures.

[2] North Atlantic division: Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania. South Atlantic division: Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida. North Central division: Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas. South Central division: Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Oklahoma (Indian Territory, if shown), Arkansas. Western division: Montana, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Nevada, Idaho, Washington, Oregon, California.

97310°—s A 1918—9

No. 77.—PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES, SCHOOL YEAR 1916:[1] NUMBER AND SEX OF INSTRUCTORS AND STUDENTS, BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Public high schools.[2]					Private high schools.				
	Number.	Secondary teachers.		Secondary students.		Number.	Secondary teachers.		Secondary students.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Alabama	191	307	353	7,197	8,388	56	101	128	1,300	1,537
Arizona	19	81	89	1,332	1,677	6	15	13	182	207
Arkansas	163	297	283	5,415	6,962	15	17	37	208	454
California	275	1,539	2,095	38,339	41,608	84	167	364	1,673	2,978
Colorado	120	357	488	7,709	9,822	11	17	40	103	432
Connecticut	57	262	571	9,371	11,120	48	210	164	2,275	1,641
Delaware	30	45	72	1,155	1,365	7	17	20	208	196
District of Columbia	7	121	184	3,228	3,805	27	64	139	947	1,021
Florida	101	168	191	2,508	3,546	19	47	48	507	510
Georgia	258	431	391	8,005	9,184	60	131	148	1,540	1,898
Idaho	94	223	243	3,849	4,821	10	35	29	576	599
Illinois	658	1,876	2,440	44,818	52,670	103	249	476	3,436	5,282
Indiana	598	1,419	1,482	24,573	28,110	39	86	134	1,037	1,341
Iowa	606	960	1,925	22,251	29,520	95	113	311	1,571	2,575
Kansas	450	842	1,252	17,348	23,663	26	49	105	517	1,052
Kentucky	232	382	418	7,319	9,644	70	106	182	1,421	1,681
Louisiana	135	246	368	4,200	6,239	38	73	105	898	995
Maine	176	234	439	6,419	8,091	30	69	100	1,205	1,278
Maryland	91	272	334	5,119	6,808	42	132	120	1,484	866
Massachusetts	236	1,135	2,165	38,182	44,332	104	391	567	4,609	5,461
Michigan	410	1,012	1,590	25,384	30,161	57	78	261	1,670	2,875
Minnesota	279	879	1,409	18,129	24,787	54	185	223	2,301	2,474
Mississippi	170	252	357	5,251	6,226	32	77	95	1,085	854
Missouri	512	1,025	1,215	21,274	27,694	65	168	253	1,871	2,243
Montana	73	170	255	3,137	4,250	11	22	44	318	452
Nebraska	423	631	965	12,959	17,174	27	42	98	429	944
Nevada	21	41	43	454	587					
New Hampshire	60	122	238	3,461	4,090	25	131	82	1,825	1,065
New Jersey	149	776	1,132	22,448	25,020	68	286	255	2,905	1,993
New Mexico	34	79	80	1,183	1,358	5	16	13	90	90
New York	661	2,413	4,130	73,031	81,621	233	688	1,053	8,293	9,534
North Carolina	241	314	374	6,924	8,545	63	172	160	2,437	2,152
North Dakota	173	261	368	3,812	5,338	10	16	34	148	422
Ohio	798	2,045	2,131	42,323	47,665	80	96	339	1,560	2,952
Oklahoma	238	500	510	8,069	10,656	20	25	52	228	418
Oregon	178	303	464	7,767	9,408	18	49	79	406	521
Pennsylvania	891	2,355	2,144	50,331	58,428	154	495	705	6,623	6,254
Rhode Island	23	149	222	4,621	4,691	17	62	69	886	587
South Carolina	151	183	253	3,583	5,314	29	51	71	502	703
South Dakota	177	259	342	4,009	5,654	13	38	33	288	473
Tennessee	199	405	422	7,838	10,203	62	202	159	3,251	2,389
Texas	487	1,019	1,031	20,242	26,613	83	213	225	2,703	2,671
Utah	35	198	159	3,918	3,805	18	132	89	2,035	2,224
Vermont	69	112	208	2,753	3,638	18	44	75	720	965
Virginia	341	458	671	9,312	13,032	60	203	125	2,307	1,560
Washington	230	715	842	13,905	16,318	30	71	81	537	752
West Virginia	120	287	314	5,468	6,875	19	44	67	635	642
Wisconsin	312	807	1,417	19,763	23,396	37	109	158	1,389	1,420
Wyoming	33	68	77	955	1,378	3	7	9	82	148
Total	12,003	29,131	39,146	600,641	705,420	2,201	5,821	8,137	73,415	81,706
Geographic divisions.[3]										
North Atlantic	2,322	7,558	11,249	210,617	241,031	697	2,386	3,070	29,415	28,778
North Central	5,396	12,022	16,536	256,643	315,832	606	1,229	2,425	16,217	24,053
South Atlantic	1,349	2,279	2,784	45,302	58,074	326	861	898	10,627	9,553
South Central	1,815	3,408	3,742	65,531	84,991	376	814	983	11,154	10,909
Western	1,121	3,864	4,835	82,548	95,092	196	531	761	6,002	8,413

[1] Owing to change in its statistical year, the Bureau of Education is unable at present to furnish later figures.

[2] Included also in Tables 75 and 76.

[3] For States included in each division, see note 2, p. 113.

No. 78.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE NORMAL SCHOOLS, SCHOOL YEAR 1916:[1] NUMBER AND SEX OF INSTRUCTORS AND STUDENTS, BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Public normal schools.					Private normal schools.				
	Number.	Teachers of normal students.		Students in normal courses.		Number.	Teachers of normal students.		Students in normal courses.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Alabama	9	184	149	1,100	1,763	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	2	23	28	99	379	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	2	19	11	144	222	1	1	5	8	15
California	8	71	222	350	4,702	2	2	14	0	88
Colorado	1	11	17	10	124	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	5	20	121	6	976	2	8	15	8	169
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia	2	3	28	8	308	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	135	190
Georgia	3	19	86	45	1,502	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	2	14	38	85	404	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	6	147	171	1,893	7,548	4	37	44	164	437
Indiana	3	49	70	670	2,571	6	93	79	1,176	2,175
Iowa	1	6	6	6	128	1	6	5	150	160
Kansas	3	72	104	1,678	4,194	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kentucky	4	45	57	986	2,277	1	2	10	0	10
Louisiana	2	18	38	336	1,359	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maine	6	14	87	55	715	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	4	12	47	51	735	1	1	4	0	30
Massachusetts	11	80	192	308	2,811	6	36	53	29	795
Michigan	5	88	179	940	4,855	1	14	11	37	80
Minnesota	6	48	126	249	3,673	2	14	4	24	23
Mississippi	1	11	12	304	1,030	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri	6	128	127	2,057	3,568	1	0	9	0	50
Montana	1	9	10	9	197	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	4	46	65	436	1,734	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	2	9	27	0	261	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey	6	39	174	94	2,439	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico	3	19	27	44	169	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York	20	111	397	320	5,420	1	0	6	0	87
North Carolina	7	38	110	300	1,435	1	11	17	20	121
North Dakota	4	51	59	116	821	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ohio	5	30	59	58	1,003	3	6	18	10	128
Oklahoma	6	100	83	753	1,648	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	1	7	12	45	380	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	18	197	383	2,135	6,498	4	16	20	59	169
Rhode Island	1	10	65	0	425	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	2	34	64	130	1,016	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	4	54	72	354	1,233	1	7	6	30	170
Tennessee	4	56	55	708	1,722	2	11	22	43	83
Texas	5	113	79	1,203	2,101	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	2	4	15	3	201	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	6	84	156	62	1,218	1	0	7	0	22
Washington	3	41	63	288	2,124	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia	7	62	73	400	617	1	7	13	2	8
Wisconsin	30	188	257	1,728	5,229	2	21	4	29	24
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	233	2,384	4,221	20,656	83,774	45	295	369	1,924	5,031
Geographic divisions.[2]										
North Atlantic	71	481	1,461	2,921	19,746	13	60	94	96	1,240
North Central	77	907	1,295	10,185	36,587	21	198	180	1,620	3,247
South Atlantic	31	252	564	996	6,831	5	21	44	157	371
South Central	33	546	484	5,621	12,122	4	14	37	51	108
Western	21	195	417	930	8,488	2	2	14	0	88

[1] Owing to change in its statistical year, the Bureau of Education is unable at present to furnish later figures.

[2] For States included in each division, see note 2, p. 113.

NOTE.—Blanks indicate that no report has been received.

No. 79.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS, MILITARY DRILL, NUMBER OF SCHOOLS REPORTING BOYS IN HIGH-SCHOOL GRADES AND IN DRILL, 1914 TO 1916:[1] BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State.	1914			1915			1916		
	Schools reporting.	Boys in high-school grades.	Boys in military drill.	Schools reporting.	Boys in high-school grades.	Boys in military drill.	Schools reporting.	Boys in high-school grades.	Boys in military drill.
Alabama	3	303	303	4	316	316	6	712	406
Arizona	1	46	36	2	139	72	1	107	42
Arkansas	1	48	40						
California	17	3,135	1,094	20	4,577	1,312	23	7,006	1,904
Colorado	1	73	70	2	137	129	1	104	97
Connecticut				2	134	133	2	172	147
Delaware									
District of Columbia	7	2,608	913	7	2,898	1,021	8	3,376	1,558
Florida	4	123	100	4	132	102	3	157	130
Georgia	8	885	832	11	1,167	1,086	13	1,221	1,200
Idaho									
Illinois	6	449	358	8	1,137	963	20	2,748	1,250
Indiana	3	771	537	4	762	553	6	1,023	696
Iowa	1	64	64	3	461	165	5	749	245
Kansas	5	369	107	1	233	45	5	350	79
Kentucky	2	186	186	6	288	288	8	1,862	411
Louisiana							2	39	39
Maine	1	192	65	2	815	171	4	1,292	393
Maryland	5	196	196	8	451	418	10	1,717	837
Massachusetts	20	7,773	5,208	25	9,795	6,745	30	10,967	7,263
Michigan	1	302	75	3	639	285	6	637	203
Minnesota	2	132	110	4	1,347	744	9	1,893	1,028
Mississippi	2	108	108	6	422	343	9	495	445
Missouri	4	347	347	7	666	518	8	861	641
Montana	2	51	39	1	201	16			
Nebraska	5	350	261	6	1,280	900	5	1,238	772
Nevada									
New Hampshire				2	77	77	4	831	282
New Jersey	5	205	205	5	250	250	12	1,809	550
New Mexico	1	138	138	2	186	186	2	179	178
New York	20	1,387	1,347	23	1,647	1,475	43	26,490	4,116
North Carolina	2	227	215	2	175	170	7	374	374
North Dakota							1	85	12
Ohio	4	239	138	6	306	202	11	1,817	703
Oklahoma							1	52	50
Oregon	2	132	85	2	162	162	5	1,760	305
Pennsylvania	5	534	440	10	746	660	15	2,394	1,067
Rhode Island				2	111	111	7	2,091	1,873
South Carolina	1	158	114	5	510	445	9	674	610
South Dakota							2	79	51
Tennessee	3	261	261	5	314	278	8	886	485
Texas	7	811	374	10	724	550	12	3,329	1,157
Utah				1	1,028	675	2	1,502	630
Vermont							2	100	47
Virginia	5	687	687	11	1,387	998	15	2,022	1,452
Washington	1	24	24						
West Virginia	1	72	72	4	447	290	4	292	292
Wisconsin	2	303	303	3	404	296	5	618	450
Wyoming	1	149	55	3	201	137	7	376	287
Total	161	23,828	15,537	232	36,672	23,317	358	88,486	34,757
Geographic divisions.[2]									
North Atlantic	51	10,091	7,265	71	13,575	9,622	119	48,140	15,738
North Central	33	3,316	2,300	45	7,235	4,671	83	12,098	6,130
South Atlantic	33	4,956	3,159	52	7,167	4,530	69	9,833	6,453
South Central	18	1,717	1,272	31	2,064	1,775	46	7,375	2,993
Western	26	3,748	1,541	33	6,631	2,719	41	11,034	3,443

[1] Owing to change in its statistical year, the Bureau of Education is unable at present to furnish later figures.

[2] For States included in each division, see note 2, p. 113.

NOTE.—Blanks indicate that no report has been received.

No. 80.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND SCHOOLS OF TECHNOLOGY: NUMBER AND SEX OF INSTRUCTORS AND STUDENTS, AND TOTAL WORKING INCOME, 1916,[1] BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Number of institutions.	Professors and instructors.		Students.						Total receipts exclusive of additions to endowment.
				Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate.		
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
										Dollars.
Alabama	10	234	51	444	178	1,435	591	44	4	684,445
Arizona	1	51	11	.....	.....	193	136	16	8	292,735
Arkansas	7	135	67	271	207	785	600	10	.....	390,307
California	14	1,236	162	767	181	6,058	4,190	755	796	5,643,755
Colorado	9	513	119	550	380	2,019	1,904	116	75	1,197,800
Connecticut	5	565	17	.....	.....	3,417	110	313	122	2,522,274
Delaware	1	34	7	.....	.....	102	74	.....	.....	687,343
District of Columbia	8	664	43	483	69	1,605	801	211	35	1,300,074
Florida	5	97	50	241	271	395	414	25	21	449,794
Georgia	16	358	166	489	549	1,921	1,147	30	2	1,297,207
Idaho	2	76	26	30	43	306	232	3	11	294,861
Illinois	35	2,012	483	3,082	1,409	9,229	8,324	1,816	1,015	9,286,580
Indiana	21	1,051	210	1,800	447	5,847	2,818	270	84	2,734,458
Iowa	26	929	381	1,596	3,003	5,772	5,467	218	121	4,741,324
Kansas	19	672	230	1,218	606	3,876	2,916	153	89	2,365,754
Kentucky	12	331	128	658	354	1,295	734	104	32	823,905
Louisiana	8	522	114	166	412	1,246	463	40	19	1,022,529
Maine	5	281	15	45	.....	1,836	498	36	10	810,300
Maryland	14	586	72	951	180	2,340	772	261	50	1,791,368
Massachusetts	18	2,167	416	1,516	.....	9,320	6,438	1,276	244	10,261,501
Michigan	11	788	89	482	60	5,959	2,171	273	89	3,282,947
Minnesota	10	630	175	1,811	1,056	3,453	2,675	240	104	3,577,712
Mississippi	9	168	105	201	213	1,766	985	28	1	888,473
Missouri	22	838	192	1,075	624	3,959	2,426	221	119	2,635,053
Montana	3	108	20	162	33	400	310	12	8	582,031
Nebraska	10	464	135	734	444	2,448	1,997	180	148	2,003,310
Nevada	1	25	8	.....	.....	240	187	4	10	257,498
New Hampshire	2	158	3	.....	.....	1,761	110	15	1	980,441
New Jersey	7	366	69	764	299	2,535	141	200	.....	1,799,587
New Mexico	3	61	11	125	35	204	77	2	1	293,893
New York	34	3,421	635	3,314	2,172	18,989	10,365	1,810	962	15,484,397
North Carolina	16	315	144	386	570	3,098	837	151	26	1,412,489
North Dakota	5	150	66	207	199	631	622	14	3	806,536
Ohio	40	1,761	434	2,753	875	10,391	8,464	302	219	5,763,583
Oklahoma	7	245	76	325	502	1,176	946	42	22	728,899
Oregon	8	294	90	127	77	1,872	1,188	52	19	1,235,883
Pennsylvania	43	2,470	381	2,310	513	12,894	4,809	971	362	7,216,270
Rhode Island	2	110	8	.....	.....	1,027	271	101	33	469,296
South Carolina	15	242	97	237	80	2,379	854	53	18	953,277
South Dakota	7	157	51	245	158	662	519	32	11	846,281
Tennessee	19	582	176	1,408	1,341	2,299	1,045	53	22	1,353,638
Texas	14	498	150	515	672	3,606	2,678	68	34	3,308,392
Utah	2	154	40	44	76	698	637	27	29	523,443
Vermont	4	161	4	80	.....	712	296	12	3	492,041
Virginia	21	411	156	474	510	3,027	1,271	80	.....	2,147,838
Washington	6	388	75	295	102	2,428	1,866	172	112	1,599,616
West Virginia	4	143	33	173	138	860	449	51	14	634,494
Wisconsin	12	814	184	738	89	4,208	2,343	344	140	3,477,154
Wyoming	1	36	16	21	22	82	113	8	6	259,052
Total	574	28,472	6,397	38,319	19,155	152,850	90,181	11,215	5,255	113,850,848
Geographic divisions.[2]										
North Atlantic	120	9,699	1,548	8,029	2,984	52,500	23,038	4,734	1,737	40,015,107
North Central	218	10,266	2,630	15,747	8,970	56,435	40,742	4,063	2,142	41,780,701
South Atlantic	100	2,850	768	3,434	2,373	15,817	6,619	862	167	10,673,884
South Central	86	2,715	867	3,988	3,879	13,608	8,942	389	134	9,200,588
Western	50	2,042	584	2,121	949	14,500	10,840	1,167	1,075	12,180,568

[1] Owing to change in its statistical year, the Bureau of Education is unable at present to furnish later figures.

[2] For States included in each division, see note 2, p. 113.

No. 81.—UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS IN UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND SCHOOLS OF TECHNOLOGY, 1916.[1]

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Number of institutions.	Colleges for men.		Colleges for women.		Colleges for both sexes.			
		Institutions.	Undergraduate students.	Institutions.	Undergraduate students.	Institutions.	Undergraduate students.		
							Men.	Women.	Total.
Alabama	10	2	47	3	451	5	1,388	140	1,528
Arizona	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	193	136	329
Arkansas	7	.....	.....	1	73	6	785	527	1,312
California	14	4	423	1	121	9	5,635	4,069	9,704
Colorado	9	2	210	1	40	6	1,809	1,864	3,673
Connecticut	5	3	3,208	1	98	1	209	12	221
Delaware	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	192	74	266
District of Columbia	8	3	548	1	189	4	1,057	612	1,669
Florida	5	1	264	1	275	3	131	139	270
Georgia	16	4	1,733	7	1,097	5	188	50	238
Idaho	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	306	232	538
Illinois	35	3	558	4	450	28	8,671	7,874	16,545
Indiana	21	6	1,202	1	138	14	4,645	2,680	7,325
Iowa	26	3	326	.....	.....	23	5,446	5,467	10,913
Kansas	19	2	124	.....	.....	17	3,752	2,916	6,668
Kentucky	12	4	145	2	93	6	1,150	641	1,791
Louisiana	8	2	614	3	319	3	632	144	776
Maine	5	2	476	.....	.....	3	1,360	498	1,858
Maryland	14	8	2,142	3	633	3	198	139	337
Massachusetts	18	8	5,871	6	5,543	4	3,458	895	4,353
Michigan	11	2	230	.....	.....	9	5,720	2,171	7,891
Minnesota	10	2	231	2	246	6	3,222	2,429	5,651
Mississippi	9	1	312	3	763	5	1,454	222	1,676
Missouri	22	4	768	7	400	11	3,191	2,026	5,217
Montana	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	400	310	710
Nebraska	10	1	155	.....	.....	9	2,293	1,997	4,290
Nevada	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	240	187	427
New Hampshire	2	1	1,424	.....	.....	1	337	110	447
New Jersey	7	5	2,518	1	110	1	17	31	48
New Mexico	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	204	77	281
New York	34	17	8,188	6	4,373	11	10,801	5,992	16,793
North Carolina	16	5	1,544	4	518	7	1,554	319	1,873
North Dakota	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	631	622	1,253
Ohio	40	7	1,059	3	548	30	9,332	7,916	17,248
Oklahoma	7	1	49	1	110	5	1,127	836	1,963
Oregon	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	1,872	1,188	3,060
Pennsylvania	43	14	3,190	7	870	22	9,704	3,939	13,643
Rhode Island	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1,027	271	1,298
South Carolina	15	5	1,593	5	766	5	786	88	874
South Dakota	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	662	519	1,181
Tennessee	19	3	264	2	146	14	2,035	1,799	3,834
Texas	14	3	1,168	3	930	8	2,438	1,748	4,186
Utah	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	698	637	1,335
Vermont	4	2	105	.....	.....	2	547	296	843
Virginia	21	10	2,688	8	1,079	3	339	192	531
Washington	6	1	76	.....	.....	5	2,352	1,866	4,218
West Virginia	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	860	449	1,309
Wisconsin	12	3	320	2	259	7	3,879	2,084	5,963
Wyoming	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	82	113	195
Total	574	144	43,851	89	20,638	341	109,009	69,543	178,552
Geographic divisions.[2]									
North Atlantic	120	52	25,040	21	10,994	47	27,460	12,044	39,504
North Central	218	33	4,991	19	2,041	166	51,444	38,701	90,145
South Atlantic	100	36	10,512	29	4,557	35	5,305	2,062	7,367
South Central	86	16	2,599	18	2,885	52	11,009	6,057	17,066
Western	50	7	709	2	161	41	13,791	10,679	24,470

[1] Owing to change in its statistical year, the Bureau of Education is unable at present to furnish later figures.

[2] For States included in each division, see note 2, p. 113.

No. 82.—PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, SCHOOL YEAR 1916:[1] NUMBER OF THEOLOGICAL, LAW, AND MEDICAL SCHOOLS, INSTRUCTORS, AND STUDENTS, BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Theology.		Law.		Medicine.		Dentistry.		Pharmacy.		Veterinary medicine.	
	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.
Alabama	4	100	1	132	1	61	....	.....	2	35	1	73
Arizona	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
Arkansas	1	12	1	61	1	83	...	.....	1	8	...	.....
California	8	265	9	1,462	7	529	3	516	3	183	1	145
Colorado	1	52	2	148	1	81	1	165	1	32	1	57
Connecticut	3	209	1	196	1	58	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Delaware	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
District of Columbia	2	161	6	1,963	3	294	3	396	2	113	2	145
Florida	1	2	2	137	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
Georgia	4	238	3	247	2	302	2	367	4	196	....	.....
Idaho	...	.....	1	49	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
Illinois	15	1,656	11	3,136	8	2,264	3	1,291	3	339	2	650
Indiana	3	123	7	709	1	161	1	198	4	337	2	270
Iowa	4	201	2	260	2	168	1	309	2	179	1	109
Kansas	3	88	2	261	1	130	...	.....	1	65	1	88
Kentucky	4	556	4	296	1	149	1	244	1	61	....	.....
Louisiana	...	.....	3	206	1	337	2	106	2	70	....	.....
Maine	1	35	1	101	1	61	...	.....	1	22	....	.....
Maryland	4	601	1	425	2	748	2	361	1	99	....	.....
Massachusetts	8	639	5	2,148	3	809	2	552	1	270	....	.....
Michigan	4	86	3	865	3	560	1	346	2	249	2	201
Minnesota	9	594	3	624	1	268	1	372	1	101	....	.....
Mississippi	...	.....	2	108	1	56	...	.....	1	44	...	.....
Missouri	6	862	5	791	5	587	4	709	2	86	2	602
Montana	...	.....	1	93	...	.....	...	.....	1	32	....	.....
Nebraska	2	65	3	439	2	252	2	217	2	113	....	.....
Nevada	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
New Hampshire	...	.....	...	.....	1	33	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
New Jersey	5	461	1	205	....	.....	1	45	2	132	....	.....
New Mexico	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
New York	17	1,386	9	3,504	10	2,231	3	1,374	5	1,179	2	194
North Carolina	3	44	3	322	2	111	....	.....	2	88	....	.....
North Dakota	...	.....	1	93	1	23	...	.....	1	25	1	12
Ohio	15	803	7	846	5	597	4	525	4	361	2	286
Oklahoma	...	.....	5	157	1	72	....	.....	1	74	....	.....
Oregon	2	161	2	46	1	83	1	350	2	108	....	.....
Pennsylvania	16	330	5	807	7	1,700	3	1,132	3	880	1	147
Rhode Island	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	1	80	....	.....
South Carolina	3	72	1	75	1	63	....	.....	1	22	....	.....
South Dakota	....	.....	1	92	1	12	....	.....	1	32	....	.....
Tennessee	5	313	4	385	4	749	4	327	4	115	....	.....
Texas	5	453	1	407	3	322	2	170	2	96	....	.....
Utah	...	.....	1	92	1	23	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
Vermont	...	.....	...	.....	1	76	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
Virginia	6	319	3	435	2	412	1	85	1	90	....	.....
Washington	...	.....	2	220	...	.....	...	.....	2	103	1	44
West Virginia	1	80	1	58	1	17	....	.....	1	20	....	.....
Wisconsin	5	456	2	392	2	189	1	226	2	78	....	.....
Wyoming	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
Total	170	11,923	124	22,993	92	14,767	49	10,431	73	6,129	22	3,032
Geographic divisions.[2]												
North Atlantic	50	3,560	22	6,961	24	4,968	9	3,103	13	2,563	3	341
North Central	66	4,934	47	8,508	32	5,217	18	4,256	25	1,971	13	2,227
South Atlantic	24	1,517	20	3,662	13	2,037	8	1,209	12	634	2	145
South Central	19	1,434	17	1,752	13	1,829	9	847	14	503	1	73
Western	11	478	18	2,110	10	716	5	1,016	9	458	3	246

[1] Owing to change in its statistical year, the Bureau of Education is unable at present to furnish later figures.

[2] For States included in each division, see note 2, p. 113.

NOTE.—Blanks indicate that no report has been received.

No. 83.—SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND, THE DEAF, AND THE FEEBLE-MINDED, SCHOOL YEAR 1916:[1] NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND ENROLLMENT OF PUPILS, BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Public schools for the blind.		Schools for the deaf.						Institutions for the feeble-minded.					
			State schools.		Public day schools.		Private schools.		State institutions.		Public day schools.		Private institutions.	
	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Inmates.	Cities reporting schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Inmates.
Alabama	1	102	2	213										
Arizona			1	26										
Arkansas	2	131	2	292							1	19		
California	1	97	1	181	6	137	1	35	1	1,227	4	305		
Colorado	1	44	1	165					1	81				
Connecticut	2	68	2	208					1	327	3	54		
Delaware														
District of Columbia			2	164							2	283		
Florida			1	111										
Georgia	2	113	2	214	1	4	1	9						
Idaho	1	17	1	51										
Illinois	2	205	1	415	2	380	1	106	1	1,974	3	85	1	60
Indiana	1	141	1	295					1	1,331	2	133		
Iowa	1	136	1	217					1	1,764	3	100	1	35
Kansas	1	95	1	241					1	575				
Kentucky	2	146	2	362					1	353	2	67	1	75
Louisiana	*1*	*59*	*1*	*152*	*1*	*10*	*1*	*50*			*1*	*10*		
Maine			1	116					1	295				
Maryland	1	121	2	148			2	50	1	678	1	21	1	9
Massachusetts	1	300	3	347	1	148	1	13	3	3,206	15	1,825	2	33
Michigan	3	250	1	341	15	261	1	31	1	1,252	6	1,251	1	37
Minnesota			1	201	2	35			1	1,777	4	324	1	32
Mississippi			1	164										
Missouri	1	119	2	316	2	93	3	97	1	587	2	445	2	73
Montana	1	19	1	71					1	99	1	15		
Nebraska	1	57	1	175					1	522				
Nevada														
New Hampshire							1	5	1	288				
New Jersey	3	73	1	202	2	97			3	1,663	22	1,949	3	87
New Mexico	1	50	1	55										
New York	6	611	8	1,882	3	370	2	46	4	5,734	7	4,745	4	39
North Carolina	2	244	2	381					1	108	4	118		
North Dakota	1	32	1	104					1	323				
Ohio	4	342	1	511	6	206	2	29	1	2,247	8	697	1	3
Oklahoma	1	96	1	228					1	205				
Oregon	1	42	1	97	1	28					1	157		
Pennsylvania	1	200	5	1,152			2	39	3	3,971	9	2,421	5	57
Rhode Island			*1*	*107*							2	289		
South Carolina	2	95	2	160										
South Dakota	1	28	1	100										
Tennessee	2	231											1	17
Texas	2	358	2	513	1	12					1	32		
Utah	1	36	1	133					1	87				
Vermont	1	6	1	38										
Virginia	1	80	2	286							1	183	2	110
Washington	1	50	1	146	4	82			1	624	4	562		
West Virginia	1	97	1	181										
Wisconsin	3	212	1	208	24	493	1	77	1	1,137	4	192	2	209
Wyoming									1	71				
Total	61	5,169	69	11,790	71	2,362	19	587	37	32,566	113	16,285	28	876
Geographic divisions.[2]														
North Atlantic	14	1,264	22	4,112	6	615	6	103	16	15,484	58	11,283	14	216
North Central	19	1,677	13	3,184	51	1,468	8	340	11	13,489	32	3,227	9	449
South Atlantic	9	750	14	1,645	1	4	3	59	2	846	8	608	3	119
South Central	11	1,123	11	1,924	2	28	1	50	2	558	5	128	2	92
Western	8	355	9	925	11	247	1	35	6	2,189	10	1,039		

[1] Owing to change in its statistical year, the Bureau of Education is unable at present to furnish later figures.

[2] For States included in each division, see note 2, p. 113.

NOTE.—Blanks indicate that no report has been received.

No. 84.—TRAINING SCHOOLS FOR NURSES, COMMERCIAL, MANUAL, INDUSTRIAL TRAINING, AND REFORM SCHOOLS, SCHOOL YEAR 1916:[1] NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND ENROLLMENT OF STUDENTS, BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Nurse training schools.		Commercial schools.		Summer schools.		Reform schools.	
	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.
Alabama	14	290	11	1,610	12	3,393	1	540
Arizona	1	10	2	283	2	249	1	131
Arkansas	7	151	9	1,112	3	422	1	220
California	51	2,215	42	9,040	19	6,650	3	1,210
Colorado	12	445	14	3,339	9	2,026	2	619
Connecticut	26	935	22	3,900	12	1,943	1	644
Delaware	3	67	1	36	2	195	1	85
District of Columbia	11	600	10	3,458	8	1,047	1	104
Florida	2	15	6	986	4	1,218	.....	.....
Georgia	24	569	11	1,906	6	1,527	2	532
Idaho	4	48	2	176	5	879	1	319
Illinois	87	3,591	62	16,908	40	20,514	8	4,719
Indiana	36	914	35	5,817	25	9,308	2	2,602
Iowa	41	1,178	27	6,100	19	7,479	2	286
Kansas	19	373	20	4,573	10	6,730	2	660
Kentucky	11	304	10	1,778	3	1,191	2	1,311
Louisiana	7	262	8	2,183	8	3,643	1	14
Maine	19	408	9	1,477	24	1,287	2	458
Maryland	21	1,058	13	2,809	8	3,681	7	3,220
Massachusetts	88	4,445	33	6,324	40	6,453	9	2,751
Michigan	48	2,160	35	7,448	17	8,916	5	2,793
Minnesota	37	1,260	29	6,949	25	15,024	2	1,312
Mississippi	10	143	3	345	7	2,940	.....	.....
Missouri	35	1,219	36	6,815	17	24,246	3	1,876
Montana	7	176	6	2,212	10	1,446	1	159
Nebraska	16	422	14	3,700	14	5,246	2	466
Nevada	.....	.....	1	120	1	123	.....	.....
New Hampshire	20	378	4	697	13	885	1	228
New Jersey	44	1,351	30	8,943	17	29,413	6	3,244
New Mexico	.....	.....	3	258	3	1,065	1	68
New York	150	6,384	93	21,279	48	39,099	12	9,831
North Carolina	27	525	9	1,267	15	3,664	1	104
North Dakota	9	173	3	593	12	2,325	1	120
Ohio	77	2,268	62	12,344	37	12,797	4	5,610
Oklahoma	15	252	11	1,858	16	8,756	1	291
Oregon	7	153	10	2,363	8	6,779	2	319
Pennsylvania	100	5,255	74	17,339	31	7,227	6	4,522
Rhode Island	10	569	10	2,030	1	74	2	825
South Carolina	10	228	7	624	3	1,170	1	258
South Dakota	7	106	6	845	9	1,662	1	157
Tennessee	15	392	9	1,617	11	6,054	4	1,798
Texas	18	604	29	5,953	80	16,083	2	1,411
Utah	5	196	5	1,068	4	1,668	1	390
Vermont	10	218	3	448	6	1,121	1	512
Virginia	32	669	11	2,430	22	6,450	2	592
Washington	18	501	18	3,765	15	4,180	2	944
West Virginia	19	318	6	811	12	1,740	2	688
Wisconsin	27	659	36	4,267	20	6,735	5	2,146
Wyoming	5	88	2	185	1	300	.....	.....
Total	1,322	44,545	912	192,388	734	297,923	120	61,095
Geographic divisions.[2]								
North Atlantic	527	19,943	278	62,437	192	87,502	40	23,015
North Central	439	14,328	365	76,359	245	120,982	37	22,747
South Atlantic	149	4,049	74	14,327	80	20,692	17	5,589
South Central	97	2,398	90	16,456	140	42,482	12	5,585
Western	110	3,832	105	22,809	77	26,265	14	4,159

[1] Owing to change in its statistical year, the Bureau of Education is unable at present to furnish later figures.

[2] For States included in each division, see note 2, p. 113.

No. 85.—TOTAL GRANTS OF FEDERAL MONEY FOR THE PROMOTION OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1918 TO 1926, AND ANNUALLY THEREAFTER, BY STATES AND ADMINISTRATIVE REGIONS, AND BY TYPES OF EDUCATION.[1]

[Source: Federal Board for Vocational Education.]

State.	1917–18	1918–19	1919–20	Estimate based on 1910 population.					
				1920–21 [2]	1921–22	1922–23	1923–24	1924–25	1925–26
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	34,575.42	51,089.29	65,576.55	79,054.29	90,198.92	101,343.55	112,488.18	134,777.44	157,066.70
Arizona	15,000.00	15,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,003.46	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
Arkansas	27,488.96	36,468.70	48,259.86	57,917.73	66,065.16	74,212.59	82,775.26	98,654.88	114,949.74
California	39,545.89	58,021.63	76,497.37	92,378.70	105,965.62	118,952.54	132,239.46	158,813.30	185,387.14
Colorado	15,000.00	19,273.42	27,560.12	31,950.15	36,340.18	40,730.21	45,120.24	53,900.30	62,680.36
Connecticut	22,902.76	31,245.92	39,589.08	46,715.81	52,626.10	58,536.39	69,446.68	81,267.26	93,087.84
Delaware	15,000.00	15,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
Florida	15,405.79	17,732.67	25,991.72	29,989.65	33,987.58	37,985.51	41,983.44	49,979.30	57,975.16
Georgia	41,581.59	62,063.73	89,316.08	96,836.22	110,509.25	124,182.28	137,855.32	165,201.39	192,547.46
Idaho	15,000.00	15,000.00	20,181.40	21,476.75	22,772.10	24,067.45	30,362.80	32,953.50	35,544.20
Illinois	93,772.25	137,581.92	181,391.60	219,048.37	250,552.25	282,056.12	313,560.00	376,567.75	439,575.50
Indiana	44,094.97	64,578.84	85,122.71	102,719.35	117,368.76	132,018.17	146,667.58	175,966.40	205,265.22
Iowa	35,829.39	52,530.24	69,231.08	83,504.23	95,349.68	107,195.13	119,040.58	142,731.38	166,422.38
Kansas	27,193.28	39,867.33	52,541.38	63,370.24	72,353.92	81,337.60	90,321.28	108,288.64	126,256.00
Kentucky	36,634.04	53,701.67	70,769.31	85,338.17	97,408.26	109,478.35	121,548.44	145,688.62	169,828.80
Louisiana	26,659.10	39,085.00	51,510.85	62,129.22	70,940.13	79,751.04	88,561.94	106,183.75	123,805.56
Maine	15,000.00	17,920.34	26,333.00	30,416.25	34,499.50	38,582.75	42,666.00	50,832.50	58,999.00
Maryland	21,304.56	31,250.09	41,195.62	49,727.65	56,846.19	63,964.73	71,083.26	85,320.33	99,557.40
Massachusetts	69,316.96	86,138.70	111,960.45	135,214.44	154,910.38	174,606.32	194,533.10	233,694.14	273,086.62
Michigan	46,048.41	67,539.37	89,030.32	107,454.79	122,812.75	138,170.71	153,528.68	184,244.61	214,960.54
Minnesota	33,793.59	49,557.87	65,322.14	78,821.38	90,055.58	101,289.78	112,523.98	134,992.38	157,460.78
Mississippi	30,912.95	42,971.02	54,804.87	66,067.12	75,286.48	84,505.84	94,041.48	112,403.92	130,962.64
Missouri	53,701.27	78,755.04	103,808.81	125,268.85	143,135.17	161,001.49	178,867.80	214,600.43	250,333.06
Montana	15,000.00	15,000.00	20,054.00	21,145.85	22,375.02	24,124.95	30,000.00	32,291.70	34,750.04
Nebraska	20,434.70	28,014.13	36,918.52	44,521.95	50,824.43	57,126.91	63,429.38	76,034.33	88,639.28
Nevada	15,000.00	15,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
New Hampshire	15,000.00	15,000.00	21,031.80	22,539.75	24,381.34	26,778.23	32,063.60	35,079.50	38,762.08
New Jersey	42,773.58	62,776.08	82,778.57	100,012.48	114,477.80	128,943.14	143,408.44	172,339.08	201,269.72
New Mexico	15,000.00	15,000.00	20,688.68	22,110.85	23,533.02	24,955.19	31,377.36	34,221.70	37,066.04
New York	154,210.39	226,343.14	298,475.89	360,663.76	412,906.73	465,149.70	517,392.68	621,878.63	726,364.58
North Carolina	36,164.85	52,204.13	67,452.47	81,306.18	92,752.36	104,198.54	115,644.72	138,537.08	161,429.44
North Dakota	15,205.99	17,808.98	25,411.98	28,014.97	30,617.97	33,220.96	40,823.96	46,029.95	51,235.94
Ohio	78,815.42	115,622.16	152,428.90	184,033.70	210,436.56	236,839.42	263,242.28	316,048.00	368,853.72
Oklahoma	27,637.95	38,855.32	50,937.65	61,411.68	70,077.40	78,743.12	87,408.84	104,740.28	122,071.72
Oregon	15,000.00	16,142.18	24,671.02	28,338.77	32,006.53	36,674.28	39,342.04	46,677.55	54,013.06
Pennsylvania	127,312.10	186,786.02	246,259.94	297,369.59	340,114.98	382,860.37	425,605.76	511,096.54	596,587.32
Rhode Island	16,202.71	19,304.06	27,405.42	30,506.78	33,608.13	36,709.48	44,810.84	51,013.55	57,216.26

South Carolina	26,344.08	35,176.41	46,350.68	55,871.32	63,738.33	71,605.34	79,472.36	95,206.39	110,940.42
South Dakota	15,139.07	17,708.60	25,278.11	27,847.68	30,417.21	32,986.75	40,556.28	45,695.35	50,834.42
Tennessee	34,302.10	51,011.12	67,220.13	81,045.08	92,485.96	103,926.84	115,367.72	138,249.48	161,131.24
Texas	62,325.20	91,361.82	120,398.45	145,183.11	165,715.83	186,248.55	206,781.26	247,846.69	288,912.12
Utah	15,000.00	15,000.00	20,000.00	20,187.80	22,225.36	24,262.92	30,000.00	30,375.60	34,450.72
Vermont	15,000.00	15,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	21,676.36	23,622.42	30,000.00	30,000.00	33,352.72
Virginia	32,942.00	48,288.17	63,634.34	76,730.86	87,577.72	98,424.58	109,271.44	130,965.16	152,658.88
Washington	18,825.02	27,614.45	36,403.89	43,947.17	50,244.29	56,541.42	62,838.54	75,432.79	88,027.04
West Virginia	21,722.27	29,417.15	37,508.82	45,220.40	51,599.48	57,978.56	64,357.64	77,115.80	89,873.96
Wisconsin	38,078.05	55,843.71	73,609.36	88,828.29	101,500.47	114,172.66	126,844.84	152,189.21	177,533.58
Wyoming	15,000.00	15,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
Total	1,655,586.72	2,307,460.42	3,052,072.97	3,632,177.38	4,124,977.24	4,619,026.34	5,199,255.48	6,176,126.68	7,161,726.40
Administrative regions.[3]									
North Atlantic	505,023.06	706,764.35	935,029.77	1,113,166.51	1,266,047.51	1,419,653.53	1,601,010.36	1,902,521.53	2,208,283.54
Southern	369,202.10	527,462.06	691,576.00	832,070.78	949,257.72	1,066,444.66	1,184,243.12	1,418,005.48	1,652,379.36
East Central	482,429.66	705,127.97	928,223.05	1,120,237.53	1,280,218.96	1,440,200.39	1,600,181.82	1,920,144.68	2,240,107.54
West Central	165,560.99	208,327.78	279,390.47	320,373.37	356,539.15	393,225.69	459,037.34	531,202.25	603,533.80
Pacific	133,370.91	161,778.26	217,853.68	246,329.19	272,913.90	299,502.07	354,782.84	404,252.74	457,422.16
Types of education.									
Agriculture: For salaries of vocational teachers, supervisors, and directors	548,000	784,000	1,024,000	1,268,000	1,514,000	1,761,000	2,009,000	2,534,000	3,027,000
Trade, industry, and home economics: For salaries of vocational teachers	566,000	796,000	1,034,000	1,278,000	1,525,000	1,772,000	2,019,000	2,556,000	3,050,000
Vocational teacher-training: For salaries of teachers and maintenance of teacher-training	546,000	732,000	924,000	1,090,000	1,090,000	1,090,000	1,090,000	1,090,000	1,090,000
For Federal Board for Vocational Education	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000
Total[4]	1,860,000	2,512,000	3,182,000	3,836,000	4,329,000	4,823,000	5,318,000	6,380,000	7,367,000

[1] Under the law allotments of grants to the several States for any year are to be determined each year by an apportionment based upon the returns of population at the last census preceding the allotment. Allotments based upon the census of 1920, for years subsequent to that census, will differ from the allotments for these years shown in the table, which are based upon the census of 1910, according as the distribution of the population by States in 1920 differs from that in 1910. Since the total amount available in any year for allotment to the States is specifically designated in the law, States showing for the decade 1910–1920 relatively high rates of increase for their population—total, urban, and rural, respectively—will receive allotments somewhat greater, and States showing relatively low rates of increase will receive allotments somewhat smaller than those specified in the table.

[2] It can not be announced at this time whether the tabulated returns of the 1920 census will be available as a basis of apportionment for the year 1920–21.

[3] North-Atlantic Region: Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Connecticut, Rhode Island, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland. Southern Region: Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, Arkansas, Louisiana, Texas. East-Central Region: West Virginia, Ohio, Kentucky, Michigan, Indiana, Wisconsin, Illinois, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri. West-Central Region: North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas, Oklahoma, Montana, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico. Pacific Region: Idaho, Utah, Arizona, Nevada, Washington, Oregon, California.

[4] The totals shown in this table include annual lump sum appropriations by Congress to cover guarantees of minimums of $5,000 and $10,000 to each State. In the actual apportionment of grants to the States on the basis of rural, urban, and total populations the sum of the special allotments to make up the guaranteed minimums for each year does not quite equal the lump sum appropriation made to provide for these special allotments. The totals given in this table, therefore, exceed slightly the totals shown in the State tables preceding.

No. 86.—ALLOTMENTS OF FEDERAL GRANTS FOR VOCATIONAL EDUCATION: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1918 AND 1919, BY TYPES OF EDUCATION AND BY STATES AND ADMINISTRATIVE REGIONS.

[Source: Federal Board for Vocational Education.]

1918.

State.	Allotments.				Allotted on the basis of population.				Special allotment to guarantee minimum of $5,000.			
	Agriculture: For salaries of teachers, supervisors, and directors.	Trade, industry, and home economics: For salaries of teachers.	Teacher training: For salaries of teachers and maintenance of teacher training.	Total.	Agriculture: For salaries of teachers, supervisors, and directors.	Trade, industry, and home economics: For salaries of teachers.	Teacher training: For salaries of teachers and maintenance of teacher training.	Total.	Agriculture: For salaries of teachers, supervisors, and directors.	Trade, industry, and home economics: For salaries of teachers.	Teacher training: For salaries of teachers and maintenance of teacher training.	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	17,909.85	5,000.00	11,665.57	34,575,42	17,909.85	4,379.41	11,665.57	33,954.83		620.59		620.59
Arizona	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	15,000.00	1,429.56	747.89	1,114.97	3,292.42	3,570.44	4,252.11	3,885.03	11,707.58
Arkansas	13,898.67	5,000.00	8,590.29	27,488.96	13,898.67	2,396.19	8,590.29	24,885.15		2,603.81		2,603.81
California	9,197.88	17,375.96	12,972.05	39,545.89	9,197.88	17,375.96	12,972.05	39,545.89				
Colorado	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	15,000.00	3,993.85	4,786.21	4,359.52	13,139.58	1,006.15	213.79	640.48	1,860.42
Connecticut	5,000.00	11,820.58	6,082.18	22,902.76	1,164.33	11,820.58	6,082.18	19,067.09	3,835.67			3,835.67
Delaware	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	15,000.00	1,066.26	1,147.79	1,103.88	3,317.93	3,933.74	3,852.21	3,896.12	11,682.07
Florida	5,495.79	5,000.00	5,000.00	15,495.79	5,495.79	2,590.07	4,106.34	12,192.20		2,409.93	893.66	3,313.59
Georgia	20,977.89	6,368.18	14,235.52	41,581.59	20,977.89	6,368.18	14,235.52	41,581.59				
Idaho	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	15,000.00	2,590.70	826.37	1,776.46	5,193.53	2,409.30	4,173.63	3,223.54	9,806.47
Illinois	21,901.83	41,105.92	30,764.50	93,772.25	21,901.83	41,105.92	30,764.50	93,772.25				
Indiana	15,775.85	13,522.97	14,736.15	44,034.97	15,775.85	13,522.97	14,736.15	44,034.97				
Iowa	15,650.98	8,039.92	12,138.49	35,829.39	15,650.98	8,039.92	12,138.49	35,829.39				
Kansas	12,129.54	5,837.82	9,225.92	27,193.28	12,129.54	5,837.82	9,225.92	27,193.28				
Kentucky	17,573.48	6,566.70	12,493.86	36,634.04	17,573.48	6,566.70	12,493.86	36,634.04				
Louisiana	11,751.76	5,870.05	9,037.35	26,659.16	11,751.76	5,870.05	9,037.35	26,659.16				
Maine	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	15,000.00	3,656.90	4,509.60	4,050.42	12,216.92	1,343.10	490.40	949.58	2,783.08
Maryland	6,455.61	7,781.46	7,067.49	21,304.56	6,455.61	7,781.46	7,067.49	21,304.56				
Massachusetts	5,000.00	36,949.59	18,367.37	60,316.96	2,442.29	36,949.59	18,367.37	57,759.25	2,557.71			2,557.71
Michigan	15,026.98	15,688.95	15,332.48	46,048.41	15,026.98	15,688.95	15,332.48	46,048.41				

Minnesota	12,415.82	10,052.58	11,325.19	33,793.59	12,415.82	10,052.58	11,325.19	33,793.59				
Mississippi	16,107.79	5,000.00	9,805.16	30,912.95	16,107.79	2,450.63	9,805.16	28,363.38		2,549.07		2,549.07
Missouri	19,195.15	16,537.48	17,968.64	53,701.27	19,195.15	16,537.48	17,968.64	53,701.27				
Montana	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	15,000.00	2,458.34	1,577.36	2,051.77	6,087.47	2,541.66	3,422.64	2,948.23	8,912.53
Nebraska	8,929.91	5,000.00	6,504.79	20,434.70	8,929.91	3,675.04	6,504.79	19,109.74		1,324.96		1,324.96
Nevada	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	15,000.00	694.12	158.03	446.72	1,298.87	4,305.88	4,841.97	4,553.28	13,701.13
New Hampshire	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	15,000.00	1,777.88	3,015.90	2,349.23	7,143.01	3,222.12	1,984.10	2,650.77	7,856.99
New Jersey	6,382.69	22,547.95	13,842.94	42,773.58	6,382.69	22,547.95	13,842.94	42,773.58				
New Mexico	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	15,000.00	2,844.34	550.58	1,785.77	5,180.69	2,155.66	4,449.42	3,214.23	9,819.31
New York	19,535.60	84,950.35	49,724.44	154,210.39	19,535.60	84,950.35	49,724.44	154,210.39				
North Carolina	19,127.21	5,000.00	12,037.64	33,164.85	19,127.21	3,765.15	12,037.64	34,930.00		1,234.85		1,234.85
North Dakota	5,205.99	5,000.00	5,000.00	15,205.99	5,205.99	747.61	3,148.45	9,102.05		4,252.39	1,851.55	6,103.94
Ohio	21,297.12	31,508.60	26,009.70	78,815.42	21,297.12	31,508.60	26,009.70	78,815.42				
Oklahoma	13,546.41	5,000.00	9,041.54	27,587.95	13,546.41	3,785.03	9,041.54	26,372.98		1,214.97		1,214.97
Oregon	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	15,000.00	3,705.30	3,630.21	3,670.05	11,006.16	1,294.70	1,369.79	1,329.35	3,993.84
Pennsylvania	30,744.79	54,745.99	41,821.32	127,312.10	30,744.79	54,745.99	41,821.32	127,312.10				
Rhode Island	5,000.00	6,202.71	5,000.00	16,202.71	181.93	6,202.71	2,960.51	9,345.15	4,818.07		2,039.49	6,857.56
South Carolina	13,075.96	5,000.00	8,268.12	26,344.08	13,075.96	2,658.07	8,268.12	24,002.15		2,341.93		2,341.93
South Dakota	5,139.07	5,000.00	5,000.00	15,139.07	5,139.07	996.47	3,185.73	9,231.27		4,093.53	1,814.27	5,907.80
Tennessee	17,667.51	5,214.25	11,920.34	34,802.10	17,667.51	5,214.25	11,920.34	34,802.10				
Texas	29,974.72	11,090.71	21,259.77	62,325.20	29,974.72	11,090.71	21,259.77	62,325.20				
Utah	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	15,000.00	2,030.61	2,044.51	2,037.03	6,112.15	2,969.39	2,955.49	2,962.97	8,887.85
Vermont	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	15,000.00	1,894.80	1,997.32	1,942.12	5,834.24	3,105.20	3,002.68	3,057.88	9,165.76
Virginia	16,059.97	5,633.75	11,248.28	32,942.00	16,059.97	5,633.75	11,248.28	32,942.00				
Washington	5,435.38	7,158.87	6,230.77	18,825.02	5,435.38	7,158.87	6,230.77	18,825.02				
West Virginia	10,059.77	5,000.00	6,662.50	21,722.27	10,059.77	2,698.39	6,662.50	19,420.66		2,301.61		2,301.61
Wisconsin	13,470.82	11,873.55	12,733.68	38,078.05	13,470.82	11,873.55	12,733.68	38,078.05				
Wyoming	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	15,000.00	1,041.00	510.98	796.39	2,348.37	3,959.00	4,489.02	4,203.61	12,651.63
Total	547,027.79	564,444.89	544,114.04	1,655,586.72	500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	1,500,000.00	47,027.79	64,444.89	44,114.04	155,586.72
Administrative regions.[1]												
North Atlantic	98,118.69	244,998.63	161,905.74	505,023.06	75,303.08	235,669.24	149,311.90	460,284.22	22,815.61	9,329.39	12,593.84	44,738.84
Southern	181,957.12	64,176.94	123,068.04	369,202.10	181,957.12	52,416.76	122,174.38	356,548.26		11,760.18	893.66	12,653.84
East Central	162,367.80	159,896.67	160,165.19	482,429.66	162,367.80	157,595.06	160,165.19	480,128.05		2,301.61		2,301.61
West Central	64,950.92	45,837.82	54,772.25	165,560.99	55,288.45	22,377.10	40,099.88	117,765.43	9,662.47	23,460.72	14,672.37	47,795.56
Pacific	39,633.26	49,534.83	44,202.82	133,370.91	25,083.55	31,941.84	28,248.65	85,274.04	14,549.71	17,592.99	15,954.17	48,096.87

[1] For States included in each region see note 3, p. 123.

No. 86.—Allotments of Federal Grants for Vocational Education: Years Ended June 30, 1918 and 1919, by Types of Education and by States and Administrative Regions—Continued.

1919.

State.	Allotments.				Allotted on the basis of population.				Special allotment to guarantee minimum of $5,000.			
	Agriculture: For salaries of teachers, supervisors, and directors.	Trade, industry, and home economics: For salaries of teachers.	Teacher training: For salaries of teachers and maintenance of teacher training.	Total.	Agriculture: For salaries of teachers, supervisors, and directors.	Trade, industry, and home economics: For salaries of teachers.	Teacher training: For salaries of teachers and maintenance of teacher training.	Total.	Agriculture: For salaries of teachers, supervisors, and directors.	Trade, industry, and home economics: For salaries of teachers.	Teacher training: For salaries of teachers and maintenance of teacher training.	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	26,864.77	6,569.12	16,331.79	49,765.68	26,864.77	6,569.12	16,331.79	49,765.68				
Arizona	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	15,000.00	2,144.33	1,121.83	1,560.96	4,827.12	2,855.67	3,878.17	3,439.04	10,172.88
Arkansas	20,848.01	5,000.00	12,026.41	37,874.42	20,848.01	3,594.29	12,026.41	36,468.71		1,405.71		1,405.71
California	13,796.82	26,063.94	18,160.88	58,021.64	13,796.82	26,063.94	18,160.88	58,021.64				
Colorado	5,990.78	7,179.32	6,103.33	19,273.43	5,990.78	7,179.32	6,103.33	19,273.43				
Connecticut	5,000.00	17,730.86	8,515.05	31,245.91	1,746.50	17,730.86	8,515.05	27,992.41	3,253.50			3,253.50
Delaware	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	15,000.00	1,599.38	1,721.68	1,545.43	4,866.49	3,400.62	3,278.32	3,454.57	10,133.51
Florida	8,108.68	5,000.00	5,748.87	18,857.55	8,108.68	3,885.10	5,748.87	17,742.65		1,114.90		1,114.90
Georgia	31,466.84	9,552.27	19,929.73	60,948.84	31,466.84	9,552.27	19,929.73	60,948.84				
Idaho	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	15,000.00	3,886.05	1,239.55	2,487.05	7,612.65	1,113.95	3,760.45	2,512.95	7,387.35
Illinois	32,852.75	61,658.88	43,070.30	137,581.93	32,852.75	61,658.88	43,070.30	137,581.93				
Indiana	23,663.77	20,284.45	20,630.60	64,578.82	23,663.27	20,284.45	20,630.60	64,578.32				
Iowa	23,476.47	12,059.89	16,993.88	52,530.24	23,476.47	12,059.89	16,993.88	52,530.24				
Kansas	18,194.32	8,756.73	12,916.29	39,867.34	18,194.32	8,756.73	12,916.29	39,867.34				
Kentucky	26,366.22	9,850.05	17,491.41	53,701.68	26,366.22	9,850.05	17,491.41	53,701.68				
Louisiana	17,627.63	8,805.07	12,652.30	39,085.00	17,627.63	8,805.07	12,652.30	39,085.00				
Maine	5,485.35	6,764.40	5,670.59	17,920.34	5,485.35	6,764.40	5,670.59	17,920.34				
Maryland	9,683.41	11,672.19	9,894.48	31,250.08	9,683.41	11,672.19	9,894.48	31,250.08				
Massachusetts	5,000.00	55,424.38	25,714.32	86,138.70	3,663.44	55,424.38	25,714.32	84,802.14	1,336.56			1,336.56
Michigan	22,540.46	23,533.42	21,465.47	67,539.35	22,540.46	23,533.42	21,465.47	67,539.35				
Minnesota	18,623.74	15,078.87	15,855.27	49,557.88	18,623.74	15,078.87	15,855.27	49,557.88				
Mississippi	24,161.69	5,000.00	13,727.23	42,888.92	24,161.69	3,676.39	13,727.23	41,565.31		1,323.61		1,323.61
Missouri	28,792.72	24,806.23	25,156.09	78,755.04	28,792.72	24,806.23	25,156.09	78,755.04				
Montana	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	15,000.00	3,687.52	2,366.03	2,872.48	8,926.03	1,312.48	2,633.97	2,127.52	6,073.97
Nebraska	13,394.86	5,512.56	9,106.71	28,014.13	13,394.86	5,512.56	9,106.71	28,014.13				

Nevada	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	15,000.00	1,041.18	237.05	625.40	1,903.63	3,958.82	4,762.95	4,374.60	13,096.37
New Hampshire	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	15,000.00	2,666.82	4,523.85	3,288.92	10,479.59	2,333.18	476.15	1,711.08	4,520.41
New Jersey	9,574.03	33,821.93	19,380.11	62,776.07	9,574.03	33,821.93	19,380.11	62,776.07				
New Mexico	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	15,000.00	4,266.51	825.88	2,500.68	7,592.47	733.49	4,174.12	2,499.92	7,407.53
New York	29,303.40	127,425.53	69,614.21	226,343.14	29,303.40	127,425.53	69,614.21	226,343.14				
North Carolina	28,690.82	5,647.73	16,852.69	51,191.24	28,690.82	5,647.73	16,852.69	51,191.24				
North Dakota	7,898.99	5,000.00	5,000.00	17,898.99	7,898.99	1,121.41	4,407.83	13,338.23		3,878.59	592.17	4,470.76
Ohio	31,945.68	47,262.90	36,413.59	115,622.17	31,945.68	47,262.90	36,413.59	115,622.17				
Oklahoma	20,319.61	5,677.54	12,658.16	38,655.31	20,319.61	5,677.54	12,658.16	38,655.31				
Oregon	5,557.95	5,445.32	5,138.91	16,142.18	5,557.95	5,445.32	5,138.91	16,142.18				
Pennsylvania	46,117.18	82,118.98	58,549.84	186,786.00	46,117.18	82,118.98	58,549.84	176,786.00				
Rhode Island	5,000.00	9,304.07	5,000.00	19,304.07	272.89	9,304.07	4,144.72	13,721.68	4,727.11		855.28	5,582.39
South Carolina	19,613.94	5,000.00	11,575.36	36,189.30	19,613.94	3,987.11	11,575.36	35,176.41		1,012.89		1,012.89
South Dakota	7,708.61	5,000.00	5,000.00	17,708.61	7,708.61	1,359.70	4,460.02	13,528.33		3,640.30	539.98	4,180.28
Tennessee	26,501.27	7,821.37	16,688.48	51,011.12	26,501.27	7,821.37	16,688.48	51,011.12				
Texas	44,962.08	16,636.07	29,763.68	91,361.83	44,962.08	16,636.07	29,763.68	91,361.83				
Utah	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	15,000.00	3,045.92	3,066.76	2,851.84	8,964.52	1,954.08	1,933.24	2,148.16	6,035.48
Vermont	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	15,000.00	2,812.21	2,995.99	2,718.97	8,557.17	2,157.79	2,004.01	2,281.03	6,442.83
Virginia	24,089.95	8,450.63	15,747.59	48,288.17	24,089.95	8,450.63	15,747.59	48,288.17				
Washington	8,153.07	10,738.30	8,723.07	27,614.44	8,153.07	10,738.30	8,723.07	27,614.44				
West Virginia	15,089.66	5,000.00	9,327.50	29,417.16	15,089.66	4,047.58	9,327.50	28,464.74		952.42		952.42
Wisconsin	20,206.23	17,810.33	17,827.16	55,843.72	20,206.23	17,810.33	17,827.16	55,843.72				
Wyoming	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	15,000.00	1,561.49	766.47	1,114.95	3,442.91	3,438.51	4,233.53	3,885.08	11,557.09
Total	782,575.76	794,466.33	730,421.35	2,307,460.44	750,000.00	750,000.00	700,000.00	2,200,000.00	32,575.76	44,463.33	30,421.35	107,460.44
Administrative Regions.[1]												
North Atlantic	130,163.37	359,262.34	217,338.60	706,764.31	112,954.61	353,503.86	209,036.64	675,495.11	17,208.76	5,758.48	8,301.96	31,269.20
Southern	272,935.68	83,482.26	171,044.13	527,462.07	272,935.68	78,025.15	171,044.13	522,604.96		4,857.11		4,857.11
East Central	243,551.70	237,345.02	224,231.27	705,127.99	243,551.70	236,392.60	224,231.27	704,175.57		952.42		952.42
West Central	88,417.17	52,126.15	65,784.49	206,327.81	82,932.69	33,565.64	56,130.85	172,638.18	5,484.48	18,560.51	9,644.64	33,689.63
Pacific	47,507.84	62,247.56	52,022.86	161,778.26	37,625.32	47,912.75	39,548.11	125,086.18	9,882.52	14,334.81	12,474.75	36,692.08

[1] For States included in each region see note 3, p. 123.

No. 87.—NUMBER OF SCHOOLS MAKING APPLICATION FOR AID (APPROVED OR NOT APPROVED) AND NUMBER OF TEACHER-TRAINING CENTERS (APPROVED OR NOT APPROVED): YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1918, BY TYPES OF EDUCATION AND BY STATES AND ADMINISTRATIVE REGIONS.

[Source: Federal Board for Vocational Education.]

State.	Number of schools applying for aid.														Teacher-training centers.		
	Agricultural.		Trade or industrial.						Home economics.				Total.				
			All-day schools.		Part-time schools.		Evening schools.		All-day schools.		Evening schools.						
	Approved.	Not approved.	Approved.	Not approved.	Approved.	Not approved.	Approved.	Not approved.	Approved.	Not approved.	Approved.	Not approved.	Approved.	Not approved.	Grand total.	Approved.	Not approved.	Total.
Alabama [1]																		
Arizona	4	2		12			5	7	5	15			14	36	50	1		1
Arkansas	11		1				1		1		1		15		15			
California	10	2	12	1	5		10		1		5		43	3	46	8	1	9
Colorado	4	2	2		2		6		2	2			16	4	20	1		1
Connecticut	3		7		5		7		2		2		26		26			
Delaware	3	1					4		4	1			11	2	13	1		1
Florida	8	13							4	6			12	19	31	2		2
Georgia	23	3	6	1	5	1	3		7	3	3		47	8	55	5		5
Idaho	4	4	1										5	4	9	2		2
Illinois	15		1		9		14		3		3	41	45	41	86	3		3
Indiana	35		3		10		24		3		13		88		88	3		3
Iowa	6		1		1		2						10		10			
Kansas	6				1		1						8		8	2		2
Kentucky	8		2						7				17		17	2		2
Louisiana	16		1						4				21		21	5		5
Maine	4	4	1	2			3		2	4	4	2	14	12	26	4		4
Maryland	5	10		2			3		1	14			9	26	35	1		1
Massachusetts	14		16		2		19		9		19		79		79			
Michigan	43	1	1		3		2	2	4	1	3		56	4	60	3		3
Minnesota	12	4	4		2		35		6	2			59	6	65	3		3
Mississippi	30	17			1			1	3	6			34	24	58	3	2	5
Missouri	3		4		1		10						18		18	1		1
Montana	9		1	1					3				13	1	14			
Nebraska	2						4		1				7		7	1		1

Nevada	1	1					10						11	1	12	1		1
New Hampshire	17	11	4		4				1				26	11	37	1		1
New Jersey	3		4		5		6		2		5		25		25	1		1
New Mexico			1				1						2		2	1		1
New York	54		15				10						79		79	4		4
North Carolina	14						4		1				19		19	3	2	5
North Dakota	7	10	2	11			1		4	16			14	37	51	1		1
Ohio	18	64	2	1	3		21		7	8	8		59	73	132	1		1
Oklahoma	13	1							13	1			26	2	28			
Oregon			4				2				1		7		7	1		1
Pennsylvania	37	5	14	4	95	5	23	2	79	3	10	1	267	20	287	3		3
Rhode Island					2		4	1					6	1	7			
South Carolina	13						1						14		14	2		2
South Dakota		1					1	1	1				2	2	4	3		3
Tennessee	22		1		1								23	1	24			
Texas	35	6	2	1		2	3		3	5	4		47	14	61	2		2
Utah	15	2	3		1		3		6				28	2	30	3		3
Vermont	2				1				16				19		19	1		1
Virginia	20	10	1		1		4			20			26	30	56			
Washington	5		5				5		3	1			18	1	19	2		2
West Virginia	11			1			5	2			4	1	20	4	24	1	1	2
Wisconsin [1]																		
Wyoming	4	3			1		3		1	3	1		10	6	16	1		1
Total	569	177	122	38	160	8	260	16	269	111	95	45	1,415	395	1,810	83	6	89
Administrative regions.[2]																		
North Atlantic	142	31	61	8	114	5	79	3	116	22	49	3	561	72	633	16		16
Southern	192	49	12	3	7	3	16	1	23	40	8		258	96	354	22	4	26
East Central	151	69	18	2	29		113	4	30	11	31	42	372	128	500	17	1	18
West Central	45	17	6	12	4		17	1	25	22	1		98	52	150	10		10
Pacific	39	11	25	13	6		35	7	15	16	8		126	47	173	18	1	19

[1] No report.
[2] For States included in each region see note 2, p. 123.

No. 88.—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL COURSES, BY SEX AND TYPES OF EDUCATION, AND IN VOCATIONAL TEACHER-TRAINING COURSES, BY TYPES OF EDUCATION: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1918, BY STATES AND ADMINISTRATIVE REGIONS.

[Source: Federal Board for Vocational Education.]

State.	Number of pupils enrolled in vocational courses.													Number of pupils enrolled in teacher-training courses.				
	Agricultural.		Trade or industrial.						Home economics.				Total.							
			All-day schools.		Part-time schools.		Evening schools.		All-day schools.		Evening schools.									
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Grand total.	Agricultural.	Trade or industrial.	Home economics.	Unclassified.	Total.
Alabama	193	38	34	.....	31	31	99	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	357	83	440	11	47	166	.....	224
Arizona	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	37	.....	216	.....	.....	194	253	447	.....	.....	34	.....	34
Arkansas	195	59	21	.....	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	27	.....	161	250	247	497	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California	172	.....	631	125	46	606	842	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	1,691	747	2,438	47	105	17	.....	169
Colorado	165	22	27	.....	.....	50	1,200	8	.....	55	.....	.....	1,392	135	1,527	9	.....	175	.....	184
Connecticut	185	31	978	182	322	.....	3,513	989	.....	247	.....	166	4,998	1,565	6,563	.....	9	.....	.....	9
Delaware	44	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	494	.....	.....	116	.....	.....	538	130	668	7	12	32	.....	51
Florida	50	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	119	.....	.....	72	134	206	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	823	322	204	.....	99	79	444	90	25	312	.....	143	1,595	946	2,541	19	10	87	.....	116
Idaho	222	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	243	.....	243	.....	5	.....	52	57
Illinois	323	.....	16	.....	559	.....	640	.....	.....	120	.....	191	1,544	311	1,855	60	4	129	.....	193
Indiana	813	.....	866	.....	189	358	3,549	73	.....	82	.....	1,835	5,417	2,348	7,765	.....	.....	.....	272	272
Iowa	78	.....	18	.....	5	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	.....	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas	82	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	390	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	505	.....	505	.....	.....	620	.....	620
Kentucky	131	.....	89	.....	16	.....	32	.....	.....	502	.....	18	268	520	788	21	.....	.....	.....	21
Louisiana	369	.....	.....	265	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	252	.....	.....	369	517	886	25	8	335	.....	418
Maine	246	.....	524	.....	.....	.....	375	25	.....	257	.....	316	1,145	598	1,743	49	4	62	.....	115
Maryland	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	454	48	.....	40	.....	.....	521	88	609	10	.....	.....	.....	10
Massachusetts	505	.....	1,871	845	3,992	.....	4,083	142	.....	583	.....	7,006	10,451	8,576	19,027	.....	93	36	.....	129
Michigan	1,327	47	69	53	255	.....	2,224	862	.....	337	.....	894	4,375	2,243	6,618	45	15	81	.....	141
Minnesota	325	61	224	297	.....	118	93	.....	.....	424	.....	.....	642	900	1,542	850	352	151	.....	1,353
Mississippi	726	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	764	65	829	47	.....	91	.....	138
Missouri	40	.....	185	143	526	.....	504	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,255	143	1,398	.....	.....	.....	53	53
Montana	179	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	256	.....	.....	192	256	448	15	18	67	.....	100
Nebraska	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	455	1	.....	29	.....	.....	531	30	561	44	.....	67	.....	111

Nevada	12						235	4					247	4	251			16		16
New Hampshire	251		287		185						18		723	18	741	8		27		35
New Jersey	314	13	1,161		236	71	2,550	408		732	4	3,944	4,205	5,168	9,433	22	61	37		120
New Mexico			22				57						79		79	11		10		21
New York	1,011	20	4,491	1,353			1,475						6,977	1,373	8,350	38	186	171		395
North Carolina	231						72			34			303	34	337	10		30		40
North Dakota	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)			(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)			(2)	(2)	435				145	145
Ohio	301	62	465	375	713	266	4,270	21		213		2,050	5,749	2,987	8,736	27				27
Oklahoma	276	19								405			276	424	700				113	113
Oregon			208				56					150	264	150	414	6	40	86		132
Pennsylvania	850	2	1,327	70	23,242	17,117	4,943	3,408		1,747		3,834	30,362	26,178	56,540	15	85			100
Rhode Island					175		485	51					660	51	711					
South Carolina	297	12					25						322	12	334	7				7
South Dakota [3]																				
Tennessee	349	81											349	81	430					
Texas	460	161	80				375			42		246	915	449	1,364	74		580		654
Utah	706		68		37		115			260			926	260	1,186	30	19	16		65
Vermont	96				33		56			446			185	446	631	6		44		50
Virginia	229	38	60		1	168	533					583	823	789	1,612					
Washington	65	5	128				2,489	3		211			2,682	219	2,901	14	18	[1] 75		107
West Virginia	106	76					855	1				258	961	335	1,296	7		15		22
Wisconsin	303	188	557	225	1,857	1,536	1,249	523		73		506	3,966	3,051	7,017					
Wyoming	102				15		170	14		8		55	287	77	364		10	12		22
Total	13,901	1,286	14,645	3,883	32,605	20,400	39,580	6,708	25	8,308	4	22,356	100,780	62,941	164,186	1,534	1,091	3,319	635	6,579
Administrative regions. [4]																				
North Atlantic	3,569	80	10,639	2,400	28,185	17,188	18,423	5,071		4,186	4	15,266	60,825	44,191	105,016	155	450	409		1,014
Southern	3,922	726	399	265	169	278	1,604	90	25	865		1,133	6,119	3,357	9,476	193	65	1,339		1,597
East Central	4,247	434	2,489	1,093	4,120	2,278	13,451	1,480		1,801		5,752	24,307	12,838	37,145	1,010	371	376	325	2,082
West Central	880	41	62		48	50	2,272	33		753		55	3,262	922	4,669	79	18	951	258	1,306
Pacific	1,283	5	1,056	125	83	606	3,825	44		703		150	6,247	1,633	7,880	97	187	244	52	530

[1] *No report for one center.*
[2] Number of pupils not reported separately by sex: Agriculture, 266; trade or industrial, all day, 68; evening, 45; home economics, all day, 106.
[3] No report.
[4] For States included in each region, see note 3, p. 123.

No. 89.—NUMBER OF TEACHERS OF VOCATIONAL COURSES, BY SEX AND TYPES OF EDUCATION, AND IN VOCATIONAL TEACHER-TRAINING COURSES, BY TYPES OF EDUCATION: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1918, BY STATES AND ADMINISTRATIVE REGIONS.

[Source: Federal Board for Vocational Education.]

State.	Number of teachers of vocational courses.												Number of teacher-training teachers.				
	Agricultural.		Trade or industrial.						Home economics.				Total.	Agricultural.	Trade or industrial.	Home economics.	Unclassified.	Total.
	Full year.	Less than full year.	All-day schools.		Part-time schools.		Evening schools.		All-day schools.		Evening schools.							
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.						
Alabama	13		42			6	5			1			67	4	4	12		20
Arizona	4						9	1		6			20			3		3
Arkansas	12	1	2				2			1		1	19					
California	8	15	42	16	3	13	20			6			123	18	4	43		65
Colorado	4	1	4			2	10			2			23	5		7		12
Connecticut	36		62	11	9		65	22		7		8	220		7			7
Delaware	3						18			4			22	1	1	4		6
Florida	5						2			3			10					
Georgia	34	8	11		5	6	25	3	3	8		8	111	5	2	10		17
Idaho	6	4	3										13		1		3	4
Illinois	15	1	4		20		27			6		3	76	8	1	17		26
Indiana	35		13		19	10	113	1		3		58	252				27	27
Iowa	6		6	11	1		7	11					42					
Kansas		6			1		6						13			24		24
Kentucky	8		8	1			2			22		1	42	6				6
Louisiana	16			16						6			38	2	9	20		31
Maine	8		10				17					15	50	7	2	5		14
Maryland	5						8	1		1			15	1				1
Massachusetts	45	4	111	74	21	13	182	7		49		252	758		12	5		17
Michigan	43		6	2	6		17	13		17		28	132	2	2	7		11
Minnesota	67	2	17	37	2	6	114	70		9			324	8	5	9		22
Mississippi	34	14			1	4				3			56	5		16		21
Missouri		3	13	4	12		30	3					65				8	8
Montana	8	8	2							6			24	2	2	2		6
Nebraska	2						16			1			19	6		10		16

Nevada	1						11						12			1		1
New Hampshire	11	14	16		13					1			55	4		5		9
New Jersey	18		52	9	8	1	67	29	1	41		104	330	1	1	3		5
New Mexico			2				4						6	1		1		2
New York	40	57	211	59			23	5					395		22	8		30
North Carolina	8	6					4			2			20	2		8		10
North Dakota	9	1	4				1	1		6		59	22				12	12
Ohio	18				23	7	52			7			166	2				2
Oklahoma	13	1						18				4	32					
Oregon			6	2			5				1		18	2	1	3		6
Pennsylvania	38	9	75	48	169	351	196		6	125	1	99	1,117	2	16			18
Rhode Island					10		19						29					
South Carolina		13					1						14	3				3
South Dakota										2			2	5		12		17
Tennessee	19												19					
Texas	32		5				16			3		7	63	3		10		13
Utah	15	2	3		1		4			11			36	2	1	2		5
Vermont	12	5			2	2	6			17			44	2		4		6
Virginia	12	13	3			1	13					14	56					
Washington	5	8	13				21	1		7			55	3		5		8
West Virginia	11	1					25					9	46	4		2		6
Wisconsin	5	5	16		40	38	35	10		4		13	166					
Wyoming	2	7			1		5	1		1		3	20		2	5		7
Total	686	209	762	290	367	460	1,200	197	10	388	2	686	5,257	116	95	263	50	524
Administrative regions.[1]																		
North Atlantic	216	89	537	201	232	367	598	64	7	245	1	478	3,035	18	61	34		113
Southern	185	55	63	16	6	17	68	3	3	27		30	473	24	15	76		115
East Central	208	12	83	55	123	61	422	108		68		171	1,311	30	8	35	35	108
West Central	38	24	12		2	2	42	20		18		3	161	19	4	61	12	96
Pacific	39	29	67	18	4	13	70	2		30	1	4	277	25	7	57	3	92

[1] For States included in each region see note 3, p. 123.

No. 90.—ALLOTMENTS OF FEDERAL MONEY FOR VOCATIONAL EDUCATION: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1918 AND 1919, WITH INCREASE BY STATES AND BY ADMINISTRATIVE REGIONS AND TYPES OF EDUCATION.

[Source: Federal Board for vocational education.]

State.	1918	1919	Increase.	State.	1918	1919	Increase.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	34,575.42	49,765.68	15,190.26	Nevada	15,000.00	15,000.00	.....
Arizona	15,000.00	15,000.00	.....	New Hampshire	15,000.00	15,000.00	.....
Arkansas	27,488.96	37,874.42	10,385.46	New Jersey	42,773.58	62,776.07	20,002.49
California	39,545.89	58,021.64	18,475.95	New Mexico	15,000.00	15,000.00	.....
Colorado	15,000.00	19,273.43	4,273.43	New York	154,210.39	226,343.14	72,132.75
Connecticut	22,902.76	31,245.91	8,343.15	North Carolina	36,164.85	51,191.24	15,026.39
Delaware	15,000.00	15,000.00	.....	North Dakota	15,205.99	17,808.99	2,603.00
Florida	15,405.79	18,857.55	3,451.76	Ohio	78,815.42	115,622.17	36,806.75
Georgia	41,581.59	60,948.84	19,367.25	Oklahoma	27,587.95	38,655.31	11,067.36
Idaho	15,000.00	15,000.00	.....	Oregon	15,000.00	16,142.18	1,142.18
Illinois	93,772.25	137,581.93	43,809.68	Pennsylvania	127,312.10	186,786.00	59,473.90
Indiana	44,034.97	64,578.82	20,543.85	Rhode Island	16,202.71	19,304.07	3,101.36
Iowa	35,829.39	52,530.24	16,700.85	South Carolina	26,344.08	36,189.30	9,845.22
Kansas	27,193.28	39,867.34	12,674.06	South Dakota	15,130.07	17,708.61	2,569.54
Kentucky	36,634.04	53,701.68	17,067.64	Tennessee	34,802.10	51,011.12	16,209.02
Louisiana	26,659.16	39,085.00	12,425.84	Texas	62,325.20	91,361.88	29,036.68
Maine	15,000.00	17,920.34	2,920.34	Utah	15,000.00	15,000.00	.....
Maryland	21,304.56	31,250.08	9,945.52	Vermont	15,000.00	15,000.00	.....
Massachusetts	60,316.96	86,138.70	25,821.74	Virginia	32,942.00	48,288.17	15,346.17
Michigan	46,048.42	67,539.35	21,490.94	Washington	18,825.02	27,614.44	8,789.42
Minnesota	33,793.59	49,557.88	15,764.29	West Virginia	21,722.27	29,417.16	7,694.89
Mississippi	30,912.95	42,888.92	11,975.97	Wisconsin	38,678.05	55,843.72	17,765.67
Missouri	53,701.27	78,755.04	25,053.77	Wyoming	15,000.00	15,000.00	.....
Montana	15,000.00	15,000.00	.....				
Nebraska	20,434.70	28,014.13	7,579.43	Total	1,655,586.72	2,307,460.44	651,873.72

TYPES OF EDUCATION.

Administrative regions.[1]	Agriculture.		Trade, industry, and home economics.	
	1918	1919	1918	1919
North Atlantic	98,118.69	130,163.37	244,998.68	359,262.34
Southern	181,957.12	272,935.08	64,176.94	83,482.26
East Central	162,367.80	243,551.70	159,896.67	237,345.02
West Central	64,950.92	88,417.17	45,832.82	52,126.15
Pacific	39,633.26	47,597.84	49,534.83	62,247.50

Administrative regions.[1]	Teacher training.		Total.		Increase.
	1918	1919	1918	1919	
North Atlantic	161,905.74	217,338.60	505,023.06	706,764.31	201,741.25
Southern	123,003.04	171,044.13	369,202.10	527,402.07	158,250.97
East Central	160,166.19	224,231.27	482,429.66	705,127.99	222,698.33
West Central	54,772.25	65,784.49	165,560.99	206,327.81	40,766.82
Pacific	44,204.82	52,022.86	133,370.91	161,778.26	28,407.35

[1] For States included in each region see note 3, p. 125.

No. 91.—NUMBER OF CENTERS REPORTING FEDERALLY AIDED VOCATIONAL INSTRUCTION AND NUMBER OF FEDERALLY AIDED VOCATIONAL TEACHER-TRAINING CENTERS: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1918, BY TYPE OF EDUCATION AND BY STATES AND ADMINISTRATIVE REGIONS.

[Source: Federal Board for Vocational Education.]

State.	Number of centers reporting Federally aided vocational instruction.							Number of teacher-training centers.			
	Agricultural.	Trade or industrial.			Home economics.		Total.	Agricultural.	Trade or industrial.	Home economics.	Total.
		All-day schools.	Part-time schools.	Evening schools.	All-day schools.	Evening schools.					
Alabama	13	2	3	1	1	.....	23	1	2	3	4
Arizona	4	.....	.....	5	5	.....	14	.....	.....	1	1
Arkansas	11	1	.....	1	1	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
California	10	27	15	11	1	64	.....	1	2	5	8
Colorado	4	2	1	2	2	.....	11	1	.....	1	2
Connecticut	3	7	5	7	3	3	28	.....	3	.....	3
Delaware	3	.....	.....	4	4	.....	11	1	1	1	3
Florida	8	.....	.....	1	4	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	23	6	5	5	7	3	49	1	1	3	5
Idaho	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	1	1	3
Illinois	15	1	9	14	3	3	45	3	1	2	6
Indiana	35	3	10	24	3	13	88	1	3	3	7
Iowa	6	1	1	2	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas	6	.....	1	1	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	2	2
Kentucky	8	3	.....	1	8	1	21	2	.....	.....	2
Louisiana	16	1	.....	.....	4	.....	21	1	1	3	5
Maine	8	4	.....	3	6	6	27	1	1	2	4
Maryland	*5*	.....	.....	*3*	*1*	.....	*9*	*1*	.....	.....	*1*
Massachusetts	17	16	2	20	9	19	83	.....	5	2	7
Michigan	43	1	3	4	5	4	60	1	1	2	4
Minnesota	12	13	2	35	6	.....	68	1	1	1	3
Mississippi	30	.....	1	.....	3	.....	34	2	2	2	6
Missouri	3	4	5	10	.....	.....	22	1	.....	1	2
Montana	9	1	.....	.....	3	.....	13	1	1	1	3
Nebraska	2	.....	.....	4	1	.....	7	1	.....	1	2
Nevada	1	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	1	1
New Hampshire	17	4	4	.....	1	.....	26	1	.....	1	2
New Jersey	15	11	6	7	10	22	71	1	1	3	5
New Mexico	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	2
New York	54	15	35	10	.....	.....	114	1	5	2	8
North Carolina	14	.....	.....	4	1	.....	19	1	.....	2	3
North Dakota	7	2	.....	1	4	.....	14	1	1	1	3
Ohio	18	3	3	24	7	6	61	1	.....	.....	1
Oklahoma	13	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	26	1	2	2	5
Oregon	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	6	1	2	1	4
Pennsylvania	42	14	220	39	52	26	393	1	3	.....	4
Rhode Island	.....	.....	2	6	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	13	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	14	2	.....	.....	2
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	2	3
Tennessee	22	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	32	5	.....	6	3	2	48	1	.....	1	2
Utah	16	3	1	3	6	.....	28	1	1	1	3
Vermont	2	.....	1	5	16	.....	24	1	1	1	3
Virginia	18	1	1	2	.....	4	26	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	6	5	.....	5	3	.....	18	1	1	2	4
West Virginia	11	.....	.....	7	.....	4	22	1	.....	1	2
Wisconsin	8	4	4	4	2	4	26	.....	1	1	2
Wyoming	4	.....	1	3	1	1	10	.....	1	1	2
Total	609	168	341	300	209	123	1,741	40	45	60	145
Administrative regions.[1]											
North Atlantic	166	71	275	104	102	76	794	8	20	12	40
Southern	200	17	10	24	24	10	285	9	6	13	28
East Central	159	33	37	125	34	35	423	11	7	11	29
West Central	45	6	3	12	25	1	92	7	5	12	24
Pacific	39	41	16	35	15	1	147	5	7	12	24

[1] For States included in each region, see note 3, p. 123.

No. 92.—SCHOOL STATISTICS OF HAWAII: NUMBER OF PUPILS IN ALL SCHOOLS, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE, BY RACES, 1907 TO 1917.[1]

[Source: Reports of the governor of Hawaii.]

Race.	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Hawaiian	4,058	4,575	4,008	4,381	4,196	4,253	4,290	3,949	3,866	3,825	3,750
Part Hawaiian	3,546	3,548	3,081	3,842	3,738	4,075	4,146	4,135	4,494	4,583	4,938
American	937	930	972	1,076	1,034	1,169	1,239	1,403	1,445	1,560	1,793
British	220	219	173	163	155	137	151	173	140	150	152
German	295	243	276	266	264	308	270	263	308	264	277
Portuguese	4,537	4,537	4,606	4,662	4,699	5,331	5,497	5,400	5,701	5,716	5,887
Japanese	5,035	5,513	6,415	7,078	7,607	9,208	10,990	11,508	13,553	14,720	14,862
Chinese	2,548	2,596	2,830	2,855	3,005	3,281	3,783	3,612	3,916	3,925	4,076
Porto Rican	368	355	438	372	484	578	757	767	934	964	1,111
Korean	210	224	180	260	283	393	400	431	462	512	515
All other	733	705	620	582	657	1,086	1,415	1,617	1,709	1,726	1,867
Total	23,087	23,445	24,889	25,537	26,122	29,909	32,938	33,268	36,529	37,945	39,028

[1] The figures for 1907 are as of Dec. 31 and for 1908-1917 as of June 30 for public schools, and Dec. 31 of the preceding year for private schools.

No. 93.—SCHOOL STATISTICS OF PORTO RICO: ENROLLMENT AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF PUPILS; NUMBER OF COMMON SCHOOLS OPEN; NUMBER OF TEACHERS; AMOUNT APPROPRIATED FOR EDUCATION AND AVERAGE PER PUPIL ENROLLED, 1905-6 TO 1917-18.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Education.]

School year.	Pupils enrolled during the year.		Common school averages.		Common schools.[1]	Teachers.[2]		Amount appropriated for education.	Amount per pupil enrolled.
	All schools.	Common schools.	Daily enrollment.	Daily attendance.[1]		Common schools.	All schools.		
								Dollars.	*Dollars.*
1905-6	68,828	60,781	46,754	41,802	1,049	1,000	1,037	913,808	12.61
1906-7	71,696	65,436	48,824	44,228	1,139	1,136	1,175	997,387	13.28
1907-8	79,752	74,114	[3]	54,375	1,409	1,331	1,352	1,257,019	13.91
1908-9	105,125	97,103	77,342	71,057	1,881	1,571	1,608	1,413,517	15.76
1909-10	121,453	111,537	87,239	79,771	2,296	1,743	1,807	1,387,576	13.45
1910-11	145,525	128,453	103,515	95,148	2,543	1,692	1,738	1,463,949	10.06
1911-12	160,657	141,424	113,584	105,043	2,813	1,776	1,852	1,681,238	10.46
1912-13	161,785	146,427	117,799	108,377	2,956	1,855	1,967	1,902,712	11.76
1913-14	207,010	180,478	151,617	140,647	3,734	2,431	2,585	2,745,740	13.26
1914-15	168,319	157,304	131,719	122,203	3,705	2,330	2,451	1,904,720	11.32
1915-16[4]	149,986	146,775	126,155	117,553	3,080	2,334	2,468	1,840,016	12.27
1916-17	150,352	147,058	124,010	114,253	[3]	2,538	2,676	[5] 2,160,389	14.01
1917-18	141,589	138,243	138,243	103,748	[3]	2,549	2,715	[5] 2,365,261	16.71

[1] "Schools," as here used, synonymous with "classroom." Rooms with a double enrollment—one class in the morning, another in the afternoon—counted as two. Figures for years subsequent to 1905-6 give the average number of schools open; figures for prior years, the whole number of schools open at any time during the year.

[2] For years subsequent to 1905-6, number of teachers employed at the end of the school year.

[3] No data.

[4] No night schools were maintained in 1916.

[5] Expenditures for school purposes.

No. 94.—NATIVE SCHOOL STATISTICS OF ALASKA: ENROLLMENT AND AVERAGE ATTENDANCE OF PUPILS; NUMBER AND SALARY OF INSTRUCTORS IN, AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR, THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS,[1] 1906 TO 1916.

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

Year ended June 30—	Number of schools.	Pupils.		Teachers.		Total cost.[2]
		Number enrolled.	Average attendance.	Number.	Salaries.	
					Dollars.	*Dollars.*
1906	35	2,136	981	41	[3] 25,454	47,706
1907	52	2,639	1,139	59	37,653	56,016
1908	59	3,068	1,197	73	43,432	78,877
1909	69	3,809	1,521	89	66,271	85,135
1910	77	3,964	1,692	98	76,603	112,809
1911	81	3,841	1,689	102	86,974	121,608
1912	80	4,018	1,805	109	86,005	(4)
1913	77	3,563	1,797	109	82,905	(4)
1914	71	3,666	1,988	106	79,624	(4)
1915	66	3,436	1,963	97	81,968	199,673
1916	68	3,660	2,172	(5)	[6] 100,245	199,873

[1] The figures relate to United States public schools outside of incorporated towns only, and, for years subsequent to 1906, to public schools for native children only. By the act of Jan. 27, 1905, the management of the schools for white children outside of incorporated towns devolved upon the governor of Alaska as ex officio superintendent of public instruction, the native schools being left under the jurisdiction of the Bureau of Education. Statistics of white schools for the school year 1916–17 are as follows: Teachers, 68; enrollment, 1,778; average daily attendance, 1,397; grade school graduates, 94; high-school graduates, 15; salaries of teachers, $80,100; total expenditures, $136,032.

[2] Includes salaries, equipment, supplies, travel, freight, fuel, light, repairs, local expenses, and janitor services.

[3] Salaries of 50 employees in Alaska.

[4] No data.

[5] Includes salaries of superintendent, assistant superintendents, and chief of Alaska division.

No. 95.—SCHOOL STATISTICS OF HAWAII: NUMBER OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS; NUMBER AND SEX OF INSTRUCTORS AND PUPILS, SCHOOL YEARS 1904–5 TO 1916–17.

[Source: Reports of the superintendent of public instruction.]

School year.	Schools.	Teachers.			Pupils.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1904–5	154	.....	.....	414	8,356	6,846	15,202
1905–6	154	109	326	435	8,826	7,293	16,119
1906–7	153	95	346	441	9,439	7,708	17,138
1907–8	154	103	373	476	10,177	8,387	18,564
1908–9	153	107	382	489	10,652	8,822	19,474
1909–10	152	106	380	486	10,937	8,972	19,909
1910–11	155	122	401	523	11,397	9,200	20,597
1911–12	156	120	462	582	12,965	10,787	23,752
1912–13	161	136	538	674	13,884	11,747	25,631
1913–14	168	142	571	713	14,615	12,375	26,990
1914–15	170	139	596	735	15,528	13,299	28,827
1915–16	171	141	663	804	16,173	14,032	30,205
1916–17	168	139	716	855	17,183	15,099	32,282

No. 96.—SCHOOL STATISTICS OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS, SCHOOL YEARS 1902-3 TO 1916-17: NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND FILIPINO TEACHERS FOR MARCH, AND HIGHEST MONTHLY ENROLLMENT OF PUPILS.[1]

[Source: Reports of the Director of Education.]

Year.	Number of schools.				Teachers.		Highest monthly enrollment.
	Primary.	Intermediate.[2]	Secondary.[2]	Total.	American.	Filipino.	
1902-3	[3] 2,000	.....	.....	[3] 2,000	[3] 800	3,000	150,000
1903-4	2,233	17	35	2,285	787	3,854	[4] 227,000
1904-5	2,727	102	35	2,804	855	4,036	[4] 311,843
1905-6	[5] 3,108	119	36	[5] 3,263	831	4,719	[4] 375,554
1906-7	3,435	216	36	3,687	746	6,141	[4] 335,106
1907-8	3,701	193	38	3,932	800	6,804	[4] 359,738
1908-9	4,194	193	37	4,424	825	7,949	[6] 437,735
1909-10	4,295	198	38	4,531	732	8,275	[7] 451,938
1910-11	4,121	245	38	4,404	683	8,403	[7] 484,689
1911-12	3,364	283	38	3,685	664	7,696	[7] 429,380
1912-13	2,595	296	43	[8] 2,934	658	7,013	[9] 349,454
1913-14	3,913	278	44	4,235	612	8,850	[7] 525,959
1914-15	3,837	309	41	4,187	538	9,307	[7] 536,939
1915-16[10]	3,994	350	42	4,386	488	10,214	[7] 548,321
1916-17	4,288	368	46	4,702	477	12,303	[11] 567,625

[1] Figures for Mindanao and Sulu not included.
[2] Trade, normal, agricultural, and other special schools are included under the intermediate and secondary headings.
[3] Estimated.
[4] March.
[5] Exclusive of Moro Province from 1905-6 on.
[6] February.
[7] September.
[8] March, 1913. The highest number of schools in operation during the past school year was 3,094 in the month of August, 1912. Many schools had to be discontinued for lack of buildings or funds.
[9] Figures for August, 1912.
[10] Figures, except for highest monthly enrollment, relate to the period from June to December, 1915, only.
[11] Average monthly enrollment.

AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES.

No. 97.—FARMS, FARM LAND, AND FARM PROPERTY OF THE UNITED STATES: JUNE, 1900, AND APRIL, 1910.

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

	June 1, 1900.	Apr. 15, 1910.	Increase.	
			Amount.	Per cent.
Urban population [1]	31,609,645	42,623,383	11,013,738	34.8
Rural population [2]	44,384,930	49,348,883	4,963,953	11.2
Total	75,994,575	91,972,266	15,977,691	21.0
Number of all farms	5,737,372	6,361,502	624,130	10.9
Land area of the country.....acres	1,903,461,760	1,903,289,600	[3] 172,160	.....
Improved land in farms.....do	414,498,487	478,451,750	63,953,263	15.4
Unimproved land in farms.....do	424,093,287	400,346,575	[4] 23,746,712	[4] 5.6
Total.....do	838,591,774	878,798,325	40,206,551	4.8
Average acreage per farm:				
Improved land	72.3	75.2	3.0	4.2
Unimproved land	73.9	62.9	[4] 11.0	[4] 14.9
Total	146.2	138.1	[4] 8.0	[4] 5.5
Per cent of total land area in farms:				
Improved	21.8	25.1	.....	.....
Unimproved	22.3	21.0	.....	.....
Total	44.1	46.1	.....	.....
Per cent of land in farms:				
Improved	49.4	54.4	.....	.....
Unimproved	50.6	45.6	.....	.....
Value of farm property:				
Land.....dollars	13,658,007,995	25,475,674,169	15,417,666,174	118.1
Buildings.....do	3,556,619,196	6,325,451,528	2,768,812,032	77.8
Implements and machinery.....do	749,775,970	1,265,149,783	515,373,813	68.7
Domestic animals, poultry, and bees .....dollars	3,075,477,703	4,925,173,610	1,849,695,907	60.1
Total.....do	20,439,901,164	40,991,449,090	20,551,547,926	100.5
Average value per farm:				
Land.....dollars	2,270	4,470	2,200	96.7
Buildings.....do	620	994	374	60.3
Implements and machinery.....do	131	199	68	51.9
Domestic animals, poultry, and bees .....dollars	536	774	238	44.4
Total.....do	3,563	6,444	2,881	80.9
Average value per acre of land in farms:				
Land.....dollars	15.57	32.40	16.83	108.1
Buildings.....do	4.24	7.20	2.96	69.8
Implements and machinery.....do	0.89	1.44	0.55	61.8
Domestic animals, poultry, and bees .....dollars	3.67	5.60	1.93	52.6
Total.....do	24.37	46.64	22.27	91.4

[1] Population of incorporated places having 2,500 or more inhabitants in 1910. The figure for 1900 does not represent the urban population according to that census, but denotes the population in that year of the territory classified as urban in 1910.

[2] Total, exclusive of urban. (See note b.)

[3] While the drainage of lakes and swamps in Illinois and Indiana caused some increase in total acreage between 1900 and 1910, the building of the Roosevelt and Laguna Reservoirs and the formation of the Salton Sea in California resulted in a net decrease of total acreages indicated.

[4] Decrease.

No. 98.—NUMBER AND ACREAGE OF FARMS AND NUMBER OF ACRES IMPROVED AND UNIMPROVED: BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, 1890, 1900, AND 1910.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Census year.	Number of farms.[1]	Number of acres in farms.			Average number of acres to a farm.	Per cent of farm land improved.
			Improved.	Unimproved.	Total.		
Alabama	1890	157,772	7,008,343	12,154,657	19,853,000	125.8	38.8
	1900	223,220	8,654,991	12,030,436	20,685,427	92.7	41.8
	1910	202,901	9,693,581	11,038,781	20,732,312	78.9	46.8
Arizona	1890	1,426	104,128	1,192,905	1,297,033	909.6	8.0
	1900	5,809	264,521	1,680,806	1,935,327	333.2	13.2
	1910	9,227	350,173	896,440	1,246,613	135.1	28.1
Arkansas	1890	124,760	5,475,043	9,416,313	14,891,356	119.4	36.8
	1900	178,694	6,953,735	9,682,984	16,636,719	93.1	41.8
	1910	214,678	8,076,254	9,339,821	17,416,075	81.1	46.4
California	1890	52,894	12,222,889	9,204,454	21,427,293	405.0	57.0
	1900	72,542	11,958,837	16,870,114	28,828,951	397.4	41.5
	1910	88,197	11,389,894	16,541,550	27,931,444	316.7	40.8
Colorado	1890	16,389	1,823,520	2,775,421	4,598,941	280.6	39.7
	1900	24,700	2,273,968	7,200,620	9,474,588	383.6	24.0
	1910	46,170	4,302,101	9,230,012	13,532,113	293.1	31.8
Connecticut	1890	26,350	1,379,419	874,013	2,253,432	85.5	61.2
	1900	26,948	1,064,525	1,247,558	2,312,083	85.8	46.0
	1910	26,815	988,252	1,197,536	2,185,788	81.5	45.2
Delaware	1890	9,381	762,655	293,037	1,055,692	112.5	72.2
	1900	9,687	754,010	312,218	1,066,228	110.1	70.7
	1910	10,836	713,538	325,328	1,038,866	95.9	68.7
District of Columbia	1890	382	9,898	1,847	11,745	30.7	84.3
	1900	269	5,934	2,555	8,489	31.6	69.9
	1910	217	5,133	930	6,063	27.9	84.7
Florida	1890	34,228	1,145,693	2,528,793	3,674,486	107.4	31.2
	1900	40,814	1,511,653	2,852,238	4,363,891	106.9	34.6
	1910	50,016	1,805,408	3,448,130	5,253,538	105.0	34.4
Georgia	1890	171,071	9,582,866	15,617,569	25,200,435	147.3	38.0
	1900	224,691	10,615,644	15,776,413	26,392,057	117.5	40.2
	1910	291,027	12,298,017	14,655,396	26,953,413	92.6	45.6
Idaho	1890	6,603	606,362	695,894	1,302,256	197.2	46.6
	1900	17,471	1,413,118	1,791,785	3,204,903	183.4	44.1
	1910	39,807	2,778,740	2,504,864	5,283,604	171.5	52.6
Illinois	1890	240,681	25,669,060	4,829,217	30,498,277	126.7	84.2
	1900	264,151	27,699,219	5,095,509	32,794,728	124.2	84.5
	1910	251,872	28,048,323	4,474,614	32,522,937	129.1	86.2
Indiana	1890	198,167	15,107,482	5,255,034	20,362,516	102.8	74.2
	1900	221,897	16,680,358	4,939,265	21,619,623	97.4	77.2
	1910	215,485	16,931,252	4,368,571	21,299,823	98.8	79.5
Indian Territory[2]	1900	45,505	3,062,193	4,206,888	7,269,081	159.7	42.1
Iowa	1890	201,903	25,428,899	5,062,642	30,491,541	151.0	83.4
	1900	228,622	29,897,552	4,676,785	34,574,337	151.2	86.5
	1910	217,044	29,491,199	4,439,489	33,930,688	156.3	86.9
Kansas	1890	166,617	22,303,301	7,911,155	30,214,456	181.3	73.8
	1900	173,098	25,049,550	16,622,420	41,662,970	240.7	60.1
	1910	177,841	29,904,067	13,480,732	43,384,799	244.0	68.9
Kentucky	1890	170,264	11,818,382	9,593,847	21,412,229	119.4	55.2
	1900	234,667	13,741,968	8,237,454	21,979,422	93.7	62.5
	1910	259,185	14,354,471	7,834,656	22,189,127	85.6	64.7
Louisiana	1890	69,294	3,774,668	5,769,551	9,544,219	137.7	39.5
	1900	116,969	4,666,532	6,392,595	11,059,127	95.4	42.2
	1910	120,546	5,276,016	5,163,465	10,439,481	86.6	50.5
Maine	1890	62,013	3,041,666	3,135,259	6,179,925	99.7	49.3
	1900	59,299	2,386,889	3,913,057	6,299,946	106.2	37.9
	1910	60,016	2,360,657	3,936,202	6,296,859	104.9	37.5
Maryland	1890	40,798	3,412,906	1,539,482	4,952,390	121.4	68.9
	1900	46,012	3,516,352	1,653,723	5,170,075	112.4	68.0
	1910	48,928	3,354,787	1,702,373	5,057,140	103.4	66.3
Massachusetts	1890	34,374	1,657,024	1,341,258	2,998,282	87.2	55.3
	1900	37,715	1,292,182	1,854,982	3,147,064	83.4	41.1
	1910	36,917	1,164,501	1,711,440	2,875,941	77.9	40.5

[1] For 1890 farms of less than 3 acres which reported the sale of products of less than $500 in the census year are not included.

[2] Consolidated with Oklahoma in 1907.

No. 98.—NUMBER AND ACREAGE OF FARMS AND NUMBER OF ACRES IMPROVED AND UNIMPROVED: BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, 1890, 1900, AND 1910—Con.

State.	Census year.	Number of farms.	Number of acres in farms.				Per cent of farm land improved.
			Improved.	Unimproved.	Total.	Average number of acres to a farm.	
Michigan	1890	172,544	9,895,350	4,920,286	14,785,636	85.8	66.7
	1900	203,261	11,799,250	5,762,448	17,561,698	86.4	67.2
	1910	206,960	12,382,078	6,103,536	18,940,614	91.5	67.8
Minnesota	1890	116,851	11,127,953	7,535,692	18,663,645	159.7	59.6
	1900	164,659	18,442,585	7,805,913	26,248,498	169.7	70.3
	1910	156,137	19,648,533	8,032,290	27,675,823	177.3	71.0
Mississippi	1890	144,318	6,849,390	10,723,157	17,572,547	121.8	39.0
	1900	220,803	7,994,428	10,646,308	18,240,736	82.6	41.6
	1910	274,382	9,008,310	9,549,223	18,557,533	67.6	48.5
Missouri	1890	235,048	19,792,313	10,987,977	30,780,290	129.3	64.3
	1900	284,686	22,909,043	11,097,830	33,997,873	119.3	67.4
	1910	277,244	24,581,126	10,010,002	34,591,248	124.8	71.1
Montana	1890	5,603	915,517	1,048,680	1,964,197	350.6	46.6
	1900	13,370	1,736,701	10,107,753	11,844,454	885.9	14.7
	1910	26,214	3,640,309	9,906,294	13,546,603	516.7	26.9
Nebraska	1890	118,608	15,247,705	6,345,739	21,593,444	190.1	70.6
	1900	121,525	18,432,595	11,479,184	29,911,779	246.1	61.6
	1910	123,678	24,382,577	14,239,444	38,622,021	297.8	63.1
Nevada	1890	1,277	723,052	938,364	1,661,416	1,301.0	43.5
	1900	2,184	672,946	1,992,701	2,665,647	1,174.7	22.3
	1910	2,689	752,117	1,962,640	2,714,757	1,009.6	27.7
New Hampshire	1890	29,151	1,727,387	1,731,631	3,459,018	118.7	49.9
	1900	29,324	1,076,879	2,532,985	3,609,864	123.1	29.8
	1910	27,953	929,185	2,320,273	3,249,458	120.1	28.6
New Jersey	1890	30,828	1,999,117	662,892	2,662,009	86.4	75.1
	1900	31,050	1,977,042	863,024	2,840,066	82.0	69.6
	1910	33,487	1,803,336	770,521	2,573,857	76.9	70.1
New Mexico	1890	4,458	263,105	524,776	787,882	176.7	33.4
	1900	12,311	326,873	4,804,005	5,130,878	416.8	6.4
	1910	35,676	1,467,191	9,802,830	11,270,021	315.9	13.0
New York	1890	226,223	16,989,330	5,572,182	21,961,562	97.1	74.6
	1900	226,720	15,699,956	7,348,123	22,648,109	99.9	68.9
	1910	215,597	14,844,039	7,186,328	22,030,367	102.2	67.4
North Carolina	1890	178,359	7,828,569	14,823,327	22,651,896	127.0	34.6
	1900	224,637	8,327,106	14,122,250	22,749,356	101.3	36.6
	1910	255,725	8,813,056	13,626,073	22,439,129	88.4	39.3
North Dakota	1890	27,011	4,068,015	3,002,818	7,660,833	277.4	60.8
	1900	45,332	9,644,520	5,898,120	15,542,640	342.9	62.1
	1910	74,360	20,455,092	7,971,558	28,426,650	382.3	72.0
Ohio	1890	251,430	18,338,824	5,018,584	23,352,408	92.9	78.5
	1900	276,719	19,244,472	5,257,513	24,501,985	88.5	78.5
	1910	272,045	19,227,969	4,877,739	24,105,708	88.6	79.8
Oklahoma	1890	8,826	563,728	1,042,695	1,606,423	182.0	35.1
	1900	62,495	5,511,954	10,207,264	15,719,258	251.5	35.1
	[1]1910	190,132	17,561,337	11,308,016	28,359,353	151.7	60.8
Oregon	1890	25,530	3,516,930	3,393,888	6,909,588	270.7	50.9
	1900	35,837	3,328,308	6,742,920	10,071,228	281.0	33.6
	1910	45,502	4,274,808	7,410,307	11,685,110	256.8	36.0
Pennsylvania	1890	211,557	13,210,597	5,153,773	18,364,370	86.8	71.9
	1900	224,248	13,209,183	6,161,832	19,371,015	86.4	68.2
	1910	219,295	12,678,519	5,913,313	18,586,832	84.8	68.2
Rhode Island	1890	5,500	274,491	194,790	469,281	85.3	58.5
	1900	5,498	187,354	268,248	455,602	82.9	41.1
	1910	5,292	178,344	264,964	443,308	83.8	40.2
South Carolina	1890	115,008	5,255,287	7,929,415	13,184,652	114.6	39.9
	1900	155,356	6,775,741	8,209,278	18,985,014	90.0	41.3
	1910	176,484	6,097,999	7,414,029	13,512,028	76.6	45.1
South Dakota	1890	50,158	6,959,293	4,437,167	11,396,460	227.2	61.1
	1900	52,622	11,285,933	7,784,683	19,070,616	362.4	59.2
	1910	77,644	15,327,208	10,189,684	26,016,892	335.1	60.8
Tennessee	1890	174,412	9,362,555	10,799,028	20,161,583	115.6	46.4
	1900	224,623	10,245,960	10,096,108	20,342,068	90.6	50.4
	1910	246,012	10,890,484	9,151,173	20,041,657	81.5	54.3

[1] Includes Indian Territory, consolidated with Oklahoma in 1907.

No. 98.—Number and Acreage of Farms and Number of Acres Improved and Unimproved: By States and by Geographic Divisions, 1890, 1900, and 1910—Con.

State.	Census year.	Number of farms.	Number of acres in farms.				Per cent of farm land improved.
			Improved.	Unimproved.	Total.	Average number of acres to a farm.	
Texas	1890	228,126	20,746,215	30,660,722	51,406,937	225.3	40.4
	1900	352,190	19,676,076	106,230,941	125,807,017	357.2	15.6
	1910	417,770	27,360,666	85,074,401	112,435,067	269.1	24.3
Utah	1890	10,517	548,223	775,482	1,323,705	125.9	41.4
	1900	19,387	1,032,117	3,084,834	4,116,951	212.4	25.1
	1910	21,676	1,368,211	2,029,488	3,397,699	156.7	40.3
Vermont	1890	32,573	2,655,943	1,739,703	4,395,646	134.9	60.4
	1900	33,104	2,126,624	2,597,816	4,724,440	142.7	45.0
	1910	32,709	1,633,965	3,029,612	4,663,577	142.6	35.0
Virginia	1890	127,600	9,125,545	9,979,406	19,104,951	149.7	47.8
	1900	167,886	10,094,805	9,813,078	19,907,883	118.6	50.7
	1910	184,018	9,870,058	9,625,578	19,495,636	105.9	50.6
Washington	1890	18,056	1,820,832	2,358,358	4,179,190	231.4	43.6
	1900	33,202	3,465,960	5,033,337	8,499,297	256.0	40.8
	1910	56,192	6,373,311	5,338,924	11,712,235	208.4	54.4
West Virginia	1890	72,773	4,554,000	5,767,326	10,321,326	141.8	44.1
	1900	92,874	5,498,981	5,155,582	10,654,513	114.7	51.6
	1910	96,685	5,521,757	4,504,685	10,026,442	103.7	55.1
Wisconsin	1890	146,409	9,793,931	6,994,057	16,787,988	114.7	58.3
	1900	169,795	11,246,972	8,615,755	19,862,727	117.0	56.6
	1910	177,127	11,907,606	9,152,460	21,060,066	118.9	56.5
Wyoming	1890	3,125	476,831	1,353,601	1,830,432	585.7	26.1
	1900	6,095	792,332	7,332,201	8,124,536	1,333.0	9.8
	1910	10,987	1,256,100	7,286,950	8,543,010	777.6	14.7
Total	1890	4,564,641	357,616,755	265,601,864	623,218,619	136.5	57.4
	1900	5,737,372	414,498,487	424,093,287	838,591,774	146.2	49.4
	1910	6,361,502	478,451,760	400,346,575	878,798,325	138.1	54.4
Geographic divisions.[1]							
New England	1890	189,961	10,738,930	9,016,654	19,755,584	104.0	54.4
	1900	191,888	8,134,403	12,414,596	20,548,999	107.1	39.6
	1910	188,802	7,254,904	12,460,027	19,714,931	104.4	36.8
Middle Atlantic	1890	468,606	31,599,094	11,388,847	42,987,941	91.7	73.5
	1900	485,618	30,786,211	14,073,879	44,860,090	92.4	68.6
	1910	468,379	29,320,894	13,870,162	43,191,056	92.2	67.9
East North Central	1890	1,009,031	78,774,647	27,012,178	105,786,825	104.8	74.5
	1900	1,135,823	86,670,271	29,670,490	116,340,761	102.4	74.5
	1910	1,123,489	88,947,228	28,981,920	117,929,148	105.0	75.4
West North Central	1890	914,791	105,517,479	45,282,690	150,800,169	164.8	70.0
	1900	1,060,744	135,643,828	65,364,885	201,008,713	189.5	67.5
	1910	1,109,948	164,284,862	68,363,259	232,648,121	209.6	70.6
South Atlantic	1890	749,600	41,677,371	58,480,202	100,157,573	133.6	41.6
	1900	962,225	46,100,226	58,197,280	104,297,506	108.4	44.2
	1910	1,111,881	48,479,733	55,302,522	103,782,255	93.3	46.7
East South Central	1890	655,766	35,729,170	43,270,189	78,999,359	120.5	45.2
	1900	903,313	40,237,337	41,010,306	81,247,643	89.9	49.5
	1910	1,042,480	43,946,846	37,573,783	81,520,629	78.2	53.9
West South Central	1890	431,006	30,559,654	46,889,281	77,448,935	179.7	39.5
	1900	754,353	39,770,530	136,720,672	176,491,202	233.8	22.5
	1910	943,186	58,264,273	110,885,703	169,149,976	179.3	34.4
Mountain	1890	49,398	5,466,739	9,305,123	14,765,862	298.9	37.0
	1900	101,327	8,402,576	37,994,708	46,397,284	457.9	18.1
	1910	185,446	15,915,002	43,618,418	59,533,420	324.5	26.7
Pacific	1890	96,480	17,559,671	14,956,700	32,516,371	337.0	54.0
	1900	141,581	18,733,105	28,646,471	47,399,576	334.8	39.6
	1910	189,891	22,088,008	29,290,781	51,328,789	270.3	42.9
Alaska	1900	12	159	.....	159	13.2	100.0
	1910	222	2,660	39,884	42,544	191.6	6.3
Hawaii	1900	2,273	294,545	2,315,968	2,609,613	1,148.1	11.3
	1910	4,320	305,053	2,285,547	2,590,600	599.7	11.8
Porto Rico	1910	58,371	1,570,304	514,858	2,085,162	35.7	75.3

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 32.

No. 99.—NUMBER AND ACREAGE OF FARMS AND NUMBER OF ACRES IMPROVED AND UNIMPROVED: CENSUS YEARS 1850 TO 1910.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Census year.	Number of farms.	Number of acres in farms.				Per cent of farm land—	
		Improved.	Unimproved.	Total.	Average number of acres to a farm.	Improved.	Unimproved.
1850	1,449,073	113,032,614	180,528,000	293,560,614	202.6	38.5	61.5
1860	2,044,077	163,110,720	244,101,818	407,212,538	199.2	40.1	59.9
1870[1]	2,659,985	188,921,099	218,813,942	407,735,041	153.3	46.3	53.7
1880[1]	4,008,907	284,771,042	251,510,793	536,031,835	133.7	53.1	46.9
1890[1]	4,564,641	357,616,765	265,601,864	623,218,619	136.5	57.4	42.6
1900[2]	5,737,372	414,498,487	424,093,287	838,591,774	146.2	49.4	50.6
1910[3]	6,361,502	478,451,750	400,346,575	878,798,325	138.1	54.4	45.6

[1] Not including farms of less than 3 acres which reported the sale of less than $500 worth of products in the census year.

[2] Exclusive of Alaska and Hawaii.

[3] Exclusive of Alaska, Hawaii, and Porto Rico.

No. 100.—VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY: BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, 1890, 1900, AND 1910.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Census year.	Land.	Buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock.	All farm property.
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	1890	[1] 111,051,390	(1)	4,511,645	30,770,730	146,339,765
	1900	100,165,571	34,452,612	8,675,900	36,105,799	179,399,882
	1910	216,944,175	71,399,416	16,290,004	65,594,834	370,138,429
Arizona	1890	[1] 7,222,280	(1)	198,580	[2] 13,227,453	[2] 20,646,263
	1900	11,416,460	2,286,500	765,200	15,515,687	29,993,847
	1910	42,349,737	4,935,573	1,787,790	26,050,870	75,123,970
Arkansas	1890	[1] 118,574,422	(1)	5,672,409	30,772,880	155,019,702
	1900	105,106,650	30,075,520	8,750,060	37,483,771	131,416,001
	1910	246,021,450	63,145,363	16,864,198	74,058,292	400,089,303
California	1890	[1] 697,116,630	(1)	14,089,710	[2] 65,575,427	[2] 777,381,767
	1900	630,444,960	77,468,000	21,311,670	67,305,325	796,527,955
	1910	1,317,195,448	133,496,040	30,493,158	127,599,998	1,614,604,584
Colorado	1890	[1] 85,035,180	(1)	2,728,850	[2] 29,675,528	[2] 117,439,558
	1900	90,341,523	16,002,512	4,746,755	49,954,311	161,045,101
	1910	362,822,205	45,696,656	12,791,601	70,161,344	491,471,806
Connecticut	1890	[1] 95,000,595	(1)	3,075,495	9,974,618	108,050,708
	1900	52,441,508	44,983,560	4,943,300	10,932,212	113,835,580
	1910	72,205,058	66,113,163	6,916,648	14,103,902	159,399,771
Delaware	1890	[1] 30,586,080	(1)	1,895,570	4,198,810	45,620,460
	1900	23,768,820	10,667,220	2,150,560	4,111,054	40,697,654
	1910	34,938,161	18,217,822	3,206,095	6,817,123	63,179,201
District of Columbia	1890	[1] 6,471,120	(1)	79,760	129,120	6,680,000
	1900	9,709,230	1,573,760	136,060	125,326	11,595,376
	1910	7,198,950	1,057,393	92,350	152,840	8,476,533
Florida	1890	[1] 72,745,180	(1)	1,158,040	7,142,980	81,046,200
	1900	30,823,016	9,976,822	1,963,210	11,166,016	53,929,064
	1910	98,733,065	24,407,924	4,446,007	20,691,187	143,183,183
Georgia	1890	[2] 152,066,280	(1)	5,764,978	31,477,990	189,249,198
	1900	138,515,430	44,854,690	9,804,010	35,200,507	228,374,637
	1910	370,353,415	108,850,917	20,948,056	80,393,993	580,546,381
Idaho	1890	[1] 17,431,580	(1)	1,172,460	7,253,490	25,857,530
	1900	35,486,368	6,831,815	3,295,045	21,657,974	67,271,202
	1910	219,963,316	25,112,509	10,476,651	49,775,309	305,317,785
Illinois	1890	[1] 1,262,870,587	(1)	34,456,998	180,431,662	1,477,759,187
	1900	1,514,113,970	251,467,580	44,977,310	198,758,037	2,004,316,897
	1910	3,096,411,148	432,381,422	73,724,071	303,804,431	3,905,321,075

[1] Land and buildings not separately stated for 1890.

[2] Including estimated value of range animals.

No. 100.—VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY: BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, 1890, 1900, AND 1910—Continued.

State.	Census year.	Land.	Buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock.	All farm property.
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Indiana	1890	[1] 754,789,110	(1)	21,172,255	93,361,422	869,322,787
	1900	687,633,460	154,101,880	27,330,370	109,550,761	978,616,471
	1910	1,328,196,545	266,079,951	40,993,541	173,860,101	1,809,135,238
Indian Territory [2]	1890	.....	.....	.....	[3] 5,976,729	[3] 5,976,729
	1900	39,188,250	7,675,190	3,939,480	41,378,695	92,181,615
Iowa	1890	[1] 857,581,022	(1)	36,665,316	206,486,242	1,100,682,579
	1900	1,256,751,980	240,892,810	57,960,660	278,830,096	1,834,345,546
	1910	2,801,973,729	455,405,671	95,477,948	393,003,196	3,745,860,544
Kansas	1890	[1] 559,726,046	(1)	18,869,790	128,068,305	706,664,141
	1900	532,187,610	111,465,160	29,490,580	190,956,936	864,100,286
	1910	1,537,976,573	199,579,599	48,310,161	253,523,577	2,039,389,910
Kentucky	1890	[1] 346,339,360	(1)	10,906,506	70,924,400	428,170,266
	1900	291,117,430	90,887,460	15,301,860	73,739,106	471,045,856
	1910	484,464,617	150,994,755	20,851,846	117,486,662	773,797,880
Louisiana	1890	[1] 85,381,270	(1)	7,167,355	17,898,380	110,447,005
	1900	107,730,210	33,400,400	28,536,790	28,869,506	198,536,906
	1910	187,803,277	49,741,173	18,977,053	44,699,485	301,220,988
Maine	1890	[1] 93,567,730	(1)	5,499,413	18,280,140	122,347,283
	1900	49,359,450	47,142,700	8,802,720	17,106,034	122,410,904
	1910	86,481,395	73,138,231	14,490,533	25,161,839	199,271,998
Maryland	1890	[1] 175,058,550	(1)	6,540,090	19,194,320	200,792,960
	1900	120,367,550	54,810,760	8,611,220	20,855,877	204,645,407
	1910	163,451,614	78,285,509	11,859,771	32,570,134	286,167,028
Massachusetts	1890	[1] 127,538,284	(1)	5,933,940	14,200,178	147,677,402
	1900	86,925,410	71,093,880	8,828,950	15,798,464	182,646,704
	1910	105,532,616	88,636,149	11,563,894	20,741,366	226,474,025
Michigan	1890	[1] 556,190,670	(1)	22,182,600	69,564,985	647,938,255
	1900	423,569,950	168,947,760	28,795,380	79,042,644	690,355,784
	1910	615,258,348	285,879,951	49,916,285	137,803,795	1,088,858,379
Minnesota	1890	[1] 340,059,470	(1)	16,916,473	57,725,683	414,701,626
	1900	559,301,900	110,220,415	30,099,230	89,063,097	788,684,642
	1910	1,019,102,027	243,339,399	52,329,165	161,641,146	1,476,411,737
Mississippi	1890	[1] 127,423,157	(1)	5,968,865	33,986,435	167,328,457
	1900	114,856,660	37,150,340	9,556,805	42,657,222	204,221,027
	1910	254,002,289	80,160,000	16,905,312	75,247,033	426,314,634
Missouri	1890	[1] 625,858,361	(1)	21,880,719	138,701,173	786,390,253
	1900	695,470,723	148,508,490	28,602,680	160,540,004	1,033,121,897
	1910	1,445,982,389	270,221,997	50,873,994	285,839,108	2,052,917,488
Montana	1890	[1] 25,512,340	(1)	1,856,010	[4] 33,266,752	[4] 60,135,102
	1900	52,660,560	9,365,530	3,671,900	52,161,833	117,859,823
	1910	226,771,302	24,854,628	10,539,653	85,663,187	347,828,770
Nebraska	1890	[1] 402,358,918	(1)	16,468,977	92,971,920	511,799,810
	1900	486,606,900	91,054,120	24,940,450	146,349,587	747,950,057
	1910	1,614,539,313	198,807,622	44,249,708	222,222,004	2,079,818,647
Nevada	1890	[1] 12,339,410	(1)	537,480	5,801,820	18,678,710
	1900	13,275,620	2,340,090	888,560	12,169,565	28,673,835
	1910	35,276,599	4,332,740	1,576,096	19,213,930	60,399,365
New Hampshire	1890	[1] 66,162,600	(1)	3,594,850	10,450,125	80,207,575
	1900	35,498,760	34,625,600	5,163,090	10,554,646	85,842,096
	1910	44,519,047	41,897,014	5,877,657	11,910,478	103,704,196
New Jersey	1890	[1] 159,262,840	(1)	7,378,644	15,811,430	182,452,914
	1900	98,360,930	69,230,080	9,330,030	17,612,620	189,533,660
	1910	124,143,167	92,991,352	13,109,507	24,588,639	254,832,665
New Mexico	1890	[1] 8,140,800	(1)	291,140	[4] 25,111,201	[4] 33,543,141
	1900	17,823,709	3,565,105	1,151,610	31,727,400	53,767,824
	1910	98,806,497	13,024,502	4,122,312	43,494,679	159,447,990
New York	1890	[1] 968,127,286	(1)	46,659,465	124,528,965	1,139,310,716
	1900	551,174,220	386,959,960	56,006,000	125,583,715	1,069,723,895
	1910	707,747,828	476,998,001	88,644,822	188,090,844	1,451,481,495
North Carolina	1890	[1] 183,977,010	(1)	7,183,210	25,547,280	216,707,500
	1900	141,955,840	52,700,080	9,072,600	30,106,173	233,834,693
	1910	343,164,945	113,459,662	18,441,619	62,649,984	537,716,210
North Dakota	1890	[1] 75,310,305	(1)	6,648,180	18,787,294	100,745,779
	1900	173,352,270	25,428,430	11,055,560	42,430,491	255,266,751
	1910	730,380,181	92,276,613	43,907,595	108,249,866	974,814,205

[1] Land and buildings not separately stated for 1890.
[2] Consolidated with Oklahoma in 1907.
[3] No report prior to 1900, except estimates of live stock on ranges.
[4] Including estimated value of range animals.

No. 100.—VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY: BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, 1890, 1900, AND 1910—Continued.

State.	Census year.	Land.	Buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock.	All farm property.
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Ohio	1890	[1] 1,050,031,828	[1]	29,475,346	116,181,690	1,195,688,864
	1900	817,163,710	219,451,470	36,364,150	125,954,616	1,198,923,946
	1910	1,285,894,812	368,257,594	51,210,071	197,332,112	1,902,694,589
Oklahoma	1890	[1] 8,581,170	[1]	433,580	3,206,270	12,221,020
	1900	110,209,650	13,731,585	6,573,015	54,829,568	185,343,818
	[2] 1910	649,066,668	89,610,656	27,088,866	152,432,792	918,198,882
Oregon	1890	[1] 115,819,200	[1]	4,556,770	22,648,830	143,024,800
	1900	113,137,820	19,199,694	6,506,725	33,917,048	172,761,287
	1910	411,696,102	43,880,207	18,205,645	59,461,828	528,243,782
Pennsylvania	1890	[1] 922,240,233	[1]	39,046,855	101,652,758	1,062,939,846
	1900	575,392,940	322,879,810	50,917,240	102,439,188	1,051,629,178
	1910	630,430,010	410,638,745	70,726,055	141,480,052	1,253,274,862
Rhode Island	1890	[1] 21,873,479	[1]	941,030	2,364,970	25,179,479
	1900	13,421,770	9,703,490	1,270,270	2,593,659	26,989,189
	1910	15,009,981	12,922,879	1,781,407	3,276,472	32,990,739
South Carolina	1890	[1] 99,104,600	[1]	4,172,262	16,672,410	119,849,272
	1900	99,805,860	26,955,670	6,629,770	20,199,859	153,591,159
	1910	268,774,854	64,113,227	14,108,853	45,131,380	392,128,314
South Dakota	1890	[1] 107,466,335	[1]	8,371,712	[3] 29,689,509	[3] 145,527,556
	1900	189,206,890	30,926,300	12,218,680	65,173,432	297,526,302
	1910	902,606,751	102,474,056	33,786,973	127,229,200	1,166,096,980
Tennessee	1890	[1] 242,700,540	[1]	9,936,880	60,254,230	312,891,650
	1900	202,013,790	63,136,960	15,282,670	60,818,605	341,202,025
	1910	371,415,783	109,106,804	21,292,171	110,706,078	612,520,836
Texas	1890	[1] 399,971,289	[1]	13,746,541	[3] 138,409,274	[3] 552,127,104
	1900	591,550,802	100,222,811	30,125,705	240,676,955	962,476,273
	1910	1,638,207,135	210,001,260	56,790,260	318,646,509	2,218,645,164
Utah	1890	[1] 28,402,780	[1]	1,164,660	[3] 9,914,766	[3] 39,482,206
	1900	40,126,560	10,661,790	2,922,550	21,474,241	75,175,141
	1910	99,482,164	18,063,168	4,468,178	28,781,691	150,795,201
Vermont	1890	[1] 80,427,490	[1]	4,733,560	16,644,320	101,805,370
	1900	45,813,905	37,267,715	7,538,490	17,841,317	108,451,427
	1910	58,385,327	54,202,948	10,168,687	22,642,766	145,399,728
Virginia	1890	[1] 254,490,600	[1]	6,593,688	33,404,281	294,488,569
	1900	200,615,080	70,968,120	9,911,040	42,026,737	323,515,977
	1910	394,658,912	137,399,160	18,115,883	74,891,438	625,065,883
Washington	1890	[1] 83,461,660	[1]	3,150,200	14,118,110	100,724,570
	1900	99,310,510	16,299,200	6,271,630	22,159,207	144,040,547
	1910	517,421,998	54,546,459	16,709,844	48,865,110	637,543,411
West Virginia	1890	[1] 151,880,300	[1]	3,116,420	23,964,610	178,961,330
	1900	134,269,110	34,026,560	5,040,420	30,571,259	203,907,349
	1910	207,075,759	57,315,195	7,011,513	43,336,073	314,738,540
Wisconsin	1890	[1] 477,524,507	[1]	19,167,010	63,784,377	560,475,894
	1900	530,542,690	155,604,970	29,237,010	96,327,649	811,712,319
	1910	911,938,261	289,694,462	52,956,579	158,529,483	1,413,118,785
Wyoming	1890	[1] 14,460,880	[1]	522,250	[3] 18,785,301	[3] 33,768,431
	1900	23,434,010	3,531,520	1,366,000	39,145,877	67,477,407
	1910	88,908,276	9,007,001	3,668,294	65,605,510	167,189,081
Total	1890	[1] 13,279,262,649	[1]	494,247,467	[3] 2,308,767,573	[3] 16,082,267,689
	1900	13,058,007,995	3,556,639,496	749,775,970	3,075,477,703	20,439,901,164
	1910	28,475,674,169	6,325,451,528	1,265,149,783	4,925,173,610	40,991,449,090
Geographic divisions.[4]						
New England	1890	[1] 489,570,178	[1]	23,788,288	71,914,351	585,267,817
	1900	283,460,803	244,806,945	36,551,820	74,826,332	639,645,900
	1910	382,134,424	336,410,884	50,798,826	97,896,823	867,240,457
Middle Atlantic	1890	[2] 2,049,630,359	[1]	93,084,964	241,988,153	2,384,703,476
	1900	1,219,928,090	729,069,850	116,253,270	245,635,518	2,310,886,728
	1910	1,462,821,005	980,028,098	167,480,384	349,159,535	2,959,689,022
East North Central	1890	[1] 4,101,406,702	[1]	126,454,149	[4] 523,324,136	[4] 4,751,184,987
	1900	3,973,023,780	939,573,660	166,694,220	604,688,707	5,683,925,367
	1910	7,231,699,114	1,642,292,480	268,506,550	976,329,922	10,119,128,066

[1] Land and buildings not separately stated for 1890.
[2] Includes Indian Territory consolidated with Oklahoma in 1907.
[3] Including estimated value of range animals.
[4] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 32.

No. 100.—VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY: BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, 1890, 1900, AND 1910—Continued.

State.	Census year.	Land.	Buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock.	All farm property.
Geographic divisions—Con.						
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
West North Central.	1890	[1] 2,968,360,452	[1]	125,771,166	[2] 672,380,126	[2] 3,766,511,744
	1900	3,892,877,273	758,405,725	197,367,840	972,343,643	5,820,994,481
	1910	10,052,560,913	1,562,104,957	368,935,544	1,551,708,097	13,535,309,511
South Atlantic.....	1890	[1] 1,135,319,670	[1]	36,444,018	161,631,801	1,333,395,489
	1900	899,820,936	306,528,682	53,318,890	194,362,808	1,454,031,319
	1910	1,883,349,675	603,086,799	98,230,147	366,534,152	2,951,200,773
East South Central.	1890	[1] 827,514,447	[1]	31,323,896	[2] 195,891,795	[2] 1,054,730,138
	1900	703,153,451	225,627,372	48,767,235	213,320,732	1,195,868,790
	1910	1,326,826,864	411,570,975	75,389,333	369,034,607	2,182,771,779
West South Central.	1890	[1] 612,508,151	[1]	27,019,876	[2] 196,263,583	[2] 835,791,560
	1900	953,785,562	185,105,506	77,925,050	403,138,495	1,619,954,613
	1910	2,716,098,530	412,498,352	119,720,377	589,837,078	3,838,154,337
Mountain.....	1890	[1] 198,545,200	[1]	7,969,430	[2] 143,036,311	[2] 349,550,941
	1900	284,064,810	54,554,862	18,807,620	243,836,888	601,264,180
	1910	1,174,370,096	145,026,777	49,429,975	388,746,520	1,757,573,368
Pacific	1890	[1] 896,307,490	[1]	22,396,680	[2] 102,337,367	[2] 1,021,131,537
	1900	842,893,290	112,966,894	34,090,025	123,379,580	1,113,329,789
	1910	2,246,313,548	231,832,706	66,408,647	235,926,876	2,780,481,777
Alaska.....	1900	[3]	12,800	690	2,796	15,686
	1910	464,832	402,806	58,568	542,196	1,468,402
Hawaii	1900	56,484,061	3,545,805	11,484,890	2,570,142	74,084,988
	1910	78,132,945	4,798,756	9,024,328	4,407,200	96,363,229
Porto Rico	1910	73,967,852	8,752,573	8,711,449	10,947,000	102,378,874

[1] Land and buildings not separately stated for 1890.
[2] Including estimated value of range animals.
[3] No titles to land.

No. 101.—VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY: CENSUS YEARS 1850 TO 1910.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Census year.	All farm property.	Land.	Buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock.	Per cent of value of all farm property in—			
						Land.	Buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*				
1850 .	3,967,343,580	[1] 3,271,575,426	[1]	151,587,638	[2] 544,180,516	[1] 82.5	[1]	3.8	13.7
1860 .	7,980,493,063	[1] 6,645,045,007	[1]	246,118,141	[2] 1,089,329,915	[1] 83.3	[1]	3.1	13.6
1870 [3]	8,944,857,749	[1] 7,444,054,462	[1]	270,913,678	[2] 1,229,889,609	[1] 83.2	[1]	3.0	13.7
1880 .	[4] 12,180,501,538	[4] 10,197,096,776	[1]	406,520,055	[4] 1,576,884,707	[4] 83.7	[1]	3.3	12.9
1890 .	[4] 16,082,267,689	[4] 13,279,252,649	[1]	494,247,467	[4] 2,308,767,573	[4] 82.6	[1]	3.1	14.4
1900 [5]	20,439,901,164	13,058,007,995	3,556,630,496	749,775,970	[6] 3,075,477,703	63.9	17.4	3.7	15.0
1910 [7]	40,991,449,090	28,475,674,169	6,325,451,528	1,265,149,783	[6] 4,925,173,610	69.5	15.4	3.1	12.0

[1] Land and buildings not separately stated.
[2] Including only the reported value of live stock on farms.
[3] Gold values.
[4] Including estimated value of live stock on ranges.
[5] Exclusive of Alaska and Hawaii.
[6] Including value of live stock on ranges as well as on farms.
[7] Exclusive of Alaska, Hawaii, and Porto Rico.

No. 102.—IRISH POTATO CROP: Estimated Acreage, Production, and Value, 1909 to 1917, and in 1918, by States.

[Source: Reports of the Department of Agriculture.]

State.	Total—			Average—		
	Area.	Production.	Farm value Dec. 1.	Farm value per bushel, Dec. 1.	Yield per acre.	Farm value of yield per acre, Dec. 1.
	Acres.	*Bushels.*	*Dollars.*	*Cents.*	*Bushels.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	60,000	4,800,000	8,688,000	181	80	144.80
Arizona	5,000	425,000	871,000	205	85	174.25
Arkansas	48,000	2,400,000	4,416,000	184	50	92.00
California	90,000	12,870,000	15,444,000	120	143	171.60
Colorado	72,000	11,376,000	11,262,000	99	158	156.42
Connecticut	26,000	2,470,000	4,076,000	165	95	156.75
Delaware	11,000	957,000	1,340,000	140	87	121.80
Florida	35,000	3,500,000	7,000,000	200	100	200.00
Georgia	23,000	1,610,000	2,978,000	185	70	129.50
Idaho	29,000	5,220,000	4,228,000	81	180	145.80
Illinois	160,000	11,520,000	17,050,000	148	72	106.56
Indiana	97,000	7,760,000	10,476,000	135	80	108.00
Iowa	134,000	9,648,000	12,832,000	133	72	95.76
Kansas	80,000	4,240,000	6,106,000	144	53	76.32
Kentucky	75,000	5,625,000	9,281,000	165	75	123.75
Louisiana	55,000	4,345,000	6,518,000	150	79	118.50
Maine	112,000	22,400,000	26,880,000	120	200	240.00
Maryland	50,000	4,000,000	4,800,000	120	80	96.00
Massachusetts	36,000	4,788,000	8,140,000	170	133	226.10
Michigan	340,000	28,560,000	25,418,000	89	84	74.76
Minnesota	312,000	32,760,000	24,570,000	75	105	78.75
Mississippi	20,000	1,600,000	2,640,000	165	80	132.00
Missouri	114,000	6,954,000	10,640,000	153	61	93.33
Montana	52,000	7,020,000	5,616,000	80	135	108.00
Nebraska	121,000	10,406,000	12,270,000	118	86	101.48
Nevada	9,000	1,539,000	1,893,000	123	171	210.33
New Hampshire	21,000	2,940,000	4,263,000	145	140	203.00
New Jersey	92,000	8,464,000	14,389,000	170	92	156.40
New Mexico	10,000	1,000,000	1,600,000	160	100	160.00
New York	380,000	34,960,000	42,651,000	122	92	112.24
North Carolina	45,000	4,275,000	5,771,000	135	95	128.25
North Dakota	90,000	8,910,000	6,504,000	73	99	72.27
Ohio	160,000	11,040,000	16,560,000	150	69	103.50
Oklahoma	37,000	1,258,000	2,453,000	195	34	66.30
Oregon	50,000	5,500,000	5,500,000	100	110	110.00
Pennsylvania	305,000	24,400,000	36,844,000	151	80	120.80
Rhode Island	5,000	650,000	1,124,000	173	130	224.90
South Carolina	28,000	2,856,000	5,512,000	193	102	196.86
South Dakota	90,000	8,190,000	7,617,000	93	91	84.63
Tennessee	50,000	3,500,000	5,775,000	165	70	115.50
Texas	60,000	3,300,000	6,600,000	200	55	110.00
Utah	20,000	3,600,000	3,492,000	97	180	174.60
Vermont	26,000	3,380,000	4,664,000	138	130	179.40
Virginia	125,000	11,750,000	14,100,000	120	94	112.80
Washington	65,000	8,580,000	8,666,000	101	132	133.32
West Virginia	60,000	5,220,000	8,352,000	160	87	139.20
Wisconsin	295,000	33,040,000	26,432,000	80	112	89.60
Wyoming	30,000	4,500,000	3,825,000	85	150	127.50
Total, 1918	4,210,600	400,106,000	478,136,000	119.5	95	113.57
1909	3,525,000	376,537,000	206,545,000	54.9	106.8	58.59
1910	3,720,000	349,032,000	194,566,000	55.7	93.8	52.30
1911	3,619,000	292,737,000	233,778,000	79.9	80.9	64.60
1912	3,711,000	420,647,000	212,550,000	50.5	113.4	57.28
1913	3,668,000	331,525,000	227,903,000	68.7	90.4	62.13
1914	3,711,000	409,921,000	199,460,000	48.7	110.5	53.75
1915	3,734,000	359,721,000	221,992,000	61.7	96.3	59.45
1916	3,565,000	286,953,000	419,333,000	146.1	80.5	117.62
1917	4,384,000	442,108,000	542,774,000	122.8	100.8	123.81

No. 103.—SWEET POTATO CROP: ESTIMATED ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE, 1908 TO 1917, AND IN 1918, BY STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Department of Agriculture.]

State.	Total—			Average—		
	Area.	Production.	Farm value, Dec. 1.	Farm value per bushel, Dec. 1.	Yield per acre.	Farm value of yield per acre, Dec. 1.
	Acres.	*Bushels.*	*Dollars.*	*Cents.*	*Bushels.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	153,000	14,688,000	16,891,000	115	96	110.40
Arkansas	38,000	3,420,000	4,720,000	138	90	124.20
California	6,000	1,020,000	1,530,000	150	170	255.00
Delaware	5,000	600,000	750,000	125	120	150.00
Florida	36,000	3,960,000	4,950,000	125	110	137.50
Georgia	130,000	11,960,000	14,950,000	125	92	115.00
Illinois	8,000	656,000	1,148,000	175	82	143.50
Indiana	3,000	324,000	632,000	195	108	210.60
Iowa	3,000	279,000	586,000	210	93	195.30
Kansas	4,000	320,000	710,000	222	80	177.60
Kentucky	13,000	1,235,000	2,161,000	175	95	166.25
Louisiana	65,000	4,875,000	6,240,000	128	75	96.00
Maryland	11,000	1,430,000	2,145,000	150	130	195.00
Mississippi	89,000	8,455,000	8,793,000	104	95	98.80
Missouri	8,000	728,000	1,354,000	186	91	169.26
New Jersey	23,000	2,875,000	5,462,000	190	125	237.50
New Mexico	2,000	250,000	625,000	250	125	312.50
North Carolina	81,000	8,910,000	11,761,000	132	110	145.20
Ohio	1,000	96,000	168,000	175	96	168.00
Oklahoma	15,000	975,000	2,145,000	220	65	143.00
Pennsylvania	1,000	120,000	222,000	185	120	222.00
South Carolina	80,000	7,600,000	10,792,000	142	95	134.90
Tennessee	30,000	2,940,000	3,998,000	136	98	133.28
Texas	87,000	5,046,000	8,830,000	175	58	101.50
Virginia	28,000	3,360,000	4,872,000	145	120	174.00
West Virginia	2,000	212,000	432,000	204	106	216.24
Total, 1918	922,000	86,334,000	116,867,000	135.4	93.6	126.75
1908	599,000	55,352,000	36,504,000	66.1	92.4	61.04
1909	[1] 641,000	[1] 59,232,000	41,052,000	69.4	[1] 92.4	64.04
1910	641,000	59,938,000	40,216,000	67.1	93.5	62.74
1911	695,000	54,538,000	41,202,000	75.5	90.1	68.10
1912	583,000	55,479,000	40,264,000	72.6	95.2	69.06
1913	625,000	59,057,000	42,884,000	72.6	94.5	68.61
1914	603,000	56,574,000	41,294,000	73.0	93.8	68.48
1915	731,000	75,639,000	46,980,000	62.1	103.5	64.26
1916	771,000	70,955,000	60,141,000	84.8	91.7	77.70
1917	919,000	83,822,000	92,916,000	110.8	91.2	101.11

[1] Figures represent census returns.

No. 104.—HAY CROP: Estimated Acreage, Production, and Value, 1910 to 1917, and in 1918, by States.

[Source: Reports of the Department of Agriculture.]

State.	Total—			Average—		
	Area.	Production.	Farm value, Dec. 1.	Farm value per short ton, Dec. 1.	Yield per acre.	Farm value of yield per acre, Dec. 1.
	Acres.	*Short tons.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Short tons.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	1,596,000	1,293,000	26,248,000	20.30	0.81	16.44
Arizona	150,000	480,000	11,520,000	24.00	3.20	76.80
Arkansas	463,000	524,000	10,218,000	19.50	1.30	25.35
California	2,376,000	2,970,000	59,400,000	20.00	1.25	25.00
Colorado	951,000	2,045,000	31,698,000	15.50	2.15	33.32
Connecticut	403,000	524,000	12,576,000	24.00	1.30	31.20
Delaware	80,000	100,000	2,800,000	28.00	1.25	35.00
Florida	105,000	120,000	2,220,000	18.50	1.14	21.09
Georgia	683,000	615,000	14,452,000	23.50	.90	21.15
Idaho	667,000	1,934,000	34,038,000	17.60	2.90	51.04
Illinois	3,372,000	4,552,000	95,592,000	21.00	1.35	28.35
Indiana	2,210,000	3,234,000	63,436,000	19.80	1.45	28.71
Iowa	3,297,000	4,286,000	78,005,000	18.20	1.30	23.66
Kansas	1,839,000	2,617,000	50,770,000	19.40	1.40	27.76
Kentucky	1,072,000	1,394,000	33,038,000	23.70	1.30	30.81
Louisiana	200,000	230,000	5,512,000	21.20	1.30	27.56
Maine	1,196,000	1,375,000	19,112,000	13.90	1.15	15.98
Maryland	473,000	639,000	17,125,000	26.80	1.35	36.18
Massachusetts	469,000	563,000	14,638,000	26.00	1.20	31.20
Michigan	2,598,000	2,676,000	62,886,000	23.50	1.03	24.29
Minnesota	1,850,000	2,590,000	36,519,000	14.10	1.40	19.74
Mississippi	347,000	416,000	7,696,000	18.50	1.20	22.20
Missouri	2,939,000	2,690,000	55,145,000	20.50	.90	18.45
Montana	767,000	1,227,000	24,049,000	19.60	1.60	31.36
Nebraska	1,701,000	2,381,000	40,953,000	17.20	1.40	24.08
Nevada	221,000	575,000	11,442,000	19.90	2.60	51.74
New Hampshire	472,000	543,000	10,208,000	18.80	1.15	21.62
New Jersey	350,000	490,000	13,720,000	28.00	1.40	39.20
New Mexico	164,000	361,000	7,222,000	20.00	2.20	44.00
New York	4,300,000	5,375,000	109,550,000	20.40	1.25	25.50
North Carolina	590,000	684,000	14,364,000	21.00	1.16	24.36
North Dakota	522,000	574,000	8,383,000	14.60	1.10	16.06
Ohio	2,925,000	4,095,000	90,090,000	22.20	1.40	31.08
Oklahoma	504,000	677,000	13,202,000	19.50	1.20	23.40
Oregon	815,000	1,467,000	29,340,000	20.00	1.80	36.00
Pennsylvania	3,030,000	4,272,000	101,246,000	23.70	1.41	33.42
Rhode Island	58,000	75,000	1,912,000	25.50	1.30	33.15
South Carolina	260,000	286,000	7,865,000	26.10	1.10	28.71
South Dakota	772,000	1,235,000	12,350,000	10.00	1.60	16.00
Tennessee	1,200,000	1,620,000	38,880,000	24.00	1.35	32.40
Texas	581,000	581,000	14,467,000	24.90	1.00	24.90
Utah	434,000	1,020,000	17,442,000	17.10	2.35	40.18
Vermont	993,000	1,291,000	21,943,000	16.30	1.30	21.19
Virginia	1,142,000	1,542,000	35,466,000	23.00	1.35	31.05
Washington	794,000	1,429,000	36,297,000	25.40	1.80	45.72
West Virginia	708,000	1,037,000	24,370,000	23.50	1.30	30.55
Wisconsin	2,582,000	3,537,000	76,399,000	21.60	1.37	29.59
Wyoming	580,000	1,218,000	17,052,000	14.00	2.10	29.40
Total, 1918	55,971,000	75,459,000	1,522,473,000	20.18	1.35	27.20
1910	45,691,000	66,978,000	747,769,000	12.26	1.33	16.34
1911	43,017,000	47,444,000	694,570,000	14.64	1.10	16.15
1912	49,530,000	72,691,000	856,695,000	11.79	1.47	17.30
1913	48,954,000	64,116,000	797,077,000	12.43	1.31	16.28
1914	49,145,000	70,071,000	779,003,000	11.12	1.43	15.85
1915	51,108,000	85,920,000	913,644,000	10.63	1.68	17.88
1916	55,721,000	91,192,000	1,622,930,000	11.22	1.64	18.36
1917	55,203,000	75,459,000	1,522,473,000	17.09	1.51	25.79

No. 105.—SUGAR CANE: ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION, 1899 AND 1909, BY STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Acreage.				Production (tons).			
	1899	1909	Increase.[1]		1899	1909	Increase.[1]	
			Amount.	Per cent.			Amount.	Per cent.
Alabama	32,871	27,211	−5,660	−17.2	267,857	226,634	−41,223	−15.4
Arkansas	460	3,330	2,870	623.9	4,097	19,868	15,771	384.9
Florida	13,800	12,928	− 872	− 6.3	140,729	142,517	1,788	1.3
Georgia	26,056	37,046	10,990	42.2	284,410	317,460	33,050	11.6
Louisiana	276,966	329,684	52,718	19.0	3,137,338	4,941,996	1,804,658	57.5
Mississippi	11,552	24,861	13,309	115.2	122,384	222,600	100,216	81.9
North Carolina	25	204	269	(2)	190	1,494	1,295	650.8
South Carolina	7,342	7,053	− 289	− 3.9	73,702	59,865	−13,837	−18.8
Texas	17,824	34,315	16,491	92.5	170,485	307,502	137,017	80.4
All other States	90	127	37	(2)	1,001	324	− 677	−67.6
Total	386,986	476,849	89,863	23.2	4,202,202	6,240,260	2,038,058	48.5

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease. [2] Per cent not calculated when base is less than 100.

No. 106.—SORGHUM CANE: ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION, 1899 AND 1909, BY STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Acreage.				Production (tons).			
	1899	1909	Increase.[1]		1899	1909	Increase.[1]	
			Amount.	Per cent.			Amount.	Per cent.
Alabama	14,831	17,819	2,988	20.1	93,200	72,388	− 20,911	−22.4
Arizona	133	580	453	340.6	953	1,451	498	52.3
Arkansas	17,684	33,071	15,387	87.0	122,779	93,123	− 29,656	−24.2
California	140	647	507	362.1	1,085	3,021	1,936	178.4
Colorado	51	3,169	3,118	(2)	349	7,161	6,812	1,951.9
Florida	.....	379	379	.....	.....	2,173	2,173	.....
Georgia	11,553	15,612	4,059	35.1	78,768	64,336	− 14,432	−18.3
Illinois	9,158	15,039	5,881	64.2	94,320	90,287	− 5,961	7.1
Indiana	7,955	12,253	4,298	54.0	95,685	79,672	13,987	21.3
Iowa	8,287	6,225	−2,062	−24.9	58,347	28,957	− 29,390	−50.4
Kansas	20,680	15,406	−5,283	−25.5	88,840	60,821	− 28,025	−31.5
Kentucky	21,982	62,327	40,345	183.5	152,321	226,303	73,982	48.6
Louisiana	937	1,690	753	80.4	6,091	6,073	− 18	− 0.3
Michigan	377	416	39	10.3	2,727	2,705	− 22	− 0.8
Minnesota	2,283	1,709	− 574	−25.1	14,369	13,253	− 1,116	− 7.8
Mississippi	15,734	17,851	2,117	13.5	119,164	55,359	− 63,805	−53.5
Missouri	30,997	45,088	14,091	45.5	201,165	201,206	41	(3)
Nebraska	4,778	4,034	− 744	−15.6	14,119	10,477	− 3,642	−25.8
New Mexico	81	2,371	2,290	(2)	314	2,819	2,505	797.8
North Carolina	20,227	21,227	1,000	4.9	112,056	86,462	− 25,594	−22.8
Ohio	5,037	4,709	− 328	− 6.5	38,759	28,644	− 10,115	−26.1
Oklahoma	[4] 16,477	25,546	9,069	55.0	[4] 49,237	64,599	15,362	31.2
South Carolina	7,250	8,445	1,195	16.5	49,530	27,612	− 21,918	−44.3
Tennessee	31,364	52,907	21,543	68.7	226,523	205,901	− 20,622	− 9.1
Texas	26,803	55,027	28,224	105.3	174,965	101,691	− 73,274	−41.9
Utah	371	340	− 31	− 8.4	3,080	1,654	− 1,426	−46.3
Virginia	8,039	8,288	249	3.1	73,137	41,449	− 31,688	−43.3
West Virginia	6,870	8,607	1,737	25.3	56,469	48,094	− 8,375	−14.8
Wisconsin	2,399	2,281	− 118	− 4.9	16,963	13,735	− 3,228	−19.0
All other States	665	1,020	355	53.4	4,560	5,776	1,216	26.7
Total	293,152	444,989	150,937	51.5	1,910,646	1,647,202	−262,784	−13.8

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.
[2] Per cent not calculated when base is less than 100.
[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[4] Includes Indian Territory.

No. 107.—SPECIFIED CROPS: ESTIMATED PRODUCTION AND VALUE, BY CROP YEARS INDICATED.

[Source: Reports of the Department of Agriculture.]

CORN.

Crop year.	Total— Area.	Total— Production.	Total— Farm value Dec. 1.	Average— Farm value per bushel Dec. 1.	Average— Yield per acre.	Average— Farm value of yield per acre Dec. 1.
	Acres.	*Bushels.*	*Dollars.*	*Cents.*	*Bushels.*	*Dollars.*
1866–75[1]	32,715,700	969,947,600	454,534,800	47.8	26.1	12.48
1876–85[1]	60,742,800	1,537,466,400	608,208,600	40.1	25.5	10.23
1886–90[1]	74,810,021	1,742,450,800	657,226,326	37.7	23.3	8.78
1891–95[1]	72,705,147	1,734,403,753	633,975,236	36.6	23.9	8.72
1896	81,027,156	2,283,875,165	491,006,967	21.5	28.2	6.06
1897	80,095,051	1,902,967,933	501,072,952	26.3	23.8	6.26
1898	77,721,781	1,924,184,660	552,023,428	28.7	24.8	7.10
1899	82,108,587	2,078,143,933	629,210,110	30.3	25.3	7.66
1900	83,320,872	2,105,102,516	751,220,034	35.7	25.3	9.02
1901	91,349,928	1,522,519,891	921,555,768	60.5	16.7	10.09
1902	94,043,613	2,523,648,312	1,017,017,349	40.3	26.8	10.81
1903	88,091,993	2,244,176,925	952,868,801	42.5	25.5	10.82
1904	92,231,581	2,467,480,934	1,087,461,440	44.1	26.8	11.79
1905	94,011,369	2,707,993,540	1,116,696,738	41.2	28.8	11.88
1906	96,737,581	2,927,416,091	1,166,625,479	39.9	30.3	12.06
1907	99,931,000	2,592,320,000	1,336,901,000	51.6	25.9	13.38
1908	101,788,000	2,668,651,000	1,616,145,000	60.6	26.2	15.87
1909	108,771,000	2,772,376,000	1,652,822,000	59.6	25.5	15.19
1910	104,035,000	2,886,260,000	1,384,817,000	48.0	27.7	13.30
1911	105,825,000	2,531,488,000	1,565,258,000	61.8	23.9	14.77
1912	107,083,000	3,124,746,000	1,520,454,000	48.7	29.2	14.20
1913	105,820,000	2,446,988,000	1,692,092,000	69.1	23.1	15.99
1914	103,435,000	2,672,804,000	1,722,070,000	64.4	25.8	16.65
1915	106,107,000	2,994,793,000	1,722,680,000	57.5	28.2	16.22
1916	105,296,000	2,566,927,000	2,280,720,000	88.9	24.4	21.66
1917	116,730,000	3,065,233,000	3,920,228,000	127.9	26.3	33.58
1918	107,494,000	2,582,814,000	3,528,313,000	136.6	24.0	32.82

WHEAT.

1866–75[1]	20,470,300	244,672,300	257,586,800	108.6	11.9	12.92
1876–85[1]	34,144,400	419,940,800	554,049,800	92.6	12.3	11.39
1886–90[1]	37,199,024	443,847,400	337,470,479	76.0	11.9	9.07
1891–95[1]	36,406,103	490,246,218	302,519,399	61.7	13.5	8.31
1896	34,618,646	427,684,346	310,602,539	72.6	12.4	8.97
1897	39,465,066	530,149,168	428,547,121	80.8	13.4	10.86
1898	44,055,278	675,148,705	392,770,320	58.2	15.3	8.92
1899	44,592,516	547,303,846	319,545,269	58.4	12.3	7.17
1900	42,495,385	522,229,505	323,515,177	61.9	12.3	7.61
1901	49,895,514	748,460,218	467,350,156	62.4	15.0	9.37
1902	46,202,424	670,063,008	422,224,117	63.0	14.5	9.14
1903	49,464,967	637,821,835	443,024,826	69.5	12.9	8.96
1904	44,074,375	552,399,517	510,489,874	92.4	12.5	11.58
1905	47,854,079	692,979,489	518,372,727	74.8	14.5	10.83
1906	47,305,829	735,260,970	490,332,760	66.7	15.5	10.37
1907	45,211,000	634,087,000	554,437,000	87.4	14.0	12.26
1908	47,557,000	664,602,000	616,826,000	92.8	14.0	12.97
1909	46,723,000	737,189,000	730,046,000	99.0	15.8	15.62
1910	45,681,000	635,121,000	561,051,000	88.3	13.9	12.27
1911	49,543,000	621,338,000	543,068,000	87.4	12.5	10.93
1912	45,814,000	730,267,000	555,280,000	76.0	15.9	12.12
1913	50,184,000	763,380,000	610,122,000	79.9	15.2	12.16
1914	53,541,000	891,017,000	878,680,000	98.6	16.6	16.41
1915	60,469,000	1,025,801,000	942,303,000	91.9	17.0	15.58
1916	52,316,000	636,318,000	1,019,968,000	160.3	12.2	19.50
1917	45,089,000	636,655,000	1,278,112,000	200.8	14.1	28.35
1918	59,110,000	917,100,000	1,874,623,000	204.4	15.5	31.71

[1] Average per year for the period.

No. 107.—Specified Crops: Estimated Production and Value, by Crop Years Indicated—Continued.

OATS.

Crop year.	Total— Area.	Total— Production.	Total— Farm value Dec. 1.	Average— Farm value per bushel Dec. 1.	Average— Yield per acre.	Average— Farm value of yield per acre Dec. 1.
	Acres.	*Bushels.*	*Dollars.*	*Cents.*	*Bushels.*	*Dollars.*
1866-75[1]	9,746,000	272,992,800	102,422,700	37.8	28.1	10.62
1876-85[1]	16,797,000	461,157,400	149,629,700	32.7	27.6	9.03
1886-90[1]	26,094,269	652,124,600	195,218,291	29.9	25.0	7.49
1891-95[1]	26,964,188	704,952,868	201,522,792	28.6	26.1	7.47
1896	27,565,985	707,346,404	132,485,033	18.7	25.7	4.81
1897	25,730,375	698,767,809	147,974,719	21.2	27.2	5.75
1898	25,777,110	730,905,643	186,405,364	26.5	28.4	7.23
1899	26,347,380	796,177,713	198,167,975	24.9	30.2	7.52
1900	27,364,795	809,125,989	208,669,233	26.8	29.6	7.68
1901	28,541,476	736,808,724	293,658,777	39.9	25.8	10.29
1902	28,653,144	987,842,712	303,584,852	30.7	34.5	10.60
1903	27,638,126	784,094,199	267,661,685	34.1	28.4	9.68
1904	27,842,669	891,595,552	279,900,013	31.3	32.1	10.05
1905	28,046,746	953,216,197	277,047,537	29.1	34.0	9.88
1906	30,958,768	964,904,522	306,292,978	31.7	31.2	9.89
1907	31,837,000	754,443,000	334,568,000	44.3	23.7	10.51
1908	32,344,000	807,156,000	381,171,000	47.2	25.0	11.78
1909	33,204,000	1,007,353,000	408,174,000	40.5	30.3	12.29
1910	37,548,000	1,186,341,000	408,388,000	34.4	31.6	10.87
1911	37,763,000	922,298,000	414,663,000	45.0	24.4	10.98
1912	37,917,000	1,418,337,000	452,469,000	31.9	37.4	11.93
1913	38,399,000	1,121,768,000	439,596,000	39.2	29.2	11.45
1914	38,442,000	1,141,060,000	499,431,000	43.8	29.7	12.99
1915	40,996,000	1,549,030,000	559,506,000	36.1	37.8	13.65
1916	41,527,000	1,251,837,000	655,928,000	52.4	30.1	15.80
1917	43,553,000	1,592,740,000	1,061,474,000	66.6	36.6	24.37
1918	44,400,000	1,638,359,000	1,092,423,000	71.0	34.6	24.60

RYE.

1866-75[1]	1,346,800	18,266,600	14,559,000	78.1	13.6	10.62
1876-85[1]	1,870,200	24,468,800	15,380,400	63.5	13.3	8.45
1886-90[1]	2,172,303	25,564,954	13,885,217	54.3	11.8	6.39
1891-95[1]	2,042,747	28,044,765	15,744,359	56.1	13.7	7.71
1896	1,881,201	24,369,047	9,960,769	40.9	13.3	5.44
1897	1,703,561	27,363,324	12,239,647	44.7	16.1	7.18
1898	1,643,207	25,657,522	11,875,950	46.3	15.6	7.23
1899	1,659,308	23,961,741	12,214,118	51.0	14.4	7.36
1900	1,591,362	23,995,927	12,295,417	51.2	15.1	7.73
1901	1,987,505	30,844,330	16,909,742	55.7	15.3	8.51
1902	1,978,548	33,630,592	17,080,798	50.8	17.0	8.63
1903	1,906,894	29,363,416	15,993,871	54.5	15.4	8.39
1904	1,792,673	27,241,515	18,748,823	68.8	15.2	10.46
1905	1,730,159	28,485,952	17,414,198	61.1	16.5	10.07
1906	2,001,904	33,374,383	19,671,248	58.9	16.7	9.83
1907	1,926,000	31,566,000	28,068,000	73.1	16.4	11.98
1908	1,948,000	31,851,000	23,455,000	73.6	16.4	12.04
1909	2,006,000	32,239,000	23,809,000	73.9	16.1	11.87
1910	2,185,000	34,897,000	24,953,000	71.5	16.0	11.44
1911	2,127,000	33,119,000	27,557,000	83.2	15.6	12.98
1912	2,117,000	35,664,000	23,686,000	66.3	16.8	11.16
1913	2,557,000	41,381,000	20,220,000	63.4	16.2	10.25
1914	2,541,000	42,779,000	37,018,000	86.5	16.8	14.57
1915	3,129,000	54,050,000	45,083,000	83.4	17.3	14.41
1916	3,213,000	48,862,000	59,676,000	122.1	15.2	18.57
1917	4,317,000	62,933,000	104,447,000	166.0	14.6	24.19
1918	6,185,000	89,103,000	134,947,000	151.5	14.4	21.82

[1] Average per year for the period.

No. 107.—Specified Crops: Estimated Production and Value, by Crop Years Indicated—Continued.

BARLEY.

Crop year.	Total— Area.	Total— Production.	Total— Farm value Dec. 1.	Average— Farm value per bushel Dec. 1.	Average— Yield per acre.	Average— Farm value of yield per acre Dec. 1.
	Acres.	*Bushels.*	*Dollars.*	*Cents.*	*Bushels.*	*Dollars.*
1866–75 [1]	1,196,500	26,992,300	21,882,200	79.0	22.9	18.09
1876–85 [1]	2,065,300	46,065,900	28,098,900	61.8	22.4	13.94
1886–90 [1]	2,981,486	65,126,004	34,746,341	53.4	21.8	11.65
1891–95 [1]	3,088,777	77,055,724	33,734,066	43.8	24.9	10.09
1896	2,950,539	69,695,223	22,491,241	32.3	23.6	7.62
1897	2,719,116	66,685,127	25,142,139	37.7	24.5	9.25
1898	2,583,125	55,792,257	23,064,359	41.3	21.6	8.93
1899	2,878,229	73,381,563	29,594,254	40.3	25.5	10.28
1900	2,894,282	58,925,833	24,075,271	40.8	20.4	8.32
1901	4,295,744	109,932,924	49,705,163	45.2	25.6	11.57
1902	4,661,063	134,954,023	61,898,634	45.9	29.0	13.28
1903	4,998,137	131,861,391	60,166,313	45.6	26.4	12.05
1904	5,145,878	139,748,958	58,651,807	42.0	27.2	11.40
1905	5,095,528	136,651,020	55,047,166	40.3	26.8	10.80
1906	6,323,757	178,916,484	74,235,997	41.5	28.3	11.74
1907	6,448,000	153,597,000	102,290,000	66.6	23.8	15.86
1908	6,646,000	166,756,000	92,442,000	55.4	25.1	13.91
1909	7,011,000	170,284,000	93,971,000	55.2	24.3	13.40
1910	7,743,000	173,832,000	100,426,000	57.8	22.5	13.00
1911	7,627,000	160,240,000	139,182,000	86.9	21.0	18.25
1912	7,590,000	223,824,000	112,957,000	50.5	29.7	15.00
1913	7,499,000	178,189,000	95,731,000	53.7	23.8	12.77
1914	7,565,000	194,953,000	105,903,000	54.3	25.8	14.00
1915	7,148,000	228,851,000	118,172,000	51.6	32.0	16.53
1916	7,757,000	182,300,000	160,646,000	88.1	23.5	20.71
1917	8,933,000	211,759,000	240,758,000	113.7	23.7	26.95
1918	9,670,000	256,375,000	235,269,000	91.8	26.5	24.31

BUCKWHEAT.

1866–75 [1]	729,900	13,368,800	9,735,200	72.5	18.3	13.27
1876–85 [1]	777,800	11,976,700	7,237,800	60.2	14.6	9.07
1886–90 [1]	884,558	11,861,232	6,892,216	55.4	13.4	7.57
1891–95 [1]	815,788	13,009,205	6,923,632	53.2	15.9	8.49
1896	754,898	14,089,783	5,522,389	39.2	18.7	7.32
1897	717,836	14,997,451	6,319,188	42.1	20.9	8.80
1898	678,332	11,721,927	5,271,462	45.0	17.3	7.77
1899	670,148	11,094,473	6,183,675	55.7	16.6	9.23
1900	637,930	9,566,966	5,341,413	55.8	15.0	8.37
1901	811,164	15,125,959	8,523,317	56.3	18.6	10.51
1902	804,880	14,529,770	8,654,704	59.6	18.1	10.75
1903	804,393	14,243,644	8,650,733	60.7	17.7	10.75
1904	793,625	15,006,336	9,330,768	62.2	18.9	11.76
1905	760,118	14,585,082	8,565,499	58.7	19.2	11.27
1906	789,208	14,641,937	8,727,443	59.6	18.6	11.06
1907	800,000	14,290,000	9,975,000	69.8	17.9	12.47
1908	803,000	15,874,000	12,004,000	75.6	19.8	14.95
1909	834,000	17,438,000	12,188,000	69.9	20.9	14.61
1910	860,000	17,598,000	11,636,000	66.1	20.5	13.65
1911	833,000	17,549,000	12,735,000	72.6	21.1	15.32
1912	841,000	19,249,000	12,720,000	66.1	22.9	15.12
1913	805,000	13,893,000	10,445,000	75.5	17.2	12.98
1914	792,000	16,881,000	12,892,000	76.4	21.3	16.28
1915	769,000	15,056,000	11,843,000	78.7	19.6	15.40
1916	828,000	11,662,000	13,147,000	112.7	14.1	15.88
1917	1,924,000	16,022,000	25,631,000	160.0	17.3	27.74
1918	1,040,000	17,182,000	28,585,000	166.4	16.5	27.75

[1] Average per year for the period.

No. 107.—Specified Crops: Estimated Production and Value, by Crop Years Indicated—Continued.

RICE (rough.)

Crop year.	Total—			Average—		
	Area.	Production.[1]	Farm value Dec. 1.	Farm value per bushel Dec. 1.[2]	Yield per acre.	Farm value of yield per acre Dec. 1.
	Acres.	*Bushels.*	*Dollars.*	*Cents.*	*Bushels.*	*Dollars.*
1904	662,000	21,096,000	13,892,000	65.8	31.9	20.99
1905	460,198	12,933,436	12,285,834	95.0	28.1	26.70
1906	575,000	17,855,000	16,121,000	90.3	31.1	28.03
1907	627,300	18,738,000	16,081,000	85.8	29.9	25.64
1908	655,000	21,889,620	17,771,281	81.2	33.4	27.13
1909	610,000	21,839,000	17,383,000	79.6	35.8	28.50
1910	723,000	24,510,000	16,624,000	67.8	33.9	23.00
1911	696,000	22,934,000	18,274,000	79.7	32.9	26.26
1912	723,000	25,054,000	23,423,000	93.5	34.7	32.40
1913	827,000	26,744,000	22,090,000	85.8	31.1	26.71
1914	693,530	23,649,000	21,849,000	92.4	34.1	31.50
1915	802,600	28,947,000	68,717,000	90.6	36.1	32.66
1916	869,000	40,861,000	36,311,000	88.9	47.0	41.78
1917	980,900	34,739,000	65,879,000	189.6	35.4	67.16
1918	1,112,770	40,424,000	77,474,000	191.7	36.3	69.62
HOPS.						
1915	44,653	52,986,000	6,203,000	11.7	186.6	138.92
1916	43,000	50,595,000	6,073,000	12.0	1,152.5	138.34
1917	29,900	20,388,000	9,795,000	33.3	982.9	327.59
1918	27,900	20,103,000	3,958,000	19.6	723.8	141.86
PEANUTS.						
1916	1,043,350	34,433,500	41,357,000	120.1	33.0	39.64
1917	1,842,400	52,505,000	91,493,000	174.3	28.5	49.66
1918	2,291,900	55,597,000	95,829,000	172.4	24.3	41.81
BEANS.						
1914	875,000	8,846,000	20,213,000	226.0	13.2	29.96
1915	928,000	10,321,000	26,771,000	259.0	11.1	28.85
1916	1,107,000	10,716,000	54,686,000	510.0	9.7	49.49
1917	1,821,000	13,045,000	104,350,000	650.0	8.8	57.30
1918	1,754,000	17,733,000	93,639,000	528.0	10.1	53.39

[1] Figures for hops are stated in pounds.
[2] Figures for hops are stated in cents per pound.

No. 107.—SPECIFIED CROPS: ESTIMATED PRODUCTION AND VALUE, BY CROP YEARS INDICATED—Continued.

CLOVER SEED.

Crop year.	Total— Area.	Total— Production.[1]	Total— Farm value Dec. 1.	Average— Farm value per bushel Dec. 1.[2]	Average— Yield per acre.	Average— Farm value of yield per acre Dec. 1.
	Acres.	*Bushels.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Bushels.*	*Dollars.*
1916	939,000	1,706,000	15,661,000	9.18	1.8	16.86
1917	821,000	1,488,000	19,107,000	12.84	1.8	23.27
1918	722,000	1,102,000	21,786,000	19.77	1.5	30.17

BROOM CORN.

1915	230,100	52,242	4,789,000	91.67	0.227	20.81
1916	235,200	38,726	6,690,000	172.75	.165	28.44
1917	345,000	57,400	16,804,000	292.75	.166	48.71
1918	333,000	58,000	13,598,000	234.45	.174	40.83

KAFIRS.[3]

1915	4,153,000	114,460,000	51,157,000	0.45	27.6	12.32
1916	3,944,000	53,858,000	57,027,000	1.06	13.7	14.46
1917	5,153,000	61,409,000	99,433,000	1.62	11.9	19.30
1918	5,619,000	66,396,000	99,848,000	1.50	11.8	17.77

CRANBERRIES.

1914	22,000	697,000	2,766,000	3.97	31.7	125.73
1915	23,100	441,000	2,908,000	6.59	19.1	125.89
1916	26,200	471,000	3,794,000	7.32	18.0	131.64
1917	18,200	249,000	2,550,000	10.24	13.7	140.11
1918	27,200	350,100	3,449,000	10.84	12.9	139.49

ORANGES.

1915	.....	21,200,000	50,692,000	2.39	.....	.....
1916	.....	24,433,000	61,403,000	2.52	.....	.....
1917	.....	10,503,000	27,556,000	2.60	.....	.....
1918	.....	19,587,000	92,723,000	4.73	.....	.....

[1] Figures for broom corn represent short tons; those for cranberries, barrels; and those for oranges, boxes.
[2] Figures for broom corn represent dollars per ton; those for cranberries, dollars per barrel; and those for oranges, dollars per box.
[3] Grain sorghums, milo maize, feterita.

No. 108.—CORN: Estimated Annual Production, by States, 1907 to 1918.

[Source: Reports of the Department of Agriculture.]

Calendar year.	Alabama.	Arkansas.	California.	Colorado.	Connecticut.	Delaware.	Florida.	Georgia.	Illinois.	Indiana.
	Bushels.	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*
1907	45,896,000	43,430,000	1,836,000	2,608,000	1,848,000	5,308,000	7,017,000	57,538,000	342,756,000	168,840,000
1908	44,835,000	54,035,000	1,600,000	2,586,000	2,395,000	6,240,000	6,584,000	53,750,000	298,620,000	137,835,000
1909	45,646,000	50,400,000	1,740,000	3,267,000	2,460,000	6,200,000	8,379,000	61,160,000	369,770,000	196,520,000
1910	51,309,000	57,360,000	1,875,000	6,885,000	3,032,000	6,137,000	8,190,000	51,952,000	400,775,000	188,640,000
1911	54,000,000	49,712,000	1,836,000	5,222,000	2,862,000	6,630,000	9,286,000	59,072,000	334,950,000	174,600,000
1912	54,180,000	50,490,000	1,924,000	8,736,000	3,000,000	6,630,000	8,515,000	53,958,000	426,320,000	199,364,000
1913	55,360,000	47,025,000	1,815,000	6,300,000	2,348,000	6,206,000	10,125,000	63,023,000	282,150,000	176,400,000
1914	55,488,000	42,000,000	2,160,000	10,626,000	2,806,000	7,092,000	11,200,000	56,000,000	300,034,000	163,317,000
1915	66,300,000	62,100,000	2,624,000	11,280,000	3,250,000	6,615,000	12,000,000	64,950,000	374,400,000	190,950,000
1916	47,812,000	45,135,000	2,048,000	7,362,000	3,010,000	6,970,000	12,300,000	62,000,000	300,900,000	174,658,000
1917	77,200,000	64,176,000	2,400,000	10,640,000	2,400,000	7,820,000	12,000,000	72,000,000	418,000,000	196,776,000
1918	67,686,000	35,100,000	2,975,000	11,067,000	3,800,000	7,285,000	14,080,000	68,850,000	351,450,000	169,554,000

Calendar year.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	Mississippi.	Missouri.
	Bushels.	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*
1907	270,220,000	155,142,000	93,060,000	28,000,000	22,196,000	1,584,000	57,190,000	43,605,000	42,500,000	241,025,000
1908	287,456,000	156,200,000	84,823,000	33,898,000	24,705,000	1,818,000	60,420,000	46,835,000	45,845,000	203,634,000
1909	289,800,000	154,225,000	103,472,000	51,198,000	21,980,000	1,786,000	69,950,000	58,812,000	40,745,000	213,840,000
1910	343,761,000	170,050,000	101,500,000	42,055,000	22,110,000	2,048,000	54,108,000	66,708,000	53,095,000	247,500,000
1911	305,350,000	126,150,000	93,600,000	33,300,000	24,455,000	2,068,000	55,770,000	74,140,000	54,150,000	192,400,000
1912	432,021,000	174,225,000	109,440,000	32,490,000	24,455,000	2,115,000	55,250,000	78,177,000	56,840,000	243,904,000
1913	338,300,000	23,424,000	74,825,000	41,800,000	22,110,000	1,944,000	56,112,000	96,000,000	63,000,000	129,062,000
1914	389,424,000	168,225,000	91,250,000	38,600,000	24,531,000	2,256,000	63,000,000	91,000,000	58,275,000	158,400,000
1915	298,500,000	172,050,000	105,000,000	45,100,000	24,850,000	2,304,000	56,000,000	64,400,000	67,450,000	191,750,000
1916	366,825,000	69,500,000	95,200,000	44,814,000	26,325,000	1,764,000	45,375,000	87,100,000	47,600,000	132,112,000
1917	410,700,000	119,028,000	114,975,000	32,400,000	27,300,000	1,440,000	37,625,000	91,800,000	77,613,000	241,500,000
1918	375,624,000	43,523,000	93,600,000	29,600,000	24,010,000	2,080,000	48,300,000	110,000,000	66,300,000	133,860,000

Calendar year.	Nebraska.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.	Oklahoma.	Pennsylvania.	South Carolina.
	Bushels.	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*
1907	179,328,000	8,757,000	1,218,000	16,200,000	45,078,000	3,080,000	117,640,000	113,265,000	45,922,000	29,807,000
1908	205,767,000	10,564,000	1,755,000	24,250,000	50,166,000	3,856,000	136,675,000	122,239,000	57,275,000	29,229,000
1909	194,060,000	9,483,000	2,128,000	24,120,000	48,686,000	6,045,000	153,062,000	101,150,000	48,800,000	37,041,000
1910	191,565,000	9,612,000	2,047,000	20,108,000	49,290,000	2,940,000	144,540,000	91,760,000	53,630,000	31,580,000
1911	155,925,000	9,936,000	2,322,000	20,405,000	49,680,000	7,250,000	150,540,000	36,888,000	63,858,000	32,578,000
1912	182,616,000	10,374,000	2,083,000	19,763,000	51,106,000	8,758,000	174,410,000	101,878,000	61,582,000	34,278,000
1913	114,150,000	10,862,000	1,572,000	15,020,000	55,282,000	10,800,000	146,250,000	52,250,000	57,057,000	38,512,000
1914	173,950,000	10,472,000	2,576,000	22,550,000	57,550,000	14,000,000	142,715,000	50,000,000	62,178,000	36,538,000
1915	213,000,000	10,830,000	2,730,000	24,200,000	60,900,000	9,800,000	153,550,000	112,100,000	58,520,000	35,145,000
1916	192,400,000	10,800,000	2,625,000	21,000,000	48,100,000	13,515,000	113,400,000	53,325,000	56,550,000	32,008,000
1917	249,480,000	12,474,000	3,400,000	25,420,000	58,400,000	5,310,000	150,100,000	33,150,000	61,425,000	40,850,000
1918	123,086,000	11,439,000	4,250,000	29,520,000	64,365,000	9,196,000	133,200,000	24,375,000	62,400,000	38,250,000

Calendar year.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Vermont.	Virginia.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	All other States.	Total.
	Bushels.	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*
1907	47,175,000	78,364,000	155,589,000	1,980,000	46,025,000	21,280,000	46,688,000	3,325,000	2,592,320,000
1908	57,677,000	83,080,000	201,848,000	2,499,000	50,050,000	23,962,000	49,674,000	3,971,000	2,668,651,000
1909	65,270,000	78,650,000	122,250,000	2,405,000	47,328,000	27,632,000	50,589,000	4,327,000	2,772,376,000
1910	52,500,000	88,060,000	140,080,000	1,892,000	49,980,000	18,200,000	49,400,000	4,965,000	2,886,260,000
1911	50,820,000	91,120,000	69,350,000	1,886,000	47,520,000	18,170,000	58,080,000	5,607,000	2,531,488,000
1912	76,347,000	88,298,000	153,300,000	1,800,000	47,520,000	24,505,000	58,262,000	5,832,000	3,124,746,000
1913	67,320,000	68,675,000	163,200,000	1,665,000	51,480,000	22,692,000	66,825,000	6,047,000	2,446,988,000
1914	78,000,000	80,400,000	124,800,000	2,115,000	39,380,000	22,692,000	69,862,000	7,342,000	2,672,804,000
1915	94,250,000	93,150,000	166,850,000	2,256,000	60,562,000	25,200,000	40,825,000	9,052,000	2,994,793,000
1916	84,075,000	78,000,000	129,200,000	1,935,000	58,800,000	22,570,000	60,840,000	8,974,000	2,566,927,000
1917	93,800,000	104,400,000	75,900,000	1,755,000	56,700,000	24,000,000	42,196,000	8,680,000	3,065,233,000
1918	108,188,000	84,000,000	69,000,000	1,710,000	56,000,000	24,800,000	69,538,000	11,753,000	2,582,814,000

No. 109.—WHEAT: Estimated Annual Production, by States, 1906 to 1918.

[Source: Reports of the Department of Agriculture.]

Calendar year.	Alabama.	Arkansas.	California.	Colorado.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Iowa.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Maryland.
	Bushels.	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*
1906	1,035,029	1,915,250	26,883,662	8,266,538	3,161,070	8,231,631	9,212,218	38,535,900	48,080,925	81,330,611	11,542,598	12,902,416
1907	890,000	1,463,000	20,520,000	8,497,000	2,673,000	8,639,000	7,653,000	40,104,000	34,013,000	65,609,000	8,808,000	14,763,000
1908	1,092,000	1,620,000	11,680,000	6,153,000	2,208,000	10,897,000	8,068,000	30,212,000	45,169,000	79,282,000	8,793,000	12,546,000
1909	1,029,000	1,721,000	11,550,000	10,758,000	2,450,000	14,465,000	7,446,000	31,494,000	33,124,000	87,203,000	7,906,000	11,165,000
1910	336,000	1,209,000	9,900,000	8,994,000	1,480,000	10,658,000	11,174,000	36,660,000	35,194,000	63,236,000	9,818,000	10,510,000
1911	345,000	1,008,000	8,640,000	8,274,000	1,740,000	15,860,000	10,622,000	42,000,000	34,354,000	51,387,000	9,906,000	9,378,000
1912	318,000	940,000	6,290,000	10,965,000	1,228,000	14,566,000	12,850,000	9,819,000	10,080,000	92,290,000	6,860,000	8,985,000
1913	374,000	1,313,000	4,200,000	9,680,000	1,708,000	14,094,000	16,395,000	41,888,000	39,775,000	86,983,000	9,860,000	8,113,000
1914	403,000	1,625,000	6,800,000	11,312,000	1,694,000	14,362,000	15,066,000	46,250,000	43,239,000	177,200,000	12,540,000	13,158,000
1915	1,200,000	2,750,000	7,040,000	13,770,000	3,575,000	18,730,000	18,985,000	53,200,000	45,589,000	106,538,000	9,900,000	10,272,000
1916	1,045,000	1,880,000	5,600,000	11,885,000	3,808,000	15,071,000	9,150,000	16,775,000	19,440,000	97,980,000	8,010,000	10,400,000
1917	930,000	3,120,000	7,425,000	13,536,000	2,074,000	15,332,000	8,350,000	30,850,000	33,432,000	45,443,000	9,000,000	11,475,000
1918	1,330,000	3,048,000	7,590,000	13,335,000	3,631,000	18,043,000	19,650,000	60,991,000	49,427,000	102,008,000	12,129,000	11,346,000

Calendar year.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.	Oregon.	Oklahoma.
	Bushels.	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*
1906	13,644,960	55,801,591	31,734,900	3,297,336	52,288,692	1,120,650	9,350,180	5,297,028	77,896,000	43,202,100	14,215,597	18,663,862
1907	12,731,000	67,600,000	29,212,000	4,008,000	45,911,000	1,104,000	7,197,000	5,320,000	55,130,000	30,677,000	15,265,000	8,631,000
1908	15,732,000	68,557,000	22,260,000	3,703,000	44,295,000	1,025,000	7,752,000	5,680,000	68,428,000	33,328,000	15,148,000	15,625,000
1909	14,570,000	94,080,000	23,562,000	10,764,000	49,650,000	1,004,000	8,820,000	5,415,000	90,762,000	23,532,000	16,377,000	15,680,000
1900	16,848,000	64,000,000	25,958,000	7,700,000	38,760,000	820,000	8,414,000	6,817,000	38,500,000	34,425,000	15,853,000	25,542,000
1911	18,450,000	43,935,000	36,110,000	12,299,000	41,574,000	1,262,000	6,728,000	6,636,000	78,200,000	36,240,000	16,726,000	8,976,000
1912	7,000,000	67,038,000	23,750,000	19,346,000	55,052,000	1,232,000	5,360,000	5,322,000	143,820,000	9,760,000	21,018,000	20,096,000
1913	12,776,000	68,040,000	39,586,000	20,673,000	62,325,000	1,221,000	6,800,000	7,078,000	78,855,000	35,100,000	15,717,000	17,500,000
1914	17,316,000	42,975,000	43,333,000	18,356,000	68,116,000	1,838,000	8,100,000	7,332,000	81,592,000	36,538,000	16,604,000	47,975,000
1915	20,448,000	70,870,000	34,108,000	42,180,000	71,018,000	1,976,000	11,875,000	9,810,000	151,970,000	40,194,000	20,025,000	38,860,000
1916	13,280,000	26,410,000	16,575,000	28,655,000	68,550,000	2,104,000	8,400,000	9,135,000	39,325,000	21,600,000	19,550,000	29,585,000
1917	15,422,000	51,611,000	28,971,000	17,963,000	13,764,000	2,532,000	8,520,000	8,600,000	56,000,000	41,140,000	12,548,000	35,650,000
1918	10,716,000	79,710,000	53,154,000	25,434,000	43,141,000	3,334,000	7,840,000	7,105,000	101,010,000	43,547,000	15,228,000	32,899,000

Calendar year.	Pennsylvania.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	All other States.	Total.
	Bushels.	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*
1906	29,073,188	41,955,400	10,892,725	14,126,186	4,888,626	9,306,825	25,075,258	4,879,861	4,690,816	12,211,341	735,260,970
1907	30,095,000	32,480,000	7,400,000	2,812,000	4,637,000	8,188,000	35,045,000	4,477,000	2,955,000	9,585,000	634,087,000
1908	29,415,000	37,862,000	8,190,000	10,164,000	5,825,000	8,892,000	27,162,000	4,693,000	3,328,000	9,818,000	664,602,000
1909	26,265,000	47,538,000	8,320,000	5,050,000	6,090,000	8,848,000	35,780,000	4,810,000	3,484,000	11,427,000	737,189,000
1900	23,300,000	46,720,000	8,319,000	10,500,000	4,370,000	9,574,000	35,571,000	3,012,000	3,590,000	7,359,000	635,121,000
1911	17,402,000	14,800,000	8,280,000	6,580,000	5,025,000	9,000,000	50,661,000	2,737,000	3,097,000	8,106,000	621,338,000
1912	22,320,000	52,185,000	7,077,000	11,025,000	6,059,000	8,596,000	53,728,000	3,378,000	3,564,000	8,347,000	730,267,000
1913	21,862,000	33,975,000	8,400,000	13,650,000	6,420,000	10,608,000	58,800,000	3,055,000	3,665,000	8,391,000	763,380,000
1914	23,747,000	31,566,000	11,160,000	14,066,000	7,275,000	11,296,000	41,840,000	3,540,000	3,511,000	9,292,000	891,017,000
1915	24,605,000	63,762,000	9,030,000	25,575,000	8,225,000	16,974,000	51,420,000	4,500,000	4,662,000	12,174,000	1,025,801,000
1916	26,125,000	24,825,000	7,885,000	13,200,000	6,900,000	15,240,000	37,635,000	4,422,000	3,315,000	12,558,000	636,318,000
1917	24,482,000	44,800,000	4,600,000	16,200,000	5,640,000	15,600,000	29,218,000	4,410,000	5,327,000	12,340,000	636,655,000
1918	24,718,000	71,305,000	7,500,000	8,920,000	6,464,000	15,600,000	26,429,000	4,942,000	9,837,000	15,739,000	917,100,000

No. 110.—COTTON CROP IN SPECIFIED YEARS, 1905 TO 1918: ACREAGE HARVESTED, PRODUCTION, AND FARM VALUE, BY STATES.

[Sources: Reports of the Department of Agriculture for area and value of the cotton crop for all years except census years, the latter and all other figures, reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

ALABAMA.

Year.	Cotton.			Cotton seed.		Total value.
	Area.	Product.	Value.	Product.	Value.	
	Acres.	*Bales.*[1]	*Dollars.*	*Short tons.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1905	3,500,168	1,238,574	64,820,000	593,000	8,680,000	73,500,000
1906	3,658,000	1,261,522	60,410,000	561,000	7,710,000	68,130,000
1907	3,489,000	1,112,698	60,970,000	494,000	8,820,000	69,790,000
1908	3,591,000	1,345,713	59,480,000	598,000	9,590,000	69,070,000
1909	3,731,000	1,024,350	69,940,000	454,000	13,100,000	83,040,000
1910	3,560,000	1,194,250	83,420,000	530,000	15,160,000	98,580,000
1911	4,017,000	1,716,534	81,710,000	762,000	13,870,000	95,580,000
1912	3,730,000	1,342,275	76,780,000	596,000	11,620,000	88,400,000
1913	3,760,000	1,495,485	96,160,000	664,000	15,600,000	111,760,000
1914	4,007,000	1,751,375	63,840,000	778,000	14,700,000	78,540,000
1915	3,340,000	1,020,839	56,550,000	453,000	16,720,000	73,270,000
1916	3,225,000	533,402	47,230,000	236,000	12,880,000	60,110,000
1917	1,977,000	517,890	71,030,000	230,000	15,910,000	86,940,000
1918[2]	2,451,000	820,000	110,700,000	.....	.....	.....

ARKANSAS.

1905	1,718,751	619,117	32,430,000	296,000	4,440,000	36,870,000
1906	2,097,000	941,177	45,140,000	419,000	5,550,000	50,690,000
1907	1,950,000	774,721	42,500,000	344,000	5,390,000	47,890,000
1908	2,296,000	1,032,920	45,710,000	459,000	6,430,000	52,140,000
1909	2,168,000	713,463	48,700,000	317,000	8,960,000	57,660,000
1910	2,238,000	821,233	58,000,000	365,000	8,800,000	66,860,000
1911	2,363,000	939,302	43,770,000	418,000	6,980,000	50,750,000
1912	1,991,000	792,048	46,650,000	352,000	7,040,000	53,690,000
1913	2,502,000	1,072,846	64,800,000	477,000	9,250,000	74,050,000
1914	2,480,000	1,016,170	35,720,000	451,000	7,670,000	43,390,000
1915	2,170,000	816,002	47,490,000	363,000	12,380,000	59,870,000
1916	2,600,000	1,134,033	99,740,000	504,000	25,330,000	125,070,000
1917	2,740,000	973,752	136,420,000	432,000	28,420,000	164,840,000
1918[2]	2,888,000	935,000	129,965,000	.....	.....	.....

FLORIDA.

1905	256,173	68,797	4,660,000	33,000	530,000	5,190,000
1906	288,000	55,945	4,380,000	30,000	450,000	4,830,000
1907	265,000	49,794	4,150,000	29,000	510,000	4,660,000
1908	265,000	62,089	3,890,000	35,000	560,000	4,450,000
1909	263,000	54,011	5,020,000	30,000	740,000	5,760,000
1910	257,000	58,949	5,500,000	33,000	900,000	6,400,000
1911	308,000	83,388	5,400,000	46,000	800,000	6,200,000
1912	224,000	52,760	3,860,000	28,000	490,000	4,350,000
1913	188,000	58,695	4,280,000	31,000	650,000	4,930,000
1914	221,000	81,255	4,360,000	43,000	740,000	5,100,000
1915	193,000	47,831	3,540,000	27,000	850,000	4,390,000
1916	191,000	41,449	5,070,000	26,000	1,240,000	6,310,000
1917	183,000	37,858	8,660,000	25,000	1,600,000	10,260,000
1918[2]	154,000	25,000	5,375,000	.....	.....	.....

GEORGIA.

1905	3,738,703	1,682,555	89,510,000	804,000	13,270,000	102,780,000
1906	4,610,000	1,592,572	78,000,000	712,000	10,790,000	88,790,000
1907	4,774,000	1,815,834	101,680,000	816,000	15,110,000	116,790,000
1908	4,848,000	1,931,179	86,780,000	867,000	15,090,000	101,870,000
1909	4,883,000	1,804,014	125,770,000	812,000	22,270,000	148,040,000
1910	4,873,000	1,767,202	123,700,000	795,000	22,580,000	146,280,000
1911	5,504,000	2,768,627	132,200,000	1,246,000	21,060,000	153,260,000
1912	5,335,000	1,776,546	103,040,000	798,000	16,360,000	119,400,000
1913	5,818,000	2,316,661	149,429,000	1,038,000	25,120,000	174,540,000
1914	5,433,000	2,718,037	101,110,000	1,217,000	24,580,000	125,690,000
1915	4,825,000	1,908,573	107,840,000	860,000	31,730,000	139,570,000
1916	5,277,000	1,820,939	164,250,000	826,000	45,980,000	210,230,000
1917	5,195,000	1,883,911	263,940,000	847,000	58,660,000	322,600,000
1918[2]	5,338,000	2,100,000	288,750,000	.....	.....	.....

[1] The figures represent equivalent 500-pound bales, gross weight.
[2] Figures of 1918 are those of the Department of Agriculture and relate solely to the farm.

No. 110.—Cotton Crop in Specified Years, 1905 to 1918: Acreage Harvested, Production, and Farm Value, by States—Continued.

LOUISIANA.

Year.	Cotton.			Cotton seed.		Total value.
	Area.	Product.	Value.	Product.	Value.	
	Acres.	*Bales.*[1]	*Dollars.*	*Short tons.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1905	1,561,774	513,480	26,880,000	246,000	3,930,000	30,810,000
1906	1,789,000	987,779	47,370,000	440,000	5,450,000	52,820,000
1907	1,622,000	675,428	37,070,000	300,000	4,800,000	41,870,000
1908	*1,550,000*	*470,136*	*20,790,000*	*209,000*	*3,430,000*	*24,220,000*
1909	957,000	253,412	17,310,000	112,000	3,280,000	20,590,000
1910	975,000	245,646	17,180,000	109,000	2,760,000	19,940,000
1911	1,075,000	384,597	18,460,000	171,000	3,080,000	21,540,000
1912	929,000	376,096	21,400,000	167,000	3,290,000	24,690,000
1913	1,244,000	443,821	27,160,000	197,000	3,640,000	30,800,000
1914	1,299,000	449,458	17,150,000	200,000	3,720,000	20,870,000
1915	990,000	341,063	18,660,000	151,000	4,830,000	23,490,000
1916	1,250,000	443,182	37,340,000	197,000	9,740,000	47,080,000
1917	1,454,000	638,729	84,180,000	284,000	18,080,000	102,260,000
1918[2]	1,560,000	526,000	72,188,000	.....	.....	.....

MISSISSIPPI.

1905	3,051,265	1,198,572	62,750,000	574,000	8,890,000	71,640,000
1906	3,408,000	1,630,748	78,360,000	680,000	8,440,000	81,790,000
1907	3,220,000	1,468,177	80,490,000	652,000	10,110,000	90,600,000
1908	3,395,000	1,655,945	78,210,000	786,000	11,510,000	84,720,000
1909	3,400,000	1,083,215	74,020,000	481,000	14,190,000	88,210,000
1910	3,317,000	1,262,680	89,150,000	561,000	14,700,000	103,850,000
1911	3,340,000	1,203,545	59,090,000	535,000	9,360,000	68,450,000
1912	2,889,000	1,046,418	62,110,000	465,000	10,140,000	72,250,000
1913	3,067,000	1,310,743	82,510,000	583,000	13,060,000	95,570,000
1914	3,054,000	1,245,535	46,400,000	553,000	10,340,000	55,740,000
1915	2,735,000	953,965	54,000,000	424,000	14,540,000	69,440,000
1916	3,110,000	811,794	73,950,000	361,000	18,840,000	92,790,000
1917	2,788,000	905,554	125,370,000	402,000	26,900,000	152,270,000
1918[2]	3,132,000	1,210,000	168,190,000	.....	.....	.....

MISSOURI.[3]

1905	66,444	44,146	2,310,000	20,000	320,000	2,630,000
1906	91,000	56,628	2,720,000	25,000	330,000	3,050,000
1907	71,000	38,977	2,140,000	17,000	260,000	2,400,000
1908	87,000	64,203	2,850,000	29,000	390,000	3,240,000
1909	106,000	47,433	3,240,000	22,000	600,000	3,840,000
1910	109,000	69,777	4,880,000	31,000	790,000	5,670,000
1911	141,000	114,023	5,180,000	51,000	1,120,000	6,300,000
1912	112,000	67,093	3,940,000	30,000	650,000	4,590,000
1913	126,000	99,618	6,220,000	44,000	950,000	7,170,000
1914	212,000	145,632	5,130,000	64,000	1,290,000	6,420,000
1915	150,000	83,699	4,640,000	37,000	1,200,000	5,840,000
1916	210,000	119,923	11,590,000	53,000	2,400,000	13,990,000
1917	345,000	146,060	22,870,000	66,000	3,910,000	26,780,000
1918[2]	439,000	229,000	37,794,000	.....	.....	.....

NORTH CAROLINA.

1905	1,085,568	619,141	32,300,000	295,000	5,020,000	37,320,000
1906	1,374,000	579,326	27,650,000	267,000	5,000,000	32,650,000
1907	1,408,000	605,310	33,080,000	268,000	5,580,000	38,660,000
1908	1,458,000	646,958	28,500,000	286,000	5,380,000	33,880,000
1909	1,274,000	600,606	40,920,000	266,000	7,940,000	48,860,000
1910	1,478,000	706,142	49,710,000	312,000	9,580,000	59,290,000
1911	1,624,000	1,075,826	50,780,000	476,000	9,140,000	59,920,000
1912	1,545,000	865,653	49,690,000	383,000	8,460,000	58,150,000
1913	1,576,000	792,515	50,450,000	351,000	9,130,000	59,580,000
1914	1,527,000	930,631	35,600,000	412,000	8,900,000	44,500,000
1915	1,282,000	699,494	39,170,000	310,000	11,470,000	50,640,000
1916	1,451,000	654,603	56,820,000	290,000	15,580,000	72,400,000
1917	1,515,000	617,989	85,310,000	273,000	18,630,000	103,940,000
1918[2]	1,565,000	870,000	114,840,000	.....	.....	.....

[1] The figures represent equivalent 500-pound bales, gross weight.
[2] Figures of 1918 are those of the Department of Agriculture and relate solely to the farm.
[3] Includes statistics for other cotton-producing localities not named.

No. 110.—Cotton Crop in Specified Years, 1905 to 1918: Acreage Harvested, Production, and Farm Value, by States—Continued.

OKLAHOMA.

Year.	Cotton.			Cotton seed.		Total value.
	Area.	Product.	Value.	Product.	Value.	
	Acres.	*Bales.*[1]	*Dollars.*	*Short tons.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1905	1,234,822	677,106	35,490,000	324,000	3,820,000	39,310,000
1906	1,981,000	897,826	43,050,000	399,000	5,290,000	48,340,000
1907	2,196,000	862,383	47,310,000	383,000	6,660,000	53,970,000
1908	2,311,000	690,752	30,540,000	307,000	4,410,000	34,950,000
1909	1,977,000	544,954	37,230,000	242,000	6,330,000	43,560,000
1910	2,204,000	923,063	61,850,000	410,000	8,610,000	70,460,000
1911	3,050,000	1,022,092	45,480,000	454,000	7,260,000	52,740,000
1912	2,665,000	1,021,250	56,780,000	454,000	7,950,000	64,730,000
1913	3,009,000	840,387	49,500,000	373,000	7,650,000	57,150,000
1914	2,847,000	1,262,176	42,980,000	561,000	8,190,000	51,170,000
1915	1,895,000	639,626	35,590,000	285,000	8,720,000	44,310,000
1916	2,562,000	823,526	70,210,000	366,000	18,970,000	89,180,000
1917	2,783,000	959,081	123,980,000	426,000	26,310,000	150,270,000
1918[2]	3,095,000	550,000	70,125,000	.....	.....	.....

SOUTH CAROLINA.

1905	2,161,923	1,078,047	56,980,000	515,000	8,880,000	65,860,000
1906	2,389,000	876,181	42,580,000	390,000	7,310,000	49,890,000
1907	2,426,000	1,119,220	62,320,000	499,000	10,340,000	72,660,000
1908	2,545,000	1,170,608	52,380,000	522,000	9,630,000	61,960,000
1909	2,557,000	1,099,955	75,960,000	490,000	13,860,000	89,820,000
1910	2,534,000	1,163,501	81,560,000	518,000	14,760,000	96,320,000
1911	2,800,000	1,648,712	78,150,000	732,000	12,590,000	90,740,000
1912	2,695,000	1,182,128	69,150,000	526,000	11,150,000	80,300,000
1913	2,790,000	1,377,814	88,500,000	613,000	15,750,000	104,340,000
1914	2,861,000	1,533,810	59,510,000	682,000	14,190,000	73,700,000
1915	2,516,000	1,133,919	63,560,000	504,000	18,400,000	81,960,000
1916	2,780,000	931,830	82,140,000	414,000	22,760,000	104,900,000
1917	2,837,000	1,236,871	169,020,000	550,000	38,200,000	207,220,000
1918[2]	3,047,000	1,509,000	207,000,000	.....	.....	.....

TENNESSEE.

1905	757,997	278,637	14,590,000	133,000	2,040,000	16,630,000
1906	814,000	306,037	14,670,000	136,000	1,670,000	16,340,000
1907	749,000	275,235	15,100,000	122,000	1,900,000	17,000,000
1908	754,000	344,485	15,280,000	153,000	2,250,000	17,480,000
1909	788,000	248,630	16,870,000	110,000	3,000,000	19,870,000
1910	766,000	331,947	23,400,000	148,000	3,820,000	27,220,000
1911	837,000	449,787	20,760,000	200,000	3,620,000	24,380,000
1912	783,000	276,546	16,510,000	123,000	2,820,000	19,330,000
1913	865,000	379,471	24,320,000	169,000	4,140,000	28,460,000
1914	915,000	383,517	13,600,000	171,000	3,130,000	16,730,000
1915	772,000	303,420	17,200,000	135,000	4,730,000	22,020,000
1916	887,000	382,422	33,580,000	170,000	8,770,000	42,350,000
1917	882,000	240,525	33,040,000	107,000	7,090,000	40,130,000
1918[2]	940,000	330,000	44,055,000	.....	.....	.....

[1] The figures represent equivalent 500-pound bales, gross weight.
[2] Figures of 1918 are those of the Department of Agriculture and relate solely to the farm.

No. 110.—Cotton Crop in Specified Years, 1905 to 1918: Acreage Harvested, Production, and Farm Value, by States—Continued.

TEXAS.

Year.	Cotton.			Cotton seed.		Total value.
	Area.	Product.	Value.	Product.	Value.	
	Acres.	*Bales.*[1]	*Dollars.*	*Short tons.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1905	6,945,501	2,541,932	133,330,000	1,219,000	15,540,000	148,870,000
1906	8,894,000	4,174,206	200,320,000	1,858,000	23,230,000	223,550,000
1907	9,156,000	2,300,179	126,510,000	1,024,000	17,770,000	144,080,000
1908	9,316,000	3,814,485	168,960,000	1,698,000	23,650,000	192,610,000
1909	9,930,000	2,522,811	172,590,000	1,129,000	29,350,000	201,940,000
1910	10,060,000	3,049,489	210,260,000	1,356,000	31,050,000	241,310,000
1911	10,943,000	4,256,427	297,500,000	1,893,000	30,670,000	338,170,000
1912	11,338,000	4,880,210	275,490,000	2,171,000	37,120,000	312,610,000
1913	12,597,000	3,944,970	240,450,000	1,755,000	36,150,000	276,600,000
1914	11,931,000	4,592,112	165,770,000	2,043,000	31,260,000	197,030,000
1915	10,510,000	3,227,480	177,830,000	1,436,000	42,070,000	219,900,000
1916	11,400,000	3,725,700	309,790,000	1,658,000	75,940,000	385,730,000
1917	11,092,000	3,125,378	406,300,000	1,390,000	89,290,000	495,590,000
1918[2]	11,235,000	2,580,000	303,780,000	.....	.....	.....
VIRGINIA.						
1905	38,664	14,913	780,000	8,000	110,000	890,000
1906	36,000	13,862	660,000	6,000	120,000	780,000
1907	35,000	9,223	510,000	4,000	80,000	590,000
1908	28,000	12,326	540,000	5,000	100,000	640,000
1909	26,000	10,095	690,000	4,000	120,000	810,000
1910	33,000	14,815	1,040,000	7,000	210,000	1,250,000
1911	43,000	29,891	1,410,000	13,000	250,000	1,660,000
1912	47,000	24,398	1,400,000	11,000	240,000	1,640,000
1913	47,000	23,490	1,490,000	10,000	260,000	1,750,000
1914	45,000	25,222	980,000	11,000	240,000	1,200,000
1915	34,000	15,809	880,000	7,000	260,000	1,140,000
1916	42,000	27,127	2,350,000	12,000	640,000	2,990,000
1917	50,000	18,777	2,590,000	8,000	550,000	3,140,000
1918[2]	46,000	26,000	3,445,000	.....	.....	.....
TOTAL.						
1905	26,117,153	10,575,017	556,330,000	5,060,000	75,470,000	632,300,000
1906	31,374,000	13,273,809	640,310,000	5,913,000	81,340,000	721,650,000
1907	31,311,000	11,107,179	613,680,000	4,952,000	87,330,000	700,960,000
1908	32,444,000	13,241,799	588,810,000	5,904,000	92,420,000	681,230,000
1909	32,044,000	10,004,949	688,350,000	4,462,000	123,740,000	812,090,000
1910	32,403,000	11,608,616	809,710,000	5,176,000	133,810,000	943,520,000
1911	36,045,000	15,692,701	749,890,000	6,997,000	119,800,000	869,690,000
1912	34,283,000	13,703,421	786,800,000	6,104,000	117,330,000	904,130,000
1913	37,089,000	14,156,486	885,350,000	6,305,000	141,350,000	1,026,700,000
1914	36,832,000	16,134,930	691,130,000	7,186,000	128,950,000	720,080,000
1915	31,412,000	11,191,820	627,940,000	4,992,000	167,900,000	795,840,000
1916	34,985,000	11,449,930	994,060,000	5,113,000	259,070,000	1,253,130,000
1917	33,841,000	11,302,375	1,532,990,000	5,040,000	333,550,000	1,866,240,000
1918[2]	35,890,000	11,700,000	1,616,207,000	.....	.....	.....

[1] The figures represent equivalent 500-pound bales, gross weight.
[2] Figures of 1918 are those of the Department of Agriculture and relate solely to the farm.

No. 111.—TOBACCO CROP IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES, 1908 TO 1918: Estimated Acreage, Product, and Farm Value,[1] by States.

[Source: Reports of the Department of Agriculture.]

Calendar year.	Connecticut.			Illinois.			Indiana.			Kentucky.			Maryland.		
	Area.	Product.	Value.	Area.	Product.	Value.	Area.	Product.	Value.	Area.	Product.	Value.	Area.	Product.	Value.
	Acres.	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Acres.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Acres.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Acres.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Acres.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*
1908	13,824	23,224,320	3,948,134	1,500	1,132,500	96,262	12,450	8,715,000	1,045,800	240,000	195,600,000	17,799,600	26,000	16,200,000	1,865,000
1909	13,400	22,110,000	3,648,150	1,500	1,125,000	123,750	20,000	19,000,000	2,090,000	420,000	350,700,000	37,174,200	25,000	17,750,000	1,473,250
1910	16,000	27,680,000	4,567,200	1,500	1,185,000	112,575	30,000	26,400,000	2,508,000	525,000	425,250,000	36,996,750	30,000	20,700,000	1,593,900
1911	17,000	27,625,000	5,663,125	1,000	750,000	58,500	22,000	20,020,000	1,561,560	345,000	303,600,000	23,377,200	26,000	19,110,000	1,433,250
1912	17,500	29,750,000	7,170,000	900	684,000	62,000	18,700	14,960,000	1,346,000	441,000	343,980,000	29,926,000	26,000	17,160,000	1,373,000
1913	18,400	28,520,000	5,989,000	800	560,000	64,000	15,900	11,925,000	1,312,000	370,000	281,200,000	28,120,000	25,000	18,500,000	1,720,000
1914	20,200	35,754,000	6,614,000	600	468,000	56,000	13,500	12,150,000	1,094,000	400,000	364,000,000	30,576,000	22,000	17,600,000	1,408,000
1915	22,200	29,970,000	5,095,000	700	595,000	54,000	13,500	11,340,000	828,000	440,000	356,400,000	27,799,000	22,000	16,280,000	1,384,000
1916	22,200	36,186,000	9,770,000	700	525,000	52,000	14,800	13,764,000	1,789,000	484,000	435,600,000	55,321,000	25,500	19,635,000	3,142,000
1917	24,000	33,600,000	12,902,000	700	560,000	106,000	15,500	14,725,000	2,945,000	490,000	441,000,000	88,200,000	28,600	22,594,000	4,519,000
1918	25,000	37,500,000	16,500,000	700	532,000	90,000	16,300	15,159,000	3,032,000	475,000	427,500,000	98,325,000	28,600	23,738,000	7,121,000

Calendar year.	Massachusetts.			Missouri.			New York.			North Carolina.			Ohio.		
	Area.	Product.	Value.	Area.	Product.	Value.	Area.	Product.	Value.	Area.	Product.	Value.	Area.	Product.	Value.
	Acres.	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Acres.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Acres.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Acres.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Acres.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*
1908	4,512	7,444,800	1,153,944	2,500	2,187,500	273,438	6,177	7,257,975	689,508	200,000	134,000,000	14,070,000	50,400	33,768,000	3,545,640
1909	4,400	7,040,000	985,600	5,000	4,425,000	575,250	6,000	7,050,000	564,000	240,000	144,000,000	13,680,000	90,000	83,250,000	8,741,250
1910	5,500	9,515,000	1,427,250	8,000	8,400,000	1,008,000	4,000	5,000,000	425,000	200,000	120,000,000	12,720,000	110,000	89,100,000	7,573,500
1911	5,600	9,240,000	1,848,000	6,000	4,800,000	576,000	3,800	5,054,000	525,616	140,000	99,400,000	11,530,400	88,000	81,400,000	6,186,400
1912	5,800	9,860,000	2,357,000	6,000	6,000,000	720,000	4,000	5,200,000	655,000	179,000	110,980,000	17,757,000	86,200	79,304,000	7,217,000
1913	6,100	9,455,000	1,986,000	5,100	3,315,000	421,000	4,300	4,386,000	535,000	250,000	167,500,000	30,988,000	81,900	61,425,000	7,002,000
1914	6,600	11,550,000	2,044,000	4,100	4,920,000	640,000	4,600	5,980,000	718,000	265,000	172,250,000	19,809,000	86,800	78,120,000	6,875,000
1915	8,800	9,680,000	1,404,000	3,500	3,150,000	378,000	4,400	5,280,000	502,000	320,000	198,400,000	22,221,000	93,700	84,330,000	7,590,000
1916	9,100	15,099,000	3,752,000	3,200	3,040,000	456,000	3,700	4,551,000	592,000	320,000	176,000,000	35,200,000	100,000	95,000,000	12,350,000
1917	9,000	12,600,000	4,838,000	3,000	2,820,000	598,000	2,500	3,125,000	688,000	380,000	239,400,000	75,411,000	103,200	99,072,000	24,768,000
1918	10,000	15,000,000	6,000,000	3,300	2,970,000	742,000	3,000	3,750,000	1,125,000	400,000	282,000,000	101,520,000	115,600	113,288,000	30,588,000

Calendar year.	Pennsylvania.			South Carolina.			Tennessee.			Virginia.		
	Area.	Product.	Value.	Area.	Product.	Value.	Area.	Product.	Value.	Area.	Product.	Value.
	Acres.	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Acres.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Acres.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Acres.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*
1908	*29,440*	*39,008,000*	*4,095,840*	*29,000*	*25,085,000*	*2,508,500*	65,000	52,000,000	4,680,000	140,000	114,100,000	10,497,200
1909	31,200	30,732,000	2,765,880	40,000	32,000,000	2,336,000	73,000	53,290,000	4,156,620	155,000	120,125,000	10,210,625
1910	43,000	64,500,000	5,998,500	25,000	15,750,000	1,354,500	110,000	83,600,000	7,022,400	192,000	149,760,000	13,478,400
1911	46,000	65,320,000	6,205,400	13,600	11,016,000	1,388,016	77,000	62,370,000	5,301,450	160,000	128,000,000	12,288,000
1912	44,200	64,090,000	5,448,000	35,000	24,500,000	2,670,000	110,000	72,600,000	5,155,000	187,000	112,200,000	13,464,000
1913	38,900	46,680,000	3,501,000	43,800	33,288,000	4,594,000	90,000	64,800,000	5,443,000	200,000	154,000,000	21,406,000
1914	33,100	47,995,000	4,050,000	50,000	36,500,000	3,540,000	74,400	63,468,600	4,760,000	175,000	113,750,000	10,238,000
1915	31,400	42,390,000	3,900,000	65,000	37,700,000	2,639,000	92,900	69,675,000	4,390,000	192,500	144,375,000	13,571,000
1916	36,100	49,096,000	6,972,000	39,000	20,280,000	2,839,000	102,200	81,760,000	8,258,000	190,000	129,200,000	18,863,000
1917	41,500	58,100,000	12,201,000	72,000	51,120,000	11,809,000	101,000	81,810,000	13,908,000	185,000	129,500,000	34,318,000
1918	45,600	64,752,000	16,188,000	86,400	62,208,000	18,662,000	77,800	62,240,000	10,581,000	190,000	146,300,000	38,038,000

Calendar year.	West Virginia.			Wisconsin.			All other States.			Total.		
	Area.	Product.	Value.	Area.	Product.	Value.	Area.	Product.	Value.	Area.	Product.	Value.
	Acres.	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Acres.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Acres.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Acres.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*
1908	6,200	4,650,000	651,000	35,000	39,550,000	3,955,000	13,422	12,138,285	3,755,319	875,425	718,061,380	74,130,185
1909	14,400	12,600,000	1,663,200	31,500	37,170,000	3,419,640	9,900	6,990,000	2,111,950	1,180,300	949,357,000	95,719,365
1910	25,000	16,000,000	1,648,000	34,000	35,700,000	2,677,500	7,100	4,875,000	1,030,950	1,366,100	1,103,415,000	102,142,425
1911	15,000	11,250,000	900,000	41,000	51,250,000	5,125,000	5,800	4,904,000	1,242,470	1,012,800	905,109,000	85,210,387
1912	15,800	12,008,000	1,321,000	42,200	54,438,000	5,988,000	6,500	5,141,000	1,434,000	1,225,800	962,855,000	104,063,000
1913	15,000	10,200,000	1,224,000	43,000	50,740,000	6,089,000	7,900	7,240,000	2,087,000	1,216,100	953,734,000	122,481,000
1914	10,800	8,856,000	974,000	45,600	53,808,000	5,919,000	8,200	7,510,000	2,066,000	1,223,500	1,034,679,000	101,411,000
1915	11,300	9,831,000	983,000	41,000	36,900,000	2,214,000	7,000	5,941,000	1,329,000	1,369,900	1,062,237,000	96,281,000
1916	14,100	12,690,000	1,904,000	43,900	55,753,000	6,969,000	5,100	5,424,000	1,501,000	1,413,400	1,153,278,000	169,672,000
1917	11,300	9,040,000	2,350,000	44,500	44,500,000	7,788,000	6,000	5,710,000	3,100,000	1,517,800	1,249,276,000	300,449,000
1918	13,600	9,792,000	2,546,000	49,000	65,170,000	19,551,000	9,100	8,120,000	3,709,000	1,549,000	1,340,919,000	374,318,000

[1] The value given is for Dec. 1.

No. 112.—WOOL, WASHED AND UNWASHED: PRODUCTION, CALENDAR YEARS 1917 AND 1918, WITH NUMBER OF FLEECES AND WEIGHT PER FLEECE, BY STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Department of Agriculture.]

State.	1917			1918[1]		
	Number of fleeces.	Weight of fleece.	Production.	Number of fleeces.	Weight of fleece.	Production.
		Pounds.	*Pounds.*		*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*
Alabama	100,000	3.3	350,000	105,000	3.5	368,000
Arizona	897,000	6.5	5,831,000	927,000	6.1	5,656,000
Arkansas	78,000	4.5	350,000	82,000	4.9	402,000
California	1,740,000	7.0	12,180,000	1,792,000	7.0	12,545,000
Colorado	1,378,000	6.4	8,820,000	1,404,000	6.2	9,261,000
Connecticut	14,000	5.5	75,000	14,000	5.5	76,000
Delaware	5,000	5.8	31,000	5,000	5.7	31,000
Florida	127,000	2.8	355,000	133,000	3.2	426,000
Georgia	157,000	2.9	455,000	165,000	2.9	478,000
Idaho	2,303,000	7.6	17,500,000	2,468,000	7.9	19,500,000
Illinois	488,000	7.9	3,855,000	506,000	8.0	4,048,000
Indiana	619,000	7.0	4,332,000	671,000	7.1	4,765,000
Iowa	584,000	7.7	4,500,000	642,000	7.5	4,815,000
Kansas	191,000	7.6	1,450,000	214,000	7.6	1,624,000
Kentucky	619,000	4.8	2,969,000	624,000	4.9	3,058,000
Louisiana	156,000	3.6	560,000	161,000	3.7	594,000
Maine	126,000	6.6	833,000	132,000	6.7	883,000
Maryland	126,000	6.0	758,000	133,000	5.8	773,000
Massachusetts	18,000	6.5	119,000	20,000	6.0	119,000
Michigan	1,107,000	7.4	8,192,000	1,184,000	7.4	8,765,000
Minnesota	380,000	7.8	2,964,000	421,000	7.4	3,112,000
Mississippi	149,000	3.3	491,000	155,000	4.0	619,000
Missouri	687,000	7.0	4,810,000	790,000	7.0	5,532,000
Montana	3,071,000	7.6	23,342,000	2,847,000	8.2	23,342,000
Nebraska	213,000	7.5	1,600,000	217,000	7.8	1,696,000
Nevada	1,233,000	7.3	9,000,000	1,429,000	7.0	10,000,000
New Hampshire	27,000	6.7	183,000	27,000	7.0	192,000
New Jersey	15,000	5.2	80,000	16,000	5.5	88,000
New Mexico	3,176,000	5.8	18,422,000	3,059,000	5.6	17,132,000
New York	517,000	6.8	3,514,000	547,000	7.0	3,830,000
North Carolina	146,000	3.8	553,000	142,000	4.0	570,000
North Dakota	192,000	7.4	1,418,000	205,000	7.6	1,560,000
Ohio	1,622,000	7.4	12,000,000	1,726,000	7.3	12,600,000
Oklahoma	69,000	6.5	450,000	76,000	6.8	518,000
Oregon	1,463,000	8.2	12,000,000	1,562,000	8.0	12,500,000
Pennsylvania	650,000	6.5	4,225,000	713,000	6.7	4,774,000
Rhode Island	4,000	6.2	24,000	4,000	6.0	24,000
South Carolina	24,000	4.0	95,000	26,000	4.0	103,000
South Dakota	512,000	7.3	3,738,000	641,000	7.4	4,747,000
Tennessee	423,000	4.2	1,776,000	425,000	4.6	1,954,000
Texas	1,435,000	7.0	10,045,000	1,607,000	7.0	11,250,000
Utah	1,947,000	7.6	14,800,000	2,052,000	7.7	15,800,000
Vermont	82,000	7.3	597,000	92,000	7.2	663,000
Virginia	405,000	4.6	1,862,000	408,000	4.7	1,918,000
Washington	573,000	8.4	4,813,000	640,000	8.6	5,504,000
West Virginia	539,000	5.0	2,695,000	544,000	5.2	2,830,000
Wisconsin	310,000	7.9	2,500,000	375,000	7.6	2,850,000
Wyoming	3,705,000	8.2	30,380,000	4,051,000	8.4	34,026,000
Total	34,414,000	7.0	241,892,000	36,269,000	7.0	257,921,000
Pulled wool	.....	.....	40,000,000	.....	.....	42,000,000
Total product	34,414,000	7.0	281,892,000	36,269,000	7.0	299,921,000

[1] Preliminary figures.

No. 113.—SUGAR BEETS: ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION, 1899 AND 1909, BY STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Acreage.				Production (tons).			
	1899	1909	Increase.[1]		1899	1909	Increase.	
			Amount.	Per cent.			Amount.	Per cent.
Arizona	.....	4,443	4,443	.....	.....	49,630	49,630	.....
California	41,242	78,957	37,715	91.4	356,535	845,191	488,656	137.1
Colorado	1,094	103,082	100,988	9,779.5	6,656	1,231,712	1,225,056	18,405.3
Idaho	.....	15,601	15,601	.....	.....	179,661	179,661	.....
Illinois	1,370	1,181	— 189	—13.8	9,109	14,981	5,872	64.5
Indiana	.....	756	756	.....	.....	7,194	7,194	.....
Iowa	.....	1,051	1,051	.....	.....	7,117	7,117	.....
Kansas	.....	5,851	5,851	.....	.....	50,736	50,736	.....
Michigan	40,247	78,779	38,532	95.7	215,373	707,639	492,266	228.6
Minnesota	2,114	2,238	124	5.9	15,059	24,140	8,181	51.3
Montana	.....	8,804	8,804	.....	.....	109,434	109,434	.....
Nebraska	8,062	4,191	—4,471	—51.6	62,470	39,874	—22,596	—36.2
New Mexico	1,298	55	—1,243	—95.8	3,965	239	— 3,726	—94.0
New York	2,053	1,313	— 740	—36.0	16,003	10,990	— 5,013	—31.3
Ohio	.....	7,036	7,036	.....	.....	63,696	63,696	.....
Oregon	2,510	1,176	—1,334	—53.1	14,462	15,606	1,144	7.9
Utah	7,546	27,472	19,926	264.1	85,914	413,946	328,032	381.8
Washington	1,863	1,820	— 43	— 2.3	6,149	13,794	7,645	124.3
Wisconsin	34	12,379	12,345	(2)	233	127,526	127,293	54,632.2
Wyoming	.....	1,207	1,207	.....	.....	13,418	13,418	.....
All other States	137	1,701	1,564	1,141.6	525	6,333	5,808	1,106.3
Total	110,170	364,093	253,923	230.5	793,353	3,932,857	3,139,504	395.7

[1] A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.
[2] Per cent not calculated when base is less than 100.

No. 114.—FLAXSEED CROP: ESTIMATED ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE, 1908 TO 1917, AND IN 1918, BY STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Department of Agriculture.]

State.	Area.	Production.	Farm value, Dec. 1.	Average price per bushel, Dec. 1.	Average yield per acre.	Average farm value of yield per acre, Dec. 1.
	Acres.	*Bushels.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Bushels.*	*Dollars.*
Iowa	13,000	143,000	143,000	3.20	11.0	35.20
Kansas	41,000	205,000	205,000	3.30	5.0	16.50
Minnesota	300,000	3,120,000	3,120,000	3.41	10.4	35.46
Missouri	6,000	48,000	48,000	3.00	8.0	24.00
Montana	547,000	2,844,000	2,844,000	3.38	5.2	17.58
Nebraska	4,000	38,000	38,000	3.30	9.5	31.35
North Dakota	880,000	6,864,000	6,864,000	3.45	7.8	26.91
South Dakota	144,000	1,368,000	1,368,000	3.25	9.5	30.88
Wyoming	3,000	27,000	27,000	3.25	9.0	29.25
Total, 1918	1,938,000	14,657,000	14,657,000	3.40	7.6	25.73
1908	2,697,000	25,805,000	30,577,000	1.18	9.6	11.33
1909	2,742,000	25,856,000	39,466,000	1.53	9.4	14.39
1910	2,467,000	12,718,000	29,472,000	2.32	5.2	11.95
1911	2,757,000	19,370,000	35,272,000	1.82	7.0	12.79
1912	2,851,000	28,073,000	32,202,000	1.15	9.8	11.29
1913	2,291,000	17,853,000	21,399,000	1.20	7.8	9.34
1914	1,645,000	13,749,000	17,318,000	1.26	8.4	10.53
1915	1,387,000	14,030,000	24,410,000	1.74	10.1	17.60
1916	1,474,000	14,296,000	35,541,000	2.49	9.7	24.11
1917	1,984,000	9,164,000	27,182,000	2.97	4.6	13.70

No. 115.—ACREAGE FOR ALL CROPS WITH ACREAGE REPORTS: 1899 AND 1909.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Crop.	1899	1909	Increase.[1]	
			Amount.	Per cent.
Cereals:				
Corn	94,913,673	98,382,665	3,468,992	3.7
Oats	29,539,698	35,159,441	5,619,743	19.0
Wheat	52,588,574	44,262,592	−8,325,982	−15.8
Barley	4,470,196	7,698,706	3,228,510	72.2
Buckwheat	807,060	878,048	70,988	8.8
Rye	2,054,292	2,195,561	141,269	6.9
Kafir corn and milo maize	266,513	1,635,153	1,368,640	513.5
Emmer and spelt	.....	573,622	573,622	.....
Rice (rough)	342,214	610,175	267,961	78.3
Total	184,982,220	191,395,963	6,413,743	3.5
Other grains and seeds:				
Dry edible beans	453,841	802,991	349,150	76.9
Other beans	25,738	14,947	−10,791	−41.9
Dry peas	968,370	1,305,090	336,720	34.8
Peanuts	516,654	869,887	353,233	68.4
Flaxseed	2,110,517	2,083,142	−27,375	−1.3
Miscellaneous seeds	[2]	81,308	81,308	.....
Total	4,075,120	5,157,374	1,082,254	26.6
Hay and forage	61,691,069	72,280,776	10,589,707	17.2
Tobacco	1,101,460	1,294,911	193,451	17.6
Cotton	24,275,101	32,043,838	7,768,737	32.0
Sugar crops:				
Sugar beets	110,170	364,093	253,923	230.5
Sorghum cane	293,152	444,089	150,937	51.5
Sugar cane	386,986	476,849	89,863	23.2
Total	790,308	1,285,031	494,723	62.6
Minor field crops:				
Broom corn	178,584	326,102	147,518	82.6
Hemp	16,042	7,647	−8,395	−52.3
Hops	55,613	44,693	−10,920	−19.6
All other	[3] 35,974	12,342	−23,632	−65.7
Total	286,213	390,784	104,571	36.5
Vegetables:				
Irish potatoes	2,938,778	3,668,855	730,077	24.8
Sweet potatoes and yams	537,312	641,255	103,943	19.3
Other vegetables	2,162,130	2,763,269	601,139	27.8
Total	5,638,220	7,073,379	1,435,159	25.5
Small fruits:				
Strawberries	151,363	143,045	−8,318	−5.5
Blackberries and dewberries	50,211	49,004	−1,207	−2.4
Raspberries and loganberries	60,916	48,668	−12,248	−20.1
Cranberries	20,364	18,431	−1,933	−9.5
All other	26,916	13,312	−13,604	−50.5
Total	309,770	272,460	−37,310	−12.0
Flowers and plants	9,307	18,248	8,941	96.1
Nursery products	59,492	80,618	21,126	35.5
Grand total [3]	283,218,280	311,293,382	28,075,102	9.9

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.

[2] Acreage reports for miscellaneous seeds were consolidated with those for minor field crops in 1900.

[3] Several crops or farm products for which the Census Bureau has no separate acreage reports yielded considerable returns. The acreage of cotton seed, if separately reported, would be a duplication of the acreage of cotton; that of grass seed, of hay and forage crops; and that of vegetable and flower seeds, of vegetables and of flowers and plants. Such products as flax fiber, flax straw, other straw, and cornstalks and leaves come from the acreage reported under cereals. No acreage could be given for the maple sugar and sirup or forest products. The number of trees of bearing age and the number not of bearing age were thought to be more satisfactory as a measure of the extent of the fruit and nut industry than acreage, and, therefore, acreage reports are not shown except for small fruits.

No. 116.—PRODUCTION OF ALL CROPS FOR WHICH QUANTITY PRODUCED CAN BE GIVEN: 1899 AND 1909.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Crop.[1]	1899	1909	Increase.[2]	
			Amount.	Per cent.
Cereals:				
Corn.....bushels..	2,666,324,370	2,552,189,630	—114,134,740	— 4.3
Oats.....do....	943,389,375	1,007,142,980	63,753,605	6.8
Wheat.....do....	658,534,252	683,379,259	24,845,007	3.8
Barley.....do....	119,634,877	173,344,212	53,709,335	44.9
Buckwheat.....do....	11,233,515	14,849,332	3,615,817	32.2
Rye.....do....	25,568,625	29,520,457	3,951,832	15.5
Kafir corn and milo maize.....do....	5,169,113	17,597,305	12,428,192	240.4
Emmer and spelt.....do....	.....	12,702,710	12,702,710	.....
Rice (rough).....do....	9,002,886	21,838,580	12,835,694	142.6
Total.....	4,438,857,013	4,512,564,465	73,707,452	1.7
Other grains and seeds:				
Dry edible beans.....bushels..	5,064,490	11,251,160	6,186,670	122.2
Other beans.....do....	143,388	179,733	36,345	25.3
Dry peas.....do....	9,440,210	7,129,294	— 2,310,916	—24.5
Peanuts.....do....	11,964,109	19,415,816	7,451,707	62.3
Flaxseed.....do....	19,979,492	19,512,765	— 466,727	— 2.3
Grass seed.....do....	4,865,078	6,671,348	1,806,270	37.1
Hay and forage.....tons..	79,251,562	97,453,735	18,202,173	23.0
Tobacco.....pounds..	868,112,865	1,055,764,806	187,651,941	21.6
Cotton.....bales..	9,534,707	10,649,268	1,114,561	11.7
Cotton seed[3].....tons..	4,767,353	5,324,634	557,281	11.7
Sugar crops:				
Sugar beets.....do....	793,353	3,932,857	3,139,504	395.7
Sorghum cane.....do....	1,910,046	1,647,262	— 262,784	—13.8
Sugar cane.....do....	4,202,202	6,240,260	2,038,058	48.5
Minor field crops:				
Broom corn.....pounds..	90,947,370	78,959,958	— 11,987,412	—13.2
Hemp.....do....	11,750,630	7,483,295	— 4,267,335	—36.3
Hops.....do....	49,209,704	40,718,748	— 8,490,956	—17.3
Vegetables:				
Irish potatoes.....bushels..	273,318,167	389,194,965	115,876,798	42.4
Sweet potatoes and yams.....do....	42,517,412	59,232,070	16,714,658	39.3
Fruits and nuts:				
Fruits—				
Small fruits—				
Strawberries.....quarts..	257,427,103	255,702,035	— 1,725,068	— 0.7
Blackberries and dewberries.....do....	62,189,885	55,343,570	— 6,846,315	—11.0
Raspberries and loganberries.....do....	76,628,107	60,918,196	— 15,709,911	—20.5
Cranberries.....do....	31,600,512	38,243,060	6,642,548	21.0
All other.....do....	35,373,005	16,359,002	— 19,014,003	—53.8
Total small fruits.....	463,218,612	426,565,863	— 36,652,749	— 7.9
Orchard fruits—				
Apples.....bushels..	175,397,600	146,122,318	29,275,282	—16.7
Peaches and nectarines.....do....	15,432,603	35,470,276	20,037,673	129.8
Pears.....do....	6,625,417	8,840,733	2,215,316	33.4
Plums and prunes.....do....	8,764,032	15,480,170	6,716,138	76.6
Cherries.....do....	2,873,499	4,126,099	1,252,600	43.6
Apricots.....do....	2,642,128	4,150,263	1,508,135	57.1
All other.....do....	630,321	493,836	— 136,485	—21.7
Total orchard fruits.....	212,365,600	214,683,695	2,318,095	1.1
Grapes.....pounds..	1,300,984,097	2,571,065,205	1,270,081,108	97.6
Subtropical fruits—				
Oranges.....boxes..	6,167,891	19,487,481	13,319,590	216.0
Lemons.....do....	876,876	2,770,313	1,893,437	215.9
Pomelos (grapefruit).....do....	30,790	1,189,250	1,158,460	3,762.3
Figs.....pounds..	12,994,834	35,060,395	22,065,561	169.8
Pineapples.....crates..	95,456	778,651	683,195	715.7
Olives.....pounds..	5,053,637	16,405,493	11,351,856	224.6
Nuts—				
Almonds.....do....	7,142,710	6,793,539	— 349,171	— 4.9
Pecans.....do....	3,206,850	9,890,769	6,683,919	208.4
Walnuts (Persian or English).....do....	10,668,065	22,026,524	11,358,459	106.5
All other[4].....do....	19,011,200	23,017,178	4,005,978	24.2
Total nuts.....	40,028,825	62,328,010	22,299,185	55.7

[1] Quantity could not be shown with any degree of accuracy for flower and vegetable seeds and other miscellaneous classes of seeds, nor for many minor crops. No satisfactory unit of measure could be found for such major crops as miscellaneous vegetables, flowers and plants, nursery products, and forest products.
[2] A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.
[3] Estimated.
[4] Does not include coconuts, which are reported by number.

No. 117.—VALUE OF ALL CROPS: 1899 AND 1909.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Crop.	1899	1909	Increase.[1]	
			Amount.	Per cent.
Cereals:	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	
Corn	828,102,388	1,438,553,919	610,361,531	73.7
Oats	217,008,584	414,097,422	197,598,838	91.0
Wheat	369,945,320	657,656,801	287,711,481	77.8
Barley	41,631,762	92,458,571	50,826,809	122.1
Buckwheat	5,747,853	9,330,592	3,582,739	62.3
Rye	12,290,540	20,421,812	8,131,272	66.2
Kaffir corn and milo maize	1,367,040	10,816,940	9,449,900	691.3
Emmer and spelt	.....	5,584,050	5,584,050	.....
Rice (rough)	6,329,562	16,019,607	9,690,045	153.1
Total	1,482,603,049	2,665,539,714	1,182,936,665	79.8
Other grains and seeds:				
With acreage reports—				
Dry edible beans	7,633,630	21,771,482	14,137,846	185.2
Other beans	134,084	241,060	106,976	79.8
Dry peas	7,908,966	10,963,739	3,054,773	38.6
Peanuts	7,270,515	18,271,929	11,001,414	151.3
Flaxseed	19,624,901	28,970,554	9,345,653	47.6
Miscellaneous seeds	.....	768,625	768,625	.....
Total with acreage reports	42,572,102	80,987,389	38,415,287	90.2
Grass seed	8,228,417	15,137,683	6,909,266	84.0
Flower and vegetable seeds	826,019	1,411,013	584,994	70.8
Total other grains and seeds	51,626,538	97,536,085	45,909,547	88.9
Hay and forage	484,254,703	824,004,877	339,750,174	70.2
Tobacco	56,987,902	104,302,856	47,314,954	83.0
Cotton and cotton seed:				
Cotton	323,753,171	703,619,303	379,861,132	117.3
Cotton seed [2]	46,950,575	121,076,984	74,126,409	157.9
Total	370,703,746	824,696,287	453,987,541	122.5
Sugar crops:				
With acreage reports—				
Sugar beets	3,323,240	19,880,724	16,557,484	498.2
Sorghum cane	6,103,102	10,174,457	4,071,355	66.7
Sugar cane	20,541,636	26,415,952	5,874,316	28.6
Total with acreage reports	29,967,978	56,471,133	26,503,155	88.4
Maple sugar and sirup	2,636,711	5,177,809	2,541,098	96.4
Total sugar crops	32,604,689	61,648,942	29,044,253	89.1
Minor field crops:				
With acreage reports—				
Broom corn	3,588,414	5,134,434	1,546,020	43.0
Hemp	546,338	412,699	—133,639	—24.5
Hops	4,081,929	7,844,745	3,762,816	92.2
All other	584,153	595,674	11,521	2.0
Total with acreage reports	8,800,834	13,987,552	5,186,718	58.9
Without acreage reports	789,958	4,081,106	3,291,148	416.6
Total minor field crops	9,590,792	18,068,658	8,477,866	88.4
Vegetables:				
Irish potatoes	98,380,110	166,423,910	68,043,800	69.2
Sweet potatoes and yams	19,869,840	35,429,176	15,559,336	78.3
Other vegetables	120,281,811	216,257,068	95,975,257	79.8
Total	238,531,761	418,110,154	179,578,393	75.3

[1] A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

[2] Estimated.

No. 117.—VALUE OF ALL CROPS: 1899 AND 1909—Continued.

Crop.	1899	1909	Increase.	
			Amount.	Per cent.
Fruits and nuts:				
Fruits—				
Small fruits—	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	
Strawberries	.....	17,913,926	.....	.....
Blackberries and dewberries	.....	3,909,831	.....	.....
Raspberries and loganberries	.....	5,132,277	.....	.....
Cranberries	.....	1,755,613	.....	.....
All other	.....	1,262,834	.....	.....
Total small fruits	25,029,757	29,974,481	4,944,724	19.8
Orchard fruits—				
Apples	.....	83,231,492	.....	.....
Peaches and nectarines	.....	28,781,078	.....	.....
Pears	.....	7,910,600	.....	.....
Plums and prunes	.....	10,299,495	.....	.....
Cherries	.....	7,231,160	.....	.....
Apricots	.....	2,884,119	.....	.....
All other	.....	529,403	.....	.....
Total orchard fruits	83,750,961	140,867,347	57,116,386	68.2
Grapes	14,090,234	22,027,961	7,937,727	56.3
Subtropical fruits—				
Oranges	.....	17,566,464	.....	.....
Lemons	.....	2,093,738	.....	.....
Pomelos (grapefruit)	.....	2,060,610	.....	.....
Figs	.....	803,810	.....	.....
Pineapples	.....	734,090	.....	.....
Olives	.....	404,574	.....	.....
All other	.....	143,467	.....	.....
Total subtropical fruits	8,227,838	24,706,753	16,478,915	200.3
Nuts—				
Almonds	.....	711,970	.....	.....
Pecans	.....	971,598	.....	.....
Walnuts (Persian or English)	.....	2,297,336	.....	.....
All other[1]	.....	466,772	.....	.....
Total nuts	[1]1,949,931	4,447,674	2,497,743	128.1
Total fruits and nuts	133,048,721	222,024,216	88,975,495	66.9
Flowers and plants	18,758,804	34,872,329	16,113,465	85.9
Nursery products	10,123,873	21,050,822	10,926,949	107.9
Forest products	109,864,774	195,306,283	85,441,509	77.8
Total with acreage reports	2,768,339,569	5,073,997,594	2,305,658,025	83.3
Total with no acreage reports	230,364,843	413,163,629	182,798,786	79.3
Grand total	2,998,704,412	5,487,161,223	2,488,456,811	83.0

[1] Includes coconuts.

No. 118.—CHICKENS AND OTHER FOWLS ON FARMS AND RANGES, 1890, 1900, AND 1910; FOWLS RAISED, 1909; AND EGGS PRODUCED, 1889, 1899, AND 1909: By States and by Geographic Divisions.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Chickens.			Other fowls.[1]			Fowls raised.	Eggs produced.		
	1890	1900[2]	1910[3]	1890	1900[2]	1910	1909[4]	1889	1899[4]	1909[4]
	Number.	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Dozens.*	*Dozens.*	*Dozens.*
Alabama	6,252,044	4,737,606	4,708,474	661,757	448,930	286,233	12,467,486	10,823,526	18,778,960	22,234,713
Alaska		176							1,043	
Arizona	57,224	165,200	253,118	4,586	9,322	8,023	392,286	204,174	819,507	1,744,081
Arkansas	6,264,427	5,393,157	5,231,957	783,678	699,719	537,028	10,808,758	13,371,909	25,694,860	27,054,674
California	3,504,251	3,947,200	5,668,974	482,972	249,068	170,858	8,430,968	13,679,423	24,443,540	41,022,395
Colorado	710,942	968,761	1,648,246	34,073	48,359	43,135	2,706,945	2,685,109	5,704,290	10,652,396
Connecticut	1,075,044	1,073,026	1,225,781	66,760	25,347	17,924	2,045,854	5,637,590	7,959,430	8,566,343
Delaware	900,212	628,866	798,345	131,149	36,416	23,082	1,562,370	2,218,754	3,571,870	4,448,482
District of Columbia	10,543	8,004	7,433	590	289	196	15,614	48,430	42,580	51,945
Florida	919,601	1,107,816	1,259,607	81,419	76,404	58,645	2,461,358	2,783,991	4,214,186	6,380,956
Georgia	7,357,934	4,549,144	4,991,612	546,010	377,308	293,480	14,930,716	11,522,788	15,505,330	20,793,359
Hawaii[5]		31,888			26,255				155,710	
Idaho	231,547	516,412	1,013,401	15,176	23,597	32,016	1,653,272	737,813	2,879,590	6,492,270
Illinois	21,463,525	16,600,728	20,647,947	2,505,511	1,136,534	617,469	32,352,888	60,351,065	86,402,670	100,119,418
Indiana	12,307,903	11,103,006	13,273,585	1,287,890	846,815	463,364	23,067,814	48,621,660	70,782,200	80,755,437
Indian Territory		1,960,505			257,794				6,949,640	
Iowa	20,201,706	18,907,673	22,730,118	1,749,567	1,135,670	564,669	29,990,147	69,448,339	99,621,920	109,760,487
Kansas	15,843,345	11,966,843	15,321,486	1,133,410	589,342	314,575	24,583,465	42,584,975	73,190,590	81,659,304
Kentucky	12,740,559	6,849,079	8,047,178	2,009,924	1,006,389	686,930	19,247,287	24,691,437	35,337,340	44,313,377
Louisiana	2,246,907	3,890,563	3,291,128	291,104	408,916	226,258	6,337,010	5,933,700	12,820,290	14,657,544
Maine	1,411,185	1,564,853	1,718,240	49,476	20,711	13,280	2,601,733	9,384,252	13,304,150	14,935,959
Maryland	3,430,859	2,113,544	2,702,403	602,279	192,101	134,098	5,949,459	8,718,593	12,511,450	15,533,732
Massachusetts	1,623,605	1,625,269	1,715,435	84,777	55,424	38,111	3,212,339	8,931,398	12,928,630	14,145,240
Michigan	5,852,690	8,033,531	9,724,713	357,534	371,529	202,778	12,877,537	34,309,633	54,318,410	59,915,851
Minnesota	4,448,831	7,730,940	10,304,776	295,380	411,753	346,765	11,862,787	20,354,498	43,208,130	53,807,974
Mississippi	5,631,784	5,194,856	4,671,114	732,813	643,329	375,467	12,069,856	11,393,498	18,942,070	20,542,487
Missouri	22,785,848	14,903,601	19,992,410	2,405,940	1,173,112	832,570	31,913,210	53,147,418	85,203,290	111,816,693
Montana	233,660	531,774	923,173	9,992	24,905	31,731	1,432,741	834,166	3,002,890	6,004,051
Nebraska	7,395,368	7,417,837	9,033,353	563,655	394,402	214,016	15,274,150	23,300,684	41,132,140	46,929,923
Nevada	62,167	100,661	126,667	7,436	6,877	4,488	190,815	170,725	589,490	870,489

New Hampshire	934,322	870,461	907,807	30,033	7,478	6,959	1,394,654	5,049,150	7,005,180	7,499,470
New Jersey	2,990,698	1,993,594	2,342,451	296,305	82,920	59,254	4,847,288	8,031,571	11,942,550	14,842,359
New Mexico	60,596	156,853	511,845	2,248	6,162	10,780	932,045	279,664	839,890	2,976,233
New York	8,421,667	8,964,736	10,265,939	784,464	387,676	300,755	13,980,792	45,807,106	62,096,690	72,349,034
North Carolina	7,507,593	3,871,858	4,643,447	742,820	508,103	384,000	15,227,685	11,755,635	17,704,020	23,556,124
North Dakota[6]	804,388	1,409,285	3,097,692	55,113	80,095	132,015	4,043,481	3,552,664	7,438,400	17,294,322
Ohio	13,659,359	14,269,525	16,904,166	1,208,094	748,827	382,328	23,433,005	70,162,240	91,766,630	100,889,599
Oklahoma	388,427	2,527,353	[7]8,093,918	11,140	170,946	346,904	16,264,003	989,625	13,724,900	46,000,300
Oregon	1,180,765	1,290,818	1,756,340	97,269	82,385	51,555	2,655,492	4,453,933	7,709,970	11,906,903
Pennsylvania	10,381,781	10,553,106	12,007,839	999,604	491,875	347,040	17,484,951	50,049,915	67,038,180	74,729,705
Rhode Island	482,370	500,618	396,981	42,167	19,896	8,353	602,335	2,020,714	3,217,310	2,894,081
South Carolina	3,873,798	2,664,784	2,778,122	317,750	243,535	139,713	8,811,348	5,702,141	9,007,700	11,049,468
South Dakota[8]	2,292,866	3,028,700	4,936,814	131,260	149,585	199,527	6,186,427	8,777,993	17,349,750	25,067,489
Tennessee	12,062,139	6,184,210	7,410,314	1,570,445	787,527	627,493	17,415,208	23,172,313	31,807,990	42,043,104
Texas	11,523,717	13,562,302	12,889,699	1,455,151	1,299,044	683,573	25,656,356	32,466,433	58,040,810	77,845,047
Utah	279,983	534,842	673,911	16,326	21,911	14,716	971,917	1,131,071	3,387,340	4,672,866
Vermont	789,278	806,451	915,526	96,049	36,712	18,759	1,282,524	4,515,130	6,271,880	7,037,082
Virginia	6,576,260	4,590,311	5,738,011	992,731	451,159	321,930	16,290,508	13,557,571	25,550,460	35,100,693
Washington	779,972	1,196,639	2,205,934	37,156	160,076	44,086	3,722,257	2,710,520	7,473,790	16,472,575
West Virginia	3,197,447	2,759,585	3,121,055	525,421	293,486	181,300	5,543,096	9,919,974	17,242,400	19,159,008
Wisconsin	5,646,294	8,097,399	9,153,314	427,518	350,145	219,982	10,764,948	29,390,784	46,249,580	50,623,813
Wyoming	73,694	142,136	325,365	4,393	7,428	11,002	519,169	332,221	937,570	2,091,716
Total	258,871,125	[9]233,598,085	282,110,164	26,738,315	[9]17,083,588	11,027,213	488,468,354	819,722,916	[9]1,293,819,186	1,591,311,371
Geographic divisions.[10]										
New England	6,315,804	6,700,678	6,879,770	369,262	165,368	103,386	11,139,459	35,538,234	50,686,580	55,078,175
Middle Atlantic	21,794,146	21,241,436	24,616,229	2,080,373	962,471	707,049	36,313,031	103,888,592	141,077,420	161,921,598
East North Central	58,929,771	58,104,189	69,703,725	5,786,347	3,455,350	1,885,921	102,496,192	242,775,382	349,519,490	392,304,118
West North Central	73,772,352	65,364,879	85,416,649	6,334,325	3,933,959	2,604,137	123,853,667	221,226,571	367,144,220	446,336,192
South Atlantic	33,774,247	22,293,912	26,040,035	3,940,169	2,178,801	1,536,444	70,792,154	66,232,877	105,349,996	136,073,767
East South Central	36,686,526	22,965,751	24,837,080	4,974,939	2,886,175	1,974,123	61,199,837	70,080,774	104,866,360	129,133,681
West South Central	20,423,478	27,333,880	29,509,702	2,541,073	2,836,419	1,793,763	59,066,127	52,761,667	117,230,500	165,557,865
Mountain	1,709,813	3,116,639	5,475,726	94,230	148,561	155,891	8,799,190	6,374,943	18,160,567	35,504,102
Pacific	5,464,988	6,434,657	9,631,248	617,397	491,529	266,499	14,808,717	20,843,876	39,627,300	69,401,873

[1] Total number of ducks, geese, and turkeys.
[2] Including only fowls over 3 months old.
[3] Includes guinea fowls.
[4] Figures partly estimated.
[5] Acquired in 1898.
[6] Dakota Territory prior to 1889.
[7] Includes Indian Territory.
[8] Included in Dakota Territory prior to 1889.
[9] Data for Alaska and Hawaii included in totals for United States, but not in those for the geographic divisions.
[10] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 32.

No. 119.—DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS AND NOT ON FARMS: NUMBER IN 1900 AND 1910, WITH VALUES AND AVERAGE VALUES PER HEAD, AND NUMBER OF FARMS AND INCLOSURES REPORTING FOR 1910.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

	Dairy cows.	All cattle.	Horses, mules, and asses and burros.				Swine.	Sheep.	Goats.	All domestic animals.
			Horses.	Mules.	Asses and burros.	Total.				
Number, 1900:										
On farms	17,135,633	67,719,410	18,267,020	3,264,615	94,165	21,625,800	62,868,041	61,503,713	1,870,599	.....
Not on farms	973,033	1,616,422	2,936,881	173,908	15,847	3,126,636	1,818,114	231,301	78,353	.....
Total	18,108,666	69,335,832	21,203,901	3,438,523	110,012	24,752,436	64,686,155	61,735,014	1,948,952	.....
Number, 1910:										
On farms	20,625,432	61,803,866	19,833,113	4,209,769	105,698	24,148,580	58,185,676	52,447,861	2,915,125	.....
Not on farms	1,170,338	1,878,782	3,182,789	270,371	16,502	3,469,662	1,287,960	390,887	114,670	.....
Total	21,795,770	63,682,648	23,015,902	4,480,140	122,200	27,618,242	59,473,636	52,838,748	3,029,795	.....
Value, 1910:										
On farms.....dolls.	706,236,307	1,499,523,607	2,083,588,195	525,391,863	13,200,112	2,622,180,170	399,338,308	232,841,585	6,176,423	4,760,060,093
Not on farms.....dolls.	47,001,623	60,816,261	422,204,393	39,374,534	1,701,386	463,280,313	10,076,260	1,822,943	365,749	536,361,526
Total.....dolls.	753,237,930	1,560,339,868	2,505,792,588	564,766,397	14,901,498	3,085,460,483	409,414,568	234,664,528	6,542,172	5,296,421,619
Average value per head, 1910:										
On farms.....dolls.	34.24	24.26	105.06	124.80	124.89	108.59	6.86	4.44	2.12	.....
Not on farms.....dolls.	40.16	32.37	132.65	145.63	103.10	133.52	7.82	4.66	3.19	.....
Total.....dolls.	34.56	24.50	108.87	126.06	121.94	111.72	6.88	4.44	2.16	.....
Number of farms and inclosures reporting, 1910:										
Farms	5,140,869	5,284,916	4,692,814	1,869,005	43,927	.....	4,351,751	610,894	82,755	6,034,783
Barns and other inclosures not on farms	867,226	899,346	1,392,771	74,666	8,216	.....	347,936	6,140	23,745	2,013,563
Total	6,008,095	6,184,262	6,085,585	1,943,671	52,143	.....	4,699,687	617,034	106,500	8,048,346

No. 120.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED FARM ANIMALS: 1892 TO 1919.

[Source: Reports of the Department of Agriculture.]

January 1—	Horses.		Mules.		Milch cows.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
		Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1892	15,498,140	1,007,593,636	2,314,699	174,882,070	16,416,351	351,378,132
1893	16,206,802	992,225,185	2,331,128	164,763,751	16,424,087	357,299,785
1894	16,081,139	769,224,799	2,352,231	146,232,811	16,487,400	358,998,661
1895	15,893,318	576,730,580	2,333,108	110,927,834	16,504,629	362,601,729
1896	15,124,057	500,140,186	2,278,946	103,204,457	16,137,586	363,955,545
1897	14,361,667	452,649,396	2,215,654	92,302,090	15,941,727	369,239,993
1898	13,960,911	478,362,407	2,190,282	96,109,516	15,840,886	434,813,826
1899	13,665,807	511,074,813	2,134,213	95,963,261	15,990,115	474,233,925
1900	13,537,524	603,969,442	2,086,027	111,717,092	16,292,360	514,812,106
1901[1]	16,744,723	885,200,168	2,864,458	183,232,209	16,333,657	505,093,077
1902	16,531,224	968,935,178	2,757,017	186,411,704	16,696,802	488,130,324
1903	16,557,373	1,030,705,959	2,728,088	197,753,327	17,105,227	516,711,914
1904	16,736,059	1,136,940,298	2,757,916	217,532,832	17,419,817	508,841,489
1905	17,057,702	1,200,310,020	2,888,710	251,840,378	17,572,464	482,272,203
1906	18,718,678	1,510,889,906	3,404,061	334,680,520	19,793,866	582,788,592
1907	19,746,583	1,846,578,412	3,816,692	428,063,613	20,968,265	645,496,980
1908	19,992,000	1,867,530,000	3,869,000	416,939,000	21,194,000	650,057,000
1909	20,640,000	1,974,052,000	4,053,000	437,082,000	21,720,000	702,945,000
1910	21,040,000	2,276,363,000	4,123,000	494,095,000	21,801,000	780,308,000
1911	20,277,000	2,259,981,000	4,323,000	544,359,000	20,823,000	832,209,000
1912	20,509,000	2,172,694,000	4,362,000	525,657,000	20,699,000	815,414,000
1913	20,567,000	2,278,222,000	4,386,000	545,245,000	20,497,000	922,783,000
1914	20,962,000	2,291,638,000	4,449,000	551,017,000	20,737,000	1,118,487,000
1915	21,195,000	2,190,102,000	4,479,000	503,271,000	21,262,000	1,176,338,000
1916	21,159,000	2,149,786,000	4,503,000	522,834,000	22,108,000	1,191,955,000
1917	21,210,000	2,182,307,000	4,723,000	558,006,000	22,804,000	1,365,251,000
1918	21,555,000	2,246,970,000	4,873,000	627,679,000	23,310,000	1,644,231,000
1919	21,534,000	2,120,709,000	4,925,000	667,767,000	23,467,000	1,836,055,000

January 1—	Oxen and other cattle.		Sheep.		Swine.		Total value, farm animals.
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	
		Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1892	37,651,239	570,749,155	44,938,365	116,121,290	52,398,019	241,031,415	2,461,755,698
1893	35,954,196	547,882,204	47,278,553	125,909,264	46,094,807	295,426,492	2,483,506,681
1894	36,608,168	536,789,747	45,048,017	89,186,110	45,206,498	270,384,626	2,170,816,754
1895	34,364,216	482,999,129	42,294,064	66,685,767	44,165,716	219,501,267	1,819,446,306
1896	32,085,409	508,928,416	38,298,783	65,167,785	42,842,759	186,529,745	1,727,926,084
1897	30,508,408	507,929,421	36,818,643	67,020,942	40,600,276	166,272,770	1,655,414,612
1898	29,264,197	612,206,634	37,656,960	92,721,183	39,759,993	174,351,409	1,888,654,925
1899	27,994,225	637,931,135	39,114,453	107,697,580	38,651,631	170,109,743	1,997,010,407
1900	27,610,054	689,486,260	41,883,065	122,665,913	37,079,356	185,472,321	2,228,123,134
1901[1]	45,500,213	906,644,003	59,756,718	178,072,476	56,982,142	353,012,143	3,011,254,076
1902	44,727,797	839,126,073	62,039,091	164,446,091	48,698,890	342,120,780	2,989,170,150
1903	44,659,206	824,054,902	63,964,876	168,315,750	46,922,624	364,973,688	3,102,515,540
1904	43,629,498	712,178,184	51,630,144	133,530,099	47,009,367	289,224,627	2,998,247,479
1905	43,669,443	661,571,308	45,170,423	127,331,850	47,320,511	288,254,978	3,006,580,737
1906	47,067,656	746,171,709	50,631,619	179,056,144	52,102,847	321,802,571	3,676,389,442
1907	51,565,731	881,557,398	53,240,282	204,210,129	54,794,433	417,791,321	4,423,697,853
1908	50,073,000	845,938,000	54,631,000	211,736,000	56,084,000	339,030,000	4,331,230,000
1909	49,379,000	863,754,000	56,084,000	192,632,000	54,147,000	354,794,000	4,525,259,000
1910	47,279,000	917,453,000	57,216,000	233,664,000	47,782,000	436,603,000	5,138,486,000
1911	39,679,000	815,184,000	53,638,000	209,585,000	65,620,000	615,170,000	5,276,438,000
1912	37,260,000	790,064,000	52,362,000	181,170,000	65,410,000	523,328,000	5,008,327,000
1913	36,030,000	949,645,000	51,482,000	202,779,000	61,178,000	603,109,000	5,501,788,000
1914	35,855,000	1,116,933,000	49,719,000	200,803,000	58,933,000	612,951,000	5,891,229,000
1915	37,067,000	1,237,376,000	49,056,000	224,687,000	64,618,000	637,479,000	5,969,253,000
1916	39,812,000	1,334,928,000	48,625,000	251,594,000	67,766,000	569,573,000	6,020,670,000
1917	41,689,000	1,497,621,000	47,616,000	339,529,000	67,503,000	792,898,000	6,735,612,000
1918	44,112,000	1,803,482,000	48,603,000	574,575,000	70,978,000	1,387,261,000	8,284,198,000
1919	44,399,000	1,960,670,000	49,863,000	579,016,000	75,587,000	1,065,987,000	8,330,204,000

[1] In estimates for 1901 and subsequent years due weight has been given to figures of census.

No. 121.—BUTTER, CHEESE, AND MILK: BUTTER PRODUCED, 1849 to 1914; CHEESE PRODUCED, 1859 TO 1914; MILK SOLD, 1879, 1899, AND 1909, AND MILK PRODUCED, 1889, 1899, AND 1909, BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

BUTTER.

State.	1849[1]	1859[1]	1869[1]	1879[1]	1889[1]
	Pounds.	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*
Alabama	4,008,811	6,028,478	3,213,763	7,997,719	14,548,435
Alaska[2]					
Arizona			800	62,217	115,203
Arkansas	1,854,239	4,067,556	2,753,931	7,790,013	15,724,144
California	705	3,095,035	7,969,744	10,158,749	27,048,471
Colorado			392,920	862,479	3,621,086
Connecticut	6,498,110	7,620,912	6,716,007	8,418,900	10,369,259
Delaware	1,055,308	1,430,502	1,171,963	1,902,075	2,493,259
District of Columbia	14,872	18,835	4,495	88,520	13,769
Florida	371,408	408,855	100,989	353,156	807,195
Georgia	4,640,559	5,439,765	4,499,572	7,424,485	14,483,323
Hawaii[3]					
Idaho			111,480	314,244	1,091,753
Illinois	12,526,643	28,052,551	36,083,405	60,208,972	82,674,908
Indiana	12,881,535	18,306,651	22,915,385	37,712,316	50,154,854
Indian Territory[2]					
Iowa	2,171,188	11,953,666	27,512,179	61,665,071	126,036,219
Kansas		1,093,497	5,022,758	21,683,244	50,434,952
Kentucky	9,047,523	11,716,609	11,874,978	18,261,004	20,038,406
Louisiana	683,069	1,444,742	322,405	916,089	2,089,774
Maine	9,243,811	11,687,781	11,036,482	14,109,966	16,999,356
Maryland	3,806,160	5,265,295	5,014,729	7,715,196	10,846,879
Massachusetts	8,071,370	8,297,936	6,559,161	9,799,804	10,410,300
Michigan	7,065,878	15,503,482	24,400,185	38,865,106	52,343,212
Minnesota	1,100	2,957,673	9,522,010	19,244,835	48,077,504
Mississippi	4,346,234	5,006,610	2,613,521	7,454,657	12,988,637
Missouri	7,834,359	12,704,837	14,455,825	28,712,988	44,638,168
Montana			408,080	412,738	1,062,185
Nebraska		342,541	1,539,535	9,790,970	33,894,861
Nevada		7,700	110,880	338,088	489,657
New Hampshire	6,977,056	6,956,764	5,965,080	7,346,340	9,862,430
New Jersey	9,487,210	10,714,447	8,266,023	9,872,237	8,866,749
New Mexico	111	13,259	12,912	44,827	86,042
New York	79,766,094	103,097,280	107,147,526	120,878,201	112,727,515
North Carolina	4,146,290	4,735,495	4,297,834	7,213,507	13,129,374
North Dakota[4]		2,170	209,735	2,006,755	6,158,862
Ohio	34,449,379	48,543,162	50,266,372	69,722,506	81,522,792
Oklahoma					387,929
Oregon	211,464	1,000,157	1,418,373	2,528,225	4,924,745
Pennsylvania	39,878,418	58,653,511	60,834,644	80,322,852	96,199,428
Rhode Island	995,670	1,021,767	941,199	1,007,103	1,190,239
South Carolina	2,981,850	3,177,034	1,461,980	3,196,851	5,737,557
South Dakota[5]					13,659,757
Tennessee	8,139,585	10,017,787	9,571,069	17,889,969	28,380,377
Texas	2,344,900	5,850,583	3,712,747	13,890,320	32,145,249
Utah	83,309	316,046	310,335	1,064,923	1,815,154
Vermont	12,137,980	15,900,359	17,844,396	25,252,663	28,309,440
Virginia[6]	11,089,359	13,404,722	6,979,269	11,500,023	18,761,856
Washington		153,092	407,306	1,404,066	3,483,725
West Virginia			5,044,475	9,309,517	14,081,627
Wisconsin	8,633,750	13,611,328	22,473,036	33,842,336	60,355,499
Wyoming			1,200	105,643	467,269
Total	313,345,306	459,681,372	514,092,683	806,672,071	1,205,508,384
Geographic divisions.[7]					
New England	43,924,006	51,485,510	49,662,325	65,934,782	77,240,024
Middle Atlantic	129,131,722	172,465,238	176,248,193	211,073,200	217,793,692
East North Central	70,557,085	124,017,174	156,138,383	240,351,236	327,051,265
West North Central	10,006,647	29,054,384	58,262,042	143,103,863	323,500,323
South Atlantic	28,105,896	33,941,403	28,575,306	48,703,330	80,414,839
East South Central	26,442,153	32,769,484	27,273,321	51,603,349	84,955,855
West South Central	4,882,208	11,362,881	6,789,083	22,605,422	50,347,096
Mountain	83,420	337,005	1,348,607	3,205,759	8,748,349
Pacific	212,169	4,248,284	9,795,423	20,091,040	35,456,941

[1] Figures for 1849, 1859, and 1869 relate to farms and ranges; those of later censuses include factory product also.
[2] Not reported prior to 1899.
[3] Acquired in 1898.
[4] Dakota Territory prior to 1889.
[5] Included in Dakota Territory prior to 1889.
[6] In 1849 and 1859 Virginia included West Virginia.
[7] For States and Territories included in each division, see note 5, p. 32.

No. 121.—Butter, Cheese, and Milk: Butter Produced, 1849 to 1914; Cheese Produced, 1859 to 1914; Milk Sold, 1879, 1899, and 1909, and Milk Produced, 1889, 1899, and 1909, etc.—Continued.

BUTTER—Continued.

State.	1899[1]	1904[1]	1909[1]			1914
		In factories.	On farms.	In factories.	Total.	In factories.
	Pounds.	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*
Alabama	19,139,321	.....	29,550,595	(2)	(2)	(2)
Alaska	200					
Arizona	803,394	799,433	325,980	1,053,869	1,379,849	1,851,981
Arkansas	21,753,833	127,309	29,907,337	360,834	30,268,171	(2)
California	34,000,497	26,837,386	15,301,871	37,283,450	52,585,321	58,259,665
Colorado	6,499,121	5,054,006	5,856,132	6,351,691	12,207,823	8,802,705
Connecticut	8,480,194	2,903,277	3,498,551	1,950,935	5,449,486	1,486,290
Delaware	2,599,838	644,823	1,563,101	627,300	2,190,461	455,698
District of Columbia	3,478	.....	6,155	.....	6,155	.....
Florida	1,386,445	.....	1,705,274	.....	1,705,274	.....
Georgia	15,160,454	133,900	27,246,247	78,058	27,324,305	(2)
Hawaii[3]	118,871					
Idaho	2,962,886	671,783	3,542,135	2,357,386	5,899,521	2,813,761
Illinois	86,548,762	27,339,925	46,609,992	24,570,976	71,180,968	27,332,293
Indiana	54,595,879	4,742,632	43,181,817	11,712,450	54,894,267	25,637,452
Indian Territory	5,105,715					
Iowa	139,022,552	71,181,766	38,679,568	88,582,187	127,261,755	92,405,806
Kansas	59,837,255	16,488,131	29,047,881	18,712,568	48,360,449	29,278,717
Kentucky	30,631,044	239,061	38,130,687	549,929	38,680,616	606,404
Louisiana	4,918,229	.....	6,232,006	(2)	(2)	(2)
Maine	20,635,572	5,005,907	13,299,229	2,105,622	15,404,851	2,713,496
Maryland	11,638,378	1,810,433	8,739,620	1,118,530	9,858,150	677,802
Massachusetts	9,572,181	3,470,323	3,304,516	1,888,307	5,252,823	2,172,813
Michigan	67,872,710	21,013,000	50,405,426	35,511,760	85,917,186	43,220,077
Minnesota	82,363,315	62,122,554	34,708,660	88,842,846	123,551,515	111,105,208
Mississippi	18,929,761	.....	28,730,685	.....	28,730,685	(2)
Missouri	46,949,726	5,806,724	42,105,143	10,261,876	52,367,019	10,241,687
Montana	2,488,310	(4)	2,820,574	1,307,777	4,128,351	3,450,315
Nebraska	46,244,839	16,035,468	25,986,931	23,973,102	49,960,093	36,343,424
Nevada	1,192,925	758,184	403,885	1,039,784	1,443,669	1,291,888
New Hampshire	11,419,881	3,098,889	5,065,188	1,740,235	6,805,423	1,320,103
New Jersey	7,219,882	1,178,846	3,622,411	768,857	4,391,268	599,521
New Mexico	313,003	.....	1,477,617	(2)	(2)	731,532
New York	115,408,222	58,266,504	23,461,702	45,897,216	69,358,918	35,385,557
North Carolina	16,913,802	.....	26,059,585	.....	26,059,585	(2)
North Dakota[5]	9,642,003	3,013,151	16,414,439	3,683,679	20,098,118	5,814,240
Ohio	87,638,930	11,591,981	63,569,132	17,491,251	81,060,383	43,064,562
Oklahoma	8,834,559	410,100	27,056,242	4,110,978	31,167,220	2,851,538
Oregon	10,082,807	5,080,599	5,607,964	8,472,660	14,140,624	11,182,937
Pennsylvania	111,358,246	35,754,841	61,158,115	30,484,217	91,642,332	23,085,125
Rhode Island	636,281	(4)	339,607	(2)	(2)	(2)
South Carolina	8,150,437	.....	12,329,567	.....	12,329,567	(2)
South Dakota[6]	23,573,077	11,058,460	13,629,647	9,495,608	23,125,255	10,538,747
Tennessee	29,209,519	41,889	39,827,906	.....	39,827,906	(2)
Texas	48,244,206	266,806	64,993,214	2,133,590	67,126,804	7,247,074
Utah	5,331,336	3,586,547	2,497,366	3,722,784	6,220,150	3,530,357
Vermont	41,288,087	27,256,874	15,165,692	20,227,495	35,393,187	21,076,947
Virginia	20,076,351	81,803	26,651,244	158,853	26,810,097	712,444
Washington	10,570,527	7,722,911	6,751,575	11,302,591	18,054,166	16,813,044
West Virginia	16,954,129	(4)	18,969,699	(2)	(2)	153,338
Wisconsin	106,552,649	89,155,975	27,200,509	103,884,684	131,085,193	116,149,284
Wyoming	[7] 918,054	[7] 723,940	1,192,122	783,585	1,975,707	1,536,299
Total	[8] 1,491,871,673	531,478,141	994,650,610	624,764,653	1,619,415,263	769,809,781
Geographic divisions.[9]						
New England	92,032,196	41,735,270	40,732,783	(2)	(2)	[10] 28,769,649
Middle Atlantic	233,986,350	95,190,191	88,242,228	77,150,290	165,392,518	59,940,203
East North Central	403,208,930	163,843,513	230,966,876	193,171,121	424,137,997	255,403,608
West North Central	407,632,767	185,706,254	201,172,278	243,551,926	444,724,204	301,787,829
South Atlantic	92,883,312	2,676,959	123,270,552	(2)	(2)	[11] 1,999,282
East South Central	(2)	280,950	136,239,873	(2)	(2)	[12] 606,404
West South Central	88,856,542	810,215	128,188,799	(2)	(2)	[13] 10,098,012
Mountain	(2)	11,593,893	18,115,811	(2)	(2)	24,077,838
Pacific	54,655,831	39,640,896	27,721,410	57,053,701	84,780,111	86,265,646

[1] Figures for 1849, 1859, and 1869 relate to farms and ranges; those of later censuses include factory product also.
[2] Can not be shown separately, as to do so would disclose individual operations.
[3] Acquired in 1898. [4] Included under Wyoming. [5] Dakota Territory prior to 1889.
[6] Included in Dakota Territory prior to 1889.
[7] All other States, including Wyoming.
[8] Data for Alaska and Hawaii included in total, but not under the geographic divisions.
[9] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 32.
[10] Not including figures for Rhode Island.
[11] Not including figures for Georgia, North Carolina, and South Carolina.
[12] Not including figures for Alabama, Mississippi, and Tennessee.
[13] Not including figures for Arkansas and Louisiana.

No. 121.—Butter, Cheese, and Milk: Butter Produced, 1849 to 1914; Cheese Produced, 1859 to 1914; Milk Sold, 1879, 1899, and 1909, and Milk Produced, 1889, 1899, and 1909, etc.—Continued.

CHEESE.

State.	1859[1]	1869[1]	1879[1]	1889[1]			1899[1]
				On farms.	In factories.	Total.	On farms.
	Pounds.	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*
Alabama	15,923	2,732	14,091	6,131	.....	6,131	36,374
Alaska[2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	.....	14,500	36,060	10,855	.....	10,855	33,305
Arkansas	16,810	2,119	26,301	21,328	.....	21,328	18,385
California	1,343,689	3,395,074	3,720,739	3,871,575	1,091,222	4,962,797	4,240,588
Colorado	.....	37,626	75,367	87,183	44,500	131,683	103,184
Connecticut	3,898,411	2,262,894	1,051,677	112,566	195,955	308,521	40,623
Delaware	6,579	315	1,712	359	.....	359	104
District of Columbia	.....	.....	155,460	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida	5,280	25	2,406	1,731	.....	1,731	3,751
Georgia	15,587	4,292	19,151	12,833	.....	12,833	2,236
Hawaii[3]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Idaho	.....	4,464	117,295	207,213	116,640	323,853	196,052
Illinois	1,848,557	5,734,004	21,253,194	343,456	10,005,477	10,348,933	323,485
Indiana	605,795	391,487	1,676,825	300,948	830,552	1,191,500	178,733
Indian Territory[3]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,227
Iowa	918,635	1,344,647	3,852,801	1,038,358	4,705,576	5,743,934	306,428
Kansas	29,045	241,607	1,275,371	759,210	1,974,136	2,733,346	291,445
Kentucky	190,400	361,219	58,468	64,822	.....	64,822	45,759
Louisiana	6,153	11,747	7,618	3,939	.....	3,939	135,104
Maine	1,799,862	1,152,590	1,945,095	696,052	755,761	1,451,813	425,102
Maryland	8,342	6,732	70,416	9,573	14,000	23,573	338,453
Massachusetts	5,294,090	4,131,309	2,201,393	122,900	262,633	385,533	19,629
Michigan	1,641,897	2,321,801	3,953,585	328,682	5,041,778	5,370,460	331,176
Minnesota	190,314	271,477	985,329	676,642	3,615,528	4,292,170	290,623
Mississippi	4,427	3,099	4,239	4,898	.....	4,898	28,572
Missouri	259,633	213,875	873,549	288,620	1,384,397	1,673,017	323,439
Montana	.....	27,603	80,070	11,512	.....	11,512	30,924
Nebraska	12,342	78,542	554,772	463,831	804,618	1,268,449	264,430
Nevada	.....	.....	17,420	51,207	.....	51,207	94,082
New Hampshire	2,232,092	872,368	807,076	341,235	103,386	444,621	104,330
New Jersey	182,172	478,336	569,736	23,613	563,628	587,241	24,377
New Mexico	37,240	27,239	10,501	18,931	.....	18,931	68,571
New York	48,548,289	100,776,012	129,163,714	4,324,028	119,762,496	124,086,524	2,624,552
North Carolina	51,119	123,985	57,380	60,760	.....	60,760	28,883
North Dakota[4]	.....	1,850	40,137	131,374	49,000	180,374	70,881
Ohio	21,618,893	24,153,876	32,531,683	1,068,083	21,185,971	22,254,054	1,167,001
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	1,600	.....	1,600	45,264
Oregon	105,379	119,333	299,732	265,576	230,540	496,116	467,256
Pennsylvania	2,508,556	2,792,676	8,966,737	439,060	5,018,837	5,457,897	857,167
Rhode Island	181,511	81,976	67,171	24,631	300,000	324,631	6,751
South Carolina	1,543	169	16,018	2,476	.....	2,476	1,081
South Dakota[5]	.....	.....	.....	303,951	250,812	554,763	136,863
Tennessee	135,575	142,240	107,740	69,919	31,300	101,219	26,622
Texas	275,128	34,342	58,466	145,730	.....	145,730	136,133
Utah	53,331	69,603	260,749	163,539	13,200	176,739	169,251
Vermont	8,215,030	7,814,879	6,129,630	609,586	5,582,327	6,191,913	466,659
Virginia[6]	280,852	84,243	111,535	109,187	109,000	218,187	31,697
Washington	12,146	17,465	179,200	71,281	249,700	320,981	151,669
West Virginia	.....	32,429	196,987	74,372	21,000	95,372	74,243
Wisconsin	1,104,300	3,288,581	19,535,324	906,266	53,708,595	54,614,861	1,635,618
Wyoming	.....	.....	2,930	15,196	[7] 12,500	27,696	24,327
Total	103,663,927	162,927,382	243,157,850	18,726,818	238,035,065	256,761,883	[8]16,372,330
Geographic divisions.[9]							
New England	21,620,996	10,316,016	12,202,042	1,906,970	7,200,062	9,107,032	1,003,103
Middle Atlantic	51,239,017	104,047,024	138,700,187	4,786,701	125,344,961	130,131,662	3,506,096
East North Central	26,819,442	35,889,749	78,950,611	3,007,435	90,772,373	93,779,808	3,636,013
West North Central	1,418,909	2,151,998	7,581,959	3,661,986	12,784,067	16,446,053	1,684,109
South Atlantic	369,302	252,190	640,065	271,291	144,000	415,291	480,448
East South Central	346,325	509,290	184,538	145,770	31,300	177,070	137,327
West South Central	293,091	48,208	92,385	172,597	.....	172,597	330,113
Mountain	90,571	181,035	606,392	565,638	186,840	752,476	720,596
Pacific	1,461,214	3,531,872	4,199,671	4,208,432	1,571,462	5,779,894	4,868,513

[1] Figures for 1859 and 1869 relate to farms and ranges; those of later censuses include factory product also.
[2] Not reported prior to 1899.
[3] Acquired in 1898.
[4] Dakota Territory prior to 1889.
[5] Included in Dakota Territory prior to 1889.
[6] In 1849 and 1859 Virginia included West Virginia.
[7] All other States, including Wyoming.
[8] Data for Hawaii included in total, but not under the geographic divisions.
[9] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 32.

No. 121.—Butter, Cheese, and Milk: Butter Produced, 1849 to 1914; Cheese Produced, 1859 to 1914; Milk Sold, 1879, 1899, and 1909, and Milk Produced, 1889, 1899, and 1909, etc.—Continued.

CHEESE—Continued.

State.	1899[1]		1904[1]	1909[1]			1914
	In factories.	Total.	In factories.	On farms.	In factories.	Total.	In factories.
	Pounds.	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*
Alabama	10,000	40,374	.....	5,528	.....	5,528	.....
Alaska	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	373,752	407,057	161,796	60,690	421,043	481,733	(2)
Arkansas	12,600	30,985	.....	20,435	.....	20,435	.....
California	2,676,543	6,926,131	3,601,051	2,777,873	1,567,640	4,345,513	3,745,979
Colorado	1,465,257	1,568,441	871,673	69,895	550,622	620,517	105,355
Connecticut	321,263	361,886	(3)	79,156	.....	79,156	(2)
Delaware	15,000	15,104	(3)	700	(2)	(2)	(2)
Dist. of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida	.....	3,751	.....	322	.....	322	.....
Georgia	.....	2,236	.....	399	.....	399	.....
Hawaii[4]	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	194,380	391,332	132,420	90,675	(2)	(2)	750,810
Illinois	9,055,119	9,378,604	5,301,211	81,918	4,799,235	4,881,153	6,377,947
Indiana	1,260,168	1,438,901	978,903	63,619	424,597	488,216	354,792
Indian Territory	.....	1,227	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	4,242,637	4,540,065	2,829,745	78,538	999,559	1,078,097	855,198
Kansas	2,422,710	2,714,155	1,120,863	27,927	(2)	(2)	(2)
Kentucky	28,000	73,759	.....	56,148	.....	56,148	.....
Louisiana	.....	135,104	.....	190,089	(2)	(2)	.....
Maine	553,946	979,048	361,850	118,216	55,591	173,807	(2)
Maryland	.....	338,453	.....	259,386	.....	259,386	.....
Massachusetts	250,542	270,171	(3)	45,753	.....	45,753	(2)
Michigan	10,422,582	10,753,758	16,814,856	291,176	13,382,160	13,673,336	13,267,145
Minnesota	3,285,019	3,575,042	3,090,055	106,075	2,735,883	2,841,958	4,016,570
Mississippi	(2)	(2)	.....	13,703	.....	13,703	.....
Missouri	1,072,751	1,396,190	743,447	159,785	219,112	378,897	(2)
Montana	.....	30,924	(3)	49,988	.....	49,088	(2)
Nebraska	313,600	578,030	158,470	63,773	77,122	140,895	(2)
Nevada	80,150	174,232	33,000	10,245	.....	10,245	.....
New Hampshire	116,741	221,080	207,149	180,996	184,497	365,493	144,13
New Jersey	100,000	124,377	6,700	77,824	.....	77,824	(2)
New Mexico	.....	68,571	.....	81,869	.....	81,869	.....
New York	127,386,032	130,010,584	132,836,482	390,049	105,194,898	105,584,947	97,614,02
North Carolina	.....	28,883	.....	39,353	.....	39,353	.....
North Dakota[6]	226,390	296,280	51,894	22,754	(2)	(2)	(2)
Ohio	18,156,527	19,323,528	17,351,773	613,233	11,860,601	12,473,834	8,717,996
Oklahoma	66,378	111,642	.....	18,968	.....	18,968	.....
Oregon	1,195,564	1,662,820	2,255,592	169,205	4,218,953	4,388,158	6,314,757
Pennsylvania	10,207,443	11,124,610	11,453,424	1,442,676	11,234,037	12,676,713	14,808,573
Rhode Island	.....	6,751	(3)	3,860	.....	3,860	102,517
South Carolina	.....	1,081	.....	12,909	.....	12,909	.....
South Dakota[6]	420,779	557,642	(3)	14,344	.....	14,344	(2)
Tennessee	6,201	32,823	.....	18,592	.....	18,592	.....
Texas	58,290	194,423	.....	194,990	(2)	(2)	(2)
Utah	1,874,179	2,043,430	1,629,730	84,102	1,060,122	1,144,224	1,094,448
Vermont	4,713,105	5,119,764	4,343,160	245,884	2,762,656	3,008,540	2,522,037
Virginia	57,000	88,697	(3)	97,203	(2)	(2)	(2)
Washington	1,482,127	1,633,796	921,383	52,970	422,290	475,260	1,355,423
West Virginia	40,800	115,103	(3)	70,473	(2)	(2)	.....
Wisconsin	77,748,080	79,384,298	109,423,856	841,262	148,065,648	148,906,910	205,920,915
Wyoming	(2)	(2)	[7]464,389	10,276	(2)	(2)	(2)
Total	281,972,324	[8]298,344,654	317,144,872	9,405,864	311,126,317	320,532,181	370,278,599
Geographic divisions.[9]							
New England	5,955,597	6,958,700	4,912,159	673,865	3,002,744	3,676,609	[10] 2,769,591
Middle Atlantic	137,753,475	141,259,571	144,290,006	1,910,549	116,428,935	118,339,484	[11]112,422,597
East N. Central	116,643,076	120,270,089	149,870,599	1,891,208	178,532,241	180,423,449	234,638,795
West N. Central	11,982,895	13,067,004	7,994,474	473,196	(2)	(2)	[12] 4,871,768
South Atlantic	112,860	593,308	.....	480,805	(2)	(2)	(2)
East S. Central	(2)	(2)	.....	93,971	.....	93,971	.....
West S. Central	137,208	473,381	.....	424,482	(2)	(2)	(2)
Mountain	(2)	(2)	3,293,008	457,740	(2)	(2)	[13] 1,951,613
Pacific	5,354,234	10,222,747	6,778,026	3,000,048	6,208,883	9,208,931	11,416,150

[1] Figures for 1859 and 1869 relate to farms and ranges; those of later censuses include factory products also.
[2] Can not be shown separately, as to do so would disclose individual operations.
[3] Included under Wyoming.
[4] Acquired in 1898. [5] Dakota Territory prior to 1889. [6] Included in Dakota Territory prior to 1889.
[7] All other States, including Wyoming.
[8] Data for Hawaii included in total, but not under the geographic divisions.
[9] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 32.
[10] Not including figures for Massachusetts and Connecticut.
[11] Not including figures for New Jersey.
[12] Not including figures for North Dakota, South Dakota, and Nebraska.
[13] Not including figures for Montana, Wyoming and Arizona.

No. 121.—Butter, Cheese, and Milk: Butter Produced, 1849 to 1914; Cheese Produced, 1859 to 1914; Milk Sold, 1879, 1899, and 1909, and Milk Produced, 1889, 1899, and 1909, etc.—Continued.

MILK.

State.	Sold.			Produced.		
	1879	1899	1909[1]	1889	1899	1909[2]
	Gallons.	*Gallons.*	*Gallons.*	*Gallons.*	*Gallons.*	*Gallons.*
Alabama	267,387	3,087,433	8,397,426	55,508,087	95,882,103	78,728,345
Alaska[3]		684			4,250	
Arizona	42,618	1,022,472	3,347,723	709,225	3,056,109	6,881,608
Arkansas	316,858	4,238,852	3,952,322	54,325,073	109,861,393	83,081,875
California	12,353,178	56,540,946	45,333,432	111,191,186	153,684,741	154,901,956
Colorado	506,706	13,170,810	10,037,067	19,680,791	38,440,111	33,631,723
Connecticut	12,289,893	33,879,466	34,000,152	54,413,822	68,951,862	45,749,840
Delaware	1,132,434	4,088,462	4,426,909	10,699,302	12,681,268	7,859,857
District of Columbia	496,789	661,335	339,345	459,978	850,349	555,342
Florida	40,967	1,003,918	1,388,781	5,056,790	9,640,434	7,676,459
Georgia	374,045	3,920,412	3,872,098	53,234,508	82,438,532	74,908,776
Hawaii[4]		84,451			584,120	
Idaho	15,027	2,789,038	2,060,111	5,085,863	15,122,948	20,861,072
Illinois	45,419,719	186,549,335	158,031,333	367,269,464	457,106,995	320,240,399
Indiana	6,723,840	36,562,105	32,562,414	200,510,797	263,457,239	194,736,962
Indian Territory[5]		482,082			26,493,855	
Iowa	15,965,012	214,338,442	55,241,511	486,961,411	535,872,240	318,954,506
Kansas	1,960,235	47,939,088	9,851,126	201,608,099	244,909,123	172,742,767
Kentucky	2,513,209	8,932,259	10,415,482	118,497,289	159,311,527	125,566,917
Louisiana	256,241	4,356,979	4,501,119	12,881,927	39,251,413	32,702,130
Maine	3,720,783	15,979,003	12,784,866	57,969,791	99,586,188	56,026,334
Maryland	4,722,944	20,654,446	19,424,325	46,601,218	64,040,517	41,094,421
Massachusetts	29,662,953	68,180,759	64,496,692	82,571,924	105,571,873	86,304,347
Michigan	7,898,273	55,635,108	74,025,769	224,537,488	309,617,046	283,387,201
Minnesota	1,504,407	103,768,172	53,181,785	182,968,973	304,017,106	273,319,603
Mississippi	427,492	2,041,443	1,966,097	50,803,371	97,030,385	79,079,293
Missouri	3,173,017	25,954,163	15,733,185	193,931,103	258,207,755	188,297,972
Montana	41,105	3,162,568	3,584,689	6,038,096	15,696,214	16,982,145
Nebraska	625,783	23,492,560	6,500,380	144,708,263	190,477,911	160,610,359
Nevada	149,889	1,353,062	1,192,833	2,532,052	4,446,071	4,356,555
New Hampshire	5,739,128	28,988,306	21,132,208	42,633,208	60,724,590	35,033,153
New Jersey	15,472,783	50,726,011	56,856,550	64,003,953	77,714,055	67,698,219
New Mexico	10,036	633,638	1,036,922	717,155	3,009,657	6,815,942
New York	231,965,533	445,427,858	524,279,723	663,917,240	772,799,352	597,363,198
North Carolina	446,708	1,826,631	2,380,029	55,250,065	89,525,749	82,601,779
North Dakota[6]	415,119	3,177,071	1,644,150	26,566,112	48,845,280	70,637,899
Ohio	46,801,537	84,543,703	99,430,948	326,925,396	425,870,394	307,590,755
Oklahoma		2,701,471	3,626,217	1,544,280	47,430,853	103,577,644
Oregon	227,540	10,308,119	14,640,108	25,042,276	48,582,968	56,100,599
Pennsylvania	36,540,540	171,045,659	169,420,361	368,906,480	487,033,818	336,208,572
Rhode Island	3,831,706	6,085,088	8,706,847	10,610,547	12,923,512	10,441,951
South Carolina	257,186	1,186,045	919,745	23,833,631	44,031,528	37,361,606
South Dakota[6]		20,305,625	2,385,781	59,666,525	99,244,975	82,428,514
Tennessee	1,006,795	5,549,194	6,814,209	107,657,116	147,336,961	117,101,970
Texas	1,296,806	8,091,205	8,990,968	118,475,320	251,342,698	197,039,954
Utah	155,263	9,964,903	8,471,713	8,614,694	25,124,642	20,486,317
Vermont	6,526,560	57,566,012	33,998,934	90,712,230	142,042,223	114,317,109
Virginia	1,224,469	6,889,183	8,577,893	78,143,459	105,068,428	95,555,051
Washington	226,703	14,807,273	25,524,209	19,873,281	50,182,415	70,083,033
West Virginia	750,279	3,391,523	4,050,741	59,449,066	83,861,660	71,230,033
Wisconsin	25,156,977	252,450,051	297,251,969	303,701,134	472,274,204	458,327,649
Wyoming	75,343	698,490	1,377,607	3,064,588	5,121,974	6,453,634
Total	530,129,755	72,134,915,342	1,937,255,864	5,210,125,567	77,260,392,674	5,813,699,474
Geographic divisions.[7]						
New England	61,771,013	214,279,534	175,209,759	338,911,582	489,800,248	347,872,803
Middle Atlantic	283,978,856	667,199,558	750,556,634	1,096,827,673	1,337,547,225	1,001,269,989
East North Central	132,000,346	615,740,302	661,302,433	1,422,944,279	1,928,325,938	1,564,282,966
West North Central	23,044,173	430,066,021	144,537,918	1,296,470,486	1,681,574,300	1,266,991,620
South Atlantic	9,446,511	44,521,955	45,378,866	332,728,677	492,138,465	418,843,384
East South Central	4,214,883	19,610,329	22,593,214	332,466,463	499,560,976	400,476,525
West South Central	1,869,905	19,870,589	21,070,626	187,227,200	474,389,212	416,401,603
Mountain	996,647	32,795,581	31,108,065	46,442,464	110,017,726	116,468,990
Pacific	12,807,421	81,746,338	85,497,749	156,100,743	252,450,124	281,091,588

[1] Figures relate to 1909 as reported, without estimates; they do not include milk sold and paid for on the basis of cream or butter-fat content; therefore they are not closely comparable with those of preceding years.
[2] Figures include only milk reported without estimates.
[3] Not reported prior to 1899.
[4] Acquired in 1898.
[5] Dakota Territory prior to 1889.
[6] Included in Dakota Territory prior to 1889.
[7] Data for Alaska and Hawaii included in total but not in geographic divisions.
[8] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 32.

No. 122.—ORCHARD PRODUCTS: Specified Fruits in Years Indicated, by States and Geographic Divisions.

[Sources: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce, in 1899 and 1909; later years, reports of the Department of Agriculture.]

State.	Apples.			Peaches and nectarines.			Pears.
	1899	1909	1918[1]	1899	1909	1918	1899
	Bushels.	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*
Alabama	719,175	888,396	1,551,000	184,543	1,416,584	3,142,000	22,656
Arizona	13,471	72,814	152,000	38,092	50,102	58,000	13,197
Arkansas	2,811,182	2,296,043	1,314,000	333,642	1,901,647	260,000	24,503
California	3,488,208	4,935,073	5,577,000	8,563,427	9,267,118	11,570,000	1,912,825
Colorado	257,563	3,559,094	1,845,000	47,381	692,258	754,000	19,272
Connecticut	3,708,931	1,540,996	1,184,000	61,775	269,990	15,000	41,485
Delaware	702,920	183,094	500,000	9,750	16,722	284,000	156,208
District of Columbia	283	2,952	.....	3	3	.....	468
Florida	1,866	3,405	.....	92,113	114,998	264,000	83,584
Georgia	670,889	895,613	1,760,000	259,728	2,555,499	6,746,000	49,497
Idaho	223,662	659,959	582,000	17,703	18,734	80,000	25,324
Illinois	9,178,150	3,093,321	3,213,000	66,805	1,222,570	78,000	133,745
Indiana	8,620,278	2,759,134	2,070,000	69,333	1,174,389	92,000	231,713
Indian Territory	222,565	.....	.....	48,730	.....	.....	2,971
Iowa	3,129,862	6,746,668	1,620,000	5,481	23,180	.....	5,014
Kansas	3,214,407	1,356,438	2,139,000	137,489	24,567	.....	21,978
Kentucky	6,053,717	7,368,499	3,780,000	34,700	1,623,379	110,000	76,940
Louisiana	68,735	33,875	.....	163,808	290,623	615,000	29,405
Maine	1,421,773	3,636,181	2,287,000	1,895	2,014	.....	11,200
Maryland	3,150,673	1,822,824	2,305,000	172,303	324,609	600,000	301,702
Massachusetts	3,023,436	2,550,259	2,446,000	27,906	91,756	9,000	89,011
Michigan	8,931,569	12,332,296	10,966,000	339,637	1,686,586	248,000	170,702
Minnesota	120,143	1,044,156	792,000	190	599	.....	226
Mississippi	249,035	205,841	488,000	252,305	1,156,817	1,386,000	36,923
Missouri	6,496,436	9,968,977	4,245,000	61,006	1,484,548	.....	58,449
Montana	43,939	567,054	790,000	17	128	.....	24
Nebraska	1,343,497	3,321,073	459,000	8,753	110,180	.....	979
Nevada	10,700	74,440	175,000	2,563	3,171	15,000	903
New Hampshire	1,978,797	1,108,424	1,944,000	6,054	23,218	.....	19,341
New Jersey	4,640,896	1,406,778	2,464,000	620,928	441,440	792,000	790,818
New Mexico	142,332	417,143	683,000	76,204	32,533	85,000	14,777
New York	24,111,257	25,409,324	37,253,000	466,850	1,736,483	1,167,000	960,170
North Carolina	4,662,751	4,775,693	5,460,000	373,663	1,344,410	1,035,000	25,521
North Dakota	1,273	4,374	.....	.....	35	.....	1
Ohio	20,617,480	4,663,752	8,316,000	240,686	1,036,340	348,000	244,565
Oklahoma	111,235	742,182	453,000	255,033	357,644	303,000	1,968
Oregon	873,980	1,930,926	3,500,000	101,190	179,030	118,000	112,225
Pennsylvania	24,060,651	11,048,430	17,775,000	143,464	1,023,570	1,210,000	434,177
Rhode Island	339,445	212,908	201,000	6,140	17,704	2,000	12,452
South Carolina	251,728	362,800	800,000	129,472	643,040	1,064,000	20,439
South Dakota	17,121	191,784	109,000	13	148	.....	157
Tennessee	5,387,775	4,640,444	4,700,000	77,678	1,579,019	840,000	43,609
Texas	591,935	168,008	198,000	1,400,240	729,631	2,041,000	166,418
Utah	189,882	350,023	780,000	85,315	143,237	1,080,000	59,982
Vermont	1,176,822	1,459,089	1,002,000	967	2,221	.....	10,239
Virginia	9,835,982	6,103,941	9,000,000	357,330	243,440	573,000	88,400
Washington	728,978	2,672,100	10,459,000	80,990	84,494	1,130,000	78,236
West Virginia	7,495,743	4,225,163	8,174,000	18,100	328,901	850,000	19,475
Wisconsin	303,373	2,232,112	2,061,000	209	956	.....	1,540
Wyoming	989	17,836	.....	.....	5	.....	3
Total	175,397,600	146,122,318	173,632,000	15,432,603	35,470,276	38,960,000	6,625,417
Geographic divisions.[2]							
North Atlantic	64,462,008	48,372,989	66,556,000	1,335,979	3,608,396	3,195,000	2,368,893
South Atlantic	26,772,835	18,375,485	28,059,000	1,412,471	5,571,628	11,421,000	745,294
North Central (east of Mississippi River)	47,650,850	25,080,615	26,628,000	716,670	5,120,841	766,000	782,265
North Central (west of Mississippi River)	14,322,739	22,633,470	9,364,000	212,932	1,643,257	.....	86,804
South Central	16,215,404	16,403,288	12,484,000	2,741,579	9,055,344	8,697,000	405,393
Far Western	5,973,764	15,256,471	30,543,000	9,012,972	10,470,810	14,890,000	2,236,768

[1] Total crop; the commercial crop is stated as 25,404,000 barrels.

[2] North Atlantic division: Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania. South Atlantic division: Delaware, District of Columbia, Maryland, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida. North Central division (east of Mississippi River): Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin. North Central division (west of Mississippi River): Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas. South Central division: Indian Territory, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Oklahoma, Arkansas. Far Western division: Montana, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Nevada, Idaho, Washington, Oregon, California.

No. 122.—Orchard Products: Specified Fruits in Years Indicated—Contd.

State.	Pears—Continued.		Plums and prunes.		Cherries.		Apricots.	
	1909	1918	1899	1909	1899	1909	1899	1909
	Bushels.	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*
Alabama	100,041	152,000	11,876	61,712	1,159	3,588	115	(1)
Arizona	13,289	19,000	3,133	8,420	220	476	40,578	6,840
Arkansas	37,547	64,000	174,734	194,649	7,889	5,993	391	(1)
California	1,928,097	1,890,000	5,632,036	9,317,979	318,960	501,013	2,547,004	4,066,823
Colorado	132,536	194,000	15,224	81,539	5,387	88,037	2,363	11,403
Connecticut	41,322	34,000	9,733	13,663	12,271	3,617	64	(1)
Delaware	105,357	238,000	7,315	657	8,066	2,634	28	(1)
District of Columbia	455	.....	.....	10	248	235	.....	(1)
Florida	98,223	132,000	47,840	17,169	112	374	68	(1)
Georgia	149,667	188,000	36,920	60,845	5,950	4,979	98	(1)
Idaho	42,649	60,000	164,468	179,027	12,294	22,009	550	(1)
Illinois	249,365	302,000	157,941	78,566	204,279	287,376	1,437	(1)
Indiana	319,925	260,000	131,529	77,065	228,485	363,993	757	(1)
Indian Territory	.....	.....	4,051	.....	1,455	.....	76	.....
Iowa	44,449	32,000	186,312	158,036	118,743	260,432	378	(1)
Kansas	19,412	38,000	57,520	12,250	60,511	34,409	4,236	374
Kentucky	251,536	140,000	76,574	139,346	34,258	52,163	392	(1)
Louisiana	35,554	52,000	29,682	31,473	336	527	89	(1)
Maine	38,964	20,000	2,282	14,637	1,550	2,403	.....	(1)
Maryland	367,359	455,000	19,945	13,526	60,452	42,315	313	(1)
Massachusetts	96,071	77,000	5,919	17,814	6,043	4,761	25	(1)
Michigan	666,023	704,000	213,682	181,188	194,541	338,945	730	(1)
Minnesota	400	.....	21,820	19,920	960	1,526	2	(1)
Mississippi	101,288	136,000	66,793	101,074	2,352	2,819	772	(1)
Missouri	142,547	112,000	111,603	234,872	62,708	123,314	583	(1)
Montana	7,543	6,000	373	8,777	807	7,497	1	(1)
Nebraska	6,700	6,000	42,314	41,910	54,047	89,876	333	(1)
Nevada	4,083	6,000	542	3,857	114	481	280	(1)
New Hampshire	24,224	15,000	4,942	7,542	1,183	1,403	2	(1)
New Jersey	463,200	650,000	24,085	9,594	82,005	44,636	201	(1)
New Mexico	29,435	56,000	18,492	15,528	5,228	6,384	6,037	(1)
New York	1,343,089	1,352,000	303,688	553,522	218,642	271,597	15,710	9,805
North Carolina	84,019	108,000	22,074	61,406	33,899	53,788	245	(1)
North Dakota	8	.....	365	1,048	4	209	.....	(1)
Ohio	374,871	304,000	81,435	215,657	192,954	338,644	449	(1)
Oklahoma	7,450	38,000	7,986	25,916	1,766	2,372	493	1,123
Oregon	374,622	672,000	350,821	1,747,587	65,347	181,089	1,665	4,016
Pennsylvania	378,825	518,000	100,210	295,158	474,940	475,093	1,034	2,502
Rhode Island	12,501	10,000	571	1,872	1,329	214	12	(1)
South Carolina	65,680	98,000	16,177	48,754	6,551	10,987	120	(1)
South Dakota	162	.....	8,114	31,748	900	5,924	.....	(1)
Tennessee	83,557	112,000	73,315	139,003	11,688	36,303	211	(1)
Texas	110,067	246,000	180,813	75,222	2,189	1,062	1,620	1,839
Utah	38,664	51,000	45,984	98,249	9,905	21,402	5,272	12,047
Vermont	20,763	13,000	1,529	7,205	1,060	2,506	.....	(1)
Virginia	74,486	110,000	21,167	22,597	188,693	132,671	678	(1)
Washington	310,804	630,000	220,207	1,032,077	52,114	131,392	5,254	10,780
West Virginia	29,916	33,000	19,123	32,948	87,828	79,723	145	(1)
Wisconsin	12,992	.....	12,166	15,907	31,067	81,340	57	(1)
Wyoming	16	.....	7	659	1	68	.....	(1)
All other	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,093
Total	8,840,733	10,342,000	8,764,032	15,480,170	2,873,490	4,126,099	2,642,128	4,150,263
Geographic divisions.[2]								
North Atlantic	2,419,049	2,689,000	453,559	921,007	799,032	806,230	17,648	.....
South Atlantic	975,162	1,371,000	190,561	257,912	391,799	327,706	1,695	.....
North Central (east of Mississippi River)	1,623,176	1,570,000	506,753	568,383	851,326	1,410,208	3,430	.....
North Central (west of Mississippi River)	213,078	188,000	428,048	499,784	207,873	515,690	5,532	.....
South Central	727,940	940,000	625,824	769,385	93,092	104,827	4,159	.....
Far Western	2,881,728	3,584,000	6,469,287	12,463,699	470,377	961,348	2,609,664	.....

[1] Included in "All other."
[2] For States included in each division, see note 2, on preceding page.

No. 123.—WEALTH PRODUCTION ON FARMS: 1879, 1889, AND 1899 TO 1918.

[Sources: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce, and Department of Agriculture.]

Calendar year.	Value of crops produced.	Value of live-stock products.	Total gross wealth produced.	Calendar year.	Value of crops produced.	Value of live-stock products.	Total gross wealth produced.[1]
	Thousand dollars.	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*		*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*
1879[2]	.....	.....	2,212,541	1908[3]	5,098,293	2,792,333	7,890,626
1889[2]	.....	.....	2,460,107	1909[2]	5,487,161	3,011,150	8,498,311
1899[2]	2,998,704	1,718,366	4,717,070	1910[3]	5,486,374	3,551,017	9,037,391
1900[3]	3,191,942	1,817,653	5,009,595	1911[3]	5,562,058	3,257,117	8,819,175
1901[3]	3,385,179	1,916,941	5,302,120	1912[3]	5,842,220	3,500,570	9,342,790
1902[3]	3,578,416	2,016,229	5,594,645	1913[3]	6,132,759	3,716,754	9,849,513
1903[3]	3,771,654	2,115,516	5,887,170	1914[3]	6,111,684	3,783,277	9,894,961
1904[3]	3,981,676	2,140,102	6,121,778	1915[3]	6,907,187	3,868,304	10,774,491
1905[3]	4,012,053	2,261,344	6,273,997	1916[3]	9,054,450	4,351,905	13,406,364
1906[3]	4,263,134	2,501,076	6,764,210	1917[3]	13,479,000	5,852,000	19,331,000
1907[3]	4,761,112	2,726,877	7,487,989	1918[3]	14,222,000	7,164,000	21,386,000

[1] To be read as index numbers. [2] Census figures. [3] Estimates of the Department of Agriculture.

No. 124.—NATIONAL FORESTS: TIMBER DISPOSED OF, QUANTITY, PRICE, AND NUMBER OF USERS, REVENUE UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS, AND DETAILS OF GRAZING PRIVILEGES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1913 TO 1918.

[Source: Reports of the Forest Service, Department of Agriculture.]

	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Free timber given:						
Number of users	38,264	39,466	40,040	42,076	41,427	37,523
Timber cut....[1] M ft..	121,750	120,575	123,259	119,483	113,073	98,476
Value....dolls..	191,825	183,223	206,597	184,715	149,802	128,995
Timber sales:						
Number	6,182	8,303	10,905	10,840	11,608	13,037
Quantity....[1] M ft..	2,137,311	1,540,084	1,093,589	857,321	2,008,087	1,453,299
Price per thousand board feet (average) ..... dolls..	2.01	2.30	2.44	1.95	1.85	2.28
Grazing:						
Area of ranges..acres..	104,000,000	108,000,000	110,000,000	110,000,000	110,000,000	110,000,000
Kinds of stock—						
Cattle....No..	1,455,922	1,517,045	1,627,321	1,758,764	1,953,198	2,137,854
Goats....No..	76,898	58,616	51,409	43,268	49,939	57,988
Hogs....No..	3,277	3,381	2,792	2,968	2,306	3,371
Horses....No..	97,919	99,835	96,933	98,903	98,880	102,158
Sheep....No..	7,790,953	7,560,186	7,232,276	7,843,205	7,586,034	8,454,240
Total....No..	9,424,969	9,239,063	9,010,731	9,747,108	9,690,357	10,755,611
Revenue:						
From—						
Timber sales..dolls..	1,282,647	1,248,195	1,164,008	1,367,041	1,595,873	1,519,867
Timber settlements[2] ....dolls..	36,105	39,927	3,181	2,299	17,102	99,501
Penalties for timber trespass ....dolls..	17,558	12,981	7,284	37,782	18,870	2,329
Turpentine sales[3] ....dolls..	.....	15,372	8,833	14,402	8,156	8,334
Fire trespass..dolls..	5,028	7,950	660	5,471	52,514	3,618
Water power.....	51,285	47,164	88,950	101,096	106,389	93,976
Special uses...dolls..	67,278	68,773	78,058	85,236	108,329	119,979
Grazing fees..dolls..	1,001,156	997,583	1,124,077	1,202,404	1,544,714	[4]1,702,586
Grazing trespass ....dolls..	6,583	4,765	5,818	7,810	5,081	23,532
Occupancy trespass..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,208
Total revenue .....dolls..	2,467,590	2,437,710	2,481,469	2,823,541	3,457,028	3,574,930

[1] See explanatory notes, p. xvi.
[2] Includes timber taken in the exercise of permits for rights of way, development of power, etc.
[3] Prior to 1914 receipts from sale of turpentine were included with timber sales.
[4] Includes $296 received from sale of buffalo.

No. 125.—LOCATION AND AREA OF THE NATIONAL FOREST LANDS ON JUNE 30, 1918: BY STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Forest Service, Department of Agriculture.]

State and forest.	Area of national forest lands.
Alabama:	*Acres.*
Alabama	27,745
Alaska:	
Chugach	5,417,602
Tongass	15,450,657
Total	20,868,259
Arizona:	
Apache	1,182,163
Coconino	1,651,422
Coronado	1,306,164
Crook	870,106
Dixie [1]	17,680
Kaibab	1,072,339
Prescott	1,433,164
Sitgreaves	657,293
Tonto	1,993,437
Tusayan	1,611,773
Total	11,795,541
Arkansas:	
Arkansas	626,746
Ozark	291,840
Total	918,586
California:	
Angeles	820,109
California	807,444
Cleveland	547,951
Crater [1]	47,097
Eldorado [1]	550,352
Inyo [1]	1,272,260
Klamath [1]	1,489,745
Lassen	937,037
Modoc	1,186,068
Mono [1]	785,541
Monterey	319,543
Plumas	1,144,535
Santa Barbara	1,068,809
Sequoia	1,879,815
Shasta	803,448
Sierra	1,488,655
Siskiyou [1]	348,927
Stanislaus	810,559
Tahoe	540,845
Trinity	1,420,112
Total	18,895,642
Colorado:	
Arapaho	634,775
Battlement	650,596
Cochetopa	905,813
Colorado	847,328
Durango	616,630
Gunnison	906,491
Hayden [1]	65,598
Holy Cross	576,113
La Sal [1]	27,444
Leadville	930,585
Montezuma	696,044
Pike	1,079,150
Rio Grande	1,136,539
Routt	832,152
San Isabel	598,912
San Juan	617,498
Sopris	596,508
Uncompahgre	780,950
White River	846,809
Total	13,354,944

State and forest.	Area of national forest lands.
Florida:	*Acres.*
Florida	368,268
Idaho:	
Boise	1,058,941
Cache [1]	493,430
Caribou [1]	681,475
Challis	1,258,912
Clearwater	785,103
Coeur d'Alene	662,592
Idaho	1,170,801
Kaniksu [1]	197,476
Lemhi	1,095,024
Minidoka [1]	509,226
Nezperce	1,624,562
Payette	831,926
Pend Oreille	675,536
St. Joe	626,421
Salmon	1,621,250
Sawtooth	1,160,101
Selway	1,093,711
Targhee [1]	977,181
Weiser	562,362
Total	17,686,930
Maine:	
White Mountain [1]	24,994
Michigan:	
Michigan	89,466
Minnesota:	
Minnesota	190,602
Superior	853,477
Total	1,044,079
Montana:	
Absaroka	840,820
Beartooth	662,534
Beaverhead	1,335,483
Bitterroot	1,047,012
Blackfeet	994,587
Cabinet	837,250
Custer	428,691
Deerlodge	831,919
Flathead	1,756,255
Gallatin	561,695
Helena	687,385
Jefferson	1,038,499
Kootenai	1,334,836
Lewis and Clark	811,150
Lolo	850,677
Madison	956,776
Missoula	1,031,449
Sioux [1]	96,583
Total	16,016,138
Nebraska:	
Nebraska	205,944
Nevada:	
Dixie [1]	282,543
Eldorado [1]	400
Humboldt	1,298,115
Inyo [1]	72,817
Mono [1]	464,316
Nevada	1,220,781
Tahoe [1]	14,853
Toiyabe [1]	1,906,856
Total	5,260,681

[1] Area of forest in more than one State. (See last page of table for total area.)

No. 125.—Location and Area of the National Forest Lands on June 30, 1918: By States—Continued.

State and forest.	Area of national forest lands.
	Acres.
New Hampshire:	
White Mountain [1]	275,969
New Mexico:	
Carson	859,149
Coronado [1]	126,318
Datil	2,668,675
Gila	1,464,411
Lincoln	1,140,762
Manzano	701,078
Santa Fe	1,371,544
Total	8,333,937
North Carolina:	
Pisgah	77,045
Oklahoma:	
Wichita	61,480
Oregon:	
Cascade	1,021,633
Crater [1]	798,588
Deschutes	1,287,266
Fremont	856,369
Klamath [1]	4,401
Malheur	1,057,682
Minam	430,694
Ochoco	716,604
Oregon	1,032,936
Santiam	607,097
Siskiyou [1]	998,090
Siuslaw	543,383
Umatilla	485,786
Umpqua	1,011,022
Wallowa	957,579
Wenaha	425,504
Whitman	882,496
Total	13,117,130
Porto Rico:	
Luquillo	12,443
South Dakota:	
Black Hills [1]	480,096
Harney	546,181
Sioux [1]	75,209
Total	1,101,486
Utah:	
Ashley [1]	975,058
Cache [1]	208,501
Dixie [1]	427,029
Utah—Continued.	
Fillmore	699,579
Fishlake	651,377
Lasal [1]	519,384
Manti	784,632
Minidoka [1]	72,123
Powell	688,491
Sevier	724,606
Uinta	987,917
Wasatch	604,518
Total	7,403,515
Virginia:	
Natural Bridge	73,597
Shenandoah [1]	87,159
Total	160,756
Washington:	
Chelan	677,424
Columbia	785,535
Colville	754,739
Kaniksu [1]	257,763
Okanogan	1,487,089
Olympic	1,534,583
Rainier	1,315,898
Snoqualmie	697,855
Washington	1,453,365
Wenaha [1]	313,434
Wenatchee	665,276
Total	9,942,961
West Virginia:	
Shenandoah [1]	13,318
Wyoming:	
Ashley [1]	5,987
Bighorn	1,120,102
Black Hills [1]	144,759
Bridger	712,454
Caribou [1]	6,330
Hayden [1]	324,696
Medicine Bow	473,702
Shoshone	1,576,733
Targhee [1]	335,481
Teton	1,924,968
Washakie	852,653
Wyoming	900,020
Total	8,377,945
Aggregate for the 151 national forests	155,374,602

[1] Forest extends into two or more States. (See following statement for total area.)

TOTAL AREA OF FORESTS EXTENDING INTO TWO OR MORE STATES.

Forest.	States.	Area of national forest lands.	Forest.	States.	Area of national forest lands.
		Acres.			*Acres.*
Coronado	Arizona and New Mexico	1,432,482	Caribou	Idaho and Wyoming	687,805
Dixie	Arizona, Nevada, and Utah.	727,252	Kaniksu	Idaho and Washington	455,239
			Minidoka	Idaho and Utah	581,349
Crater	California and Oregon	845,685	Targhee	Idaho and Wyoming	1,312,662
Eldorado	California and Nevada	550,762	White Mountain	Maine and New Hampshire.	300,963
Inyo	do	1,345,077			
Klamath	California and Oregon	1,494,146	Shenandoah	Virginia and West Virginia.	100,477
Mono	California and Nevada	1,249,857			
Siskiyou	California and Oregon	1,347,017	Sioux	Montana and South Dakota.	171,792
Tahoe	California and Nevada	555,698			
Hayden	Colorado and Wyoming	390,294	Wenaha	Oregon and Washington	738,938
Lasal	Colorado and Utah	546,828	Black Hills	South Dakota and Wyoming.	624,855
Cache	Idaho and Utah	761,931	Ashley	Utah and Wyoming	981,045

No. 126.—FOREST LANDS ACQUIRED UNDER THE WEEKS LAW: AREAS, JUNE 30, 1918.

[Source: Reports of the Forest Service, Department of Agriculture.]

State and purchase area.[1]	Lands under protection.		
	Lands acquired.	Additional lands approved for purchase.	Total.
	Acres.	*Acres.*	*Acres.*
Alabama:			
Alabama[2]	[3] 27,744	29,960	57,704
Arkansas:			
Arkansas	.....	440	440
Ozark	.....	557	557
Total	.....	997	997
Georgia:			
Georgia	59,972	262	60,234
Savannah (part)	35,998	11,663	47,661
Total	95,970	11,925	107,895
Maine:			
White Mountain (part)	24,994	4,420	29,414
New Hampshire:			
White Mountain (part)	275,969	95,850	371,819
North Carolina:			
Boone	25,737	22,233	47,970
Mount Mitchell	55,039	20,634	75,673
Nantahala	34,016	[3] 50,012	[3] 84,028
Pisgah (national forest)[2]	77,045	11,157	88,202
Savannah (part)	31,922	5,487	37,409
Total	223,759	109,523	333,282
South Carolina:			
Savannah (part)	17,381	1,073	18,454
Tennessee:			
Cherokee	91,364	46,379	137,743
Unaka	11,854	39,319	51,173
White Top (part)	40,906	6,261	47,167
Total	144,124	91,959	236,083
Virginia:			
Massanutten[2]	38,388	19,893	58,281
Natural Bridge	73,597	32,511	106,108
Potomac (part)	23,156	17,959	41,115
Shenandoah (part)[2]	87,159	64,987	152,146
White Top (part)	11,358	11,046	22,404
Total	233,658	146,396	380,054
West Virginia:			
Monongahela	44,921	9,096	54,017
Potomac (part)	30,954	7,429	38,383
Shenandoah (part)[2]	13,318	383	13,701
Total	89,193	16,908	106,101
Grand total	1,132,792	509,011	1,641,803

[1] "Purchase area" is a definite tract within which purchases of land for national forest purposes are made. Each purchase area is given a specific name, as for example, the Alabama Purchase Area, the Savannah Purchase Area, the White Mountain Purchase Area. As lands are acquired they are put under administration and eventually proclaimed as national forests.

[2] Established as national forest, and included in preceding pages.

[3] Includes 13,055 acres United States public lands.

[4] Includes 11,368 acres transferred from Department of the Treasury.

No. 127.—PRODUCTION OF LUMBER, CALENDAR YEARS 1880, 1890, 1900, 1910, 1915, AND 1917: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC GROUPS.

[Sources: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce, in cooperation with the Forest Service, Department of Agriculture. Statistics 1915 to 1917 gathered entirely by the latter.]

State and group.	1880	1890	1900	1910	1915[1]	1917[1]
	M feet.[2]	*M feet.*[2]	*M feet.*[2]	*M feet.*[2]	*M feet.*[2]	*M feet.*[2]
Northeastern group:						
Connecticut	(3)	(3)	(3)	126,463	90,000	66,000
Delaware	(3)	(3)	(3)	46,642	25,000	8,500
Maine	566,656	564,243	756,515	860,273	1,000,000	770,000
Massachusetts	205,244	208,655	342,058	239,206	250,000	155,000
New Hampshire	292,267	266,890	502,258	443,907	500,000	290,000
New Jersey	(3)	(3)	(3)	36,542	45,000	25,000
New York	1,184,220	900,990	874,754	506,074	475,000	360,000
Pennsylvania	1,733,844	2,113,267	2,321,284	1,241,199	950,000	565,000
Rhode Island	(3)	(3)	(3)	14,392	15,000	10,646
Vermont	(3)	(3)	(3)	284,815	260,000	170,000
Lake group:						
Michigan	4,172,572	4,245,717	3,012,057	1,681,081	1,100,000	1,065,000
Minnesota	563,074	1,070,403	2,341,619	1,457,734	1,100,000	1,075,000
Wisconsin	1,542,021	2,817,200	3,361,943	1,891,291	1,210,000	1,385,000
Miscellaneous group:						
Arizona	(3)	(3)	(3)	72,655	75,915	79,022
Colorado	(3)	(3)	(3)	121,398	74,500	71,500
Idaho	18,204	27,800	65,331	745,984	777,000	760,000
Iowa	(3)	(3)	(3)	75,446	35,000	13,436
Kansas	(3)	(3)	(3)	639	(4)	4,255
Montana	(3)	(3)	(3)	319,089	328,000	350,000
Nebraska	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	.....
Nevada	(3)	.....	(3)	(3)	(4)	(4)
New Mexico	(3)	(3)	(3)	83,544	65,787	93,000
South Dakota	(3)	(3)	(3)	16,340	22,562	29,045
Utah	(3)	(3)	(3)	11,786	10,892	8,567
Wyoming	(3)	(3)	(3)	30,931	17,000	8,700
Central group:						
Illinois	(3)	(3)	(3)	113,506	110,000	45,000
Indiana	915,943	707,115	977,878	422,963	350,000	240,000
Kentucky	305,684	420,820	765,343	753,556	500,000	360,000
Missouri	399,744	395,755	716,908	501,691	350,000	275,000
Ohio	910,832	541,076	957,239	490,039	400,000	225,000
Tennessee	302,673	450,097	939,463	1,016,475	800,000	630,000
West Virginia	180,112	299,709	773,583	1,376,737	1,100,000	890,000
Pacific group:						
California	304,795	515,823	734,232	1,254,826	1,130,000	1,417,068
Oregon	177,171	444,565	734,181	2,084,633	1,990,000	2,585,000
Washington	160,176	1,061,500	1,428,205	4,097,492	3,950,000	4,568,500
Southern group:						
Alabama	251,851	586,143	1,096,539	1,465,623	1,500,000	1,555,000
Arkansas	172,503	526,091	1,595,933	1,844,446	1,800,000	1,765,000
Florida	247,627	411,436	788,905	992,091	1,110,000	1,230,000
Georgia	451,788	572,970	1,308,610	1,041,617	1,000,000	740,000
Louisiana	133,472	303,591	1,113,423	3,733,900	3,900,000	4,210,000
Maryland	(3)	(3)	(3)	154,554	165,000	68,000
Mississippi	168,747	452,797	1,202,334	2,122,205	2,300,000	2,425,000
North Carolina	241,822	509,436	1,278,399	1,824,722	2,090,000	1,460,000
Oklahoma	.....	(3)	(3)	164,663	230,000	240,000
South Carolina	185,772	197,940	466,109	706,831	800,000	745,000
Texas	328,968	839,724	1,230,904	1,884,134	1,750,000	1,735,000
Virginia	315,939	499,804	956,169	1,652,192	1,500,000	1,060,000
Geographic groups.						
Northeastern group	3,982,231	4,063,045	4,856,869	3,799,513	3,610,000	2,420,146
Lake group	6,278,567	8,142,320	8,715,619	5,030,106	3,410,000	3,525,000
Southern group	2,498,489	4,809,932	11,037,325	17,586,978	18,145,000	17,233,000
Central group	3,014,988	2,814,572	5,129,474	4,674,967	3,070,000	2,665,000
Pacific group	642,142	2,021,948	2,896,618	7,436,951	6,770,000	8,570,568
Miscellaneous group	18,204	27,800	65,331	1,477,812	1,466,656	1,417,525
States not specified	1,652,735	1,615,236	2,079,277	11,955	.....	.....
Total	18,087,356	23,494,853	34,780,513	[5] 40,018,282	[5] 37,011,656	[5] 35,831,239

[1] Computed totals for 1915, 1916, and 1917.
[2] See explanatory notes, p. xvi.
[3] Included in "States not specified."
[4] Included with California.
[5] Does not include the cut of mills sawing less than 50,000 feet.

No. 128.—PRODUCTION AND AVERAGE MILL VALUE OF LUMBER SAWED, CALENDAR YEAR 1909, AND PRODUCTION, CALENDAR YEARS 1915 AND 1917: BY PRINCIPAL KINDS OF WOOD.

[Sources: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce, in cooperation with the Forest Service, Department of Agriculture.]

Kind.	1909			1915		1917	
	Quantity.	Value.	Average value per M feet.[1]	Quantity.	Value.[2]	Quantity.	Average value per M feet.
	M feet.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*M feet.*	*Dollars.*	*M feet.*	*Dollars.*
Ash	291,209	7,116,089	24.44	190,000	22.15	175,000	30.01
Basswood	399,151	7,781,563	19.50	260,000	18.89	203,000	25.96
Beech	511,244	6,773,006	13.25	360,000	14.01	296,000	19.68
Birch	452,370	7,666,186	16.95	415,000	16.52	415,000	24.07
Cedar	346,008	6,901,948	19.95	420,000	16.10	265,000	19.40
Chestnut	663,891	10,703,130	16.12	490,000	16.17	415,000	21.54
Cottonwood	265,600	4,794,424	18.05	180,000	17.36	190,000	23.19
Cypress	955,635	19,549,741	20.46	1,100,000	19.85	950,000	23.92
Douglas fir	4,855,378	60,435,793	12.44	4,431,249	10.59	5,585,000	16.28
Elm	347,456	6,088,093	17.52	210,000	16.98	205,000	23.89
Hemlock	3,051,399	42,580,800	13.95	2,275,000	13.14	2,200,000	20.78
Maple	1,106,604	17,447,814	15.77	900,000	15.21	860,000	23.16
Oak	4,414,457	90,512,069	20.50	2,970,000	18.73	2,250,000	24.49
Poplar (yellow)	858,500	21,799,854	25.39	464,000	22.45	350,000	27.17
Red gum	706,945	9,334,268	13.20	655,000	12.54	788,000	19.56
Redwood	521,630	7,720,124	14.80	420,294	13.54	487,458	21.00
Spruce	1,748,547	29,661,315	16.91	1,400,000	16.58	1,125,000	24.41
Western pine	1,499,985	23,077,854	15.39	1,293,985	14.32	1,960,000	19.59
White pine[3]	3,900,034	70,880,131	18.16	2,700,000	17.44	2,250,000	24.81
Yellow pine	16,277,185	206,605,297	12.69	14,700,000	12.41	13,539,404	19.00
Larch				375,000	10.78	360,000	16.19
Tupelo				170,000	12.25	205,000	18.06
White fir				125,048	10.94	218,200	17.33
Sugar pine				117,701	17.40	132,000	24.69
Hickory				100,000	23.35	95,000	29.48
Balsam fir				100,000	13.70	88,000	20.02
Walnut				90,000	48.47	62,000	72.99
Sycamore				25,000	13.86	32,000	18.68
Lodgepole pine				26,486	13.57	12,500	18.34
Minor species				47,893			
All other	1,335,533	27,300,355	20.44			56,117	
Total	44,509,761	684,479,859	15.38	37,011,656	14.04	35,831,239	20.32
Total—							
1912						39,158,414	
1913						38,387,009	
1914						37,340,023	
1915						37,011,656	
1916						39,807,251	

[1] See explanatory notes, p. xvi.
[2] Computed value of total production.
[3] Includes Norway pine.

No. 129.—FIREWOOD USED ON FARMS: ESTIMATED NUMBER OF FARMS, QUANTITY AND VALUE OF WOOD USED, WITH AVERAGES PER FARM, 1917, AND PRICES PER CORD, DECEMBER, 1916 AND 1917.

[Source: Report of the Department of Agriculture.]

State.	Number of farms, 1917 (estimated).	Cords per farm.	Total cords.	Price per cord.		Value of wood used, basis December, 1917, prices.	
				December, 1916.	December, 1917.	Per farm.	Total.
				Dolls.	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*
Maine	60,000	13	780,000	4.50	6.40	83.20	4,992,000
New Hampshire	27,000	12	324,000	4.60	6.40	76.80	2,074,000
Vermont	33,000	15	495,000	4.35	6.00	90.00	2,970,000
Massachusetts	37,000	10	370,000	4.70	6.35	63.50	2,350,000
Rhode Island	5,000	10	50,000	4.00	5.80	58.00	290,000
Connecticut	27,000	13	351,000	4.50	6.00	78.00	2,106,000
New York	215,000	14	3,010,000	4.00	4.60	64.40	13,846,000
New Jersey	33,000	8	264,000	4.00	5.10	40.80	1,346,000
Pennsylvania	218,000	9	1,962,000	2.60	3.50	31.50	6,867,000
Delaware	11,000	13	143,000	3.10	4.20	54.60	601,000
Maryland	50,000	13	650,000	3.20	4.15	53.95	2,698,000
Virginia	190,000	18	3,420,000	2.40	3.20	57.60	10,944,000
West Virginia	99,000	16	1,584,000	2.30	2.90	46.40	4,594,000
North Carolina	259,000	17	4,403,000	2.10	2.75	46.75	12,108,000
South Carolina	185,000	14	2,590,000	2.10	3.00	42.00	7,770,000
Georgia	300,000	16	4,800,000	2.00	2.50	40.00	12,000,000
Florida	55,000	11	605,000	2.60	3.10	34.10	1,876,000
Ohio	271,000	13	3,523,000	3.00	3.60	46.80	12,683,000
Indiana	215,000	12	2,580,000	3.30	3.70	44.40	9,546,000
Illinois	250,000	9	2,250,000	3.40	4.60	41.40	10,350,000
Michigan	209,000	13	2,717,000	4.00	5.25	68.25	14,264,000
Wisconsin	180,000	13	2,340,000	4.20	5.50	71.50	12,870,000
Minnesota	157,000	11	1,727,000	4.30	5.40	59.40	9,326,000
Iowa	215,000	5	1,075,000	4.20	4.70	23.50	5,052,000
Missouri	275,000	13	3,575,000	2.60	3.20	41.60	11,440,000
North Dakota	90,000	3	270,000	6.40	7.50	22.50	2,025,000
South Dakota	90,000	3	270,000	6.00	6.20	18.60	1,674,000
Nebraska	135,000	3	405,000	3.90	4.25	12.75	1,721,000
Kansas	180,000	6	1,080,000	3.30	4.25	25.50	4,590,000
Kentucky	265,000	18	4,770,000	1.70	2.20	39.60	10,494,000
Tennessee	250,000	19	4,750,000	1.75	2.20	41.80	10,450,000
Alabama	270,000	18	4,860,000	1.80	2.00	36.00	9,720,000
Mississippi	285,000	16	4,560,000	1.90	2.30	36.80	10,488,000
Louisiana	122,000	15	1,830,000	2.25	2.50	37.50	4,575,000
Texas	430,000	9	3,870,000	2.80	3.40	30.60	13,158,000
Oklahoma	210,000	10	2,100,000	2.75	3.10	31.00	6,510,000
Arkansas	225,000	19	4,275,000	2.00	2.35	44.65	10,046,000
Montana	35,000	10	350,000	4.50	4.80	48.00	1,680,000
Wyoming	15,000	10	150,000	3.80	4.50	45.00	675,000
Colorado	55,000	6	330,000	3.70	4.50	27.00	1,485,000
New Mexico	45,000	9	405,000	4.00	4.20	37.80	1,701,000
Arizona	12,000	9	108,000	5.40	5.75	51.75	621,000
Utah	23,000	8	184,000	4.00	5.00	40.00	920,000
Nevada	3,000	11	33,000	6.00	7.00	77.00	231,000
Idaho	36,000	9	324,000	4.60	5.00	45.00	1,620,000
Washington	65,000	11	715,000	4.50	5.20	57.20	3,718,000
Oregon	50,000	12	600,000	3.90	4.70	56.40	2,820,000
California	95,000	10	950,000	5.80	7.40	74.00	7,030,000
Total	6,562,000	12.6	82,777,000	2.75	3.42	43.13	282,915,000

No. 130.—SUMMARY OF THE DISTRIBUTION OF FISH AND EGGS, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1918: BY SPECIES.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of Fisheries, Department of Commerce.]

Species.	Eggs.[1]	Fry.	Fingerlings, yearlings, and adults.	Total.
Catfish			12,733,330	12,733,330
Carp		3,250,000	1,660,941	4,910,941
Buffalofish		28,260,000	2,417,052	30,677,052
Shad		52,543,900		52,543,900
Alewife		100,000		100,000
River herring			3,700,000	3,700,000
Whitefish	75,540,000	408,492,000		484,032,000
Lake herring		65,130,000		65,130,000
Silver salmon		980,300	10,534,115	11,514,415
Chinook salmon	17,574,900	6,028,920	63,176,244	86,780,064
Blueback salmon	13,000,000	38,137,000	45,599,785	96,736,785
Humpback salmon		5,193,065	3,754,000	8,947,065
Chum salmon		9,892,145		9,892,145
Steelhead salmon	1,570,000	172,000	7,022,488	8,764,488
Rainbow trout	1,139,250	22,000	1,654,477	2,815,727
Atlantic salmon		2,577,000	671	2,577,671
Landlocked salmon	478,000	306,395	87,837	872,232
Blackspotted trout	1,090,000	3,821,000	1,878,500	6,789,500
Loch Leven trout			56,000	56,000
Lake trout	21,718,000	30,599,200	226,797	61,543,997
Brook trout	378,175	3,876,265	7,882,668	12,137,108
Sunapee trout			7,372	7,372
Smelt		1,218,750		1,218,750
Pike and pickerel			106,408	106,408
Fresh-water drum			83,473	83,473
Crappies			2,905,812	2,905,812
Largemouth black bass		283,500	970,020	1,255,520
Smallmouth black bass		172,500	155,674	328,174
Rock bass			83,055	83,055
Warmouth bass			9,220	9,220
Sunfish			1,644,558	1,644,558
Pike perch	14,560,000	55,000,000	1,954	70,561,954
Yellow perch		182,899,000	459,282	183,358,282
White perch		2,900,000		2,900,000
White bass			47,261	47,261
Striped bass		14,349,000		14,349,000
Mackerel		4,648,000		4,648,000
Cod		77,659,000		77,659,000
Pollock		233,700,000		233,700,000
Haddock		17,830,000		17,830,000
Flounder		2,455,371,000		2,455,371,000
Miscellaneous fishes			100,200	100,200
Lobster		66,680,000	5,700	66,685,700
Total	147,048,325	3,782,091,940	168,964,894	4,098,105,159

[1] Most of the eggs shown were donated to the various States and incubated in local hatcheries, the resulting fish being planted under State auspices.

No. 131.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE OUTPUT AND COST OF FISH AND FISH EGGS, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1890, 1895, AND 1900, AND 1912 TO 1918: BY SPECIES.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of Fisheries, Department of Commerce.]

Year.	Eggs.	Fry.	Fingerlings, yearlings, and adults.	Total.	Cost per million.[1]
					Dollars.
1890	44,280,000	261,706,606	383,942	306,370,548	.....
1895	55,408,200	561,894,350	2,613,302	619,915,852	292.64
1900	88,682,000	1,070,756,779	4,897,975	1,164,336,754	250.00
1912	220,599,000	3,426,106,826	32,214,271	3,687,921,057	147.44
1913	422,275,873	3,421,591,295	19,726,114	3,863,593,282	140.82
1914	530,213,575	3,404,991,837	32,438,005	4,047,643,417	134.80
1915	536,260,143	3,694,281,699	58,215,992	4,288,757,834	131.55
1916	425,700,794	4,339,300,337	92,261,435	4,847,262,566	117.86
1917	318,939,100	4,757,908,782	82,115,411	5,158,963,293	114.46
1918	147,048,325	3,782,091,940	168,964,894	4,098,105,159	147.98

[1] Includes all expenditures chargeable to fish culture and distribution and salaries of all employees in the fish-cultural field service and the administrative and clerical force in Washington, D. C.

No. 132.—ALLOTMENTS OF FISH AND EGGS TO STATE FISH COMMISSIONS, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1918: BY STATES AND SPECIES.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of Fisheries, Department of Commerce.]

State and species.	Eggs, fry, fingerlings, yearlings, and adults.[1]
California: Chinook salmon	14,321,000
Connecticut:	
Largemouth black bass	†515
Catfish	†750
Crappie	†1,500
Sunfish	†2,400
Illinois:	
Largemouth black bass	†825
Catfish	†12,200
Crappie	†21,850
Lake trout	100,000
Pike and pickerel	†688
Sunfish	†9,370
White bass	†2,665
Whitefish	5,000,000
Yellow perch	†2,575
Iowa:	
Brook trout	50,000
Lake trout	50,000
Rainbow trout	94,000
Kentucky:	
Brook trout	†600
Pike perch	*2,400,000
Rainbow trout	†1,600
Maine:	
Brook trout	100,000
Lake trout	100,000
Landlocked salmon	378,000
Maryland:	
Catfish	†180
Crappie	†200
Smallmouth black bass	†88
Massachusetts: Pike perch	5,000,000
Michigan: Lake trout	2,550,000
Minnesota:	
Lake trout	300,000
Steelhead salmon	50,000
Montana:	
Blackspotted trout	300,000
Largemouth black bass	†1,400
Catfish	†3,000
Rainbow trout	300,000
Sunfish	†100
Nebraska: Rainbow trout	†16,000
Nevada:	
Blackspotted trout	50,000
Rainbow trout	50,000
New Hampshire:	
Lake trout	100,000
Pike perch	2,000,000
Whitefish	500,000
New Jersey:	
Largemouth black bass	†200
Landlocked salmon	25,000
Rainbow trout	50,000
Steelhead salmon	50,000
New York:	
Lake trout	11,766,000
Landlocked salmon	50,000
Steelhead salmon	400,000
Whitefish	15,000,000
Ohio: Lake trout	700,000
Oklahoma:	
Rock bass	†1,550
Sunfish	†1,550
Yellow perch	†100 *10,000
Oregon:	
Brook trout	†36,000
Chinook salmon	3,150,000
Sockeye salmon	3,000,000
Steelhead salmon	750,000
Pennsylvania: Whitefish	38,200,000
Rhode Island:	
Brook trout	30,000 †20,000
Smallmouth black bass	†690
South Dakota:	
Largemouth black bass	†1,050
Brook trout	†6,000
Catfish	†12,300
Crappie	†2,200
Sunfish	†5,100
Tennessee:	
Brook trout	25,000
Rainbow trout	100,000
Vermont:	
Lake trout	300,000
Landlocked salmon	10,000
Pike perch	7,056,000
Steelhead salmon	50,000
Washington:	
Blackspotted trout	200,000
Lake trout	300,000
Wisconsin:	
Largemouth black bass	†3,425
Catfish	†900
Crappie	†1,200
Lake trout	5,402,000
Whitefish	15,000,000
Wyoming:	
Blackspotted trout	200,000
Rainbow trout	50,000
Steelhead salmon	50,000
Total	133,307,900 *2,410,000 †170,771

[1] All figures are for eggs unless otherwise indicated. Fry are designated with an asterisk (*), and fingerlings, yearlings, and adults with a dagger (†).

No. 133.—ALASKA FISHERIES: Summary of Products, Calendar Years 1915, 1916, and 1917.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of Fisheries, Department of Commerce.]

Product.	1915		1916		1917	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Salmon:		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
Canned.....cases..	4,500,293	18,653,015	4,900,627	23,269,429	5,947,286	46,304,990
Mild-cured.....pounds..	2,224,800	191,523	3,920,400	397,628	2,850,400	344,028
Pickled.....barrels..	13,293	148,640	17,734	212,067	36,390	590,497
Fresh (including local)..pounds..	2,416,603	192,268	1,713,848	136,983	4,559,785	401,048
Frozen.....do....	720,791	27,276	863,406	34,408	1,282,182	81,574
Dry-salted, dried, and smoked .....do....	45,625	1,423	60,622	3,723	377,000	53,844
Halibut:						
Fresh (including local).....do....	10,047,634	554,808	5,672,118	407,422	7,038,283	605,205
Frozen.....do....	5,589,861	244,423	5,724,023	268,319	6,115,128	515,021
Fletched.....do....	80,291	2,090	68,958	2,368	.....	.....
Pickled and mild-cured....do....	.....	.....	30,458	1,354	.....	.....
Cod.....do....	14,195,775	390,199	14,302,364	518,797	13,777,470	744,976
Herring.....do....	7,194,610	114,099	6,839,200	216,640	.....	.....
Canned.....cases..	.....	.....	19,850	132,330	49,245	326,522
Fresh and frozen for food..pounds..	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,082	907
Fresh and frozen for bait...do....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,089,780	57,556
Pickled for food.....do....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,593,025	248,299
Dry-salted for food.....do....	.....	.....	.....	.....	165,000	11,349
Smoked for food.....do....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,600	700
Oil.....gallons..	130,028	26,005	188,920	47,231	205,992	82,396
Fertilizer.....pounds..	1,238,000	15,475	[1] 875	21,875	[1] 1,037	40,000
Whale oil.....gallons..	876,500	295,000	717,500	291,500	900,883	438,362
Sperm oil.....do....	101,800	38,000	90,500	29,750	197,670	149,270
Whale fertilizer.....pounds.	2,990,000	48,750	2,272,000	41,000	1,980,600	61,720
Whalebone.....do....	.....	.....	1,873	1,471	14,866	5,500
Trout.....do....	41,975	3,420	.....	.....	.....	.....
Frozen.....do....	.....	.....	50,822	3,647	7,708	701
Pickled.....do....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,800	1,899
Fresh.....do....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,168	3,317
Pickled.....barrels..	.....	.....	17	193	.....	.....
Canned.....cases..	.....	.....	530	3,095	1,408	10,979
Sable fish.....pounds..	.....	.....	304,141	11,185	1,020,490	38,303
Black cod.....do....	142,550	3,971	.....	.....	.....	.....
Atka mackerel.....barrels..	30	300	27	270	.....	.....
Red rock cod.....pounds..	.....	.....	45,200	1,294	150,453	3,696
Miscellaneous fresh fish, local..do....	100,000	7,000	110,067	9,333	114,167	2,247
Clams.....cases..	.....	.....	10,093	35,622	74,515	274,036
Shrimps.....pounds..	.....	.....	72,005	3,636	65,000	3,400
Shrimp fertilizer (shells).....do....	.....	.....	3,880	114	.....	.....
Shark hides.....number..	.....	.....	450	4,000	.....	.....
Shark oil.....gallons..	.....	.....	2,700	1,350	.....	.....
Crabs.....pounds..	14,395	713	.....	.....	[2] 110	665
By-products:						
Oil.....gallons..	47,976	14,227	40,750	20,150	25,150	19,560
Fertilizer and meal.....pounds..	1,562,000	26,028	1,438,000	27,775	1,642,000	42,313
Total.....	.....	20,999,343	.....	26,156,559	.....	51,466,980

[1] Tons. [2] Dozens.

No. 134.—ALASKA FISHERIES: Output of Canned Salmon, Calendar Years 1911 to 1917.[1]

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of Fisheries, Department of Commerce.]

Product.	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	Total.
Coho, or silver:	*Cases.*	*Cases.*	*Cases.*	*Cases.*	*Cases.*	*Cases.*	*Cases.*	*Cases.*
½-pound flat	1,574	2,719	3,587	4,579	2,050	13,145	30,412	58,066
1-pound flat	1,075	17	266	285	2,338	8,191	362	13,534
1-pound tall	131,259	163,462	71,926	152,199	119,880	240,573	162,457	1,041,756
Total	133,908	166,198	75,779	157,063	124,268	261,909	193,231	1,112,356
Chum or keta:								
½-pound flat	.....	2,795	985	373	.....	1,423	26,760	32,336
1-pound flat	7,245	.....	2,610	5,568	317	.....	2,530	18,279
1-pound tall	316,550	661,838	287,314	657,918	479,629	722,692	877,457	4,003,398
Total	323,795	664,633	290,918	663,859	479,946	724,115	906,747	4,054,013
Humpback, or pink:								
½-pound flat	4,836	13,712	20,822	2,103	4,325	41,491	91,403	178,692
1-pound flat	9,437	.....	3,253	9,286	3,508	14,796	6,014	46,299
1-pound tall	991,005	1,266,426	1,348,801	974,660	1,867,683	1,681,506	2,199,559	10,329,640
Total	1,005,278	1,280,138	1,372,881	986,049	1,875,516	1,737,793	2,296,976	10,554,631
King, or spring:								
½-pound flat	67	5,151	1,585	3,143	2,404	2,617	12,973	27,940
1-pound flat	.....	.....	.....	4,804	3,755	3,804	3,133	17,496
1-pound tall	45,451	38,166	32,785	40,092	82,092	59,452	45,845	341,883
Total	45,518	43,317	34,370	48,039	88,251	65,873	61,951	387,319
Red, or sockeye:								
½-pound flat	13,601	28,024	29,041	53,825	52,033	81,565	124,319	382,398
1-pound flat	4,967	16,242	11,735	64,671	112,847	86,395	89,612	386,469
1-pound tall	1,296,750	1,856,089	1,924,461	2,083,147	1,765,139	1,936,971	2,274,460	13,137,017
1½-pound nominals	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,293	.....	.....	2,293
2-pound nominals	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,000	.....	6,000
Total	1,315,318	1,900,355	1,965,237	2,201,643	1,932,312	2,110,937	2,488,381	13,914,183
Grand total	2,823,817	4,054,641	3,739,185	4,056,653	4,500,293	4,900,627	5,947,286	30,022,502

[1] All cases contain 48 cans. The ½-pound cans have been reduced one-half in number and treated as 1-pound cans.

MANUFACTURES AND MINES.

No. 135.—MANUFACTURES: Classified According to Average Number of Wage Earners, 1914.

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Establishments employing—	Number of establishments.	Average number of wage earners.	Per cent of total.	
			Establishments.	Wage earners.
No wage earners	32,856	.....	11.9	.....
1 to 5 wage earners	140,971	317,216	51.1	4.5
6 to 20 wage earners	54,379	606,594	19.7	8.6
21 to 50 wage earners	22,932	742,529	8.3	10.6
51 to 100 wage earners	11,079	791,726	4.0	11.3
101 to 250 wage earners	8,470	1,321,077	3.1	18.8
251 to 500 wage earners	3,108	1,075,108	1.1	15.3
501 to 1,000 wage earners	1,348	926,828	.5	13.2
Over 1,000 wage earners	648	1,255,259	.2	17.8
Total	275,791	7,036,337	100.0	100.0

No. 136.—MANUFACTURES: Engines and Power, Classified According to Kind, 1904, 1909, and 1914.

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Power.	Number of engines or motors.			Horsepower.			Per cent distribution horsepower.		
	1904	1909	1914	1904	1909	1914	1904	1909	1914
Primary power:									
Owned—									
Steam[1]	127,267	153,525	137,176	10,917,502	14,228,632	15,681,688	80.9	76.2	69.5
Gas	21,515	34,356	37,693	289,423	751,186	991,905	2.1	4.0	4.4
Water wheels	19,595	20,079	16,919	1,641,949	1,807,439	1,786,418	12.2	9.7	7.9
Water motors	1,397	1,203	1,150	5,931	15,449	40,025	(2)	.1	.2
Total	169,774	209,163	192,938	12,854,805	16,802,706	18,500,036	95.3	90.0	82.0
Rented—									
Electric	61,589	199,309	452,102	441,589	1,749,031	3,917,655	3.3	9.4	17.4
Other	.....	.....	.....	191,313	123,639	129,883	1.4	.7	.6
Total	61,589	199,309	452,102	632,902	1,872,670	4,047,538	4.7	10.0	18.0
Grand total	231,363	408,472	645,040	13,487,707	18,675,376	22,547,574	100.0	100.0	100.0
Electric motors:									
Run by current generated by establishment	73,119	189,545	320,260	1,150,886	3,008,109	4,920,967	72.3	63.7	55.7
Run by rented power	61,589	199,309	452,102	441,589	1,749,031	3,917,655	27.7	36.3	44.3
Total	134,708	388,854	772,362	1,592,475	4,817,140	8,847,622	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1] Figures for horsepower include, for 1904 and 1909, the amount reported under "Other" owned power.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

No. 137.—MANUFACTURES: Fuel Used, Classified According to Kinds, 1914.

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Kind.	Quantity.	Kind.	Quantity.
Anthracite coal.....long tons..	14,724,265	Oil, including gasoline, etc....barrels..	48,689,232
Bituminous coal.....short tons..	[1]166,699,827	Gas.....1,000 feet..	285,699,876
Coke.....do....	32,539,325		

[1] Includes 51,623,750 tons used in making coke.

No. 138.—MANUFACTURES: CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CHARACTER OF OWNERSHIP OF THE ESTABLISHMENT, CALENDAR YEARS 1904, 1909, AND 1914.

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Character of ownership, and year.	Establishments.		Wage earners.		Products.		Added by manufacture.	
	Number.	Per cent of total.	Average number.	Per cent of total.	Value.	Per cent of total.	Value.	Per cent of total.
Individual:					*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	
1904	113,946	52.7	755,923	13.8	1,702,830,624	11.5	824,292,887	13.1
1909	140,605	52.4	804,883	12.2	2,042,061,500	9.9	968,824,072	11.4
1914	142,436	51.6	707,568	10.1	1,925,518,298	7.9	903,524,881	9.1
Corporation:								
1904	51,097	23.6	3,862,698	70.6	10,904,069,307	73.7	4,526,055,153	71.9
1909	69,501	25.9	5,002,393	75.6	16,341,116,634	79.0	6,582,207,117	77.2
1914	78,151	28.3	5,649,646	80.3	20,177,084,844	83.2	8,088,691,744	81.9
Other:								
1904	51,137	23.7	849,762	15.5	2,187,002,632	14.8	943,346,713	15.0
1909	58,385	21.7	807,770	12.2	2,288,873,736	11.1	978,229,803	11.5
1914	55,204	20.0	679,123	9.7	2,143,831,582	8.8	886,129,268	9.0
Total:								
1904	216,180	100.0	5,468,383	100.0	14,793,902,563	100.0	6,293,694,753	100.0
1909	268,491	100.0	6,615,046	100.0	20,672,051,870	100.0	8,529,260,992	100.0
1914	275,791	100.0	7,036,337	100.0	24,246,434,724	100.0	9,878,345,893	100.0

No. 139.—MANUFACTURES: CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SIZE OF ESTABLISHMENT, AS MEASURED BY THE VALUE OF PRODUCTS, CALENDAR YEARS 1904, 1909, AND 1914.

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Value of product, and year.	Establishments.		Wage earners.		Products.		Added by manufacture.	
	Number.	Per cent of total.	Average number.	Per cent of total.	Value.	Per cent of total.	Value.	Per cent of total.
Less than $5,000:					*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	
1904	71,147	32.9	106,353	1.9	176,128,212	1.2	114,781,124	1.8
1909	93,349	34.8	142,430	2.2	222,463,847	1.1	144,246,008	1.7
1914	97,061	35.2	129,623	1.8	233,381,081	1.0	151,739,764	1.5
$5,000 and less than $20,000:								
1904	72,791	33.7	419,466	7.7	751,047,759	5.1	424,129,643	6.7
1909	86,988	32.4	470,006	7.1	904,645,604	4.4	509,907,934	6.0
1914	87,931	31.9	429,037	6.1	905,603,108	3.7	507,430,875	5.1
$20,000 and less than $100,000:								
1904	48,096	22.2	1,027,047	18.8	2,129,257,883	14.4	1,090,271,887	17.3
1909	57,270	21.3	1,090,449	16.5	2,544,426,711	12.3	1,258,317,091	14.8
1914	56,814	20.6	999,600	14.2	2,550,229,411	10.5	1,238,879,430	12.5
$100,000 and less than $1,000,000:								
1904	22,246	10.3	2,515,064	46.0	6,109,012,538	41.3	2,782,641,883	44.2
1909	27,824	10.4	2,896,532	43.8	7,046,935,255	38.4	3,572,746,038	41.9
1914	30,166	10.9	3,002,071	42.7	8,703,070,135	36.1	3,888,094,982	39.4
$1,000,000 and over:								
1904	1,900	.9	1,400,453	25.6	5,628,456,171	38.0	1,881,870,216	29.9
1909	3,060	1.1	2,015,629	30.5	9,053,580,303	43.8	3,044,043,021	35.7
1914	3,819	1.4	2,476,006	35.2	11,794,060,929	48.6	4,092,200,842	41.4
Total:								
1904	216,180	100.0	5,468,383	100.0	14,793,902,563	100.0	6,293,694,753	100.0
1909	268,491	100.0	6,615,046	100.0	20,672,051,870	100.0	8,529,260,992	100.0
1914	275,791	100.0	7,036,337	100.0	24,246,434,724	100.0	9,878,345,893	100.0
Average per establishment:								
1904	.....	.....	25	.....	68,433	.....	29,113	.....
1909	.....	.....	25	.....	76,993	.....	31,767	.....
1914	.....	.....	26	.....	87,916	.....	35,818	.....

No. 140.—MANUFACTURES: CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SIZE OF MUNICIPALITIES IN WHICH LOCATED, 1899, 1909, AND 1914.

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Item.	Census year.	Municipalities having a population of 10,000 and over.								Districts outside of municipalities having a population of 10,000 and over.		Aggregate.
		10,000 to 25,000.		25,000 to 100,000.		100,000 and over.		Total.				
		Amount.	Per cent of total.	Amount.	Per cent of total.	Amount.	Per cent of total.	Amount.	Per cent of total.	Amount.	Per cent of total.	
Number of establishments	1899	15,463	7.5	20,147	9.7	67,308	32.4	102,918	49.6	104,596	50.4	207,514
	1909	18,884	7.0	26,989	10.1	89,797	33.4	135,670	50.5	132,821	49.5	268,491
	1914	21,265	7.7	28,223	10.2	101,849	36.9	151,337	54.9	124,454	45.1	275,791
Average number of wage earners.	1899	524,960	11.1	767,293	16.3	1,752,246	37.2	3,044,439	64.6	1,668,324	35.4	4,712,763
	1909	674,232	10.2	1,118,412	16.9	2,514,730	38.0	4,307,374	65.1	2,307,672	34.9	6,615,046
	1914	766,578	10.9	1,123,875	16.0	2,831,739	40.2	4,722,192	67.1	2,314,145	32.9	7,036,337
Value of products	1899	$1,052,640,000	9.2	$1,843,125,000	16.2	$4,968,799,000	43.6	$7,864,564,000	68.9	$3,542,363,000	31.1	$11,406,927,000
	1909	$1,953,937,000	9.4	$3,593,828,000	17.4	$8,729,782,000	42.2	$14,277,547,000	69.0	$6,394,505,000	31.0	$20,672,052,000
	1914	$2,313,382,000	9.5	$3,977,265,000	16.4	$10,584,798,000	43.7	$16,875,445,000	69.6	$7,370,990,000	30.4	$24,246,435,000
Value added by manufacture.	1899	$458,679,000	9.5	$773,118,000	16.0	$2,145,681,000	44.4	$3,377,478,000	69.9	$1,453,597,000	30.1	$4,831,075,000
	1909	$802,352,000	9.4	$1,423,194,000	16.7	$3,771,974,000	44.2	$5,997,520,000	70.3	$2,531,741,000	29.7	$8,529,261,000
	1914	$964,400,000	9.8	$1,542,425,000	15.6	$4,578,538,000	46.3	$7,085,363,000	71.7	$2,792,983,000	28.3	$9,878,346,000
Population [1]	1900	4,297,118	5.7	5,547,205	7.3	14,208,347	18.7	24,052,670	31.6	51,941,905	68.3	75,994,575
	1910	5,559,962	6.0	8,204,970	8.9	20,302,138	22.1	34,067,070	37.0	57,905,196	63.0	91,972,266
	1914	[2] 6,259,842	6.3	8,714,866	8.8	23,800,970	24.1	[2] 38,775,678	39.3	60,005,646	60.7	98,781,324

[1] The figures for population are for the censuses of 1900 and 1910 and are estimated for 1914.
[2] Does not include population for San Angelo, Tex.

No. 141.—MANUFACTURES: SUMMARY BY GENERAL GROUPS, 1899, 1904, 1909, AND 1914.

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Group.	Year.	Establishments.	Wage earners.		Cost of materials—Amount.	Value of products.		Value added by manufacture.		Per cent value added by manufacture formed of total value of products.	Per cent of increase.[1]			
			Average number.	Per cent of total.		Amount.	Per cent of total.	Amount.	Per cent of total.		Period.	Wage earners (average number).	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture.
					Dollars.	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*						
Food and kindred products	1899	41,247	301,868	6.4	1,732,863,000	2,199,204,000	19.3	416,341,000	8.6	18.9	1899–1904	17.3	29.4	29.6
	1904	45,857	354,046	6.5	2,306,121,000	2,845,556,000	19.2	539,435,000	8.6	19.0	1904–1909	16.2	38.4	39.0
	1909	55,364	411,575	6.2	3,187,803,000	3,937,618,000	19.0	749,815,000	8.8	19.0	1909–1914	20.6	22.3	31.8
	1914	59,317	496,234	7.1	3,828,512,000	4,816,709,000	19.9	988,197,000	10.0	20.5	1904–1914	40.2	69.3	83.2
Textiles	1899	17,647	1,022,123	21.7	894,846,000	1,628,606,000	14.3	733,760,000	15.2	45.1	1899–1904	13.1	31.9	22.8
	1904	17,042	1,156,305	21.1	1,246,562,000	2,147,441,000	14.5	900,879,000	14.3	42.0	1904–1909	24.4	42.5	45.9
	1909	21,723	1,438,446	21.7	1,745,516,000	3,060,199,000	14.8	1,314,683,000	15.4	43.0	1909–1914	4.2	11.6	8.1
	1914	22,995	1,498,664	21.3	1,993,058,000	3,414,615,000	14.1	1,421,557,000	14.4	41.6	1904–1914	29.6	59.0	57.8
Iron and steel and their products	1899	14,082	745,235	15.8	1,000,949,000	1,819,478,000	15.9	818,529,000	16.9	45.0	1899–1904	16.6	20.9	23.3
	1904	14,431	868,634	15.9	1,190,794,000	2,199,776,000	14.9	1,008,982,000	16.0	45.9	1904–1909	18.2	43.9	35.2
	1909	17,292	1,026,553	15.5	1,799,942,000	3,164,472,000	15.3	1,364,530,000	16.0	43.1	1909–1914	3.4	1.9	7.1
	1914	17,719	1,061,058	15.1	1,762,313,000	3,223,144,000	13.3	1,460,831,000	14.8	45.3	1904–1914	22.2	46.5	44.8
Lumber and its remanufactures	1899	34,954	671,696	14.3	480,930,000	1,007,532,000	8.8	526,602,000	10.9	52.3	1899–1904	9.3	21.1	33.4
	1904	32,501	734,136	13.4	517,501,000	1,219,749,000	8.2	702,248,000	11.2	57.6	1904–1909	24.2	30.2	24.0
	1909	48,539	911,593	13.8	717,833,000	1,588,274,000	7.7	870,441,000	10.2	54.8	1909–1914	−8.6	0.7	−3.8
	1914	42,036	833,529	11.8	762,350,000	1,599,710,000	6.6	837,360,000	8.5	52.3	1904–1914	13.5	31.2	19.2
Leather and its finished products	1899	5,625	248,626	5.3	396,633,000	532,048,000	5.1	185,415,000	3.8	31.9	1899–1904	6.4	24.5	31.7
	1904	5,318	264,459	4.8	480,221,000	724,301,000	4.9	244,170,000	3.9	33.7	1904–1909	17.1	37.0	32.2
	1909	5,728	309,766	4.7	669,874,000	992,713,000	4.8	322,839,000	3.8	32.5	1909–1914	−0.9	11.3	8.9
	1914	6,758	307,060	4.4	753,135,000	1,104,595,000	4.6	351,460,000	3.6	31.8	1904–1914	16.1	52.5	43.9
Paper and printing	1899	26,627	298,744	6.3	214,566,000	607,907,000	5.3	393,341,000	8.2	64.7	1899–1904	17.7	41.4	40.0
	1904	30,803	351,640	6.4	309,012,000	859,814,000	5.8	550,802,000	8.8	64.1	1904–1909	18.3	37.2	32.2
	1909	34,828	415,990	6.3	451,239,000	1,179,285,000	5.7	728,046,000	8.5	61.7	1909–1914	8.9	23.5	20.2
	1914	37,196	452,900	6.4	580,715,000	1,456,046,000	6.0	875,331,000	8.9	60.1	1904–1914	28.8	69.3	58.9

Liquors and beverages	1899	5,740	55,120	1.2	93,815,000	382,898,000	3.4	289,083,000	6.0	75.5	1899–1904	24.0	30.9	25.1
	1904	6,379	68,338	1.3	139,849,000	501,254,000	3.4	361,405,000	5.7	72.1	1904–1909	13.9	34.5	35.0
	1909	7,347	77,827	1.2	186,128,000	674,311,000	3.3	488,183,000	5.7	72.4	1909–1914	13.3	14.5	7.7
	1914	7,562	88,152	1.3	246,188,000	772,080,000	3.2	525,892,000	5.3	68.1	1904–1914	29.0	54.0	45.5
Chemicals and allied products	1899	8,928	196,538	4.2	451,457,000	761,691,000	6.7	310,234,000	6.4	40.7	1899–1904	15.7	41.2	42.3
	1904	9,826	227,326	4.2	633,919,000	1,075,519,000	7.3	441,600,000	7.0	41.1	1904–1909	17.6	41.9	34.9
	1909	12,060	267,261	4.0	931,045,000	1,526,599,000	7.4	595,554,000	7.0	39.0	1909–1914	12.1	31.1	19.6
	1914	12,374	299,569	4.3	1,289,348,000	2,001,634,000	8.3	712,286,000	7.2	35.6	1904–1914	31.8	86.1	61.3
Stone, clay, and glass products	1899	11,524	231,716	4.9	85,137,000	270,650,000	2.4	185,513,000	3.8	68.5	1899–1904	23.1	44.5	44.5
	1904	10,773	285,346	5.2	123,067,000	391,148,000	2.6	268,081,000	4.3	68.5	1904–1909	20.1	35.9	29.8
	1909	16,168	342,827	5.2	183,792,000	531,737,000	2.6	347,945,000	4.1	65.4	1909–1914	−2.4	15.5	7.9
	1914	14,747	334,702	4.8	238,734,000	614,162,000	2.5	375,428,000	3.8	61.1	1904–1914	17.3	57.0	40.0
Metals and metal products, other than iron and steel.	1899	5,041	161,463	3.4	472,515,000	690,974,000	6.1	218,459,000	4.5	31.6	1899–1904	23.0	29.7	20.3
	1904	5,880	198,531	3.6	633,132,000	895,975,000	6.1	262,843,000	4.2	29.3	1904–1909	25.7	38.4	32.5
	1909	8,783	249,607	3.8	892,065,000	1,240,410,000	6.0	348,345,000	4.1	28.1	1909–1914	5.0	14.2	13.0
	1914	10,023	262,154	3.7	1,023,354,000	1,417,042,000	5.8	393,688,000	4.0	27.8	1904–1914	32.0	58.2	49.8
Tobacco manufactures	1899	14,959	132,526	2.8	92,867,000	263,713,000	2.3	170,846,000	3.5	64.8	1899–1904	20.3	25.6	20.0
	1904	16,827	159,406	2.9	126,086,000	331,111,000	2.2	205,025,000	3.3	61.9	1904–1909	4.6	25.8	16.8
	1909	15,822	166,810	2.5	177,186,000	416,695,000	2.0	239,509,000	2.8	57.5	1909–1914	7.2	17.6	18.2
	1914	13,951	178,872	2.5	207,134,000	490,165,000	2.0	283,031,000	2.9	57.7	1904–1914	12.2	48.0	38.0
Vehicles for land transportation	1899	7,338	133,663	2.8	153,254,000	277,485,000	2.4	124,231,000	2.6	44.8	1899–1904	2.2	15.5	15.1
	1904	6,058	136,625	2.5	177,641,000	320,624,000	2.2	142,983,000	2.3	44.6	1904–1909	48.4	75.2	78.5
	1909	6,562	202,719	3.1	306,537,000	561,763,000	2.7	255,226,000	3.0	45.4	1909–1914	29.8	84.2	75.5
	1914	9,909	263,076	3.7	586,670,000	1,034,497,000	4.3	447,827,000	4.5	43.3	1904–1914	92.6	222.7	213.2
Railroad repair shops	1899	1,400	180,620	3.8	113,809,000	227,485,000	2.0	113,676,000	2.4	50.0	1899–1904	37.3	42.1	46.6
	1904	1,226	247,922	4.5	156,568,000	323,212,000	2.2	166,644,000	2.6	51.6	1904–1909	22.9	35.4	33.8
	1909	1,686	304,592	4.6	214,581,000	437,563,000	2.1	222,982,000	2.6	51.0	1909–1914	20.1	26.3	30.6
	1914	2,011	365,802	5.2	261,439,000	552,618,000	2.3	291,179,000	2.9	52.7	1904–1914	47.6	71.0	74.7
Miscellaneous industries	1899	12,402	332,825	7.1	342,210,000	687,256,000	6.0	345,046,000	7.1	50.2	1899–1904	24.9	39.4	44.5
	1904	13,259	415,669	7.6	459,735,000	958,333,000	6.5	498,598,000	7.9	52.0	1904–1909	17.8	42.0	36.6
	1909	16,589	489,480	7.4	679,250,000	1,380,413,000	6.6	681,163,000	8.0	50.1	1909–1914	21.4	28.6	34.2
	1914	19,193	594,465	8.4	835,139,000	1,749,418,000	7.2	914,279,000	9.3	52.3	1904–1914	43.0	82.5	83.4
All industries	1899	207,514	4,712,763	100.0	6,575,851,000	11,406,927,000	100.0	4,831,076,000	100.0	42.4	1899–1904	16.0	29.7	30.3
	1904	216,180	5,468,333	100.0	8,500,208,000	14,793,903,000	100.0	6,293,695,000	100.0	42.5	1904–1909	21.0	39.7	35.5
	1909	268,491	6,615,046	100.0	12,142,791,000	20,672,052,000	100.0	8,529,261,000	100.0	41.3	1909–1914	6.4	17.3	15.8
	1914	275,791	7,036,337	100.0	14,368,039,000	24,246,435,000	100.0	9,878,346,000	100.0	40.7	1904–1914	28.7	63.9	57.0

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.

No. 142.—SUMMARY OF MANUFACTURES: BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES, CALENDAR YEARS 1909 AND 1914.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce. The figures for some industries do not represent the total production, because certain important establishments which incidentally manufacture the same class of products are engaged primarily in other lines of manufacture and the statistics for them are accordingly included with those of other industries. Primary horsepower includes power generated in manufacturing establishments plus electric and other power rented from outside sources; it does not include the power of electric motors run by current generated in the same establishment.]

Industry.	Census year.	Number of establishments.	Persons engaged in industry.				Primary horsepower.	Capital.	Salaries.	Wages.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture (value of products less cost of materials).
			Proprietors and firm members.	Salaried employees.	Wage earners (average number).	Total.		Expressed in thousands.					
								Dollars.	*Dolls.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Aeroplanes and parts [1]	1914	16	9	45	168	222	195	401	61	135	134	790	656
Agricultural implements	1909	640	465	9,213	50,551	60,229	100,601	256,281	10,140	28,609	60,307	146,329	86,022
	1914	601	431	9,228	48,459	58,118	121,428	338,532	13,010	34,593	73,509	164,087	90,578
Aluminum ware [1]	1914	37	20	408	4,614	5,042	12,338	11,088	481	2,611	14,421	19,597	5,176
Artificial flowers and feathers and plumes	1909	412	520	1,047	10,016	11,583	334	9,693	1,160	3,974	13,627	23,981	10,354
	1914	456	409	1,067	9,291	10,767	606	8,744	1,295	3,979	9,309	19,065	9,756
Artificial stone	1909	3,439	4,208	1,037	9,957	15,202	12,185	16,010	785	5,342	7,043	18,596	11,553
	1914	3,548	4,089	1,309	10,255	15,653	20,326	19,414	1,266	6,308	8,904	21,934	13,030
Artists' materials	1909	46	25	182	658	865	1,628	1,730	202	307	1,360	2,340	980
	1914	44	34	332	604	970	1,977	2,947	432	315	2,065	3,238	1,173
Asbestos [1]	1914	32	10	159	962	1,131	2,877	3,520	220	484	1,360	2,814	1,454
Automobiles, including bodies and parts	1909	743	405	9,233	75,721	85,359	75,550	173,837	9,479	48,694	131,646	249,202	117,556
	1914	1,271	760	18,099	127,092	145,951	173,684	407,730	37,526	101,927	356,208	632,831	276,623
Awnings, tents, and sails	1909	621	648	857	4,242	5,747	2,022	7,865	809	2,188	8,377	14,499	6,122
	1914	888	894	1,184	5,073	7,151	2,610	9,958	1,256	2,954	10,155	18,138	7,983
Babbitt metal and solder	1909	109	66	528	897	1,491	2,293	7,418	739	561	16,270	19,768	3,498
	1914	109	69	582	1,035	1,686	2,881	8,919	913	701	15,652	19,180	3,528

Bags, other than paper	1909	109	72	798	7,968	8,838	6,855	24,625	1,068	2,942	46,364	54,852	8,518
	1914	138	100	956	9,358	10,414	10,392	30,878	1,518	3,789	67,021	79,049	12,028
Bags, paper	1909	74	42	429	3,212	3,683	3,885	10,780	714	1,306	10,355	15,698	5,343
	1914	59	28	625	3,505	4,158	3,682	11,078	913	1,659	12,201	17,603	5,402
Baking powders and yeast	1909	144	110	1,266	2,155	3,531	3,335	33,647	1,710	1,046	9,338	20,775	11,437
	1914	124	79	1,252	2,270	3,601	7,862	35,272	1,906	1,241	10,895	22,339	11,444
Baskets, and rattan and willow ware	1909	456	476	279	4,664	5,419	7,196	4,199	244	1,747	2,335	5,695	3,360
	1914	419	415	313	4,574	5,302	7,293	4,591	351	1,923	2,999	6,578	3,579
Belting leather	1909	139	100	1,264	3,006	4,370	5,638	17,457	1,502	1,861	15,623	23,692	8,069
	1914	151	86	1,226	2,951	4,263	7,411	20,139	1,760	2,070	15,480	23,036	7,556
Belting and hose, woven and rubber	1909	46	11	974	6,319	7,304	20,547	24,260	1,384	2,956	14,505	24,729	10,224
	1914	49	17	1,310	6,067	7,394	25,751	27,285	2,032	3,362	15,836	28,002	12,166
Billiard tables and materials	1909	54	48	233	1,495	1,776	2,642	4,705	352	1,011	3,369	5,878	2,509
	1914	54	50	303	1,453	1,806	3,213	5,438	366	985	2,488	4,894	2,406
Blacking and cleansing and polishing preparations.	1909	501	434	1,556	2,417	4,407	3,977	7,557	1,780	1,146	6,962	14,679	7,717
	1914	595	506	1,959	3,005	5,470	5,192	10,883	2,656	1,496	9,024	19,033	10,009
Bluing	1909	82	94	138	313	545	242	556	112	114	494	1,074	580
	1914	66	58	86	254	398	220	712	111	105	489	1,184	695
Bone, carbon, and lampblack	1909	27	7	67	228	302	1,023	1,842	78	149	445	1,093	648
	1914	27	17	81	339	437	1,816	4,995	105	231	686	1,464	778
Boots and shoes, including cut stock and findings	1909	1,918	1,838	15,788	198,297	215,923	96,302	222,324	18,629	98,403	332,738	512,798	180,060
	1914	1,960	1,702	19,815	206,088	227,605	112,929	297,609	25,473	112,973	382,111	590,028	207,917
Boots and shoes, rubber	1909	22	.....	1,287	17,612	18,899	25,903	43,905	1,415	8,544	29,577	49,721	20,144
	1914	23	2	1,670	18,687	20,359	24,621	46,051	1,958	9,986	23,956	53,822	29,866
Boxes, cigar	1909	274	301	436	6,115	6,852	6,049	5,403	471	2,234	4,313	8,491	4,178
	1914	238	245	401	5,835	6,481	5,350	5,270	478	2,299	4,269	8,337	4,068
Boxes, fancy and paper	1909	949	815	3,239	39,514	43,568	23,323	35,475	3,709	14,015	25,716	54,450	28,734
	1914	1,043	734	4,547	45,311	50,592	38,179	60,027	5,887	18,705	36,268	74,711	38,443
Brass and bronze products	1909	1,021	828	3,995	40,618	45,441	106,120	109,319	6,540	23,677	99,228	149,989	50,761
	1914	992	791	4,560	40,306	45,657	122,700	116,093	7,074	25,084	115,487	162,199	46,712
Bread and other bakery products	1909	23,926	26,982	17,124	100,216	144,322	65,298	212,910	13,764	59,351	238,034	396,865	158,831
	1914	25,963	28,624	20,006	124,052	172,682	107,771	271,262	19,767	76,867	274,257	491,893	217,636
Brick, tile, pottery, and other clay products	1909	5,037	4,737	9,353	132,696	146,786	451,186	316,023	11,252	66,892	45,647	168,805	123,248
	1914	3,634	2,939	9,805	127,444	140,188	470,758	326,749	13,351	71,896	55,105	173,858	118,753

[1] Included in other classifications in 1909.

No. 142.—Summary of Manufactures: By Specified Industries, Calendar Years 1909 and 1914—Continued.

Industry.	Census year.	Number of establishments.	Persons engaged in industry.				Primary horsepower.	Capital.	Salaries.	Wages.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture (value of products less cost of materials).
			Proprietors and firm members.	Salaried employees.	Wage earners (average number).	Total.							
								Expressed in thousands.					
								Dollars.	*Dolls.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Brooms and brushes	1909	1,282	1,451	1,539	12,153	15,143	8,800	18,982	1,661	5,404	15,578	29,126	13,548
	1914	1,227	1,335	1,925	12,855	16,115	10,892	23,039	2,300	6,085	17,210	31,979	14,769
Butter, cheese, and condensed milk	1909	8,479	8,019	5,056	18,431	31,506	101,349	71,284	3,591	11,081	235,546	274,558	39,012
	1914	7,628	7,282	6,727	23,059	37,068	130,862	105,812	6,131	15,847	315,026	364,285	49,259
Butter, reworking	1909	24	10	113	295	418	1,471	3,543	128	186	7,424	8,200	776
	1914	17	9	76	304	389	1,349	1,397	98	200	5,059	5,869	810
Buttons	1909	444	519	1,058	16,427	18,004	12,831	15,640	1,299	6,789	9,541	22,708	13,167
	1914	517	536	1,249	14,511	16,296	14,398	19,075	1,651	6,424	8,702	20,712	12,010
Candles	1909	16	7	103	539	649	799	2,959	161	246	2,176	3,130	954
	1914	15	11	91	387	489	439	2,286	173	183	1,119	1,731	612
Canning and preserving	1909	3,767	4,244	7,760	59,968	71,972	81,179	119,207	7,864	19,082	101,823	157,101	55,278
	1914	4,220	4,409	9,589	74,071	88,069	120,604	172,475	11,471	27,197	159,658	243,440	83,782
Card cutting and designing	1909	68	79	98	525	702	269	684	93	238	374	1,031	657
	1914	58	62	63	517	642	449	706	73	265	421	1,055	634
Carpets and rugs, other than rag	1909	139	134	1,265	33,307	34,706	38,553	75,627	2,209	15,536	39,563	71,188	31,625
	1914	97	72	1,720	31,309	33,101	43,963	85,154	2,874	14,716	42,280	69,128	26,848
Carpets, rag	1909	428	489	217	1,982	2,688	2,651	1,546	182	860	689	2,568	1,879
	1914	463	512	258	2,130	2,900	2,722	1,654	244	995	722	2,786	2,065
Carriages and sleds, children's	1909	84	50	419	5,300	5,769	5,281	6,883	490	2,217	4,129	8,805	4,676
	1914	92	53	534	5,900	6,487	5,652	9,380	746	3,181	5,682	11,752	6,069
Carriages and wagons, and materials	1909	5,492	6,213	6,803	69,928	82,944	126,032	175,474	7,960	37,595	81,951	159,893	77,942
	1914	5,057	5,629	6,426	52,391	64,446	112,549	177,643	7,774	32,557	65,719	131,547	65,828

Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies.	1909	1,145	2	19,097	282,174	301,273	293,361	238,317	17,339	181,344	199,413	405,601	206,188
	1914	1,362	1	22,406	339,518	361,925	433,994	354,092	24,044	234,505	243,829	514,041	270,212
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by *electric-railroad companies.*	1909	541	.....	1,231	22,418	23,699	35,794	38,899	1,204	14,486	15,168	31,963	16,795
	1914	649	4	1,827	26,384	28,215	44,989	63,614	1,915	18,645	17,610	38,577	20,967
Cars, steam-railroad, not including operations of railroad companies.	1909	110	7	4,001	43,086	47,094	97,797	139,805	5,138	27,135	78,753	123,730	44,977
	1914	103	11	4,689	54,288	58,988	126,687	157,811	6,955	41,394	132,200	194,776	62,576
Cars, electric-railroad, not including operations of railroad companies.	1909	14	1	421	3,583	4,005	15,161	14,168	594	2,177	4,260	7,810	3,550
	1914	14	.....	446	3,840	4,286	10,014	14,752	733	2,467	6,350	10,495	4,145
Cash registers and calculating machines	*1909*	*50*	*7*	*1,777*	*7,465*	*9,249*	*6,944*	*27,224*	*2,736*	*5,312*	*3,552*	*23,708*	*20,156*
	1914	52	9	3,800	8,956	12,765	20,319	41,075	5,482	6,110	3,992	30,520	26,528
Cement	1909	135	17	2,719	26,775	29,511	371,799	187,398	3,653	15,320	29,344	63,205	33,861
	1914	133	10	4,032	27,916	31,958	490,402	243,435	6,065	18,192	51,987	101,756	49,769
Charcoal	1909	76	75	25	631	731	165	641	23	253	448	872	424
	1914	47	55	18	228	301	134	494	12	81	233	402	169
Chemicals	1909	359	161	3,927	23,729	27,818	208,657	155,199	6,141	14,096	64,146	117,741	53,595
	1914	395	99	5,471	32,311	37,881	282,385	224,346	9,021	22,066	89,451	158,054	68,603
China decorating	1909	40	45	63	328	436	18	559	80	191	311	786	475
	1914	51	68	45	295	408	23	463	56	159	330	727	397
Chocolate and cocoa *products*	1909	27	10	568	2,826	3,404	10,593	13,685	970	1,269	15,523	22,390	6,867
	1914	36	20	879	4,160	5,059	19,736	23,685	1,453	2,036	24,483	35,713	11,230
Clocks and watches, including cases and materials	1909	120	53	1,529	23,857	25,439	14,957	57,500	2,181	12,944	11,131	35,197	24,066
	1914	119	53	1,690	23,328	25,071	15,647	62,469	2,303	13,495	11,021	34,153	23,132
Cloth, sponging and refinishing	1909	57	67	125	975	1,167	704	629	127	651	85	1,544	1,459
	1914	51	62	113	901	1,076	764	625	180	658	133	1,531	1,398
Clothing, horse	1909	33	40	142	1,648	1,830	1,454	3,279	171	492	2,773	4,135	1,362
	1914	37	40	227	1,669	1,936	1,903	4,482	249	668	3,569	5,150	1,581
Clothing, men's, buttonholes	1909	146	181	20	830	1,031	176	225	12	389	105	781	676
	1914	139	169	15	672	856	205	224	14	326	90	638	548
Clothing, men's, including shirts	1909	6,354	8,502	23,239	239,696	271,437	42,725	275,320	26,723	106,277	297,515	568,077	270,562
	1914	5,022	7,078	24,992	225,719	257,789	53,281	274,994	31,514	105,998	280,697	554,026	273,329
Clothing, women's	1909	4,558	6,482	18,796	153,743	179,021	22,294	129,301	20,418	78,568	208,788	384,752	175,964
	1914	5,564	7,516	22,262	168,907	198,685	28,396	153,549	26,123	92,574	252,345	473,888	221,543
Coffee and spice, roasting and grinding	1909	607	497	5,529	7,490	13,516	22,334	46,042	6,596	3,676	83,205	110,533	27,328
	1914	696	474	6,089	8,549	15,112	26,634	56,596	8,916	4,508	116,520	150,749	34,229

[1] Includes 868 establishments in 1914 and 898 in 1909, reported as "Brooms;" and 359 in 1914 and 384 in 1909, reported as "Brushes."

No. 142.—Summary of Manufactures: By Specified Industries, Calendar Years 1909 and 1914—Continued.

Industry.	Census year.	Number of establishments.	Persons engaged in industry.				Primary horsepower.	Capital.	Salaries.	Wages.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture (value of products less cost of materials).
			Proprietors and firm members.	Salaried employees.	Wage earners (average number).	Total.		Expressed in thousands.					
								Dollars.	*Dolls.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Coffins, burial cases, and undertakers' goods	1909	284	161	1,948	9,339	11,448	16,490	25,843	2,411	4,633	11,964	24,526	12,562
	1914	287	166	1,864	9,468	11,498	19,006	29,731	2,512	5,382	13,257	26,325	13,068
Coke	1909	315	101	1,852	29,273	31,226	62,602	152,321	2,072	15,454	64,025	95,697	31,672
	1914	231	36	2,320	21,107	23,463	120,327	161,561	2,657	14,289	69,138	99,275	30,137
Confectionery	1909	1,944	1,832	8,384	44,638	54,854	35,870	68,326	9,137	15,615	81,151	134,796	53,645
	1914	2,391	2,242	9,891	53,658	65,791	55,823	97,467	12,341	21,472	101,015	170,845	69,830
Confectionery (ice cream)	1914	2,437	2,712	2,486	10,376	15,574	45,600	33,703	2,591	6,845	32,772	55,983	23,211
Cooperage and wooden goods, not elsewhere specified	1909	1,693	1,760	1,688	26,269	29,717	65,108	50,342	2,047	11,715	36,928	60,248	23,320
	1914	1,533	1,609	1,613	23,546	26,768	59,001	47,130	2,153	11,928	37,896	60,180	22,284
Copper, tin, and sheet-iron products	1909	4,228	4,423	8,896	73,615	86,934	62,366	217,532	10,288	39,501	112,582	199,824	87,242
	1914	5,091	5,197	10,912	80,029	96,138	75,263	244,593	14,360	47,978	136,487	241,943	105,456
Cordage and twine, and jute and linen goods	1909	164	80	1,314	25,820	27,214	78,549	76,020	1,863	9,133	40,915	61,020	20,105
	1914	175	65	1,589	28,381	30,035	95,877	101,239	2,530	11,820	62,732	86,323	23,591
Cordials and flavoring sirups	1909	117	94	449	1,095	1,638	1,154	4,804	627	503	5,341	9,662	4,321
	1914	142	86	581	929	1,596	2,070	5,585	876	461	7,596	15,316	7,720
Cork, cutting	1909	62	49	185	3,142	3,376	3,746	5,327	267	1,098	3,435	5,940	2,505
	1914	52	27	251	3,454	3,732	5,814	7,602	398	1,532	4,751	7,875	3,124
Corsets	1909	138	91	1,956	17,564	19,611	4,581	18,033	2,871	6,464	15,640	33,257	17,617
	1914	167	101	2,549	20,496	23,146	7,057	28,893	4,268	7,977	19,587	40,551	20,964
Cotton goods, including cotton small wares	1909	1,324	377	8,514	378,880	387,771	1,296,517	822,238	14,412	132,859	371,009	628,392	257,383
	1914	1,328	489	10,018	393,404	403,911	1,585,953	899,765	17,400	152,423	443,523	701,301	257,778

Crucibles	1909	12	4	59	335	398	816	2,051	130	180	1,089	1,849	760
	1914	10	.....	54	302	356	875	1,871	144	171	1,270	1,886	616
Cutlery and tools, not elsewhere specified	1909	959	814	3,351	32,996	37,161	68,294	67,380	4,182	17,581	18,279	53,266	34,987
	1914	913	722	3,975	33,427	38,124	73,255	83,285	5,571	19,293	20,421	59,433	39,012
Dairymen's, poultrymen's, and apiarists' supplies	1909	233	206	1,354	4,871	6,431	6,898	15,188	1,416	2,671	6,089	15,463	9,374
	1914	236	182	1,464	5,551	7,197	11,639	21,281	1,686	3,363	9,248	18,950	9,702
Dental goods	1909	87	69	340	1,573	1,982	865	6,258	545	744	8,101	10,836	2,735
	1914	172	146	591	3,080	3,817	1,874	10,949	810	1,616	10,715	16,160	5,445
Drug grinding	1909	25	16	214	922	1,152	3,322	5,187	268	464	3,454	6,007	2,553
	1914	29	22	199	1,059	1,280	4,972	8,434	352	583	5,215	8,080	2,865
Dyeing and finishing textiles	1909	426	318	2,939	44,046	47,303	107,746	114,093	5,035	21,227	35,261	83,556	48,295
	1914	507	353	4,453	48,467	53,273	130,172	139,194	6,471	24,872	56,705	109,292	52,587
Dyestuffs and extracts	1909	107	65	553	2,397	3,015	22,213	17,935	942	1,291	9,084	15,955	6,271
	1914	112	56	656	2,839	3,551	28,290	21,284	1,389	1,613	13,238	20,620	7,382
Electrical machinery, apparatus, and supplies	1909	1,009	439	17,905	87,256	105,600	158,768	267,844	20,193	49,381	108,566	221,309	112,743
	1914	1,030	368	26,266	118,078	144,712	227,731	355,725	35,291	73,806	154,728	335,170	180,442
Electroplating	1909	461	554	287	2,717	3,558	4,461	2,324	243	1,652	1,205	4,510	3,305
	1914	479	579	334	2,584	3,497	5,845	2,842	381	1,713	1,336	4,773	3,437
Emery and other abrasive wheels	1909	51	20	483	1,943	2,446	4,005	6,231	657	1,156	2,651	6,711	4,060
	1914	49	23	607	2,387	3,017	4,100	8,224	898	1,491	3,006	7,130	4,123
Enameling and japanning [1]	1909	108	105	188	2,125	2,418	1,095	2,880	204	922	1,496	3,316	1,820
	1914	112	110	131	1,542	1,783	1,745	2,389	174	799	1,064	2,547	1,483
Engravers' materials	1909	18	13	47	129	189	549	393	68	96	609	921	312
	1914	13	5	47	106	158	547	352	73	73	551	768	217
Engraving and diesinking	1909	253	300	174	1,308	1,782	768	1,449	168	821	351	2,250	1,899
	1914	486	548	216	1,536	2,300	1,092	1,865	226	1,076	596	3,134	2,538
Engraving, wood	1909	82	89	73	318	480	39	193	82	259	126	711	585
	1914	72	78	72	302	452	68	246	110	310	96	719	623
Explosives	1909	86	21	763	6,274	7,058	28,601	50,168	1,134	4,304	22,812	40,140	17,328
	1914	111	20	2,099	6,306	8,425	45,778	71,351	3,307	4,488	25,627	41,433	15,806
Fancy articles, not elsewhere specified	1909	494	477	1,526	12,191	14,194	8,310	15,768	1,728	5,096	10,361	22,632	12,271
	1914	613	556	1,804	10,967	13,327	8,005	15,999	2,293	5,352	12,240	25,033	12,793
Fertilizers	1909	550	323	3,317	18,310	21,950	64,711	121,537	4,406	7,477	69,522	103,960	34,438
	1914	784	373	5,113	22,815	28,301	114,281	217,065	7,242	10,532	107,955	153,196	45,242

[1] Totals include some establishments classed under "Copper, tin, and sheet-iron products" in 1909.

No. 142.—SUMMARY OF MANUFACTURES: BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES, CALENDAR YEARS 1909 AND 1914—Continued.

Industry.	Census year.	Number of establishments.	Persons engaged in industry.				Primary horsepower.	Capital.	Salaries.	Wages.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture (value of products less cost of materials).
			Proprietors and firm members.	Salaried employees.	Wage earners (average number).	Total.		Expressed in thousands.					
								Dollars.	*Dolls.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Files	1909	57	47	316	4,158	4,521	7,383	10,413	338	1,978	1,596	5,691	4,095
	1914	48	24	367	4,349	4,740	8,821	11,327	465	2,135	1,595	5,608	4,013
Firearms and ammunition	1909	66	30	1,297	14,715	16,042	17,840	39,377	1,920	8,427	17,021	34,112	17,091
	1914	61	32	1,644	18,557	20,233	18,828	53,065	2,292	11,818	18,946	41,384	22,438
Fire extinguishers, chemical	1909	31	16	95	195	306	215	527	134	127	305	754	449
	1914	27	11	120	256	387	391	675	220	200	574	1,298	724
Fireworks	1909	42	22	142	1,403	1,567	517	2,209	217	579	896	2,269	1,373
	1914	41	16	127	1,324	1,467	707	2,162	170	616	1,206	2,296	1,090
Flags, banners, regalia, society badges, and emblems	1909	211	207	743	3,572	4,522	1,173	5,781	710	1,489	3,810	8,114	4,304
	1914	225	193	846	3,505	4,544	1,302	5,965	881	1,670	3,955	8,627	4,672
Flavoring extracts	1909	420	377	1,028	1,229	2,634	1,060	5,341	1,082	558	4,458	8,828	4,370
	1914	424	332	1,335	1,461	3,128	1,470	6,617	1,540	689	6,308	11,380	5,072
Flax and hemp, dressed	1909	16	22	30	164	216	1,147	785	29	64	336	467	131
	1914	16	19	23	116	158	832	235	15	45	185	283	98
Flour-mill and gristmill products	1909	11,691	14,570	12,031	39,453	66,054	853,584	349,152	12,517	21,464	767,576	883,584	116,008
	1914	10,788	12,669	13,248	39,718	65,635	822,334	380,257	16,370	24,593	752,270	877,680	125,410
Food preparations	1909	1,213	1,131	4,866	14,968	20,965	55,166	64,685	5,865	7,043	83,942	125,331	41,389
	1914	1,559	1,453	7,606	20,306	29,365	80,022	91,039	9,416	10,866	153,751	219,333	65,582
Foundry and machine-shop products	1909	13,253	9,851	74,623	531,011	615,485	869,305	1,514,332	93,795	321,521	540,011	1,228,475	688,464
	1914	17,027	13,123	92,527	564,610	670,260	1,129,768	1,846,349	129,007	376,676	592,989	1,373,309	780,320
Foundry supplies	1909	49	27	219	464	710	4,995	2,688	255	276	1,272	2,298	1,026
	1914	57	28	257	555	840	4,694	2,814	346	301	997	2,013	1,016

Fuel, manufactured	1909	11	2	22	88	112	1,290	432	22	50	155	311	156
	1914	14	4	29	141	174	3,444	1,771	31	112	609	863	254
Fur goods	1909	1,241	1,717	2,508	11,927	16,152	2,120	29,249	2,553	7,788	31,777	55,938	24,161
	1914	1,322	1,721	2,534	9,030	13,285	3,233	29,677	2,783	6,335	23,847	43,633	19,785
Furnishing goods, men's	1909	900	1,022	4,431	38,482	43,935	12,116	49,009	5,210	15,093	49,125	87,710	38,585
	1914	802	782	4,951	42,205	47,938	17,300	59,257	6,300	17,186	53,350	95,417	42,067
Furniture and refrigerators	1909	3,155	2,657	13,031	128,452	144,140	221,451	227,134	15,561	65,618	108,775	239,886	131,111
	1914	3,326	2,507	16,103	133,498	152,108	251,997	282,396	21,717	75,388	128,530	280,758	151,928
Furs, dressed	1909	93	115	116	1,241	1,472	2,103	1,672	135	806	811	2,391	1,580
	1914	96	107	139	1,525	1,771	2,275	2,490	272	923	906	2,875	1,969
Galvanizing	1909	46	26	216	1,447	1,689	1,367	4,197	257	787	5,719	7,338	1,619
	1914	48	24	283	1,580	1,887	2,385	4,416	371	922	6,293	8,480	2,187
Gas and electric fixtures and lamp appliances	1909	619	431	3,614	18,861	22,906	15,862	36,835	4,340	10,393	20,467	45,057	24,590
	1914	611	407	3,342	18,047	21,796	18,668	43,300	4,694	10,677	22,102	45,378	23,276
Gas, illuminating and heating	1909	1,296	277	13,515	37,215	51,007	128,350	915,537	12,385	20,931	52,428	106,814	114,386
	1914	1,284	78	20,123	43,792	63,993	245,715	1,252,422	17,529	26,802	76,779	220,238	143,459
Glass	1909	363	87	3,575	68,911	72,573	123,132	129,288	4,994	39,300	32,119	92,095	59,976
	1914	348	93	4,209	74,502	78,804	163,139	153,926	6,549	48,656	46,017	123,085	77,069
Glass, cutting, staining, and ornamenting	1909	583	617	1,111	9,362	11,090	4,897	10,296	1,295	5,249	6,246	16,101	9,855
	1914	635	582	1,179	8,067	9,828	5,539	11,310	1,313	4,670	7,143	16,446	9,303
Gloves and mittens, leather	1909	377	458	1,138	11,354	12,950	2,889	16,909	1,256	4,764	13,208	23,631	10,423
	1914	352	417	1,260	10,668	12,345	3,357	17,080	1,400	4,558	12,171	21,614	9,443
Glucose and starch	1909	118	86	968	4,773	5,827	28,257	38,866	1,413	2,666	36,899	48,799	11,900
	1914	89	70	1,378	4,509	5,957	41,639	43,642	1,940	3,550	40,208	52,615	12,408
Glue, not elsewhere specified	1909	65	45	530	3,265	3,840	15,596	14,289	747	1,571	7,525	13,718	6,193
	1914	57	32	582	3,129	3,743	13,304	17,162	772	1,854	9,368	13,733	4,365
Gold and silver, leaf and foil	1909	88	108	62	1,383	1,553	259	1,184	78	637	1,518	2,630	1,112
	1914	79	87	91	1,135	1,313	360	1,174	126	498	1,452	2,432	980
Gold and silver, reducing and refining, not from the ore.	1909	62	61	173	456	690	1,735	3,894	249	346	21,984	23,612	1,628
	1914	78	72	214	456	742	2,235	4,407	316	391	25,709	28,588	2,878
Graphite, ground and refined	1909	9	4	96	162	262	1,472	1,786	115	89	405	1,140	735
	1914	11	5	161	250	416	2,602	3,059	242	181	723	1,724	1,001
Grease and tallow not elsewhere specified	1909	353	364	783	4,357	5,504	14,613	16,676	991	2,629	15,543	23,419	7,876
	1914	369	359	784	5,106	6,249	17,947	18,928	1,029	3,512	17,061	24,901	7,840

No. 142.—Summary of Manufactures: By Specified Industries, Calendar Years 1909 and 1914—Continued.

Industry.	Census year.	Number of establishments.	Persons engaged in industry.				Primary horsepower.	Capital.	Salaries.	Wages.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture (value of products less cost of materials).
			Proprietors and firm members.	Salaried employees.	Wage earners (average number).	Total.		Expressed in thousands.					
								Dollars.	*Dolls.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Grindstones	1909	14	6	85	1,394	1,485	5,700	4,939	159	638	468	1,688	1,220
	1914	14	5	44	686	735	2,160	1,979	62	323	116	684	568
Haircloth	1909	14	11	72	538	621	995	2,281	72	252	1,614	2,230	616
	1914	19	22	57	595	674	1,723	2,945	99	290	1,654	2,395	741
Hair work	1909	250	298	551	3,534	4,383	218	4,716	434	1,610	6,081	11,216	5,135
	1914	205	224	236	1,193	1,653	68	2,543	262	581	1,529	3,335	1,806
Hammocks	1909	15	14	39	272	325	157	344	34	95	311	578	267
	1914	14	14	46	285	345	321	608	50	119	361	671	310
Hand stamps and stencils and brands	1909	361	375	513	1,651	2,539	903	2,439	433	952	1,127	3,673	2,546
	1914	384	377	571	1,767	2,715	1,384	3,135	586	1,149	1,426	4,485	3,059
Hat and cap materials	1909	74	63	188	2,367	2,618	2,922	6,183	231	947	5,380	8,236	2,856
	1914	98	101	196	1,775	2,072	2,954	6,417	263	804	5,052	6,929	1,877
Hats and caps, other than felt, straw, and wool	1909	494	688	720	6,201	7,609	990	5,275	783	3,421	6,690	13,689	6,999
	1914	580	797	823	7,322	8,942	1,339	6,847	924	4,508	9,268	18,593	9,325
Hats, fur felt	1909	273	264	1,763	25,064	27,091	19,245	35,734	2,097	14,223	22,109	47,865	25,756
	1914	224	163	1,451	21,318	22,932	20,851	39,401	1,929	12,071	16,947	37,350	20,403
Hats, straw	1909	98	91	799	8,814	9,704	3,482	11,538	1,427	4,471	11,468	21,424	9,956
	1914	149	137	999	9,483	10,619	5,248	12,589	1,767	5,253	14,086	25,444	11,358
Hones and whetstones	1909	18	13	8	152	173	677	382	6	72	110	268	158
	1914	16	7	31	170	208	864	499	32	64	87	260	173
Horseshoes, not made in steel works or rolling mills	1909	19	7	60	293	360	1,045	1,396	99	166	356	1,015	659
	1914	22	6	125	588	719	1,984	2,437	209	362	690	1,786	1,096

Hosiery and knit goods	1909	1,374	1,134	5,721	129,275	136,130	103,709	163,641	7,691	44,740	110,241	200,143	89,902
	1914	1,622	1,298	7,855	150,320	159,673	125,842	215,826	11,281	59,758	146,687	258,913	112,226
House-furnishing goods, not elsewhere specified	1909	260	236	773	4,907	5,916	9,328	12,784	1,007	2,035	12,371	18,509	6,138
	1914	370	334	1,223	6,935	8,492	11,731	19,014	1,741	3,307	17,391	26,453	9,062
Ice, manufactured	1909	2,004	1,066	3,927	16,114	21,107	317,789	118,641	3,868	9,779	11,317	42,953	31,636
	1914	2,543	1,355	5,420	23,011	29,786	461,988	174,309	5,706	14,841	17,755	60,386	42,631
Ink, printing	1909	71	38	695	1,121	1,854	5,857	7,144	1,092	773	4,175	8,865	4,690
	1914	70	40	862	1,391	2,293	7,821	11,943	1,856	1,064	6,806	13,830	7,024
Ink, writing	1909	47	37	282	505	824	169	2,114	376	203	1,078	2,505	1,427
	1914	54	38	339	512	889	612	2,464	533	263	1,236	2,784	1,548
Instruments, professional and scientific	1909	263	222	1,136	4,817	6,175	4,856	11,724	1,233	2,925	2,918	10,504	7,586
	1914	307	249	1,664	7,107	9,020	6,799	16,742	1,950	4,652	5,582	17,495	11,913
Iron and steel, blast furnaces	1909	208	48	4,584	38,429	43,051	1,173,422	487,581	6,525	24,607	320,638	391,429	70,791
	1914	160	15	3,823	29,356	33,194	1,222,273	462,282	6,115	22,781	264,580	317,654	53,074
Iron and steel, steelworks and rolling mills	1909	446	47	20,659	240,076	260,762	2,100,978	1,004,735	26,191	163,201	657,501	985,723	328,222
	1914	427	52	25,394	248,716	274,162	2,706,553	1,268,371	37,516	188,142	590,826	918,665	327,839
Iron and steel, bolts, nuts, washers, and rivets	1909	108	38	1,012	11,345	12,395	22,113	30,250	1,373	5,793	12,804	24,485	11,681
	1914	102	26	1,088	10,658	11,772	28,897	35,602	1,740	5,961	12,913	23,403	10,491
Iron and steel, doors and shutters	1909	29	18	197	1,601	1,816	1,997	3,045	224	874	1,253	3,006	1,723
	1914	43	22	388	1,985	2,395	3,170	5,161	547	1,538	1,996	5,184	3,188
Iron and steel forgings	1909	172	90	935	8,168	9,193	27,803	27,755	1,300	5,003	10,240	20,293	10,053
	1914	191	59	1,236	10,689	11,984	38,215	36,320	1,994	7,487	14,611	28,961	14,350
Iron and steel, nails and spikes, cut and wrought, including wire nails, not made in steelworks or rolling mills	1909	57	42	432	2,765	3,239	7,723	8,898	562	1,353	3,972	8,192	4,220
	1914	64	40	495	2,644	3,179	8,285	7,883	691	1,508	3,594	7,199	3,605
Iron and steel pipe, wrought	1909	28	17	475	6,817	7,309	20,656	22,266	657	3,963	22,042	30,856	7,944
	1914	36	10	835	8,845	9,690	17,542	29,498	1,245	5,750	26,296	37,655	11,359
Jewelry	1909	1,537	1,846	4,789	30,347	36,982	11,204	63,811	5,838	18,358	36,675	80,350	43,675
	1914	1,914	2,220	5,555	28,289	36,064	15,666	72,404	7,325	18,302	39,116	81,006	41,890
Jewelry and *instrument* cases	1909	120	139	232	2,070	2,441	527	1,841	232	954	1,221	3,116	1,895
	1914	125	116	255	2,393	2,764	1,059	2,187	313	1,094	1,450	3,621	2,171
Labels and tags	1909	96	85	482	2,313	2,850	1,589	3,857	541	1,123	1,910	4,670	2,760
	1914	108	62	570	2,600	3,232	2,233	5,697	813	1,459	2,908	6,584	3,676
Lapidary work	1909	77	90	169	627	886	679	4,808	195	889	6,560	9,173	2,613
	1914	89	97	104	584	785	546	3,613	166	641	3,941	5,360	1,419

No. 142.—SUMMARY OF MANUFACTURES: BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES, CALENDAR YEARS 1909 AND 1914—Continued.

Industry.	Census year.	Number of establishments.	Persons engaged in industry.				Primary horsepower.	Capital.	Salaries.	Wages.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture (value of products less cost of materials).
			Proprietors and firm members.	Salaried employees.	Wage earners (average number).	Total.							
								Expressed in thousands.					
								Dollars.	*Dolls.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Lard, refined, not made in slaughtering and meat-packing establishments.	1909	7	6	110	399	515	723	1,434	108	180	9,631	10,326	695
	1914	6	5	15	19	39	197	124	11	12	102	147	45
Lasts	1909	60	47	254	1,728	2,029	3,386	3,061	412	1,203	1,324	4,159	2,835
	1914	66	46	349	2,094	2,489	5,317	4,481	601	1,511	1,343	4,589	3,246
Lead, bar, pipe, and sheet	1909	33	8	234	802	1,044	3,179	20,587	360	510	7,412	9,145	1,733
	1914	27	4	225	585	814	2,609	5,036	386	407	6,048	7,431	1,383
Leather goods, not elsewhere specified	1909	2,375	2,552	6,066	34,907	43,525	28,148	69,814	6,701	17,921	60,027	104,719	44,692
	1914	3,554	3,794	5,687	31,417	40,898	21,478	76,339	7,003	17,842	59,128	102,715	43,587
Leather, tanned, curried, and finished	1909	919	784	4,114	62,202	67,100	148,140	332,727	6,744	32,103	248,279	327,874	79,595
	1914	741	566	4,278	55,936	60,780	172,712	332,180	7,376	31,914	284,245	367,202	82,956
Lime	1909	853	794	968	13,897	15,659	27,671	32,520	1,080	5,980	6,731	17,952	11,221
	1914	627	500	1,046	12,429	13,975	39,134	34,124	1,290	6,040	7,558	18,391	10,833
Liquors, distilled	1909	613	563	1,335	6,430	8,328	46,120	72,450	1,988	3,074	35,977	204,699	168,722
	1914	434	340	1,687	6,295	8,322	51,971	91,285	3,307	3,994	40,997	206,779	165,782
Liquors, malt	1909	1,414	639	11,507	54,579	66,725	347,726	671,158	22,804	41,206	96,596	374,730	278,134
	1914	1,250	511	12,823	62,070	75,404	405,884	792,914	27,002	53,244	129,724	442,149	312,425
Liquors, vinous	1909	260	236	579	1,911	2,726	6,771	27,908	803	972	6,626	13,121	6,495
	1914	318	302	594	2,202	3,188	9,356	31,516	891	1,194	9,489	16,618	7,129
Locomotives, not made by railroad companies	1909	16	7	2,029	14,909	16,945	35,102	52,060	2,207	3,914	15,060	31,582	16,522
	1914	19	.....	1,656	17,391	19,047	50,373	86,413	2,777	11,085	23,546	43,374	19,828
Looking-glass and picture frames	1909	437	431	1,018	6,021	7,470	5,330	9,058	1,119	3,261	5,525	13,475	7,950
	1914	438	416	875	4,787	6,078	4,210	8,049	1,078	2,850	4,468	11,014	6,546

Lubricating greases	1909	38	13	145	176	334	492	935	155	88	828	1,481	653
	1914	77	28	431	476	935	2,685	3,440	555	282	2,767	4,919	2,152
Lumber and timber products	1909	40,671	48,825	41,145	695,019	784,989	2,840,082	1,176,675	47,428	318,739	508,118	1,156,129	648,011
	1914	34,484	39,208	41,358	618,163	698,729	2,796,902	1,260,075	54,552	322,221	523,613	1,119,348	595,735
Malt	1909	114	52	425	1,760	2,237	26,441	60,286	884	1,348	30,464	38,252	7,788
	1914	97	77	482	1,989	2,548	33,394	46,767	1,304	1,828	39,199	48,133	8,934
Marble and stone work	1909	4,964	6,026	5,646	65,603	77,275	187,686	114,842	6,386	42,546	37,397	113,093	75,696
	1914	4,901	5,673	5,626	54,981	66,280	207,461	118,423	7,052	37,961	37,802	107,055	69,253
Matches	1909	26	46	543	3,631	4,220	6,224	11,953	723	1,390	4,599	11,353	6,754
	1914	20	4	742	3,800	4,546	7,465	11,736	1,053	1,758	5,202	12,556	7,355
Mats and matting, from coco fiber, grass, etc	1909	12	18	85	937	1,040	1,433	4,051	95	385	1,067	2,432	1,365
	1914	12	10	98	869	977	1,643	5,055	97	455	1,170	2,236	1,066
Mattresses and spring beds	1909	930	869	1,918	11,322	14,109	17,689	23,735	2,039	5,771	20,483	35,783	15,300
	1914	1,000	926	2,224	11,747	14,897	21,674	24,922	2,690	6,723	22,399	38,717	16,318
Millinery and lace goods	1909	1,579	1,934	5,166	39,201	46,301	7,918	35,705	5,381	16,308	45,040	85,894	40,854
	1914	2,079	2,335	6,327	45,274	53,936	12,736	53,101	7,349	21,545	57,676	114,160	56,484
Mineral and soda waters	1909	4,916	5,743	3,170	13,147	22,060	19,392	42,305	2,846	6,902	16,466	43,508	27,042
	1914	5,463	6,015	3,895	15,506	25,416	25,164	53,233	4,094	8,864	26,779	58,401	31,622
Minerals and earths, ground	1909	119	53	308	1,990	2,351	20,920	13,226	417	897	2,042	4,681	2,638
	1914	244	110	684	4,707	5,501	44,069	27,439	878	2,485	4,561	10,307	5,746
Mirrors, framed and unframed	1909	148	131	384	2,994	3,509	3,862	4,890	450	1,763	5,905	9,571	3,666
	1914	182	138	472	3,184	3,794	4,673	6,517	662	1,968	6,014	10,189	4,175
Models and patterns, not including paper patterns	1909	709	840	439	4,171	5,450	5,486	5,576	490	2,929	2,876	8,868	5,992
	1914	762	846	633	4,274	5,753	6,149	5,534	745	3,103	2,045	8,605	6,560
Motorcycles, bicycles, and parts	1909	95	78	502	4,437	5,017	5,932	9,780	582	2,908	5,083	10,699	5,616
	1914	78	47	1,026	6,680	7,753	8,753	18,135	1,175	4,739	10,928	22,234	11,306
Mucilage and paste	1909	127	108	255	538	901	2,335	2,717	353	286	3,283	4,918	1,635
	1914	127	104	363	700	1,167	2,456	3,550	448	399	3,338	5,695	2,357
Musical instruments and materials, not specified	1909	187	187	260	1,822	2,269	1,423	3,293	343	992	890	3,228	2,338
	1914	241	234	345	1,831	2,410	1,805	3,858	385	1,161	1,023	3,025	2,002
Musical instruments, pianos and organs and materials	1909	507	297	3,565	38,020	41,882	41,023	103,234	5,552	22,762	43,765	89,790	46,025
	1914	478	221	3,946	37,556	41,723	44,349	130,990	6,483	23,353	41,253	88,948	47,695
Needles, pins, and hooks and eyes	1909	49	27	313	4,638	4,978	4,542	6,705	393	2,064	2,329	6,694	4,365
	1914	49	20	391	5,339	5,759	4,813	9,424	538	2,507	3,242	7,891	4,649

No. 142.—SUMMARY OF MANUFACTURES: BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES, CALENDAR YEARS 1909 and 1914—Continued.

Industry.	Census year.	Number of establishments.	Persons engaged in industry.				Primary horsepower.	Capital.	Salaries.	Wages.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture (value of products less cost of materials).
			Proprietors and firm members.	Salaried employees.	Wage earners (average number).	Total.		Expressed in thousands.					
								Dollars.	*Dolls.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Oakum	1909	6	7	9	113	129	289	342	14	42	232	338	106
	1914	6	6	14	116	136	333	495	19	49	235	359	124
Oil, cottonseed, and cake	1909	817	110	4,092	17,071	21,273	192,342	91,086	4,295	5,835	119,833	147,868	28,035
	1914	882	180	5,057	21,810	27,047	249,781	118,173	5,920	8,490	180,976	212,127	31,151
Oil, essential	1909	68	73	45	290	408	1,218	1,365	61	123	1,255	1,737	482
	1914	105	116	70	249	435	2,309	1,617	105	133	1,565	2,314	749
Oil, linseed	1909	29	9	292	1,452	1,753	13,211	18,932	740	893	31,035	36,739	5,704
	1914	25	10	500	1,488	1,998	15,511	30,873	926	1,127	39,555	44,883	5,328
Oil, not elsewhere specified	1909	193	122	1,323	1,769	3,214	6,157	19,479	1,950	1,092	22,068	31,770	9,702
	1914	181	65	1,444	2,049	3,558	10,984	27,630	2,463	1,363	26,420	38,040	11,620
Oilcloth and linoleum	1909	31	11	345	5,201	5,557	16,125	19,634	649	2,826	15,550	23,339	7,789
	1914	31	7	576	5,651	6,234	22,272	28,041	936	3,213	17,776	25,598	7,822
Oleomargarine	1909	12	1	166	606	773	2,408	3,558	276	413	6,497	8,148	1,651
	1914	17	1	347	917	1,265	3,611	2,994	498	584	10,257	15,080	4,823
Optical goods	1909	217	163	1,248	6,398	7,809	5,725	10,147	1,157	3,394	4,187	11,735	7,548
	1914	314	229	2,163	7,919	10,311	7,792	17,011	2,419	4,649	6,606	18,188	11,582
Paint and varnish	1909	791	456	7,200	14,240	21,896	56,162	103,995	10,378	8,271	79,016	124,889	45,873
	1914	800	391	9,208	16,083	25,682	70,611	120,534	14,189	10,180	88,466	145,624	57,158
Paper and wood pulp	1909	777	250	5,245	75,978	81,473	1,204,265	499,348	9,519	40,805	165,442	267,657	102,215
	1914	718	221	6,838	88,457	95,516	1,621,154	534,625	12,918	53,246	213,181	332,147	118,966
Paper goods, not elsewhere specified	1909	403	228	2,946	19,211	22,385	27,067	48,662	3,701	8,169	31,249	55,171	23,922
	1914	418	188	4,348	21,624	26,160	35,307	58,763	5,649	10,808	41,317	71,703	30,386

Paper patterns	1909	27	22	812	921	1,755	751	4,578	675	407	646	2,611	1,965
	1914	25	18	934	1,078	2,025	362	2,612	756	577	626	3,026	2,400
Patent medicines and compounds and druggists' preparations.	1909	3,642	2,802	15,404	22,895	41,101	25,659	99,942	17,007	9,837	50,376	141,942	91,566
	1914	3,815	2,724	17,629	25,502	45,855	28,872	127,722	22,878	12,710	66,340	167,372	101,032
Paving materials	1909	49	31	281	1,419	1,731	5,757	11,410	373	750	3,478	6,223	2,751
	1914	609	367	1,761	19,540	21,668	138,026	57,432	2,515	11,184	14,163	35,678	21,515
Peanuts, grading, roasting, cleaning, and shelling	1909	46	35	193	1,949	2,177	2,827	3,646	209	351	8,612	9,737	1,125
	1914	61	31	212	2,353	2,596	4,235	3,615	303	569	12,571	14,996	2,425
Pencils, lead	1909	11	4	375	4,134	4,513	3,448	7,867	697	1,712	3,596	7,379	3,783
	1914	14	1	429	4,330	4,760	3,738	10,670	740	1,944	4,564	8,328	3,764
Pens, fountain, stylographic and gold	1909	65	51	544	1,225	1,820	569	3,121	554	712	2,246	4,739	2,493
	1914	67	46	771	1,400	2,217	1,295	3,678	686	892	1,916	7,508	5,592
Pens, steel	1909	5	-------	56	699	755	244	804	86	230	95	577	482
	1914	5	1	62	573	636	244	871	85	248	117	513	396
Petroleum, refining	1909	147	42	2,669	13,929	16,640	90,268	181,916	3,929	9,830	199,273	235,998	37,725
	1914	176	52	5,659	25,366	31,077	128,468	325,646	7,892	19,397	325,265	396,361	71,096
Phonographs and graphophones	1909	18	2	727	5,199	5,928	6,371	14,363	945	2,841	3,099	11,726	8,627
	1914	18	11	1,974	9,381	11,366	11,688	33,771	2,429	6,341	7,048	27,116	20,068
Photographic apparatus and materials	1909	103	59	1,342	5,195	6,596	8,637	18,918	1,462	3,037	6,708	22,561	15,853
	1914	146	85	2,469	8,674	11,228	16,482	36,388	3,161	5,545	11,539	39,042	27,503
Photo-engraving	1909	313	233	1,701	5,343	7,277	2,638	5,474	1,849	4,750	2,134	11,624	9,490
	1914	376	262	2,052	6,211	8,525	3,927	7,703	2,620	6,167	2,798	15,359	12,561
Pipes, tobacco	1909	62	70	245	2,775	3,090	1,506	3,528	283	1,255	2,459	5,312	2,853
	1914	47	43	139	2,354	2,536	1,716	3,232	186	1,188	2,308	4,220	1,912
Printing and publishing	1909	31,445	30,424	99,608	258,434	388,466	297,763	588,346	103,458	164,628	201,775	737,876	536,101
	1914	33,471	31,041	116,180	272,092	419,313	335,210	720,232	137,397	195,510	257,848	901,535	643,687
Pulp goods	1909	14	1	98	783	882	3,125	2,650	124	377	971	1,770	799
	1914	24	5	331	1,654	1,990	8,826	6,862	367	884	2,191	4,483	2,292
Pumps, not including power pumps	1909	102	87	400	2,136	2,623	4,214	6,018	420	1,258	2,487	5,583	3,096
	1914	96	70	453	2,134	2,657	3,488	6,194	582	1,391	2,765	6,350	3,585
Rice, cleaning and polishing	1909	71	38	500	1,239	1,777	19,519	13,347	613	564	19,501	22,371	2,870
	1914	59	48	438	1,253	1,739	15,571	12,627	638	646	20,616	23,039	2,423
Roofing materials	1909	117	46	1,019	2,465	3,530	9,431	15,349	1,381	1,339	12,458	19,204	6,746
	1914	170	74	1,246	4,088	5,409	11,702	23,645	1,978	2,642	17,605	27,978	10,373

No. 142.—Summary of Manufactures: By Specified Industries, Calendar Years 1909 and 1914—Continued.

Industry.	Census year.	Number of establishments.	Persons engaged in industry.				Primary horsepower.	Capital.	Salaries.	Wages.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture (value of products less cost of materials).
			Proprietors and firm members.	Salaried employees.	Wage earners (average number).	Total.							
								Expressed in thousands.					
								Dollars.	*Dolls.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Rubber goods, not elsewhere specified	1909	227	102	4,661	26,521	31,284	79,062	98,507	5,406	14,120	82,192	128,436	46,244
	1914	301	85	11,952	50,220	62,257	151,927	199,153	12,627	31,279	126,112	223,611	97,499
Rules, ivory and wood	1909	9	9	9	109	127	167	104	11	51	31	144	113
	1914	10	10	58	408	476	441	883	87	224	187	634	447
Safes and vaults	1909	42	8	709	3,343	4,060	5,546	8,944	1,058	2,072	3,443	8,491	5,048
	1914	39	5	612	2,972	3,589	8,406	9,360	866	1,860	2,046	7,257	4,611
Salt	1909	124	74	570	4,936	5,580	27,263	29,012	719	2,531	5,203	11,328	6,125
	1914	98	60	587	5,089	5,736	29,007	33,151	968	3,041	6,273	14,070	7,797
Sand and emery paper and cloth	1909	10	9	159	611	779	3,351	4,400	210	370	2,382	4,358	1,976
	1914	12	5	147	681	833	3,153	5,279	254	359	2,687	4,328	1,641
Saws	1909	96	34	841	4,882	5,757	11,852	14,855	966	2,856	4,912	11,536	6,624
	1914	100	32	851	4,560	5,493	11,793	15,860	1,154	3,019	4,714	12,517	7,803
Scales and balances	1909	87	44	672	3,559	4,275	6,183	10,183	815	2,186	2,704	8,786	6,082
	1914	83	48	976	4,467	5,491	6,201	13,895	1,234	2,934	3,174	9,734	6,560
Screws, machine	1909	43	32	164	1,067	1,863	3,319	3,728	199	970	1,160	3,014	1,854
	1914	66	28	422	3,643	4,093	7,988	9,762	584	2,310	3,058	7,248	4,190
Screws, wood	1909	11	1	293	3,464	3,758	5,618	9,570	375	1,454	2,309	6,199	3,890
	1914	12	1	414	4,446	4,861	8,044	10,539	540	1,950	2,350	6,217	3,867
Sewing machines, cases, and attachments	1909	47	14	1,246	19,296	20,556	19,426	33,104	1,423	11,102	11,455	28,262	16,807
	1914	50	19	1,463	18,007	19,489	24,229	40,892	2,034	11,091	10,199	27,238	17,039
Shipbuilding, including boat building	1909	1,353	1,463	2,980	40,506	44,949	88,063	126,118	4,035	25,268	31,214	73,360	42,146
	1914	1,147	1,192	2,986	44,489	48,667	115,333	156,060	4,759	32,931	33,597	88,682	50,085

Shoddy	1909	88	83	196	2,041	2,320	13,820	6,887	290	907	5,001	7,446	2,445
	1914	64	58	188	2,145	2,391	12,440	6,421	287	1,056	5,300	7,707	2,407
Show cases	1909	149	154	399	3,390	3,943	4,746	5,369	505	2,017	3,140	7,167	4,027
	1914	132	116	308	2,257	2,681	4,145	4,155	436	1,466	2,248	5,233	2,985
Signs and advertising novelties	1909	288	211	1,526	5,540	7,277	3,790	9,647	1,476	3,105	4,709	13,546	8,837
	1914	776	690	2,482	9,566	12,738	7,370	21,288	3,086	5,933	9,059	24,792	15,733
Silk and silk goods, including throwsters	1909	852	664	5,537	99,037	105,238	97,947	152,158	7,527	38,570	107,767	196,912	89,145
	1914	902	591	6,810	108,170	115,571	116,924	210,072	10,507	47,108	144,442	254,011	109,569
Silverware and plated ware	1909	183	114	2,050	16,010	18,774	15,183	46,759	2,745	10,282	18,332	42,229	23,897
	1914	180	97	2,557	15,787	18,441	18,738	50,157	3,507	9,796	16,580	38,271	21,691
Slaughtering and meat packing	1909	1,641	1,659	17,329	89,728	108,716	208,707	383,249	20,054	51,645	1,202,328	1,370,568	167,740
	1914	1,791	1,740	22,171	101,076	124,987	260,996	539,475	28,063	63,743	1,458,954	1,673,979	215,025
Smelting and refining, copper	1909	38	7	1,127	15,628	16,532	158,126	111,443	2,419	13,396	333,532	378,806	45,274
	1914	37	.....	1,863	17,731	19,594	194,980	171,420	3,618	16,149	379,157	444,022	64,865
Smelting and refining, lead	1909	28	.....	635	7,424	8,059	26,954	132,310	1,476	5,431	151,963	167,406	15,443
	1914	22	3	648	7,385	8,036	29,734	143,249	1,495	6,134	154,015	171,579	17,564
Smelting and refining, zinc	1909	29	3	498	6,655	7,156	21,457	27,760	993	4,210	25,230	34,205	8,976
	1914	29	2	708	9,617	10,327	36,705	36,388	1,477	6,709	39,573	53,538	13,965
Smelting and refining, not from the ore	1909	89	73	376	2,147	2,590	10,705	13,834	570	1,251	23,162	28,072	4,910
	1914	84	66	551	2,585	3,202	10,075	21,456	1,055	1,884	31,251	39,902	8,651
Soap	1909	420	329	5,065	12,999	18,393	28,360	71,951	5,506	6,227	72,179	111,358	39,179
	1914	371	252	5,415	14,172	19,839	35,737	92,872	6,692	8,088	88,867	127,942	39,076
Soda-water apparatus	1909	63	40	562	1,797	2,399	2,894	8,589	624	1,239	2,443	6,556	4,113
	1914	67	41	586	2,229	2,856	3,726	10,419	848	1,661	3,883	8,781	4,898
Sporting and athletic goods	1909	180	155	517	5,321	5,993	3,243	6,617	617	2,165	5,565	11,052	5,487
	1914	162	126	590	5,602	6,318	4,356	8,468	716	2,771	6,952	13,235	6,283
Springs, steel, car and carriage	1909	54	24	353	3,196	3,573	7,349	8,784	590	1,853	4,727	9,005	4,278
	1914	84	46	491	3,703	4,240	8,098	11,083	857	2,602	6,143	11,595	5,452
Stationery goods, not elsewhere specified	1909	153	103	1,629	6,206	7,938	6,842	13,508	1,807	2,736	7,744	16,647	8,903
	1914	189	131	2,032	7,728	9,891	5,703	18,186	2,779	4,791	10,763	21,903	11,140
Statuary and art goods	1909	194	275	198	1,699	2,172	462	2,221	225	1,339	680	3,442	2,761
	1914	190	231	219	1,988	2,438	826	3,394	304	1,583	842	3,910	3,068
Steam packing	1909	153	82	1,238	3,648	4,968	11,129	14,126	1,356	1,811	6,650	12,160	5,510
	1914	149	61	1,047	4,213	4,821	17,254	17,708	1,475	2,525	8,176	14,215	6,037

No. 142.—SUMMARY OF MANUFACTURES: BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES, CALENDAR YEARS 1909 AND 1914—Continued.

Industry.	Census year.	Number of establishments.	Persons engaged in industry.				Primary horsepower.	Capital.	Salaries.	Wages.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture (value of products less cost of materials).
			Proprietors and firm members.	Salaried employees.	Wage earners (average number).	Total.							
								Expressed in thousands.					
								Dollars.	*Dolls.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Stereotyping and electrotyping	1909	174	133	678	2,850	3,661	4,076	3,826	860	2,312	1,765	6,584	4,619
	1914	189	108	890	3,457	4,455	6,983	4,710	1,073	3,001	2,255	8,154	5,899
Stoves and furnaces, including gas and oil stoves	1909	576	244	5,547	37,130	42,921	45,524	86,044	6,975	22,944	29,338	78,853	49,515
	1914	*551*	284	6,082	37,325	43,691	49,150	95,170	8,762	25,865	33,955	89,390	55,435
Sugar, beet	1909	58	1	1,184	7,204	8,389	57,202	120,629	1,769	4,808	27,265	48,122	20,857
	1914	60	1	1,636	7,997	9,634	76,705	142,181	2,259	6,606	41,399	62,605	21,206
Sugar, cane, including refining [1]	1909	233	204	1,928	13,526	15,658	160,603	153,167	2,392	7,484	247,583	279,249	31,666
	1914	199	180	2,040	14,885	17,105	162,912	173,496	2,993	9,385	280,044	311,034	30,990
Sulphuric, nitric, and mixed acids	1909	42	.....	330	2,252	2,582	6,494	18,726	551	1,495	5,386	9,884	4,498
	1914	32	.....	540	3,064	3,604	24,927	35,234	870	2,213	6,734	15,215	8,481
Surgical appliances and artificial limbs	1909	324	316	1,248	4,241	5,805	5,752	11,045	1,488	2,129	5,372	12,399	7,027
	1914	391	329	1,455	4,770	6,554	6,950	12,886	1,782	2,581	7,413	16,418	9,005
Theatrical scenery	1914	7	.....	37	88	125	65	266	72	89	125	327	202
Tin plate and terneplate	1909	31	4	490	5,352	5,846	8,154	10,995	620	3,315	41,839	47,970	6,051
	1914	31	4	491	5,238	5,733	9,255	26,847	759	3,924	57,907	68,343	10,436
Tin foil	1909	10	8	71	683	762	1,699	2,505	92	304	2,277	3,419	1,142
	1914	14	10	101	1,031	1,142	2,458	3,349	156	527	3,672	5,068	1,396
Tobacco manufactures	1909	15,822	17,634	13,193	166,810	197,637	28,514	245,650	16,779	69,355	177,186	416,695	239,509
	1914	13,951	15,200	16,822	178,872	210,894	36,737	303,840	22,124	77,856	207,134	490,165	283,031
Toys and games	1909	226	185	582	5,305	6,072	5,323	6,541	661	2,227	3,554	8,264	4,710
	1914	290	226	789	7,887	8,902	6,789	10,484	995	3,499	5,779	13,757	7,977

Turpentine and rosin	1909	1,585	2,567	2,446	39,511	44,524	4,129	12,401	1,655	9,363	4,911	25,295	20,384
	1914	1,304	1,621	1,856	34,817	38,294	2,478	20,745	1,434	8,583	5,536	20,990	15,454
Type-founding and printing materials	1909	122	78	493	2,026	2,597	1,948	6,793	560	1,191	1,772	4,703	2,931
	1914	125	66	502	1,477	2,045	2,328	7,287	709	1,006	1,665	4,431	2,765
Typewriters and supplies	1909	89	34	2,489	9,578	12,101	6,845	26,309	2,707	6,221	4,077	19,719	15,642
	1914	107	42	2,720	11,091	13,853	10,887	30,988	3,422	6,966	5,501	24,500	18,999
Umbrellas and canes	1909	256	299	734	5,472	6,505	2,413	9,556	915	2,253	10,056	15,864	5,808
	1914	265	298	740	4,792	5,830	2,579	9,469	1,039	2,167	8,592	13,813	5,221
Upholstering materials	1909	230	214	496	4,067	4,777	17,456	10,297	587	1,689	8,069	13,054	4,985
	1914	179	139	614	4,426	5,179	18,753	15,879	922	2,144	10,796	16,492	5,695
Vault lights and ventilators	1909	37	27	99	327	453	234	607	109	228	338	957	619
	1914	45	26	182	601	809	491	1,054	246	457	959	2,051	1,092
Vinegar and cider	1909	963	1,050	481	1,542	3,073	10,681	10,879	539	723	4,964	8,448	3,484
	1914	618	640	512	1,229	2,381	13,162	8,055	588	713	4,440	7,811	3,371
Wall paper	1909	45	10	699	4,037	4,746	5,680	14,153	1,054	2,039	7,623	14,449	6,826
	1914	48	5	946	4,738	5,689	7,010	17,620	1,518	2,703	8,536	15,887	7,351
Wall plaster	1909	198	60	773	4,791	5,624	25,892	16,885	1,049	2,391	6,007	12,804	6,797
	1914	165	34	1,087	5,389	6,510	36,626	29,511	1,585	3,453	7,993	16,544	8,551
Washing machines and clothes wringers	1909	100	76	383	1,835	2,294	3,351	5,318	466	904	2,837	5,825	2,988
	1914	111	69	515	2,302	2,886	4,903	7,298	700	1,221	4,148	7,600	3,452
Waste	1909	53	41	191	1,897	2,129	4,286	6,125	290	716	8,837	11,398	2,561
	1914	73	59	350	2,966	3,375	8,513	10,668	564	1,191	15,238	17,600	2,362
Wheelbarrows	1909	24	17	94	664	775	1,486	1,510	81	321	715	1,625	910
	1914	21	11	74	323	408	1,198	947	99	199	429	942	513
Whips	1909	57	90	310	1,546	1,946	1,321	3,900	323	704	1,585	3,949	2,364
	1914	40	40	252	1,163	1,455	1,076	3,050	402	559	1,341	3,162	1,821
Windmills	1909	34	18	387	2,337	2,742	3,301	5,636	479	1,403	3,331	6,677	3,346
	1914	31	16	343	1,955	2,314	3,997	6,426	506	1,252	2,555	5,497	2,942
Window shades and fixtures	1909	219	194	646	3,930	4,770	5,737	10,334	807	1,918	12,653	18,571	5,918
	1914	286	268	827	4,077	5,172	6,607	11,526	1,078	2,181	11,889	17,444	5,555
Wire	1909	56	15	1,846	18,084	19,945	71,959	60,157	2,199	10,316	60,543	84,486	23,943
	1914	54	18	2,122	17,600	19,740	83,940	64,014	2,978	11,021	56,424	81,841	25,417

[1] Includes 181 establishments reported as "Sugar cane" and 18 as "Sugar, refining, not including beet sugar," in 1914, and 214 establishments reported as "Sugar and molasses" and 19 as "Sugar and molasses, refining, not including beet sugar," in 1909.

No. 142.—SUMMARY OF MANUFACTURES: BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES, CALENDAR YEARS 1909 AND 1914—Continued.

Industry.	Census year.	Number of establishments.	Persons engaged in industry.				Primary horsepower.	Capital.	Salaries.	Wages.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture (value of products less cost of materials).
			Proprietors and firm members.	Salaried employees.	Wage earners (average number).	Total.		Expressed in thousands.					
								Dollars.	*Dolls.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Wirework, including wire rope and cable	1909	611	484	2,162	12,348	14,994	20,131	34,970	2,674	6,331	24,394	41,938	17,54
	1914	552	419	2,070	12,126	14,615	21,547	38,509	2,874	6,719	24,114	41,789	17,67
Wood carpet	1909	10	9	28	184	221	269	423	33	138	226	490	26
	1914	6	4	22	166	192	131	147	28	166	308	557	24
Wood distillation, not including turpentine and rosin.	1909	120	56	318	2,721	3,095	9,854	13,017	355	1,463	5,876	9,737	3,861
	1914	95	36	324	2,782	3,142	10,045	17,563	403	1,565	6,496	9,883	3,387
Wood preserving	1909	53	1	471	2,403	2,875	10,647	12,408	517	1,066	9,328	14,099	4,771
	1914	68	3	621	2,830	3,454	11,801	20,155	943	1,785	16,060	21,055	4,997
Wood, turned and carved	1909	1,050	1,097	1,007	14,139	16,243	48,447	18,334	1,045	6,213	9,744	22,199	12,455
	1914	828	810	971	11,615	13,396	43,334	17,836	1,123	5,645	9,166	19,047	9,881
Wool pulling	1909	37	37	91	631	759	1,366	3,248	132	387	4,103	5,181	1,078
	1914	34	31	84	708	823	2,248	3,534	143	452	6,632	8,273	1,641
Wool scouring	1909	28	18	102	1,142	1,262	6,782	3,258	143	558	2,122	3,289	1,167
	1914	24	11	724	1,059	1,194	7,579	3,493	162	617	3,176	4,565	1,389
Woolen, worsted, and felt goods, and wool hats	1909	985	732	5,722	168,722	175,176	362,209	430,579	10,097	72,427	282,878	435,979	153,101
	1914	882	606	6,133	163,976	170,715	398,367	412,545	11,778	78,642	255,783	395,122	139,339
All other industries[1]	1909	24	16	232	602	850	622	19,632	435	402	2,307	4,596	2,289
	1914	8	7	56	357	420	1,027	3,481	330	235	454	1,104	650
Total	1909	268,491	273,265	790,267	6,615,046	7,678,578	18,675,376	18,428,270	938,575	3,427,038	12,142,791	20,672,052	8,529,261
	1914	275,791	264,872	964,217	7,036,337	8,265,426	22,547,574	22,790,980	1,288,917	4,079,332	14,368,089	24,246,435	9,878,346

[1] Includes the following industries, with number of establishments indicated: "Moving pictures," 16; "Millstones," 2; "Ordnance and accessories," 2; "Pulp from fiber other than wood," 3; and "Whalebone cutting," 1, in 1914.

No. 143.—SUMMARY OF MANUFACTURES: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, 1904, 1909, AND 1914.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce. Primary horsepower includes primary power generated in manufacturing establishments, plus electric and other power rented from outside sources; it does not include the power of electric motors run by current generated in the same establishment. A minus sign (—) indicates decrease.]

State.	Census year.	Number of establishments.	Persons engaged in industry.				Primary horsepower.	Capital.	Salaries.	Wages.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture.	Per cent of increase.	
			Proprietors and firm members.	Salaried employees.	Wage earners (average number).	Total.								Wage earners (average number).	Value of products.
								1,000 dollars.	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*		
Alabama	1904	1,882	1,948	3,763	62,173	67,884	293,185	105,383	3,867	21,878	69,458	109,170	48,712	18.0	51.4
	1909	3,398	3,769	6,055	72,148	81,972	357,837	173,180	6,565	27,284	83,442	145,962	62,520	16.0	33.7
	1914	3,242	3,310	7,026	78,717	89,053	445,762	227,505	8,451	33,897	107,411	178,798	71,387	9.1	22.5
Arizona	1904	169	133	291	4,793	5,217	21,412	14,396	472	3,969	14,595	28,083	13,488	53.3	37.4
	1909	311	261	500	6,441	7,202	39,140	32,873	798	5,505	33,600	50,257	16,657	34.4	79.0
	1914	322	267	849	6,898	8,014	54,097	40,300	1,418	6,229	39,283	64,090	24,807	7.1	27.5
Arkansas	1904	1,907	2,140	2,328	33,089	37,557	169,509	46,306	2,310	14,544	21,799	53,895	32,066	5.0	35.0
	1909	2,925	3,455	3,293	41,982	51,730	173,088	70,174	3,461	19,113	34,935	74,916	39,981	35.9	39.1
	1914	2,604	2,917	3,544	41,979	48,440	177,208	77,162	4,163	20,752	44,907	83,941	39,034	— 6.7	12.0
California	1904	6,839	7,402	12,283	100,355	120,040	210,350	282,647	14,399	64,657	215,726	367,218	151,492	30.0	42.7
	1909	7,659	8,077	18,203	115,296	141,576	328,100	537,131	22,955	84,142	325,238	529,761	204,523	14.9	44.3
	1914	10,057	10,429	26,637	130,481	176,547	491,025	736,105	35,230	105,613	447,475	712,801	265,326	21.0	34.5
Colorado	1904	1,606	1,398	2,677	21,813	25,888	121,907	107,664	3,549	15,100	63,114	100,144	37,030	11.9	12.4
	1909	2,034	1,722	4,320	28,067	34,115	154,615	162,668	5,648	19,912	80,491	130,044	49,553	28.7	29.9
	1914	2,126	1,716	4,721	27,278	33,715	162,828	181,776	6,368	20,200	89,756	136,839	47,083	— 2.8	5.0
Connecticut	1904	3,477	2,918	13,523	181,605	198,046	301,204	373,283	17,040	87,942	191,302	369,082	177,780	13.7	17.1
	1909	4,251	3,468	19,611	210,792	233,871	460,275	517,546	25,037	116,116	257,259	490,272	233,013	16.1	32.8
	1914	4,104	3,123	25,112	226,264	254,499	493,812	620,194	35,511	125,220	288,511	545,472	256,961	7.3	11.3
Delaware	1904	631	641	1,451	18,475	20,567	49,490	50,926	1,629	8,158	21,884	41,160	19,276	—10.2	—.4
	1909	726	722	2,024	21,238	23,984	52,779	60,906	2,322	10,296	30,938	52,840	21,902	15.0	28.4
	1914	808	935	2,643	22,155	25,733	64,463	69,324	3,409	11,382	31,649	56,035	24,386	4.3	6.0
District of Columbia	1904	482	473	1,006	6,299	7,778	12,592	20,200	1,207	3,659	7,732	18,359	10,627	2.3	11.8
	1909	518	475	1,576	7,707	9,758	16,583	36,553	1,846	4,989	10,247	25,289	15,042	22.4	37.7
	1914	514	435	2,011	8,877	11,323	21,775	40,810	2,537	6,069	12,239	28,978	16,739	15.2	14.6
Florida	1904	1,413	1,769	3,135	42,091	46,985	43,413	32,972	2,670	15,767	16,532	50,298	33,766	18.7	47.1
	1909	2,159	2,712	4,625	57,473	64,810	89,816	65,201	4,955	22,982	26,128	72,890	46,762	36.5	44.9
	1914	2,518	2,682	4,914	55,608	63,204	100,071	88,319	5,290	21,822	33,816	81,112	47,296	— 3.3	11.3

No. 143.—Summary of Manufactures: By States and Geographic Divisions, 1904, 1909, and 1914—Continued.

State.	Census year.	Number of establishments.	Persons engaged in industry.				Primary horsepower.	Capital.	Salaries.	Wages.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture.	Per cent of increase.	
			Proprietors and firm members.	Salaried employees.	Wage earners (average number).	Total.								Wage earners (average number).	Value of products.
								1,000 dollars.	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*		
Georgia	1904	3,219	3,512	6,104	92,749	102,365	220,419	135,211	5,927	27,393	83,625	151,040	67,415	11.3	59.8
	1909	4,792	5,141	8,307	104,588	118,036	298,241	202,778	9,062	34,805	116,970	202,863	85,893	12.8	34.3
	1914	4,639	4,443	9,661	104,461	118,565	357,403	258,326	11,822	38,128	160,089	253,271	93,182	−12.1	24.8
Idaho	1904	364	371	359	3,061	3,791	16,987	9,689	379	2,059	4,060	8,769	4,700	97.2	192.2
	1909	725	831	858	8,220	9,909	42,804	32,477	984	5,498	9,920	22,400	12,480	168.5	155.4
	1914	698	664	946	8,919	10,529	50,326	44,960	1,240	7,491	14,392	28,454	13,562	8.5	27.0
Illinois	1904	14,921	13,990	54,521	379,436	447,947	741,555	975,845	60,560	208,405	840,057	1,410,342	570,285	14.0	25.8
	1909	18,026	17,357	77,923	465,764	561,044	1,013,071	1,548,171	91,449	273,319	1,160,927	1,919,277	758,350	22.8	36.1
	1914	18,388	15,854	95,130	506,943	617,927	1,305,930	1,943,836	128,478	340,910	1,340,183	2,247,323	907,140	8.8	17.1
Indiana	1904	7,044	7,191	14,862	154,174	176,227	380,752	312,071	15,029	72,058	220,507	393,954	173,447	10.9	16.9
	1909	7,969	7,674	23,605	186,984	218,263	633,377	508,717	26,305	95,510	334,375	579,075	244,700	21.3	47.0
	1914	8,022	7,229	28,538	197,503	233,270	709,703	668,863	36,596	119,258	423,857	730,795	306,938	5.6	26.2
Iowa	1904	4,785	4,758	7,122	49,481	61,361	118,065	111,428	5,948	22,997	102,844	160,572	57,728	11.4	20.8
	1909	5,528	5,323	11,402	61,635	78,360	155,354	171,219	10,972	32,542	170,707	259,238	88,531	24.6	61.4
	1914	5,614	7,604	14,097	63,113	84,904	191,094	233,129	16,311	39,860	205,451	310,750	105,299	2.4	19.9
Kansas	1904	2,475	2,766	3,721	35,570	42,057	99,441	88,680	3,693	18,883	156,510	198,245	41,735	31.2	28.7
	1909	3,435	3,571	6,863	44,215	54,649	213,141	156,090	7,351	25,904	258,884	325,104	66,220	24.3	64.0
	1914	3,136	3,247	7,526	41,259	52,032	179,146	163,790	9,013	25,970	261,148	323,234	62,086	− 6.7	− .6
Kentucky	1904	3,734	4,108	5,853	59,794	69,755	174,625	147,282	5,871	24,439	86,545	159,754	73,209	15.6	26.3
	1909	4,776	5,050	8,610	65,400	79,060	230,224	172,779	9,603	27,838	111,779	223,754	111,975	9.4	40.1
	1914	4,184	4,148	9,131	64,586	77,865	238,314	193,423	11,323	31,830	114,829	230,249	115,420	− 1.3	2.9
Louisiana	1904	2,091	1,899	5,977	55,859	63,735	251,963	150,811	6,044	25,316	117,035	186,380	69,345	36.6	67.3
	1909	2,516	2,295	8,103	76,165	86,563	346,652	221,816	9,008	33,386	134,865	223,949	89,084	36.4	20.2
	1914	2,211	1,850	8,499	77,665	88,014	399,743	261,635	11,163	39,544	157,856	255,313	97,427	2.0	14.0
Maine	1904	3,145	3,379	3,772	74,958	82,109	343,627	143,708	3,989	32,692	80,042	144,020	63,978	7.2	27.5
	1909	3,546	3,661	4,860	79,955	88,476	459,599	202,260	5,797	37,632	97,101	176,029	78,928	6.7	22.2
	1914	3,378	3,344	5,265	82,149	90,758	487,211	233,844	7,269	43,254	117,655	200,450	82,795	2.7	13.9
Maryland	1904	3,852	4,505	8,624	94,174	107,303	165,449	201,578	8,844	36,144	150,024	243,376	93,352	(1)	15.3
	1909	4,837	5,376	12,192	107,921	125,489	218,244	251,227	13,617	45,436	199,049	315,669	116,620	14.6	29.7
	1914	4,797	5,005	14,801	111,585	131,391	263,753	293,211	18,009	53,792	288,972	377,749	138,777	3.4	19.7

Massachusetts	1904	10,723	11,258	32,824	488,309	532,481	938,007	965,949	39,654	232,359	626,411	1,124,092	497,681	11.4	23.8
	1909	11,684	11,194	48,646	584,559	644,399	1,175,071	1,279,687	63,279	301,174	830,765	1,490,520	659,764	19.7	32.6
	1914	12,013	10,710	59,234	606,698	676,642	1,396,722	1,548,961	83,715	341,310	931,384	1,641,373	709,989	3.8	10.0
Michigan	1904	7,446	7,732	17,235	175,229	200,196	440,890	337,894	17,470	81,279	230,081	429,120	199,039	12.5	34.2
	1909	9,159	8,965	30,607	231,499	271,071	598,288	583,947	34,870	118,968	368,612	685,109	316,497	32.1	59.7
	1914	8,724	7,725	41,796	271,090	320,611	764,183	869,143	68,273	182,252	592,801	1,086,162	493,361	17.1	58.5
Minnesota	1904	4,756	4,524	9,141	69,636	83,301	220,934	184,903	9,033	35,843	210,554	307,858	97,304	7.9	37.6
	1909	5,561	5,376	14,263	84,787	104,406	297,670	275,416	15,451	47,471	281,622	409,420	127,798	21.7	33.0
	1914	5,974	5,233	17,623	92,834	115,690	358,737	354,434	22,084	58,507	336,849	493,354	156,505	9.5	20.5
Mississippi	1904	1,520	1,588	2,688	38,690	42,966	110,338	50,256	2,598	14,819	25,801	57,451	31,650	44.4	70.4
	1909	2,598	2,974	3,403	50,384	56,761	206,222	72,393	3,654	18,768	36,926	80,555	43,629	30.2	40.2
	1914	2,209	2,386	3,189	46,702	52,277	186,434	81,005	3,831	19,177	41,340	79,550	38,210	7.3	−1.3
Missouri	1904	6,464	6,299	17,119	133,167	156,585	247,861	379,369	19,032	66,644	252,258	439,549	187,291	23.6	39.9
	1909	8,375	8,226	24,486	152,993	185,705	340,467	444,343	28,994	80,843	354,411	574,111	219,700	14.9	30.6
	1914	8,386	7,698	28,386	152,182	188,266	391,385	522,548	37,297	89,197	388,715	637,952	249,237	— .6	11.1
Montana	1904	382	334	905	8,957	10,196	46,736	52,599	1,506	8,652	40,930	66,415	25,485	— 9.1	25.9
	1909	677	659	1,380	11,655	13,694	90,402	44,588	2,054	10,901	49,180	73,272	24,092	30.1	10.3
	1914	939	832	1,827	13,704	16,363	91,671	79,246	2,779	13,001	46,744	84,446	37,702	17.6	5.2
Nebraska	1904	1,819	1,904	3,192	20,260	25,356	46,372	80,235	3,075	11,022	124,052	154,918	30,866	8.5	18.9
	1909	2,500	2,522	5,108	24,336	31,966	64,466	99,961	5,491	13,948	151,081	199,019	47,938	29.1	28.5
	1914	2,492	2,472	6,079	25,144	33,695	90,192	121,008	7,118	16,893	174,114	221,616	47,502	3.3	11.4
Nevada	1904	115	108	106	802	1,016	2,834	2,892	126	694	1,628	3,096	1,468	59.1	145.5
	1909	177	137	256	2,257	2,650	7,765	9,806	378	1,582	8,306	11,887	3,521	181.4	283.9
	1914	180	179	279	3,555	4,113	18,748	13,591	471	3,578	9,317	16,083	6,766	61.9	35.2
New Hampshire	1904	1,618	1,726	2,666	65,366	69,758	218,344	109,495	2,972	27,693	73,216	123,611	50,395	— 3.4	14.9
	1909	1,961	2,014	3,519	78,658	84,191	293,991	139,990	4,191	36,290	98,157	164,581	66,424	20.3	33.1
	1914	1,736	1,646	4,374	78,993	85,013	344,093	156,749	5,881	40,642	114,993	182,844	67,851	.4	11.1
New Jersey	1904	7,010	6,730	23,196	266,336	296,262	436,274	715,060	28,957	128,169	470,449	774,369	303,920	24.5	40.0
	1909	8,817	8,204	36,838	326,223	371,265	612,293	977,172	48,337	169,710	720,034	1,145,529	425,495	22.5	47.9
	1914	9,742	8,342	49,056	373,605	431,003	793,063	1,352,382	69,848	211,136	883,465	1,406,633	523,168	14.5	22.8
New Mexico	1904	199	189	224	3,478	3,891	5,948	4,638	264	2,153	2,236	5,706	3,470	39.7	40.5
	1909	313	288	333	4,143	4,766	15,405	7,742	383	2,591	3,261	7,898	4,637	19.1	38.4
	1914	368	325	493	3,776	4,594	15,668	8,984	577	2,695	4,430	9,320	4,890	— 8.9	18.0
New York	1904	37,194	41,766	98,012	856,947	996,725	1,516,592	2,031,460	111,145	430,015	1,348,603	2,488,346	1,139,743	17.9	32.9
	1909	44,935	47,569	151,691	1,093,981	1,293,241	1,997,662	2,779,497	186,032	557,231	1,856,904	3,369,490	1,512,586	17.2	35.4
	1914	48,203	48,636	182,605	1,057,857	1,289,098	2,356,655	3,234,278	242,729	631,042	2,108,607	3,814,661	1,706,054	5.4	13.2
North Carolina	1904	3,272	3,731	4,072	85,339	93,142	216,622	141,001	3,795	21,375	79,268	142,521	63,253	18.0	67.1
	1909	4,931	5,451	6,529	121,473	133,453	378,556	217,185	6,903	34,355	121,861	216,656	94,795	42.3	52.0
	1914	5,507	5,950	8,541	136,844	151,335	508,085	253,842	10,244	46,038	169,942	289,412	119,470	12.7	33.6
North Dakota	1904	507	494	296	1,755	2,545	9,873	5,704	258	1,032	7,096	10,218	3,122	29.2	63.2
	1909	752	723	636	2,789	4,148	13,196	11,585	629	1,787	13,674	19,137	5,463	58.9	87.3
	1914	699	603	749	3,275	4,627	15,062	14,213	886	2,416	14,484	21,147	6,663	17.4	10.5

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

No. 143.—Summary of Manufactures: By States and Geographic Divisions, 1904, 1909, and 1914—Continued.

State.	Census year.	Number of establishments.	Persons engaged in industry.				Primary horsepower.	Capital.	Salaries.	Wages.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture.	Per cent of increase.	
			Proprietors and firm members.	Salaried employees.	Wage earners (average number).	Total.								Wage earners (average number).	Value of products.
								1,000 dollars.	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*		
Ohio	1904	13,785	13,657	39,997	364,298	417,946	1,116,932	856,989	43,435	182,429	527,637	960,812	433,175	18.2	28.3
	1909	15,138	14,719	61,351	446,934	523,004	1,583,155	1,300,733	72,147	245,450	824,202	1,437,936	613,734	22.7	49.7
	1914	15,658	13,624	82,748	510,435	606,807	2,002,780	1,677,552	105,265	318,924	1,020,782	1,782,808	762,026	14.2	24.0
Oklahoma	1904	1,123	1,187	813	5,456	7,456	29,608	16,124	718	2,799	16,394	24,459	8,065	120.1	200.7
	1909	2,310	2,698	2,193	13,143	18,034	71,139	38,873	2,045	7,240	34,153	53,682	19,529	140.9	119.5
	1914	2,518	2,464	2,793	17,443	22,700	97,308	65,478	3,202	11,011	70,970	102,006	31,036	25.9	90.0
Oregon	1904	1,602	1,726	1,769	18,523	22,018	81,348	44,023	2,133	11,443	30,597	55,525	24,928	28.1	51.7
	1909	2,246	2,499	3,473	28,750	34,722	175,019	89,082	4,047	19,902	50,552	93,005	42,453	55.2	67.5
	1914	2,320	2,189	4,431	28,829	35,449	219,222	139,500	5,083	20,932	63,258	109,762	46,504	.3	18.0
Pennsylvania	1904	23,495	26,029	66,081	763,282	855,392	2,302,388	1,995,837	73,269	367,961	1,142,943	1,955,551	812,608	15.0	18.5
	1909	27,563	29,743	94,855	877,543	1,002,171	2,921,547	2,749,006	110,897	455,627	1,582,560	2,626,742	1,044,182	15.0	34.3
	1914	27,521	28,034	108,050	924,478	1,060,562	3,549,858	3,149,411	144,610	527,953	1,688,921	2,832,349	1,143,428	5.3	7.8
Rhode Island	1904	1,617	1,561	5,420	97,318	104,299	181,017	215,901	7,941	43,113	112,872	202,110	89,238	10.3	22.1
	1909	1,951	1,721	7,382	113,538	122,641	226,740	290,901	10,577	55,234	158,192	280,344	122,152	16.7	38.7
	1914	2,190	1,883	8,801	113,425	124,109	269,854	308,445	13,256	59,366	162,425	279,546	117,121	.1	—.3
South Carolina	1904	1,399	1,241	2,389	59,441	63,071	197,479	113,422	2,355	13,369	49,969	79,376	29,407	26.4	48.8
	1909	1,854	1,737	3,257	73,046	78,040	276,378	173,221	3,756	20,361	66,351	113,236	46,885	22.9	42.7
	1914	1,885	1,815	3,984	71,914	77,693	340,224	203,211	4,878	24,173	91,009	138,891	47,882	1.5	22.7
South Dakota	1904	686	649	441	2,492	3,582	11,154	7,585	294	1,422	8,697	13,086	4,389	12.0	37.3
	1909	1,020	942	682	3,602	5,226	17,666	13,018	616	2,297	11,476	17,870	6,394	44.5	36.6
	1914	898	762	796	3,788	5,346	16,324	15,060	835	2,628	17,079	24,139	7,060	5.2	35.1
Tennessee	1904	3,175	3,805	4,910	60,572	69,287	175,780	102,440	5,081	22,806	79,352	137,961	58,609	31.8	48.7
	1909	4,609	5,415	8,417	73,840	87,672	242,277	167,924	9,186	28,251	104,016	180,217	76,201	21.9	30.6
	1914	4,775	5,142	8,999	74,373	88,514	286,857	211,423	11,829	33,083	123,430	212,071	88,641	.7	17.7
Texas	1904	3,158	3,073	5,753	49,066	57,892	164,637	115,665	6,118	24,469	91,604	150,528	58,924	27.1	62.0
	1909	4,588	4,496	9,849	70,220	84,575	282,471	216,876	10,868	37,907	178,178	272,896	94,718	43.1	81.3
	1914	5,034	4,787	11,474	74,853	91,114	335,791	263,544	14,358	44,821	253,144	361,279	108,135	6.6	32.4
Utah	1904	606	619	979	8,052	9,650	19,397	26,004	1,039	5,158	24,940	38,927	13,987	48.8	116.5
	1909	749	688	1,660	11,785	14,133	42,947	52,627	1,966	8,400	41,266	61,989	20,723	46.4	59.2
	1914	1,109	999	2,233	13,894	17,126	59,536	71,843	2,844	10,852	62,233	87,112	24,879	17.9	40.5

Vermont	1904	1,699	1,856	2,053	33,106	37,015	140,616	62,659	2,103	15,221	32,430	63,084	30,654	17.5	22.5
	1909	1,958	2,113	2,679	33,788	38,580	159,445	73,470	2,803	17,272	34,823	68,310	33,487	2.1	8.3
	1914	1,772	1,787	2,726	32,704	37,217	173,937	79,847	3,385	18,617	42,706	76,991	34,285	3.3	12.7
Virginia	1904	3,187	3,643	4,970	80,285	88,898	176,998	147,989	4,875	27,943	83,649	148,857	65,208	21.2	37.0
	1909	5,685	6,570	8,551	105,676	120,797	283,928	216,392	9,101	38,154	125,583	219,794	94,211	31.6	47.7
	1914	5,508	6,125	9,164	102,820	118,109	337,567	261,501	11,245	44,873	155,320	264,039	108,719	— 2.8	20.1
Washington	1904	2,751	2,602	3,658	45,199	51,459	168,342	96,953	4,093	30,087	66,166	128,822	62,656	43.4	81.9
	1909	3,674	3,264	7,734	69,120	80,118	297,897	222,261	9,827	49,766	117,888	220,746	102,858	52.9	71.4
	1914	3,829	3,155	8,088	67,205	78,448	399,567	277,715	11,504	51,703	136,609	245,326	108,717	— 2.8	11.1
West Virginia	1904	2,109	2,230	2,892	43,758	48,880	138,578	86,821	2,899	21,153	54,419	99,041	44,622	32.3	47.8
	1909	2,586	2,599	4,971	63,893	71,463	217,496	150,922	5,710	33,000	92,878	161,949	69,071	46.0	63.5
	1914	2,749	2,559	5,716	71,078	79,353	278,504	175,995	7,594	43,784	110,033	193,512	83,479	11.2	19.5
Wisconsin	1904	8,558	7,961	14,220	151,391	173,572	440,234	412,647	15,498	71,472	227,255	411,140	183,885	10.1	25.8
	1909	9,721	8,556	22,287	182,583	213,426	554,179	605,657	25,737	93,905	346,356	590,305	243,949	20.6	43.6
	1914	9,104	7,425	20,538	194,310	230,273	682,339	754,287	37,569	112,193	417,415	695,172	277,757	6.4	17.8
Wyoming	1904	169	150	179	1,834	2,163	3,604	2,696	206	1,261	1,301	3,523	2,222	—11.0	7.8
	1909	268	263	263	2,867	3,393	7,628	6,195	311	2,081	2,608	6,249	3,641	56.3	77.4
	1914	337	293	414	2,989	3,696	10,004	29,270	531	2,312	5,559	11,223	5,664	4.3	79.6
Total	1904	216,180	225,673	519,556	5,468,383	6,213,612	13,487,707	12,675,581	574,439	2,610,445	8,500,208	14,793,903	6,293,695	16.0	29.7
	1909	268,491	273,265	790,267	8,615,046	7,678,578	18,675,376	18,428,270	938,575	3,427,038	12,142,791	20,672,052	8,529,261	21.0	39.7
	1914	275,791	264,872	964,217	7,036,337	8,265,426	22,547,574	22,790,980	1,287,917	4,079,332	14,368,089	24,246,435	9,878,346	6.4	17.3
Geographic divisions.[2]															
New England	1904	22,279	22,698	60,258	940,752	1,023,708	2,125,815	1,870,995	72,799	439,050	1,116,273	2,025,999	909,726	10.4	22.0
	1909	25,351	24,171	86,697	1,101,290	1,212,158	2,715,121	2,503,854	112,284	557,631	1,476,297	2,670,065	1,193,768	17.1	31.8
	1914	25,193	22,493	105,512	1,140,233	1,268,238	3,125,629	2,948,040	149,017	628,409	1,657,674	2,920,676	1,269,002	3.5	9.6
Middle Atlantic	1904	67,699	74,525	187,289	1,886,565	2,148,379	4,255,264	4,742,357	213,371	926,145	2,961,995	5,218,266	2,256,271	17.6	28.1
	1909	81,315	85,516	283,414	2,207,747	2,576,677	5,531,502	6,505,675	345,266	1,182,568	4,159,498	7,141,761	2,982,263	17.0	36.9
	1914	85,466	85,012	339,711	2,355,940	2,780,663	6,699,576	7,836,071	457,187	1,370,131	4,680,993	8,053,644	3,372,651	6.7	12.8
East North Central	1904	51,754	50,531	140,829	1,224,528	1,415,888	3,120,369	2,895,446	151,992	615,643	2,045,537	3,605,368	1,559,831	14.1	26.4
	1909	60,013	57,271	215,773	1,513,764	1,786,808	4,382,070	4,547,225	250,568	827,152	3,034,472	5,211,702	2,177,230	23.6	44.6
	1914	59,896	51,857	276,750	1,680,281	2,008,888	5,494,935	5,913,681	376,181	1,073,538	3,795,039	6,542,261	2,747,222	11.0	25.5
West North Central	1904	21,492	21,204	41,032	312,361	374,787	753,700	857,904	41,303	157,843	862,011	1,284,446	422,435	17.4	32.0
	1909	27,171	26,033	63,440	374,337	464,460	1,101,990	1,171,572	69,504	204,792	1,241,855	1,803,899	562,044	19.8	40.4
	1914	27,199	27,709	75,256	381,595	484,560	1,241,940	1,424,181	93,544	235,471	1,397,841	2,032,192	634,351	2.0	12.7
South Atlantic	1904	19,564	21,745	34,633	522,611	578,989	1,221,040	930,420	34,201	175,461	550,102	974,028	423,926	14.0	36.8
	1909	28,588	30,783	52,032	663,015	745,830	1,832,001	1,368,475	57,272	244,378	790,005	1,381,186	591,181	26.9	41.8
	1914	28,925	29,749	61,415	685,342	776,506	2,274,785	1,644,539	75,019	293,063	1,003,068	1,682,999	679,931	3.4	21.9
East South Central	1904	10,311	11,449	17,214	221,229	249,892	753,928	495,361	17,417	83,942	252,156	464,336	212,180	24.8	42.8
	1909	15,381	17,208	26,485	261,772	305,465	1,036,560	586,276	29,008	102,191	336,103	630,488	294,325	18.3	35.8
	1914	14,410	14,986	28,345	264,378	307,709	1,157,367	713,357	35,434	117,987	387,011	700,668	313,657	1.0	11.1

[1] Includes Indian Territory.

[2] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 32.

No. 143.—SUMMARY OF MANUFACTURES: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, 1904, 1909, AND 1914—Continued.

State.	Census year.	Number of establishments.	Persons engaged in industry.				Primary horsepower.	Capital.	Salaries.	Wages.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture.	Per cent of increase.	
			Proprietors and firm members.	Salaried employees.	Wage earners (average number).	Total.								Wage earners (average number).	Value of products.
Geographic divisions—Con.[1]								*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*		
West South Central	1904	8,279	8,299	14,871	143,470	166,640	555,717	328,996	15,190	67,128	246,832	415,232	168,400	26.5	64.6
	1909	12,339	12,944	23,438	204,520	240,902	873,350	547,739	25,382	97,646	382,131	625,143	243,312	42.6	50.6
	1914	12,417	12,018	26,310	211,940	250,268	1,010,050	687,819	32,891	116,128	526,997	802,538	275,631	3.6	28.3
Mountain	1904	3,610	3,302	5,720	52,790	61,812	241,825	220,569	7,541	39,046	152,813	254,663	101,850	18.6	32.8
	1909	5,254	4,849	9,578	75,435	89,862	400,766	348,977	12,522	56,870	228,692	363,996	135,304	42.9	42.9
	1914	6,079	5,275	11,762	81,113	98,150	463,478	469,971	16,227	66,358	272,215	437,568	165,353	7.5	20.2
Pacific	1904	11,192	11,730	17,710	164,077	193,517	460,049	423,623	20,625	106,187	312,489	551,565	239,076	33.2	51.2
	1909	*13,579*	*13,840*	*29,410*	*213,166*	*256,416*	*802,016*	*848,477*	*36,829*	*153,810*	*493,678*	*843,512*	*349,834*	*29.9*	*52.9*
	1914	16,206	15,773	39,156	235,515	290,444	1,109,814	1,153,321	52,417	178,247	647,341	1,067,889	420,548	10.5	26.6

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 32.

No. 144.—COMMERCIAL FAILURES, CALENDAR YEARS 1916, 1917, AND 1918: Percentage to Total Number of Concerns in Business and Aggregate Liabilities, by States and by Geographic Divisions.

[Source: Dun's Review, New York, N. Y.]

State.	1916				1917				1918			
	Number of failures.	Number of business concerns.	Per cent of failures.	Liabilities.	Number of failures.	Number of business concerns.	Per cent of failures.	Liabilities.	Number of failures.	Number of business concerns.	Per cent of failures.	Liabilities.
				Dollars.				Dollars.				Dollars.
Alabama	358	20,019	1.79	5,178,828	128	19,781	0.65	1,496,528	81	20,020	0.40	2,932,856
Arizona	19	2,821	.67	77,532	40	3,306	1.21	311,858	33	3,529	.94	419,804
Arkansas	187	19,236	.97	2,093,782	109	20,698	.53	714,262	99	20,037	.48	772,304
California	1,130	68,929	1.64	7,287,696	949	68,544	1.38	6,374,159	706	64,445	1.10	5,742,054
Colorado	123	18,086	.68	5,096,585	87	14,523	.60	557,390	80	14,739	.54	565,364
Connecticut	307	22,890	1.35	2,132,970	319	23,380	1.37	8,642,146	272	23,613	1.15	4,167,709
Delaware	27	4,218	.59	120,818	11	4,429	.25	70,751	17	4,417	.38	195,085
District of Columbia	47	5,986	.79	625,668	51	5,922	.86	412,766	12	5,688	.21	269,344
Florida	342	15,143	2.26	3,496,864	210	15,935	1.32	3,423,273	84	15,687	.54	1,477,905
Georgia	395	27,637	1.43	3,246,161	281	27,656	1.02	3,430,277	95	31,966	.20	1,858,458
Idaho	60	6,604	.91	1,556,462	58	6,804	.85	464,821	63	6,714	.94	314,480
Illinois	1,091	118,759	.92	12,273,118	895	119,003	.75	11,496,437	684	117,459	.58	10,803,006
Indiana	528	53,181	.99	5,362,616	385	50,113	.77	3,695,069	285	48,803	.58	5,428,854
Iowa	326	43,010	.76	2,241,549	231	41,522	.56	1,738,256	211	41,057	.51	1,312,631
Kansas	198	32,025	.62	906,002	146	34,558	.42	1,171,544	103	31,683	.33	1,210,068
Kentucky	277	30,105	.92	1,512,455	200	29,691	.67	1,695,799	126	29,926	.42	700,196
Louisiana	310	21,844	1.42	3,475,367	187	18,774	1.00	1,693,729	129	18,905	.68	814,551
Maine	220	18,906	1.16	1,994,616	151	18,882	.80	1,424,353	135	16,567	.81	1,516,696
Maryland	226	23,300	.97	2,534,981	192	23,290	.82	1,363,672	121	23,450	.52	1,224,497
Massachusetts	928	68,022	1.36	10,326,675	895	68,938	1.30	10,777,064	739	68,612	1.08	13,010,340
Michigan	290	56,043	.52	2,053,462	354	57,591	.61	4,832,688	354	57,653	.61	5,279,502
Minnesota	318	39,751	.80	2,998,162	267	40,157	.66	1,776,502	215	40,208	.53	1,888,004
Mississippi	181	16,854	1.07	2,005,172	188	15,402	1.22	1,422,724	67	15,096	.44	286,075
Missouri	509	65,427	.78	4,443,549	410	77,782	.53	4,113,434	254	64,563	.39	5,979,076
Montana	80	11,303	.71	603,700	90	11,594	.78	522,038	95	11,789	.81	880,397
Nebraska	147	22,317	.66	1,049,732	113	22,535	.50	1,057,747	63	23,465	.27	793,228
Nevada	28	2,176	1.29	220,922	26	2,236	1.16	76,636	27	2,024	1.33	110,723
New Hampshire	63	8,634	.73	223,117	49	8,569	.57	380,768	38	8,364	.45	243,919
New Jersey	411	60,557	.68	7,924,380	398	65,722	.61	8,431,446	292	65,889	.44	4,203,751
New Mexico	23	3,841	.60	465,696	17	3,965	.43	82,278	8	4,148	.19	90,334
New York	2,494	229,680	1.09	39,050,788	2,200	234,626	.94	45,726,020	1,502	235,205	.64	41,455,713
North Carolina	226	25,128	.90	3,670,695	167	25,556	.65	1,805,706	116	24,770	.47	1,425,541
North Dakota	41	11,066	.37	344,928	44	11,629	.38	555,621	28	11,528	.24	399,813
Ohio	738	100,546	.73	10,389,737	642	101,253	.63	8,660,152	569	99,797	.57	8,247,219
Oklahoma	319	26,035	1.23	2,202,813	245	26,456	.93	1,179,183	151	25,928	.58	2,012,724
Oregon	360	15,444	2.33	4,243,438	318	15,624	2.04	5,530,602	200	13,927	1.44	3,872,376

No. 144.—Commercial Failures, Calendar Years 1916, 1917, and 1918: Percentage to Total Number of Concerns in Business and Aggregate Liabilities, by States and by Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State.	1916				1917				1918			
	Number of failures.	Number of business concerns.	Per cent of failures.	Liabilities.	Number of failures.	Number of business concerns.	Per cent of failures.	Liabilities.	Number of failures.	Number of business concerns.	Per cent of failures.	Liabilities.
				Dollars.				*Dollars.*				*Dollars.*
Pennsylvania	1,163	145,251	0.80	15,863,174	921	149,480	0.62	14,203,424	668	148,826	0.46	16,044,998
Rhode Island	113	9,432	1.20	586,464	105	9,524	1.10	503,488	124	9,687	1.28	683,456
South Carolina	161	13,906	1.16	1,733,457	135	13,248	1.02	1,205,300	48	13,255	.36	492,046
South Dakota	42	10,687	.39	389,725	44	11,441	.38	270,231	20	11,510	.17	126,085
Tennessee	349	24,170	1.44	6,227,729	225	24,463	.92	2,075,087	158	23,946	.66	1,996,054
Texas	588	54,791	1.07	5,936,223	431	52,941	.80	3,380,339	264	54,200	.49	2,528,783
Utah	88	6,173	1.31	735,879	92	6,342	1.45	532,403	85	6,270	1.36	410,313
Vermont	59	6,193	.95	602,544	48	7,113	.67	422,531	36	6,904	.51	263,240
Virginia	343	27,270	1.26	2,018,682	166	26,920	.62	2,222,747	113	27,236	.41	1,161,323
Washington	355	22,865	1.55	3,415,803	251	23,079	1.09	6,384,477	151	21,986	.69	4,326,221
West Virginia	152	18,591	.82	1,910,050	150	17,602	.85	2,174,387	62	18,139	.34	479,026
Wisconsin	250	50,171	.50	3,291,897	221	51,047	.43	1,861,448	169	50,857	.33	2,429,773
Wyoming	12	2,375	.50	43,593	13	2,599	.50	61,851	10	2,884	.35	184,054
Total	16,993	1,707,639	.99	196,212,256	13,855	1,733,225	.80	182,441,371	9,982	1,708,061	.58	163,019,979
Geographic divisions.[1]												
New England	1,690	133,987	1.26	15,866,386	1,567	136,386	1.15	22,150,650	1,344	133,837	1.00	19,885,360
Middle Atlantic	4,068	435,488	.93	62,838,342	3,519	449,828	.78	68,380,890	2,482	449,920	.55	61,704,462
South Atlantic	1,917	161,179	1.19	19,357,376	1,363	160,558	.85	16,113,879	668	164,608	.41	8,573,225
South Central	2,569	213,054	1.21	28,640,369	1,713	209,206	.82	13,657,671	1,075	208,658	.52	12,043,553
Central East	2,897	378,700	.76	33,370,830	2,497	379,007	.66	30,545,794	2,061	374,569	.55	32,188,354
Central West	1,581	224,283	.70	12,364,647	1,255	230,624	.52	10,713,335	854	224,014	.40	11,708,905
Western	426	53,379	.80	8,824,369	423	51,369	.82	2,609,914	401	52,097	.77	2,975,469
Pacific	1,845	107,238	1.72	14,949,937	1,518	107,247	1.42	18,289,238	1,057	100,358	1.05	13,940,651

[1] New England division: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Vermont. Middle division: New Jersey, New York, and Pennsylvania. South Atlantic division: Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Maryland, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia, and West Virginia. South Central division: Alabama, Arkansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, Oklahoma, Tennessee, and Texas. Central East division: Indiana, Illinois, Ohio, Michigan, and Wisconsin. Central West division: Iowa, Kansas, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, and South Dakota. Western division: Arizona, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, New Mexico, Nevada, Utah, and Wyoming. Pacific division: Washington, Oregon, and California.

No. 145.—COMMERCIAL FAILURES, QUARTERLY AND ANNUALLY, 1891 TO 1918: NUMBER, AMOUNT OF LIABILITIES, AND AVERAGE LIABILITIES.

[Source: Dun's Review, New York, N. Y.]

Calendar year.	First quarter.			Second quarter.			Third quarter.			Fourth quarter.			Total for the year.				
	Number failures.	Amount of liabilities.	Average liabilities.	Number failures.	Amount of liabilities.	Average liabilities.	Number failures.	Amount of liabilities.	Average liabilities.	Number failures.	Amount of liabilities.	Average liabilities.	Number failures.	Number of business concerns.	Per cent of failures.	Amount of liabilities.	Average liabilities.
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*				*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1891	3,545	42,107,631	11,894	2,529	50,248,636	19,868	2,754	44,302,494	16,086	3,445	53,149,877	15,428	12,273	1,142,951	1.07	189,868,638	15,471
1892	3,384	39,294,349	11,609	2,119	22,989,331	10,844	1,984	18,659,235	9,405	2,867	33,111,252	11,549	10,344	1,172,705	.88	114,044,167	11,025
1893	3,202	47,338,300	14,784	3,199	121,541,239	37,994	4,015	82,409,821	20,540	4,826	95,430,529	19,774	15,242	1,193,113	1.28	346,779,889	22,751
1894	4,304	64,137,333	14,902	2,734	37,595,973	13,751	2,808	29,411,196	10,255	3,979	41,848,354	10,517	13,885	1,114,174	1.25	172,992,856	12,458
1895	3,802	47,813,883	12,577	2,855	41,026,261	14,370	2,792	32,167,179	11,521	3,748	52,188,937	13,924	13,197	1,209,282	1.09	173,196,060	13,124
1896	4,031	57,425,135	14,246	2,995	40,444,547	13,504	3,757	73,285,349	19,507	4,305	54,941,803	12,762	15,088	1,151,579	1.31	226,096,834	14,985
1897	3,932	48,007,911	12,210	2,889	43,684,876	15,121	2,881	25,601,188	8,884	3,649	37,088,096	10,150	13,351	1,058,521	1.26	154,332,071	11,559
1898	3,687	32,946,565	8,936	3,031	34,498,074	11,381	2,540	25,104,778	9,886	2,928	38,113,482	13,017	12,186	1,105,530	1.10	130,662,899	10,722
1899	2,772	27,152,031	9,795	2,081	14,910,902	7,165	2,001	17,640,972	8,816	2,483	31,175,984	12,556	9,337	1,147,595	.81	90,879,889	9,733
1900	2,894	33,022,573	11,411	2,438	41,724,879	17,114	2,519	27,119,996	10,766	2,923	36,028,225	12,531	10,774	1,174,300	.92	138,495,673	12,854
1901	3,335	31,703,486	9,506	2,424	24,101,204	9,943	2,324	24,756,172	10,652	2,919	32,531,514	11,145	11,002	1,219,242	.90	113,092,376	10,279
1902	3,414	33,731,758	9,869	2,747	26,643,098	9,699	2,511	25,032,634	9,969	2,939	32,069,279	10,911	11,615	1,253,172	.93	117,476,769	10,137
1903	3,200	34,344,433	10,732	2,428	32,452,827	13,366	2,548	34,858,595	13,680	3,893	53,788,330	13,824	12,069	1,281,481	.94	155,444,185	12,879
1904	3,344	48,066,721	14,374	2,870	31,424,188	10,949	2,969	32,168,296	10,835	3,016	32,543,106	10,790	12,199	1,320,172	.92	144,202,311	11,820
1905	3,443	30,162,505	8,760	2,767	25,742,080	9,303	2,596	20,329,443	7,061	2,714	26,442,144	9,743	11,520	1,357,455	.85	102,676,172	8,913
1906	3,102	33,761,107	10,883	2,510	28,902,967	11,515	2,300	21,996,163	9,563	2,770	34,541,278	12,470	10,682	1,392,949	.77	119,201,515	11,159
1907	3,136	32,075,591	10,228	2,471	37,493,071	15,173	2,483	46,467,686	18,714	3,635	81,348,877	22,379	11,725	1,418,075	.83	197,385,225	16,834
1908	4,909	75,706,191	15,448	3,800	48,668,642	12,805	3,457	55,302,690	15,997	3,524	42,638,161	12,099	15,690	1,447,554	1.08	222,315,684	14,169
1909	3,850	44,460,950	11,548	2,981	44,080,423	14,787	2,836	29,094,498	10,259	3,257	36,907,594	11,350	12,924	1,486,389	.87	154,603,465	11,963
1910	3,585	73,079,154	20,732	2,863	39,160,152	13,678	3,011	42,177,998	14,008	3,253	47,339,793	14,552	12,652	1,515,143	.83	201,757,097	15,947
1911	3,935	59,651,761	14,969	3,076	44,046,590	14,319	2,889	35,167,269	12,211	3,500	52,196,045	14,913	13,441	1,525,024	.88	191,061,665	14,215
1912	4,828	63,012,323	13,051	3,489	44,999,900	12,898	3,499	45,532,137	13,013	3,636	49,573,031	13,634	15,452	1,504,279	.98	203,117,391	13,145
1913	4,458	76,832,277	17,235	3,705	56,076,784	15,135	3,549	63,837,315	17,987	4,324	75,936,913	17,562	16,037	1,616,517	.99	272,672,288	17,004
1914	4,826	83,221,826	17,265	3,717	101,877,904	27,410	4,298	86,818,291	20,200	5,439	85,990,838	15,810	18,280	1,655,496	1.10	357,908,859	19,579
1915	7,216	105,703,355	14,648	5,524	82,844,200	15,004	4,548	52,876,525	11,626	4,868	60,822,068	12,494	22,156	1,674,486	1.32	302,286,148	13,644
1916	5,387	61,492,746	11,415	4,108	49,748,675	12,110	3,755	43,345,286	11,543	3,743	41,625,549	11,120	16,993	1,707,639	.99	196,212,256	11,547
1917	3,937	52,307,099	13,286	3,551	42,414,257	11,944	3,249	47,228,682	14,536	3,118	40,491,333	12,986	13,855	1,733,225	.80	182,441,371	13,168
1918	3,300	49,780,300	15,085	2,589	38,013,262	14,683	2,180	35,181,462	16,139	1,913	40,044,955	20,933	9,982	1,708,061	.58	163,019,979	16,331

No. 146.—FAILURES IN MANUFACTURING, TRADING, ETC., CALENDAR YEAR 1918: BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Dun's Review, New York, N. Y.]

State.	Manufacturing.		Trading.		Other.		Total.		
	No.	Liabilities.	No.	Liabilities.	No.	Liabilities.	No.	Assets.	Liabilities.
		Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	12	2,224,618	66	622,621	3	85,617	81	2,251,730	2,932,856
Arizona	2	16,312	27	225,334	4	178,158	33	252,548	419,804
Arkansas	9	268,329	80	387,427	10	116,548	99	628,618	772,304
California	165	2,072,529	501	3,258,081	40	411,444	706	2,977,106	5,742,054
Colorado	20	109,325	50	377,111	10	78,928	80	312,193	565,364
Connecticut	73	2,022,135	186	1,812,074	13	333,500	272	2,567,914	4,167,709
Delaware	3	139,235	10	41,419	4	14,431	17	51,023	195,085
District of Columbia	5	86,313	5	65,026	2	118,000	12	134,015	269,344
Florida	15	936,641	66	433,529	3	107,735	84	1,376,619	1,477,905
Georgia	12	1,215,842	78	563,278	5	79,338	95	1,505,417	1,858,458
Idaho	9	61,661	53	251,919	1	900	63	265,348	314,480
Illinois	229	5,596,246	408	4,097,531	47	1,109,229	684	5,062,458	10,803,006
Indiana	60	3,631,254	190	1,051,471	35	746,129	285	3,635,231	5,428,854
Iowa	35	294,132	169	994,856	7	23,641	211	735,921	1,312,631
Kansas	20	254,323	77	417,328	6	538,417	103	882,549	1,210,068
Kentucky	18	149,535	99	495,731	9	54,930	126	469,880	700,196
Louisiana	14	390,684	108	389,039	7	34,828	129	525,956	814,551
Maine	37	527,214	87	390,867	11	598,615	135	782,392	1,516,696
Maryland	33	590,450	75	563,905	13	70,142	121	959,641	1,224,497
Massachusetts	309	5,002,329	356	3,208,329	74	4,799,682	739	4,982,860	13,010,340
Michigan	100	2,215,814	236	2,809,763	18	253,925	354	3,829,774	5,279,502
Minnesota	46	492,208	152	1,259,655	17	136,141	215	1,256,847	1,888,004
Mississippi	7	17,219	60	268,856	.....	.....	67	174,025	286,075
Missouri	54	3,991,831	184	1,247,926	16	739,319	254	3,443,507	5,979,076
Montana	20	181,727	72	641,106	3	57,564	95	868,714	880,397
Nebraska	12	157,895	49	626,823	2	8,510	63	494,629	793,228
Nevada	3	7,250	24	103,473	.....	.....	27	56,224	110,723
New Hampshire	11	69,174	25	162,223	2	12,522	38	117,419	243,919
New Jersey	115	1,934,690	153	1,639,666	24	629,425	292	2,698,013	4,203,751
New Mexico	1	2,000	7	88,334	.....	.....	8	86,045	90,334

New York	575	19,192,124	790	8,614,578	137	13,649,011	1,502	24,374,651	41,455,713
North Carolina	21	507,814	94	916,527	1	1,200	116	1,223,929	1,425,541
North Dakota	5	46,963	23	352,850			28	272,976	399,813
Ohio	184	5,009,824	343	2,809,165	42	428,230	569	7,666,573	8,247,219
Oklahoma	10	958,441	129	853,059	12	201,224	151	1,797,039	2,012,724
Oregon	78	1,090,902	105	1,419,206	17	1,362,268	200	3,220,010	3,872,376
Pennsylvania	182	6,782,560	452	7,986,708	54	1,275,730	688	9,349,448	16,044,998
Rhode Island	45	294,270	72	360,651	7	28,535	124	348,086	683,456
South Carolina	6	115,719	40	371,102	2	5,225	48	365,914	492,046
South Dakota	3	7,361	17	118,724			20	60,714	126,085
Tennessee	31	986,322	122	884,217	5	125,525	156	1,524,916	1,996,064
Texas	31	531,750	222	1,839,201	11	157,832	264	1,097,129	2,525,783
Utah	13	91,132	69	248,657	3	70,524	85	260,649	410,313
Vermont	16	201,705	16	53,815	4	7,720	36	177,340	263,240
Virginia	23	247,422	84	483,755	6	420,146	113	815,976	1,151,323
Washington	42	1,396,941	93	773,061	16	2,156,219	151	3,368,975	4,326,221
West Virginia	8	150,029	49	228,531	5	100,466	62	369,450	479,026
Wisconsin	43	1,108,025	113	1,041,933	13	279,815	169	1,801,834	2,429,773
Wyoming	1	3,500	8	60,528	1	120,026	10	157,513	184,054
Total	2,766	73,381,694	6,494	57,910,971	722	31,727,314	9,982	101,637,798	163,019,979
Geographic divisions.[1]									
New England	491	8,116,827	742	5,987,959	111	5,780,574	1,344	8,976,011	19,885,360
Middle Atlantic	872	27,909,344	1,395	18,240,952	215	15,554,166	2,482	36,422,112	61,704,482
South Atlantic	126	3,989,470	501	3,667,072	41	916,683	668	6,801,984	8,573,225
South Central	132	5,526,898	886	5,740,151	57	776,504	1,075	8,469,293	12,043,553
Central East	616	17,561,163	1,290	11,809,863	155	2,817,328	2,031	21,995,870	32,188,354
Central West	175	5,244,713	671	5,018,164	48	1,446,028	894	7,147,203	11,708,905
Western	69	472,907	310	1,996,462	22	506,100	401	2,259,234	2,975,469
Pacific	285	4,560,372	699	5,450,348	73	3,929,931	1,057	9,566,091	13,940,651

[1] For States included in each division, see note 1, p. 226.

No. 147.—OLEOMARGARINE: PRODUCTION ON WHICH INTERNAL-REVENUE TAX WAS PAID, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1915 TO 1918, BY STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

State.	1915		1916		1917		1918	
	Quantity.	Tax paid.	Quantity.	Tax paid.	Quantity.	Tax paid.	Quantity.	Tax paid.
	Pounds.	*Dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*
California							123,920	497.00
Colorado	505,650	4,691.25	461,700	4,457.25	1,115,550	5,231.25	1,443,050	4,490.00
Connecticut			50,000	5,000.00			1,111	111.10
Georgia	8,250	825.00	3,049	304.90				
Illinois	100,379,921	472,217.57	100,526,176	463,344.82	146,656,041	583,774.30	196,610,328	680,459.37
Indiana	1,009,060	7,013.50	1,079,225	7,692.50	1,979,146	12,030.88	1,730,302	9,883.13
Iowa							638	63.80
Kansas	8,546,803	46,881.33	8,570,342	51,144.83	13,098,752	95,513.48	18,892,740	153,190.95
Kentucky	22	2.16	199	19.90	4,157	415.67		
Louisiana	8,800	880.00			21	2.10		
Maryland	311,790	3,879.00	307,455	3,621.00	485,498	7,677.02	1,109,288	13,892.12
Massachusetts	1,286,000	3,215.00	2,170,700	5,426.75	3,625,300	9,063.25	5,685,200	14,213.00
Michigan	145,900	364.75	196,230	513.00	153,000	382.50	70,000	175.00
Minnesota	1,193,700	2,984.25	1,268,000	3,171.50	2,452,400	6,131.00	5,709,400	14,273.50
Missouri	4,143,206	50,429.15	5,264,820	40,225.47	6,795,890	86,781.54	9,510,094	80,349.40
Nebraska	1,043,400	2,608.50	1,155,200	2,888.00	2,057,800	6,644.50	3,472,340	8,090.60
New Hampshire							35,106,534	123,902.22
New Jersey	8,162,176	29,506.44	9,733,080	28,560.30	20,207,340	72,159.84	3,160,006	7,900.60
New York			238,422	23,842.20	56,901	148.11	30,473,358	91,983.27
Ohio	14,127,979	144,016.04	14,884,154	99,341.09	23,660,099	107,435.42	12,473,078	31,183.67
Oregon							24,000	60.00
Pennsylvania							14,451	90.24
Rhode Island	1,484,082	4,906.53	3,160,920	7,877.30	6,836,478	17,101.92		
Tennessee	210	21.00					2,799,400	24,743.50
Texas	872,000	13,470.50	667,800	9,177.00	1,572,000	14,187.00		
Virginia	1,105	41.59	133	13.30				
West Virginia	2,684	268.40					7,699,572	19,248.93
Wisconsin	46,992	117.48	795,520	1,988.80	1,280,800	3,202.00	170,000	425.00
Total	[1]143,268,730	788,342.44	[2]150,523,725	764,099.91	[3]232,643,176	1,027,881.78	[4]336,344,810	1,279,831.40

[1] Includes 4,412,006 pounds, at 10 cents, and 138,856,724 pounds, at one-fourth of 1 cent per pound.
[2] Includes 3,983,493 pounds, at 10 cents, and 146,540,232 pounds, at one-fourth of 1 cent per pound.
[3] Includes 4,577,108 pounds, at 10 cents, and 228,066,068 pounds, at one-fourth of 1 cent per pound.
[4] Includes 4,502,250 pounds, at 10 cents, and 331,842,560 pounds, at one-fourth of 1 cent per pound.

No. 148.—BEET AND CANE SUGAR AND MOLASSES: QUANTITIES PRODUCED IN THE UNITED STATES, 1852 TO 1919.

[Sources: Cane sugar, beginning with 1903–4, from Willett & Gray. All other figures of cane-sugar and molasses production are those of A. Boucherean, New Orleans, except that for census years and 1898–99 they are those of the Census Bureau. Beet-sugar production for 1897–98, and for 1901–2 and later years from reports of the Department of Agriculture; for other years from Willett & Gray.]

Year ended March—	Cane sugar.			Beet sugar.	Molasses.[1]		
	Louisiana.	Other Southern States.	Total.		Louisiana.	Other Southern States.	Total.
	Pounds.	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Gallons.*	*Gallons.*	*Gallons.*
1852–1860[2]	313,341,526	17,885,898	331,227,423		20,032,717	1,065,213	21,097,930
1861–1870[2]	126,548,173	5,881,700	132,429,873	[3]896,000	8,048,261	951,954	9,000,215
1871–1880[2]	159,125,435	8,975,100	168,100,535	851,260	11,096,738	1,213,302	12,310,040
1881–1890[2]	267,329,637	14,671,650	282,001,287	2,253,568	14,737,034	3,800,728	18,537,762
1891–1895[2]	527,509,180	13,775,473	541,284,654	27,272,000	21,277,179	6,124,752	27,401,930
1896–1900[2]	547,151,488	10,328,461	557,479,947	95,243,615	20,661,216	6,431,452	27,092,662
1901–1905[2]	661,464,036	20,172,453	681,636,489	388,724,619	26,953,377	7,718,527	34,671,902
1906–1910[2]	707,840,000	[4]27,776,000	735,616,000	879,405,532	24,982,244	6,264,496	31,246,748
1911–1915[2]	553,825,064	16,432,192	570,257,256	1,363,067,200	25,540,000	10,804,032	36,345,535
1915–16[5]	275,000,320	[4]2,240,000	277,240,320	1,748,440,000	13,563,180	13,716,000	27,279,768
1916–17[5]	607,799,000	[4]14,000,000	621,799,360	1,041,314,000	58,890,448		79,404,448
1917–18[5]	487,197,760	[4]4,500,160	491,697,920	1,530,414,000	41,001,811		62,001,811
1918–19[5]	546,862,400	[4]7,000,000	553,862,400	1,510,126,000			

[1] All figures for molasses, except those for 1898–99, include sirup.
[2] Average for the period.
[3] 1864 to 1870.
[4] Texas only.
[5] Preliminary figures for cane sugar and molasses; also for beet sugar in 1917–18.

No. 149.—SUGAR, MOLASSES, AND SIRUP MADE IN FACTORIES FROM SUGAR CANE AND SUGAR BEETS FROM THE CROP OF 1914: QUANTITIES AND VALUES.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce. The statistics include the output of factories engaged in manufacturing sugar from cane and from beets, but does not include sirup manufactured in factories engaged exclusively in making sirup, nor small quantities of sugar and sirup made on farms from cane and from maple sap.]

Item.	Cane sugar.	Beet sugar.	Total.
Sugar:			
Pounds	529,601,993	1,486,947,807	2,016,549,800
Value	$18,947,683	$58,590,466	$77,538,149
Molasses:			
Gallons	20,675,260	26,461,291	47,136,551
Value	$2,021,517	$1,536,192	$3,557,709
Sirup:			
Gallons	2,420,633	.....	2,420,633
Value	$609,696	.....	$609,696

No. 150.—SUGAR BEETS AND BEET SUGAR: BEETS AND BEET SUGAR PRODUCED IN THE UNITED STATES, 1903 TO 1915, AND IN 1916 AND 1917, BY STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Department of Agriculture.]

Year of beet crop and State.[1]	Number of factories.	Average length of campaign.	Sugar made (chiefly refined).	Sugar beets used.				Analysis of beets.		Recovery of sucrose.[4]		Loss.[5]
				Area harvested.	Average yield per acre.	Quantity worked.	Average price per ton.	Percentage of sucrose.[2]	Purity coefficient.[3]	Percentage of weight of beets.	Percentage of total sucrose in beets.	
	Number.	*Days.*	*Short tons.*	*Acres.*	*Short tons.*	*Short tons.*	*Dolls.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
1903	49	75	240,604	242,576	8.56	2,076,494	4.97	15.1	.....	11.59	76.75	3.51
1904	48	78	242,113	197,784	10.47	2,071,539	[6] 4.95	15.3	83.10	11.69	76.41	3.61
1905	52	77	312,921	307,364	8.67	2,665,913	[6] 5.00	15.3	83.00	11.74	76.73	3.56
1906	63	105	483,612	376,074	11.26	4,236,112	[6] 5.10	14.9	82.20	11.42	76.64	3.48
1907	63	89	463,628	370,984	10.16	3,767,871	[6] 5.20	15.8	83.60	12.30	77.85	3.50
1908	62	74	425,884	364,913	9.36	3,414,801	[6] 5.35	15.74	83.50	12.47	79.22	3.27
1909	65	83	512,469	420,202	9.71	4,081,382	.....	16.10	84.10	12.56	78.01	3.54
1910	61	83	510,172	398,029	10.17	4,047,292	.....	16.35	84.35	12.61	77.13	3.74
1911	66	94	599,500	473,877	10.68	5,062,333	5.50	15.89	82.21	11.84	74.51	4.05
1912	73	86	692,556	555,300	9.41	5,224,377	5.82	16.31	84.49	13.26	81.12	3.05
1913	71	85	723,401	580,006	9.70	5,659,462	5.69	15.78	83.22	12.96	82.13	2.82
1914	60	85	722,054	483,400	10.9	5,288,500	5.45	16.38	83.89	13.65	83.83	2.73
1915	67	92	874,220	611,301	10.1	6,150,293	5.67	16.49	84.38	14.21	86.17	2.28
1916.												
California	11	108	236,322	141,097	10.87	1,462,895	6.30	18.35	84.13	16.15	88.01	2.20
Colorado	14	102	252,147	188,568	10.25	1,933,591	6.06	15.90	85.79	13.04	86.93	1.96
Idaho	5	86	45,874	42,135	7.87	331,478	6.16	16.95	86.39	13.84	81.65	3.11
Michigan	15	49	99,319	99,019	5.05	502,705	6.14	16.37	85.22	13.79	84.24	2.58
Ohio	4	45	18,234	24,767	5.56	137,696	6.83	15.89	83.30	13.24	83.32	2.65
Utah	11	95	90,277	68,211	10.38	708,237	5.73	16.05	84.79	12.75	79.44	3.30
Other States	14	66	108,462	100,911	8.35	843,071	6.18	15.69	82.67	12.87	82.03	2.82
United States.	74	80	820,657	665,308	8.90	5,019,673	6.12	16.30	84.74	13.86	85.03	2.44
1917.												
California	14	92	209,325	161,909	8.16	1,321,716	7.60	18.48	82.09	15.84	85.71	2.64
Colorado	15	91	234,303	161,476	10.84	1,749,875	7.28	15.40	85.16	13.39	86.95	2.01
Idaho	7	70	38,376	37,745	7.59	286,446	7.06	16.74	84.84	13.40	80.05	3.34
Michigan	14	53	64,247	82,151	5.62	461,721	8.04	16.28	86.57	13.91	85.44	2.37
Ohio	5	70	24,467	24,234	8.36	202,624	7.18	16.24	86.25	12.08	74.38	4.16
Utah	15	82	83,662	80,289	8.68	696,522	7.04	15.61	82.27	12.01	76.94	3.60
Other States[7]	21	60	110,827	116,993	7.75	906,641	7.37	15.17	81.87	12.22	80.55	2.95
United States.	91	74	765,207	664,797	8.46	5,625,545	7.39	16.28	83.89	13.60	83.54	2.68

[1] Acreage and production of beets are credited, as in former reports, to the State in which the beets were made into sugar.
[2] Based upon weight of beets.
[3] Percentage of sucrose (pure sugar) in the total soluble solids of the beets.
[4] Percentage of sucrose actually extracted by factories.
[5] Percentage of sucrose (based upon weight of beets) remaining in molasses and pulp.
[6] Senate Document No. 22, Sixty-first Congress, first session.
[7] Includes 4 factories in Nebraska, 4 in Wisconsin, 2 in Montana, 3 in Wyoming, and 1 each in Illinois, Indiana, Minnesota, Iowa, Kansas, Nevada, Oregon, and Washington.

No. 151.—FERMENTED LIQUORS AND DISTILLED SPIRITS PRODUCED, AND DISTILLED SPIRITS TAX PAID FOR CONSUMPTION: QUANTITIES[1] AND KINDS, 1898 TO 1918.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

Year ended June 30—	Production of distilled spirits, exclusive of brandy distilled from fruit.[2]									Production of fermented liquors.	Production of fruit brandy, including apple, peach, and grape.	Total production of distilled spirits.	Distilled spirits other than fruit brandy [tax paid for consumption].
	Bourbon whisky.	Rye whisky.	Alcohol.	Rum.	Gin.	High wines.	Pure, neutral, or cologne spirits.	Miscellaneous.	Total.				
	Tax. galls.	*Tax. galls.*	*Tax. galls.*	*Tax. galls.*	*Tax. galls.*	*Tax. galls.*	*Tax. galls.*	*Tax. galls.*	*Tax. galls.*	*Barrels.*[3]	*Tax. galls.*	*Tax. galls.*	*Tax. galls.*
1898	13,439,459	8,818,240	11,672,795	1,340,547	1,267,579	174,124	20,613,205	23,436,264	80,762,213	[4]37,529,339	2,906,198	83,668,411	78,353,301
1899	17,256,331	10,792,565	11,974,354	1,494,379	1,266,823	420,333	25,876,229	27,983,051	97,064,565	[4]36,697,634	3,097,769	100,162,334	83,319,314
1900	19,411,829	14,296,568	10,735,771	1,614,514	1,597,081	249,743	24,173,671	33,405,523	105,484,700	[4]39,471,593	3,760,487	109,245,187	93,500,840
1901	26,209,804	18,263,709	10,775,117	1,724,552	1,636,299	454,627	30,228,804	35,227,657	124,520,599	[4]40,614,258	4,047,602	128,568,201	99,267,752
1902	20,336,250	21,587,221	11,483,305	2,202,047	1,752,281	341,222	37,429,734	33,491,342	128,623,402	[4]41,550,127	4,220,400	132,843,802	103,401,447
1903	26,068,555	22,407,053	12,084,127	2,247,907	1,913,404	286,433	54,620,400	22,198,323	141,776,202	[4]46,720,179	6,480,673	148,206,875	112,905,399
1904	20,217,089	18,371,345	11,486,082	1,801,179	2,110,216	309,990	57,997,506	21,988,545	134,311,952	[4]48,265,168	5,193,262	139,505,214	116,148,344
1905	26,742,168	20,410,422	11,610,799	1,791,987	2,187,709	192,067	60,944,811	23,930,831	147,810,794	[4]49,522,029	5,448,584	153,259,378	116,143,732
1906	24,968,943	21,469,720	11,173,614	1,730,102	2,323,289	179,313	59,626,733	24,194,411	145,666,125	[4]54,724,553	4,444,072	150,110,197	122,732,822
1907	33,090,791	23,550,196	16,123,379	2,022,407	2,947,688	124,935	60,802,852	29,911,665	168,573,913	[4]58,622,002	6,138,305	174,712,218	134,142,074
1908	14,120,484	13,587,868	16,849,154	1,895,922	2,756,753	50,062	50,935,821	26,793,676	126,989,740	[4]58,814,033	6,899,823	133,889,563	119,808,402
	Whisky.		Rum.	Gin.	High wines.	Alcohol.	Commercial alcohol.	Total.					
	Tax. galls.[1]		*Tax. galls.*[1]	*Tax. galls.*	*Tax. galls.*[1]	*Tax. galls.*[2]	*Tax. galls.*[1]	*Tax galls.*[1]					
1909	70,152,175		1,952,374	2,483,743	221,277	42,563,103	16,078,083	133,450,755		[4]56,364,360	6,440,858	139,891,613	114,693,578
1910	82,463,894		2,253,950	2,985,435	206,534	50,703,846	17,623,867	156,237,526		[4]59,544,775	7,656,484	163,893,960	126,384,727
1911	100,647,155		2,631,059	3,345,371	165,018	24,408,462	[5]44,205,330	175,402,395		[4]63,283,123	7,953,132	183,355,527	132,058,636
1912	98,209,574		2,832,516	3,577,862	131,002	27,629,342	[5]45,869,685	178,249,985		[4]62,176,694	9,321,823	187,571,808	133,259,148
1913	99,615,828		2,750,846	4,014,601	90,294	30,320,894	[5]48,560,920	185,353,383		[4]65,324,876	8,252,875	193,606,258	140,289,425
1914	88,698,797		3,026,085	4,012,542	26,484	31,715,199	[5]47,132,535	174,611,645		[4]66,189,473	7,307,897	181,919,542	136,269,753
1915	44,552,490		2,844,313	3,636,285	33,354	38,325,049	[5]42,742,161	132,134,152		[4]59,808,210	8,521,951	140,656,103	121,498,325
1916	59,240,672		2,986,940	4,118,064	59,246	121,799,942	[5]60,919,058	249,123,922		[4]58,633,624	4,159,351	253,283,273	133,025,969
1917	57,651,834		2,842,922	5,756,667	167,267	145,535,791	[5]65,879,886	277,834,367		[4]60,817,379	8,251,097	286,085,464	160,740,211
1918	17,383,511		1,526,743	4,178,538	23,818	125,134,648	[5]25,229,215	173,476,474		[4]50,286,216	5,357,325	178,833,799	87,787,823

[1] With respect to units of quantity, see explanation of terms, p. XVI.
[2] In 1909 and 1910 as classified by Internal Revenue Circular No. 723, embodying opinion of Attorney General as to names of spirits; in later years as classified by Internal Revenue Circular No. 737, embodying opinion of the President, dated Dec. 27, 1909.
[3] Of not more than 31 gallons.
[4] Includes fermented liquors removed from breweries for export free of tax.
[5] Neutral and cologne spirits.

No. 152.—DISTILLED SPIRITS PRODUCED: QUANTITIES, BY STATES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1913 TO 1918.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

State.	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
	Tax. galls.[1]	*Tax. galls.*[1]	*Tax. galls.*[1]	*Tax. galls.*[1]	*Tax. galls.*[1]	*Tax. galls.*[1]
Alabama and Mississippi	122,427	144,612	81,891	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	113,103	76,590	31,438	178	.....	.....
California and Nevada	11,076,156	11,683,955	14,736,978	11,845,251	17,851,482	14,023,646
Colorado and Wyoming	.....	.....	57	104	260	26
Connecticut	151,714	160,406	142,853	127,215	132,054	26,451
Rhode Island	4,212	2,234	944	237	224	2,845
Florida	141,177	107,882	142,389	2,715	.....	.....
Georgia	218	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hawaii	30,934	19,751	18,666	13,672	14,015	3,935
Illinois	43,964,336	41,628,073	33,265,472	66,868,865	79,320,617	49,689,080
Indiana	28,552,317	24,938,524	19,073,089	51,108,395	43,361,276	15,830,930
Kentucky	43,404,841	37,919,422	13,941,412	33,254,130	36,441,778	12,608,437
Louisiana and Mississippi	11,322,848	10,720,023	12,974,076	23,291,661	26,545,833	24,406,539
Maryland and two counties in Virginia	6,007,113	5,022,489	2,602,767	3,327,842	24,965,321	26,746,386
District of Columbia	635,023	761,401	620,729	1,664,389	608,812	749,517
Massachusetts	5,066,211	7,346,829	7,910,430	11,609,189	12,511,238	10,873,375
Michigan	2,004,580	1,070,650	1,902,013	2,575,375	819,908	752,745
Missouri	530,028	329,606	289,881	194,172	289,660	79,527
Montana, Idaho, and Utah	.....	34,854	19,191	52,386	244,772	186,248
Nebraska	2,214,558	2,109,018	1,659,946	2,476,219	2,938,594	.....
New Hampshire, Maine, and Vermont	678	1,064	4,693	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey	70,786	75,888	95,779	56,158	54,494	51
New Mexico and Arizona	1,878	263	555	296	315	.....
New York	10,057,414	10,444,779	10,717,299	13,802,024	13,856,054	10,544,901
North Carolina	2,208	242	1,114	.....	.....	.....
Ohio	11,268,793	10,882,800	7,487,799	12,448,348	10,114,573	3,314,103
Oregon	259	153	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	11,679,566	12,105,662	8,954,580	14,408,130	12,190,764	7,203,914
South Carolina	548,614	82,342	836,259	1,179,890	1,159,309	943,568
Tennessee	1,956	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	622	.....	.....	.....	13,905	7,281
Virginia	1,437,649	1,478,352	1,010,556	547,560	122,957	.....
Washington and Alaska	448,963	21,223	270	392	.....	.....
West Virginia	296,403	268,111	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin	2,448,678	2,482,344	2,133,977	2,428,480	2,527,249	759,294
Total	193,606,258	181,919,542	140,656,103	253,283,273	286,085,464	178,833,799

[1] See explanatory notes, p. XV.

NOTE.—There was no production of distilled spirits during the fiscal year 1918 in the following States and Territories: Alabama, Alaska, Arizona, Arkansas, Colorado, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Maine, Minnesota, Mississippi, Nebraska, Nevada, New Hampshire, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, Oklahoma, South Dakota, Tennessee, Utah, Vermont, Virginia, and Washington.

No. 153.—FERMENTED LIQUORS PRODUCED: QUANTITIES, BY STATES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1913 TO 1918.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

State.	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
	Barrels.[1]	*Barrels.*[1]	*Barrels.*[1]	*Barrels.*[1]	*Barrels.*[1]	*Barrels.*[1]
Alabama	44,945	45,426	35,059	.....	.....	.....
Alaska	5,891	8,983	5,912	6,590	8,728	3,705
Arizona	20,410	21,235	8,535	2,510	122	.....
Arkansas	10,550	10,950	10,827	6,004	.....	.....
California	1,335,449	1,390,890	1,281,951	1,382,589	1,542,876	1,489,880
Colorado	389,472	374,853	326,138	163,544	707	966
Connecticut	786,267	786,272	760,502	909,114	1,019,572	883,898
Delaware	146,895	137,820	125,599	132,530	158,705	146,183
District of Columbia	266,580	230,944	169,973	122,285	161,791	47,527
Florida	25,500	25,455	29,983	28,218	29,463	14,617
Georgia	141,620	142,430	110,073	80,387	.....	.....
Hawaii	25,348	31,935	35,194	40,858	44,781	22,563
Idaho	27,213	20,545	23,796	11,830	.....	.....
Illinois	6,056,823	6,987,568	6,209,757	5,955,231	6,223,007	4,925,066
Indiana	1,699,281	1,769,088	1,568,028	1,436,099	1,548,615	933,232
Iowa	484,088	503,370	472,764	210,498	.....	.....
Kansas and Oklahoma	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kentucky	821,640	858,516	763,112	672,417	673,272	550,583
Louisiana and Mississippi	542,156	524,965	502,811	547,014	514,361	436,227
Maine	360	1,631	590	104	866	1,803
Maryland and two counties in Virginia	1,139,620	1,177,744	1,116,811	1,119,896	1,164,121	1,041,515
Massachusetts	2,541,615	2,521,618	2,378,437	2,450,411	2,518,887	2,218,816
Michigan	2,008,371	2,113,494	1,920,472	2,154,802	2,338,521	1,534,163
Minnesota	1,633,452	1,749,555	1,643,108	1,511,916	1,539,321	1,068,073
Missouri	4,170,085	4,142,160	3,507,763	3,344,092	3,434,174	2,880,964
Montana	268,851	288,247	241,642	276,567	319,313	271,836
Nebraska	442,388	453,640	425,919	412,924	362,354	.....
Nevada	15,420	17,580	17,558	14,515	14,869	14,625
New Hampshire	289,010	283,100	282,027	279,124	268,564	166,115
New Jersey	3,531,516	3,495,594	3,219,685	3,278,613	3,402,420	2,927,442
New Mexico	8,756	8,637	9,168	9,850	9,657	6,295
New York	13,956,378	14,040,387	13,180,111	12,732,520	13,198,400	11,325,413
Ohio	5,150,187	5,147,419	4,622,581	4,844,239	5,458,868	4,825,373
Oklahoma	178	.....	13	55	187	106
Oregon	222,888	212,276	181,272	106,260	6,265	.....
Pennsylvania	7,959,509	8,008,786	7,106,300	7,634,211	8,174,457	7,315,640
Rhode Island	701,630	691,734	621,977	650,775	680,558	669,255
South Carolina	3,362	4,607	3,767	812	.....	.....
South Dakota	44,352	44,557	43,052	43,403	50,630	.....
Tennessee	278,382	225,923	89,573	48,548	32,999	.....
Texas	744,911	740,502	661,807	706,910	755,582	550,643
Utah	140,648	149,715	130,121	139,112	164,126	24,156
Virginia	208,511	197,035	164,517	153,806	54,182	299
Washington	376,772	965,562	876,962	468,073	.....	.....
West Virginia	371,017	342,942	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin	5,171,179	5,278,989	4,718,431	4,525,027	4,919,014	3,935,672
Wyoming	15,300	15,425	14,872	19,332	22,948	33,505
Total[2]	65,324,876	66,189,473	59,808,210	58,633,024	60,817,370	50,263,216

[1] Of not more than 31 gallons.

[2] Includes quantities removed from breweries for export free of tax, as follows: 1912, 68,061 barrels; 1913, 79,332 barrels; 1914, 84,028 barrels; 1915, 61,509 barrels; 1916, 60,116 barrels; 1917, 87,870 barrels; 1918, 91,422 barrels.

No. 154.—LEAF TOBACCO HELD BY MANUFACTURERS AND DEALERS: QUANTITIES, BY TYPE, ON APR. 1 AND OCT. 1, 1916 TO 1918.[1]

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Type.	Apr. 1—			Oct. 1—		
	1916	1917	1918	1916	1917	1918
	Pounds.	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*
Imported types	60,228,041	49,231,462	60,869,280	58,290,911	50,705,516	69,908,648
CHEWING, SMOKING, SNUFF, AND EXPORT TYPES.						
Burley	319,436,475	323,191,432	306,636,700	199,321,165	207,593,654	190,137,019
Dark district of Kentucky and Tennessee:						
Dark fired as grown in Clarksville, Hopkinsville, and Paducah districts	148,132,869	219,285,905	144,956,609	122,368,324	128,010,509	197,106,700
Henderson	12,087,068	19,008,080	25,387,230	4,649,242	16,422,702	22,886,193
Green River	55,266,237	65,321,153	73,020,908	34,344,199	49,484,116	59,960,479
One Sucker	29,689,581	44,117,005	47,316,752	16,702,064	18,561,754	35,901,332
Total	245,175,755	347,732,143	290,681,499	178,063,829	212,479,081	315,854,704
Virginia sun cured	11,758,277	9,168,844	7,427,465	7,285,760	4,803,174	6,320,142
Virginia dark	57,562,228	55,026,657	56,571,083	38,756,459	45,236,108	41,809,710
Bright yellow district of Virginia, North Carolina, and South Carolina	358,238,479	297,701,301	307,511,209	268,129,978	349,936,059	341,500,422
Maryland	6,457,050	9,050,470	15,258,901	10,644,472	18,226,868	18,369,067
Eastern Ohio export	2,749,881	1,947,015	3,742,230	1,890,371	1,939,089	4,084,941
All other domestic, including Louisiana perique	482,084	613,913	477,746	360,473	404,196	360,968
Total chewing, etc.	1,001,860,229	1,044,431,775	1,078,306,833	704,452,507	840,678,229	920,336,973
CIGAR TYPES.						
New England, including Connecticut:						
Broad leaf	33,688,942	28,619,683	26,475,846	29,884,371	25,397,452	23,344,272
Havana seed	31,437,832	29,515,296	34,115,711	22,731,599	25,810,308	26,661,965
Shade grown	2,604,780	3,463,083	6,280,781	1,913,003	2,833,053	4,593,710
Total	67,731,554	61,598,062	66,872,338	54,528,973	54,040,903	54,599,947
New York	6,305,286	3,034,216	3,445,533	3,989,282	3,088,689	2,653,653
Pennsylvania	109,391,882	90,751,312	99,765,758	79,294,496	76,502,712	85,127,130
Ohio	74,190,735	84,505,282	71,821,988	59,913,485	64,378,753	66,713,374
Wisconsin	86,795,711	62,591,617	64,946,784	55,937,924	53,050,557	50,784,419
Georgia and Florida	6,644,540	5,459,062	5,367,107	11,542,381	6,357,614	6,741,091
Porto Rico	4,683,810	3,493,808	7,296,803	4,780,971	4,842,631	7,068,836
All other domestic	264,731	436,077	476,227	287,785	419,430	349,717
Total cigar types	356,008,249	312,470,330	319,992,598	270,275,297	262,072,289	274,638,167
Grand total	1,418,091,519	1,406,133,573	1,405,108,711	1,033,018,715	1,154,056,094	1,264,883,788

[1] The act of Congress approved Apr. 30, 1912, authorized the Bureau of the Census to collect statistics of leaf tobacco held on Apr. 1 and Oct. 1 of each year. It provided that a report should be secured from each manufacturer of tobacco who, according to the returns of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, manufactured during the preceding calendar year more than 50,000 pounds of tobacco; from each manufacturer of cigars who manufactured more than 250,000 cigars; from each manufacturer of cigarettes who manufactured more than 1,000,000 cigarettes; and from each dealer in leaf tobacco who, on an average, had more than 50,000 pounds of leaf tobacco in stock at the ends of the four quarters of the preceding calendar year. The first report made under the provisions of this law was of leaf tobacco held on Oct. 1, 1912, and statistics have been collected regularly since that date.

No. 155.—COTTON SEED AND COTTONSEED PRODUCTS: PRODUCTION AND MANUFACTURE, QUANTITIES AND VALUES, 1893 TO 1917.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce. In the preparation of this table a number of sources of information have been utilized, but it has been found impracticable to secure in all instances satisfactory data for the years indicated, and only an approximation to the facts is claimed. Statistics of the quantity of seed produced and manufactured and of cottonseed products relate to the growth year.]

Year.	Cotton seed—		Cottonseed products.			
				Oil.		
	Produced.	Manufactured.	Total value.	Quantity.	Value. Total.	Value. Per gallon.
	Short tons.	*Short tons.*	*Dollars.*	*Gallons.*	*Dollars.*	*Cents.*
1893	3,579,000	1,431,000	28,500,000	57,260,000	16,000,000	29
1894	4,792,000	1,677,000	24,870,000	67,090,000	13,420,000	20
1895	3,416,000	1,435,000	20,180,000	57,300,000	11,480,000	20
1896	4,070,000	1,628,000	26,260,000	65,120,000	11,720,000	18
1897	5,253,000	2,101,000	26,680,000	84,040,000	12,610,000	15
1898	5,472,000	2,353,000	27,960,000	94,110,000	13,180,000	14
1899	4,608,000	2,479,000	42,410,000	93,330,000	21,390,000	23
1900	4,830,000	2,415,000	48,230,000	96,610,000	26,080,000	27
1901	4,630,000	3,154,000	62,980,000	118,610,000	33,210,000	28
1902	5,092,000	3,269,000	71,290,000	122,910,000	40,560,000	33
1903	4,717,000	3,241,000	73,930,000	121,880,000	39,000,000	32
1904	6,427,000	3,345,000	69,310,000	133,820,000	31,340,000	23
1905	5,060,000	3,131,000	64,950,000	125,700,000	26,400,000	21
1906	5,913,000	3,844,000	94,380,000	153,760,000	43,050,000	28
1907	4,952,000	2,565,000	65,980,000	103,050,000	33,390,000	32
1908	5,904,000	3,670,000	86,090,000	146,790,000	44,090,000	30
1909[1]	4,462,000	3,269,000	105,720,000	131,000,000	55,230,000	42
1910	5,175,000	4,106,000	142,770,000	167,970,000	80,430,000	48
1911	6,997,000	4,921,073	131,340,000	201,650,000	66,580,000	33
1912	6,104,000	4,579,508	132,230,000	185,750,000	69,100,000	37
1913	6,305,000	4,847,628	159,670,000	193,330,000	81,020,000	42
1914	7,186,000	5,779,665	152,880,000	229,260,000	80,540,000	35
1915	4,992,000	4,202,313	180,200,000	167,110,000	87,940,000	56
1916	5,113,000	4,479,176	287,102,000	187,088,000	153,419,000	82
1917	5,040,000	4,251,080	360,736,000	174,996,000	217,902,000	124.5

Year.	Cottonseed products—Continued.								
	Cake and meal.			Hulls.			Linters.		
	Quantity.	Value. Total.	Value. Per ton.	Quantity.	Value. Total.	Value. Per ton.	Quantity.	Value. Total.	Value. Per pound.
	Short tons.	*Dollars.*	*Dolls.*	*Short tons.*	*Dollars.*	*Dolls.*	*Bales.*[2]	*Dollars.*	*Cents.*
1893	501,000	11,900,000	23.75						
1894	587,000	11,450,000	19.51						
1895	502,000	8,700,000	17.33						
1896	570,000	14,540,000	25.51						
1897	735,000	14,070,000	19.14						
1898	823,000	14,780,000	17.96						
1899	884,000	16,030,000	18.13	1,169,000	3,190,000	2.73	114,544	1,800,000	3.1
1900	845,000	16,270,000	19.25	1,139,000	3,990,000	3.50	111,096	1,890,000	3.4
1901	1,125,000	21,930,000	19.49	1,487,000	6,320,000	4.25	145,103	1,520,000	2.1
1902	1,165,000	23,310,000	20.01	1,541,000	5,390,000	3.50	150,366	2,030,000	2.7
1903	1,156,000	24,840,000	21.49	1,528,000	5,710,000	3.74	194,486	4,380,000	4.5
1904	1,360,000	27,770,000	20.42	1,213,000	5,590,000	4.61	235,586	4,610,000	3.9
1905	1,272,000	29,250,000	23.00	1,135,000	5,110,000	4.50	219,397	4,190,000	3.8
1906	1,786,000	39,140,000	21.91	1,503,000	8,340,000	5.55	307,518	3,350,000	2.2
1907	1,043,000	23,300,000	22.34	927,000	6,379,000	6.87	256,487	2,920,000	2.3
1908	1,492,000	33,580,000	22.51	1,330,000	6,080,000	4.57	330,277	2,340,000	1.4
1909[1]	1,326,000	35,910,000	27.08	1,189,000	9,810,000	8.25	296,040	4,770,000	3.2
1910	1,792,000	44,660,000	24.92	1,375,000	11,370,000	8.27	379,576	6,250,000	3.3
1911	2,151,000	49,720,000	23.11	1,642,000	9,890,000	6.02	533,098	5,150,000	1.9
1912	1,999,000	45,970,000	23.00	1,540,000	9,710,000	6.30	583,091	7,450,000	2.5
1913	2,220,000	59,810,000	26.94	1,400,000	11,210,000	8.00	660,087	7,630,000	2.3
1914	2,648,000	67,740,000	21.81	1,677,000	8,450,000	5.04	820,274	6,150,000	1.5
1915	1,923,000	53,860,000	28.01	1,220,000	12,340,000	10.11	889,577	26,120,000	2.9
1916	2,225,000	74,580,000	33.52	969,000	13,994,000	14.44	1,273,345	45,193,000	7.1
1917	2,068,000	97,352,000	47.08	996,000	18,878,000	18.95	1,080,802	26,604,000	4.9

[1] The figures of the Thirteenth Census are not shown in this table because they do not represent a single growth year.

[2] Of 500 pounds net.

No. 156.—PATENTS: Comparative Statement of the Business of the United States Patent Office, 1895 to 1918.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Patents, Department of the Interior.]

Calendar year.	Applications.	Caveats filed.	Patents and reissues.	Cash received.	Cash expended.	Surplus.
				Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1895	40,680	2,415	22,057	1,245,246.93	1,106,389.49	138,857.44
1896	43,982	2,271	23,373	1,324,059.83	1,113,413.71	210,646.12
1897	47,905	2,176	23,794	1,375,641.72	1,122,843.13	252,798.59
1898	35,842	1,659	22,267	1,137,734.48	1,136,196.20	1,538.28
1899	41,443	1,716	25,527	1,325,457.03	1,211,783.73	113,673.30
1900	41,980	1,731	26,499	1,350,828.53	1,260,019.62	90,808.91
1901	46,449	1,842	27,373	1,449,398.16	1,297,385.64	152,012.52
1902	49,641	1,851	27,886	1,552,859.08	1,393,345.54	159,513.54
1903	50,213	1,771	31,699	1,642,201.81	1,448,645.81	193,556.00
1904	52,143	1,808	30,934	1,657,326.53	1,476,000.38	181,326.15
1905	54,971	1,896	30,399	1,806,758.14	1,479,633.22	327,124.92
1906	56,482	1,886	31,965	1,790,921.38	1,554,891.20	236,030.18
1907	58,762	1,967	36,620	1,910,618.14	1,631,458.36	279,159.78
1908	61,475	2,110	33,682	1,896,847.67	1,712,803.42	184,544.25
1909	65,839	1,948	37,421	2,042,828.14	1,955,151.14	87,677.00
1910	64,629	970	35,930	2,025,536.69	2,005,711.94	19,824.75
1911[1]	67,370	.....	34,084	2,019,388.03	1,953,689.91	65,698.12
1912	70,976	.....	37,781	2,101,199.90	2,022,066.11	79,133.79
1913	70,367	.....	35,788	2,084,417.79	1,947,383.28	137,034.51
1914	70,404	.....	41,850	2,251,892.82	2,000,770.12	251,122.70
1915	70,069	.....	44,934	2,290,773.47	2,053,442.15	237,331.32
1916	71,033	.....	45,927	2,343,540.94	2,115,367.91	228,173.03
1917	70,373	.....	42,760	2,268,377.10	2,048,173.16	210,203.94
1918	59,616	.....	39,941	.....	.....	.....

[1] No caveats filed after June 30, 1910; law repealed.

No. 157.—PATENTS AND TRADE-MARKS: Number of Patents, Trade-Marks, and Labels Issued, 1895 to 1919.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Patents, Department of the Interior.]

Calendar year.	Number of first patent and certificate issued in each calendar year.					Number of patents and certificates of registration issued during each calendar year.					
	Patent.	Design.	Reissue.	Trade-mark.	Label.	Patents.	Designs.	Reissues.	Total patents.	Trade-marks.	Labels.[1]	Total certificates.
1895	531619	23922	11461	25757	.....	20,833	1,115	59	22,057	1,829	3	1,832
1896	552502	25037	11520	27586	6546	21,867	1,445	61	23,273	1,813	33	1,846
1897	574369	26482	11581	29399	6547	22,098	1,631	65	23,794	1,671	30	1,701
1898	596467	28113	11646	31070	6561	20,404	1,803	60	22,267	1,288	235	1,478
1899	616871	29916	11706	32308	6761	23,296	2,139	92	25,527	1,649	611	2,260
1900	640167	32055	11798	33957	7272	24,660	1,758	81	26,499	1,721	830	2,551
1901	664827	33813	11879	35678	8009	25,558	1,734	81	27,373	1,928	1,037	2,965
1902	690385	35547	11960	37606	8887	27,130	640	110	27,886	2,006	925	2,931
1903	717521	36187	12070	39612	9654	31,046	536	117	31,699	2,186	1,260	3,446
1904	748567	36723	12189	41798	10644	30,267	557	110	30,934	2,158	1,411	3,569
1905	778884	37280	12299	43956	11758	29,784	486	129	30,399	4,490	1,189	5,679
1906	808618	37766	12428	48446	12588	31,181	625	159	31,965	10,568	1,365	11,933
1907	839799	38391	12587	59014	13297	35,880	589	151	36,620	7,878	982	8,860
1908	875079	38980	12738	66892	13964	32,757	757	168	33,682	5,191	838	6,029
1909	908436	39737	12906	72083	14582	36,574	687	160	37,421	4,184	640	4,824
1910	945010	40424	13066	76267	15074	35,168	639	123	35,930	4,289	490	4,729
1911	980178	41063	13189	80506	15444	32,917	1,010	157	34,084	4,205	907	5,112
1912	1013095	42073	13346	84711	16108	36,231	1,342	158	37,731	5,020	991	6,011
1913	1049326	43415	13504	89731	16736	33,941	1,683	164	35,788	5,065	708	[2]6,063
1914	1083267	45098	13668	94796	17444	39,945	1,715	190	41,850	6,817	719	7,874
1915	1123212	46813	13858	101613	18163	43,207	1,545	182	44,934	6,262	803	7,436
1916	1166419	48358	14040	107875	18906	43,970	1,759	198	45,927	6,791	864	8,087
1917	1210389	50117	14238	114666	19830	41,069	1,512	179	42,760	5,339	613	6,197
1918	1251458	51629	14417	120095	20443	38,569	1,207	165	39,941	4,061	654	4,912
1919	1290027	52836	14582	124066	21096	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Registration of labels practically suspended May 27, 1891, under decision of United States Supreme Court. Resumed June 9, 1896.

[2] Including "Prints" after 1913.

No. 158.—BUILDING OPERATIONS: Number of Permits and Cost of Buildings, by Principal Cities Calendar Years 1912 to 1918.

[Source: Reports of the Geological Survey, Department of the Interior.]

City.	1912		1913		1914		1915		1916		1917 [1]		1918 [1]	
	Permits.	Cost of buildings.	Permits.	Cost of buildings.	Permits.	Cost of buildings.	Permits.	Cost of buildings.	Permits.	Cost of buildings.	Permits.	Cost of buildings.	Permits.	Cost of buildings.
		Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
Akron, Ohio [2]							2,532	6,030,950	4,658	12,824,536	5,039	14,166,818	2,391	4,139,963
Atlanta, Ga	3,529	9,806,836	3,605	5,112,944	3,146	4,564,387	2,752	4,580,214	2,419	3,685,663	2,321	4,971,612	2,025	3,545,375
Baltimore, Md. [2]			13,321	14,053,802	12,058	16,308,209	1,957	9,541,891	10,682	10,647,893	1,347	6,302,646	777	3,892,067
Boston, Mass	4,410	26,755,652	4,549	22,780,011	4,247	23,187,282	6,328	29,113,092	9,045	49,201,122	4,679	23,426,661	2,153	6,075,583
Bridgeport, Conn. [2]							1,635	8,790,274	2,091	7,064,564	1,458	4,066,403	1,021	3,211,839
Brooklyn, N. Y	11,408	40,537,784	10,962	34,762,506	11,445	41,872,307	14,515	45,601,851			9,518	34,054,117	8,355	23,019,752
Buffalo, N. Y	4,090	12,992,000	4,059	13,300,360	3,984	10,709,000	4,809	11,798,000	4,749	13,737,000	4,068	10,501,000	3,447	7,014,030
Cambridge, Mass	580	2,946,490	527	6,588,685	541	6,300,105	627	3,384,290	667	4,033,115	595	3,741,273	459	2,222,690
Camden, N. J. [2]							1,346	2,334,600	1,032	3,628,760				
Canton, Ohio [2]							727	2,005,190	1,348	3,869,655	954	2,647,270	920	1,838,777
Chester, Pa. [2]							295	772,225	656	3,122,750				
Chicago, Ill	10,751	83,175,900	10,792	89,668,427	9,938	83,261,710	10,340	97,291,400	10,277	112,835,150	4,928	64,138,750	2,524	34,663,750
Cincinnati, Ohio	5,386	8,660,264	2,952	7,543,475	3,600	8,150,000	4,797	13,443,414	15,987	10,842,895	1,770	7,921,110	7,536	4,590,528
Cleveland, Ohio	8,790	18,180,078	6,160	22,543,365	12,790	26,991,050	14,451	32,660,305	14,022	33,108,280	11,952	30,483,750	8,611	16,386,460
Columbus, Ohio	2,656	4,675,303	3,588	5,508,408	2,636	6,885,065	2,836	4,928,425	3,141	7,194,240	2,117	3,914,730	1,824	3,300,220
Dallas, Tex. [2]								3,422,512	1,523	4,208,464	814	3,573,259	560	1,667,730
Dayton, Ohio	1,214	3,552,120	1,189	3,288,350	870	2,977,990	1,234	3,534,620			1,051	3,946,736	1,273	3,632,208
Denver, Colo	2,254	5,332,675	2,034	2,797,148	3,721	3,750,460	3,085	2,648,575	2,578	4,014,590	2,359	4,252,000	1,960	2,585,890
Des Moines, Iowa [2]							771	1,967,817	855	3,375,945	986	2,289,694	670	4,120,566
Detroit, Mich	7,991	25,588,470	9,326	30,434,380	7,844	28,207,395	8,966	32,235,540	16,489	51,068,310	12,063	39,692,305	6,987	17,471,050
Duluth, Minn. [2]							1,816	2,714,464	1,963	10,223,598	1,465	4,625,264	1,263	2,648,851
El Paso, Tex. [2]							1,540	3,612,418	1,654	3,551,909				
Flint, Mich. [2]							1,743	2,104,879	3,002	4,733,447				
Fort Wayne, Ind. [2]							702	2,009,415	823	3,479,531	557	3,447,167	309	701,094
Fall River, Mass. [2]	572	1,240,255	557	1,507,855	590	1,493,235	704	1,824,696						
Grand Rapids, Mich	1,433	2,456,516	1,726	4,169,000	1,982	3,618,119	1,909	2,684,037	1,748	3,519,245	1,316	1,907,017	930	1,222,138
Hartford, Conn	1,277	7,379,525	1,169	5,784,751	1,025	4,052,076	1,403	5,575,895	1,423	7,383,163	1,083	7,681,616	1,084	2,254,983
Houston, Tex. [2]							4,314	2,425,555	3,449	3,086,871	2,278	3,129,246	2,208	2,276,308
Indianapolis, Ind	4,781	9,150,407	5,400	9,361,973	5,693	7,933,381	6,177	7,083,642	5,746	8,934,694	5,085	7,103,038	4,290	4,558,676
Jersey City, N. J	1,336	5,911,880	1,344	5,413,607	1,171	3,826,174	1,306	5,351,630	1,036	5,005,243	962	3,596,718	684	5,047,729
Kansas City, Kans	455	795,775	692	1,252,860	737	1,110,988	748	962,749			492	1,656,965	248	1,933,267
Kansas City, Mo	3,953	12,127,079	3,719	10,578,162	3,253	10,204,970	3,517	10,667,405	3,620	11,563,444	3,263	10,138,450	1,900	5,649,445
Los Angeles, Cal	16,455	31,367,995	16,442	31,641,921	9,979	17,361,925	7,845	11,888,662	7,565	15,036,045	6,699	16,932,082	6,381	8,678,862
Louisville, Ky	2,379	6,562,777	2,402	3,617,540	2,306	4,397,310	2,432	4,055,390	2,299	3,853,140	1,258	1,607,280	1,204	1,990,308
Lowell, Mass	572	1,291,649	531	969,868	633	773,514	732	1,231,310			714	1,524,259	255	1,419,393

Memphis, Tenn	3,657	7,162,214	3,303	3,949,303	2,617	2,946,818	2,303	2,730,488	2,439	3,091,970	1,696	2,626,850	780	1,591,078
Milwaukee, Wis	4,361	15,257,162	4,015	13,647,624	3,565	9,882,085	3,882	11,564,325	4,008	13,010,312	3,133	11,149,492	2,375	6,039,526
Minneapolis, Minn	5,965	14,229,475	6,135	12,857,935	6,015	15,214,525	6,831	16,349,940	6,970	22,917,290	4,959	9,257,285	3,696	5,395,740
Nashville, Tenn[2]	1,503	1,378,997									267	1,095,575	184	646,606
Newark, N. J	2,937	11,628,358	3,075	16,317,973	2,105	10,061,910	1,218	6,162,052	3,627	10,236,316	2,473	9,336,594		
New Bedford, Mass	940	2,400,050	1,245	3,067,700	1,062	3,039,736	1,012	3,120,734	949	4,762,081	384	3,053,211	352	976,714
New Haven, Conn	1,330	4,762,341	1,100	4,790,151	1,136	4,380,842	1,524	7,104,947	1,465	5,022,556	1,230	5,044,869	1,007	3,259,558
New Orleans, La	1,794	3,309,620	1,857	4,088,261	1,635	2,948,751	1,334	2,950,357	1,015	3,117,604	810	2,747,678	553	1,762,579
Newton, Mass.[2]							843	3,073,079	989	3,166,948			235	497,378
New York, N. Y.[4]	8,283	163,519,362	9,443	107,104,707	8,764	74,030,241	7,714	103,023,800	8,135	152,603,104	6,773	52,864,429	4,280	22,520,295
Oakland, Cal	4,058	8,821,950	3,748	8,535,251	3,649	4,717,520	3,352	5,045,290	3,683	5,368,290	2,806	4,383,132	2,951	5,380,179
Omaha, Nebr	1,372	4,546,761	1,236	4,110,733	1,295	4,610,456	1,351	5,385,005	1,454	7,226,107	1,039	7,737,047	913	3,715,639
Peoria, Ill.[2]							640	4,090,645	797	4,643,182	437	2,031,629	295	788,573
Philadelphia, Pa	11,192	36,392,405	7,700	35,125,810	12,774	34,694,340	13,884	35,010,640	13,708	49,319,225	6,495	34,055,480	5,082	16,052,370
Pittsburgh and Allegheny, Pa.	3,890	11,530,531	2,943	15,470,955	3,522	18,194,182	3,916	14,227,020	4,175	13,554,810	3,531	11,464,207	2,559	7,938,150
Portland, Oreg	8,224	14,652,071	6,710	12,956,915	5,959	8,334,075	4,623	4,895,345	4,351	6,272,865	3,365	3,642,735	5,667	6,181,259
Providence, R. I	2,856	8,530,800	3,184	7,289,100	3,589	6,334,900	3,848	7,023,700	3,661	9,248,900				
Reading, Pa.[2]											401	928,875	318	508,525
Richmond, Va	1,631	6,255,711	1,501	3,636,476	1,591	3,391,571	1,710	3,244,752	2,155	4,927,396	1,178	4,118,688	392	1,838,614
Rochester, N. Y	3,888	12,035,466	3,268	9,642,124	3,247	8,733,257	3,391	9,108,333	3,136	9,379,447	2,265	6,719,620	1,381	1,949,551
St. Joseph, Mo	850	1,119,797	713	895,079	740	625,574	469	942,770	(3)	(3)	443	827,541	314	558,847
St. Louis, Mo	8,760	20,675,804	8,302	15,340,012	9,418	12,885,398	9,052	11,439,320	8,550	15,444,103	3,152	10,448,614	4,527	5,934,290
St. Paul, Minn	3,491	8,051,417	3,564	9,456,450	3,741	14,718,696	2,688	9,237,458	1,845	8,811,961	2,054	7,217,140	1,697	10,131,372
San Francisco, Cal	6,316	23,338,563	5,606	21,037,264	5,907	28,177,563	6,461	13,990,704	6,492	18,837,173	5,507	15,586,337	3,687	7,924,319
Scranton, Pa	676	1,716,491	628	1,413,559	655	1,668,804	784	1,633,592	(3)	(3)	360	1,421,486	185	426,356
Seattle, Wash	9,819	8,415,325	9,597	9,321,115	9,104	12,664,970	8,217	6,456,995	8,486	8,304,639	7,736	6,714,315	12,211	10,899,775
Sioux City, Iowa[2]							598	2,050,417	591	3,090,305	554	3,223,941	417	3,077,310
Springfield, Mass.[2]							1,495	6,066,394	1,695	7,101,032	1,199	3,779,612	787	1,536,423
Syracuse, N. Y.[2]	1,546	4,487,861	1,855	5,206,768	1,855	3,412,184	1,934	4,693,316			1,822	4,252,701	1,333	1,599,174
Toledo, Ohio[2]											3,369	7,244,546	1,611	2,661,661
Washington, D. C	5,048	17,593,848	4,585	10,499,402	3,701	10,415,645	4,428	9,749,301	5,239	17,494,804	3,744	12,916,886	3,543	7,172,818
Waterbury, Conn.[2]							748	2,600,350	1,337	4,270,000				
Worcester, Mass	1,698	6,689,900	1,576	4,780,495	1,587	5,731,469	1,794	4,226,382	1,816	6,164,871	1,632	4,332,855	1,184	2,080,869
Youngstown, Ohio[2]							1,108	2,573,555	1,355	3,400,079	1,609	4,431,698	1,728	4,457,194
Total	202,357	738,989,710	204,296	673,220,625	203,732	619,752,354	223,983	700,413,338	240,670	839,705,662	170,224	583,393,801	140,493	327,628,284

[1] Figures are from "Bradstreet's" and cover expenditures for building operations.
[2] Data lacking in years for which no figures are shown.
[3] Public buildings not included.
[4] Data for the boroughs of Manhattan and Bronx only.

No. 159.—MINERAL PRODUCTION: Quantities and Values of Specified Kinds, Calendar Years 1913 to 1917.

[Source: Reports of United States Geological Survey, Department of the Interior.]

Product.	1913		1914		1915		1916		1917	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
METALLIC.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
Iron Ore[1] long tons[2]	59,643,098	130,905,558	39,714,280	71,905,079	55,493,100	101,288,984	77,870,553	181,902,277	75,573,207	238,260,444
Iron Pig[3] do	30,388,935	458,342,345	22,263,263	298,777,429	30,384,486	401,409,604	39,126,324	663,478,118	38,612,546	1,053,785,975
Ferro-alloys[5] do	296,207	13,015,362	255,524	9,350,245	388,644	17,450,385	589,738	50,281,692	634,021	83,843,724
Silver, commercial value[4] troy ounces	66,801,500	40,348,100	72,455,100	40,067,700	74,961,075	37,397,300	74,414,892	48,953,000	71,740,362	59,078,100
Gold, coining value[5] do	4,299,784	88,884,400	4,572,976	94,531,800	4,887,604	101,035,700	4,479,056	92,590,300	4,051,440	83,759,700
Copper, value at New York City[6] pounds	1,224,484,098	189,795,035	1,150,137,192	152,968,000	1,388,009,527	242,902,000	1,927,850,548	474,288,000	1,886,120,721	514,911,000
Lead, (refined) value at New York City[6], short tons[2]	411,878	36,245,264	512,794	39,998,000	507,026	47,660,000	552,228	76,207,000	540,000	99,000,000
Zinc, value at St. Louis[6] short tons	337,252	37,772,224	343,418	35,029,000	458,135	113,617,000	563,451	151,005,000	584,597	119,258,000
Quicksilver, value at San Francisco flasks[7]	20,213	813,171	16,548	811,680	21,033	1,826,912	29,932	3,768,139	35,954	3,786,675
Aluminum[8] pounds	72,379,000	13,845,000	79,129,000	14,522,700	99,806,000	16,280,000	.....	33,900,000	.....	45,882,000
Antimony[9] short tons[2]	2,508	429,363	2,705	566,490	5,364	2,373,760	(10)	(10)	5,199	2,152,386
Antimonial lead[11] do	16,665	1,591,854	16,667	1,572,167	23,224	3,665,736	24,038	4,483,582	18,646	3,781,560
Bauxite long tons[2]	210,241	997,698	219,318	1,069,194	297,041	1,514,834	425,100	2,296,400	568,690	3,119,058
Cadmium pounds	54,198	(12)	91,409	81,205	91,415	108,443	135,212	210,931	207,408	305,097
Chromic iron ore long tons[2]	255	2,854	591	8,715	3,281	36,744	47,035	726,243	43,725	1,049,400
Manganese ore do	4,048	40,480	2,635	27,377	8,708	108,049	26,997	627,417	115,000	3,220,000
Manganiferous ore[13] do	59,403	25,124	98,265	218,497	196,640	822,216	548,803	2,005,491	859,000	5,154,000
Titanium ore (rutile) short tons[2]	305	49,000	94	11,280	250	27,500	110	16,500	206	32,960
Tungsten ore (60 per cent concentrates) do	1,537	672,118	990	435,000	2,332	4,100,000	5,923	12,075,417	6,144	6,783,000
Nickel, value at New York City[14] pounds	.....	79,393	845,334	313,000	1,644,000	538,222	1,836,000	671,192	804,000	331,556
Tin (metallic equivalent) do	.....	46,699	208,000	66,560	204,000	78,846	280,000	122,000	180,000	111,000
Platinum, and allied metals value at New York City ounces troy	1,034	46,530	6,324	280,885	8,665	478,688	28,088	2,301,762	38,831	4,023,757
Uranium and vanadium minerals short tons[2]	.....	609,361	.....	941,300	.....	693,750	.....	500,000	.....	617,000
Total value of metallic products	.....	883,222,012	.....	691,081,734	.....	991,751,929	.....	1,620,508,184	.....	2,091,824,562

NONMETALLIC.											
Bituminous coal [15]	short tons [2]	478,435,297	565,234,952	422,703,970	423,309,244	442,624,426	502,037,688	502,519,682	665,116,077	551,790,563	1,249,272,837
Pennsylvania anthracite	long tons [2]	81,718,650	195,181,127	81,090,631	188,181,399	79,459,876	184,653,498	78,195,083	202,009,561	88,939,117	283,650,723
Stone			83,732,995		77,544,103		74,595,352		79,069,653		82,215,671
Petroleum	barrels [16]	248,446,230	237,121,388	265,762,535	214,125,215	281,104,104	179,462,890	300,767,158	330,899,868	335,315,601	522,635,213
Natural gas			87,846,677		94,115,524		101,312,381		120,227,468		140,000,000
Natural-gas gasoline	gallons					65,364,665	5,150,823	103,492,639	14,331,148	217,884,104	40,188,956
Peat			197,200		309,692		288,537		369,104		709,900
Clay: Products			181,289,132		164,986,983		163,120,232		207,260,091		248,023,368
Clay: Raw [1]	short tons [2]	2,647,989	4,180,459	2,209,860	3,756,568	2,362,954	3,971,941	2,932,590	5,751,774	3,113,844	8,042,546
Cement	barrels [17]	89,541,348	89,550,527	87,257,552	80,533,203	87,685,222	75,155,102	95,394,433	104,689,090	91,342,930	123,210,458
Coke [1]	short tons [2]	46,299,530	12,892,273	34,555,914	88,334,217	41,581,150	105,503,868	54,553,585	170,841,197	55,606,828	298,243,017
Lime	do. [2]	3,595,390	14,648,362	3,380,928	13,268,938	3,622,810	14,424,036	4,083,803	18,509,305	3,786,364	23,807,877
Sand-lime brick			1,288,325		1,058,512		1,135,104		1,474,073		1,420,330
Slate			6,175,476		5,706,787		4,958,915		5,338,837		5,749,966
Mineral waters	gallons sold	57,867,399	5,631,391	54,358,466	4,892,328	52,113,503	5,138,794	55,928,461	5,735,035	46,784,419	4,931,710
Phosphate rock	long tons [2]	3,111,221	11,796,231	2,734,043	9,608,041	1,835,667	5,413,449	1,982,385	5,896,993	2,584,287	7,771,084
Potash (K_2O)	short tons [2]						342,000	9,720	4,242,730	32,573	14,000,000
Salt	barrels [18]	34,399,298	10,123,139	34,804,683	10,197,417	38,231,493	11,747,686	45,449,329	13,645,947	49,844,121	19,940,442
Gypsum	short tons [2]	2,599,508	6,774,822	2,476,465	6,895,989	2,447,611	6,596,893	2,757,730	7,959,032	2,696,226	10,495,343
Borax (crude)	do.	58,051	1,491,530	62,400	1,464,400	67,003	1,677,099	103,525	2,409,459	108,875	3,609,632
Arsenious oxide	short tons	2,513	159,236	4,670	313,147	5,498	302,116	5,986	555,187	6,151	1,118,313

[1] Values not included in total values.

[2] "Long" tons, 2,240 avoirdupois pounds; "short" tons, 2,000 pounds.

[3] Ferro-alloys include ferromanganese, spiegeleisen, ferrosilicon, ferrophosphorus, ferromolybdenum, ferrotitanium, ferrotungsten, and ferrovanadium.

[4] Average price per troy ounce in 1912, 61.5 cents; in 1913, 60.4 cents; in 1914, 55.3 cents; in 1915, 68.6 cents; in 1916, 65.8 cents.

[5] Coining value, $20.671834625323 per ounce.

[6] The product from domestic ores only. Sales valued ter 1914.

[7] Of 75 avoirdupois pounds net.

[8] Consumption.

[9] From all sources. Values excluded from metallic totals as the value of the antimony contained in antimonial lead are included in the antimonial lead values and the remainder under "Unspecified."

[10] Figures not yet available. Estimate of value included under "Unspecified."

[11] From both domestic and foreign ores.

[12] Included under "Unspecified."

[13] Exclusive of those ores from Lake Superior district running so low in manganese as to be classed with iron ore.

[14] By-products in electrolytic copper refining.

[15] Including brown coal and lignite, and anthracite mined elsewhere than in Pennsylvania.

[16] Of 42 gallons.

[17] Of 380 pounds net.

[18] Of 280 pounds net.

No. 159.—Mineral Production: Quantities and Values of Specified Kinds, Calendar Years 1913 to 1917—Continued.

Product.	1913		1914		1915		1916		1917	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
NONMETALLIC—continued.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
Mineral paints [Natural pigments [1] ..... short tons [2]	70,595	512,410	66,766	633,390	57,442	551,598	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Mineral paints [Zinc-lead pigments ..... do	97,573	9,020,896	106,791	9,978,710	141,383	14,962,461	135,606	23,515,803	140,636	26,972,137
Grindstones and pulp stones		855,627		689,344		648,479		766,140		1,147,784
Asphalt ..... short tons [2]	529,190	5,232,370	440,571	3,659,092	740,254	5,242,073	786,811	7,102,132	782,713	8,470,615
Talc and soapstone [4] ..... do	94,128	1,119,597	86,221	1,043,801	98,677	1,026,739	119,725	1,292,293	144,177	1,411,416
Fibrous talc ..... do	81,705	788,500	86,075	821,286	88,214	864,843	93,236	961,510	74,671	881,462
Gems and precious stones		319,454		124,651		170,431		217,793		131,012
Pyrite ..... long tons [2]	341,338	1,286,084	336,662	1,283,346	394,124	1,674,933	423,556	1,965,702	462,662	2,485,435
Emery ..... short tons [2]	957	4,785	485	2,425	3,063	31,131	15,282	123,901	17,135	241,050
Oilstones, etc		207,352		167,948		115,175		154,573		168,704
Garnet (abrasive) ..... short tons [2]	5,308	183,422	4,231	145,510	4,301	139,584	6,171	208,850	4,995	198,327
Mica, [sheet ..... pounds	1,700,677	353,517	556,933	278,540	553,821	378,259	865,863	524,485	1,276,533	753,874
Mica, [scrap ..... short tons [2]	5,322	82,543	3,730	51,416	3,959	50,510	4,433	69,906	3,429	52,908
Barytes (crude) ..... short tons [2]	45,298	156,275	52,747	155,647	108,547	381,032	221,952	1,011,232	206,388	1,171,184
Bromine ..... pounds	572,400	115,436	576,991	203,094	855,857	856,307	728,520	951,932	895,499	492,703
Calcium chloride ..... short tons [2]	19,611	130,030	19,403	121,766	20,535	130,830	27,709	224,997	30,503	451,480
Fluorspar ..... do	115,580	736,286	95,116	570,041	136,941	764,475	155,735	922,654	218,828	2,287,722
Feldspar ..... do	120,955	776,551	135,419	629,873	105,118	489,223	132,681	702,278	141,924	728,838
Silica (quartz) ..... short tons [2]	97,902	201,488	153,401	360,502	112,575	273,553	88,514	242,786	142,673	318,069
Thorium minerals (monazite) and zircon, pounds					36,000	3,600	37,872	3,400		
Graphite [crystalline ..... pounds	5,064,727	254,328	5,220,539	285,368	7,074,370	417,273	10,931,989	914,748	10,534,080	1,094,398
Graphite [amorphous ..... short tons [2]	2,243	39,428	1,725	38,750	1,181	12,358	2,622	20,723	8,301	73,481
Sulphur ..... long tons [2]	311,590	5,479,849	327,634	5,954,236		(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)
Sulphuric acid (60° Baumé) from copper and zinc smelters ..... short tons [2]	632,237	4,346,272	760,638	5,190,293	[6] 904,653	7,621,241	[7] 1,162,391	[7] 14,099,927	[7] 1,455,257	[7] 16,890,545
Fuller's earth ..... do	38,594	369,750	40,981	403,646	47,901	489,219	67,822	706,951	72,870	776,632

Diatomaceous infusorial earth and tripoli, short tons[2]		285,821		252,327		[8]167,474		[8]241,553		[8]123,784
Pumice, short tons[2]	24,563	55,408	27,591	59,172	27,708	63,185	33,320	82,263	35,293	84,814
Millstones		56,163		43,316		53,480		44,559		43,489
Magnesite (crude), short tons[2]	9,632	77,056	11,293	124,223	30,499	274,491	154,974	1,393,693	316,838	2,899,818
Asbestos, do	1,100	11,000	1,247	18,965	1,731	76,952	1,479	448,214	1,683	506,056
Sand: Glass, do	1,791,800	1,895,991	1,619,649	1,568,030	1,884,044	1,606,640	2,018,317	1,957,797	1,942,675	2,685,014
Sand: Molding, building, etc., and gravel, short tons[2]	77,764,049	22,321,517	77,662,086	22,278,969	74,719,259	21,514,977	87,073,415	27,852,198	74,468,100	32,628,433
Total value of nonmetallic mineral products		1,555,517,716		1,423,648,599		1,398,565,121		1,878,463,681		2,888,923,007
Total value of metallic products		883,222,012		691,081,734		991,751,929		1,620,508,184		2,091,824,562
Estimated value of mineral products unspecified		420,000		470,000		[9]7,018,000		[10]15,000,000		30,200,000
Grand total		2,439,159,728		2,115,200,333		2,397,335,050		3,513,971,865		5,010,947,569

[1] Natural pigments: Ocher, umber, sienna, metallic paint, mortar colors, and ground slate and shale, zinc and lead pigments; sublimed blue lead, sublimed white lead, leaded zinc oxide, zinc oxide, and zinc lead.

[2] "Long" tons, 2,240 avoirdupois pounds; "short" tons, 2,000 pounds.

[3] Canvass discontinued. Value of iron ore sold for paint included under "Unspecified."

[4] Exclusive of fibrous talc, shown below.

[5] *Value included under* "Unspecified."

[6] See note 8.

[7] Includes 92,802 tons in 1916 and 119,048 tons in 1917 of stronger acid, reported as oleum, etc., not converted to 60° Baumé.

[8] Exclusive of considerable production for special uses, which is included under "Unspecified."

[9] Includes in 1915 antimony other than content of antimonial lead, bismuth, cadmium sulphide, diatomaceous earth for special uses, lithium minerals, magnesium, marls nickel content of hydrous nickel sulphate, potash salts, selenium, silica sand and sandstone (finely ground), sulphur 59,189 tons of stronger acid, reported as oleum, etc., not converted to 60° Baumé, and an estimate of the value of miscellaneous mineral products not collected annually by the Survey.

[10] Includes in 1916 antimony other than content of antimonial lead, bismuth, cadmium sulphide, diatomaceous earth for special uses, iron ore sold for paint, lithium minerals, lithographic stone, magnesium, marls, molybdenum, pebbles for grinding, selenium, silica sand and sandstone (finely ground), strontium, sulphur, and an estimate of the value of *miscellaneous mineral products not collected annually by the Survey.*

No. 160.—GOLD AND SILVER PRODUCTION FROM MINES IN THE UNITED STATES: 1792 TO 1911.[1]

[Source: Reports of the Director of the Mint, Treasury Department.]

Calendar year.	Gold.		Silver.	
	Fine ounces (troy).	Value.	Fine ounces (troy).	Commercial value.[2]
		Dollars.		*Dollars.*
Apr. 2, 1792–July 31, 1834	677,250	14,000,000	.....	Insignificant.
July 31, 1834–Dec. 31, 1856	22,278,670	460,537,000	657,800	868,000
1857	2,660,625	55,000,000	38,700	52,400
1858	2,418,750	50,000,000	38,700	52,000
1859	2,418,750	50,000,000	77,300	105,100
1860	2,225,250	46,000,000	116,000	156,800
1861	2,080,125	43,000,000	1,546,900	2,062,000
1862	1,896,300	39,200,000	3,480,500	4,684,800
1863	1,935,000	40,000,000	6,574,200	8,842,300
1864	2,230,087	46,100,000	8,507,800	11,443,000
1865	2,574,759	53,225,000	8,701,200	11,642,200
1866	2,588,062	53,500,000	7,734,400	10,356,400
1867	2,502,196	51,725,000	10,441,400	13,866,200
1868	2,322,000	48,000,000	9,281,200	12,306,900
1869	2,394,362	49,500,000	9,281,200	12,297,600
1870	2,418,750	50,000,000	12,375,000	16,434,000
1871	2,104,312	43,500,000	17,789,100	23,588,300
1872	1,741,500	36,000,000	22,236,300	29,396,400
1873	1,741,500	36,000,000	27,650,400	35,881,600
1874	1,620,122	33,490,000	28,868,200	36,917,500
1875	1,619,009	33,467,900	24,539,300	30,485,900
1876	1,931,575	39,929,200	29,996,200	34,919,800
1877	2,268,662	46,897,400	30,777,800	36,991,500
1878	2,477,109	51,206,400	35,022,300	40,401,000
1879	1,881,787	38,900,000	31,565,500	35,477,100
1880	1,741,500	36,000,000	30,318,700	34,717,000
1881	1,678,612	34,700,000	33,257,800	37,657,500
1882	1,572,187	32,500,000	36,196,900	41,105,900
1883	1,451,250	30,000,000	35,732,800	39,678,400
1884	1,489,950	30,800,000	37,743,800	41,921,300
1885	1,538,373	31,801,000	39,909,400	42,503,500
1886	1,686,788	34,869,000	39,694,000	39,482,400
1887	1,603,049	33,136,000	41,721,600	40,387,200
1888	1,604,478	33,167,500	45,792,700	43,045,100
1889	1,594,775	32,967,000	50,094,500	46,888,400
1890	1,588,877	32,845,000	51,516,300	57,242,100
1891	1,604,840	33,175,000	58,330,000	57,630,000
1892	1,597,098	33,015,000	63,500,000	55,562,500
1893	1,739,323	35,955,000	60,000,000	46,800,000
1894	1,910,813	39,500,000	49,500,000	31,422,100
1895	2,254,760	46,610,000	55,727,000	36,445,500
1896	2,568,132	53,088,000	58,834,800	39,654,600
1897	2,774,935	57,368,000	53,860,000	32,316,000
1898	3,118,398	64,463,000	54,438,000	32,118,400
1899	3,437,210	71,053,400	54,764,500	32,858,700
1900	3,829,897	79,171,000	57,647,000	35,741,100
1901	3,865,500	78,666,700	55,214,000	33,128,400
1902	3,870,000	80,000,000	55,500,000	29,415,000
1903	3,500,000	73,591,700	54,300,000	29,322,000
1904	3,892,480	80,464,700	57,682,800	33,456,024
1905	4,265,742	88,180,700	56,101,600	34,221,976
1906	4,565,333	94,373,800	56,517,900	38,256,400
1907	4,374,827	90,435,700	66,514,700	37,299,700
1908	4,574,340	94,560,000	52,440,800	28,050,600
1909	4,821,700	99,673,400	54,721,500	28,455,200
1910	4,657,017	96,269,100	57,137,900	30,854,500
1911	4,087,053	96,890,000	60,399,400	32,615,700

[1] The estimates from 1792 to 1873 are by R. W. Raymond, United States Commissioner of Mining Statistics, and since by the Director of the Mint.

[2] To compute United States dollar coining value of silver, multiply number of fine ounces by $1.2929+.

No. 161.—ESTIMATED VALUE OF THE PRODUCT OF GOLD AND SILVER, CALENDAR YEARS 1912 TO 1918: BY STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Director of the Mint, Treasury Department.]

GOLD.

State.	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918[1]
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alaska	17,198,600	14,782,512	16,547,200	16,710,000	16,124,800	14,671,400	9,108,500
Arizona	3,785,400	3,803,039	4,568,900	4,555,900	4,092,800	5,180,600	5,700,200
California	20,008,000	20,108,447	21,251,900	22,547,400	21,980,400	20,929,400	17,207,000
Colorado	18,741,200	18,420,031	19,902,400	22,530,800	19,185,000	15,974,500	12,853,500
Georgia	10,900	9,881	16,800	34,800	20,400	6,500	3,500
Idaho	1,401,700	1,366,605	1,187,200	1,170,600	1,058,300	754,800	636,000
Montana	3,707,900	3,078,202	4,143,600	4,978,300	4,328,400	3,673,200	3,170,600
Nevada	13,575,700	12,279,131	11,536,200	11,883,700	9,064,700	6,932,500	6,662,000
New Mexico	754,600	844,086	1,219,100	1,460,100	1,350,000	1,085,400	638,200
North Carolina	156,000	111,442	130,300	170,700	23,000	10,800	800
Oregon	759,700	1,870,987	1,589,400	1,867,100	1,901,500	1,687,300	1,260,000
South Carolina	15,400	1,985	3,200	3,600	300	1,700	.....
South Dakota	7,823,700	7,197,498	7,354,000	7,403,500	7,471,700	7,372,900	6,786,700
Texas	2,200	120	8,800	1,800	500	100	100
Utah	4,312,600	3,400,103	3,377,000	3,907,900	3,859,000	3,522,100	3,142,500
Washington	682,600	692,021	587,800	461,600	580,600	488,200	342,300
Wyoming	24,300	30,491	6,700	13,900	20,200	8,700	400
Philippine Islands	461,600	787,039	1,099,300	1,320,900	1,514,200	1,440,100	913,700
Other	29,400	20,403	22,000	13,100	14,500	9,500	7,500
Total value	93,451,500	88,301,023	94,531,800	101,035,700	92,590,300	83,750,700	68,493,500
Total fine ounces (troy)	4,520,719	4,271,562	4,572,976	4,887,604	4,479,057	4,051,440	3,313,373

SILVER (COMMERCIAL VALUE).

Alaska	321,800	229,453	478,800	526,100	833,000	994,100	796,836
Arizona	2,118,000	2,049,766	2,455,000	2,826,500	4,394,600	5,783,400	6,771,490
California	851,200	923,087	1,117,500	843,100	1,274,200	1,735,200	1,555,417
Colorado	4,876,500	5,536,837	4,868,800	3,501,900	4,967,900	6,004,500	6,982,313
Idaho	4,833,400	5,787,077	6,953,300	6,506,800	7,011,500	9,390,000	10,188,056
Michigan	334,100	259,339	229,800	290,300	499,300	563,400	491,939
Montana	7,698,500	7,880,166	6,932,800	7,195,600	9,240,100	11,986,100	15,341,793
Nevada	8,514,400	9,133,229	8,780,100	7,210,500	9,000,600	9,237,700	10,113,405
New Mexico	898,000	921,943	979,500	1,165,900	1,138,000	1,264,700	763,758
North Carolina	1,400	1,371	800	700	1,100	500	9
Oregon	32,200	95,870	81,500	62,600	146,000	141,800	150,207
South Dakota	126,500	101,696	99,400	98,600	138,200	156,800	165,865
Texas	233,500	259,022	317,800	361,500	437,000	484,200	612,436
Utah	8,038,300	7,416,664	6,482,300	6,522,200	8,911,000	11,002,700	13,439,811
Washington	215,600	159,038	188,700	106,700	193,700	219,100	302,446
Wyoming	200	2,254	100	1,400	2,200	2,800	719
Philippine Islands	3,600	6,029	81,500	7,600	11,600	10,500	12,597
Other	89,300	97,695	62,600	79,300	153,000	150,600	190,109
Total commercial value	39,197,400	40,864,871	40,067,700	37,397,300	48,953,000	59,078,100	67,879,206
Total fine ounces (troy)	63,766,800	67,601,111	72,455,100	74,961,075	74,414,802	71,740,362	67,879,206

[1] Preliminary figures.

No. 162.—ANTHRACITE AND BITUMINOUS COAL PRODUCTION: Quantities, Census Year Ended May 31, 1880, and in Calendar Years 1890, 1900, and 1909 to 1917, by States.

[Source: Reports of the Geological Survey, Department of the Interior.]

State.	1880	1890	1900	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
ANTHRACITE.	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*
Colorado and New Mexico	.....	(1)	87,861	69,375	80,960	88,001	75,514	62,287	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Pennsylvania	25,580,189	41,489,858	51,221,353	72,384,249	75,433,246	80,771,488	75,322,855	81,718,680	81,090,631	79,459,876	78,195,083	88,939,117
Total anthracite	25,580,189	41,489,858	51,309,214	72,453,624	75,514,296	80,859,489	75,398,369	81,780,967	81,090,631	79,459,876	78,195,083	88,939,117
BITUMINOUS.												
Alabama	289,261	3,652,151	7,494,888	12,235,223	14,385,234	13,411,983	14,375,536	15,784,395	13,922,698	13,328,515	16,148,390	17,917,923
Arkansas	13,195	357,043	1,292,808	2,122,462	1,701,748	1,881,062	1,875,731	1,994,738	1,639,768	1,475,095	1,781,174	1,913,910
California	211,562	98,849	[3]154,382	[3]43,425	10,861	[3]10,399	[3]10,119	[3]24,028	[3]12,477	[3]12,413	[3]13,135	[3]53,909
Colorado	413,167	2,747,324	4,626,943	9,518,960	10,646,775	9,011,602	9,755,053	8,211,691	7,295,142	7,700,875	9,360,926	11,145,836
Georgia	138,075	203,872	281,747	188,567	158,254	147,509	203,127	228,237	148,659	120,086	154,959	106,275
Idaho	.....	.....	9	4,065	3,971	[4]1,626	[4]2,646	[4]1,944	(5)	(5)	(5)	.....
Illinois	5,460,158	13,653,947	23,007,126	45,450,884	40,982,362	47,927,784	53,468,952	55,016,736	51,418,926	52,526,407	59,102,979	76,963,738
Indiana	1,298,506	2,951,551	5,789,363	13,244,874	16,419,478	12,679,781	13,647,962	15,326,492	14,858,154	15,184,064	17,940,650	23,695,829
Indian Territory	107,988	776,097	1,716,337	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	1,304,568	3,590,839	4,645,481	6,926,573	7,078,679	6,546,114	6,508,508	6,719,586	6,652,698	6,798,342	6,482,857	8,005,205
Kansas	688,788	2,017,788	3,989,170	6,237,927	4,394,153	5,516,721	6,237,663	6,430,545	6,125,882	6,093,280	6,144,156	6,415,156
Kentucky	844,900	2,412,050	4,758,005	9,551,236	13,056,535	12,544,377	14,723,679	17,514,821	18,198,896	19,072,923	22,673,212	24,828,546
Maryland	1,990,104	2,998,047	3,593,471	3,592,179	4,658,147	4,183,746	4,432,177	4,267,713	3,690,667	3,732,569	3,982,184	4,237,432
Michigan	90,000	66,944	758,460	1,593,475	1,370,506	1,317,923	1,076,991	1,099,809	1,145,562	1,032,286	1,053,893	1,227,505
Missouri	753,843	2,442,162	3,160,806	3,354,045	2,662,887	3,425,096	3,874,871	3,855,469	3,514,268	3,403,208	4,234,059	5,062,990
Montana	200	462,033	1,483,728	2,280,304	2,608,009	2,657,463	2,721,871	2,893,726	2,504,619	2,490,853	3,243,328	3,773,830
Nebraska	179	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico	.....	335,515	1,127,752	2,481,365	3,095,530	2,780,345	3,128,940	3,280,769	3,462,222	3,408,875	3,386,617	3,571,899
North Carolina	313	9,164	[6]15,834	.....	.....	107	179	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota	.....	26,786	115,967	376,828	356,287	448,775	445,964	442,250	452,397	471,498	566,886	705,847
Ohio	5,364,817	10,262,952	16,953,705	24,946,108	30,544,346	27,464,273	30,829,221	32,321,899	16,824,210	20,030,974	31,007,338	36,382,798
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	2,785,158	2,362,702	2,744,859	3,281,623	3,719,437	3,561,262	3,297,839	3,221,436	3,916,825
Oregon	38,576	54,923	52,557	77,925	60,297	41,662	37,716	41,128	46,034	35,028	38,029	25,292

Pennsylvania	16,451,038	37,769,797	71,287,791	123,184,635	134,394,220	129,072,551	144,522,757	155,161,801	132,127,941	141,031,372	152,049,486	153,971,555
South Dakota								9,411	10,580	9,458	7,934	7,180
Tennessee	442,081	1,937,130	3,133,587	5,677,362	6,358,375	5,743,889	5,779,668	5,125,165	5,306,480	5,116,394	5,479,365	5,530,555
Texas		164,679	864,619	1,628,964	1,689,443	1,763,029	1,964,118	2,168,878	2,074,797	1,865,097	1,774,556	2,103,406
Utah	13,168	284,071	1,024,131	2,024,017	2,248,044	2,243,906	2,692,990	2,906,096	2,770,568	2,775,638	3,185,204	3,683,241
Virginia	38,463	700,010	2,137,280	4,243,051	5,810,712	6,129,167	7,005,927	7,882,203	7,106,728	7,252,318	8,667,388	9,006,331
Washington	129,478	1,128,294	2,209,012	3,216,306	3,492,767	3,190,013	3,000,832	3,462,403	2,736,446	2,168,835	2,713,025	3,580,270
West Virginia	1,633,789	6,602,370	20,220,721	46,293,946	55,063,410	53,421,054	59,630,971	63,619,764	64,024,666	68,914,347	77,196,542	77,180,060
Wyoming	526,424	1,669,964	3,584,466	5,708,133	6,725,971	6,022,200	6,578,682	6,600,952	5,781,512	5,851,811	7,063,078	7,656,803
RECAPITULATION.[7]												
Middle States	25,439,748	57,633,166	112,055,688	198,016,868	224,660,123	214,141,624	239,415,126	255,371,177	216,667,484	233,709,262	264,235,550	271,771,845
Western States	10,535,883	29,629,388	51,161,510	94,692,003	93,245,107	95,553,459	52,328,528	106,606,667	55,421,510	54,937,142	115,212,417	68,895,670
Southern States	1,874,276	10,547,711	22,822,807	40,913,388	58,618,533	47,146,327	104,316,517	58,698,643	99,759,740	101,562,062	63,287,599	144,659,919
Pacific States	392,784	1,566,858	3,440,091	5,365,738	5,815,940	5,487,606	5,743,763	6,435,599	5,565,525	4,991,914	5,942,722	7,342,712
Total bituminous	38,242,641	99,377,073	189,480,097	338,987,997	372,339,703	362,329,016	401,803,934	427,112,086	377,414,259	395,200,380	448,678,288	492,670,146
Total anthracite and bituminous[8]	63,822,830	140,866,931	240,789,310	411,441,621	447,853,909	443,188,505	477,202,304	508,893,053	458,504,890	474,660,256	526,873,371	581,609,263
AMOUNTS MARKETED.[9]												
Pennsylvania anthracite—tons		38,403,552	46,355,595	64,663,564	67,539,106	72,492,000	67,343,159	73,136,986	72,383,578	70,534,390	69,480,012	79,617,152
Pennsylvania anthracite—value, dollars		66,383,772	85,757,851	149,181,587	160,275,302	175,189,392	177,622,626	195,181,127	188,181,399	184,653,498	202,009,561	283,650,723
Bituminous—tons		97,957,790	136,227,513	330,585,909	363,788,858	353,245,459	391,869,724	416,753,923	368,088,853	386,451,558	439,472,516	481,851,254
Bituminous—value, dollars		110,420,801	218,930,313	405,486,777	469,281,719	451,375,819	517,983,445	565,234,952	493,309,244	502,037,688	665,116,077	1,249,272,837
Total—tons		136,361,342	232,583,108	395,249,473	431,327,964	425,737,459	459,212,883	489,890,909	440,472,431	456,985,948	506,973,879	552,937,997
Total—value, dollars		176,804,573	306,688,164	554,902,624	629,557,021	626,565,211	695,606,071	760,416,079	681,490,643	686,691,186	820,369,212	1,532,923,560

[1] Included in bituminous product.
[2] After 1913 the small amounts of anthracite coal mined in Colorado and New Mexico are included with the bituminous product of those States.
[3] Includes Alaska; also Idaho and Nevada after 1913. In 1917 Alaska produced 48,174 long tons of coal.
[4] Includes Nevada.
[5] Included under California.
[6] Includes small amount of Triassic in Virginia.
[7] Middle States: Maryland, Ohio, Pennsylvania, and West Virginia. Southern States: Alabama, Arkansas, Georgia, Indian Territory, Kentucky, New Mexico, North Carolina, Oklahoma, Tennessee, Texas, and Virginia. Western States: Colorado, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota, and Wyoming. Pacific States: California, Idaho, Oregon, Utah, Washington, and miscellaneous.
[8] Amounts marketed only for the year 1880; afterwards the entire product of the mines.
[9] Quantities represent amounts shipped to market; values are based on those of entire product.

No. 163.—PIG-IRON PRODUCTION,[1] CALENDAR YEARS 1900 AND 1908 TO 1918, AND THE NUMBER OF FURNACES, 1908 AND 1918: BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Sources: Annual reports of the American Iron and Steel Association prior to 1912; for later years, the bureau of statistics of the American Iron and Steel Institute.]

State.	Completed furnaces Dec. 31, 1907.	Pig-iron production.[2]											Furnaces.		
													In blast.		Total Dec. 31, 1918.
		1900	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	June 30, 1918.	Dec. 31, 1918.	
		Tons.	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*			
Alabama	49	1,184,337	1,397,014	1,763,617	1,939,147	1,712,211	1,862,681	2,057,911	1,826,929	2,049,453	2,762,885	2,953,705	2,587,852	31	30	46
California[3]																
Colorado[3]	6	159,204	313,071	382,766	428,612	395,968	397,731	324,263	267,777	271,921	437,633	453,742	502,810	4	3	6
Connecticut[4]	3	10,233	13,794	18,388	16,582	9,649	17,366	12,810	6,594	7,802	5,719	10,527	11,485	2	2	2
Georgia[5]	4	28,984	24,345	26,072	14,725	1,200									0	4
Indiana[6]	1													15	16	16
Illinois	24	1,363,383	1,691,944	2,467,156	2,675,646	2,108,002	2,887,359	2,927,832	1,847,451	2,447,220	3,922,512	3,463,096	3,440,307	24	23	25
Kentucky[7]	8	71,562	45,096	86,371	100,509	95,202	68,760	315,731	236,393	291,040	554,590	561,951	594,675	5	5	7
Maryland	5	290,073	183,502	286,856	326,214	255,816	219,546	289,959	195,594	251,548	501,452	422,212	373,817	4	3	5
Massachusetts[4]	2	3,310												1	1	2
Michigan[6]	13	163,712	348,096	964,289	1,250,103	1,163,932	1,770,628	1,775,883	1,557,355	1,986,778	2,221,708	2,657,503	3,073,599	11	12	14
Minnesota[5]	1													3	3	3
Mississippi[7]																1
Missouri[3]	2													2	2	2
New Jersey[9]	11	170,262	225,372	294,474	264,781	40,663	36,876	2,187,620	1,559,864	2,104,780	2,352,535	2,417,527	2,871,118	4	3	5
New York[9]	26	292,827	1,019,495	1,733,675	1,938,407	1,562,756	1,939,231							24	23	27
North Carolina[5]																
Ohio	68	2,470,911	2,861,325	5,551,545	5,752,112	5,310,506	6,802,493	7,129,525	5,283,426	6,912,962	8,602,895	8,518,603	8,764,132	71	74	79
Oregon[3]	1															1
Pennsylvania	157	6,365,935	6,987,191	10,918,824	11,272,323	9,807,073	12,552,131	12,954,936	9,733,369	12,790,668	16,506,284	15,539,728	15,198,271	137	127	165
Tennessee	21	362,190	90,826	333,845	397,569	324,648	358,238	280,541	216,738	177,729	355,374	369,951	369,822	12	9	15
Texas[5]	4	10,150														2

Virginia	26	490,617	320,458	391,134	444,976	293,642	256,167	341,815	271,228	251,346	399,885	520,311	513,737	13	13	19
Washington[3]	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
West Virginia[7]	4	166,758	65,551	228,282	174,661	291,472	274,360	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	4
Wisconsin[8]	6	184,794	148,938	348,177	307,200	276,807	303,370	367,326	329,526	372,966	811,325	738,541	750,366	4	5	8
Total	443	13,789,242	15,936,018	25,795,471	27,303,567	23,649,547	29,726,937	30,966,152	23,332,244	29,916,213	39,434,797	38,647,397	39,051,991	371	359	459
Geographic divisions.[10]																
New England and Middle States	208	7,299,398	8,494,905	13,480,499	13,992,968	11,967,429	15,039,510	15,679,841	11,633,436	15,154,798	19,365,990	18,389,994	18,820,915	175	163	210
Southern States	112	2,147,840	2,077,739	2,601,039	2,896,926	2,426,903	2,525,846	2,761,482	2,413,273	2,769,568	4,072,734	4,405,918	3,699,862	61	57	94
Western States	121	4,342,004	5,363,374	9,713,933	10,413,673	9,255,215	12,161,581	12,524,829	9,285,535	11,991,847	15,996,073	15,851,485	16,531,214	135	139	155
Pacific States	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
December 31—																
Furnaces in blast	167	232	236	338	206	231	313	205	164	310	333	340	359	.....	.....	.....
Furnaces out of blast	276	174	223	331	267	234	153	257	287	135	115	117	100	.....	.....	.....

[1] In tons of 2,240 pounds.

[2] Includes spiegeleisen, ferromanganese, ferrosilicon, ferrophosphorus, ferrotitanium, ferrovanadium, etc.

[3] In production, Colorado includes Missouri; Washington is also included from 1900; California is included from 1907; Oregon from 1911; and Iowa from 1913.

[4] In production, Massachusetts and Connecticut combined after 1904.

[5] In production, Georgia includes North Carolina and Texas prior to 1904 and Texas only from 1904 to 1911.

[6] In production, Indiana and Michigan combined after 1906.

[7] In production, Kentucky includes Mississippi in 1913 and West Virginia, Georgia, and Mississippi from 1913 to date.

[8] In production, Wisconsin includes Minnesota.

[9] In production, New Jersey includes New York from 1913 to date.

[10] New England and Middle States: Connecticut, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, and West Virginia. Southern States: Alabama, Georgia, Kentucky, Mississippi, North Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, and Virginia. Western States: Colorado, Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Ohio, and Wisconsin. Pacific States: Oregon, Washington, and California. (The production of the Pacific States is included with that of Colorado.)

No. 164.—PIG-IRON PRODUCTION: QUANTITIES[1] AND KINDS, CALENDAR YEARS 1912 TO 1918, BY STATES.

[Sources: Annual reports of the American Iron and Steel Association prior to 1912; for later years, the bureau of statistics of the American Iron and Steel Institute.]

ANTHRACITE AND MIXED ANTHRACITE AND COKE PIG IRON.

State.	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
	Tons.	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*
New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania..	247,179	300,041	91,464	84,753	217,738	381,048	283,592

CHARCOAL PIG IRON.

Massachusetts, Connecticut, New York, and New Jersey	17,366	12,810	6,606	7,802	5,719	10,527	11,485
Pennsylvania ...	3,882	4,679	3,220	3,578	2,568	2,436	2,087
Maryland, and Virginia.....	3,189	3,240	3,719	404	.....	.....	345
Tennessee, Texas, Kentucky, Georgia, and Mississippi....	2,866	2,338	3,394	866	2,069	2,783	2,122
Alabama	34,033	32,450	20,158	26,954	39,202	39,964	26,559
Ohio[2].....	1,925	2,001	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michigan.....	231,169	224,079	194,699	217,802	260,023	258,251	246,000
Wisconsin, Missouri, Washington, and California.....	52,645	58,384	32,122	38,746	61,330	62,564	58,617
Total	[3]347,025	[3]339,981	263,924	296,152	372,411	[3]376,525	347,224

BITUMINOUS COAL AND COKE PIG IRON.

New York.....	1,939,231	2,187,620	1,559,852	2,104,780	2,352,535	2,412,155	2,861,330
New Jersey [4].....	36,876	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania ...	12,301,120	12,650,216	9,638,679	12,702,337	16,285,928	15,161,616	14,922,380
Maryland	218,603	289,959	195,344	251,144	501,452	412,112	373,472
West Virginia ...	274,360	315,728	236,251	291,040	554,590	555,437	593,955
Kentucky [5]	68,580	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee	335,552	278,206	214,664	177,729	353,072	367,168	367,700
Virginia, North Carolina, Georgia, and Texas.	253,921	333,575	267,759	251,346	390,885	526,825	514,457
Alabama	1,828,648	2,025,461	1,800,771	2,022,499	2,723,683	2,913,841	2,561,293
Ohio.....	6,800,568	7,127,524	5,282,248	6,912,096	8,602,228	8,518,603	8,764,132
Illinois	2,887,959	2,927,832	1,847,451	2,447,220	3,922,512	3,483,096	3,440,307
Indiana, Wisconsin, and Michigan	1,765,941	1,807,660	1,619,554	2,033,230	2,353,188	2,738,406	3,151,811
Minnesota, Missouri, Colorado, Washington, and California.....	421,974	877,349	308,283	341,887	795,525	790,565	870,338
Total	[6]29,132,733	[6]30,326,180	22,970,856	29,535,308	38,844,598	[6]37,889,824	[6]38,421,175

[1] In tons of 2,240 pounds.
[2] The production of Ohio is included with Tennessee, etc., after 1913.
[3] Includes small quantities of pig iron and ferro alloys made with charcoal, coke, electricity, etc.
[4] The production of New Jersey is included with that of New York after 1912.
[5] The production of Kentucky is included with that of West Virginia after 1912.
[6] Includes small quantities of ferro alloys made with coke and electricity, coal and natural gas, etc.

No. 165.—CRUDE-STEEL PRODUCTION: Quantities and Kinds, 1885 to 1917.

[Sources: Annual reports of the American Iron and Steel Association prior to 1912; for later years, from the bureau of statistics of the American Iron and Steel Institute.]

Calendar year.	Bessemer ingots and castings.	Open-hearth ingots and castings.	Crucible ingots and castings.	All other steels.	Total.
	Long tons.	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*
1885	1,519,430	133,376	57,599	1,515	1,711,920
1886	2,269,190	218,973	71,973	2,367	2,562,503
1887	2,936,033	322,069	75,375	5,594	3,339,071
1888	2,511,161	314,318	70,279	3,682	2,899,440
1889	2,930,204	374,513	75,865	5,120	3,385,732
1890	3,688,871	513,282	71,175	3,793	4,277,071
1891	3,247,417	579,753	72,586	4,484	3,904,240
1892	4,168,435	669,889	84,709	4,548	4,927,581
1893	3,215,686	737,890	63,613	2,806	4,019,995
1894	3,571,313	784,936	51,702	4,081	4,412,032
1895	4,909,128	1,137,182	67,666	858	6,114,834
1896	3,919,906	1,298,700	60,689	2,394	5,281,689
1897	5,475,815	1,608,671	69,959	3,012	7,156,957
1898	6,609,017	2,230,292	89,747	3,801	8,932,857
1899	7,586,354	2,947,316	101,213	4,974	10,639,857
1900	6,684,770	3,398,135	100,502	4,862	10,188,329
1901	8,713,302	4,656,309	98,513	5,471	13,473,595
1902	9,138,363	5,687,729	112,772	8,386	14,947,250
1903	8,592,829	5,829,911	102,484	9,804	14,534,978
1904	7,859,140	5,908,166	83,391	9,190	13,859,887
1905	10,941,875	8,971,376	102,238	8,963	20,023,947
1906	12,275,830	10,980,413	127,513	14,380	23,398,136
1907	11,667,549	11,549,786	131,234	14,075	23,362,594
1908	6,116,755	7,836,729	68,631	6,132	14,023,247
1909	9,330,783	14,493,936	107,355	22,947	23,955,021
1910	9,412,772	16,504,509	122,303	55,335	26,094,919
1911	7,947,854	15,598,650	97,658	31,949	23,676,106
1912	10,327,901	20,780,723	121,517	21,162	31,251,303
1913	9,545,706	21,599,931	121,226	34,011	31,300,874
1914	6,220,846	17,174,084	89,869	27,631	23,513,030
1915	8,287,213	23,679,102	113,782	70,939	32,151,036
1916	11,059,039	31,415,427	129,092	169,522	42,773,080
1917	10,479,960	34,148,893	126,716	305,038	45,060,607

No. 166.—IRON-ORE PRODUCTION (MARKETED): Quantities, by States, Calendar Years 1912 to 1917.

[Source: Reports of the Geological Survey, Department of the Interior.]

State.	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
	Long tons.	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*
Alabama	4,776,545	5,333,218	4,514,926	5,134,955	6,798,266	7,101,586
Arkansas and Texas	[1]	[1]	[1]	.....	.....	.....
California, Colorado, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Washington, and Wyoming	[1]	[1]	[2] 12,740	[3] 646	[3] 2,584	[3] 2,207
Connecticut and Massachusetts	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	.....
Georgia	135,337	153,336	66,222	101,719	186,083	211,501
Kentucky, Maryland, and West Virginia	[1]	[1]	[1]	[4] 1,500	[4] 2,750	[4] 10,730
Michigan	12,797,468	12,668,560	8,533,280	13,664,437	28,218,627	17,712,916
Minnesota	34,249,813	36,603,331	23,298,547	32,545,236	57,742,643	44,962,127
Missouri	42,120	37,134	36,304	40,290	99,853	38,770
Montana	[1]	2,475	[1]	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey	366,823	291,653	346,820	391,115	1,140,400	474,708
New Mexico	[1]	164,085	[1]	34,806	54,197	231,604
New York	1,167,405	1,420,889	640,252	931,745	2,797,270	1,356,011
North Carolina	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	90,957
Ohio	20,861	8,299	[1]	3,502	8,535	.....
Pennsylvania	522,172	478,693	400,062	367,056	333,697	548,674
Tennessee	416,885	364,092	330,214	283,841	408,204	520,460
Utah	7,280	14,090	[1]	[1]	[1]	.....
Virginia	412,520	402,049	346,382	334,424	600,020	472,337
Wisconsin	1,152,250	896,243	591,595	1,125,269	2,188,012	1,179,709
All other	950,135	713,751	596,930	532,559	610,943	658,910
Total	57,017,614	59,643,098	39,714,280	55,493,100	101,288,984	75,573,207

[1] Included in "All other."
[2] California and Colorado only.
[3] California only.
[4] Maryland only.

No. 167.—IRON AND STEEL MANUFACTURES: QUANTITIES AND KINDS, CALENDAR YEARS 1913 TO 1917.

[Sources: Annual reports of the American Iron and Steel Association prior to 1912; for later years from the bureau of statistics of the American Iron and Steel Institute.]

Article.	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
	Long tons.	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*
Pig iron	30,966,152	23,332,244	29,916,213	39,434,797	38,647,397
Spiegeleisen and ferromanganese (included with pig iron)	229,833	186,018	247,406	415,534	479,291
Finished iron and steel:					
Rails—					
Bessemer steel	817,591	323,807	326,952	440,092	533,325
Open-hearth steel	2,527,710	1,525,851	1,775,168	2,269,600	2,292,197
Iron	[1] 157,479	[1] 95,347	[1] 102,083	[1] 144,826	[1] 118,639
Total rails	3,502,780	1,945,005	2,204,203	2,854,518	2,944,161
Structural shapes	3,004,972	2,031,124	2,437,003	3,029,964	3,110,000
Wire rods	2,464,807	2,431,714	3,095,907	3,518,746	3,137,138
Plate and sheet, except nail plate and skelp	5,751,037	4,719,246	6,077,694	7,453,980	8,267,016
Nail and spike plate	37,503	38,573	31,929	30,088	22,864
Bar, bolt, hoop, skelp, rolled axles, rolled armor plate, etc	10,030,144	7,204,444	10,546,188	15,493,093	15,585,921
Total finished rolled	24,791,243	18,370,196	24,392,924	32,380,389	33,067,700
Nails:					
Cut nails and cut spikes	[2] 842,038	769,665	775,327	764,835	461,674
Wire nails	[2] 13,559,727	13,132,814	14,583,026	17,147,665	17,040,066
Steel ingots and castings:					
Bessemer	9,545,706	6,220,846	8,287,213	11,059,039	10,479,900
Open-hearth	21,599,931	17,174,684	23,079,102	31,415,427	34,148,893
Crucible	121,226	89,869	113,782	129,692	126,716
All other, including electric	34,011	27,631	70,939	169,522	305,038
Total crude steel	31,300,874	23,513,030	32,151,036	42,773,680	45,060,007
Ore, pig, and scrap blooms for sale	80	5,026	902	5,405	([3])
Tin plates and terneplates	823,719	931,241	1,055,936	1,235,000	1,512,146

[1] Includes electric steel rails; also rails rerolled from old steel rails which the manufacturers could not classify as Bessemer or open-hearth. [2] Kegs of 100 pounds. [3] No data.

No. 168.—TIN-PLATE MANUFACTURES: QUANTITIES, 1899 TO 1917.

[Sources: 1899 to 1911, annual reports of the American Iron and Steel Association, excepting 1900 and 1904, figures for which are from census reports; 1912 to 1917 from the bureau of statistics of the American Iron and Steel Institute.]

Calendar year.	Tin plates.	Terne-plates.	Total.
	Pounds net.	*Pounds net.*	*Pounds net.*
1899			808,360,000
1900[1]	707,718,239	141,285,783	849,004,022
1901			894,411,840
1902			806,400,000
1903			1,075,200,000
1904[2]	867,526,985	158,857,866	1,026,384,851
1905			1,105,440,000
1906	1,100,373,000	193,367,000	1,293,740,000
1907	996,650,000	156,447,000	1,153,097,000
1908	1,048,896,000	154,179,000	1,203,075,000
1909	1,179,858,000	190,930,000	1,370,788,000
1910	1,450,821,000	168,184,000	1,619,005,000
1911	1,597,629,000	158,441,000	1,756,070,000
1912	1,965,659,000	191,396,000	2,157,055,000
1913	1,708,186,000	136,944,000	1,845,130,000
1914	1,939,785,000	146,195,000	2,085,980,000
1915	2,201,825,054	163,470,046	2,365,295,700
1916	2,552,224,275	214,176,952	2,766,401,227
1917	3,233,314,560	153,892,480	3,387,207,040

[1] Census year ended May 31. [2] Census year ended Dec. 31.

No. 169.—WOOD-PULP PRODUCTION, IN SHORT TONS: QUANTITY PRODUCED, CALENDAR YEAR 1917, BY STATES AND SPECIES, AND TOTAL QUANTITY PRODUCED, BY STATES, FOR CALENDAR YEAR 1916.

[Source: Forest Service, Department of Agriculture.]

State.	1917					1916
	Mechanical.	Sulphite.	Soda.	Sulphate.	Total.	Total.
	Not steamed.	*Unbleached.*	*Unbleached.*	*Unbleached.*		
Maine	422,195	228,905	[1]	[1]	659,497	745,791
Michigan	13,052	57,413	.....	[1]	77,789	99,601
Minnesota	83,401	[1]	.....	.....	131,843	138,799
New Hampshire	59,933	68,702	.....	.....	128,635	341,365
New York	410,664	231,164	.....	.....	641,828	787,397
Pennsylvania	[1]	36,815	.....	.....	64,161	164,293
Vermont	70,027	[1]	.....	[1]	87,815	73,813
Wisconsin	150,743	181,133	[1]	31,464	363,340	451,651
California, Oregon, and Washington	103,828	99,505	.....	.....	203,333	188,782
All other States [2]	22,425	90,272	34,509	38,534	82,443	240,508
Total	1,336,268	999,909	34,509	69,998	2,440,684	3,232,000
	Steamed.	*Bleached.*	*Bleached.*	*Bleached.*		
Maine	48,482	75,742	115,077	.....	239,301	100,485
Michigan	[3]	10,970	.....	[3]	18,834	.....
New Hampshire	.....	138,010	.....	.....	138,010	.....
New York	65,870	[3]	92,826	.....	150,788	.....
Pennsylvania	.....	[3]	99,571	.....	150,899	52,671
Wisconsin	53,547	36,642	.....	[3]	92,789	.....
All other States [4]	31,786	190,481	125,447	14,801	272,631	43,845
Total	199,685	451,848	402,921	14,801	1,069,255	203,001
Grand total	1,535,953	1,451,757	437,430	84,799	3,509,939	3,435,001

[1] Included in "All other States," unbleached and not steamed.
[2] Includes District of Columbia, Georgia, Massachusetts, Mississippi, North Carolina, Ohio, South Carolina, Texas, Virginia, and West Virginia.
[3] Included in "All other States," bleached and steamed.
[4] Includes Delaware, District of Columbia, Louisiana, Maryland, Massachusetts, Minnesota, North Carolina, Ohio, Tennessee, Vermont, Virginia, Washington, and West Virginia.

No. 170.—EXPLOSIVES: Amounts (Excluding Exports) Manufactured and Used, by States, Calendar Years 1916 and 1917.

[Source: Bureau of Mines, Department of the Interior.]

State.	1916			1917		
	Black blasting powder.	High explosives other than permissible.	Permissible explosives.	Black blasting powder.	High explosives other than permissible.	Permissible explosives.
	Kegs.	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Kegs.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*
Alabama	194,554	5,412,151	3,547,481	260,017	6,319,574	4,322,120
Alaska	52,156	5,761,280	69,200	86,222	5,083,485	63,700
Arizona	24,194	13,002,555	20,000	31,510	14,992,697	130,300
Arkansas	108,928	1,537,717	116,800	140,081	1,400,070	69,300
California	79,067	13,942,055	10,050	124,048	13,617,199	20,450
Colorado	78,572	8,826,030	788,344	113,583	7,700,225	994,005
Connecticut	1,915	756,000	1,000	752	632,425	750
Delaware	257	41,120	100	186	54,750	.....
District of Columbia[1]	.....	50,500	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida	2,190	1,548,975	6,000	1,714	1,717,350	700
Georgia	40,655	1,008,825	3,460	41,184	1,002,789	404,540
Idaho	4,980	5,133,090	.....	4,471	5,362,200	.....
Illinois	1,324,802	5,984,889	1,906,280	2,020,412	5,644,191	2,379,350
Indiana	579,080	2,234,801	177,350	1,021,329	2,161,119	242,525
Iowa	322,004	1,840,906	4,950	444,276	1,990,682	2,700
Kansas	511,431	3,334,298	19,425	550,705	4,551,628	221,556
Kentucky	299,072	1,080,448	861,815	545,401	2,169,169	1,042,190
Louisiana	171	1,143,442	21,700	9	1,200,658	62,000
Maine	3,033	501,500	.....	2,313	531,425	.....
Maryland[2]	30,813	1,383,899	18,650	47,043	1,565,975	50,075
Massachusetts	4,734	578,645	2,000	2,977	594,115	13,450
Michigan	23,856	29,091,122	143,058	34,894	20,099,611	155,100
Minnesota	146,211	10,220,182	.....	173,026	11,694,029	.....
Mississippi	2,345	394,166	80	2,260	438,825	500
Missouri	182,255	24,875,757	44,039	227,080	20,930,965	240,470
Montana	100,975	9,162,385	39,200	138,759	7,774,421	51,050
Nebraska	4,130	227,480	1,341	5,002	102,240	1,997
Nevada	7,728	7,378,443	182,500	6,450	7,693,795	.....
New Hampshire	801	103,750	2,500	323	112,900	500
New Jersey	2,525	2,448,034	2,175	2,181	2,434,497	950
New Mexico	33,423	3,061,951	615,925	30,729	3,741,454	730,375
New York	22,341	8,276,568	1,041,155	21,658	8,013,247	1,119,225
North Carolina	20,812	2,070,258	200	23,922	1,816,720	1,050
North Dakota	19,818	316,850	50	32,831	345,480	100
Ohio	426,300	7,089,041	48,701	638,519	7,108,617	82,744
Oklahoma	171,439	4,163,922	388,000	200,609	9,044,506	566,701
Oregon	15,733	2,578,689	2,000	18,171	3,089,516	1,550
Pennsylvania	2,407,226	31,935,073	13,832,102	2,504,344	35,831,445	17,521,706
Rhode Island	178	50,775	.....	283	65,275	.....
South Carolina	15,486	673,050	1,500	7,541	491,000	2,640
South Dakota	2,732	2,272,840	.....	2,699	1,736,930	.....
Tennessee	167,997	4,019,491	230,116	183,151	3,336,285	252,002
Texas	61,948	2,090,040	2,300	69,361	1,766,550	69,100
Utah	44,253	5,408,037	5,142,100	30,135	4,661,250	4,652,950
Vermont	9,769	209,700	400	7,485	338,250	2,000
Virginia	129,164	3,568,615	373,480	148,467	3,289,350	425,775
Washington	48,625	6,546,844	203,700	39,108	6,031,522	388,100
West Virginia	770,713	3,487,171	4,476,595	932,282	4,795,859	6,256,176
Wisconsin	6,630	6,515,032	1,928	5,073	7,256,455	.....
Wyoming	108,980	615,795	334,800	159,265	908,390	408,100
Total	[3] 8,623,001	255,154,787	34,685,240	[3] 11,084,741	262,316,080	43,040,722
	[4] 215,575,025	.....	.....	[4] 277,118,525	.....	.....
Grand total	[4] 505,415,052			[4] 582,475,327		

[1] In 1917 included under Maryland.
[2] In 1917 includes the District of Columbia.
[3] Kegs of 25 pounds each.
[4] Pounds.

No. 171.—CRUDE-PETROLEUM PRODUCTION: QUANTITIES, CALENDAR YEARS 1880, 1890, 1900, AND 1914 TO 1917, BY STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Geological Survey, Department of the Interior.]

State.	1880	1890	1900	1914	1915	1916	1917
	Barrels.[1]	*Barrels.*[1]	*Barrels.*[1]	*Barrels.*[1]	*Barrels.*[1]	*Barrels.*[1]	*Barrels.*[1]
California	40,552	307,360	4,324,484	99,775,327	86,591,535	90,951,930	93,877,549
Colorado		368,842	317,385	222,773	208,475	197,235	121,231
Illinois		900	200	21,919,749	19,041,695	17,714,235	15,776,860
Indiana		63,496	4,874,392	1,335,456	875,758	769,036	759,432
Kansas		1,200	74,714	3,103,585	2,823,487	8,738,077	36,536,125
Kentucky		[2] 6,000	[2] 62,259	[2] 502,441	[2] 437,274	[2] 1,203,245	[2] 3,100,356
Louisiana				14,309,435	18,191,539	15,248,138	11,392,201
Missouri		278	[3] 1,602	[4] 7,792	[4] 14,265	[4] 7,705	
Montana						44,917	99,399
New York	[5]	[5]	1,300,925	938,074	887,778	[5]	[5]
Ohio	38,940	16,124,656	22,362,730	8,536,352	7,825,326	7,744,511	7,750,540
Oklahoma [6]			6,472	73,631,724	97,915,243	107,071,715	107,507,471
Pennsylvania	[7] 26,027,631	[7] 28,458,208	13,258,202	8,170,335	7,838,705	[7] 8,466,481	[7] 8,612,885
Texas		54	836,030	20,068,184	24,942,701	27,644,605	32,413,287
West Virginia	179,000	492,578	16,195,675	9,680,033	9,264,798	8,731,184	8,379,285
Wyoming			5,450	3,560,375	4,245,525	6,234,137	8,978,080
Other							[4] 10,300
Total	26,286,123	45,823,572	63,020,529	265,762,535	281,104,104	300,767,158	335,315,601
Total value (dollars)	24,600,638	35,365,105	75,752,691	214,125,215	179,462,890	330,899,868	522,635,213

[1] Barrels of 42 gallons.
[2] Includes Tennessee.
[3] Includes Michigan.
[4] Includes Alaska and Michigan; Missouri had no production in 1917.
[5] Included under Pennsylvania.
[6] Includes Indian Territory prior to 1908
[7] Includes New York.

No. 172.—TOBACCO MANUFACTURES: SNUFF, CIGARS, AND CIGARETTES, CALENDAR YEARS 1909 TO 1917.

[From reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

TOBACCO AND SNUFF.

Year.	Plug.	Twist.	Fine-cut.	Smoking.	Snuff.	Total.
	Pounds.	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*
1909	173,418,223	14,625,975	12,481,100	202,374,654	28,454,958	431,354,910
1910	174,352,625	14,580,022	12,857,030	214,056,402	31,445,178	447,292,157
1911	160,895,589	13,845,761	11,027,986	209,367,475	28,943,754	424,080,565
1912	160,218,195	15,531,133	11,006,561	217,330,409	31,303,651	435,479,949
1913	164,338,510	14,893,789	10,934,526	220,809,688	32,808,056	443,874,569
1914	156,502,776	15,987,339	10,961,100	228,888,866	30,595,640	440,935,721
1915	150,658,608	14,820,376	10,045,001	234,927,827	31,898,407	442,369,219
1916	165,630,918	15,998,082	10,846,358	239,720,776	33,969,594	466,165,728
1917	179,413,107	15,174,350	11,286,561	243,586,164	33,516,802	482,976,984

CIGARS AND CIGARETTES.

Year.	Cigars.		Cigarettes.	
	Weighing more than 3 pounds per thousand.	Weighing not more than 3 pounds per thousand.	Weighing more than 3 pounds per thousand.	Weighing not more than 3 pounds per thousand.
	Number.	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*
1909	6,667,774,915	1,043,023,559	17,794,163	6,818,858,272
1910	6,810,008,416	1,118,135,635	19,374,077	8,044,335,407
1911	7,048,505,083	1,213,832,840	17,058,718	10,469,321,101
1912	7,044,257,235	1,055,191,495	16,600,384	13,167,093,515
1913	7,571,507,834	959,409,161	15,105,776	15,555,692,661
1914	7,174,191,944	1,074,699,103	13,894,359	16,855,626,104
1915	6,599,188,078	965,135,187	15,816,210	17,904,348,272
1916	7,042,127,401	890,482,790	22,192,700	25,290,293,911
1917	7,559,890,349	967,228,920	24,596,110	35,331,264,067

No. 173.—DENATURED ALCOHOL: NUMBER OF DENATURING WAREHOUSES AND AMOUNTS OF SPIRITS DENATURED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1909 TO 1918.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

Year ended June 30—	Warehouses.	Completely denatured.	Specially denatured.	Total.	
				Wine gallons.	Equivalent in proof gallons.
		Wine gallons.	*Wine gallons.*		
1909	12	2,370,839.70	2,185,579.15	4,556,418.85	7,967,736.4
1910	12	3,076,924.55	3,002,102.55	6,079,027.10	10,605,870.7
1911	14	3,374,019.92	3,507,109.94	6,881,129.86	11,682,887.9
1912	14	4,161,268.56	3,933,246.44	8,094,515.00	13,955,903.8
1913	21	5,223,240.78	4,608,417.76	9,831,658.54	16,953,552.8
1914	25	5,213,120.56	5,191,846.03	10,404,975.59	17,811,078.2
1915	23	5,386,646.96	8,599,821.81	13,986,468.77	25,411,718.8
1916	33	7,871,952.82	38,807,153.56	46,679,106.38	84,532,253.1
1917	44	10,508,919.34	45,170,678.29	55,679,597.63	93,762,422.7
1918	49	10,328,454.61	39,834,561.48	50,163,016.09	90,644,722.8

No. 174.—FATALITIES IN COAL MINES: BY STATES, CALENDAR YEARS 1905 TO 1917.

[Source: Bureau of Mines, Department of the Interior.]

State.	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Alabama	187	96	154	108	129	238	209	123	124	128	63	119	108
Alaska and California	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	8	13	13	14	15	14	12	6	12	11	8	7	17
Colorado	65	89	107	63	97	323	88	90	108	75	63	43	188
Georgia and North Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	3	1	.....	1	1
Illinois	203	161	192	172	458	143	172	103	164	193	136	128	233
Indiana	46	31	53	45	49	51	46	35	66	44	46	51	76
Iowa	37	29	40	31	30	33	38	19	26	37	34	31	36
Kansas	41	39	37	38	32	17	42	30	28	33	24	54	30
Kentucky	31	39	32	40	34	86	44	51	48	61	64	75	142
Maryland	15	6	3	6	20	18	15	15	13	18	10	32	21
Michigan	9	5	7	6	9	6	7	8	3	2	7	2	4
Missouri	11	16	8	10	21	14	8	19	10	19	17	6	11
Montana	8	13	13	21	11	12	14	7	20	8	13	16	23
New Mexico	7	23	34	24	14	16	11	16	272	18	19	19	16
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	1	.....	6	3	1	1	3
Ohio	120	131	154	113	110	159	107	135	165	64	67	108	108
Oklahoma	41	44	39	46	48	39	27	99	23	31	22	26	37
Oregon	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....
Pennsylvania (anthracite)	644	557	708	678	567	601	699	601	618	595	586	555	582
Pennsylvania (bituminous)	475	476	799	571	500	521	515	446	609	402	438	433	495
Tennessee	29	32	30	34	29	38	111	18	35	26	25	15	28
Texas	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	7	8	2	4	11	1	2	1
Utah	7	4	5	5	15	18	13	10	17	22	11	23	22
Virginia	.....	35	11	.....	27	57	68	75	24	27	48	53	63
Washington	12	22	37	25	39	43	27	14	22	17	46	21	30
West Virginia	212	277	736	310	336	329	341	381	337	556	494	372	384
Wyoming	18	.....	30	81	30	36	32	36	26	51	26	30	37
Total killed	2,232	2,138	3,242	2,445	2,642	2,821	2,656	2,419	2,785	2,454	2,209	2,226	2,696
Number killed per 1,000 men employed	3.03	3.39	4.81	3.60	3.90	3.89	3.65	3.35	3.73	3.22	3.09	3.09	3.56

No. 175.—FATALITIES IN AND ABOUT COAL MINES: NUMBER OF MEN KILLED, BY LOCALITIES AND CAUSES, CALENDAR YEARS 1914 TO 1917.

[Source: Bureau of Mines, Department of the Interior.]

Locality and cause.	Number killed.				Percentage of grand total.			
	1914	1915	1916	1917	1914	1915	1916	1917
Killed underground:								
Falls of roof (coal, rock, etc.)	985	919	962	1,147	40.14	40.50	43.22	42.54
Falls of face or pillar coal	146	160	103	71	5.95	7.05	4.63	2.63
Mine cars and locomotives	380	347	390	482	15.48	15.29	17.52	17.88
Gas explosions and burning gas	332	153	170	199	13.53	6.74	7.64	7.38
Coal-dust explosions	17	151	56	163	.69	6.66	2.51	6.05
Explosives (includes premature blasts, explosion of misfires, suffocation by gases from explosives, flying pieces from blasts, etc.)	146	155	146	111	5.95	6.83	6.56	4.12
Suffocation from mine gases	14	16	12	12	.57	.71	.54	.45
Electricity (shock or burns)	89	89	90	79	3.63	3.92	4.04	2.93
Animals	7	3	8	10	.29	.13	.38	.37
Mining machines	20	12	20	18	.82	.53	.90	.67
Mine fires (burned, suffocated, etc.)	7	1	3	2	.29	.05	.13	.07
Other causes	57	63	67	85	2.32	2.78	3.01	3.15
Total	2,200	2,069	2,027	2,379	89.66	91.19	91.06	88.24
Killed in shaft:								
Falling down shafts or slopes	70	31	31	26	2.85	1.36	1.39	.96
Objects falling down shafts or slopes	5	2	2	5	.20	.09	.09	.19
Cages or skips	12	7	12	17	.49	.31	.54	.63
Other causes	1	.....	4	4	.04	.....	.18	.15
Total	88	40	49	52	3.58	1.76	2.20	1.93
Killed on the surface:								
Mine cars and mine locomotives	68	62	59	96	2.77	2.73	2.65	3.56
Electricity (shock or burns)	11	10	7	16	.45	.44	.31	.59
Machinery	26	26	22	45	1.06	1.15	.99	1.67
Boiler explosions or bursting steam pipes	5	6	4	6	.20	.26	.18	.22
Railway cars and locomotives	13	14	16	18	.53	.62	.72	.67
Other causes	43	42	42	84	1.75	1.85	1.89	3.12
Total	166	160	150	265	6.76	7.05	6.74	9.83
Grand total	2,454	2,269	2,226	2,696	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

No. 176.—FATALITIES IN METAL MINES: BY STATES, CALENDAR YEARS 1913 TO 1917.

[Source: Bureau of Mines, Department of the Interior.]

State.	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	State.	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Alabama	22	25	12	27	32	New Mexico	28	5	4	21	13
Alaska	25	19	22	29	30	New York	14	11	8	16	13
Arizona	80	63	41	68	80	North Carolina	4	8	.....	.....	1
Arkansas	.....	.....	1	1	.....	Ohio	.....	.....	2	1	.....
California	52	41	40	42	44	Oklahoma	1	3	4	5	18
Colorado	44	47	49	63	47	Oregon	3	1	2	1	1
Florida	14	10	3	4	7	Pennsylvania	.....	.....	1	4	.....
Georgia	1	1	1	4	4	South Dakota	8	4	6	6	7
Idaho	24	25	25	15	24	Tennessee	10	18	8	11	11
Illinois	1	.....	3	4	3	Texas	1	.....	1	2	.....
Iowa	.....	.....	2	1	.....	Utah	36	29	23	24	26
Kansas	4	1	2	3	4	Vermont	1	.....	1	2	.....
Kentucky	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	Virginia	12	2	1	3	8
Michigan	82	99	99	128	109	Washington	4	.....	4	3	4
Minnesota	63	43	36	42	63	Wisconsin	11	11	8	17	12
Missouri	34	25	44	35	36	Wyoming	.....	.....	2	1	1
Montana	64	39	62	75	214	Other States	1	1	.....	1	.....
Nevada	25	22	18	30	31						
New Hampshire	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Total	683	559	553	697	852
New Jersey	8	4	9	8	9						

No. 177.—FATALITIES IN AND ABOUT METAL MINES: NUMBER KILLED, BY LOCALITIES AND CAUSES, CALENDAR YEARS 1914 TO 1917.

[Source: Bureau of Mines, Department of the Interior.]

Locality and cause.	Number killed.				Percentage of grand total.			
	1914	1915	1916	1917	1914	1915	1916	1917
Killed underground:								
Fall of rock or ore from roof or wall	185	191	217	206	33.09	34.54	31.13	24.18
Rock or ore while loading at working face or chute	7	10	10	15	1.25	1.81	1.43	1.76
Timber or hand tools	3	7	2	2	.54	1.27	.29	.23
Explosives	49	72	74	69	8.76	13.02	10.62	8.10
Haulage	31	18	33	36	5.55	3.25	4.74	4.23
Persons falling down chute, winze, raise, or stope	48	45	40	56	8.59	8.14	5.74	6.57
Run of ore from chute or pocket	5	10	11	7	.89	1.81	1.58	.82
Drilling	3	1	.....	2	.54	.18	.....	.23
Electricity	8	10	17	11	1.43	1.81	2.44	1.29
Machinery (not including locomotives or drills)	1	.....	2	3	.18	.....	.29	.35
Mine fires	10	.....	27	165	1.79	.....	3.87	19.37
Suffocation from natural gases	1	3	6	6	.18	.54	.86	.70
Inrush of water	8	3	1	4	1.43	.54	.14	.47
Nails or splinters	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.18	.29	.....
Other causes	7	3	23	23	1.25	.54	3.30	2.70
Total	366	374	465	605	65.47	67.63	66.72	71.01
Killed in shaft:								
Falling down shafts	34	34	45	41	6.08	6.15	6.46	4.81
Objects falling down shafts	10	13	18	21	1.70	2.35	2.58	2.47
Breaking of cables	2	2	2	4	.36	.36	.29	.47
Overwinding	.....	1	2	3	.....	.18	.29	.35
Cage, skip, or bucket	43	20	33	41	7.70	3.62	4.73	4.81
Other causes	11	7	9	12	1.96	1.27	1.29	1.41
Total	100	77	109	122	17.89	13.93	15.64	14.32
Killed on surface (yards and shops):								
Mine cars, mine locomotives, gravity or aerial trams	3	4	9	7	.54	.72	1.29	.82
Railway cars and locomotives	7	7	5	7	1.25	1.27	.72	.82
Run or fall of ore in or from ore bins	5	2	2	.....	.89	.36	.29	.....
Falls of persons	4	3	15	13	.72	.54	2.15	1.53
Nails or splinters	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.14	.....
Hand tools, axes, bars, etc.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Electricity	6	1	7	6	1.07	.18	1.01	.70
Machinery	4	6	12	6	.72	1.09	1.72	.70
Other causes	8	25	25	26	1.43	4.52	3.58	3.05
Total	37	48	76	65	6.62	8.68	10.90	7.63
Killed at open-pit mines:								
Falls or slides of rock or ore	18	12	8	17	3.22	2.17	1.15	2.00
Explosives	11	6	15	10	1.96	1.09	2.15	1.18
Haulage (mine cars and locomotives, railway cars, etc.)	9	19	13	23	1.61	3.43	1.87	2.70
Steam shovels	1	1	1	2	.18	.18	.14	.23
Falls of persons	4	6	2	2	.72	1.09	.29	.23
Falls of derricks, booms, etc.	1	1	1	.....	.18	.18	.14	.....
Run or fall of ore in or from ore bins	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Machinery (other than locomotives or steam shovels)	5	2	1	1	.89	.36	.14	.12
Electricity	3	3	2	2	.54	.54	.29	.23
Hand tools	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other causes	4	4	4	3	.72	.72	.57	.35
Total	56	54	47	60	10.02	9.76	6.74	7.04
Grand total	559	553	695	852	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

No. 178.—ACCIDENTS AT SMELTING AND ORE-DRESSING PLANTS AND COKE OVENS: NUMBER KILLED AND INJURED, BY CAUSES AND BY STATES, CALENDAR YEARS 1913 TO 1917.

[Source: Bureau of Mines, Department of the Interior.]

SMELTING PLANTS.

Cause and State.	Killed.					Injured.				
	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Cause:										
Haulage system (cars, motors, etc.)	5	3	10	4	7	386	495	529	814	693
Railway cars and locomotives	5	7	2	2	4	75	111	61	117	113
Cranes	4	.....	2	5	3	68	55	58	130	146
Other machinery	8	3	5	3	9	253	250	290	385	375
Falls of persons	10	6	3	9	8	364	620	499	757	564
Suffocation in ore bins	1	2	1	1	1	13	1	8	1	73
Flying or falling objects (rocks, timbers, etc.)	3	1	1	4	2	603	1,052	914	1,438	1,107
Gas (burns or asphyxiation)	.....	.....	3	1	.....	18	59	68	112	48
Scalding (steam or water)	.....	1	2	1	2	45	62	46	132	76
Electricity	2	2	4	1	9	57	49	46	36	37
Hand tools, axes, bars, etc	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	423	586	633	875	736
Nails, splinters, etc	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	96	146	252	208
Burns from matte, slag, or molten metal (pouring or spilling)	4	2	3	1	2	777	959	804	2,163	1,488
Hot-metal explosions	2	.....	1	3	2	148	162	160	217	242
Other causes	3	6	1	1	4	938	1,116	1,366	2,227	1,839
Total	47	33	38	36	53	4,247	5,673	5,718	9,656	7,745
State:										
Arizona	15	3	7	1	10	805	553	574	1,112	1,184
Arkansas [1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	154	83
California	2	1	.....	1	5	144	103	103	224	188
Colorado	1	2	6	1	1	295	636	404	508	331
Illinois	2	3	2	2	3	271	697	782	1,356	749
Kansas	.....	.....	1	3	1	63	89	408	695	283
Maryland [2]	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	605	359
Michigan [1]	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	251	164
Missouri	.....	.....	3	2	2	353	257	304	317	437
Montana	4	6	6	3	.....	390	538	457	333	238
Nevada	5	1	.....	.....	3	128	33	58	90	132
New Jersey	2	3	4	6	5	200	622	630	646	677
New York	1	1	[3]	1	.....	15	49	[3]	361	.....
Oklahoma	3	1	1	1	4	121	97	262	817	895
Pennsylvania	.....	1	2	3	3	251	205	339	610	608
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Tennessee	.....	1	1	1	.....	372	326	249	241	.....
Texas [1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	179	164
Utah	10	5	3	8	9	554	605	437	622	556
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Virginia [1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	.....
Washington [1]	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	.....
West Virginia	1	.....	1	.....	1	86	61	106	148	182
Wisconsin [1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	36
Other States	1	5	1	.....	4	199	742	545	209	479
Total	47	33	38	36	53	4,247	5,673	5,718	9,656	7,745

ORE-DRESSING PLANTS.

Cause:										
Haulage system	1	.....	3	3	7	98	79	106	146	135
Railway cars and locomotives	1	3	2	4	4	34	38	17	42	29
Crushers, rolls, or stamps	.....	2	5	.....	3	64	64	129	168	112
Tables, jigs, etc	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	55	46	59	82	61
Other machinery	2	6	7	11	9	219	170	299	336	282
Falls of persons	3	3	6	2	9	238	205	249	373	399
Suffocation in ore bins	1	2	3	3	3	.....	2	3	4	6
Falling objects (rocks, timbers, etc.)	3	3	.....	1	4	367	222	192	303	371
Cyanide or other poisoning	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	9	23	13	24
Scalding (steam or water)	.....	.....	.....	2	1	24	9	12	35	18
Electricity	1	2	3	2	4	21	30	38	53	40
Hand tools, axes, bars, etc	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	109	133	235	360	249
Nails, splinters, etc	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	78	131	171	193
Flying pieces of rock from sledging or crushing	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	132	50	76	109	302
Other causes	3	2	1	4	1	434	299	526	929	731
Total	16	23	30	33	47	1,977	1,434	2,095	3,184	2,952

[1] Included in "Other States" prior to 1916. [2] No report received prior to 1916. [3] No report received.

No. 178.—Accidents at Smelting and Ore-Dressing Plants and Coke Ovens: Number Killed and Injured, by Causes and by States, Calendar Years 1913 to 1917—Continued.

ORE-DRESSING PLANTS—Continued.

Cause and State.	Killed.					Injured.				
	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
State:										
Alabama	.....	.....	1	.....	1	16	1	6	9	7
Alaska	(1)	1	.....	.....	3	(1)	30	73	127	141
Arizona	4	5	1	3	6	335	287	350	524	578
Arkansas [2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	20	11
California	.....	1	2	.....	.....	36	111	91	118	30
Colorado	5	2	7	4	7	127	103	153	176	214
Georgia [2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	9	1
Idaho	1	1	1	.....	.....	30	19	55	75	62
Illinois	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	3	3	4	9
Kansas [2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	7	15
Maryland [2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Michigan	.....	1	.....	2	2	25	51	112	137	88
Minnesota [2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	48	40
Missouri	1	2	2	1	2	209	180	155	186	175
Montana	1	4	5	3	6	189	121	292	168	148
Nevada	.....	2	4	1	4	83	83	147	133	117
New Jersey	.....	.....	1	3	2	29	27	26	45	57
New Mexico	1	.....	2	4	1	111	95	131	310	183
New York	.....	.....	1	4	1	.....	12	38	73	77
North Carolina [2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	14
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	11	35	3	15	208
Oregon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	5	11	2	6
Pennsylvania [2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	10	33	51	23
Tennessee	.....	.....	.....	1	1	13	1	27	48	40
Texas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7	6
Utah	2	4	2	5	5	531	211	263	711	496
Vermont [2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	8	13
Virginia	.....	.....	1	1	.....	20	5	35	43	16
Washington [2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
West Virginia [2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	68	16	51	90	150
Other States	1	.....	.....	1	1	73	21	4	35	18
Total	16	23	30	33	47	1,977	1,434	2,095	3,184	2,952

COKE OVENS.

Cause:										
Cars, lorries, and motors	13	5	10	9	17	122	135	123	369	574
Railway cars and locomotives	7	9	4	10	18	150	71	139	189	336
Coke-drawing machines	6	4	2	2	3	60	71	96	189	261
Electricity	5	5	1	3	2	43	24	16	33	50
Falls of persons	4	6	4	7	8	341	314	387	764	935
Hand tools	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	336	299	322	503	715
Suffocation from gases	1	.....	2	.....	5	27	11	17	16	40
Burns	2	2	7	2	6	370	290	349	802	837
Gas explosions	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	1	(3)	(3)	(3)	26	38
Other causes	8	13	8	12	16	1,056	905	1,403	2,346	2,927
Total	46	45	38	45	76	2,514	2,189	2,852	5,237	6,713
State:										
Alabama	3	5	6	2	5	534	302	509	564	655
Colorado	2	2	1	1	.....	10	4	13	13	14
Illinois	2	3	2	3	5	589	419	449	328	831
Indiana	(4)	(4)	3	4	6	(4)	(4)	155	514	317
Kentucky	1	2	.....	1	1	45	127	98	305	263
New Mexico	(4)	(4)	(4)	2	.....	(4)	(4)	(4)	6	10
Ohio	.....	5	.....	.....	5	57	112	160	337	318
Pennsylvania	28	21	16	25	40	564	567	844	2,108	1,921
Tennessee	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	38	64	20
Virginia	1	2	2	2	1	8	9	10	59	48
Washington	(4)	(4)	.....	.....	.....	(4)	(4)	34	19	13
West Virginia	1	1	.....	.....	3	29	34	28	93	80
Other States	8	4	8	5	10	675	613	514	827	2,214
Total	46	45	38	45	76	2,514	2,189	2,852	5,237	6,713

[1] No report received.
[2] Included in "Other States" prior to 1915.
[3] Not segregated.
[4] Included in "Other States."

No. 179.—FATALITIES IN QUARRIES: BY STATES, CALENDAR YEARS 1913 TO 1917.

[Source: Bureau of Mines, Department of the Interior.]

State.	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	State.	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Alabama	2	2	2	3	3	Ohio	12	6	13	9	6
Arizona	1					Oklahoma	1			1	
Arkansas			1		2	Oregon			2	1	
California	19	8	10	11	10	Pennsylvania	42	31	38	37	23
Colorado	1		1	4	1	Rhode Island	2	2	1	1	
Connecticut	3	3	4		3	South Carolina		1			2
Georgia	1	1	2			South Dakota					
Illinois	9	10	1	14	8	Tennessee	5	2			2
Indiana	5	5	1	7	6	Texas	1	3	3	2	1
Iowa	1	1	2	2	2	Utah	1			2	1
Kansas	2	4	1	5	4	Vermont	14	9	9	9	5
Kentucky	4	4		1	1	Virginia	7	8	1	7	2
Maine	3	3	3	4		Washington	5	7	5	3	1
Maryland	2	7	7	2	4	West Virginia	2	7	3	1	5
Massachusetts	5	4	9	9	7	Wisconsin	8	7	5	3	3
Michigan	5	7	3	4	1	Other States				1	1
Minnesota	2	5		5	2						
Missouri	5	7	6	3	5	Total killed	183	180	148	173	131
Montana	1		1	1	9	Number killed per 1,000 men employed	1.72	2.05	1.47	1.91	1.59
Nebraska		1									
New Hampshire	1		1			Number killed per 1,000, 300-day workers	2.10	2.04	1.80	2.26	1.63
New Jersey	1	8	4	3	5						
New Mexico	2	2	2	1							
New York	7	12	7	16	5						
North Carolina	1	2		1	1						

No. 180.—FATALITIES CONNECTED WITH QUARRIES: BY CAUSES, CALENDAR YEARS 1913 TO 1917.

[Source: Bureau of Mines, Department of the Interior.]

Cause.	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
In and about quarries:					
Falls or slides of rock or overburden	27	53	45	33	24
Rock while loading at working face	11	6	5	6	2
Timber or hand tools	3		1	1	2
Explosives (includes premature blasts, explosion of misfires, flying pieces from blasts, etc.)	44	35	28	28	21
Haulage accidents (by quarry cars and locomotives)	20	20	11	15	15
Falling into quarry from surface, benches, or face	10	15	10	8	7
Falling from hoists, derricks, ladders, etc	3	3	4	4	1
Drilling accidents (by machine or hand drills)	3		1		2
Electricity (shock or burns)	2	2	2	4	2
Machinery (pumps and hoisting machinery)	8	8	6	6	5
Flying pieces of rock from sledging	2		1	1	3
Boiler explosions		1			1
Animals	1	4			
Other causes	8	7	5	8	6
Total	142	154	119	114	91
In rock-dressing and mill accidents:					
Haulage system (cars, motors, etc.)	4	1	1	3	4
Railway cars or locomotives	8	6	6	10	9
Other machinery	12	3	5	23	10
Falls of persons	4	5	3	2	7
Hand tools		2			1
Electricity (shock or burns)	3	1	1	3	
Other causes	10	8	13	18	9
Total	41	26	29	59	40
Grand total	183	180	148	173	131

No. 181.—POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND UPWARD ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS, CENSUS YEAR 1910: BY SEX AND SPECIFIED OCCUPATIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Occupation.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry:			
Dairy farmers	59,240	2,576	61,816
Dairy farm laborers	32,237	2,777	35,014
Farmers [1]	5,607,297	257,706	5,865,003
Farm laborers—			
Farm laborers (home farm)	2,133,949	1,176,585	3,310,534
Farm laborers (working out)	2,299,444	337,522	2,636,966
Turpentine farm laborers	27,241	316	27,557
Total	4,460,634	1,514,423	5,975,057
Farm, dairy farm, garden, orchard, etc., foremen—			
Dairy farm foremen	1,001	85	1,086
Farm foremen [2]	34,915	7,505	42,420
Garden and greenhouse foremen	1,223	88	1,311
Orchard, nursery, etc., foremen	2,687	87	2,774
Total	39,826	7,765	47,591
Fishermen and oystermen	67,799	476	68,275
Foresters	4,332	.....	4,332
Gardeners, florists, fruit growers, and nurserymen—			
Florists	7,977	1,051	9,028
Fruit growers and nurserymen	44,186	2,355	46,541
Gardeners	75,481	4,413	79,894
Landscape gardeners	3,777	15	3,792
Total	131,421	7,834	139,255
Garden, greenhouse, orchard, and nursery laborers—			
Cranberry-bog laborers	1,316	68	1,384
Garden laborers	76,372	4,942	81,314
Greenhouse laborers	16,796	961	17,757
Orchard and nursery laborers	31,969	1,503	33,472
Total	126,453	7,474	133,927
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers—			
Foremen and overseers	4,798	.....	4,798
Lumbermen and raftsmen	113,999	37	114,036
Teamsters and haulers	15,038	.....	15,038
Woodchoppers and tie cutters	27,356	40	27,396
Total	161,191	77	161,268
Owners and managers of log and timber camps	7,927	4	7,931
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders	62,090	885	62,975
Stock raisers	50,847	1,674	52,521
Other agricultural and animal-husbandry pursuits—			
Apiarists	2,020	125	2,145
Corn shellers, hay balers, grain threshers, etc	5,617	.....	5,617
Ditchers	15,198	.....	15,198
Poultry raisers and poultry-yard laborers	11,777	3,607	15,384
Other and not specified pursuits	5,796	98	5,894
Total	40,408	3,830	44,238
Total agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	10,851,702	1,807,501	12,659,203
Extraction of minerals:			
Foremen, overseers, and inspectors—			
Foremen and overseers	22,133	9	22,142
Inspectors	1,195	1	1,196
Total	23,328	10	23,338
Operators, officials, and managers—			
Managers	9,786	12	9,798
Officials	1,140	9	1,149
Operators	14,201	86	14,287
Total	25,127	107	25,234

[1] Includes turpentine farmers.

[2] Includes turpentine farm foremen.

No. 181.—Population 10 Years of Age and Upward Engaged in Gainful Occupations, Census Year 1910: By Sex and Specified Occupations—Con.

Occupation.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Extraction of minerals—Continued.			
Coal-mine operatives	613,519	405	613,924
Copper-mine operatives	39,251	19	39,270
Gold and silver mine operatives	55,397	39	55,436
Iron-mine operatives	49,564	39	49,603
Operatives in other and not specified mines—			
Lead and zinc mine operatives	19,471	15	19,486
All other mine operatives	27,698	68	27,766
Total	47,169	83	47,252
Quarry operatives	80,795	45	80,840
Oil, gas, and salt well operatives—			
Oil and gas well operatives	25,548	14	25,562
Salt well and works operatives	4,032	333	4,365
Total	29,580	347	29,927
Total extraction of minerals	963,730	1,094	964,824
Manufacturing and mechanical industries:			
Apprentices—			
Apprentices to building and hand trades	27,999	32	28,031
Dressmakers' and milliners' apprentices	31	11,980	12,011
Other apprentices	75,339	3,583	78,922
Total	103,369	15,595	118,964
Bakers	84,752	4,779	89,531
Blacksmiths, forgemen, and hammermen—			
Blacksmiths	232,957	31	232,988
Forgemen, hammermen, and welders	7,531	.....	7,531
Total	240,488	31	240,519
Boilermakers	44,761	.....	44,761
Brick and stone masons	169,387	15	169,402
Builders and building contractors	173,573	849	174,422
Butchers and dressers (slaughterhouse)	16,349	2	16,351
Cabinetmakers	41,884	8	41,892
Carpenters	817,082	38	817,120
Compositors, linotypers, and typesetters	113,538	14,051	127,589
Coopers	25,292	7	25,299
Dressmakers and seamstresses (not in factory)	1,582	447,760	449,342
Dyers	13,396	654	14,050
Electricians and electrical engineers	135,427	92	135,519
Electrotypers, stereotypers, and lithographers—			
Electrotypers and stereotypers	4,268	100	4,368
Lithographers	7,661	477	8,138
Total	11,929	577	12,506
Engineers (mechanical)	14,514	.....	14,514
Engineers (stationary)	231,031	10	231,041
Engravers	13,429	538	13,967
Filers, grinders, buffers, and polishers (metal)—			
Buffers and polishers	28,191	2,305	30,496
Filers	10,069	167	10,236
Grinders	8,419	374	8,793
Total	46,679	2,846	49,525
Firemen (except locomotive and fire department)	111,248	.....	111,248
Foremen and overseers (manufacturing)	155,358	19,740	175,098
Furnacemen, smeltermen, heaters, pourers, etc.—			
Furnacemen and smeltermen	19,719	16	19,735
Heaters	10,111	9	10,120
Ladlers and pourers	679	.....	679
Puddlers	5,717	.....	5,717
Total	36,226	25	36,251
Glassblowers	15,474	90	15,564

No. 181.—Population 10 Years of Age and Upward Engaged in Gainful Occupations, Census Year 1910: By Sex and Specified Occupations—Con.

Occupation.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Manufacturing and mechanical industries—Continued.			
Jewelers, watchmakers, goldsmiths, and silversmiths—			
Goldsmiths and silversmiths	5,553	204	5,757
Jewelers and lapidaries (factory)	8,783	1,848	10,631
Jewelers and watchmakers (not in factory)	15,701	485	16,186
Total	30,037	2,537	32,574
Laborers (not otherwise specified)—			
Building and hand trades—			
General and not specified laborers	853,679	15,799	869,478
Helpers in building and hand trades	65,352	79	65,431
Total	919,031	15,878	934,909
Chemical industries—			
Fertilizer factories	9,757	90	9,847
Paint factories	2,842	117	2,959
Powder, cartridge, fireworks, etc., factories	3,947	330	4,277
Other chemical factories	23,165	1,493	24,658
Total	39,711	2,030	41,741
Clay, glass, and stone industries—			
Brick, tile, and terra-cotta factories	77,333	621	77,954
Glass factories	23,686	948	24,634
Lime, cement, and gypsum factories	35,931	152	36,083
Marble and stone yards	6,847	68	6,915
Potteries	8,641	599	9,240
Total	152,438	2,388	154,826
Iron and steel industries—			
Automobile factories	15,644	139	15,783
Blast furnaces and rolling mills [1]	201,030	1,362	202,392
Car and railroad shops	48,114	228	48,342
Wagon and carriage factories	12,232	159	12,391
Other iron and steel works	199,781	4,252	204,033
Total	476,801	6,140	482,941
Other metal industries—			
Brass mills	10,606	279	10,885
Copper factories	11,532	54	11,586
Lead and zinc factories	7,871	74	7,945
Tinware and enamel-ware factories	6,709	878	7,587
Other metal factories	5,416	1,354	6,770
Total	42,134	2,639	44,773
Lumber and furniture industries—			
Furniture, piano, and organ factories	27,188	889	28,077
Saw and planing mills	258,361	1,781	260,142
Other woodworking factories	27,679	1,346	29,025
Total	313,228	4,016	317,244
Textile industries—			
Cotton mills	32,037	5,767	37,804
Silk mills	2,686	1,112	3,798
Woolen and worsted mills	10,245	2,045	12,290
Other textile mills	26,139	7,115	33,254
Total	71,107	16,039	87,146
Other industries—			
Charcoal and coke works	11,431	15	11,446
Cigar and tobacco factories	11,436	4,956	16,392
Clothing industries	5,424	4,816	10,240
Electric light and power plants	8,011	165	8,176
Electrical supply factories	10,053	1,381	11,434
Food industries—			
Bakeries	3,755	755	4,510
Butter and cheese factories	4,688	128	4,816
Fish curing and packing	4,637	233	4,870
Flour and grain mills	9,152	91	9,243
Fruit and vegetable canning, etc	3,683	987	4,670
Slaughter and packing houses	32,471	1,432	33,903
Sugar factories and refineries	8,647	108	8,755
Other food factories	8,658	2,590	11,248

[1] Includes tin-plate mills.

No. 181.—Population 10 Years of Age and Upward Engaged in Gainful Occupations, Census Year 1910: By Sex and Specified Occupations—Con.

Occupation.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Manufacturing and mechanical industries—Continued.			
Laborers (not otherwise specified)—Continued.			
Other industries—Continued.			
Gas works	16,534	15	16,549
Liquor and beverage industries	18,294	563	18,857
Oil refineries	11,151	64	11,215
Paper and pulp mills	29,959	1,429	31,388
Printing and publishing	5,217	1,824	7,041
Rubber factories	12,224	1,322	13,546
Shoe factories	7,952	2,325	10,277
Tanneries	20,491	307	20,798
Turpentine distilleries	6,354	51	6,405
Other factories	136,675	13,672	150,347
Total	386,807	39,229	426,126
Total laborers (not otherwise specified)	2,401,347	88,359	2,489,706
Loom fixers	13,254	.....	13,254
Machinists, millwrights, and tool makers—			
Machinists and millwrights	478,713	73	478,786
Tool makers, and die setters and sinkers	9,243	20	9,263
Total	487,956	93	488,049
Managers and superintendents (manufacturing)	102,748	1,462	104,210
Manufacturers and officials—			
Manufacturers	230,809	4,298	235,107
Officials	21,083	401	21,484
Total	251,892	4,699	256,591
Mechanics (not otherwise specified)—			
Gunsmiths, locksmiths, and bell hangers	3,248	3	3,251
Wheelwrights	3,732	.....	3,732
Other mechanics	27,765	39	27,804
Total	34,745	42	34,787
Millers (grain, flour, feed, etc.)	23,093	59	23,152
Milliners and millinery dealers	5,459	122,447	127,906
Molders, founders, and casters (metal)—			
Brass molders, founders, and casters	6,509	3	6,512
Iron molders, founders, and casters	112,070	52	112,122
Other molders, founders, and casters	2,204	62	2,266
Total	120,783	117	120,900
Oilers of machinery	13,990	23	14,013
Painters, glaziers, varnishers, enamelers, etc.—			
Enamelers, lacquerers, and japanners	1,968	1,031	2,999
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers (building)	273,060	381	273,441
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers (factory)	59,786	1,129	60,915
Total	334,814	2,541	337,355
Paper hangers	24,780	797	25,577
Pattern and model makers	23,006	553	23,559
Plasterers	47,676	6	47,682
Plumbers and gas and steam fitters	148,304	.....	148,304
Pressmen (printing)	19,892	192	20,084
Rollers and roll hands (metal)	18,384	23	18,407
Roofers and slaters	14,078	.....	14,078
Sawyers	43,257	19	43,276
Semiskilled operatives (not otherwise specified)—			
Chemical industries—			
Paint factories	3,292	628	3,920
Powder, cartridge, fireworks, etc., factories	2,858	2,405	5,263
Other chemical factories	11,008	10,514	21,522
Total	17,158	13,547	30,705
Cigar and tobacco factories	79,947	71,572	151,519

No. 181.—Population 10 Years of Age and Upward Engaged in Gainful Occupations, Census Year 1910: By Sex and Specified Occupations—Con.

Occupation.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Manufacturing and mechanical industries—Continued.			
Semiskilled operatives (not otherwise specified)—Continued.			
Clay, glass, and stone industries—			
Brick, tile, and terra-cotta factories	12,649	758	13,407
Glass factories	37,927	3,950	41,877
Lime, cement, and gypsum factories	8,417	129	8,546
Marble and stone yards	8,389	150	8,539
Potteries	11,785	4,474	16,259
Total	79,167	9,461	88,628
Clothing industries—			
Hat factories (felt)	22,377	4,198	26,575
Suit, coat, cloak, and overall factories	44,878	9,333	54,211
Other clothing factories	28,460	35,361	63,821
Total	95,715	48,892	144,607
Food industries—			
Bakeries	3,008	5,930	8,938
Butter and cheese factories	11,065	533	11,598
Candy factories	13,608	17,335	30,943
Flour and grain mills	3,750	242	3,992
Fruit and vegetable canning, etc.	2,127	3,163	5,290
Slaughter and packing houses	7,121	2,327	9,448
Other food factories	11,633	6,992	18,625
Total	52,312	36,522	88,834
Harness and saddle industries	21,958	692	22,650
Iron and steel industries—			
Automobile factories	20,222	680	20,902
Blast furnaces and rolling mills [1]	67,746	2,384	70,130
Car and railroad shops [2]	47,405	279	47,684
Wagon and carriage factories	21,236	942	22,178
Other iron and steel works	188,662	18,757	207,419
Total	345,271	23,042	368,313
Other metal industries—			
Brass mills	14,350	2,535	16,885
Clock and watch factories	9,252	6,376	15,628
Gold and silver and jewelry factories	10,474	6,177	16,651
Lead and zinc factories	1,601	263	1,864
Tinware and enamel-ware factories	6,674	3,937	10,611
Other metal factories	6,553	1,558	8,111
Total	48,904	20,846	69,750
Liquor and beverage industries—			
Breweries	21,250	580	21,830
Distilleries	2,648	796	3,444
Other liquor and beverage factories	6,766	463	6,229
Total	29,664	1,839	31,503
Lumber and furniture industries—			
Furniture, piano, and organ factories	58,304	4,508	62,812
Saw and planing mills [3]	63,684	2,376	66,060
Other woodworking factories	32,304	6,314	38,618
Total	154,292	13,198	167,490
Paper and pulp industries	25,803	10,580	36,383
Printing and publishing	32,808	34,661	67,469
Shoe factories	121,744	59,266	181,010
Tanneries	31,713	1,840	33,553
Textile industries—			
Beamers, warpers, and slashers—			
Cotton mills	4,855	2,838	7,693
Silk mills	1,408	3,220	4,628
Woolen and worsted mills	2,059	511	2,570
Other textile mills	1,290	512	1,802
Total	9,612	7,081	16,693

[1] Includes tin-plate mills.
[2] Includes car repairers for street and steam railroads.
[3] Includes wooden-box factories.

No. 181.—Population 10 Years of Age and Upward Engaged in Gainful Occupations, Census Year 1910: By Sex and Specified Occupations—Con.

Occupation.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Manufacturing and mechanical industries—Continued.			
Semiskilled operatives (not otherwise specified)—Continued.			
Textile industries—Continued.			
Bobbin boys, doffers, and carriers—			
Cotton mills	14,398	2,400	16,798
Silk mills	320	297	617
Woolen and worsted mills	1,824	1,075	2,899
Other textile mills	1,080	1,120	2,200
Total	17,622	4,892	22,514
Carders, combers, and lappers—			
Cotton mills	11,729	4,210	15,939
Silk mills	60	83	143
Woolen and worsted mills	4,447	911	5,358
Other textile mills	1,814	702	2,516
Total	18,050	5,906	23,956
Drawers, rovers, and twisters—			
Cotton mills	9,535	9,937	19,472
Silk mills	1,472	2,353	3,825
Woolen and worsted mills	866	3,599	4,465
Other textile mills	607	1,626	2,233
Total	12,480	17,515	29,995
Spinners—			
Cotton mills	15,874	32,151	48,025
Silk mills	1,046	2,397	3,443
Woolen and worsted mills	6,997	6,390	13,387
Other textile mills	3,866	5,338	9,204
Total	27,783	46,276	74,059
Weavers—			
Cotton mills	48,929	43,911	92,840
Silk mills	18,435	17,736	36,171
Woolen and worsted mills	17,197	14,660	31,857
Other textile mills	19,723	23,127	42,850
Total	104,284	99,434	203,718
Winders, reelers, and spoolers—			
Cotton mills	3,226	24,283	27,509
Silk mills	1,222	14,904	16,126
Woolen and worsted mills	932	6,611	7,543
Other textile mills	1,890	11,265	13,155
Total	7,270	57,063	64,333
Other occupations—			
Cotton mills	30,625	19,724	50,349
Silk mills	4,995	8,825	13,820
Woolen and worsted mills	18,601	12,290	30,891
Other textile mills	46,899	73,033	119,932
Total	101,120	113,872	214,992
Other industries—			
Electrical supply factories	13,636	11,041	24,677
Paper-box factories	4,859	13,028	17,887
Rubber factories	20,814	9,469	30,283
Other factories	152,616	83,398	236,014
Total	191,925	116,936	308,861
Total semiskilled operatives (not otherwise specified)	1,626,602	814,933	2,441,535
Sewers and sewing-machine operators (factory)[1]	60,003	231,206	291,209
Shoemakers and cobblers (not in factory)	68,788	782	69,570
Skilled occupations (not otherwise specified)—			
Annealers and temperers (metal)	1,894	7	1,901
Piano and organ tuners	6,528	105	6,633
Wood carvers	5,308	60	5,368
Other skilled occupations	2,830	76	2,906
Total	16,560	248	16,808

[1] Exclusive of sewers and sewing-machine operators in shoe and harness factories and sack sewers in cement, sugar, and grain mills.

No. 181.—Population 10 Years of Age and Upward Engaged in Gainful Occupations, Census Year 1910: By Sex and Specified Occupations—Con.

Occupation.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Manufacturing and mechanical industries—Continued.			
Stonecutters	35,726	5	35,731
Structural-iron workers (building)	11,427	.....	11,427
Tailors and tailoresses	163,795	40,813	204,608
Tinsmiths and coppersmiths—			
Coppersmiths	3,410	.....	3,410
Tinsmiths	56,399	24	56,423
Total	59,809	24	59,833
Upholsterers	18,928	1,293	20,221
Total manufacturing and mechanical industries	8,837,901	1,820,980	10,658,881
Transportation:			
Water transportation (selected occupations)—			
Boatmen, canalmen, and lock keepers	5,289	15	5,304
Captains, masters, mates, and pilots	24,242	.....	24,242
Longshoremen and stevedores	62,813	44	62,857
Sailors and deck hands	46,498	12	46,510
Total	138,842	71	138,913
Road and street transportation (selected occupations)—			
Carriage and hack drivers	35,339	37	35,376
Chauffeurs	45,752	33	45,785
Draymen, teamsters, and expressmen [1]	408,396	73	408,469
Foremen of livery and transfer companies	6,606	.....	6,606
Garage keepers and managers	5,256	23	5,279
Hostlers and stable hands	63,382	6	63,388
Livery-stable keepers and managers	34,612	183	34,795
Proprietors and managers of transfer companies	15,368	230	15,598
Total	614,711	585	615,296
Railroad transportation (selected occupations)—			
Baggagemen and freight agents—			
Baggagemen	12,273	.....	12,273
Freight agents	4,755	5	4,760
Total	17,028	5	17,033
Boiler washers and engine hostlers	10,409	.....	10,409
Brakemen	92,572	.....	92,572
Conductors (steam railroad)	65,604	.....	65,604
Conductors (street railroad)	56,932	.....	56,932
Foremen and overseers	69,693	240	69,933
Laborers—			
Steam railroad	539,920	3,248	543,168
Street railroad	27,602	205	27,807
Total	567,522	3,453	570,975
Locomotive engineers	96,220	.....	96,220
Locomotive firemen	76,381	.....	76,381
Motormen	59,005	.....	59,005
Officials and superintendents—			
Steam railroad	19,803	2	19,805
Street railroad	2,433	.....	2,433
Total	22,236	2	22,238
Switchmen, flagmen, and yardmen—			
Switchmen and flagmen (steam railroad)	73,367	52	73,419
Switchmen and flagmen (street railroad)	2,153	.....	2,153
Yardmen (steam railroad)	9,575	.....	9,575
Total	85,095	52	85,147
Ticket and station agents	22,930	1,208	24,138
Total, railroad transportation (selected occupations)	1,241,636	4,960	1,246,596

[1] Teamsters in agriculture, forestry, and the extraction of minerals are classified with the other workers in those industries, respectively; and drivers for bakeries and laundries are classified with deliverymen in trade.

No. 181.—Population 10 Years of Age and Upward Engaged in Gainful Occupations, Census Year 1910: By Sex and Specified Occupations—Con.

Occupation.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Transportation—Continued.			
Express, post, telegraph, and telephone (selected occupations)—			
Agents (express companies)	5,804	71	5,875
Express messengers and railway mail clerks—			
Express messengers	6,778	3	6,781
Railway mail clerks	15,240	.....	15,240
Total	22,018	3	22,021
Mail carriers	79,667	1,011	80,678
Telegraph and telephone linemen	28,347	3	28,350
Telegraph messengers	9,074	78	9,152
Telegraph operators	61,734	8,219	69,953
Telephone operators	9,631	88,262	97,893
Total express, post, telegraph, and telephone (selected occupations)	216,275	97,647	313,922
Other transportation pursuits—			
Foremen and overseers (not otherwise specified)—			
Road and street building and repairing	7,064	.....	7,064
Telegraph and telephone companies	3,439	404	3,843
Water transportation	3,016	.....	3,016
Other transportation	814	1	815
Total	14,333	405	14,738
Inspectors—			
Steam railroad	27,525	136	27,661
Street railroad	2,265	3	2,268
Other transportation	3,172	136	3,308
Total	32,962	275	33,237
Laborers (not otherwise specified)—			
Road and street building and repairing	180,468	.....	180,468
Street cleaning	9,946	.....	9,946
Other transportation	30,762	261	31,023
Total	221,176	261	221,437
Proprietors, officials, and managers (not otherwise specified)—			
Telegraph and telephone companies	8,680	1,409	10,089
Other transportation	4,731	19	4,750
Total	13,411	1,428	14,839
Other occupations (semiskilled)—			
Steam railroad	24,105	270	24,375
Street railroad	5,147	40	5,187
Other transportation	8,477	654	9,131
Total	37,729	964	38,693
Total transportation	2,531,075	106,596	2,637,671
Trade:			
Bankers, brokers, and money lenders—			
Bankers and bank officials	54,387	1,672	56,059
Commercial brokers and commission men	23,690	319	24,009
Loan brokers and loan company officials	1,989	122	2,111
Pawnbrokers	1,191	41	1,232
Stock brokers	13,522	207	13,729
Brokers not specified and promotors	8,391	273	8,664
Total	103,170	2,634	105,804
Clerks in stores[1]	275,589	111,594	387,183
Commercial travelers	161,027	2,593	163,620
Decorators, drapers, and window dressers	4,902	439	5,341
Deliverymen—			
Bakeries and laundries	24,012	18	24,030
Stores	205,457	132	205,589
Total	229,469	150	229,619

[1] Many of the "clerks" in stores evidently are "salesmen and saleswomen."

No. 181.—Population 10 Years of Age and Upward Engaged in Gainful Occupations, Census Year 1910: By Sex and Specified Occupations—Con.

Occupation.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Trade—Continued.			
Floorwalkers, foremen, and overseers—			
Floorwalkers and foremen in stores	14,900	3,046	17,946
Foremen warehouses, stockyards, etc	2,749	29	2,778
Total	17,649	3,075	20,724
Inspectors, gaugers, and samplers	11,685	1,761	13,446
Insurance agents and officials—			
Insurance agents	85,926	2,537	88,463
Officials of insurance companies	9,376	125	9,501
Total	95,302	2,662	97,964
Laborers in coal and lumber yards, warehouses, etc.—			
Coal yards	16,655	8	16,663
Elevators	6,335	11	6,346
Lumber yards	43,389	9	43,398
Stock yards	5,991	7	5,998
Warehouses	8,080	638	8,718
Total	80,450	673	81,123
Laborers, porters, and helpers in stores	98,169	4,164	102,333
Newsboys	29,435	273	29,708
Proprietors, officials, and managers (not otherwise specified)—			
Employment office keepers	1,540	720	2,260
Proprietors, etc., elevators	5,105	13	5,118
Proprietors, etc., warehouses	4,368	25	4,393
Other proprietors, officials, and managers	10,339	252	10,591
Total	21,352	1,010	22,362
Real estate agents and officials	122,935	2,927	125,862
Retail dealers	1,127,926	67,103	1,195,029
Salesmen and saleswomen—			
Auctioneers	3,985	5	3,990
Demonstrators	1,250	3,130	4,380
Sales agents	31,424	4,098	35,522
Salesmen and saleswomen (stores) [1]	626,751	250,487	877,238
Total	663,410	257,720	921,130
Undertakers	19,921	813	20,734
Wholesale dealers, importers, and exporters	50,123	925	51,048
Other pursuits (semiskilled)—			
Fruit graders and packers	2,677	2,038	4,715
Meat cutters	15,378	27	15,405
Other occupations	16,013	5,507	21,520
Total	34,068	7,572	41,640
Total trade	3,146,582	468,088	3,614,670
Public service (not elsewhere classified):			
Firemen (fire department)	35,606	.....	35,606
Guards, watchmen, and doorkeepers	78,168	103	78,271
Laborers (public service)—			
Garbage men and scavengers	4,227	.....	4,227
Other laborers	62,278	729	63,007
Total	66,505	729	67,234
Marshals, sheriffs, detectives, etc.—			
Detectives	6,162	187	6,349
Marshals and constables	9,071	2	9,073
Probation and truant officers	855	188	1,043
Sheriffs	7,131	3	7,134
Total	23,219	380	23,599
Officials and inspectors (city and county)—			
Officials and inspectors (city)	32,199	1,011	33,210
Officials and inspectors (county)	17,469	1,575	19,044
Total	49,668	2,586	52,254

[1] Many of the "salesmen and saleswomen" in stores evidently are "clerks."

No. 181.—Population 10 Years of Age and Upward Engaged in Gainful Occupations, Census Year 1910: By Sex and Specified Occupations—Con.

Occupation.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Public service (not elsewhere classified)—Continued.			
Officials and inspectors (State and United States)—			
Officials and inspectors (State)	6,662	540	7,202
Officials and inspectors (United States)	36,727	8,997	45,724
Total	43,389	9,537	52,926
Policemen	61,980	.....	61,980
Soldiers, sailors, and marines	77,153	.....	77,153
Other pursuits—			
Life savers	2,158	.....	2,158
Lighthouse keepers	1,552	41	1,593
Other occupations	6,335	182	6,517
Total	10,045	223	10,268
Total public service (not elsewhere classified)	445,733	13,558	459,291
Professional service:			
Actors	16,305	11,992	28,297
Architects	16,311	302	16,613
Artists, sculptors, and teachers of art	18,675	15,429	34,104
Authors, editors, and reporters—			
Authors	2,310	2,058	4,368
Editors and reporters	30,201	4,181	34,382
Total	32,511	6,239	38,750
Chemists, assayers, and metallurgists	15,694	579	16,273
Civil and mining engineers and surveyors—			
Civil engineers and surveyors	52,028	5	52,033
Mining engineers	6,930	.....	6,930
Total	58,958	5	58,963
Clergymen	117,333	685	118,018
College presidents and professors	12,710	2,958	15,668
Dentists	38,743	1,254	39,997
Designers, draftsmen, and inventors—			
Designers	9,211	2,577	11,788
Draftsmen	32,923	391	33,314
Inventors	2,303	44	2,347
Total	44,437	3,012	47,449
Lawyers, judges, and justices	114,146	558	114,704
Musicians and teachers of music	54,832	84,478	139,310
Photographers	26,811	4,964	31,775
Physicians and surgeons	142,117	9,015	151,132
Showmen	18,988	1,108	20,096
Teachers—			
Teachers (athletics, dancing, etc.)	2,768	1,163	3,931
Teachers (school)	118,442	476,864	595,306
Total	121,210	478,027	599,237
Trained nurses	5,819	76,508	82,327
Veterinary surgeons	11,652	.....	11,652
Other professional pursuits	7,585	8,092	15,677
Semiprofessional pursuits—			
Abstractors, notaries, and justices of the peace	6,660	785	7,445
Fortune tellers, hypnotists, spiritualists, etc	380	1,220	1,600
Healers (except physicians and surgeons)	2,162	4,672	6,834
Keepers of charitable and penal institutions	5,246	2,245	7,491
Officials of lodges, societies, etc	6,245	1,970	8,215
Religious and charity workers	7,081	8,889	15,970
Theatrical owners, managers, and officials	11,027	295	11,322
Other occupations	5,731	318	6,049
Total	44,532	20,394	64,926
Attendants and helpers (professional service)	10,315	8,286	18,601
Total professional service	929,684	733,885	1,663,569
Domestic and personal service:			
Barbers, hairdressers, and manicurists	172,977	22,298	195,275
Bartenders	100,984	250	101,234

No. 181.—Population 10 Years of Age and Upward Engaged in Gainful Occupations, Census Year 1910: By Sex and Specified Occupations—Con.

Occupation.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Domestic and personal service—Continued.			
Billiard room, dance hall, skating rink, etc., keepers—			
Billiard and pool room keepers	13,700	159	13,859
Dance-hall, skating-rink, etc., keepers	2,243	659	2,902
Total	15,943	818	16,761
Boarding and lodging house keepers	23,052	142,400	165,452
Bootblacks	14,000	20	14,020
Charwomen and cleaners	7,195	26,839	34,034
Elevator tenders	25,010	25	25,035
Hotel keepers and managers	50,269	14,235	64,504
Housekeepers and stewards	15,940	173,333	189,273
Janitors and sextons	91,620	21,452	113,081
Laborers (domestic and professional service)	50,265	3,215	53,480
Launderers and laundresses (not in laundry)	13,693	520,004	533,697
Laundry operatives [1]	35,899	75,980	111,879
Laundry owners, officials, and managers [1]	17,057	986	18,043
Midwives and nurses (not trained)—			
Midwives	.....	6,205	6,205
Nurses (not trained)	15,926	110,912	126,838
Total	15,926	117,117	133,043
Porters (except in stores)	84,055	73	84,128
Restaurant, café, and lunch-room keepers	50,316	10,516	60,832
Saloon keepers	66,724	1,491	68,215
Servants—			
Bell boys, chore boys, etc	17,667	662	18,329
Chambermaids	187	39,602	39,789
Coachmen and footmen	25,667	.....	25,667
Cooks	117,004	333,436	450,440
Other servants	102,151	935,849	1,038,000
Total	262,676	1,309,549	1,572,225
Waiters	102,495	85,798	188,293
Other pursuits—			
Bathhouse keepers and attendants	3,125	1,470	4,595
Cemetery keepers	4,811	31	4,842
Cleaners and renovators (clothing, etc.)	12,215	2,645	14,860
Umbrella menders and scissors grinders	1,016	37	1,053
Other occupations	4,056	264	4,320
Total	25,223	4,447	29,670
Total domestic and personal service	1,241,328	2,530,846	3,772,174
Clerical occupations:			
Agents, canvassers, and collectors—			
Agents	48,495	2,290	50,785
Canvassers	13,980	4,615	18,595
Collectors	33,850	1,897	35,747
Total	96,325	8,802	105,127
Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants	299,545	187,155	486,700
Clerks (except clerks in stores)—			
Shipping clerks	78,192	2,161	80,353
Other clerks	519,641	120,504	640,145
Total	597,833	122,665	720,498
Messenger, bundle, and office boys [2]—			
Bundle and cash boys and girls	4,274	6,592	10,866
Messenger, errand, and office boys	92,474	4,695	97,169
Total	96,748	11,287	108,035
Stenographers and typewriters	53,378	263,315	316,693
Total clerical occupations	1,143,829	593,224	1,737,053
Grand total gainfully occupied	30,091,564	8,075,772	38,167,336
Total population 10 years of age and over (1910)	37,027,558	34,552,712	71,580,270

[1] Some owners of hand laundries are included with "laundry operatives."
[2] Except telegraph and telephone messengers.

No. 182.—POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND UPWARD ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS, CENSUS YEARS 1900 AND 1910: BY SEX, BY STATES, AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	1900			1910		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Alabama	563,179	200,009	763,188	683,194	314,330	997,524
Arizona	46,584	6,786	53,370	77,236	10,589	87,825
Arkansas	407,942	77,853	485,795	510,410	161,993	672,403
California	556,345	87,922	644,267	932,752	174,916	1,107,668
Colorado	190,207	27,966	218,263	285,083	53,641	338,724
Connecticut	296,971	88,639	385,610	370,481	119,981	490,462
Delaware	60,024	12,972	72,996	68,317	17,546	85,863
District of Columbia	85,780	41,161	126,941	105,044	52,921	157,965
Florida	163,989	37,581	201,570	248,926	73,161	322,087
Georgia	645,932	218,539	864,471	807,185	352,941	1,160,126
Idaho	58,167	4,516	62,683	118,050	13,038	131,088
Illinois	1,509,394	294,646	1,804,040	1,865,422	431,356	2,296,778
Indiana	782,237	116,716	898,953	880,979	155,731	1,036,710
Iowa	682,521	106,883	789,404	694,709	131,514	826,313
Kansas	452,169	55,571	507,740	540,639	80,694	621,333
Kentucky	646,909	105,622	752,531	719,369	147,611	866,980
Louisiana	405,152	130,911	536,063	501,574	177,609	679,183
Maine	224,847	51,930	276,777	242,175	63,282	305,457
Maryland	350,755	98,983	458,738	410,884	130,280	541,164
Massachusetts	879,374	329,033	1,208,407	1,086,767	444,301	1,531,068
Michigan	772,299	133,691	905,990	926,815	186,183	1,112,998
Minnesota	548,946	96,928	645,874	689,847	145,605	835,452
Mississippi	469,766	178,357	645,123	574,279	305,366	879,645
Missouri	966,866	154,526	1,121,392	1,076,772	211,564	1,288,336
Montana	104,990	9,809	114,799	159,896	18,851	178,747
Nebraska	327,354	46,616	373,970	377,811	63,303	441,114
Nevada	17,809	2,000	19,809	40,535	4,375	44,910
New Hampshire	136,961	41,758	178,719	143,363	48,340	191,703
New Jersey	603,237	154,522	757,759	834,795	239,565	1,074,360
New Mexico	59,710	6,310	66,020	106,418	15,079	121,497
New York	2,324,429	672,045	2,996,474	3,020,158	983,686	4,003,844
North Carolina	556,581	160,161	716,742	674,849	272,990	947,839
North Dakota	103,548	14,092	117,640	188,372	29,046	217,418
Ohio	1,299,881	246,071	1,545,952	1,572,343	346,712	1,919,055
Oklahoma	243,932	22,473	266,405	520,376	78,253	598,629
Oregon	151,200	18,437	169,637	264,691	40,473	305,164
Pennsylvania	2,017,052	431,537	2,448,589	2,525,245	605,436	3,130,681
Rhode Island	139,820	52,094	191,923	180,962	70,939	251,901
South Carolina	389,645	181,350	570,995	460,794	267,833	728,627
South Dakota	121,512	15,644	137,156	190,363	28,714	219,077
Tennessee	611,383	116,204	727,587	682,248	173,298	855,546
Texas	892,641	140,392	1,033,033	1,228,422	328,444	1,556,866
Utah	73,840	10,764	84,604	113,113	18,427	131,540
Vermont	112,181	22,752	134,933	115,781	28,308	144,089
Virginia	536,383	125,532	662,415	626,868	168,700	795,568
Washington	204,606	20,781	225,387	455,375	66,126	521,501
West Virginia	291,502	31,161	325,663	394,390	54,100	448,490
Wisconsin	616,301	116,147	732,538	729,804	162,608	892,412
Wyoming	41,264	3,004	44,268	67,593	6,013	73,606
Total	23,753,836	5,319,397	29,073,233	30,091,564	8,075,772	38,167,336
Geographic divisions.[1]						
New England	1,790,163	586,206	2,376,369	2,139,529	775,151	2,914,680
Middle Atlantic	4,944,718	1,258,104	6,202,822	6,380,198	1,828,687	8,208,885
East North Central	4,980,202	907,271	5,887,473	5,975,363	1,282,590	7,257,953
West North Central	3,202,916	490,260	3,693,176	3,758,603	690,440	4,449,043
South Atlantic	3,093,091	907,440	4,000,531	3,797,257	1,390,472	5,187,729
East South Central	2,288,237	600,192	2,888,429	2,650,090	940,605	3,590,695
West South Central	1,949,697	371,629	2,321,326	2,760,782	746,299	3,507,081
Mountain	592,661	71,155	663,816	967,924	140,013	1,107,937
Pacific	912,151	127,140	1,039,291	1,652,818	281,515	1,934,333

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 32.

No. 183.—STRIKES IN COAL MINES: NUMBER OF MEN ON STRIKE, TOTAL DAYS LOST, AND AVERAGE DAYS LOST PER MAN, CALENDAR YEARS 1916 AND 1917, BY STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Geological Survey, Department of the Interior.]

State.	1916			1917		
	Men on strike.	Days lost.	Average days lost per man.	Men on strike.	Days lost.	Average days lost per man.
Alabama	300	920	3	1,835	10,220	6
Arkansas	1,009	30,847	31	2,417	27,315	11
Colorado	38	82	2	1,004	7,292	4
Illinois	5,043	55,416	11	38,781	465,511	12
Indiana	8,154	154,974	19	11,914	74,695	6
Iowa	2,244	32,587	15	3,275	18,407	6
Kansas	6,306	152,838	24	7,312	128,514	18
Kentucky	4,830	269,859	56	9,348	425,725	46
Maryland	181	6,546	36	1,523	24,605	16
Michigan	1,416	18,189	13	163	1,964	12
Missouri	2,331	14,837	6	2,175	31,767	15
Montana	396	1,530	4	1,003	23,080	22
New Mexico				85	775	9
Ohio	26	78	3	82	811	10
Oklahoma	7,594	156,689	21	7,710	56,875	7
Oregon				25	26	1
Pennsylvania	36,276	1,200,479	33	23,055	544,322	23
Texas	350	3,784	11	4,448	192,730	43
Utah	2,218	62,005	28	75	260	3
Virginia				232	2,283	10
Washington	1,203	13,304	11	192	840	4
West Virginia	4,540	86,352	19	6,166	111,479	18
Wyoming	276	308	1			
Total bituminous	84,731	2,262,524	26	124,140	2,150,095	14
Pennsylvania anthracite	79,481	955,067	12	34,220	161,155	5

No. 184.—SUMMARY OF STRIKES IN COAL MINES: NUMBER OF MEN ON STRIKE, DAYS LOST, AND AVERAGE DAYS LOST PER MAN, CALENDAR YEARS 1906 TO 1917.

[Source: Reports of the Geological Survey, Department of the Interior.]

Year.	Men on strike.	Working days lost.	Average days lost per man.	Year.	Men on strike.	Working days lost.	Average days lost per man.
1906	372,343	19,201,348	51.5	1912	311,056	12,527,305	40.0
1907[1]	32,540	462,392	14.0	1913	135,395	3,049,412	22.5
1908[1]	145,145	5,449,938	38.0	1914	161,720	11,013,667	68.0
1909[1]	24,763	723,634	29.0	1915	67,190	2,467,431	37.0
1910	218,493	19,250,524	88.0	1916	170,633	3,344,586	19.5
1911	41,413	983,737	24.0	1917	158,360	2,311,250	15.0

[1] Bituminous mines only.

No. 185.—COAL MINES, ANTHRACITE AND BITUMINOUS: NUMBER OF MEN EMPLOYED, NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED, AND AVERAGE TONNAGE MINED PER MAN PER DAY AND PER CALENDAR YEAR, 1907, 1908, AND 1911 TO 1917.

[Source: Reports of the Geological Survey, Department of the Interior.]

Year.	Anthracite.				Bituminous.			
	Men employed.	Days worked.	Average tonnage per man per day.	Average tonnage per man per year.	Men employed.	Days worked.	Average tonnage per man per day.	Average tonnage per man per year.
1907	167,234	220	2.33	512	513,258	234	3.29	769
1908	174,174	200	2.39	478	516,264	193	3.34	644
1911	172,585	246	2.13	524	549,775	211	3.50	738
1912	174,030	231	2.10	485	548,632	223	3.68	820
1913	175,745	257	2.02	520	571,882	232	3.61	837
1914	179,679	245	2.06	505	583,506	195	3.71	724
1915	176,552	230	2.19	504	557,456	203	3.91	794
1916	159,869	253	2.16	548	561,102	230	3.90	896
1917	154,174	285	2.27	646	603,143	243	3.77	915

No. 186.—WAGE EARNERS: NUMBER EMPLOYED IN MANUFACTURES, 1914, BY MONTHS AND BY INDUSTRIES.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce. The maximum month of employment for each industry is shown by black figures and the minimum month by italic figures.]

Industry.	Average number employed during year.	Wage earners employed on the 15th day of each month or nearest representative day.												Per cent minimum forms of maximum.
		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	
Aeroplanes and parts	168	162	157	152	147	151	*144*	154	154	180	194	211	210	68.2
Agricultural implements	48,459	61,746	**61,900**	58,143	54,305	49,904	46,990	45,169	37,340	*35,208*	39,536	44,219	47,048	56.9
Aluminum ware	4,614	*4,037*	4,295	4,579	4,597	4,532	4,590	4,471	4,609	4,782	4,911	5,018	4,867	80.3
Ammunition	11,493	10,826	10,768	*10,934*	10,886	10,814	10,936	*10,820*	**10,002**	11,366	12,565	13,422	14,577	68.6
Artificial flowers	4,808	4,572	4,807	5,137	5,162	4,331	*3,840*	3,902	4,486	5,247	5,382	**5,418**	5,412	70.9
Artificial limbs	488	494	492	493	489	492	484	489	480	485	491	488	*479*	97.0
Artificial stone products	10,255	*6,186*	6,311	7,843	11,372	12,840	**13,201**	13,118	12,779	12,360	10,951	8,942	7,157	46.9
Artists' materials	604	619	605	603	610	588	579	*576*	589	617	**641**	612	609	89.9
Asbestos products, not including steam packing	962	986	1,008	1,024	971	922	*883*	**1,039**	960	916	933	989	922	88.9
Automobile bodies and parts	47,785	47,280	47,702	50,941	52,683	51,511	48,612	46,811	46,243	46,550	47,270	*48,829*	43,988	83.2
Automobiles	79,307	79,694	83,440	84,832	**85,271**	81,130	74,094	*72,737*	79,449	80,975	80,339	74,161	75,062	85.3
Automobile repairing	12,562	*11,455*	11,627	12,091	12,663	12,964	13,121	**13,200**	13,195	13,084	12,764	12,435	12,145	86.8
Awnings, tents, and sails	5,073	*3,953*	4,103	4,718	5,802	6,811	7,072	6,263	5,178	4,601	4,359	4,021	3,995	55.9
Babbitt metal and solder	1,035	995	986	1,072	1,073	1,090	**1,129**	1,066	1,050	1,029	986	*968*	*971*	85.7
Bags, other than paper	9,358	8,968	9,023	9,394	9,399	9,308	9,578	**9,951**	9,826	9,318	9,420	*8,747*	8,864	87.9
Bags, paper, not including bags made in paper mills	3,505	3,443	3,457	3,470	3,432	3,420	*3,342*	3,374	3,489	3,701	3,796	3,666	3,470	88.0
Baking powders and yeast	2,270	2,267	2,281	2,323	2,302	2,389	2,352	2,220	2,194	2,278	2,286	*2,159*	*2,159*	90.4
Baskets, and rattan and willow ware	4,574	3,921	4,099	4,338	4,765	4,885	5,032	5,300	5,329	5,022	4,433	3,938	*3,826*	71.8
Bells	445	**478**	465	467	473	467	443	428	426	421	*419*	*419*	434	87.7
Belting and hose, rubber	5,115	5,103	5,044	5,068	5,137	5,171	**5,274**	5,243	5,041	5,166	5,183	5,040	*4,910*	93.1
Belting and hose, woven	952	931	**1,011**	996	1,000	951	952	949	938	945	915	901	*885*	87.5
Belting, leather	*2,951*	***3,004***	***3,004***	*2,988*	*2,940*	*2,913*	*2,879*	*2,894*	*2,914*	*2,954*	*2,958*	*2,975*	*2,989*	95.8
Billiard tables and materials	1,453	**1,561**	1,559	1,527	1,497	1,490	1,443	*1,365*	1,355	1,427	1,439	1,420	1,453	81.0
Blacking, stains, and dressings	1,766	1,682	1,835	1,933	2,030	2,039	1,825	1,774	1,677	1,614	1,630	1,604	*1,549*	76.0
Bluing	254	238	242	250	246	250	256	267	261	272	270	259	*237*	87.1
Bone, carbon, and lampblack	339	306	304	*300*	306	306	309	350	369	388	390	387	353	76.9
Bookbinding and blank-book making	21,693	22,166	22,311	**22,536**	22,099	21,706	21,781	21,853	21,272	21,376	21,191	*20,878*	21,147	92.6
Boot and shoe cut stock, exclusive of that produced in boot and shoe factories	7,819	8,392	**8,434**	8,409	8,095	7,670	7,581	7,505	7,710	7,699	7,651	*7,125*	7,557	84.5
Boot and shoe findings, exclusive of that produced in boot and shoe factories	6,714	7,617	7,476	7,169	6,825	6,631	6,309	6,272	6,449	*6,253*	6,336	6,496	6,736	82.1
Boots and shoes	191,555	200,739	**203,135**	198,772	189,856	188,934	191,110	193,354	191,036	186,740	183,653	*183,213*	188,119	90.2
Boots and shoes, rubber	18,687	18,286	18,325	18,613	18,513	18,776	18,752	17,491	*16,756*	18,617	19,377	20,340	20,398	82.1

Boxes, cigar	5,835	5,822	5,801	5,833	5,748	5,765	*5,747*	5,765	5,843	**6,000**	5,987	5,948	5,761	95.8
Boxes, fancy and paper	45,311	46,512	46,213	**46,583**	45,996	45,311	44,619	*43,824*	43,857	45,227	46,126	45,283	44,181	94.2
Boxes, wooden packing	38,548	38,056	38,411	39,850	40,317	40,302	**40,320**	39,581	38,597	38,517	37,147	35,984	*35,494*	88.0
Brass, bronze, and copper products	40,306	39,531	40,402	41,714	**41,971**	41,706	40,873	40,407	39,685	39,920	39,315	*38,789*	39,359	92.4
Bread and other bakery products	124,052	*118,545*	119,908	121,564	122,561	123,348	125,121	**125,983**	125,881	126,130	**126,772**	126,731	126,080	93.5
Brick and tile, terra-cotta, and fire-clay products	100,182	77,966	*76,458*	83,720	101,780	117,738	**123,877**	123,554	121,503	113,269	99,643	85,952	76,724	61.7
Brooms	5,642	5,767	5,766	5,799	5,678	5,568	5,450	*5,372*	5,458	5,570	5,687	5,780	**5,809**	92.6
Brushes	7,213	**7,446**	7,441	7,440	7,339	7,222	7,102	7,114	7,043	7,082	7,298	7,066	*6,963*	93.5
Butter	14,149	12,734	*12,646*	12,825	13,760	14,921	**15,782**	15,698	15,438	14,720	14,119	13,714	13,431	80.1
Butter, reworking	304	*263*	262	*261*	290	*293*	312	337	309	307	*299*	*350*	**365**	71.5
Buttons	14,511	16,451	**16,532**	16,689	15,874	14,733	13,960	12,482	*12,424*	13,181	13,790	13,801	13,915	73.8
Candles	387	**422**	412	410	403	379	367	358	*337*	374	399	404	379	79.9
Canning and preserving, fish	9,069	*4,033*	4,884	5,137	7,233	8,309	8,942	11,511	**14,629**	14,439	14,032	10,097	5,582	27.6
Canning and preserving, fruits and vegetables	50,325	10,811	*10,345*	11,112	13,572	18,657	37,979	65,094	113,440	**150,735**	107,809	43,143	21,203	6.9
Canning and preserving, oysters	2,087	2,797	2,973	3,344	3,216	1,313	307	*266*	592	1,414	2,289	**3,406**	3,127	7.8
Cardboard, not made in paper mills	1,159	1,116	1,120	1,164	1,157	*1,092*	1,167	1,169	1,178	**1,215**	1,210	1,207	1,113	89.9
Card cutting and designing	517	*436*	450	497	477	478	466	483	486	552	583	643	**653**	66.8
Carpets and rugs, other than rag	*31,309*	33,021	**33,166**	**33,175**	32,941	32,902	31,472	29,262	29,362	30,292	30,343	*29,240*	30,032	88.1
Carpets, rag	2,130	*1,943*	1,994	2,072	2,271	**2,359**	2,336	2,169	2,127	2,118	2,108	2,071	1,992	82.4
Carriage and wagon materials	11,087	11,985	12,274	**12,445**	12,370	11,967	11,392	11,049	10,588	10,127	9,728	*9,534*	9,585	76.6
Carriages and sleds, children's	5,900	6,198	**6,211**	6,150	6,056	5,892	5,637	5,562	*5,422*	5,757	5,970	6,052	5,893	87.3
Carriages and wagons	41,304	40,609	42,998	44,284	**44,946**	44,419	44,067	42,893	42,283	40,075	37,629	*35,480*	35,965	78.9
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by electric railroad companies	26,384	26,267	26,709	26,869	26,850	26,919	26,745	**26,970**	26,694	26,336	25,945	25,139	*25,135*	93.2
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam railroad companies	339,518	343,590	340,925	340,933	333,423	332,026	332,735	343,576	345,275	**347,031**	345,195	338,300	*331,207*	95.4
Cars, electric railroad, not including operations of railroad companies	3,840	**4,754**	4,182	3,889	3,914	3,748	3,893	4,047	4,069	3,857	3,686	3,158	*2,883*	60.6
Cars, steam railroad, not including operations of railroad companies	54,288	**63,678**	56,077	55,359	51,080	50,532	53,214	56,893	58,529	56,184	54,707	50,050	*45,153*	70.9
Cash registers and calculating machines	8,956	10,187	**10,220**	10,138	10,150	9,876	9,621	9,341	8,817	7,812	7,137	7,123	*7,020*	68.7
Cement	27,916	27,127	25,131	26,246	28,498	29,330	**30,105**	29,864	29,932	29,948	29,199	25,581	*24,091*	79.8
Charcoal, not including production in lumber and wood-distillation industries	228	202	*192*	236	231	**256**	228	227	233	243	241	225	222	75.0
Cheese	2,908	*1,692*	1,723	1,987	3,040	3,645	3,810	3,778	3,643	3,488	3,262	2,689	*2,139*	44.4
Chemicals	32,311	32,634	32,172	32,681	32,442	31,959	*31,876*	31,914	32,280	32,813	32,451	32,294	32,216	97.1
China decorating, not including that done in potteries	295	299	**321**	316	304	292	301	279	278	299	297	291	*263*	81.9
Chocolate and cocoa products, not including confectionery	4,160	4,180	4,242	4,298	4,260	4,109	3,978	*3,619*	3,777	4,355	**4,512**	4,389	4,201	80.2
Cleansing and polishing preparations	1,239	1,261	1,306	1,347	1,336	1,227	1,213	1,178	*1,169*	1,201	1,189	1,198	1,243	86.8
Clocks	6,754	6,979	7,030	**7,094**	6,874	6,753	6,780	6,515	6,615	6,745	6,719	6,578	*6,366*	89.7
Cloth, sponging and refinishing	901	**930**	918	914	908	*894*	893	900	899	926	899	869	*862*	92.7
Clothing, horse	1,669	**1,888**	1,850	1,814	1,797	1,742	1,714	1,603	*1,460*	1,512	1,541	1,531	1,576	77.3
Clothing, men's	173,747	179,458	**181,952**	181,462	177,144	176,050	175,874	173,110	173,249	170,845	166,350	*162,913*	166,557	89.5
Clothing, men's, buttonholes	672	672	668	671	672	675	672	665	679	671	**691**	675	*653*	94.5
Clothing, women's	168,907	163,807	179,894	**188,526**	180,925	166,707	157,066	*145,962*	160,858	180,611	182,103	164,977	156,038	77.1
Coffee and spice, roasting and grinding	8,549	8,317	8,433	8,533	8,603	8,593	8,684	8,570	8,918	8,959	8,560	8,212	*8,206*	91.6
Coffins, burial cases, and undertakers' goods	9,468	9,674	9,703	**9,718**	9,691	9,576	9,487	9,345	9,360	9,288	9,320	*9,198*	9,256	94.6
Coke, not including gas-house coke	21,107	22,339	22,845	**24,205**	23,257	22,072	21,476	21,386	20,759	20,255	19,077	17,903	*17,710*	73.2

No. 186.—Wage Earners: Number Employed in Manufactures, 1914, by Months and by Industries—Continued.

Industry.	Average number employed during year.	Wage earners employed on the 15th day of each month or nearest representative day.												Per cent minimum forms of maximum.
		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	
Collars and cuffs, men's	10,100	10,056	10,017	10,108	10,150	10,107	9,982	*9,681*	9,693	10,081	**10,856**	10,325	10,194	88.7
Combs and hairpins, not made from metal or rubber	*2,773*	*2,814*	2,939	3,052	2,700	2,502	*2,268*	2,398	2,774	3,161	3,265	2,781	2,622	71.7
Condensed milk, and milk products other than butter and cheese	6,002	*5,281*	5,513	5,589	6,016	6,563	**6,956**	6,823	6,161	6,136	5,860	5,644	5,482	75.9
Confectionery and ice cream	53,658	50,890	51,002	52,693	50,872	49,582	48,368	*48,074*	51,886	58,434	**62,080**	60,261	59,754	77.4
Cooperage	17,128	16,606	16,639	17,101	17,392	17,360	**17,816**	17,159	16,806	17,762	17,788	16,811	*16,296*	91.5
Copper, tin, and sheet-iron work	28,714	27,812	*26,915*	27,545	28,518	29,152	29,276	29,480	29,652	**29,825**	29,674	29,021	27,698	90.2
Cordage and twine	15,769	16,287	16,427	16,478	**16,629**	16,521	16,516	16,316	*15,445*	14,028	15,708	15,288	15,555	80.9
Cordials and flavoring sirups	929	809	841	832	901	933	**1,458**	935	917	1,025	837	*781*	829	53.6
Cork, cutting	3,454	3,695	3,716	3,793	3,720	3,587	3,557	3,443	3,313	3,436	3,222	2,997	*2,969*	78.3
Corsets	20,496	21,033	22,092	22,289	22,315	21,619	21,065	20,290	20,238	19,800	18,813	18,049	*17,749*	79.5
Cotton goods	379,366	**389,980**	388,585	387,447	386,989	384,516	380,001	375,484	*369,138*	369,284	371,584	*374,004*	375,380	94.7
Cotton small wares	6,598	6,723	6,804	6,861	**6,896**	6,804	6,605	6,535	6,376	6,458	6,415	6,355	*6,344*	92.0
Crucibles	302	314	298	321	317	310	296	298	294	*286*	308	295	287	89.1
Cutlery and edge tools	16,561	17,005	**17,437**	17,326	17,168	16,962	16,507	*15,335*	16,425	16,112	16,277	16,084	15,794	87.9
Dairymen's, poultrymen's, and apiarists' supplies	5,551	5,922	6,543	**6,768**	6,369	5,803	5,551	5,194	4,927	4,780	*4,684*	4,803	5,268	69.2
Dental goods	3,080	3,328	3,389	3,386	3,410	3,434	**3,458**	3,453	2,749	2,615	2,586	2,600	*2,572*	74.4
Drug grinding	1,059	1,063	1,050	1,076	*1,021*	1,049	1,074	1,042	1,076	**1,090**	1,065	1,070	1,032	93.7
Druggists' preparations	9,277	9,549	**9,558**	9,540	9,423	9,311	9,146	8,976	*8,855*	9,301	9,351	9,247	9,067	92.6
Dyeing and finishing textiles, exclusive of that done in textile mills	48,467	49,059	50,369	**51,070**	50,815	49,681	49,291	47,915	46,981	48,007	47,662	*45,258*	45,501	88.6
Dyestuffs and extracts	2,330	2,719	*2,602*	2,779	2,838	2,848	2,849	2,798	2,785	2,917	**2,989**	2,967	2,917	89.1
Electrical machinery, apparatus, and supplies	118,078	**123,766**	126,610	126,240	123,742	120,956	118,743	116,340	115,347	113,768	110,944	108,203	*107,377*	83.3
Electroplating	2,584	2,555	2,567	2,583	2,572	2,599	2,588	2,542	*2,492*	2,584	**2,665**	2,647	2,614	93.5
Emery and other abrasive wheels	2,387	2,554	2,425	2,496	**2,570**	2,560	2,435	2,381	2,319	2,265	2,202	*2,196*	2,241	85.4
Enameling	1,314	**1,379**	1,358	1,367	1,338	1,370	1,363	1,314	*1,236*	1,278	1,270	1,250	1,255	88.9
Engines, steam, gas, and water	29,657	30,183	30,885	31,343	**32,033**	31,643	30,886	30,114	30,010	28,024	26,946	*26,609*	27,148	83.3
Engravers' materials	106	103	104	104	105	107	105	*100*	102	110	110	110	**112**	89.3
Engraving and diesinking	1,536	1,527	1,520	1,539	1,515	1,531	*1,504*	1,511	1,530	1,514	1,555	1,560	**1,626**	92.5
Engraving, steel and copperplate, including plate printing	6,859	7,020	6,977	6,917	6,951	**7,022**	6,971	6,710	*6,624*	6,724	6,761	6,704	6,927	94.3
Engraving, wood	302	296	*285*	295	298	322	321	335	289	296	299	291	297	85.1
Envelopes	6,970	7,007	6,995	7,129	**7,174**	7,085	6,968	6,813	*6,771*	6,954	6,986	6,908	6,850	94.4
Explosives	*6,306*	6,398	6,168	6,218	6,154	5,917	5,910	*5,877*	5,947	5,990	6,129	7,014	**7,950**	73.9
Fancy articles, not elsewhere specified	7,399	*6,612*	7,048	7,102	7,124	7,251	7,280	7,292	7,548	8,075	8,318	7,892	7,246	84.7

Feathers and plumes	4,483	4,285	4,784	4,725	4,628	4,288	4,058	4,239	4,662	5,391	4,856	4,051	*3,829*	71.0
Felt goods	4,035	4,282	4,097	4,176	4,142	4,045	4,008	*3,873*	3,874	3,953	4,008	3,952	4,011	90.4
Fertilizers	22,815	22,571	30,647	38,332	32,977	21,793	18,286	17,603	18,041	20,863	18,249	17,564	*16,854*	44.0
Files	4,349	4,510	*4,538*	4,539	4,481	4,475	4,410	4,432	4,400	4,204	4,164	4,020	*4,015*	88.5
Firearms	7,064	7,401	7,437	7,443	7,343	7,227	7,018	6,816	*5,742*	6,926	6,879	6,987	7,549	76.1
Fire extinguishers, chemical	256	255	258	261	260	266	261	248	*239*	254	287	256	247	89.5
Fireworks	1,324	1,267	1,378	1,435	1,531	1,660	1,691	*992*	1,351	1,327	1,140	1,095	1,021	58.7
Flags and banners	1,495	*1,951*	1,407	1,478	1,552	1,599	1,624	1,503	1,477	1,518	1,498	1,435	1,448	83.2
Flavoring extracts	1,461	*1,323*	1,341	1,395	1,487	1,575	1,612	1,569	1,552	1,490	1,445	1,402	1,341	82.1
Flax and hemp, dressed	116	162	180	169	108	111	85	87	*83*	102	108	98	99	46.1
Flour-mill and gristmill products	39,718	39,284	39,140	39,058	38,324	*37,921*	38,114	39,560	40,526	41,684	41,234	41,028	40,743	91.0
Food preparations, not elsewhere specified	20,306	19,139	19,444	19,652	19,683	*19,018*	19,214	19,803	20,547	22,341	22,800	21,606	20,425	83.4
Foundry and machine-shop products	362,471	380,036	*380,565*	384,214	383,296	*377,960*	372,043	*367,430*	*360,118*	*345,894*	338,380	*328,974*	330,742	85.6
Foundry supplies	555	486	483	519	552	574	603	598	603	573	584	603	*482*	79.9
Fuel, manufactured	141	129	98	125	112	106	*93*	110	123	177	193	205	221	42.1
Fur goods	9,030	7,487	*7,069*	7,205	7,217	7,332	8,020	8,634	9,348	10,829	11,671	11,957	11,591	59.1
Furnishing goods, men's	22,459	22,179	22,467	22,929	22,447	21,965	21,871	21,752	*21,625*	22,614	23,439	23,321	22,899	92.3
Furniture	127,881	131,801	135,295	136,341	133,507	129,765	126,518	122,101	126,070	125,673	124,879	122,161	*119,861*	87.9
Furs, dressed	1,525	*1,224*	1,256	1,297	1,437	1,721	1,705	1,702	1,617	1,734	1,609	1,600	1,398	70.6
Galvanizing	1,580	1,577	1,686	1,771	1,660	1,602	1,663	1,745	1,666	1,678	1,478	*1,193*	1,236	67.6
Gas and electric fixtures	10,913	11,046	11,083	11,002	10,836	10,647	10,444	*10,129*	10,461	11,172	11,764	11,409	10,963	86.1
Gas, illuminating and heating	43,792	41,603	41,017	41,488	44,276	47,204	47,572	46,962	45,772	44,213	42,999	41,404	*40,994*	86.2
Gas machines, and gas and water meters	4,972	4,682	5,069	5,154	5,125	5,111	5,208	5,153	5,161	4,959	4,687	*4,663*	4,693	89.5
Glass	74,502	83,002	85,875	86,461	85,644	82,973	74,347	55,433	*49,861*	62,683	72,075	77,383	78,287	57.7
Glass, cutting, staining, and ornamenting	8,067	8,437	8,524	8,447	8,283	8,002	7,834	*7,380*	7,993	8,140	7,937	7,937	7,840	86.6
Gloves and mittens, leather	10,668	11,762	11,745	11,791	11,573	11,379	*11,348*	11,012	11,059	*9,788*	*9,417*	*8,561*	*8,581*	72.6
Glucose and starch	4,509	4,850	4,932	4,948	4,608	4,182	4,405	4,157	4,403	4,627	4,377	*4,139*	4,480	83.6
Glue, not elsewhere specified	3,129	3,396	3,414	3,438	3,531	3,342	3,158	2,788	*2,785*	2,827	3,008	2,902	2,959	78.9
Gold and silver, leaf and foil	1,135	1,168	1,177	1,167	1,148	1,133	1,120	1,128	*1,088*	1,117	1,129	1,124	1,121	92.4
Gold and silver, reducing and refining, not from the ore	456	471	463	463	460	456	461	469	445	444	444	*440*	456	93.4
Graphite, ground and refined	250	258	259	253	255	250	263	248	*187*	213	270	261	283	66.1
Grease and tallow, not including lubricating grease	5,106	5,050	4,973	5,056	5,113	5,151	5,271	5,176	5,191	5,301	5,066	*4,965*	4,969	94.0
Grindstones	686	588	576	618	737	827	818	816	784	722	673	563	*510*	61.7
Haircloth	595	625	623	616	613	576	589	582	593	594	594	*558*	577	89.3
Hair work	1,193	1,192	1,226	1,283	1,248	1,244	1,207	1,144	1,170	1,209	1,188	1,124	*1,081*	84.3
Hammocks	285	253	277	323	331	351	361	289	*220*	232	264	263	256	60.9
Hand stamps	1,321	1,377	1,382	1,386	1,362	*1,350*	1,363	1,307	*1,205*	1,236	1,263	1,271	1,300	86.9
Hardware	41,213	43,036	43,403	43,651	43,264	42,265	41,054	40,071	40,022	39,582	39,673	39,448	*39,087*	89.5
Hardware, saddlery	2,511	2,758	2,778	2,770	2,528	2,456	2,396	*1,931*	2,418	2,435	2,552	2,551	2,559	69.5
Hat and cap materials	1,775	1,844	1,803	1,919	1,894	1,693	1,813	1,733	*1,620*	1,687	1,689	1,781	1,824	88.2
Hats and caps, other than felt, straw, and wool	7,322	7,200	7,338	7,409	7,267	7,388	7,316	7,350	7,339	7,502	7,391	*7,152*	7,212	95.3
Hats, fur-felt	21,318	21,519	21,783	21,581	20,518	*19,791*	20,134	22,030	22,269	22,356	22,438	20,844	20,553	88.2
Hats, straw	9,483	11,433	12,252	12,243	11,721	9,578	7,824	*4,839*	7,254	8,853	8,820	8,956	10,023	39.5
Hats, wool-felt	1,249	*895*	984	1,058	1,253	1,400	1,491	1,442	1,518	1,480	1,472	1,053	1,002	56.0
Hones and whetstones	170	188	195	205	213	199	199	181	152	128	126	*121*	133	56.8
Horseshoes, not made in steelworks or rolling mills	588	556	545	*536*	545	540	549	552	564	565	673	705	726	73.8
Hosiery and knit goods	150,520	152,974	155,683	157,636	157,054	155,273	153,071	148,572	*142,779*	143,747	147,513	146,356	145,582	90.6

No. 186.—WAGE EARNERS: NUMBER EMPLOYED IN MANUFACTURES, 1914, BY MONTHS AND BY INDUSTRIES—Continued.

Industry.	Average number employed during year.	Wage earners employed on the 15th day of each month or nearest representative day.												Per cent minimum forms of maximum.
		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	
House-furnishing goods, not elsewhere specified	6,935	6,797	6,872	7,052	7,026	7,034	6,937	6,789	6,769	6,957	7,176	7,051	*6,760*	94.2
Ice, manufactured	23,011	*15,144*	15,660	17,128	21,023	25,656	30,825	32,526	32,104	28,896	23,065	18,085	15,990	46.6
Ink, *printing*	1,391	1,391	1,383	*1,374*	*1,374*	1,377	1,385	1,402	1,402	1,409	1,414	1,399	1,382	97.2
Ink, writing	512	462	494	502	532	552	519	498	544	570	521	493	*457*	82.8
Instruments, professional and scientific	7,107	*6,670*	6,796	7,101	7,161	7,255	7,257	7,301	7,088	7,213	7,564	6,908	6,880	88.2
Iron and steel, blast furnaces	29,356	31,893	31,369	32,813	32,851	31,733	30,782	29,921	29,000	*27,757*	26,407	*23,329*	23,912	71.0
Iron and steel, steelworks and rolling mills	248,716	257,651	262,418	271,531	270,941	254,443	254,827	252,680	247,953	249,635	233,338	*210,279*	218,896	77.4
Iron and steel, bolts, nuts, washers, and rivets, not made in steelworks or rolling mills	10,658	11,166	11,003	11,132	11,328	11,079	10,649	10,787	10,721	10,393	9,948	*9,830*	9,860	88.0
Iron and steel, doors and shutters	1,985	*1,946*	2,028	1,921	1,980	1,944	*1,817*	1,857	1,859	1,957	2,139	2,240	2,132	81.1
Iron and steel forgings, not made in steelworks or rolling mills	10,689	10,926	11,148	11,472	11,372	10,877	10,465	10,589	10,459	10,372	10,178	*10,012*	10,398	87.3
Iron and steel nails and spikes, cut and wrought, including wire nails not made in steelworks or rolling mills	2,644	2,775	2,743	2,786	2,721	2,612	2,562	*2,550*	2,551	2,565	2,594	2,625	2,644	93.0
Iron and steel, cast-iron pipe	12,557	11,816	12,572	13,193	12,701	12,613	12,849	13,221	13,427	13,211	12,555	11,336	*11,190*	83.3
Iron and steel, wrought pipe	8,845	9,334	9,794	9,836	10,764	9,947	8,804	9,766	8,481	7,436	7,008	*6,796*	7,674	63.1
Ivory, shell and bonework, not including combs and hairpins	795	804	823	821	805	787	783	780	774	805	807	793	*758*	92.1
Japanning	228	223	224	228	256	263	238	231	229	224	210	*200*	210	76.0
Jewelry	28,289	30,377	29,941	29,314	28,741	28,568	27,709	*26,542*	26,807	28,075	28,567	27,677	27,150	87.4
Jewelry and instrument cases	2,393	2,294	2,303	2,338	2,359	2,353	2,318	*2,292*	2,351	2,487	2,626	2,586	2,409	87.3
Jute goods	7,987	8,221	8,234	8,308	8,333	8,366	8,326	8,266	8,060	7,891	7,491	7,237	*7,061*	84.2
Labels and tags	2,600	2,614	2,616	2,625	2,577	2,596	2,587	2,635	2,621	2,621	2,604	2,583	*2,516*	95.5
Lace, cotton	7,440	7,944	7,999	8,182	7,955	7,594	7,307	7,220	7,188	7,156	7,365	6,758	*6,612*	87.5
Lamps and reflectors	7,134	7,773	7,980	8,032	8,047	7,283	7,106	6,759	6,635	6,592	6,719	6,568	*6,114*	76.0
Lapidary work	584	754	698	747	741	707	730	677	486	476	397	339	*256*	34.0
Lard, not made in slaughtering and meat-packing establishments	19	19	20	*21*	*18*	*18*	*18*	*18*	*18*	*18*	20	*21*	19	85.7
Lasts	2,094	2,323	2,362	2,203	2,098	2,051	1,997	2,102	2,054	*1,905*	1,979	2,039	2,015	80.6
Lead, bar, pipe, and sheet	585	567	591	596	592	589	606	605	600	576	573	566	*559*	92.2
Leather goods, not elsewhere specified	7,071	*6,677*	6,820	6,881	6,860	6,807	6,939	6,988	7,115	7,553	7,854	7,417	6,941	85.0
Leather, tanned, curried, and finished	55,936	58,250	58,455	58,743	58,001	57,009	56,530	55,216	54,294	53,715	*53,491*	53,793	53,735	91.1
Lime	12,429	11,076	10,811	11,961	13,164	13,407	13,154	13,342	13,745	13,670	12,876	11,768	*10,174*	80.6
Linen goods	3,567	3,683	3,681	3,719	3,704	3,603	3,451	*3,375*	3,422	3,498	3,589	3,530	3,549	90.8
Liquors, distilled	6,295	6,899	6,341	7,072	6,849	6,370	5,691	*5,251*	5,378	6,095	6,164	6,240	6,690	74.3
Liquors, malt	62,070	59,343	58,970	59,310	60,626	62,681	66,933	67,478	66,423	63,559	61,279	59,531	*58,707*	87.0

Liquors, vinous	2,292	2,056	1,991	2,008	2,037	1,959	1,843	*1,769*	1,940	3,309	3,627	2,666	2,299	48.8
Lithographing	15,171	15,080	*15,039*	15,160	15,178	15,240	15,343	15,209	15,208	15,176	15,187	15,158	15,074	98.0
Locomotives, not made by railroad companies	17,391	22,364	22,202	21,814	19,699	18,839	17,482	16,102	15,760	15,272	13,576	*12,535*	13,047	56.0
Looking-glass and picture frames	4,787	4,597	4,926	4,933	4,787	4,714	4,723	4,662	4,761	4,896	4,370	4,928	*4,547*	91.5
Lubricating greases	476	479	466	486	484	490	485	491	500	483	475	448	*425*	85.0
Lumber and timber products	479,786	488,367	494,736	507,229	502,607	507,876	500,581	493,776	482,532	465,920	455,178	436,895	*421,735*	83.0
Lumber, planing-mill products, not including planing mills connected with sawmills	96,214	91,452	92,207	93,717	96,844	99,049	100,863	101,228	101,147	99,079	96,680	92,916	*89,386*	88.3
Malt	1,989	2,350	2,386	2,326	2,209	1,933	1,816	1,650	*1,540*	1,629	1,911	1,974	2,094	64.5
Marble and stone work	54,981	48,653	*47,732*	51,564	56,477	58,414	59,378	59,568	60,039	59,231	57,031	52,533	49,152	79.5
Matches	3,800	4,275	4,380	4,244	4,099	3,890	3,585	*3,121*	3,250	3,590	3,835	3,737	3,544	71.3
Mats and matting, from cocoa fiber, grass, etc	869	1,457	1,285	1,221	1,119	1,072	1,074	902	472	*316*	389	457	664	21.7
Mattresses and spring beds, not elsewhere specified	11,747	11,550	11,645	11,869	12,045	12,053	12,052	11,681	11,587	11,856	11,906	11,527	*11,198*	92.9
Millinery and lace goods	45,274	46,460	52,390	53,209	48,976	41,414	*38,275*	38,805	44,934	48,863	45,279	42,110	42,575	71.9
Mineral and soda waters	15,506	*12,448*	12,688	13,410	14,987	16,583	18,451	19,264	18,644	17,304	15,852	13,405	13,036	64.6
Minerals and earths, ground	4,707	4,759	4,550	4,859	5,075	4,947	4,886	4,623	4,679	4,728	4,742	4,437	*4,199*	82.7
Mirrors, framed and unframed	3,184	3,306	3,290	3,311	3,252	3,160	3,167	3,130	3,104	3,172	3,151	3,119	*3,046*	92.0
Models and patterns, not including paper patterns	4,274	4,238	4,430	4,500	4,466	4,412	4,284	4,338	4,267	4,128	*4,081*	4,068	4,126	89.6
Motorcycles, bicycles, and parts	6,680	8,843	9,177	8,840	8,300	7,872	6,270	5,351	4,792	*4,338*	4,608	5,360	6,414	47.2
Mucilage and paste	700	698	692	697	719	708	711	717	703	707	686	685	677	94.2
Musical instruments and materials, not elsewhere specified	1,831	1,792	1,825	1,845	1,855	1,810	1,805	*1,773*	1,802	1,812	1,864	1,880	1,910	92.8
Musical instruments, organs	3,063	3,191	3,217	3,231	3,194	3,115	3,103	3,077	2,994	2,918	2,920	*2,896*	2,930	88.7
Musical instruments, pianos	23,877	25,168	25,221	25,372	25,276	24,565	23,752	22,497	*22,393*	22,915	23,130	23,091	23,144	88.3
Musical instruments, piano and organ materials	10,616	11,633	11,712	11,839	11,522	11,035	10,451	*9,776*	9,789	9,865	9,899	9,883	9,983	74.2
Needles, pins, and hooks and eyes	5,339	5,497	5,474	5,445	5,421	5,405	5,268	5,318	*5,199*	5,288	5,279	5,258	5,216	94.6
Nets and seines	1,058	1,098	1,131	1,099	1,060	1,039	*970*	1,014	1,029	1,048	1,068	1,073	1,067	85.8
Oakum	116	116	122	111	107	112	*106*	112	119	121	121	123	122	86.2
Oil, cottonseed and cake	21,810	32,459	28,065	21,368	13,561	8,421	*7,063*	7,361	10,015	24,787	35,478	36,838	36,304	19.2
Oil, essential	249	202	*199*	215	218	223	288	287	359	307	253	231	206	55.4
Oil, linseed	1,468	1,770	1,680	1,614	1,352	1,274	*1,104*	1,118	1,236	1,289	1,733	1,853	1,833	59.6
Oil, not elsewhere specified	2,049	*1,840*	1,919	1,880	1,936	1,948	2,240	2,270	2,194	2,248	2,218	2,016	1,879	81.1
Oilcloth and linoleum, floor	4,428	4,572	4,556	4,564	4,490	4,503	4,528	4,267	4,263	4,359	4,431	*4,263*	4,332	93.2
Oilcloth, enameled	1,223	1,298	1,303	1,295	1,275	1,224	1,208	*1,156*	1,186	1,166	1,188	1,184	1,193	88.7
Oleomargarine	917	1,007	1,016	1,039	897	762	*744*	801	821	961	985	951	1,020	72.9
Optical goods	7,919	7,929	8,029	8,178	8,083	8,062	8,071	7,745	7,682	*7,575*	7,721	7,907	8,046	92.6
Paints	13,349	13,002	13,501	13,752	13,978	14,024	14,048	13,293	13,157	13,229	12,948	12,683	*12,573*	89.5
Paper and wood pulp	88,457	89,140	89,235	89,756	89,916	80,633	88,389	87,061	*86,725*	88,847	88,830	87,018	86,934	96.6
Paper goods, not elsewhere specified	13,495	13,544	13,665	13,901	14,158	14,277	13,846	13,309	13,135	13,180	13,207	12,929	*12,699*	88.9
Paper patterns	1,073	*1,018*	1,038	1,068	1,057	1,055	1,111	1,129	1,123	1,106	1,070	1,054	1,052	89.7
Patent medicines and compounds	13,328	13,878	14,143	14,235	14,000	13,569	12,753	12,804	*12,548*	12,862	12,945	13,082	13,122	88.1
Paving materials	19,540	13,698	*12,324*	14,755	19,331	22,018	23,830	24,328	24,226	23,739	22,234	18,793	14,704	52.7
Peanuts, grading, roasting, cleaning, and shelling	2,353	2,825	2,799	2,834	2,716	2,354	1,933	*1,784*	1,932	2,094	1,878	2,407	2,680	62.9
Pencils, lead	4,330	*4,241*	4,366	4,298	4,302	4,418	4,408	4,343	4,313	4,317	4,300	4,348	4,306	96.0
Pens, fountain and stylographic	1,154	1,178	1,183	1,192	1,174	1,159	1,138	1,138	1,142	*1,136*	1,136	1,141	1,134	95.1
Pens, gold	246	282	272	245	247	243	243	231	241	242	242	237	*227*	80.5
Pens, steel	573	577	557	549	575	577	596	586	580	579	577	582	*541*	90.8
Perfumery and cosmetics	2,897	*2,646*	2,752	2,899	2,940	2,928	2,905	2,846	2,786	2,948	3,150	3,000	2,964	84.0
Petroleum, refining	25,366	25,068	25,053	25,833	25,565	25,138	25,572	25,849	24,946	25,516	25,773	25,211	*24,868*	96.2

No. 186.—Wage Earners: Number Employed in Manufactures, 1914, by Months and by Industries—Continued.

Industry.	Average number employed during year.	Wage earners employed on the 15th day of each month or nearest representative day.												Per cent minimum forms of maximum.
		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	
Phonographs and graphophones	9,381	9,276	9,050	9,413	9,441	9,617	9,177	9,523	9,673	*8,748*	9,017	9,635	10,007	87.4
Photo-engraving, not done in printing establishments	6,211	6,317	6,268	6,306	6,339	6,298	6,207	6,136	6,121	*6,080*	6,132	6,137	6,191	95.9
Photographic apparatus	2,016	2,087	2,169	2,192	2,166	2,110	2,113	2,029	1,978	1,854	1,862	1,819	*1,813*	82.7
Photographic materials	6,658	6,919	7,020	7,024	7,012	6,919	6,879	6,888	6,809	6,296	6,177	5,981	*5,972*	85.0
Pickles, preserves, and sauces	12,590	10,276	10,742	10,333	*10,026*	10,179	11,641	12,312	14,381	19,136	17,540	12,980	11,534	52.4
Pipes, tobacco	2,354	2,331	2,442	2,477	2,439	2,463	2,374	2,205	2,336	2,314	2,338	2,371	*2,158*	87.1
Plated ware	8,717	8,817	9,097	9,191	9,049	8,904	8,664	*8,204*	8,448	8,594	8,734	8,622	8,280	89.3
Plumbers' supplies, not elsewhere specified	18,479	17,986	18,383	18,488	18,529	18,562	19,047	19,372	19,394	18,718	18,342	17,722	*17,305*	88.7
Pocketbooks	1,466	1,300	1,399	1,545	1,506	1,432	1,398	1,438	1,517	1,627	1,695	1,492	*1,248*	73.3
Pottery	26,705	26,034	26,732	27,240	27,301	27,099	26,668	*25,565*	26,754	26,963	27,188	26,737	26,179	93.6
Poultry, killing and dressing	1,353	1,408	926	*790*	894	965	1,016	956	953	1,060	1,402	2,708	3,158	25.0
Printing and publishing, book and job	113,121	114,868	115,215	116,496	114,034	113,221	112,223	*110,453*	110,475	111,999	112,852	112,726	112,890	94.8
Printing and publishing, music	873	893	889	901	887	876	850	*845*	849	873	877	884	852	93.8
Printing and publishing, newspapers and periodicals	114,375	114,492	114,495	114,838	114,812	114,842	114,145	112,555	*112,504*	113,694	115,041	115,248	115,834	97.1
Printing materials	423	411	409	411	429	436	413	410	*405*	422	451	445	434	89.8
Pulp goods	1,654	1,798	1,800	1,800	1,764	1,757	1,719	1,701	1,592	1,560	1,519	*1,408*	1,435	77.9
Pulp wood	421	528	399	253	*155*	370	474	505	451	445	486	451	535	29.0
Pumps, not including power pumps	2,134	2,280	2,263	2,313	2,305	2,217	2,151	2,132	2,045	1,997	1,962	*1,950*	2,013	83.4
Pumps, steam and other pumps	6,188	6,605	6,608	6,569	6,492	6,426	6,408	6,366	6,224	6,027	5,710	5,422	*5,399*	81.7
Refrigerators	5,617	6,056	6,260	6,361	6,339	6,231	5,962	5,446	*4,482*	4,498	4,862	5,424	5,483	70.5
Regalia and society badges and emblems	2,010	1,971	2,007	2,086	2,128	2,121	2,100	1,997	*1,916*	1,928	2,005	1,943	1,918	90.0
Rice, cleaning and polishing	1,253	1,758	1,690	1,342	1,175	819	344	*332*	608	1,567	1,701	1,852	1,848	17.9
Roofing materials	4,088	3,825	3,787	4,003	4,232	4,295	4,240	4,205	4,131	4,325	4,314	3,970	*3,729*	86.2
Rubber goods, not elsewhere specified	50,220	47,201	50,788	54,078	57,317	58,246	54,624	51,414	46,617	46,629	45,881	*44,574*	45,271	76.5
Rules, ivory and wood	408	515	483	472	455	400	393	382	376	351	352	*344*	373	66.8
Saddlery and harness	12,909	13,765	13,854	13,653	13,399	13,135	12,834	12,436	12,105	*11,876*	12,401	12,679	13,491	85.7
Safes and vaults	2,972	3,118	3,200	3,142	3,157	3,108	3,065	2,978	2,842	2,769	2,777	*2,731*	2,757	85.0
Salt	5,089	4,731	*4,654*	4,875	5,096	5,126	5,128	5,167	5,221	5,448	5,492	5,159	4,971	84.7
Sand and emery paper and cloth	681	747	736	736	724	624	622	*616*	625	653	645	715	729	82.5
Sand-lime brick	557	404	*396*	493	544	714	720	686	702	604	515	476	430	55.0
Sausage, not made in slaughtering and meat-packing establishments	2,244	2,270	2,259	2,228	2,177	*2,174*	2,186	2,218	2,250	2,270	2,303	2,309	2,284	94.2
Saws	4,560	4,755	4,733	4,784	4,755	4,710	4,662	4,584	4,494	4,382	4,299	4,294	*4,268*	89.2
Scales and balances	4,467	4,659	4,867	4,885	4,774	4,704	4,711	4,616	4,460	4,118	4,005	3,941	*3,864*	79.1
Screws, machine	3,643	3,808	3,814	3,903	3,943	3,815	3,688	3,647	3,535	3,344	*3,273*	3,388	3,558	83.0

Screws, wood	4,446	5,171	5,036	4,858	4,658	4,593	4,512	4,406	4,274	4,264	3,966	3,820	3,794	82.5
Sewing-machine cases	3,699	4,236	4,249	4,255	4,183	4,027	4,110	3,952	3,570	3,439	2,880	2,757	2,750	64.4
Sewing machine and attachments	14,308	16,056	15,803	15,739	15,475	14,985	14,720	14,648	14,098	12,819	12,813	12,449	12,592	76.7
Shipbuilding, iron and steel	33,508	36,262	35,435	36,788	36,633	36,773	36,222	34,822	32,967	29,808	28,743	28,107	29,533	76.4
Shipbuilding, wooden, including boat building	10,981	10,776	10,341	11,746	12,305	12,794	12,388	11,342	10,639	10,062	10,419	9,736	9,224	72.1
Shirts	51,972	56,006	56,487	56,659	54,890	53,483	51,365	49,985	48,164	47,754	48,753	50,113	50,005	84.3
Show cases	2,257	2,301	2,353	2,392	2,395	2,374	2,291	2,194	2,184	2,212	2,179	2,127	2,082	86.9
Signs and advertising novelties	9,506	9,288	9,256	9,282	9,613	9,368	9,927	9,639	9,611	9,734	9,704	9,497	9,373	93.2
Silk goods, including throwsters	108,170	107,769	109,712	110,879	111,706	112,761	111,779	111,141	109,700	107,193	105,213	100,142	100,045	88.7
Silversmithing and silverware	7,070	7,233	7,298	7,214	7,110	6,973	6,929	6,465	6,887	7,033	7,249	7,239	7,160	88.6
Slaughtering and meat packing	98,832	106,613	103,062	99,633	94,090	91,973	95,108	94,848	91,292	95,128	101,938	103,859	108,440	84.2
Smelting and refining, copper	17,731	20,778	19,867	20,381	20,811	20,725	20,837	20,502	16,233	13,568	13,435	12,295	13,340	59.0
Smelting and refining, lead	7,385	7,752	7,564	7,541	7,560	7,512	7,640	7,449	7,510	7,147	7,089	6,779	7,077	87.4
Smelting and refining, zinc	9,617	9,748	9,663	9,824	9,683	9,663	9,439	9,260	9,344	9,667	9,801	9,562	9,750	94.3
Smelting and refining, not from the ore	2,585	2,823	2,732	2,777	2,832	2,801	2,779	2,713	1,859	2,160	2,525	2,517	2,517	64.9
Soap	14,172	14,212	14,325	14,427	14,461	14,418	14,138	13,893	13,927	14,160	14,286	14,106	13,711	94.8
Soda-water apparatus	2,229	2,320	2,271	2,409	2,489	2,477	2,342	2,157	2,076	1,950	2,097	2,064	2,096	78.3
Sporting and athletic goods	5,602	5,893	5,886	5,961	5,478	5,501	5,647	5,407	5,175	5,416	5,595	5,569	5,696	86.8
Springs, steel, car, and carriage, not made in steelworks or rolling mills	3,703	3,584	3,566	3,790	3,818	3,806	3,682	3,528	3,597	3,862	3,639	3,715	3,849	91.4
Stamped and enameled ware, not elsewhere specified	28,731	28,732	29,787	30,785	30,537	30,046	29,187	28,374	28,180	28,296	28,138	26,408	26,302	85.4
Stationery goods, not elsewhere specified	7,728	7,601	7,737	7,953	7,879	7,894	7,946	7,720	7,679	7,699	7,625	7,505	7,497	94.3
Statuary and art goods	1,988	1,896	1,907	1,959	1,935	1,941	1,951	1,921	2,086	2,044	2,065	2,099	2,052	90.3
Steam fittings and steam and hot-water heating apparatus	26,388	26,338	27,061	27,388	26,767	26,483	26,071	26,641	27,178	26,450	25,913	25,032	25,334	91.4
Steam packing	4,213	4,506	4,499	4,473	4,293	4,185	4,241	4,095	3,949	4,045	4,153	4,085	4,032	87.6
Stencils and brands	446	453	462	452	454	444	439	430	441	441	443	436	457	93.1
Stereotyping and electrotyping	3,457	3,470	3,511	3,493	3,494	3,487	3,465	3,437	3,438	3,426	3,425	3,418	3,425	97.2
Stoves and hot-air furnaces	29,535	27,112	30,828	31,650	31,496	30,892	30,524	26,751	28,870	29,797	30,442	28,967	27,091	84.5
Stoves, gas and oil	7,790	7,622	8,127	8,373	8,612	8,435	8,709	7,828	7,033	7,166	7,411	7,059	7,105	80.8
Structural ironwork, not made in steelworks or rolling mills	47,167	46,870	45,859	45,744	46,508	48,279	49,880	50,214	50,184	48,912	46,823	44,202	42,523	84.7
Sugar, beet	7,997	6,593	2,597	2,537	3,164	3,989	4,045	4,470	7,180	9,066	20,353	18,686	13,354	12.4
Sugar, cane	3,632	1,453	893	673	701	723	857	1,002	1,017	1,338	7,253	14,635	12,979	4.6
Sugar, refining	11,253	9,112	9,930	11,722	11,983	12,229	12,792	12,471	12,397	11,593	10,390	10,117	10,300	71.2
Sulphuric, nitric, and mixed acids	3,064	2,858	2,903	2,900	2,898	2,926	3,007	2,952	3,090	3,049	3,312	3,346	3,527	81.0
Surgical appliances	4,232	4,121	4,261	4,276	4,244	4,249	4,148	4,122	4,111	4,291	4,491	4,625	4,445	83.9
Suspenders, garters, and elastic-woven goods	9,646	9,722	9,975	10,027	9,942	9,710	9,588	9,664	9,625	9,762	9,625	9,226	8,586	88.6
Theatrical scenery	88	80	81	78	87	90	93	101	97	100	89	88	72	71.3
Tin plate and terneplate	5,238	5,222	5,277	5,686	5,702	5,591	5,580	5,448	4,943	5,427	5,526	4,300	4,154	72.9
Tin foil	1,031	968	978	1,002	1,006	1,004	998	1,006	1,067	1,112	1,085	1,087	1,060	87.1
Tinware, not elsewhere specified	22,584	20,485	21,422	22,137	23,204	23,505	24,078	24,134	24,627	24,940	22,799	20,139	19,538	78.3
Tobacco, chewing and smoking and snuff	25,980	26,855	27,382	27,995	27,566	26,320	25,679	25,479	24,918	25,811	24,892	24,575	24,288	86.8
Tobacco, cigars, and cigarettes	152,592	151,986	153,232	153,488	149,915	152,070	152,270	152,213	153,363	154,810	156,404	154,005	150,948	95.9
Tools, not elsewhere specified	16,866	17,885	17,812	17,910	17,734	17,346	16,748	16,746	16,606	16,186	15,905	15,691	15,823	87.6
Toys and games	7,887	5,745	6,438	6,853	7,165	7,501	7,861	8,299	8,712	9,818	10,135	9,086	7,031	56.7
Trunks and valises	9,911	9,816	10,324	10,427	10,633	10,318	10,174	10,124	9,935	9,845	9,643	9,096	8,597	80.9
Turpentine and rosin	34,817	33,717	33,984	35,759	37,408	37,767	37,647	37,579	35,747	34,031	32,608	31,150	30,407	80.5
Type founding	1,054	1,060	1,094	1,112	1,114	1,056	1,039	1,002	989	1,065	1,048	1,036	1,033	88.8
Typewriters and supplies	11,091	13,074	13,164	13,273	13,228	12,891	12,504	11,952	8,290	7,688	8,751	9,011	9,268	57.9

No. 186.—WAGE EARNERS: NUMBER EMPLOYED IN MANUFACTURES, 1914, BY MONTHS AND BY INDUSTRIES—Continued.

Industry.	Average number employed during year.	Wage earners employed on the 15th day of each month or nearest representative day.												Per cent minimum forms of maximum.
		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	
Umbrellas and canes	4,792	5,015	5,150	5,143	5,060	4,981	4,760	4,473	*4,469*	4,726	4,738	4,519	4,470	86.8
Upholstering materials, not elsewhere specified	4,426	4,535	4,471	4,523	4,562	4,574	4,341	4,298	*4,248*	4,273	4,510	4,485	4,294	92.8
Varnishes	2,734	2,721	2,776	2,841	2,874	2,881	2,822	2,737	2,664	2,643	2,616	*2,605*	2,628	90.4
Vault lights and ventilators	601	546	*540*	553	582	616	633	620	600	635	639	633	610	84.5
Vinegar and cider	1,229	776	*768*	777	776	778	815	882	1,006	1,651	2,529	2,477	1,513	30.4
Wall paper, not made in paper mills	4,738	5,517	5,466	5,202	4,864	4,448	4,007	3,945	*3,176*	4,633	5,064	5,234	5,300	57.6
Wall plaster	5,389	4,966	4,998	5,230	5,695	5,691	5,687	5,752	5,750	5,596	5,361	5,065	*4,897*	85.1
Washing machines and clothes wringers	2,302	2,371	2,461	2,512	2,503	2,528	2,321	2,316	2,182	2,191	2,173	2,046	*2,020*	79.9
Waste	2,966	2,975	3,050	3,108	2,932	3,027	3,074	2,864	3,030	2,947	2,979	2,793	*2,763*	88.9
Watch and clock materials	670	727	715	706	695	686	653	629	*628*	649	650	646	661	85.7
Watchcases	3,514	3,887	3,859	3,825	3,805	3,699	3,659	3,283	3,382	3,312	3,209	3,161	*3,087*	79.4
Watches	12,390	12,863	12,885	12,913	12,487	12,557	12,388	*11,642*	12,185	12,197	12,280	12,210	12,073	90.2
Wheelbarrows	323	295	297	287	406	416	432	324	305	280	276	284	*274*	63.4
Whips	1,163	1,199	1,203	1,205	1,213	1,196	1,138	1,154	1,138	1,141	*1,112*	1,122	1,135	91.7
Windmills, not elsewhere specified	1,955	2,051	2,064	2,102	2,077	1,992	2,006	1,980	1,949	1,903	1,770	*1,739*	1,827	82.7
Window and door screens and weather strips	3,194	3,099	3,214	3,495	3,878	3,924	3,786	3,049	*2,687*	2,704	2,758	2,772	2,932	68.5
Window shades and fixtures	4,077	4,086	4,070	4,134	4,230	4,239	4,149	3,961	*3,910*	4,000	4,085	4,041	4,019	92.2
Wire	17,600	18,483	18,733	18,816	18,363	17,864	17,575	17,200	17,006	17,329	17,207	16,369	*16,255*	86.4
Wirework, including wire rope and cable, not elsewhere specified	12,126	12,544	12,648	12,756	12,744	12,558	12,106	*11,608*	11,650	11,707	11,825	11,756	11,610	91.0
Wood carpet	166	122	*120*	159	165	164	163	200	191	194	212	166	136	56.6
Wood distillation, not including turpentine and rosin	2,782	3,531	3,359	2,887	2,552	2,463	2,453	*2,434*	2,607	2,664	2,721	2,787	2,926	68.9
Wood preserving	2,830	2,809	*2,542*	2,811	2,848	2,943	2,991	3,131	3,010	2,829	2,772	2,694	2,578	81.3
Wood, turned and carved	11,615	12,414	12,655	12,542	12,343	11,870	11,398	11,093	10,965	*10,851*	11,082	10,965	11,202	86.6
Wooden goods, not elsewhere specified	6,418	6,478	6,681	6,676	6,794	6,584	6,538	6,279	6,258	*5,964*	6,251	6,172	6,341	87.8
Wool pulling	708	738	720	750	723	706	671	*658*	690	673	676	729	762	86.4
Wool scouring	1,059	1,044	1,132	1,161	1,087	1,199	1,118	1,096	950	*850*	906	1,047	1,118	70.9
Woolen and worsted goods	158,692	155,262	158,745	163,859	165,175	164,665	163,625	156,463	153,601	157,842	160,027	155,987	*149,053*	90.2
Wool shoddy	2,145	2,143	2,224	2,220	2,250	2,188	2,137	2,097	2,041	*2,014*	2,034	2,104	2,288	88.0
All other [1]	357	397	385	356	381	358	347	322	*307*	324	344	375	388	77.3
Total	7,036,337	7,075,682	7,141,594	7,242,752	7,217,320	7,148,650	7,100,368	7,018,867	7,020,683	7,086,815	7,006,331	6,736,968	*6,640,284*	91.7

[1] "All other" includes "Millstones," 2 establishments; "Ordnance and accessories," 2 establishments; "Pulp, from fiber other than wood," 3 establishments; and "Whalebone cutting," 1 establishment.

No. 187.—WAGE EARNERS: NUMBER EMPLOYED IN MANUFACTURES, 1914, BY MONTHS, BY STATES, AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce. The maximum month of employment is shown by black figures and the minimum month by italic figures.]

State.	Average number employed during year.	Wage earners employed on the 15th day of each month, or nearest representative day.												Per cent minimum forms of maximum.
		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	
Alabama	78,717	80,668	81,479	**83,080**	81,555	79,208	78,532	79,646	79,181	78,750	76,231	73,252	*73,022*	87.9
Arizona	6,898	7,079	6,915	7,053	7,432	7,678	**7,774**	7,715	7,076	6,262	*5,847*	5,916	6,029	75.2
Arkansas	41,979	41,118	40,686	41,252	41,011	41,369	42,470	44,658	**45,506**	43,652	42,951	40,265	*38,810*	85.3
California	139,481	*119,688*	121,611	126,749	135,252	140,981	144,762	157,054	**161,072**	159,574	152,431	132,945	121,653	74.3
Colorado	27,278	26,816	*24,519*	24,836	25,489	25,710	26,667	28,258	27,994	27,959	**31,004**	29,667	28,417	79.1
Connecticut	226,264	228,033	230,542	**233,083**	232,162	231,433	228,252	223,931	*219,789*	222,889	223,118	220,393	221,543	94.3
Delaware	22,155	21,485	21,304	21,861	21,776	21,908	22,834	21,418	24,134	**28,364**	23,667	18,922	*18,187*	64.1
District of Columbia	8,877	8,696	8,672	*8,658*	8,725	9,003	8,869	8,765	8,885	8,965	8,995	**9,064**	**9,227**	93 8
Florida	55,608	55,647	55,851	56,595	57,066	56,968	56,764	**57,775**	55,924	55,071	55,354	*52,087*	52,194	90.2
Georgia	104,461	109,508	113,257	**115,286**	109,489	103,590	101,939	101,703	100,898	100,934	100,428	98,749	*97,751*	84.8
Idaho	8,919	6,915	*6,414*	7,577	8,738	9,853	**10,583**	10,368	10,069	10,091	9,831	8,783	7,806	60.6
Illinois	506,943	517,634	518,292	**521,752**	514,505	508,665	512,246	505,982	502,603	504,548	505,655	488,164	*483,375*	92.6
Indiana	197,503	196,936	198,650	203,312	205,317	203,442	203,167	199,301	201,206	**206,040**	195,460	180,266	*176,939*	85.9
Iowa	63,113	61,051	60,856	62,144	62,970	62,982	63,658	63,519	**67,845**	67,085	63,639	60,946	*60,661*	89.4
Kansas	41,259	40,351	*39,748*	39,986	40,170	40,681	41,295	42,361	41,834	42,288	**42,750**	42,200	41,354	93.0
Kentucky	64,586	63,088	63,832	65,834	66,072	65,995	65,633	65,207	**66,145**	66,067	64,742	61,931	*60,486*	91.4
Louisiana	77,665	78,445	77,385	*78,311*	78,905	76,604	76,265	77,889	75,848	*75,158*	78,032	**81,183**	77,955	92.6
Maine	82,149	82,527	82,406	81,457	79,169	83,812	80,810	78,888	79,811	**88,053**	87,519	83,540	*77,796*	88.4
Maryland	111,585	106,837	106,899	108,456	110,167	110,968	110,879	107,202	123,844	**134,437**	118,633	101,335	*99,863*	73.9
Massachusetts	606,698	626,776	628,535	633,583	628,344	619,082	611,928	595,609	588,703	589,194	590,992	587,141	*580,489*	91.6
Michigan	271,090	273,067	277,824	**282,176**	281,040	278,103	269,532	268,399	274,164	273,866	270,454	254,678	*249,777*	88.5
Minnesota	92,834	98,336	**100,110**	96,982	92,417	92,257	92,310	92,007	91,128	89,739	90,525	89,202	*88,995*	88.9
Mississippi	46,702	**48,363**	47,519	47,810	47,290	45,296	45,097	46,143	47,304	48,010	47,774	45,881	*43,937*	90.8
Missouri	152,182	151,293	151,799	155,240	**156,968**	155,556	156,296	156,263	155,366	154,431	152,048	141,558	*139,366*	88.8
Montana	13,704	14,260	13,154	13,187	14,395	15,172	15,280	**15,677**	13,232	12,386	12,920	*12,368*	12,417	78.9
Nebraska	25,144	24,159	*23,704*	24,103	24,560	25,147	25,802	25,726	**26,795**	26,210	26,017	24,852	24,653	88.5
Nevada	3,655	3,919	3,958	3,969	3,594	4,025	4,042	**4,128**	3,590	3,237	3,282	2,954	*2,853*	69.1
New Hampshire	78,993	**82,803**	82,243	81,296	80,099	9,344	78,427	78,018	77,279	*76,982*	77,402	76,993	77,030	93.0
New Jersey	373,605	375,612	377,720	381,166	**383,230**	380,376	379,332	371,217	367,483	372,481	372,664	362,322	*356,057*	92.8
New Mexico	3,776	3,621	3,623	*3,605*	3,804	3,926	3,892	**4,032**	3,927	3,846	3,816	3,606	3,614	89.4

No. 187.—WAGE EARNERS: NUMBER EMPLOYED IN MANUFACTURES, 1914, BY MONTHS, BY STATES, AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Con.

State.	Average number employed during year.	Wage earners employed on the 15th day of each month, or nearest representative day.											Per cent minimum forms of maximum.
		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	
New York	1,057,857	1,055,575	1,078,354	1,094,773	1,084,215	1,067,030	1,053,471	1,033,953	1,037,475	1,067,384	1,072,512	1,034,649	*1,014,893*	92.7
North Carolina	136,844	135,553	138,731	141,491	140,511	139,150	137,182	136,775	135,011	134,465	133,804	133,544	*132,911*	93.9
North Dakota	3,275	3,000	*3,954*	2,976	3,104	3,207	3,442	3,625	3,554	3,533	3,397	3,333	3,175	81.5
Ohio	510,435	511,055	524,663	534,537	533,186	523,658	518,316	506,133	506,991	510,037	501,396	478,412	*476,841*	89.2
Oklahoma	17,443	17,365	17,176	17,164	17,493	17,807	17,334	17,232	*16,902*	17,393	18,088	17,911	17,446	93.4
Oregon	28,829	26,154	26,715	28,527	30,806	31,596	31,540	31,095	30,505	29,243	28,421	26,531	*24,815*	78.5
Pennsylvania	924,478	945,481	949,918	962,114	955,614	942,197	936,124	920,404	914,502	917,927	902,731	*873,158*	873,586	90.8
Rhode Island	113,425	116,501	116,597	116,685	116,349	115,661	114,119	111,600	110,936	112,035	112,300	110,056	*108,261*	92.8
South Carolina	71,914	75,728	76,898	77,256	73,826	71,200	69,830	69,334	*68,285*	69,215	69,557	70,540	71,299	88.4
South Dakota	3,788	3,490	*3,462*	3,560	3,588	3,715	3,794	3,878	3,992	3,990	4,037	4,007	3,893	84.7
Tennessee	74,373	73,538	74,236	76,116	77,312	76,040	76,450	76,034	76,047	75,559	72,672	70,269	*68,208*	88.2
Texas	74,853	76,993	75,559	74,217	73,261	*73,219*	73,078	75,779	76,587	76,983	75,588	73,654	74,318	93.8
Utah	13,894	13,035	*12,388*	12,578	13,101	13,386	14,262	15,401	14,993	15,794	15,525	13,334	12,937	78.4
Vermont	32,704	33,288	33,273	34,155	34,194	34,125	33,254	31,792	*31,218*	32,208	31,615	31,571	31,760	91.3
Virginia	102,820	100,795	101,063	103,302	106,175	105,902	104,916	102,697	103,418	108,590	106,016	96,944	*98,522*	86.1
Washington	67,205	58,748	62,691	69,411	73,351	74,736	75,182	72,996	73,757	70,227	64,047	58,243	*58,071*	70.6
West Virginia	71,078	71,642	71,608	74,664	76,677	76,205	73,332	69,880	71,044	71,664	69,773	63,875	*62,572*	81.6
Wisconsin	194,310	197,347	203,166	205,512	199,210	196,041	196,523	193,170	193,475	190,652	187,342	182,227	*182,055*	88.6
Wyoming	2,989	2,663	*2,641*	2,815	2,736	2,646	2,882	3,230	3,352	3,347	3,279	3,207	3,070	78.8
Total	7,036,337	7,075,682	7,141,594	7,242,752	7,217,320	7,148,650	7,100,368	7,018,867	7,020,683	7,086,815	7,006,331	6,736,698	6,640,284	91.7
Geographic divisions.[1]														
New England	1,140,233	1,169,928	1,173,596	1,180,259	1,170,317	1,163,457	1,146,790	1,119,833	1,107,731	1,121,361	1,122,946	1,109,694	*1,096,879*	92.9
Middle Atlantic	2,355,940	2,376,668	2,405,992	2,438,053	2,423,659	2,392,603	2,368,927	2,325,574	2,319,460	2,357,792	2,347,907	2,270,109	*2,244,536*	92.1
East North Central	1,680,281	1,696,039	1,722,595	1,747,289	1,733,258	1,709,904	1,699,784	1,677,985	1,678,439	1,685,138	1,660,307	1,583,747	*1,568,887*	89.8
West North Central	381,595	381,680	382,633	384,991	383,777	383,545	386,597	387,379	390,514	387,276	382,463	366,188	*362,097*	92.7
South Atlantic	685,342	688,891	694,283	708,009	704,412	694,394	686,545	675,549	691,443	711,705	686,227	645,060	*637,026*	89.5
East South Central	264,378	265,657	267,066	274,840	272,229	266,539	265,712	267,030	268,677	268,386	261,419	251,333	*245,648*	90.0
West South Central	211,940	213,921	210,806	210,944	210,670	*207,999*	209,147	215,558	214,843	213,191	214,659	213,013	208,529	96.5
Mountain	81,113	78,308	*78,996*	75,620	79,559	82,396	85,382	88,809	84,242	82,922	85,504	79,835	77,143	82.9
Pacific	235,515	204,590	211,017	224,687	239,409	247,313	251,484	261,145	265,334	259,044	244,399	217,719	*199,589*	75.2

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 32.

No. 188.—WAGE EARNERS: NUMBER EMPLOYED IN MANUFACTURES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO PREVAILING HOURS OF LABOR, 1914.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Prevailing hours of labor per week.	Average number employed.	Per cent of total.	Prevailing hours of labor per week.	Average number employed.	Per cent of total.
48 hours and under	831,779	11.8	Between 60 and 72 hours	249,026	3.5
Between 48 and 54 hours	944,562	13.4	72 hours	106,080	1.5
54 hours	1,813,079	25.8	Over 72 hours	59,775	.8
Between 54 and 60 hours	1,547,374	22.0			
60 hours	1,484,662	21.1	Total	7,036,337	100.0

No. 189.—WAGES AND HOURS OF LABOR: Relative Hours of Labor per Week, Relative Rates of Wages per Hour, and Relative Rates of Wages per Week, Computed from Union Scales, 1913 to 1918.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of Labor Statistics, Department of Labor. The figures are based on data obtained in the principal cities of the United States, 40 cities being covered for 1913, 41 cities for 1914, 47 cities for 1915, 48 cities for 1916, 50 for 1917, and 58 for 1918. The relative hours are percentages which indicate the change in the regular full-time working hours per week, account not being taken of loss of time from slack work or other causes. The relative wages are percentages which indicate the change in wages per hour and per full-time week. Hours and rates for 1913=100. The figures are based on the scale prevailing May 15, 1913, May 1, 1914 and 1915, and May 15, 1916, 1917, and 1918.]

Year.	Bakers.			Building trades.								
				Bricklayers.			Bricklayers, sewer, tunnel, and caisson.			Building laborers.		
	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.
1913..	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914..	99	102	102	100	102	102	100	100	100	100	101	101
1915..	99	103	103	99	103	102	100	100	100	100	101	100
1916..	98	107	105	99	104	103	100	100	100	99	106	104
1917..	98	117	114	99	107	106	100	103	103	98	117	112
1918..	96	142	136	99	115	114	100	111	111	98	137	130

Year.	Building trades—Continued.											
	Carpenters.			Carpenters, parquetry-floor layers.			Cement workers.			Cement workers' helpers.		
	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.
1913..	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914..	100	102	102	100	106	106	99	101	100	100	101	100
1915..	100	103	103	100	107	107	99	102	101	100	101	101
1916..	99	106	106	100	108	108	98	103	101	100	102	101
1917..	99	115	115	100	120	116	97	109	106	100	106	105
1918..	98	126	125	95	134	124	96	120	117	99	124	123

Year.	Building trades—Continued.											
	Cement workers' laborers.			Engineers, portable and hoisting.			Hod carriers.			Inside wiremen.		
	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.
1913..	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914..	100	100	100	100	101	101	99	101	101	100	103	103
1915..	100	100	100	99	102	101	99	102	102	99	105	104
1916..	100	103	103	99	103	101	99	106	105	98	107	106
1917..	100	110	109	98	108	106	99	117	117	98	114	112
1918..	100	128	128	97	124	120	99	137	136	97	127	124

Year.	Building trades—Continued.											
	Inside wiremen, fixture hangers.			Lathers.			Marble setters.			Marble-setters' helpers.		
	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.
1913..	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914..	99	106	105	100	102	102	100	101	101	100	101	100
1915..	98	106	105	99	103	103	100	102	102	100	101	100
1916..	98	110	107	99	106	105	100	102	102	100	101	100
1917..	96	118	114	99	110	109	100	103	102	100	107	107
1918..	96	129	125	99	119	117	100	108	107	100	112	112

No. 189.—Wages and Hours of Labor: Relative Hours of Labor per Week, Relative Rates of Wages per Hour, and Relative Rates of Wages per Week, Computed from Union Scales, 1913 to 1918—Continued.

Year.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week full time.
	Building trades—Continued.											
	Painters.			Painters, fresco.			Painters, sign.			Plasterers.		
1913..	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914..	100	103	103	99	104	104	100	100	100	100	101	100
1915..	100	104	104	99	104	104	99	100	100	99	101	100
1916..	99	113	112	98	117	115	99	103	102	98	105	103
1917..	98	117	116	98	118	116	99	107	106	98	108	106
1918..	98	120	127	98	122	120	99	117	116	98	113	111
	Building trades—Continued.											
	Plasterers' laborers.			Plumbers and gas fitters.			Sheet-metal workers.			Steam fitters.		
1913..	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914..	100	97	102	100	101	101	100	104	104	99	102	101
1915..	100	97	102	100	102	102	100	105	105	99	104	103
1916..	99	99	104	99	103	102	99	107	106	99	106	105
1917..	99	106	111	99	107	105	99	112	111	98	110	109
1918..	99	122	128	98	117	116	98	131	129	97	121	118
	Building trades—Continued.											
	Steam fitters' helpers.			Stonemasons.			Structural-iron workers.			Structural-iron workers, finishers.		
1913..	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914..	101	102	102	100	103	103	100	102	102	100	102	102
1915..	101	105	104	100	104	104	100	102	102	100	102	102
1916..	100	106	106	100	106	105	100	104	103	100	104	104
1917..	100	113	112	100	110	109	99	110	109	99	109	108
1918..	99	131	128	100	120	120	99	126	125	99	123	122
	Building trades—Continued.									Chauffeurs, teamsters, and drivers.		
	Structural-iron workers, finishers' helpers.			Tile layers.			Tile layers' helpers.			Chauffeurs.		
1913..	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914..	100	101	101	100	101	101	100	101	101	100	101	101
1915..	100	101	101	100	101	101	98	104	103	99	102	101
1916..	100	101	101	99	103	102	98	108	106	97	106	104
1917..	98	110	108	99	108	106	97	111	108	96	113	109
1918..	98	123	121	99	111	109	97	114	112	94	131	123
	Chauffeurs, teamsters, and drivers—Continued.									Granite and stone trades.		
	Teamsters and drivers.			Miscellaneous occupations.			Freight handlers.			Granite cutters.		
1913..	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914..	100	102	102	100	101	101	100	103	103	100	101	100
1915..	99	103	102	100	102	102	100	103	103	100	101	101
1916..	99	107	106	99	105	104	100	116	117	100	105	105
1917..	98	114	112	96	110	107	100	119	119	100	109	109
1918..	97	133	128	(1)	(1)	(1)	93	149	139	100	130	130

[1] Data not available.

No. 189.—Wages and Hours of Labor: Relative Hours of Labor per Week, Relative Rates of Wages per Hour, and Relative Rates of Wages per Week, Computed from Union Scales, 1913 to 1918—Continued.

Year.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.
	Granite and stone trades—Continued.			Metal trades.								
	Stone cutters.			Blacksmiths.			Blacksmiths' helpers.			Boiler makers.		
1913..	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914..	100	104	104	100	102	102	100	101	101	100	100	100
1915..	100	105	105	100	102	102	100	104	104	100	101	100
1916..	100	106	105	99	106	105	99	109	107	97	106	103
1917..	100	111	110	99	114	112	98	122	119	97	114	111
1918..	100	118	117	94	163	153	94	178	168	95	154	146
	Metal trades—Continued.											
	Boiler makers' helpers.			Core makers.			Machinists.			Machinists' helpers.		
1913..	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914..	100	101	100	100	101	101	99	102	101	100	100	100
1915..	100	101	101	100	102	102	99	102	102	100	100	100
1916..	98	108	105	99	109	108	97	116	112	100	107	107
1917..	97	114	111	99	123	121	96	127	123	100	118	117
1918..	96	157	150	98	157	154	94	167	159	97	150	146
	Metal trades—Continued.									Millwork.		
	Metal polishers and buffers.			Molders, iron.			Pattern makers, wood.			Carpenters.		
1913..	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914..	100	100	100	100	101	101	99	101	100	97	102	98
1915..	100	101	101	100	101	101	99	101	100	97	103	99
1916..	97	108	105	98	110	107	99	108	107	95	107	102
1917..	96	120	116	97	124	120	97	124	119	94	115	107
1918..	95	149	143	97	157	150	96	163	156	92	128	118
	Millwork—Continued.			Printing and publishing: Book and job.								
	Painters, hardwood finishers.			Bookbinders.			Compositors.			Electrotypers: Batterymen and builders.		
1913..	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914..	99	105	104	100	102	102	100	103	103	100	105	105
1915..	99	108	108	100	102	102	100	103	103	100	108	108
1916..	99	122	121	100	102	102	100	105	105	100	111	111
1917..	99	124	122	100	108	108	100	107	107	100	116	115
1918..	99	131	129	100	122	121	100	119	119	100	126	125

No. 189.—Wages and Hours of Labor: Relative Hours of Labor per Week, Relative Rates of Wages per Hour, and Relative Rates of Wages per Week, Computed from Union Scales, 1913 to 1918—Continued.

Year.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.
	Printing and publishing: Book and job—Continued.											
	Electrotypers: Finishers and molders.			Linotype operators.			Machine tenders.			Machinist operators.		
1913	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914	100	104	104	100	101	101	100	100	100	100	101	101
1915	100	106	106	100	101	101	100	101	101	100	101	101
1916	100	109	109	100	102	102	100	101	102	101	101	102
1917	100	112	112	100	104	104	100	103	104	101	103	104
1918	100	117	117	100	113	113	100	113	114	101	107	108
	Printing and publishing: Book and job—Continued.									Printing and publishing: Newspaper.		
	Press feeders.			Pressmen, cylinder.			Pressmen, platen.			Compositors, daywork.		
1913	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914	100	103	103	100	102	102	100	102	102	100	101	101
1915	100	103	103	100	102	102	100	102	102	100	102	101
1916	100	104	104	100	104	104	100	104	104	100	102	102
1917	100	135	110	100	106	106	100	109	109	100	105	105
1918	100	158	128	100	117	117	100	120	120	100	110	110
	Printing and publishing: Newspaper—Continued.											
	Compositors, nightwork.			Linotype operators, daywork.			Linotype operators, daywork (piecework).			Linotype operators, nightwork.		
1913	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	[1] 100	.....	100	100	100
1914	100	101	101	100	101	101	100	[1] 100	.....	100	101	101
1915	100	101	101	99	102	102	100	[1] 100	.....	100	102	101
1916	100	102	101	99	103	102	100	[1] 100	.....	100	102	101
1917	100	104	104	99	106	105	102	[1] 101	.....	99	105	104
1918	100	108	108	99	110	109	102	[1] 102	.....	100	108	108
	Printing and publishing: Newspaper—Continued.											
	Linotype operators, nightwork (piecework).			Machine tenders, daywork.			Machine tenders, nightwork.			Machinist operators, daywork.		
1913	100	[1] 100	.....	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914	100	[1] 100	.....	100	101	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1915	100	[1] 100	.....	100	101	101	100	101	101	100	100	100
1916	99	[1] 100	.....	100	101	101	100	101	101	100	102	102
1917	101	[1] 100	.....	100	103	102	100	102	102	100	104	104
1918	101	[1] 100	.....	100	108	108	100	107	107	100	106	106

[1] Based on price per 1,000 ems, nonpareil.

No. 189.—WAGES AND HOURS OF LABOR: RELATIVE HOURS OF LABOR PER WEEK, RELATIVE RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, AND RELATIVE RATES OF WAGES PER WEEK, COMPUTED FROM UNION SCALES, 1913 TO 1918—Continued.

Year.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.
	Printing and publishing: Newspaper—Continued.											
	Machinist operators, nightwork.			Pressmen, web presses, daywork.			Pressmen, web presses, nightwork.			Stereotypers, daywork.		
1913..	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914..	100	100	100	100	101	101	100	101	101	100	101	101
1915..	100	100	100	100	101	101	100	101	101	100	101	101
1916..	100	100	100	100	102	102	100	102	102	100	102	102
1917..	99	104	103	100	104	104	100	103	103	100	105	105
1918..	102	105	107	100	113	113	100	111	111	100	109	109

Year.	Printing and publishing: Newspaper—Con.		
	Stereotypers, nightwork.		
1913..	100	100	100
1914..	100	101	101
1915..	100	101	101
1916..	100	102	102
1917..	100	105	104
1918..	99	109	109

No. 190.—MINING AND METALLURGICAL INDUSTRIES: NUMBER OF MEN EMPLOYED, CALENDAR YEARS 1915, 1916, AND 1917.

[Source: Bureau of Mines, Department of the Interior.]

Industry.	1915	1916	1917	Industry.	1915	1916	1917
Coal mines	734,008	720,971	757,317	Ore-dressing plants	18,564	22,365	24,111
Coke ovens	31,060	31,603	32,417	Quarries	100,740	90,797	82,290
Metal mines	152,118	204,685	200,570				
Smelting plants[1]	31,327	43,829	44,376	Total	1,067,817	1,120,099	1,141,090

[1] Excluding iron and steel furnaces.

NO. 191.—WAGES OF HIRED FARM LABOR: MONTHLY AND DAILY, WITH AND WITHOUT BOARD, CALENDAR YEARS 1866 to 1918.

[Source: Reports of the Department of Agriculture.]

Year.	By the month.		Day labor at harvest.		Day labor not harvest.	
	With board.	Without board.	With board.	Without board.	With board.	Without board.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1866	17.45	26.87	1.74	2.20	1.08	1.49
1869	16.55	25.92	1.74	2.20	1.02	1.41
1875	12.72	19.87	1.35	1.70	.78	1.08
1879	10.43	16.42	1.00	1.30	.59	.81
1882	12.41	18.94	1.15	1.48	.67	.93
1885	12.34	17.97	1.10	1.40	.67	.91
1888	12.30	18.24	1.02	1.31	.67	.92
1890	12.45	18.33	1.02	1.30	.68	.92
1892	12.54	18.60	1.02	1.30	.67	.92
1893	13.29	19.10	1.03	1.24	.69	.89
1894	12.16	17.74	.93	1.13	.63	.84
1895	12.02	17.69	.92	1.14	.62	.81
1898	13.43	19.38	1.05	1.30	.72	.96
1899	14.07	20.23	1.12	1.37	.77	1.01
1902	16.40	22.14	1.34	1.53	.89	1.13
1910	19.21	27.50	1.45	1.82	1.06	1.38
1911	20.18	28.77	1.49	1.85	1.09	1.42
1912	20.81	29.58	1.54	1.87	1.14	1.47
1913	21.38	30.31	1.57	1.94	1.16	1.50
1914	21.05	29.88	1.55	1.91	1.13	1.45
1915	21.26	30.15	1.56	1.92	1.13	1.47
1916	23.25	32.83	1.69	2.07	1.26	1.62
1917	28.87	40.43	2.08	2.54	1.56	2.02
1918	34.92	47.07	2.65	3.22	2.07	2.63

NO. 192.—WAGES OF HIRED FARM LABOR: MONTHLY AND DAILY, WITH AND WITHOUT BOARD, CALENDAR YEARS 1910, 1917, AND 1918, BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Department of Agriculture.]

State.	Per month.						Per day at harvest.						Per day other than harvest.					
	With board.			Without board.			With board.			Without board.			With board.			Without board.		
	1910	1917	1918	1910	1917	1918	1910	1917	1918	1910	1917	1918	1910	1917	1918	1910	1917	1918
	Dolls.	Dolls.	Dolls.	Dolls.	Dolls.	Dolls.	Dolls.	Dolls.	Dolls.	Dolls.	Dolls.	Dolls.	Dolls.	Dolls.	Dolls.	Dolls.	Dolls.	Dolls.
Alabama	13.00	16.00	21.20	18.50	24.00	30.00	0.98	1.13	1.40	1.26	1.45	1.80	0.85	1.00	1.30	1.05	1.26	1.75
Arizona	30.00	48.00	56.00	40.00	68.00	80.00	1.72	2.40	2.65	2.24	3.10	3.40	1.34	2.22	2.30	2.04	2.83	3.10
Arkansas	16.25	23.00	28.50	24.00	32.00	40.50	1.20	1.65	2.12	1.55	2.02	2.65	.90	1.20	1.67	1.20	1.58	2.14
California	33.00	43.00	54.20	47.00	63.00	78.00	1.98	2.56	3.25	2.48	3.15	4.00	1.44	2.04	2.60	2.02	2.67	3.25
Colorado	29.50	41.00	51.00	44.50	60.00	73.50	1.95	2.64	3.40	2.47	3.38	4.30	1.47	2.15	2.80	2.00	2.79	3.65
Connecticut	21.00	35.00	44.00	36.00	52.00	63.00	1.55	2.21	2.60	2.00	2.85	3.40	1.07	1.85	2.12	1.55	2.50	2.97
Delaware	16.00	29.00	31.00	24.75	43.00	46.00	1.35	2.31	3.23	1.55	2.80	3.55	.98	1.75	2.30	1.22	2.16	2.80
Florida	15.00	22.00	25.00	25.00	33.00	38.00	1.10	1.25	1.49	1.46	1.68	2.05	.96	1.14	1.50	1.32	1.55	2.00
Georgia	13.00	19.00	23.00	18.00	26.00	32.60	.98	1.24	1.62	1.23	1.52	2.00	.73	1.00	1.45	.95	1.31	1.82
Idaho	35.00	51.00	64.00	49.50	70.00	86.25	2.20	3.12	3.60	2.80	3.80	4.45	1.70	2.48	3.10	2.27	3.20	3.95
Illinois	24.50	33.00	38.20	32.90	44.00	52.00	1.90	2.60	3.48	2.30	3.15	4.12	1.31	1.85	2.50	1.63	2.32	3.14
Indiana	20.50	29.00	34.00	28.40	41.00	47.00	1.70	2.30	3.05	2.07	2.80	3.65	1.14	1.65	2.15	1.45	2.10	2.65
Iowa	28.00	41.00	50.00	39.00	53.00	64.00	2.12	2.83	3.65	2.51	3.30	4.30	1.57	2.23	2.90	1.98	2.76	3.55
Kansas	24.00	33.00	40.80	34.00	46.00	56.40	2.18	2.90	4.14	2.57	3.40	4.65	1.42	2.00	2.74	1.84	2.50	3.38
Kentucky	16.00	24.00	29.00	23.10	33.00	41.00	1.36	1.84	2.40	1.71	2.25	2.90	.85	1.20	1.62	1.12	1.59	2.10
Louisiana	13.50	19.00	23.70	20.25	30.00	35.90	.90	1.20	1.70	1.25	1.51	2.10	.77	1.11	1.57	1.02	1.39	2.00
Maine	23.50	36.00	46.50	34.50	53.00	65.50	1.50	2.39	3.00	1.95	2.88	3.70	1.23	2.02	2.60	1.60	2.56	3.15
Maryland	13.50	24.00	29.50	21.50	37.00	45.00	1.26	2.17	2.85	1.64	2.59	3.50	.88	1.52	2.04	1.18	2.00	2.65
Massachusetts	22.75	38.00	43.00	37.20	58.00	66.50	1.42	2.10	2.77	1.92	2.85	3.45	1.22	2.00	2.40	1.66	2.55	3.05
Michigan	23.00	34.00	37.50	33.00	47.00	52.50	1.64	2.56	2.85	2.10	3.10	3.50	1.22	1.97	2.35	1.66	2.50	3.00
Minnesota	26.00	39.00	47.10	38.00	54.00	62.70	2.23	2.96	3.90	2.65	3.53	4.50	1.48	2.17	3.00	1.90	2.77	3.67
Mississippi	13.30	17.00	21.50	19.50	24.00	30.50	.93	1.13	1.35	1.22	1.42	1.75	.83	.95	1.43	1.10	1.27	1.85
Missouri	21.50	29.00	35.00	29.50	39.00	45.00	1.55	2.12	2.85	1.93	2.55	3.45	1.02	1.44	1.90	1.32	1.82	2.00
Montana	38.00	46.00	59.50	50.00	70.00	83.00	2.05	3.00	3.80	2.80	3.79	4.75	1.77	2.44	3.15	2.36	3.30	4.10
Nebraska	26.50	39.00	49.00	38.00	53.00	67.00	2.14	3.10	4.14	2.60	3.77	4.90	1.57	2.31	3.10	1.96	2.95	3.85

Nevada	37.00	50.00	65.00	54.00	72.00	85.00	1.82	2.65	3.20	2.38	3.25	3.85	1.39	2.25	2.60	1.96	3.00	3.50
New Hampshire	23.50	35.00	42.50	35.50	51.00	63.50	1.35	2.28	2.80	1.84	2.86	3.55	1.18	1.92	2.45	1.65	2.50	3.25
New Jersey	19.50	32.00	40.50	31.50	46.00	61.00	1.70	2.45	3.05	2.15	2.81	3.81	1.11	1.95	2.40	1.46	2.40	3.10
New Mexico	24.50	32.00	40.00	34.25	48.00	59.00	1.46	1.80	2.25	1.88	2.20	2.75	1.12	1.55	1.95	1.58	1.97	2.38
New York	23.50	35.00	40.00	35.00	48.00	56.50	1.80	2.52	3.00	2.22	3.04	3.65	1.28	1.94	2.40	1.66	2.47	3.05
North Carolina	13.60	25.00	26.50	19.50	30.00	37.50	1.03	1.60	1.94	1.28	1.95	2.42	.73	1.18	1.55	.97	1.50	1.97
North Dakota	29.00	41.00	52.00	42.00	60.00	72.00	2.40	3.40	4.50	3.03	4.35	5.50	1.60	2.45	3.20	2.20	3.30	4.15
Ohio	21.00	31.00	35.50	29.00	43.00	49.70	1.67	2.45	3.00	2.07	2.95	3.67	1.20	1.88	2.35	1.57	2.37	2.94
Oklahoma	19.10	28.00	35.00	28.10	40.00	50.00	1.60	2.40	3.15	1.97	2.86	3.70	1.11	1.65	2.20	1.47	2.10	2.85
Oregon	32.00	44.00	58.00	44.50	61.00	76.00	2.12	2.72	3.60	2.60	3.30	4.22	1.51	2.15	2.80	2.07	2.80	3.47
Pennsylvania	18.75	30.00	34.00	29.00	45.00	52.00	1.50	2.29	2.70	1.96	2.80	3.30	1.04	1.80	2.27	1.49	2.35	2.95
Rhode Island	21.00	31.00	40.00	34.00	48.00	62.00	1.35	2.00	2.50	2.05	2.90	3.40	1.12	1.90	2.20	1.56	2.45	3.30
South Carolina	12.00	18.00	21.00	16.50	25.00	28.00	.96	1.20	1.50	1.12	1.45	1.75	.70	.93	1.05	.90	1.16	1.40
South Dakota	27.00	42.00	55.70	39.00	61.00	77.50	2.35	3.30	4.40	2.95	4.00	5.05	1.54	2.52	3.50	2.00	3.15	4.10
Tennessee	14.00	21.00	25.10	20.00	29.00	35.70	1.14	1.49	1.95	1.44	1.85	2.45	.77	1.02	1.35	1.02	1.35	1.76
Texas	18.00	25.00	31.00	24.50	35.00	43.00	1.22	1.67	2.05	1.57	2.05	2.60	1.04	1.28	1.70	1.32	1.65	2.10
Utah	35.00	50.00	64.00	47.50	68.00	84.00	1.78	2.73	3.15	2.20	3.25	3.80	1.55	2.42	2.60	2.00	3.00	3.50
Vermont	25.00	35.00	43.00	35.50	50.00	62.00	1.75	2.40	2.82	2.25	3.00	3.60	1.21	1.98	2.35	1.60	2.45	3.05
Virginia	14.00	22.00	27.70	19.50	32.00	39.50	1.15	1.75	2.25	1.44	2.20	2.80	.78	1.25	1.70	1.01	1.65	2.25
Washington	33.00	47.00	63.00	50.00	66.00	85.00	2.42	3.00	4.00	2.78	3.60	4.75	1.72	2.40	3.15	2.26	3.10	4.05
West Virginia	19.40	31.00	36.90	29.00	45.00	54.50	1.28	2.00	2.50	1.65	2.50	3.10	.94	1.55	2.00	1.27	2.06	2.65
Wisconsin	26.00	36.00	43.50	37.25	52.00	60.20	1.76	2.40	3.00	2.20	2.98	3.64	1.35	2.00	2.48	1.78	2.52	3.12
Wyoming	35.00	45.00	60.00	49.00	68.00	83.00	1.90	2.64	3.60	2.50	3.57	4.50	1.73	2.15	3.05	2.29	3.17	4.00
Average	19.21	28.87	34.92	27.50	40.43	47.07	1.45	2.08	2.65	1.82	2.54	3.22	1.06	1.56	2.07	1.38	2.02	2.63
Geographic Divisions.[1]																		
North Atlantic	21.65	33.26	38.95	33.19	48.06	57.24	1.63	2.39	2.85	2.08	2.89	3.52	1.17	1.91	2.36	1.58	2.43	3.03
South Atlantic	13.77	22.44	26.21	19.75	30.80	37.44	1.07	1.55	1.95	1.33	1.90	2.41	.77	1.17	1.55	1.01	1.52	2.01
North Central East (Mississippi River)	22.94	32.44	37.51	31.81	44.98	51.91	1.75	2.48	3.09	2.16	3.01	3.75	1.24	1.86	2.37	1.61	2.35	2.98
North Central West (Mississippi River)	25.10	36.23	44.68	35.45	49.46	49.32	2.01	2.77	3.72	2.43	3.32	4.36	1.38	2.03	2.72	1.77	2.57	3.41
South Central	15.28	21.88	27.19	21.90	31.07	38.57	1.14	1.57	2.01	1.47	1.94	2.49	.89	1.18	1.60	1.15	1.53	2.06
Far Western	32.69	44.25	56.68	46.48	63.59	78.64	2.02	2.69	3.39	2.52	3.28	4.14	1.51	1.87	2.76	2.06	2.82	3.52

[1] North Atlantic division: Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania; South Atlantic division: Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida; North Central division (east of Mississippi River): Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin; North Central division (west of Mississippi River): Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas; South Central division: Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Oklahoma, Arkansas; Far Western division: Montana, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Nevada, Idaho, Washington, Oregon, and California.

INTERNAL COMMUNICATION AND TRANSPORTATION.

No. 193.—PUBLIC ROADS: Mileage of Roads and Number of Bridges Built by State or State Aid, Mileage of Roads Maintained with State Aid, and Mileage of All State and State-Aid Roads Built, with Mileage of Public Rural Roads, Jan. 1, 1918, by States.

[Source: *Public Roads, Vol. I, No. 3, for July, 1918, Office of Public Roads and Rural Engineering, Department of Agriculture.*]

State.	Work done in 1917 under State supervision.			Total all State and State-aid roads built to Jan. 1, 1918.	Mileage of rural public roads.		
	State and State-aid roads built.	Roads maintained with State aid.	Bridges built by State or State aid.		Total all surfaced roads in State (approximate).	Total all public rural roads in State.	Percentage of surfaced roads in State.
	Miles.	*Miles.*		*Miles.*	*Miles.*	*Miles.*	
Alabama	[1] 67		3	726	6,050	55,446	10.9
Arizona	[2] 50	270	8	422	425	12,075	3.5
Arkansas	225		10	759	1,725	50,743	3.4
California	313	2,213	17	2,220	12,800	61,039	20.9
Colorado	[3] 1,120	4,000	[4] 145	[5] 8,425	2,500	39,780	6.3
Connecticut	59	1,457	8	[6] 1,696	3,160	14,061	22.4
Delaware		19		160	300	3,674	8.2
Florida					3,800	17,995	21.1
Georgia	[7] 7		2	7	13,200	80,609	16.4
Idaho	[7] 75	451	76	488	825	24,396	3.4
Illinois	[8] 470	449	88	1,237	12,750	95,647	13.3
Indiana					31,000	73,347	42.5
Iowa	[9] 1,332	109,000	[10] 45,000	1,338	1,400	104,074	1.3
Kansas					1,500	111,052	1.3
Kentucky	[11] 698			2,000	13,900	57,916	24.0
Louisiana	83	500		837	2,700	24,563	11.0
Maine	170	3,750	[12] 19	1,968	3,420	23,537	14.5
Maryland	96	1,189	6	1,400	3,000	16,459	18.2
Massachusetts	[13] 158	1,559	24	2,094	9,050	18,681	47.5
Michigan	1,053	3,940	24	4,993	10,600	74,190	14.3
Minnesota	[14] 1,984	11,439	[15] 740	11,995	6,900	93,517	7.4
Mississippi					2,700	45,779	5.9
Missouri	28	11,361		[16]	7,500	96,041	7.8
Montana	20		38	59	850	39,204	2.2
Nebraska			6		1,400	80,272	1.8
Nevada					340	12,182	2.8
New Hampshire	[17] 82	1,388		1,362	1,975	14,020	14.1
New Jersey	66	2,500	4	2,120	6,050	14,817	41.0
New Mexico	75	2,200	21	921	600	11,873	5.0
New York	410	6,630	[18] 670	7,175	18,400	79,308	23.2
North Carolina					6,850	50,758	13.5
North Dakota	7		7	7	1,150	68,796	1.7
Ohio	289	2,053	850	1,650	31,800	86,354	36.8
Oklahoma	[19] 794	2,153	[19] 1,904	2,694	500	107,916	.5
Oregon [11]	75			488	4,950	36,819	13.4
Pennsylvania	[20] 10	8,844	83	2,000	10,600	91,556	11.6
Rhode Island		325	7	325	750	2,170	34.5
South Carolina					3,800	42,226	9.0
South Dakota					800	96,306	.8
Tennessee		3,200		150	8,875	46,050	19.2
Texas					12,100	128,960	9.4
Utah	[21] 200	3,000	40	3,640	1,550	8,810	17.5
Vermont	116	4,339	64	2,127	2,220	14,249	15.7
Virginia	[22] 523	2,153	47	4,986	5,900	53,388	11.0
Washington	324			2,301	6,225	42,428	14.7
West Virginia	[16]	[16]			1,600	32,024	5.0
Wisconsin	[23] 1,000		231	6,070	15,250	77,280	19.8
Wyoming	7		8	7	550	14,797	3.8
Total and average	11,996	181,391	50,161	80,933	296,290	2,457,334	12.0

[1] Includes 25 miles of earth roads.
[2] Includes 16 miles of earth roads.
[3] Includes 1,000 miles of earth roads.
[4] Also 1,300 culverts.
[5] Includes about 6,500 miles of earth roads.
[6] Includes about 200 miles of reconstruction.
[7] All earth roads.
[8] Includes 174 miles of earth roads.
[9] Includes 921 miles of earth roads.
[10] Includes culverts.
[11] Includes 132 miles of earth roads.
[12] 11 not completed.
[13] Includes 6 miles of earth roads.
[14] Includes 1,570 miles of earth roads.
[15] Includes 415 culverts.
[16] No data.
[17] Includes 13 miles of earth roads.
[18] Town bridges.
[19] Includes 549 miles of earth roads.
[20] Also 199 miles resurfaced.
[21] Includes 150 miles of earth roads.
[22] Also 129 miles of reconstruction. Includes 90 miles of earth roads.
[23] Includes 527 miles of earth roads.

No. 194.—PUBLIC ROADS: SOURCES OF FUNDS AND DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS, WITH LOCAL ROAD AND BRIDGE EXPENDITURES NOT UNDER HIGHWAY DEPARTMENTS, 1917, AND STATE FUNDS AVAILABLE, 1918, BY STATES.

[Source: Public Roads, Vol. I, No. 3, for July, 1918, Office of Public Roads and Rural Engineering, Department of Agriculture.]

State.	Source of funds.			Distribution of expenditures.						State funds available 1918.	Local road and bridge expenditures, 1917, not under State highway department (approximate).
	State.	Local.	Total.	Construction of roads.	Construction of bridges.	Maintenance roads and bridges.	Engineering.	Administration.	Equipment and miscellaneous.		
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	89,511	79,511	169,021.78	131,530	17,643	----------	9,849	10,000	----------	154,000	2,500,000
Arizona	543,422	----------	543,422.44	289,353	136,856	57,288	40,500	19,426	----------	1,000,000	1,026,000
Arkansas	80,262	1,545,000	1,625,262.17	1,345,000	200,000	----------	80,262	(1)	----------	300,000	1,710,000
California	3,058,030	128,170	3,186,200.00	1,918,740	(2)	687,100	79,000	129,870	[3] 371,490	2,500,000	[4] 15,059,000
Colorado	703,000	767,000	1,470,000.00	862,000	[5] 270,000	270,000	----------	68,000	----------	900,000	1,100,000
Connecticut	2,197,264	330,962	2,528,225.49	[6] 1,029,410	271,260	994,402	145,058	22,778	65,317	3,600,000	1,476,000
Delaware[7]	21,600	----------	21,600.00	----------	----------	1,286	9,029	5,775	5,510	200,000	300,000
Florida	23,797	----------	23,797.39	----------	----------	----------	12,036	7,207	4,554	200,000	6,361,000
Georgia	1,910	16,440	18,350.00	9,500	500	----------	7,450	900	----------	10,000	4,300,000
Idaho	473,132	369,591	842,723.00	391,676	134,219	126,806	115,732	19,157	55,133	600,000	1,250,000
Illinois	1,258,338	1,810,390	3,068,728.42	2,735,935	46,683	40,503	166,075	60,000	19,534	2,000,000	7,015,000
Indiana	14,000	----------	14,000.43	2,539	----------	----------	2,360	6,904	2,197	1,050,000	14,000,000
Iowa	89,787	15,535,619	15,625,406.22	2,506,241	[5] 6,223,637	5,685,781	[8] 370,144	89,787	749,817	700,000	----------
Kansas[7]	10,000	----------	10,000.00	----------	----------	----------	(9)	10,000	----------	25,000	6,000,000
Kentucky	1,501,650	1,422,000	2,923,651.00	2,844,002	(2)	----------	46,049	23,600	10,000	950,000	2,000,000
Louisiana	182,295	358,681	540,976.02	430,708	35,984	9,841	42,107	20,060	2,276	200,000	3,000,000
Maine	1,112,675	632,308	1,744,982.04	1,019,755	150,973	438,676	53,693	37,734	44,154	1,000,000	1,500,000
Maryland	2,804,707	278,975	3,083,681.94	1,857,549	387,065	730,652	80,110	26,313	1,993	3,000,000	3,000,000
Massachusetts	4,231,802	601,000	4,832,802.00	2,261,354	78,195	2,090,000	281,891	57,339	114,023	4,000,000	4,662,000
Michigan	1,704,359	3,968,794	5,673,153.00	5,125,224	187,751	247,178	62,000	43,000	8,000	2,000,000	5,517,000
Minnesota	1,429,865	2,722,895	4,152,759.54	2,290,541	[10] 922,346	672,039	267,834	(1)	----------	1,600,000	3,872,000
Mississippi	6,500	----------	6,500.00	----------	----------	----------	(9)	6,500	----------	6,500	3,250,000
Missouri[7]	367,913	7,021	374,933.38	190,645	----------	148,068	7,735	12,038	16,447	1,250,000	7,000,000
Montana[1]	25,729	239,140	264,869.34	15,500	223,640	----------	19,671	6,058	----------	150,000	3,092,000
Nebraska[7]	[11] 9,500	93,900	103,400.00	----------	94,000	4,200	5,200	(11)	----------	450,000	4,500,000

Nevada [7]	36,796		36,795.85				16,766	20,030		300,000	300,000
New Hampshire	589,254	449,451	1,038,704.78	448,002		505,014	26,608	27,634	31,448	650,000	1,200,000
New Jersey	1,501,902	2,778,995	4,280,897.40	758,049	56,023	3,302,333	85,834	59,271	19,388	5,500,000	2,000,000
New Mexico	280,578	265,289	545,867.40	233,526	60,000	159,800	28,419	20,912	43,210	350,000	300,000
New York	9,432,679	2,282,452	[12]11,715,130.65	5,635,027		4,537,709	1,108,622	273,874	159,899	14,000,000	[13] 9,970,000
North Carolina [14]	20,000		20,000.00				(9)	20,000		300,000	5,500,000
North Dakota [14]	28,638	1,341	29,979.26	[15] 1,676			23,260	5,043		250,000	2,838,000
Ohio	2,835,649	2,181,456	5,017,104.49	3,171,895	288,117	1,145,886	239,576	116,669	54,961	4,000,000	7,000,000
Oklahoma	283,922	2,888,433	3,175,355.25	374,653	1,486,525	705,136	147,684	12,715	448,642	1,750,000	547,000
Oregon	711,000		711,000.28	475,418	9,172		143,639	34,131	48,641	1,500,000	5,000,000
Pennsylvania	4,351,566	111,768	4,463,333.19	251,959	80,445	3,347,906	75,318	206,121	[16] 501,584	6,000,000	7,000,000
Rhode Island	486,725		486,724.84		40,262	387,116	43,054	5,000	11,293	750,000	375,000
South Carolina [7]	27,161		27,160.75				8,500	3,500	15,161	25,000	1,250,000
South Dakota [17]	5,000		5,000.00				(9)	5,000		100,000	2,750,000
Tennessee	231,500	50,000	281,500.00			250,000	9,800	21,700		1,100,000	2,200,000
Texas [17]	10,000		10,000.00				7,000	3,000		600,000	10,000,000
Utah	120,200	822,929	943,129.44	471,553	48,393	264,538	33,428	44,043	81,175	750,000	950,000
Vermont	578,883	376,606	955,489.01	466,881	45,114	402,010	2,472	39,013		600,000	725,000
Virginia	695,171	1,641,608	2,336,778.74	1,754,243	144,102	298,868	109,165	20,896	9,505	1,400,000	1,800,000
Washington	2,031,392	92,299	2,123,690.53	1,896,821	(2)	[18] 138,596	61,883	26,391		3,500,000	4,992,000
West Virginia [17]		2,700,000	2,700,000.00	2,400,000	300,000					350,000	5,500,000
Wisconsin	1,050,888	3,335,666	4,386,554.00	3,650,560	431,206		61,919	77,869	[19] 165,000	2,430,000	5,500,000
Wyoming [7]	37,845	2,846	40,690.65	673	5,992		24,052	9,444	529	70,000	549,000
Total and average	47,290,796	50,888,536	98,179,332.11	49,248,138	[20] 12,376,103	27,648,732	[20] 4,110,784	[20] 1,734,702	3,060,881	74,120,500	181,736,000

[1] Included under engineering.
[2] Included under roads.
[3] Consists largely of engineering for future construction.
[4] Does not include San Francisco County.
[5] Includes culverts.
[6] Includes $80,085.34 for elimination of dangerous conditions on trunk-line highways.
[7] State Highway Department organized during year.
[8] By counties.
[9] Included under administration.
[10] Includes 415 culverts.
[11] Remainder not segregated from expenditures of irrigation department.
[12] State and county highways only.
[13] Town highways and bridges, includes $2,664,000 of State funds.
[14] Estimated; exact data not obtainable.
[15] Does not include $58,945.43 of local funds expended under supervision of State engineer's office.
[16] Includes $256,188 for the purchase of turnpikes and about $150,000 for operating the expenses of offices and traveling expenses.
[17] Complete data not available.
[18] To June 15, 1917, only.
[19] County supervision.
[20] Partial totals.

No. 195.—PUBLIC ROADS: YEAR OF PASSAGE OF FIRST STATE-AID LAW, STATE FUNDS EXPENDED UNDER STATE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENTS, AND TOTAL CASH EXPENDITURES, 1904, 1913, AND 1917, AND TOTAL STATE FUNDS EXPENDED FOR ROAD WORK FROM PASSAGE OF LAW TO JAN. 1, 1918, BY STATES.

Source: Public Roads, Vol. 1, No. 3, for July, 1918, Office of Public Roads and Rural Engineering, Department of Agriculture.]

State.	Year in which first State-aid law passed.	*State funds expended by or under State highway department.*			*Total cash expenditures from all sources.*			Total State funds expended for road work from passage of law to Jan. 1, 1918.
		1904	1913	1917	1904	1913	1917	
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	1911	.....	127,005	89,511	378,040	2,960,753	2,669,022	778,338
Arizona	1909	.....	274,631	543,422	67,591	675,000	1,569,422	2,024,012
Arkansas	1913	.....	25,000	80,262	681,934	1,611,000	3,335,262	300,745
California	1895	11,251	2,032,084	3,058,030	2,157,396	11,934,244	18,245,200	23,915,085
Colorado	1909	.....	473,246	703,000	635,305	1,943,000	2,570,000	2,335,379
Connecticut	1895	219,165	3,483,575	2,197,264	1,195,125	4,734,000	4,004,225	20,592,791
Delaware	1903	14,000	31,000	21,000	90,803	370,480	321,600	277,295
Florida	1915	.....	.....	23,797	437,184	2,500,000	6,384,797	35,416
Georgia	1908	.....	.....	1,910	894,936	2,900,000	4,318,350	1,910
Idaho	1905	.....	68,000	473,132	201,648	1,000,000	2,092,723	1,146,001
Illinois	1905	.....	100,000	1,258,338	3,844,424	6,600,000	10,083,728	4,064,167
Indiana	1917	.....	.....	14,000	3,438,389	9,750,000	14,014,000	14,000
Iowa	1904	.....	53,000	80,787	2,344,107	8,053,000	15,625,406	436,543
Kansas	1911	.....	9,500	10,000	992,823	5,164,860	6,010,000	50,000
Kentucky	1912	.....	15,000	1,501,650	1,161,194	1,948,000	4,923,651	2,828,711
Louisiana	1910	.....	111,000	182,295	345,452	2,258,000	3,540,076	973,155
Maine	1901	44,885	563,541	1,112,075	1,472,393	2,046,284	3,244,982	8,033,134
Maryland	1898	.....	1,589,253	2,804,707	873,471	3,089,253	6,083,082	22,607,849
Massachusetts	1892	575,606	2,266,068	4,231,802	2,871,222	5,566,068	9,494,802	25,933,030
Michigan	1905	.....	355,757	1,704,359	1,816,504	6,310,757	11,190,153	5,869,998
Minnesota	1905	.....	503,186	1,429,805	1,607,417	4,003,186	8,024,760	7,108,564
Mississippi	1915	.....	.....	6,500	339,669	2,000,000	3,256,500	13,000
Missouri	1907	.....	408,192	367,913	1,570,801	6,058,708	7,374,033	2,641,945
Montana	1913	.....	2,484	25,729	308,744	1,813,000	3,356,869	86,225
Nebraska	1911	.....	52,428	9,500	494,886	2,313,616	4,603,400	497,350
Nevada	1911	.....	.....	36,706	46,876	174,177	336,796	56,796
New Hampshire	1903	44,000	475,449	589,254	872,606	1,475,449	2,238,705	4,263,712
New Jersey	1891	250,000	1,131,891	1,501,902	3,274,811	4,731,891	6,286,807	11,025,321
New Mexico	1909	.....	121,631	280,578	35,468	424,544	845,807	1,329,217
New York	1898	1,056,460	13,820,934	9,432,079	3,937,729	20,759,628	21,085,131	115,404,832
North Carolina	1901	.....	5,000	20,000	624,381	2,338,942	5,520,000	68,500
North Dakota	1909	.....	.....	28,638	456,130	1,023,560	2,867,979	28,638
Ohio	1904	.....	738,174	2,835,649	4,776,318	11,642,940	12,017,104	17,304,548
Oklahoma	1911	.....	5,000	286,922	447,320	3,379,180	3,722,355	617,245
Oregon	1913	.....	5,008	711,000	649,718	3,260,000	5,711,000	1,295,697
Pennsylvania	1903	127,767	4,606,232	4,351,566	4,887,266	10,471,000	11,403,333	38,816,129
Rhode Island	1902	79,397	715,664	486,725	376,812	997,440	861,725	4,037,661
South Carolina	1917	.....	.....	27,161	334,082	1,000,000	1,277,161	27,161
South Dakota	1911	.....	.....	5,000	268,723	1,250,000	2,755,000	5,000
Tennessee	1915	.....	.....	231,500	629,141	2,000,000	2,481,500	435,000
Texas	1917	.....	.....	10,000	2,543,613	7,269,592	10,010,000	10,000
Utah	1909	.....	97,000	120,200	158,286	597,000	1,803,129	1,109,322
Vermont	1898	127,381	505,000	578,883	567,397	1,181,039	1,680,489	4,883,247
Virginia	1906	.....	368,206	695,171	687,751	2,664,311	4,136,779	3,951,245
Washington	1905	.....	1,383,770	2,031,392	1,344,842	5,443,280	7,115,691	10,443,853
West Virginia	1909	.....	3,500	.....	587,870	1,045,853	8,200,000	[1] 141,945
Wisconsin	1911	.....	903,000	1,050,888	1,924,026	7,000,000	9,886,554	6,219,889
Wyoming	1911	.....	8,763	37,845	74,476	374,149	580,691	81,082
Total	.....	2,549,912	37,438,172	47,290,796	59,427,180	187,524,193	279,915,332	355,228,634

[1] Of this $118,000 was returned to the counties in 1911 by act of legislature.

No. 196.—MOTOR CARS: Registrations, Number of, and Total Gross Revenues, 1915, 1916, and 1917, by States.

Source: Public Roads, Vol. I, No. 1, for May, 1918, Office of Public Roads and Rural Engineering, Department of Agriculture.]

State.	Motor-car registrations.[1]			Total gross revenues.		
	1915	1916	1917	1915	1916	1917
	Number.	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	11,634	21,636	32,873	180,744	203,655	217,700
Arizona	7,753	12,300	19,890	45,579	73,000	117,643
Arkansas	8,021	15,000	28,693	80,551	150,000	205,176
California	163,797	232,440	306,916	2,027,432	2,192,699	2,846,030
Colorado	28,894	43,296	87,460	120,801	197,705	296,808
Connecticut	41,121	56,048	74,645	536,970	768,728	1,089,757
Delaware	5,052	7,102	10,700	55,596	85,240	133,883
District of Columbia	8,009	13,118	15,493	29,396	47,624	55,928
Florida	[2] 10,850	20,718	[3] 27,000	[3] 60,000	127,176	[3] 170,000
Georgia	25,000	46,025	70,324	125,000	154,735	229,653
Idaho	7,071	12,999	24,731	121,259	213,758	412,641
Illinois	180,832	248,429	340,202	924,906	1,236,566	1,588,835
Indiana	96,915	139,065	192,194	587,318	817,285	1,096,159
Iowa	145,109	198,587	254,462	1,533,054	1,776,170	2,249,055
Kansas	72,520	112,122	159,343	387,588	585,762	830,878
Kentucky	19,500	31,500	47,420	117,117	184,741	287,314
Louisiana	11,380	17,000	28,394	75,600	112,000	166,835
Maine	21,545	30,972	41,499	268,412	363,562	491,696
Maryland	31,047	44,245	60,943	386,505	565,302	807,395
Massachusetts	102,633	136,809	174,274	1,235,724	1,602,958	1,969,904
Michigan	114,845	160,052	247,006	373,833	1,739,344	2,471,271
Minnesota	93,269	[4] 46,000	[5] 54,009	[3] 160,540	82,469	100,000
Mississippi [3]	9,609	25,000	36,600	76,700	175,000	250,000
Missouri	76,462	103,587	147,528	323,289	439,315	617,942
Montana	14,540	25,105	42,749	33,120	52,768	290,936
Nebraska	59,000	101,200	148,101	[3] 183,000	311,334	451,303
Nevada	2,009	4,919	7,160	7,875	20,116	31,166
New Hampshire	13,449	17,508	22,267	257,776	344,434	425,305
New Jersey	81,848	109,414	141,918	1,062,923	1,406,806	1,923,164
New Mexico	5,100	8,228	14,080	29,625	47,865	80,843
New York	255,242	314,222	406,016	1,991,181	2,658,042	4,284,144
North Carolina	21,000	33,904	55,950	123,000	206,101	321,923
North Dakota	24,908	40,446	62,993	79,245	125,283	211,536
Ohio	181,332	252,431	346,772	984,622	1,286,405	1,766,427
Oklahoma	25,032	52,718	100,199	154,892	555,011	853,659
Oregon	23,585	33,917	48,632	108,881	146,232	196,787
Pennsylvania	160,137	230,578	325,153	1,665,276	2,325,057	3,268,025
Rhode Island	16,362	21,406	27,046	206,440	264,737	346,117
South Carolina [3]	15,000	[6] 25,000	38,332	15,000	10,000	113,557
South Dakota	28,724	44,271	67,158	[3] 180,000	140,746	210,592
Tennessee	[7] 7,618	[3] 30,000	48,000	[3] 34,000	186,953	322,200
Texas [3]	40,000	[6] 125,000	192,961	20,000	20,000	858,978
Utah	9,177	13,507	24,076	[3] 60,000	93,494	170,707
Vermont	11,499	15,671	21,633	213,480	297,992	363,541
Virginia	21,357	35,426	55,661	176,875	271,266	518,566
Washington	38,823	60,734	91,337	238,717	350,052	519,526
West Virginia	13,279	20,571	31,300	128,952	198,436	359,339
Wisconsin	79,741	115,645	158,637	431,977	615,721	861,278
Wyoming	3,976	7,125	12,523	19,880	35,625	57,421
Total	2,445,664	3,512,996	4,983,340	18,245,711	25,865,370	37,501,233

[1] Does not include motorcycles nor dealers' and manufacturers' licenses.
[2] State registrations only.
[3] Estimated.
[4] Cars registered during 1916; total number of cars approximately 138,000.
[5] Cars registered, 1917.
[6] Estimated number of cars in State.
[7] Registrations 1915 only.

No. 197.—MOTOR VEHICLES: REGISTRATION AND LICENSES, NUMBER OF, REVENUES UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS, FINES AND PENALTIES TURNED INTO STATE ROAD FUNDS, TOTAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSE REVENUES, AVERAGE RETURN PER REGISTRATION, AND POPULATION PER MOTOR CAR AND MOTOR CARS PER MILE OF PUBLIC RURAL ROAD, 1917, BY STATES.

[Source: Public Roads, Vol. I, No. 1, for May, 1918, Office of Public Roads and Rural Engineering, Department of Agriculture.]

State.	Automobiles.	Motor trucks and commercial vehicles.	Motorcycles.	Reregistrations or transfers.	Owners' and chauffeurs' licenses.	Manufacturers' and dealers' licenses.	Motor-vehicle fines and penalties turned into State road fund.	Total gross motor-vehicle registration and license revenues.	Motor-vehicle revenues available for road work.		Average gross revenue return per motor car registration.	Population per motor car.	Motor cars per mile of public rural road.
									By or under State highway department.	Under direction of local authorities.			
	Number.	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		
Alabama	26,952	[1] 5,921	1,240		1,631	110		217,700.00			6.62	72	0.6
Arizona	19,890	(2)	868	1,037	911	230		117,643.00	117,643.00		5.91	13	1.6
Arkansas	28,693	(2)		445	485		354.00	205,176.50	191,175.00		7.15	62	.6
California	[3] 306,916	(2)	30,439		315,935	2,649		2,846,030.00	1,247,268.80	1,247,268.80	9.27	10	5.0
Colorado	87,460	(2)	4,504	4,598	76,141	2,133		296,898.00	136,615.65	136,615.65	3.39	11	2.2
Connecticut	62,723	[4] 11,922	4,925	8,984	100,812	160	33,810.23	1,080,757.31	1,080,757.31		14.48	20	4.5
Delaware	10,700	(2)	730	1,045	12,590	510		133,883.00	83,883.00		12.51	20	2.9
District of Columbia	[5] 15,493	(2)	(2)		12,471			55,928.00			3.61	24	
Florida [6]	27,000	(2)	800					170,000.00	25,500.00	144,500.00	6.30	34	1.5
Georgia	70,324	(2)	1,600	1,284	4,190	586		229,653.00		143,514.00	3.27	41	.9
Idaho	23,771	960	752	313	1,182	497		412,641.48	103,160.37	309,481.11	16.69	18	1.0
Illinois	340,292	(2)	13,740		43,679	3,745		1,588,834.69	1,588,834.69		4.67	18	3.6
Indiana	192,194	(2)	10,315	2,562	5,063	1,121		1,096,159.08		899,818.07	5.70	15	2.6
Iowa	254,462	(2)	4,187	32,015		2,753		2,249,655.19	112,482.76	2,024,689.67	8.84	9	2.4
Kansas [7]	159,343	(2)	5,599			1,575		880,878.00		787,619.50	5.21	11	1.4
Kentucky	47,420	(2)	1,450		2,500			287,314.13	287,300.00		6.06	51	.8
Louisiana	28,394	(2)	382	352		403		166,834.67		150,151.32	5.88	65	1.2
Maine	38,117	3,382	1,516	(2)	47,568	442		491,696.30	487,873.00		11.84	19	1.8
Maryland	56,787	[8] 4,156	5,436	3,314	40,264	2,786	38,509.97	807,395.45	580,612.69	145,153.17	13.25	23	3.7
Massachusetts	147,310	26,964	11,065	(2)	214,229	2,379	83,640.00	1,969,994.00	1,731,552.00		11.30	21	9.3
Michigan	226,693	20,313	8,727	11,534	446,850	933		2,471,270.77	1,272,246.66	1,199,024.11	10.00	12	3.3
Minnesota	[9] 54,000	(2)	11,000	400	3,500	500		[6] 100,000.00	50,000.00		1.85	43	.6
Mississippi [6]	35,000	1,600	900		(10)			250,000.00		175,000.00	6.83	54	.8
Missouri	147,528	(2)	4,179	4,891	169,067	1,392		617,942.50	572,372.30		4.19	23	1.5
Montana	42,749	(2)	923	854	3,056	333		290,936.00	130,921.20	130,921.20	6.81	11	1.1

Nebraska	142,101	(2)	3,500			1,600		451,303.00		400,000.00	3.05	9	1.8
Nevada	6,885	275	215			46		31,166.00		31,166.00	4.35	16	.6
New Hampshire	[11] 22,267	(2)	2,218	2,400	27,645	197	3,974.82	425,305.09	376,773.63		19.10	20	1.6
New Jersey	134,964	[12] 6,954	13,198	26,114	177,568	1,242	54,664.25	1,923,163.63	1,887,965.21		13.55	21	9.6
New Mexico	14,086	(2)	345			161		80,843.50	35,739.34	35,739.34	5.74	31	1.2
New York	338,632	[13] 67,334	28,775		133,686	2,728		4,284,144.00	2,222,130.12	2,061,983.88	10.55	30	5.1
North Carolina	55,950	(2)	1,245	4,651		540		321,922.63	214,114.41	12,835.92	5.75	43	1.1
North Dakota	62,993	(2)	1,834	480		1,016		211,536.12	105,707.82	72,164.14	3.36	12	.9
Ohio	346,772	(2)	21,892	8,989		3,576		1,766,426.88	1,609,781.02		5.09	15	4.0
Oklahoma	100,199	(2)	2,368			1,500		853,658.91	768,293.02		8.52	23	.9
Oregon	48,632	(2)	3,400		3,476	375		196,787.50	167,834.34		4.05	18	1.3
Pennsylvania	[14] 306,001	[15] 19,152	24,567	23,287	178,417	7,891		3,268,025.50	3,268,025.50		10.05	27	3.6
Rhode Island	30,267	6,779	1,133	3,011	35,388	65	7,535.00	346,117.50	313,350.94		9.34	17	17.1
South Carolina [7]	38,332	(2)	1,250	1,000		650		113,556.71	22,157.49	88,629.98	2.96	43	.9
South Dakota	67,158	(2)	1,554	1,900		1,012		210,592.00		179,003.20	3.14	11	.7
Tennessee	48,000	(2)	1,000	1,400		480		322,200.00	289,980.00		6.71	48	1.0
Texas [7]	192,961	(2)	3,468	6,359	12,714	10,008		858,978.50	720,119.85		4.45	24	1.5
Utah	21,576	2,500	1,385	100	1,547	161		170,707.25	[16] 170,707.25		7.09	19	2.4
Vermont	20,367	1,266	758	1,817	23,265	167		363,540.93	326,032.00		16.80	17	1.4
Virginia	55,661	(2)	2,135	(2)	3,530	400		518,565.84	492,170.47		9.32	40	1.0
Washington	79,680	11,657	6,320			2,385		519,526.00		435,129.00	5.69	18	2.2
West Virginia [7]	31,300	(2)	825	1,250	2,713	525		359,339.45	276,048.62		11.48	46	1.0
Wisconsin	158,637	(2)	8,458	4,663		2,171		861,278.00	198,768.36	596,305.07	5.43	16	2.1
Wyoming	12,523	(2)	352			115		57,421.00		45,992.80	4.59	15	.3
Total	4,792,205	[17] 191,135	257,522	[17] 162,049	[17] 2,101,073	64,253	[17] 222,488.27	37,501,237.01	23,235,897.82	11,452,705.93	7.62	21	2.0

[1] Includes all trucks and cars used for hire.
[2] Included under automobiles.
[3] Does not include 2,750 nonresident and 5,134 exempt cars.
[4] Does not include 2,038 public-service registrations.
[5] Includes motor trucks and motor cycles.
[6] Approximate; exact data not obtainable.
[7] Includes only period from July 1 to Dec. 31.
[8] Does not include 3,051 hiring and bus licenses.
[9] Registrations during 1917. Total registrations for 3-year period, 192,000.
[10] Registration not required.
[11] Does not include 1,721 nonresident registrations.
[12] Includes only cars weighing more than 4,000.
[13] Includes 11,932 omnibuses.
[14] Does not include 2,827 tractors and 854 trailers.
[15] Includes only vehicles with solid tires.
[16] Used to pay interest and sinking fund on $2,000,000 road bond.
[17] Partial totals.

No. 198.—POST OFFICES AND POST ROUTES: NUMBER OF POST OFFICES, EXTENT OF POST ROUTES, AND REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES OF THE POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT, INCLUDING AMOUNTS PAID FOR TRANSPORTATION OF THE MAILS, 1879 TO 1918.

[Source: Annual reports of the Postmaster General.]

Year ended June 30—	Post offices.	Extent of post routes.	Revenue of the department.	Expended for transportation of—		Total expenditure of the department.
				Domestic mail.	Foreign mail.	
	Number.	*Miles.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1879	40,588	316,711	30,041,983	18,953,219	200,026	33,449,899
1880	42,989	343,888	33,315,479	20,857,802	199,809	36,542,804
1881	44,512	344,006	36,785,398	22,812,429	240,067	39,592,566
1882	46,281	343,618	41,876,410	22,460,473	280,501	40,482,021
1883	46,820	353,166	45,608,693	23,874,394	316,358	43,282,944
1884	48,434	359,530	43,325,959	25,014,478	332,221	47,224,560
1885	51,252	365,251	42,560,844	27,035,543	331,903	50,046,235
1886	53,614	368,660	43,948,423	27,614,540	391,856	51,004,744
1887	55,157	373,142	48,837,609	27,892,646	402,523	53,006,194
1888	57,376	403,977	52,695,177	29,347,959	547,395	56,468,315
1889	58,999	416,159	56,175,611	32,361,697	541,212	62,317,119
1890	62,401	427,990	60,882,098	34,116,243	563,631	66,259,548
1891	64,329	439,027	65,931,786	37,547,405	620,987	73,059,519
1892	67,119	447,591	70,930,476	39,082,919	774,016	76,980,846
1893	68,403	453,833	75,696,933	41,179,555	1,097,867	81,581,681
1894	69,805	454,746	75,080,479	45,375,359	1,239,363	84,994,112
1895	70,064	456,026	76,983,128	46,336,326	1,178,561	87,179,551
1896	70,360	463,813	82,499,208	47,993,067	1,530,864	90,932,670
1897	71,022	470,052	82,665,463	48,028,094	1,890,099	94,077,242
1898	73,570	480,461	89,012,619	50,444,291	1,760,091	98,033,524
1899	75,000	496,949	95,021,384	52,027,901	1,769,851	101,632,161
1900	76,688	500,990	102,354,579	54,135,930	2,100,266	107,740,268
1901	76,945	511,808	111,631,193	56,002,576	2,148,635	115,554,921
1902	75,924	507,540	121,848,047	58,589,968	2,410,473	124,785,697
1903	74,169	506,268	134,224,443	62,606,015	2,580,700	138,784,488
1904	71,131	496,818	143,582,624	67,027,776	2,697,077	152,362,117
1905	68,131	486,805	152,826,485	69,927,689	2,828,703	167,399,169
1906	65,600	478,711	167,932,782	72,944,352	2,895,756	178,449,779
1907	62,659	463,406	183,585,006	77,471,917	2,988,849	190,238,288
1908	61,158	450,738	191,478,663	78,174,988	2,982,732	208,351,886
1909	60,144	448,618	203,562,383	80,901,899	2,804,170	221,004,102
1910	59,580	447,998	224,128,637	81,709,433	3,164,254	229,977,224
1911	59,239	435,388	237,879,823	85,130,742	3,204,599	237,648,926
1912	58,729	436,469	246,744,015	86,302,922	3,195,883	248,525,450
1913	58,020	436,293	266,619,525	88,451,168	3,691,879	262,067,541
1914	56,810	435,597	287,934,565	98,802,715	3,565,323	283,543,769
1915	56,380	433,334	287,248,165	104,972,630	3,074,875	298,546,026
1916	55,934	444,279	312,057,689	107,418,663	3,285,530	306,204,033
1917	55,418	479,487	329,726,116	111,522,255	3,155,433	319,838,718
1918	54,345	472,726	388,975,962	110,969,482	3,719,230	324,833,728

No. 199.—RAILWAY MAIL SERVICE: RAILROAD MILEAGE UPON WHICH MAIL WAS CARRIED, ANNUAL COST AND AVERAGE COST PER MILE OF RAILROAD MAIL TRANSPORTATION, AND EXPENDITURE FOR RAILWAY MAIL SERVICE EMPLOYEES, 1879 TO 1918.

[Source: Annual reports of the Postmaster General.]

Year ended June 30—	Total railroads in operation in United States Dec. 31.[1]	Railroads upon which mail was carried.	Annual transportation of mail by railroads.	Railroad mail transportation.		Railway Mail Service.	
				Annual cost.	Average annual cost per mile.	Number of employees.	Annual expenditure.
	Miles.	*Miles.*	*Miles.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1879	86,556	79,991	93,092,992	9,792,589	0.1051	2,609	2,624,890
1880	93,267	85,320	96,497,463	10,648,986	.1103	2,946	2,850,980
1881	103,108	91,569	103,521,229	11,963,117	.1155	3,177	3,108,801
1882	114,677	100,563	113,995,318	13,127,715	.1151	3,570	3,486,779
1883	121,422	110,208	129,198,641	13,887,800	.1075	3,855	3,972,071
1884	125,345	117,160	142,541,392	15,012,603	.1053	3,963	3,688,032
1885	128,320	121,032	151,910,845	16,027,983	.1095	4,387	4,246,210
1886	136,338	123,933	165,699,389	17,336,512	.1045	4,573	4,467,717
1887	149,214	130,949	169,689,866	18,056,272	.1064	4,851	4,694,562
1888	156,114	143,713	185,485,783	19,524,959	.1052	5,094	4,981,866
1889	161,276	150,381	204,192,489	21,639,613	.1059	5,448	5,250,838
1890	167,191	154,779	215,715,680	23,395,232	.1084	5,886	5,562,844
1891	172,035	159,518	228,719,900	25,183,714	.1101	6,032	5,904,381
1892	175,691	162,576	239,781,509	27,126,529	.1131	6,417	6,480,684
1893	179,884	166,952	252,760,574	28,910,195	.1143	6,645	6,733,410
1894	182,733	169,768	264,717,595	30,358,190	.1146	6,852	6,989,449
1895	184,628	171,212	267,117,737	31,205,342	.1168	7,045	7,194,220
1896	186,681	172,794	268,806,324	32,405,797	.1205	7,408	7,594,377
1897	188,844	178,475	278,190,356	33,876,521	.1240	7,602	7,782,547
1898	190,870	174,777	281,585,612	34,703,847	.1232	7,999	8,222,504
1899	194,336	176,727	287,591,269	36,117,875	.1256	8,388	8,610,732
1900	198,964	179,982	297,256,303	37,793,982	.1271	8,695	8,946,424
1901	202,288	183,359	302,613,325	38,519,624	.1273	9,105	9,679,037
1902	207,253	187,130	312,521,478	39,953,608	.1278	9,627	10,264,588
1903	213,422	192,852	333,491,684	41,886,848	.1256	10,418	11,250,042
1904	220,112	196,907	353,038,397	44,695,610	.1266	11,621	12,095,437
1905	225,196	200,965	362,645,731	45,576,515	.1256	12,474	13,304,994
1906	230,761	203,824	371,661,071	47,481,037	.1277	13,598	14,222,201
1907	236,949	207,237	387,557,165	51,008,111	.1316	14,357	15,248,601
1908[2]	240,846	213,220	407,799,039	49,404,763	.1211	15,295	17,479,504
1909	244,084	217,115	413,546,194	49,606,440	.1199	16,044	18,380,725
1910	249,992	220,780	426,923,109	49,302,217	.1154	16,795	19,420,349
1911	254,732	223,900	449,654,863	50,910,261	.1132	17,028	20,152,904
1912	258,033	226,071	458,648,624	50,703,323	.1105	18,261	20,876,963
1913	261,036	228,618	471,559,089	51,466,030	.1091	18,265	22,815,795
1914	263,547	231,398	481,443,001	55,480,560	.1152	20,311	26,107,052
1915	264,378	233,618	498,878,805	58,133,311	.1165	19,599	28,446,825
1916	266,031	234,175	502,037,350	61,244,668	.1292	19,318	28,804,947
1917	.....	[3]261,500	[3]571,611,960	[3]58,866,198	.1029	18,976	29,234,597
1918	.....	260,530	535,765,655	55,569,923	.1037	20,164	28,789,142

[1] Data for years prior to 1890 are from Poor's Manual of Railroads and relate to calendar years; data from 1890 to date are from reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission and relate to fiscal years. No mileage included for Alaska.

[2] After 1907 excludes mileage of switching and terminal companies not previously segregated.

[3] Changes from preceding year are due principally to change from weight to space system, effective Nov. 1, 1916.

No. 200.—NUMBER AND WEIGHT OF PARCEL-POST PACKAGES DISPATCHED TO AND RECEIVED FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1916 AND 1917, AND WEIGHT OF CORRESPONDING PACKAGES DISPATCHED IN THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1918, WITH PERCENTAGES OF INCREASE OR DECREASE AS COMPARED WITH THE PRECEDING YEAR, BY COUNTRIES.

[Source: The Post Office Department.]

1916.

Country.	Dispatched.				Received.			
	Number.	Per cent of increase (+) or decrease (−).	Weight.	Per cent of increase (+) or decrease (−).	Number.	Per cent of increase (+) or decrease (−).	Weight.	Per cent of increase (+) or decrease (−).
			Pounds.				*Pounds.*	
Argentina [1]	13,089		62,325		1,157		5,142	
Australia	38,387	+ 43.98	184,917	+ 72.43	7,869	+ 47.58	41,834	+ 80.80
Austria [2]	8,008	− 46.46	61,649	− 9.94				
Bahamas	6,980	+ 42.48	18,941	+ 59.57	762	+ 14.93	2,067	+ 18.79
Barbados	10,811	+ 66.09	36,551	+ 71.29	1,608	+ 37.97	3,082	+ 35.41
Bermuda	11,141	+ 33.11	33,466	+ 47.29	2,517	+ 5.80	5,781	+ 3.12
Bolivia	11,228	+130.13	91,628	+144.32	302	+ 92.36	1,372	+ 234.63
Brazil	14,800	+114.84	81,616	+148.20	356	+ 69.52	1,419	+ 45.24
British Guiana	3,252	+ 23.28	11,068	+ 37.95	387	+ 11.85	1,049	+ 22.40
British Honduras	6,158	+ 20.18	17,928	+ 9.31	551	+ 47.72	1,408	+ 71.71
Chile	26,395	+130.36	176,972	+186.39	1,637	+ 6.44	7,340	+ 30.28
China	15,453	+ 88.54	69,317	+131.73	5,534	+ 90.43	23,190	+ 160.74
Colombia	80,310	+133.74	561,524	+145.04	1,508	+ 52.02	5,840	+ 42.82
Costa Rica	16,974	+ 54.48	103,269	+ 69.97	940	+ 54.10	3,755	+ 84.79
Curaçao	5,077	+103.08	17,928	+124.38	268	+ 66.45	720	+ 57.55
Danish West Indies	5,500	+ 28.00	16,546	+ 34.65	399	+ 50.00	1,072	+ 53.58
Denmark	23,901	+ 76.09	124,932	+217.68	30,378	+ 369.90	352,469	+ 923.22
Dominican Republic	12,929	+ 65.46	61,626	+ 76.02	174	+ 29.85	723	+ 81.66
Dutch Guiana	922	+ 59.24	3,213	+ 85.62	121	+ 37.50	495	+ 60.19
Ecuador	26,009	+ 63.87	190,406	+ 76.11	637	+ 72.63	2,411	+ 67.09
France	35,272	+108.22	148,760	+161.57	6,308	+ 29.36	60,790	+ 73.56
French Colonies	902	+ 39.20	3,584	+ 80.10	101	+ 91.23	605	+ 271.16
Germany [2,3]	31,796	− 23.60	241,685	+ 9.31	69,760	+ 71.47	595,732	+ 102.50
Gibraltar	297	+206.00	962	+251.09	37	+ 164.29	125	+ 204.88
Great Britain	441,857	+ 30.87	1,569,725	+ 82.52	196,978	+ .29	1,114,758	+ 9.50
Greece	7,649	+ 28.12	28,850	+ 73.53	1,155	− 3.43	7,083	+ 44.73
Guatemala	18,937	+ 86.42	122,862	+101.02	1,565	+ 128.13	5,518	+ 116.56
Haiti	5,196	+125.52	24,807	+195.11	118	+ 126.92	444	+ 128.87
Honduras	20,603	+ 2.04	136,780	+ 2.35	488	+ 68.86	1,649	+ 53.82
Hongkong	7,898	+ 90.87	33,803	+118.55	1,082	+ 2.85	6,695	+ 27.74
Hungary [2]	18,888	+125.99	139,435	+219.53	22	−2,822.73	86	−3,603.49
Italy	84,069	+ 50.36	380,614	+159.88	13,010	− 45.56	97,783	− 43.96
Jamaica	28,785	+ 29.38	81,460	+ 39.23	4,018	− .81	8,260	− .89
Japan	51,019	+ 30.46	190,908	+ 55.22	51,731	+ 16.14	221,610	+ 20.91
Leeward Islands	6,585	+ 51.62	23,050	+ 56.67	662	+ 20.80	1,585	+ 18.19
Liberia	574	+ 21.87	3,067	+ 58.42				
Mexico	38,608	+ 58.51	190,810	+ 53.09	2,926	− 11.28	9,700	− 3.89
Netherlands [2]	8,963	− 5.08	66,480	+ 68.91	1,427	− 73.69	9,764	− 75.4
Newfoundland	11,441	+ 19.73	28,599	+ 39.13	2,400	+ 17.24	4,439	+ 2.73
New Zealand	19,039	+ 57.02	93,850	+103.25	1,925	+ 21.91	6,283	+ 25.28
Nicaragua	12,511	+ 55.15	68,349	+ 65.29	237	+ 17.91	709	+ 24.26
Norway	30,160	+ 17.56	87,475	+ 46.51	15,096	+ 9.90	61,725	+ 73.09
Panama	20,334	+ 43.06	86,537	+ 40.18	1,049	− 4.38	2,628	− 4.89
Peru	23,084	+121.96	155,319	+148.24	1,011	+ 17.56	3,342	+ 26.11
Salvador	10,119	+ 94.41	70,154	+108.48	273	+ 118.40	1,097	+ 105.05
Sweden	47,328	+ 37.43	202,085	+149.20	6,642	− 15.84	20,304	− 18.19
Trinidad	7,824	+ 38.43	26,623	+ 49.37	992	+ 4.31	2,412	− 44.25
Uruguay	5,479	+116.65	28,839	+132.22	272	+ 52.81	930	+ 32.71
Venezuela	16,911	+ 46.04	99,533	+ 55.68	538	+ 2.48	2,507	+ 8.43
Windward Islands	2,566	+ 55.89	8,126	+ 65.26	419	+ 33.87	1,188	+ 51.34
Total	1,352,639	+ 44.46	6,269,093	+ 87.22	449,307	16.30	2,720,100	37.86
Average weight per parcel			4.64				6.05	

[1] Parcel-post convention with Argentina effective Oct. 15, 1915.
[2] Service to Germany, Austria, and Hungary suspended Nov. 13, 1915; service to the Netherlands suspended Apr. 19, 1916.
[3] Including Samoa.

No. 200.—Number and Weight of Parcel-Post Packages Dispatched to and Received from Foreign Countries: Years Ended June 30, 1916 and 1917, and Weight of Corresponding Packages Dispatched in the Year Ended June 30, 1918, with Percentages of Increase or Decrease as Compared with the Preceding Year, by Countries—Continued.

1917.

Country.	Dispatched.				Received.			
	Number.	Per cent of increase(+) or decrease(−).	Weight.	Per cent of increase(+) or decrease(−).	Number.	Per cent of increase(+) or decrease(−).	Weight.	Per cent of increase(+) or decrease(−).
			Pounds.				*Pounds.*	
Argentina	21,449	+ 63.87	113,095	+ 81.46	3,001	+159.37	12,496	+143.02
Australia	50,567	+ 31.72	278,287	+ 50.49	7,044	− 10.48	27,029	− 35.39
Austria[1]								
Bahamas	9,189	+ 31.64	28,137	+ 48.55	888	+ 16.54	2,353	+ 13.84
Barbados	11,693	+ 7.85	44,015	+ 20.41	1,490	− 11.94	3,114	+ .11
Bermuda	10,943	− 1.78	37,336	+ 11.57	2,014	− 19.98	4,736	− 18.08
Bolivia	19,141	+ 70.48	159,161	+ 78.71	517	+ 71.11	3,545	+158.38
Brazil	22,445	+ 51.65	138,197	+ 69.32	674	+ 80.33	2,411	+ 69.91
British Guiana	5,992	+ 84.25	22,854	+107.49	499	+ 28.94	1,545	+ 47.28
British Honduras	7,090	+ 15.13	20,648	+ 15.17	926	+ 68.05	2,584	+ 83.52
Chile	46,594	+ 76.52	326,552	+ 84.52	2,332	+ 42.32	12,308	+ 67.68
China	51,183	+231.21	302,786	+336.81	4,159	− 24.85	18,219	− 21.43
Colombia	107,222	+ 33.51	756,636	+ 34.74	1,971	+ 30.70	9,002	+ 54.14
Costa Rica	21,296	+ 25.45	138,587	+ 34.20	3,289	+249.89	17,136	+356.30
Curaçao	6,771	+ 33.36	27,569	+ 53.77	398	+ 48.51	1,447	+101.00
Danish West Indies	6,677	+ 21.40	25,349	+ 53.20	345	− 13.53	976	− 8.96
Denmark[2]	8,628		33,012		4,433		28,836	
Dominican Republic	19,499	+ 50.81	104,161	+ 69.02	445	+155.74	1,537	+112.59
Dutch Guiana	1,305	+ 41.54	5,626	+ 75.10	130	+ 7.43	594	+ 20.00
Ecuador	31,433	+ 20.35	256,154	+ 34.53	1,109	+774.03	5,668	+135.08
France	58,432	+ 65.66	319,416	+114.71	8,315	+ 31.98	73,088	+ 21.71
French Colonies	1,077	+ 85.92	6,943	+ 93.72	112	+ 10.89	631	+ 4.30
Germany[3]	378		1,597					
Gibraltar	403	+ 35.69	2,008	+108.73				
Great Britain	429,301	− 2.84	1,808,615	+ 20.95	146,533	− 25.61	802,009	− 28.06
Greece[4]	4,809	− 36.34	22,729	− 21.22	349	− 69.78	1,899	
Guatemala	31,240	+ 64.96	213,552	+ 73.80	4,379	+ 17.98	23,257	+321.48
Haiti	7,221	+ 38.07	32,911	+ 32.67	155	+ 31.36	509	+ 14.64
Honduras	22,899	+ 11.14	152,507	+ 11.49	2,410	+393.85	13,368	+710.67
Hongkong	6,307	− 20.14	28,908	− 14.48	1,772	− 10.69	6,033	− 9.89
Hungary[1]								
Italy	105,975	+ 26.05	505,982	+ 32.03	14,141	+ 8.69	111,743	+ 14.28
Jamaica	33,403	+ 16.04	105,821	+ 29.90	4,273	+ 6.34	8,353	+ 1.12
Japan	74,932	+ 46.87	368,233	+ 92.79	72,985	+ 41.09	387,423	+ 74.82
Leeward Islands	9,120	+ 38.49	36,583	+ 58.71	600	− 9.30	1,525	− 3.79
Liberia	544	− 5.22	3,079	+ .39	22		82	
Mexico	127,473	+229.40	841,482	+341.00	4,571	+ 56.22	13,515	+ 38.04
Netherlands[5]					13		90	
Newfoundland	13,476	+ 17.78	43,246	+ 51.22	2,538	+ 5.76	5,214	+ 17.45
New Zealand	26,508	+ 39.23	154,100	+ 64.20	2,178	+ 13.14	7,396	+ 17.71
Nicaragua	17,070	+ 36.43	103,420	+ 51.32	785	+231.22	3,381	+ 38.57
Norway[6]	17,454	− 42.13	62,988		4,057		12,548	
Panama	19,414	− 6.81	86,929	+ .39	1,600	+ 52.52	5,059	+ 92.50
Peru	48,052	+108.16	339,677	+118.69	1,895	+ 87.43	8,833	+164.30
Salvador	14,040	+ 44.68	102,845	+ 46.80	548	+100.73	2,866	+101.26
Sweden[7]	20,244	− 57.22	74,742		3,172		13,022	
Trinidad	9,162	+ 17.10	36,250	+ 36.16	1,094	+ 42.33	2,760	+ 14.68
Uruguay	6,486	+ 18.38	35,166	+ 21.94	323	+ 18.75	1,646	+ 76.98
Venezuela	26,233	+ 55.12	166,283	+ 67.06	627	+ 16.54	3,223	+ 28.56
Windward Islands	3,945	+ 53.74	14,692	+ 80.80	427	+ 1.91	1,233	+ 3.79
Total	1,595,975	+ 17.90	8,579,485	+ 36.85	315,478	− 29.79	1,667,148	− 38.71

[1] Service suspended Nov. 13, 1915.
[2] Service suspended Dec. 31, 1916.
[3] Including Samoa.
[4] Service suspended July 25, 1917.
[5] Service suspended Apr. 19, 1916.
[6] Service suspended May 9, 1917.
[7] Service suspended May 4, 1917.

No. 200.—Number and Weight of Parcel-Post Packages Dispatched to and Received from Foreign Countries, Years Ended June 30, 1916 and 1917, and Weight of Corresponding Packages Dispatched in the Year Ended June 30, 1918, with Percentages of Increase or Decrease as Compared with the Preceding Year, by Countries—Continued.

1918.

Country.	Dispatched.		Country.	Dispatched.	
	Weight.	Increase (+) or decrease (−).		Weight.	Increase (+) or decrease (−).
	Pounds.			*Pounds.*	
Argentina	124,729	+ 10.29	Honduras	176,932	+ 16.02
Australia	549,511	+ 97.46	Hongkong	46,453	+ 60.69
Bahamas	21,818	− 22.46			
Barbados	53,590	− 19.41	Italy	1,320,166	+160.91
Bermuda	26,338	− 29.46	Jamaica	112,720	+ 6.52
			Japan	595,045	+ 61.59
Bolivia	178,979	+ 12.45	Leeward Islands	36,168	− 1.13
Brazil	239,905	+ 73.60	Liberia	2,772	− 9.97
British Guiana	30,250	+ 32.36			
British Honduras	22,438	+ 8.64	Mexico	1,950,707	+131.82
Chile[1]	242,360	− 25.78	Netherlands Colonies[3]	14,233	.....
			Newfoundland	28,947	− 33.06
China	178,503	− 41.05	New Zealand	262,711	.....
Colombia	633,721	− 16.24	Nicaragua	90,074	− 12.91
Costa Rica	74,070	− 46.55			
Curaçao	20,323	+ 6.36	Panama	94,841	+ 9.10
Dominican Republic	118,059	+ 13.34	Peru	495,030	+ 45.74
			Portugal[4]	7,913	.....
Dutch Guiana	4,122	− 26.73	Salvador	99,771	− 2.99
Ecuador	243,941	− 4.76			
France	1,099,765	+244.30	Trinidad	38,010	+ 4.80
French Colonies	15,837	+128.10	Uruguay	45,625	+ 29.74
Gibraltar	6,401	+218.77	Venezuela	163,845	− 1.47
			Windward Islands	15,225	+ 3.63
Great Britain	4,128,638	+117.46			
Guatemala[2]	187,078	− 12.40	Total	13,840,266	.....
Haiti	34,077	+ 5.37			

[1] Service suspended Jan. 1, 1918.
[2] Including Samoa.
[3] New service.
[4] Service commencing Oct. 10, 1917.

No. 201.—LAND TELEGRAPH SYSTEMS: COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, 1907 AND 1912.

[Source: Bulletin of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

	1907	1912	Per cent of increase.[1]
Number of companies or systems	20	21	5.0
Miles of pole line	[2] 239,646	[2] 247,528	3.3
Miles of single wire owned and leased	1,577,961	[3] 1,814,196	15.0
Number of messages [4]	101,424,759	106,532,530	5.0
Number of telegraph offices	29,056	30,781	5.9
Income, total	$43,912,168	$56,293,469	28.2
Telegraph traffic	$37,916,907	$52,337,211	38.0
All other sources	$5,995,261	$3,956,258	—34.0
Net income	$5,675,181	[5] $3,431,044	—39.5
Expenses, total	$38,236,987	$52,862,425	38.2
General operation and maintenance, including salaries and wages and legal expenses	$31,852,359	[6] $42,771,823	34.3
Interest and taxes	$2,246,382	$2,740,827	22.0
All other expenses	$4,138,246	$7,349,775	77.6
Balance sheet:			
Assets, total	$166,183,007	$190,705,751	14.8
Construction and equipment	$132,607,620	$143,910,631	8.5
Stocks and bonds, including "other permanent investments"	$23,514,882	[7] $17,122,592	—27.2
Cash and current assets, including supplies and sundries	$10,060,505	[8] $29,672,528	194.9
Liabilities, total	$166,183,007	$190,705,751	14.8
Capital stock	$102,289,575	[9] $108,156,410	5.7
Funded debt	$37,204,000	$34,741,000	— 6.6
Reserves	$1,876,858	$5,254,329	180.0
Accounts payable [10]	$7,916,138	$18,295,683	131.1
Dividends, interest, and taxes due and accrued		$1,460,733	
Sundries	$66,692	[11] $13,444,926	
Net surplus	$16,829,744	$9,352,670	—44.4
Capitalization:			
Capital stock outstanding, par value	$102,289,575	$108,156,410	5.7
Dividends on stock	$4,944,042	$3,139,861	—36.5
Funded debt	$37,204,000	$34,741,000	— 6.6
Employees and salaries and wages:			
Average number	26,827	[12] 35,639	32.8
Salaries and wages	$16,893,166	$23,797,980	40.9

[1] A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.
[2] Exclusive of pole line wholly owned and used by railway companies.
[3] Does not include 22,816 nautical miles of ocean cable operated by the Western Union Telegraph Co. Exclusive also of 314,329 miles of wire wholly owned and operated by railway companies for their own business.
[4] Does not include land messages sent over its 207 miles of leased land wire by a wireless company in 1912 nor ocean cable messages except those reported by the Western Union Telegraph Co.
[5] Less all expenses, including charges for depreciation.
[6] Includes charges for depreciation, which were not included in expenses in 1907.
[7] Includes treasury stock.
[8] Includes sinking fund and stock and bond discount.
[9] Includes assumed stock of subcompanies.
[10] Includes floating debt and cash investments (for unincorporated companies).
[11] Includes deferred noninterest-bearing obligations payable only on determination of leases and real estate mortgages.
[12] Number employed Sept. 16, 1912.

No. 202.—LAND TELEGRAPH SYSTEMS: REVENUE AND INCOME ACCOUNT, 1907 AND 1912.

[Source: Bulletin of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

	1907	1912	Per cent of increase.[1]
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	
Gross receipts from operation	37,916,907	52,337,211	38.0
Operating expenses	34,205,745	45,527,564	33.1
Net earnings from operation	3,711,162	6,809,647	83.5
Income from other sources	5,995,261	3,956,258	—34.0
Interest on bonds and dividends on stock of other companies	1,081,610	375,903	—65.2
Leased telegraph lines, wires, and conduits	4,430,245	2,419,065	—45.4
Real estate rentals	210,014	191,154	— 9.0
Miscellaneous [2]	273,383	970,136	254.9
Gross income less operating expenses	9,706,423	10,765,905	10.9
Deductions from income (fixed charges)	4,031,242	7,334,861	82.0
Taxes	753,378	1,132,234	50.3
Interest	1,493,004	1,608,593	7.7
Payments for use of leased lines	1,784,860	4,594,034	157.4
Net income	5,675,181	3,431,044	—39.5
Dividends on stock	4,944,042	3,139,861	—36.5
Surplus	731,139	291,183	—60.2

[1] A minus sign (—) denotes decrease. [2] Including interest.

No. 203.—LAND TELEGRAPH SYSTEMS: OPERATING EXPENSES, 1907 AND 1912.

[Source: Bulletin of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

	1907	1912	Per cent of increase.[1]
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	
General operation and maintenance	31,852,359	42,771,823	34.3
Salaries and wages	16,893,166	23,797,980	40.9
Operation and maintenance, including legal expenses	14,959,193	15,269,031	2.1
Charges for depreciation		3,704,812	
Rentals of offices and other real estate	1,596,456	2,247,311	40.8
Rentals of conduits and underground privileges	5,920	101,035	1,606.7
Payments for telegraph traffic made to other companies	667,501	228,907	−65.7
Miscellaneous	83,509	178,488	113.7

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.

No. 204.—OCEAN CABLE TELEGRAPH SYSTEMS: COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, 1907 AND 1912.

[Source: Bulletin of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

	1907	1912	Per cent of increase.[1]
Number of companies or systems[2]	6	6	
Nautical miles of ocean cable[2]	40,572	44,860	10.6
Number of messages[2]	2,369,317	2,845,168	20.1
Number of cable offices[2]	54	83	53.7
Income, total	$7,671,700	$8,469,374	10.4
Telegraph traffic	$7,338,280	$8,065,798	9.9
All other sources	$333,420	$403,576	21.0
Net income	$4,029,074	$2,952,847	−26.7
Expenses, total	$3,642,626	$5,516,527	51.4
General operation and maintenance, including salaries and wages and legal expenses	$2,204,939	$4,008,218	81.8
Interest and taxes	$1,190,308	$1,214,554	2.0
All other expenses	$247,379	$293,755	18.7
Balance sheet:			
Assets, total	$95,624,892	$107,583,155	12.5
Construction and equipment	$77,438,339	$78,136,115	0.9
Stocks and bonds of other companies, treasury stock, and "other permanent investments"	$12,971,564	$16,811,087	29.6
Cash and current assets, including supplies[3]	$5,214,989	$12,635,953	142.3
Liabilities, total	$95,624,892	$107,583,155	12.5
Capital stock	$52,800,000	$55,489,400	5.1
Funded debt	$28,000,000	$28,000,000	
Reserves	$6,381,105	$15,549,451	143.7
Accounts payable	[4] $2,495,241	$1,459,707	−41.5
Dividends due and sundries	[5] $2,452,351	$587,229	139.5
Surplus	$3,496,195	$6,497,278	85.5
Capitalization:			
Capital stock outstanding, par value	$52,800,000	$55,489,400	5.1
Dividends on stock	$2,533,041	$3,040,200	20.0
Funded debt	$28,000,000	$28,000,000	
Employees and salaries and wages:			
Average number	1,207	[6] 1,656	37.2
Salaries and wages	$915,083	$1,167,014	27.5

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.

[2] Does not include returns for Western Union Telegraph Co., as no segregation could be made of financial statistics or employees for the cable business of this company. The number of nautical miles of ocean cable owned and leased by this company was, in 1912, 22,816 miles, and in 1907, 5,720 miles. The number of ocean messages reported by this company for 1912 was 2,990,112, and as estimated by it for 1907, 3,500,000.

[3] Includes sinking and other special funds and sundries for 1912 and sundries only for 1907.

[4] Includes floating debt.

[5] Includes interest due and accrued.

[6] Number employed Sept. 16, 1912.

No. 205.—LAND AND OCEAN TELEGRAPH SYSTEMS COMBINED: COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, 1902, 1907, AND 1912.

[Source: Bulletin of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

	1902	1907	1912	Per cent of increase.[1]		
				1902–1907	1902–1912	1907–1912
Number of companies or systems	25	[2] 26	[2] 27	4.0	8.0	3.8
Miles of pole line	[3] 237,990	[3] 239,646	[3] 247,528	0.7	3.3	4.0
Miles of single wire owned and leased	[4] 1,318,350	[4] 1,577,961	[4] 1,814,196	19.7	15.0	37.6
Nautical miles of ocean cable	16,677	46,301	67,676	177.6	46.2	305.8
Number of messages	91,655,287	103,794,076	109,377,608	13.2	5.4	19.3
Number of telegraph offices	27,377	29,110	30,864	6.3	6.0	12.7
Income, total	$40,930,038	$51,583,868	$64,762,843	26.0	25.5	58.2
Telegraph traffic	$35,300,569	$45,255,187	$60,403,009	28.2	33.5	71.1
All other sources	$5,629,469	$6,328,681	$4,359,834	12.4	−31.1	−22.6
Net income	$9,982,004	$9,704,255	$6,383,891	−2.8	−34.2	−36.0
Expenses, total	$30,948,034	$41,879,613	$58,378,952	35.3	39.4	88.6
General operation and maintenance, including salaries and wages and legal expenses	$24,455,511	$34,057,298	[5] $46,780,041	39.3	37.4	91.3
Interest and taxes	$2,530,008	$3,436,690	$3,955,381	35.4	15.1	55.8
All other expenses	$3,953,515	$4,385,625	$7,643,530	10.9	74.3	93.3
Balance sheet:						
Assets, total	$195,503,775	$261,807,899	$298,288,906	33.9	13.9	52.6
Construction and equipment	$161,679,579	$210,045,959	$222,046,746	29.9	5.7	37.3
Stocks and bonds of other companies	$25,939,944	[6] $36,486,446	[6] $33,933,079	40.7	− 7.0	30.8
Cash and current assets, including supplies and sundries	$7,884,252	$15,275,494	[7] $42,308,481	93.7	177.0	436.6
Liabilities, total	$195,503,775	$261,807,899	$298,288,906	33.9	13.9	52.6
Capital stock	$117,053,525	$155,089,575	[8] $163,645,810	32.5	5.5	39.8
Funded debt	$45,893,000	$65,204,000	$62,741,000	42.1	− 3.8	36.7
Reserves	$7,859,648	$8,257,963	$20,803,780	5.1	151.9	164.7
Accounts payable[9]	$6,244,585	$10,411,379	$19,755,480	66.7	89.7	216.4
Dividends, interest, and taxes due and accrued, and sundries	$373,976	$2,519,043	[10] $15,492,888	573.6	515.0	4,042.7
Net surplus	$18,079,041	$20,325,939	$15,849,948	12.4	−22.0	−12.3
Capitalization:						
Capital stock outstanding, par value	$117,053,525	$155,089,575	$163,645,810	32.5	5.5	39.8
Dividends on stock	$6,256,693	$7,477,083	$6,180,061	19.5	−17.3	− 1.2
Funded debt outstanding, par value	$45,893,000	$65,204,000	$62,741,000	42.1	− 3.8	36.7
Employees and salaries and wages:						
Average number	27,627	28,034	[11] 37,205	1.5	33.0	35.0
Salaries and wages	$15,039,673	$17,808,249	$24,964,994	18.4	40.2	66.0

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.
[2] Commercial Cable Co. of Cuba (not reporting in 1902) counted as a separate company in both 1907 and 1912.
[3] Exclusive of pole line wholly owned and wholly operated by railway companies.
[4] Exclusive of wire wholly owned and wholly operated by railway companies; this in 1912 was 314,329 miles. In 1902 includes mileage operated outside of the United States by Western Union Telegraph Co.
[5] Includes charges for depreciation.
[6] Includes treasury stock and "other permanent investments."
[7] Includes sinking funds and stock and bond discount.
[8] Includes assumed stock of subcompanies.
[9] Includes floating debt and cash investments (for unincorporated companies).
[10] Includes deferred noninterest-bearing obligations payable only on determination of leases—not reported at previous censuses—and real estate mortgages.
[11] Number employed Sept. 16, 1912.

No. 206.—OCEAN CABLE TELEGRAPH SYSTEMS: REVENUE AND INCOME ACCOUNT, 1907 AND 1912.

[Source: Bulletin of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

	1907	1912	Per cent of increase.[1]
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	
Gross receipts from operation	7,338,280	8 065,708	9.9
Operating expenses	2,373,339	4,214,264	77.6
Net earnings from operation	4,964,941	3,851,534	−22.4
Income from other sources	333 420	403,576	21.0
Gross income less operating expenses	5,298,361	4,255,110	−19.7
Deductions from income (fixed charges)	1,269,287	1,302,263	2.6
Taxes	30,308	54,554	80.0
Interest	1,160,000	1,160,000	.....
Payments for use of leased lines	78,979	87,709	11.1
Net income	4,029,074	2,952,847	−26.7
Dividends on stock	2,533,041	3,040,200	20.0
Surplus	1,496,033	(2)	.....

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease. [2] Deficit of $87,353.

No. 207.—OCEAN CABLE TELEGRAPH SYSTEMS: OPERATING EXPENSES, 1907 AND 1912.

[Source: Bulletin of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

	1907	1912	Per cent of increase.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	
General operation and maintenance	2,204,939	4,008,218	81.8
Salaries and wages	915,083	1,167,014	27.5
Operation and maintenance, including legal expenses	1,289,856	2,841,204	120.3
Rentals of offices and other real estate	87,896	104,748	19.2
Miscellaneous[1]	80,504	101,298	25.8

[1] Includes also rentals of conduits and underground privileges and payments for telegraph traffic made to other companies.

No. 208.—WIRELESS TELEGRAPH SYSTEMS: COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, 1907 AND 1912.

[Source: Bulletin of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

	1907	1912	Per cent of increase.[1]
Number of companies or systems	5	4	−20.0
Number of messages	154,617	[2] 285,091	84.4
Number of tower stations	117	74	−36.8
Income, total	$106,791	$669,158	526.6
Net income	.....	[3] $4,738	.....
Expenses, total	$160,320	$664,420	314.4
General operation and maintenance, including salaries and wages and legal expenses	$117,480	$588,712	401.1
Interest and taxes	$5,562	$7,826	40.7
All other expenses	$37,287	$67,882	82.1
Net deficit	$53,538	.....	.....
Balance sheet:			
Assets, total	$32,958,807	$10,377,197	−68.5
Construction and equipment	$317,614	$1,205,770	279.6
Cash and current assets, including supplies[4]	$32,196,450	$9,171,427	−71.5
Net deficit	$444,827	.....	.....
Liabilities, total	$32,958,807	$10,377,197	−68.5
Capital stock	$32,676,242	$9,602,570	−70.6
Floating debt and mortgages	$37,145	$18,483	−50.2
Accounts payable	$245,510	[5] $583,160	137.5
Net surplus	.....	$172,984	.....
Capitalization: Capital stock outstanding, par value	$32,676,242	$9,602,570	−70.6
Employees and salaries and wages:			
Average number	176	[6] 958	444.3
Salaries and wages	$81,771	$393,606	381.4

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.
[2] Includes 5,013 land messages sent over a leased land wire by a wireless company doing land telegraph business also.
[3] Less all expenses, including charges for depreciation.
[4] Includes stocks, bonds, and sundries.
[5] Includes reserves, cash investments, interest and taxes due and accrued, and sundries.
[6] Number employed Sept. 16, 1912. Includes, in some cases, number of operators on shipboard who, in addition to wages, receive board and quarters.

No. 209.—WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH CO.: Mileage of Lines and Wires, Number of Offices, and Traffic, 1871 to 1917.

[Source: Annual reports of the Western Union Telegraph Co.]

Year ended June 30—	Miles of line.	Miles of wire.	Number of offices.	Number of messages sent.	Receipts.	Expenses.	Profits.	Average per message.	
								Toll.	Cost.
					Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*
1871....	56,032	121,151	4,606	10,646,077	7,637,449	5,104,787	2,532,662	69.5	45.7
1872....	62,033	137,190	5,237	12,444,499	8,457,096	5,666,863	2,790,233	66.2	43.8
1873....	65,767	154,472	5,740	14,456,832	9,333,019	6,575,956	2,757,963	62.5	43.4
1874....	71,585	175,735	6,188	16,329,256	9,262,654	6,755,734	2,506,920	54.9	39.5
1875....	72,883	179,496	6,565	17,153,710	9,564,575	6,335,415	3,229,158	54.0	35.2
1876....	73,532	183,832	7,072	18,729,567	10,034,984	6,635,474	3,399,510	50.9	33.5
1877....	76,955	194,323	7,500	21,158,941	9,812,358	6,672,225	3,140,128	43.6	29.8
1878....	81,002	206,202	8,014	23,918,894	9,861,355	6,309,813	3,551,543	38.9	25.0
1879....	82,987	211,566	8,534	25,070,106	10,960,640	6,160,200	4,800,440	38.6	25.2
1880....	85,645	238,534	9,077	29,215,509	12,782,895	6,948,957	5,833,938	38.5	25.4
1881....	110,340	327,171	10,737	32,500,000	14,393,544	8,485,264	5,908,280	38.4	25.6
1882....	131,060	374,368	12,068	38,842,247	17,114,166	9,996,096	7,118,070	38.2	25.8
1883....	144,294	432,726	12,917	41,181,177	19,454,903	11,794,553	7,660,350	38.0	26.0
1884....	145,037	450,571	13,761	42,076,226	19,632,940	13,022,504	6,610,436	36.5	25.2
1885....	147,500	462,283	14,184	42,096,583	17,706,834	12,005,910	5,700,924	32.1	24.9
1886....	151,832	489,607	15,142	43,289,807	16,298,639	12,378,783	3,919,855	31.3	23.4
1887....	156,814	524,641	15,658	47,394,530	17,191,910	13,154,629	4,037,281	30.4	23.0
1888....	171,375	616,248	17,241	51,463,955	19,711,164	14,640,592	5,070,572	31.2	23.2
1889....	178,754	647,697	18,470	54,108,326	20,783,194	14,565,153	6,218,041	31.2	22.4
1890....	183,917	678,997	19,382	55,878,762	22,387,029	15,074,304	7,312,725	32.4	22.7
1891....	187,981	715,591	20,098	59,148,343	23,034,327	16,428,742	6,605,585	32.5	23.2
1892....	189,576	739,105	20,700	62,387,298	23,706,405	16,807,857	7,398,548	31.6	22.3
1893....	189,936	769,201	21,078	66,591,858	24,978,443	17,482,406	7,496,037	31.2	22.7
1894....	190,303	790,792	21,166	58,632,237	21,852,655	16,060,170	5,792,485	30.5	23.3
1895....	189,714	802,651	21,360	58,307,315	22,218,019	16,076,630	6,141,389	30.7	23.3
1896....	189,918	826,929	21,725	58,760,444	22,612,736	16,714,756	5,897,980	30.9	24.0
1897....	190,614	841,002	21,769	58,151,684	22,638,859	16,906,656	5,732,203	30.5	24.3
1898....	189,847	874,420	22,210	62,173,749	23,915,733	17,825,582	6,090,151	30.1	24.7
1899....	189,856	904,633	22,285	61,398,157	23,954,312	18,085,579	5,868,733	30.8	25.1
1900....	192,705	938,153	22,900	63,167,783	24,758,570	18,593,206	6,165,364	30.8	25.1
1901....	193,589	972,766	23,238	65,657,049	26,354,151	19,668,903	6,685,248	30.9	25.1
1902....	196,115	1,029,984	23,567	69,874,888	28,073,095	20,780,766	7,292,329	31.0	25.7
1903....	196,517	1,089,212	23,120	[1] 69,790,866	29,167,687	20,953,215	8,214,472	31.4	25.6
1904....	199,350	1,155,405	23,458	[1] 67,903,973	29,249,390	21,361,915	7,887,475	31.7	26.1
1905....	200,224	1,184,557	23,814	[1] 67,477,320	29,033,635	21,845,570	7,188,065	31.6	27.3
1906....	202,959	1,256,147	24,323	[1] 71,487,082	30,675,655	23,605,072	7,070,583	31.6	27.6
1907....	205,646	1,321,199	24,760	[1] 74,804,551	32,856,406	26,532,196	6,324,210	33.7	30.2
1908....	208,477	1,359,430	23,853	[1] 62,371,287	28,582,212	25,179,215	3,402,997	33.7	34.3
1909....	211,513	1,382,500	24,321	[1] 68,053,439	30,541,073	23,193,966	7,347,107	34.1	28.5
1910....	214,360	1,429,049	24,825	[1] 75,185,405	33,889,202	26,614,302	7,274,900	35.2	30.2
1911....	219,219	1,487,345	24,926	[1] 77,780,782	37,158,989	30,053,632	7,105,357	[2] 38.8	[2] 33.1
1912....	235,807	1,532,161	25,392	[3] 90,000,000	42,987,807	36,063,836	6,923,971	.....	.....
1913....	238,033	1,558,181	[3] 26,000	.....	47,423,443	42,959,934	4,463,508	.....	.....
1913[4]...	237,807	1,562,170	25,060	.....	46,899,267	42,327,121	4,572,146	.....	.....
1914[4]...	240,231	1,609,346	25,784	.....	47,287,388	40,578,751	6,708,037	.....	.....
1915[4]...	238,940	1,610,709	25,142	.....	52,475,721	40,972,541	11,503,180	.....	.....
1916[4]...	237,664	1,627,342	25,234	.....	63,621,001	[5]49,894,346	13,727,255	.....	.....
1917[4]...	228,966	1,626,963	25,466	.....	78,480,228	62,783,006	15,697,217	.....	.....

[1] Not including messages sent over leased wires or under railroad contracts.
[2] Figures derived from a study, but facilities such that accuracy can not be guaranteed.
[3] Estimated.
[4] Year ended Dec. 31.
[5] Includes special payment to employees, $1,166,424.50.

No. 210.—TELEPHONE SYSTEMS REPORTING AN ANNUAL INCOME OF $5,000 OR MORE: COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, 1907 AND 1912. [1]

[Source: Bulletin of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

	Bell Telephone System.		All other systems.		Total.	
	1907	1912	1907	1912	1907	1912
Number of systems	175	176	1,461	1,740	1,636	1,916
Miles of single wire	8,947,266	15,133,186	2,974,094	3,886,205	11,921,360	19,019,391
Miles of pole line	287,458	353,422	266,294	318,264	553,752	671,686
Number of public exchanges	5,418	5,353	5,195	5,662	10,613	11,515
Number of telephones	3,132,063	5,087,027	1,774,630	2,239,721	4,906,693	7,326,748
Estimated number of messages or talks	6,401,044,799	9,133,226,836	3,999,389,159	4,602,431,409	10,400,433,958	13,735,658,245
Income, total	$138,803,831	$206,130,830	$37,896,577	$48,950,404	$176,700,408	$255,081,234
Expenses, including taxes and fixed charges, total	$107,356,551	$163,024,105	$28,118,626	$40,730,804	$135,475,177	$203,754,909
Net income	$31,447,280	$43,106,725	$9,777,951	$8,219,600	$41,225,231	$51,326,325
Dividends	$20,201,937	$29,709,841	$3,246,275	$4,410,968	$23,448,212	$34,120,809
Assets, total	$623,036,358	$934,805,563	$317,321,640	$360,864,538	$940,357,998	$1,295,670,101
Cost of construction and equipment	$526,079,031	$780,017,745	$268,017,940	$301,415,482	$794,096,971	$1,081,433,227
Stocks and bonds and other permanent investments	$25,090,795	$72,629,170	$35,640,295	$31,925,497	$60,731,090	$104,554,667
Cash and current assets	$71,866,532	$82,158,648	$11,096,640	$14,459,607	$82,963,172	$96,618,255
Sundries, including stock and bond discount and sinking and other special funds			$2,566,765	$13,063,952	$2,566,765	$13,063,952
Liabilities, total	$623,036,358	$934,805,563	$317,321,640	$360,864,538	$940,357,998	$1,295,670,101
Capital stock	$294,578,646	$397,885,433	$162,210,079	$188,878,446	$456,788,725	$586,763,879
Funded debt	$197,071,800	$295,872,053	$104,261,689	$108,658,183	$301,333,489	$404,530,236
Real-estate mortgages, floating debt, and accounts payable	$50,825,741	$49,818,920	$25,562,762	$21,923,714	$74,388,503	$71,742,634
Cash investments			$2,583,833	$3,287,138	$2,583,833	$3,287,138
Interest, taxes, and dividends, due and accrued	$9,703,462	$14,405,707	$2,152,448	$3,115,184	$11,855,910	$17,520,891
Reserves	$36,168,979	$137,967,085	$2,822,879	$10,851,896	$38,991,858	$148,818,981
Sundries		$434,304	$6,210,884	$1,800,417	$6,210,884	$2,234,721
Net surplus	$34,687,730	$38,422,061	$13,517,066	$22,349,560	$48,204,796	$60,771,621
Salaried employees:						
Number	17,039	31,435	5,780	7,318	22,819	38,753
Salaries	$14,501,916	$27,004,837	$4,040,703	$5,676,645	$18,542,619	$32,681,482
Wage earners:						
Average number	78,772	[1] 110,468	30,079	[2] 34,140	108,851	[1] 144,608
Wages	$36,073,994	$49,896,524	$10,392,736	$13,462,535	$46,466,730	$63,359,059

[1] The census figures for the Bell system do not agree exactly with those contained in the annual reports of the directors of the company as given on the succeeding page, because the former include certain affiliated and controlled companies that were not covered in the annual reports.

[2] Number employed Sept. 16, 1912.

No. 211.—AMERICAN TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH CO. AND ASSOCIATED OPERATING COMPANIES (BELL TELEPHONE SYSTEM): COMPARATIVE STATISTICS, JAN. 1, 1913, TO JAN. 1, 1918.

[Source: The American Telephone & Telegraph Co.]

PLANT AND TRAFFIC.

	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Central offices	5,182	5,245	5,289	5,300	5,397	5,676
Miles of underground wire	7,804,528	8,817,815	9,760,105	10,536,837	11,468,525	13,451,121
Miles of submarine wire	30,301	31,833	35,809	36,314	41,172	46,868
Miles of aerial wire	6,775,984	7,261,363	7,679,020	7,932,394	8,340,618	9,112,498
Total	14,610,813	16,111,011	17,475,594	18,505,545	19,850,315	22,610,487
Miles of exchange wire	12,421,650	13,777,470	15,037,897	16,052,062	17,167,405	19,521,679
Miles of toll wire	2,189,163	2,333,541	2,437,697	2,453,483	2,682,910	3,088,808
Total	14,610,813	16,111,011	17,475,594	18,505,545	19,850,315	22,610,487
Miles of phantom circuit	158,250	174,928	189,562	196,841	221,994	281,016
Telephones owned [1]	4,803,803	5,254,808	5,584,853	5,968,110	6,545,490	7,031,530
Connected telephones (owned by other companies)	2,652,271	2,878,209	3,064,140	3,183,111	3,301,702	3,444,148
Total	7,456,074	8,133,017	8,648,993	9,151,221	9,847,192	10,475,678
Employees	140,789	156,928	142,527	156,294	179,032	192,384
Exchange messages daily	25,572,345	26,431,024	27,049,225	[2] 25,183,799	28,530,073	30,845,163
Toll messages daily	737,823	806,137	798,949	819,030	889,860	1,009,205

REVENUE.[3]

	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Gross revenue	199,172,154	215,572,822	225,952,123	239,909,649	270,400,892	301,867,172
Expenses	142,285,464	156,883,299	166,701,844	173,727,892	194,783,253	229,332,730
Net revenue	56,886,690	58,689,523	59,247,279	66,181,757	75,617,639	72,534,442
Interest	14,205,365	16,652,624	18,940,641	18,095,643	18,378,931	21,820,231
Net income	42,681,325	42,036,899	40,306,638	48,086,114	57,238,708	50,714,211
Dividends	29,460,215	30,301,705	30,304,186	32,897,065	35,160,119	36,862,582
Balance for surplus	13,221,110	11,735,194	10,002,452	15,189,049	22,078,589	13,851,629

TELEPHONE PLANT, CAPITAL STOCK, AND FUNDED DEBT.[3]

	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Telephone plant	742,287,631	797,159,487	847,204,803	880,008,520	946,293,248	1,064,892,710
Capital stock	393,209,925	395,224,531	393,731,750	440,711,200	463,101,569	505,403,777
Funded debt	294,380,353	341,147,485	385,352,367	353,230,464	422,586,617	407,434,080

[1] Includes private-line telephones.
[2] Decrease as compared with figures for previous years, due to the fact that since 1914 all calls on which the subscriber for any reason failed to receive the desired connection have been rigidly excluded.
[3] All duplications between companies excluded.

No. 212.—ELECTRIC RAILWAYS, 1918:[1] MILEAGE AND NUMBER OF CARS, BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: The Electric Railway Journal.]

State.	Number of companies.	Miles of track.	Motor passenger cars.	Trail passenger cars.	Electric locomotives.	Express motor cars.	Freight cars.	Service and other cars.	Cable and horse cars.
Alabama	15	365	411	28	.....	.....	.....	248	.....
Arizona	4	54	44	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Arkansas	10	122	242	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	.....
California	38	3,313	3,733	84	66	9	407	1,531	119
Colorado	13	494	415	149	6	57	.....	206	2
Connecticut	7	1,608	1,922	3	104	300	.....	123	.....
Delaware	2	153	309	.....	.....	.....	.....	81	.....
District of Columbia	8	425	1,066	.....	.....	.....	.....	438	.....
Florida	9	191	289	13	.....	1	.....	41	.....
Georgia	16	499	679	19	.....	26	.....	58	2
Idaho	5	185	61	2	3	.....	.....	22	.....
Illinois	70	3,757	5,999	701	52	9	1,125	517	.....
Indiana	41	2,463	1,730	28	39	85	.....	455	.....
Iowa	24	985	967	13	16	3	.....	354	.....
Kansas	17	546	411	14	.....	.....	12	157	3
Kentucky	10	464	1,005	14	.....	12	.....	70	.....
Louisiana	11	330	687	.....	.....	3	.....	135	.....
Maine	16	535	511	8	11	86	30	151	.....
Maryland	12	685	2,114	54	13	19	70	92	.....
Massachusetts	39	3,227	7,873	354	9	29	33	1,076	.....
Michigan	26	1,736	2,384	57	16	80	.....	598	.....
Minnesota	14	737	1,320	4	7	1	.....	171	.....
Mississippi	11	120	150	2	.....	.....	.....	24	.....
Missouri	22	1,137	2,512	144	1	.....	.....	285	.....
Montana	9	663	134	20	42	32	.....	17	.....
Nebraska	6	253	578	10	1	.....	.....	65	.....
Nevada	2	11	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	14	248	285	.....	2	6	.....	41	2
New Jersey	29	1,595	3,285	3	2	19	4	77	.....
New Mexico	2	11	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York	105	5,633	16,989	1,228	151	65	35	2,116	2
North Carolina	12	285	314	.....	16	1	8	195	.....
North Dakota	4	27	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....
Ohio	72	4,254	5,501	89	14	59	24	1,285	.....
Oklahoma	16	312	301	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	.....
Oregon	10	682	721	86	22	26	449	206	.....
Pennsylvania	122	4,746	8,154	23	3	24	86	1,365	4
Rhode Island	3	428	1,030	25	.....	.....	.....	246	.....
South Carolina	5	129	188	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	3	25	30	4	.....	1	.....	8	.....
Tennessee	14	482	799	57	1	13	3	74	.....
Texas	34	1,001	1,221	134	.....	31	.....	162	.....
Utah	5	453	269	.....	7	2	.....	251	.....
Vermont	10	128	131	.....	.....	1	12	14	.....
Virginia	13	581	891	63	.....	14	.....	117	.....
Washington	20	1,009	1,027	28	27	7	442	483	48
West Virginia	21	652	574	.....	12	20	5	53	.....
Wisconsin	18	763	913	117	2	67	.....	79	.....
Wyoming	2	22	15	10	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Total	991	48,484	80,270	3,613	645	1,107	2,745	13,817	182
Geographic divisions.[2]									
New England States	89	6,174	11,752	390	126	421	75	1,651	2
Eastern States	312	14,470	33,382	1,371	181	161	200	4,339	6
Central States	297	16,196	22,331	1,167	147	316	1,149	3,814	.....
Southern States	103	2,523	3,759	144	17	44	11	819	2
Western States	190	9,121	9,046	541	174	165	1,310	3,194	172

[1] The reports from which this table is made up are rendered at different dates, the average of which is about June, 1918. In a few cases, where the company owns a large number of freight cars compared with the number of passenger cars owned, the total number of such freight cars has been omitted. In the case of electrified steam railroads, mileage is included in all cases; but under cars only electric locomotives and motor passenger cars of electrified steam railroads are given. Gasoline and storage battery cars are included under motor passenger cars.

[2] New England States—Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut. Eastern States—New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, District of Columbia, Maryland, Virginia, West Virginia. Central States—Michigan, Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky, Wisconsin, Illinois, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri. Southern States—North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Tennessee, Louisiana, Arkansas. Western States—North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Nevada, Kansas, Texas, Colorado, Montana, Idaho, Utah, Washington, Oregon, California, Arizona, Oklahoma, New Mexico, Wyoming.

No. 213.—RAILROADS: Miles of Line[1] in Specified Years, 1860 to 1916, and per 100 Square Miles and per 10,000 Inhabitants in 1916, by States.

Sources: Calendar years 1860, 1870, and 1880, Poor's Manual of Railroads, the data representing mileage operated; fiscal years ended June 30, 1890, 1900, 1910, 1916, and calendar year 1916, statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission, the data representing mileage owned.]

State.	Mileage.								Miles of line, 1916, per—	
	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910[2]	1916[3]	1916[2,3]	100 sq. m. of territory.	10,000 inhabitants.
Ala.	743	1,157	1,843	3,313.87	4,225.84	5,220.16	5,495.75	5,441.87	10.61	23.26
Ark.	38	256	859	2,195.81	3,359.86	5,305.51	5,294.03	5,299.25	10.09	30.35
Cal.	23	925	2,195	4,356.11	5,751.04	7,771.89	8,440.58	8,438.56	5.42	28.52
Colo.	.....	157	1,570	4,176.19	4,587.25	5,532.56	5,701.59	5,690.56	5.50	58.91
Conn.	601	742	923	1,007.29	1,023.02	1,000.14	999.73	999.97	20.75	8.01
Del.	127	197	275	322.69	346.72	334.81	335.13	335.32	17.06	15.69
Fla.	402	446	518	2,470.89	3,299.06	4,431.54	5,279.08	5,279.26	9.62	58.77
Ga.	1,420	1,845	2,459	4,532.37	5,651.72	7,056.49	7,482.24	7,463.98	12.71	26.05
Idaho.	.....	.....	206	941.44	1,261.23	2,178.63	2,872.57	2,828.77	3.39	65.37
Ill.	2,790	4,823	7,851	10,213.97	11,002.93	11,878.34	12,141.92	12,119.93	21.63	19.64
Ind.	2,163	3,177	4,373	5,971.03	6,470.61	7,420.14	7,475.53	7,486.40	20.63	26.36
Iowa.	655	2,683	5,400	8,355.97	9,185.18	9,754.68	9,946.44	9,841.29	17.70	44.32
Kans.	.....	1,501	3,400	8,800.45	8,719.36	9,006.88	9,344.85	9,408.99	11.51	51.29
Ky.	534	1,017	1,530	2,746.25	3,059.99	3,526.21	3,836.11	3,854.46	9.59	16.18
La.	335	450	652	1,758.94	2,824.08	5,553.74	5,603.12	5,592.89	12.25	30.31
Me.	472	786	1,005	1,338.13	1,915.24	2,248.06	2,262.74	2,266.09	7.58	29.29
Md.	386	671	1,040	1,231.34	1,376.16	1,426.45	1,428.25	1,418.50	14.27	10.39
Mass.	1,264	1,480	1,915	2,093.73	2,118.58	2,115.21	2,133.34	2,139.14	26.61	5.73
Mich.	779	1,638	3,938	7,242.67	8,195.18	9,021.13	8,875.85	8,885.27	15.46	29.00
Minn.	.....	1,092	3,151	5,466.37	6,942.57	8,668.60	9,152.59	9,196.37	11.37	40.21
Miss.	862	990	1,127	2,332.03	2,919.90	4,506.16	4,438.95	4,421.64	9.54	22.59
Mo.	817	2,000	3,965	6,004.10	6,875.04	8,082.74	8,270.24	8,230.46	11.98	24.10
Mont.	.....	.....	106	2,181.04	3,010.32	4,207.42	4,847.88	4,858.54	3.32	105.08
Nebr.	.....	705	1,953	5,205.35	5,084.85	6,067.15	6,169.00	6,166.64	8.03	48.39
Nev.	.....	593	739	924.87	909.35	2,276.60	2,318.38	2,318.64	2.11	214.94
N. H.	661	736	1,015	1,145.03	1,239.20	1,245.93	1,252.39	1,251.90	13.86	28.26
N. J.	560	1,125	1,684	2,046.76	2,256.69	2,260.49	2,337.53	2,343.75	31.19	7.91
N. Y.	2,682	3,928	5,957	7,660.71	8,121.03	8,429.77	8,492.78	8,494.29	17.64	8.15
N. C.	937	1,178	1,486	3,000.38	3,831.16	4,932.41	5,537.44	5,544.88	11.38	23.91
N. Dak.	.....	[4] 65	[4] 1,225	1,940.64	2,731.22	4,201.07	5,274.50	5,275.08	7.52	70.85
Ohio.	2,946	3,538	5,792	7,911.51	8,807.27	9,134.46	9,121.19	9,078.15	22.28	17.58
Okla.	.....	.....	[5]	167.96	827.88	5,980.22	6,454.38	6,451.08	9.29	29.05
Oreg.	.....	159	508	1,427.95	1,723.80	2,284.69	3,067.22	3,226.17	3.37	38.35
Pa.	2,598	4,656	6,191	8,453.20	10,330.50	11,290.17	11,034.71	11,619.27	25.94	13.60
R. I.	108	136	210	212.52	211.79	212.14	203.09	205.54	19.26	3.33
S. C.	973	1,139	1,427	2,193.60	2,817.93	3,441.74	3,723.99	3,693.72	12.11	22.66
S. Dak.	[6]	[6]	[6]	2,485.89	2,849.83	3,947.65	4,278.90	4,278.75	5.57	60.91
Tenn.	1,253	1,492	1,843	2,751.87	3,136.96	3,815.97	4,090.61	4,098.72	9.83	17.88
Tex.	307	711	3,244	8,613.42	9,886.49	14,281.81	15,866.84	15,831.68	6.03	35.59
Utah.	.....	257	842	1,090.14	1,547.42	1,985.94	2,137.43	2,143.03	2.60	49.18
Vt.	554	614	914	921.49	1,012.11	1,100.48	1,073.16	1,068.02	11.71	29.32
Va.	1,379	1,486	1,893	3,160.40	3,779.15	4,534.94	4,708.64	4,792.21	11.90	21.81
Wash.	.....	.....	289	1,783.37	2,913.57	4,875.21	5,098.32	5,084.50	8.51	36.73
W. Va.	352	387	691	1,327.93	2,228.65	3,000.99	3,973.84	4,008.30	16.68	28.80
Wis.	905	1,525	3,155	5,583.59	6,530.52	7,475.21	7,603.56	7,676.38	13.89	30.63
Wyo.	.....	450	512	941.88	1,228.63	1,644.89	1,906.24	1,917.71	1.96	106.37
Alaska[7]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ariz.	.....	.....	349	1,096.64	1,511.89	2,097.31	2,410.30	2,415.54	2.12	93.85
D. C.	[8]	[8]	[8]	30.24	31.75	35.97	36.87	37.20	62.00	1.02
Hawaii[7]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ind. T.	.....	.....	289	1,046.20	1,322.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N. Mex.	.....	.....	758	1,324.33	1,752.52	3,032.08	3,039.81	3,038.17	2.48	73.45
Total[9]	30,626	52,922	93,267	163,597.05	193,345.78	240,438.84	254,250.62	254,045.83	[10] 8.54	[11] 24.82

[1] For additional trackage, see Table 200.
[2] Excludes mileage of switching and terminal companies not segregated for years previous to 1908.
[3] Calendar year.
[4] Figures for Dakota.
[5] Included in returns for Indian Territory.
[6] See North Dakota.
[7] See *note* 8.
[8] Included in returns for Maryland.
[9] Excludes mileage as follows: For 1900, Alaska (21.80 miles); for 1910, Alaska (389.79 miles, unofficial) and Hawaii (175.10 miles); for 1915, Alaska (374.78 miles, unofficial) and Hawaii (249.53 miles); for 1916, Alaska (379.78 miles, unofficial) and Hawaii (256.27 miles); for Dec. 31, 1916, Alaska (380.78 miles, unofficial) and Hawaii (256.33 miles, unofficial).
[10] On basis of 2,973,890 square miles, which covers "land surface" only and excludes Alaska and Hawaii.
[11] On basis of 102,372,266, population on Dec. 31, 1916, which is reached by adding to the population in 1910, 91,972,266 (excluding Alaska, Hawaii, and persons in the military and naval service stationed abroad), an estimated annual increase of 1,600,000 for each successive year

No. 214.—RAILROADS: Operated Mileage and Annual Increase of Mileage, 1837 to 1916.[1]

[Sources: Calendar years 1837 to 1889, Poor's Manual of Railroads; years ending June 30, 1890 to 1916 and calendar year 1916, statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission. No mileage included for Alaska or Hawaii. The term "mileage" signifies single-track mileage.]

Year.	Miles of line in operation.	Annual increase of mileage.	Year.	Miles of line in operation.	Annual increase of mileage.	Year.	Miles of line in operation.	Annual increase of mileage.
1837	1,497	224	1864	33,908	738	1891	172,035	4,844
1838	1,913	416	1865	35,085	1,177	1892	175,691	3,656
1839	2,302	389	1866	36,801	1,716	1893	179,834	4,143
1840	2,818	516	1867	39,250	2,249	1894	182,733	2,899
1841	3,535	717	1868	42,229	2,979	1895	184,628	1,895
1842	4,026	491	1869	46,844	4,615	1896	186,681	2,053
1843	4,185	159	1870	52,922	6,078	1897	188,844	2,163
1844	4,377	192	1871	60,301	7,379	1898	190,870	2,026
1845	4,633	256	1872	66,171	5,870	1899	194,336	3,466
1846	4,930	297	1873	70,268	4,097	1900	198,964	4,628
1847	5,598	668	1874	72,385	2,117	1901	202,288	3,324
1848	5,996	398	1875	74,096	1,711	1902	207,253	4,965
1849	7,365	1,369	1876	76,808	2,712	1903	213,422	6,169
1850	9,021	1,656	1877	79,082	2,274	1904	220,112	6,690
1851	10,982	1,961	1878	81,747	2,665	1905	225,196	5,084
1852	12,908	1,926	1879	86,556	4,809	1906	230,761	5,565
1853	15,360	2,452	1880	93,262	6,711	1907	236,949	6,188
1854	16,720	1,360	1881	103,108	9,846	1908[3]	240,846	.....
1855	18,374	1,654	1882	114,677	11,569	1909[3]	244,084	3,238
1856	22,016	3,642	1883	121,422	6,745	1910[3]	249,992	5,908
1857	24,503	2,487	1884	125,345	3,923	1911[3]	254,732	4,740
1858	26,968	2,465	1885	128,820	2,975	1912[3]	258,033	3,301
1859	28,789	1,821	1886	136,838	8,018	1913[3]	261,036	3,003
1860	30,626	1,837	1887	149,214	12,376	1914[3]	263,547	2,511
1861	31,286	660	1888	156,114	6,900	1915[3]	264,378	831
1862	32,120	834	1889	161,276	5,162	1916[3]	266,031	1,653
1863	33,170	1,050	1890	167,191	(2)	1916[3,4]	266,381	350

[1] For additional trackage, see following table.
[2] See explanation of sources, etc., at head of table.
[3] Excludes mileage of switching and terminal companies not segregated for years previous to 1908.
[4] Calendar year.

No. 215.—RAILROADS: Length of Single, Second, Third, and Fourth Tracks, and Yard Track and Sidings, and Total Mileage Operated, 1895 to 1916.[1]

[Source: Statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission.]

Year ended June 30—	Single track.	Second track.	Third track.	Fourth track.	Yard track and sidings.	Total.
	Miles.	*Miles.*	*Miles.*	*Miles.*	*Miles.*	*Miles.*
1895	177,746.25	10,630.96	975.25	783.12	43,181.32	233,276.90
1896	181,982.64	10,685.16	990.45	764.15	44,717.73	239,140.13
1897	183,284.25	11,018.47	995.79	780.48	45,994.46	242,013.45
1898	184,648.26	11,293.25	1,009.65	793.57	47,589.09	245,333.82
1899	187,534.68	11,546.54	1,047.37	790.27	49,223.65	250,142.51
1900	192,556.03	12,151.48	1,094.48	829.29	52,153.02	258,784.30
1901	195,561.92	12,845.42	1,153.96	876.13	54,914.86	265,352.29
1902	200,154.56	13,720.72	1,204.04	895.11	58,220.93	274,195.36
1903	205,313.54	14,681.03	1,303.53	963.36	61,560.06	283,821.52
1904	212,243.20	15,824.04	1,467.14	1,046.50	66,492.46	297,073.34
1905	216,978.61	17,056.30	1,609.68	1,215.58	69,941.67	306,796.74
1906	222,340.30	17,936.25	1,766.07	1,279.66	73,760.91	317,083.19
1907	227,454.83	19,420.82	1,960.42	1,389.73	77,749.46	327,975.26
1908[2]	230,494.02	20,209.05	2,081.16	1,408.99	79,452.64	333,645.86
1909[3]	235,402.09	20,949.41	2,169.55	1,453.56	82,376.63	342,351.24
1910[2]	240,830.75	21,658.74	2,206.39	1,488.78	85,581.93	351,766.59
1911[3]	246,238.02	23,451.26	2,414.16	1,747.10	88,978.95	362,824.49
1912[2]	249,852.06	24,951.65	2,511.76	1,903.32	92,019.13	371,237.92
1913[2]	253,470.20	26,273.79	2,588.68	1,964.06	95,211.41	379,508.14
1914[2]	256,547.10	27,608.66	2,696.03	2,071.45	98,285.07	387,208.31
1915[2]	257,569.32	28,644.67	2,714.30	2,303.06	99,010.16	391,141.51
1916[2]	259,210.86	28,935.21	2,730.62	2,198.34	101,869.23	394,044.26
1916[2,3]	259,705.18	29,414.28	2,721.27	2,189.78	102,983.81	397,014.32

[1] Represents mileage covered by operating returns. (See Tables 223 and 224.)
[2] Excludes mileage of switching and terminal companies not segregated for years previous to 1908.
[3] Calendar year.

No. 216.—RAILROAD LOCOMOTIVES: NUMBER AND AVERAGE TRACTIVE POWER, GRATE AND HEATING SURFACE, AND WEIGHT OF EACH TYPE, 1907 TO 1916.[1]

[Source: Statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission.]

Year ended June 30—	Type.	Number.	Average per locomotive.				
			Tractive power.	Grate surface.	Heating surface.	Weight exclusive of tender.	Weight on drivers.
			Pounds.	*Sq. feet.*	*Sq. feet.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*
1907	Single expansion	51,891	25,439	[2] 33	1,952	68	56
	4-cylinder compound	1,727	34,345	[2] 48	3,169	101	76
	2-cylinder compound	945	31,335	[2] 39	2,578	83	70
1908[3]	Single expansion	53,374	26,011	[2] 34	2,014	70	57
	4-cylinder compound	1,712	35,321	[2] 49	3,272	104	79
	2-cylinder compound	923	31,378	[2] 39	2,592	84	70
1909[3]	Single expansion	53,977	26,300	[2] 34	2,041	71	58
	4-cylinder compound	1,603	35,173	[2] 47	3,297	105	78
	2-cylinder compound	888	31,509	[2] 39	2,614	85	71
1910[3]	*Single expansion*	*55,867*	*26,891*	[2] *35*	*2,107*	*72*	*59*
	4-cylinder compound	1,511	39,440	[2] 49	3,489	112	87
	2-cylinder compound	862	31,326	[2] 39	2,549	84	71
1911[5]	Single expansion	57,963	27,771	[2] 37	2,167	75	61
	4-cylinder compound	1,838	42,970	[2] 52	3,766	122	95
	2-cylinder compound	796	32,310	[2] 40	2,625	86	73
1912[3]	Single expansion	58,842	28,482	[2] 37	2,231	77	63
	4-cylinder compound	1,951	44,890	[2] 53	3,867	127	100
	2-cylinder compound	751	32,371	[2] 40	2,623	86	72
1913[4]	Single expansion	60,131	29,595	[2] 39	2,335	80	65
	4-cylinder compound	2,090	48,628	[2] 55	4,151	136	107
	2-cylinder compound	707	32,339	[2] 40	2,603	86	72
1914[4]	Single expansion	61,518	30,346	[2] 39	2,401	82	67
	4-cylinder compound	2,108	49,974	[2] 56	4,215	139	110
	2-cylinder compound	659	31,931	[2] 40	2,583	86	73
1915[4]	Drivers 69 inches or less	49,049	32,797	.....	.....	.....	71
	Drivers more than 69 inches	6,440	27,788	.....	.....	.....	65
	Switching	8,361	27,030	.....	.....	.....	64
1916[4]	Drivers 69 inches or less	47,836	33,820	.....	.....	.....	74
	Drivers more than 69 inches	6,430	28,003	.....	.....	.....	66
	Switching	8,397	27,802	.....	.....	.....	65
1916[4,5]	Drivers 69 inches or less	47,859	34,377	.....	.....	.....	75
	Drivers more than 69 inches	6,532	28,319	.....	.....	.....	66
	Switching	8,430	27,988	.....	.....	.....	66

[1] Data for this table are lacking for some locomotives.
[2] Basis excludes oil-burning locomotives.
[3] Excludes locomotives in the service of switching and terminal companies.
[4] Excludes locomotives in the service of so-called small roads (having operating revenues below $100,000 for the year) and in the service of switching and terminal companies.
[5] Calendar year.

No. 217.—RAILROAD CARS: NUMBER IN SERVICE FISCAL YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1902 TO 1916, AND CALENDAR YEAR ENDED DEC. 31, 1916, BY CLASSES OF SERVICE.

[Source: Statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission.]

Year ended June 30—	Service.				Fast freight line service.
	Passenger.	Freight.	Company.	Total.	
1902	36,987	1,546,101	57,097	1,640,185	43,142
1903	38,140	1,653,782	61,467	1,753,389	*34,579*
1904	39,752	1,692,194	66,615	1,798,561	37,937
1905	40,713	1,731,409	70,749	1,842,871	33,857
1906	42,262	1,837,914	78,736	1,958,912	32,168
1907	43,973	1,991,557	91,064	2,126,594	32,092
1908[1]	45,117	2,089,302	96,762	2,231,181	30,967
1909[1]	45,584	2,073,606	99,090	2,218,280	29,856
1910[1]	*47,095*	*2,135,121*	*108,115*	2,290,331	29,209
1911[1]	49,818	2,195,511	114,006	2,359,335	28,338
1912[1]	51,490	2,215,549	115,635	2,382,674	27,876
1913[2]	51,700	2,273,564	120,244	2,445,508	28,525
1914[2]	53,466	2,326,647	124,709	2,503,822	29,149
1915[1]	55,705	2,350,338	95,934	2,507,977	20,914
1916[1]	54,664	2,326,987	96,508	2,478,159	19,861
1916[1,3]	55,081	2,342,609	99,665	2,497,445	17,826

[1] Excludes cars in the service of switching and terminal companies.
[2] Excludes returns for so-called small roads (having operating revenues below $100,000 for the year) and returns for switching and terminal companies.
[3] Calendar year.

No. 218.—RAILROAD FREIGHT CARS: NUMBER AND AVERAGE CAPACITY OF EACH CLASS, ON JUNE 30, 1910 TO 1916, AND FOR CALENDAR YEAR ENDED DEC. 31, 1916.[1]

[Source: Statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission.]

Class of car.	1910[2]		1911[3]		1912[2]		1913[3]		1914[3]		1915		1916		1916[4]	
	Number.	Average capacity.	Number.	Average capacity.	Number.	Average capacity.	Number.	Average capacity.	Number.	Average capacity.	Number.	Average capacity.	Number.	Average capacity.	Number.	Average capacity.
		Tons.		*Tons.*		*Tons.*		*Tons.*		*Tons.*		*Tons.*		*Tons.*		*Tons.*
Box	966,577	33	990,313	34	1,004,005	34	1,032,585	34	1,043,796	35	1,041,692	35.5	1,025,051	36.0	1,032,482	36.2
Flat	153,918	33	153,300	33	150,840	34	147,541	35	146,133	36	146,336	36.0	137,813	36.5	134,652	36.7
Stock	77,584	30	77,590	30	76,535	31	78,308	31	82,971	31	86,326	32.0	83,499	32.2	83,943	32.3
Coal	818,689	41	853,699	42	855,111	43	871,339	44	899,314	45	910,637	45.9	910,090	47.0	919,115	47.6
Tank	7,434	39	7,787	39	7,836	40	8,216	40	8,530	40	10,164	39.0	10,619	39.3	10,691	39.5
Refrigerator	30,918	30	31,786	30	30,693	31	43,389	31	48,886	32	52,446	32.1	51,749	32.3	51,394	32.4
Other	78,411	37	80,856	39	90,219	40	91,911	41	96,017	42	93,955	42.2	94,569	43.2	96,944	43.7
Total	2,133,531	36	2,195,331	37	2,215,239	37	2,273,289	38	2,325,647	39	2,341,556	39.7	2,313,360	40.5	2,329,221	40.8

[1] Data for this table are lacking for some cars included in the preceding table.

[2] Excludes cars in the service of switching and terminal companies.

[3] Excludes returns for so-called small roads (having operating revenues below $100,000 for the year) and returns for switching and terminal companies.

[4] Calendar year ended Dec. 31, 1916.

No. 219.—TRAFFIC ON RAILROADS: ANALYSIS OF STATISTICS OF PASSENGER AND FREIGHT SERVICES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1890, 1895, 1900, 1905, 1910, AND 1913 TO 1916, AND THE CALENDAR YEAR 1916.

[Source: Statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission. The term "ton" generally signifies the short ton of 2,000 pounds.]

Item.	1890	1895	1900	1905	1910[1]	1913[2]	1914[2]	1915[2]	1916[2]	1916[3]
Number of passengers reported as carried	492,430,865	507,421,362	576,831,251	738,834,667	971,683,199	1,033,679,680	1,053,138,718	976,303,602	1,005,683,174	1,039,012,308
Passengers carried 1 mile	11,847,785,617	12,188,446,271	16,038,076,200	23,800,149,436	32,338,496,329	34,575,872,980	35,258,497,509	32,384,247,563	34,213,596,127	35,121,675,959
Passengers carried 1 mile per mile of line	75,751	68,572	83,290	109,949	138,169	143,067	144,278	131,165	137,818	141,305
Tons carried:										
Number of tons reported as carried	631,740,636	686,614,778	1,081,983,301	1,427,731,905	1,849,900,101	2,058,035,487	1,976,138,155	1,802,018,177	2,225,943,388	2,316,088,894
Number of tons reported as carried, excluding tonnage received from connecting roads and other carriers[4]			583,351,351	784,920,188	1,026,491,782	1,160,862,756	1,109,271,040	1,005,028,743	1,239,704,936	1,293,090,623
Tons carried 1 mile	77,207,047,298	85,227,515,891	141,596,551,161	186,463,109,510	255,016,910,451	301,398,752,108	288,319,800,210	276,380,302,723	343,099,937,805	365,771,824,741
Tons carried 1 mile per mile of line	493,638	479,490	735,352	861,396	1,071,086	1,245,158	1,176,923	1,121,059	1,380,349	1,470,274
Mileage of revenue passenger trains	[5]285,575,804	[5]317,565,615	363,469,596	459,827,029	549,015,003	593,061,212	602,388,060	577,633,888	586,611,300	592,829,813
Average number of passengers in train[6]	41	38	41	48	56	55	56	53	55	56
Average journey per passenger, miles	24.06	24.02	27.80	32.21	33.50	33.58	33.61	33.18	34.02	33.80
Mileage of revenue freight trains	[7]435,170,812	[7]449,291,238	492,543,526	546,424,405	635,450,681	643,841,292	605,923,249	550,395,585	606,900,357	630,507,021
Average number of tons in train[6]	177.42	189.69	270.86	322.26	380.38	445.43	451.80	474.45	534.95	550.15
Average haul per ton:										
Typical haul of the average railway, miles	122.21	124.13	130.87	130.60	138.31	146.59	146.04	153.79	154.20	157.98
Typical haul of all the railways regarded as a system, miles			242.73	237.56	249.68	259.99	260.19	275.80	276.88	282.99
Mileage of revenue mixed trains			30,691,508	32,169,996	35,807,207	32,907,378	32,565,313	36,629,942	34,912,617	34,739,068
Total revenue train mileage			886,704,630	1,038,441,430	[8]1,221,852,647	[9]1,271,220,178	[9]1,242,080,241	[9]1,163,040,998	[9]1,229,608,236	[9]1,259,294,590
Total mileage of freight cars			12,476,705,508	15,082,070,763	18,981,573,779	21,034,670,482	20,796,894,831	20,070,814,328	22,605,813,184	23,248,375,845

[1] Excludes returns for switching and terminal companies.
[2] Excludes returns for so-called small roads (having operating revenues below $100,000 for the year) and returns for switching and terminal companies.
[3] Calendar year.
[4] Figures include an apportionment of unclassified tonnage.
[5] Includes 25 per cent of the total mileage of revenue mixed trains.
[6] For the years 1890 and 1895, 25 per cent of the mixed-train mileage was apportioned to passenger-train mileage and 75 per cent to freight-train mileage; but in computations for subsequent years the total mixed-train mileage was used both with passenger-train mileage and with freight-train mileage.
[7] Includes 75 per cent of the total mileage of revenue mixed trains.
[8] Includes a small amount of unclassified train mileage; also a small amount of special-train mileage not separately reported prior to 1909.
[9] Includes a small amount of special-train mileage not separately reported prior to 1909.

No. 220.—FINANCES OF RAILROADS: Analysis of Statistics of Receipts from Passenger and Freight Services, 1896 to 1916.

[Source: Statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission. The term "ton" generally signifies the short ton of 2,000 pounds.]

Year ended June 30—	Passenger service.				Freight service.				All trains.	
	Revenue per passenger per mile.	Revenue per passenger carried.	Revenue per train-mile, passenger trains.[1]	Passenger earnings per mile of road.[2]	Revenue per ton per mile.	Revenue per ton of freight carried.	Revenue per train-mile, freight trains.[1]	Freight earnings per mile of road.[2]	Revenues per train-mile.	Operating expenses per train-mile.
	Cents.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Cent.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1896	2.019	0.52078	0.98591	1,816.18	0.806	1.05101	1.63337	4,343.83	1.39567	0.93838
1897	2.022	.51163	.93917	1,726.40	.798	1.06712	1.65355	4,239.64	1.38194	.92918
1898	1.973	.53237	.97419	1,812.69	.753	1.02801	1.73112	4,773.46	1.45449	.95635
1899	1.978	.55816	1.01615	1,927.94	.724	.98353	1.79035	4,895.00	1.50436	.98390
1900	2.003	.56459	1.01075	2,067.17	.729	.99373	2.00042	5,466.47	1.65721	1.07288
1901	2.013	.57941	1.02721	2,218.70	.750	1.05116	2.13212	5,804.08	1.72938	1.12292
1902	1.986	.60494	1.08531	2,399.97	.757	1.03219	2.27093	6,113.58	1.82350	1.17960
1903	2.006	.60720	1.11644	2,525.83	.763	1.05158	2.43967	6,629.78	1.91380	1.26604
1904	2.006	.61746	1.14135	2,570.33	.780	1.07251	2.42703	6,571.76	1.93960	1.31375
1905	1.962	.63985	1.15954	2,642.37	.766	1.03868	2.49689	6,721.28	1.97906	1.32140
1906	2.003	.63595	1.20338	2,808.72	.748	1.03594	2.60804	7,486.42	2.07547	1.37060
1907	2.014	.64600	1.25805	3,032.14	.759	1.05428	2.74023	8,122.86	2.17741	1.46993
1908[3]	1.937	.63394	1.27073	3,043.00	.754	1.07760	2.65307	7,259.00	2.11269	1.47340
1909[3]	1.928	.63053	1.26958	2,979.00	.763	1.07563	2.76450	7,184.00	2.16789	1.43370
1910[3]	1.938	.64617	1.30396	3,228.00	.753	1.03992	2.86218	8,089.00	2.24628	1.48865
1911[3]	1.974	.65789	1.30921	3,312.00	.757	1.07944	2.89548	7,895.00	2.24824	1.54338
1912[3]	1.987	.65677	1.29142	3,301.00	.744	1.06605	3.02284	7,962.00	2.29259	1.59077
1913[4]	2.008	.67226	1.35555	3,506.00	.729	1.06759	3.24347	9,048.00	2.45387	1.70375
1914[4]	1.982	.66406	1.34496	3,476.00	.733	1.05938	3.30845	8,596.00	2.45024	1.76917
1915[4]	1.985	.65851	1.30858	3,229.00	.732	1.12468	3.46995	8,182.00	2.51895	1.77641
1916[4]	2.006	.68242	1.38019	3,479.00	.716	1.10346	3.82828	9,863.00	2.80074	1.83279
1916[4,5]	2.046	.69170	1.44224	3,637.00	.715	1.13001	3.93483	10,501.00	2.90561	1.90062

[1] See note 6, p. 321. [2] For years subsequent to 1900, computed on the basis of average mileage operated. [3] See note 1, p. 321. [4] See note 2, p. 321. [5] Calendar year.

No. 221.—FINANCES OF RAILROADS: COMMON AND PREFERRED STOCK AND BONDS AND OTHER OBLIGATIONS OUTSTANDING, 1899 TO 1916.

[Source: Statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission.]

Year ended June 30—	Stock.			Funded debt.					Total railway capital.
	Common.	Preferred.	Total.	Bonds.	Miscellaneous obligations.	Income bonds.	Equipment trust obligations.	Total.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1899	4,323,300,969	1,191,710,757	5,515,011,726	4,731,054,376	435,781,695	260,048,753	42,058,348	5,518,943,172	11,033,954,898
1900	4,522,291,838	1,323,287,755	5,845,579,593	4,900,626,823	464,983,341	219,536,883	60,308,320	5,645,455,367	11,491,034,960
1901	4,475,408,821	1,331,157,383	5,806,566,204	5,048,811,611	545,780,485	218,872,068	68,116,723	5,881,580,887	11,688,147,091
1902	4,722,056,120	1,302,145,175	6,024,201,295	5,213,421,911	564,794,588	242,556,745	89,208,425	6,109,981,669	12,134,182,964
1903	4,876,961,012	1,278,598,020	6,155,559,032	5,426,730,154	640,704,135	234,016,821	142,980,116	6,444,431,226	12,599,990,258
1904	5,050,529,469	1,289,369,860	6,339,899,329	5,746,898,983	723,114,986	229,876,687	173,334,694	6,873,225,350	13,213,124,679
1905	5,180,933,907	1,373,623,144	6,554,557,051	6,024,449,023	786,241,442	253,707,699	186,302,906	7,250,701,070	13,805,258,121
1906	5,403,001,962	1,400,758,131	6,803,760,093	6,266,770,962	973,647,924	301,523,400	224,719,099	7,766,661,385	14,570,421,478
1907	5,932,948,772	1,423,912,919	7,356,861,691	6,472,839,323	1,616,427,904	306,244,476	329,773,289	8,725,284,992	[1] 16,082,146,683
1908[2]	5,910,351,430	1,462,860,893	7,373,212,323	6,610,189,953	2,180,965,753	258,584,016	344,592,762	9,394,332,504	[3] 16,767,544,827
1909[2]	6,218,382,485	1,467,896,060	7,686,278,545	6,942,012,066	2,267,211,732	284,497,531	307,869,061	9,801,590,390	[4] 17,487,868,935
1910[2]	6,710,168,538	1,403,488,842	8,113,657,380	7,408,183,482	2,250,998,522	290,951,276	353,341,578	10,303,474,858	[5] 18,417,132,238
1911[2]	7,074,917,534	1,395,800,077	8,470,717,611	7,825,269,102	2,331,574,399	261,777,220	319,596,749	10,738,217,470	[6] 19,208,935,081
1912[2]	7,248,749,515	1,373,651,306	8,622,400,821	8,015,943,172	2,530,676,934	267,371,927	316,143,410	11,130,135,443	[7] 19,752,536,264
1913[3]	7,231,515,045	1,379,096,282	8,610,611,327	8,186,366,426	2,379,571,854	250,290,655	369,285,450	11,185,514,385	[8] 19,796,125,712
1914[3]	7,304,479,846	1,376,279,858	8,680,759,704	8,496,370,538	2,397,400,240	254,230,505	418,540,270	11,566,541,553	[10] 20,247,301,257
1915[11]	7,599,937,801	1,394,956,920	8,994,894,721	9,047,182,748	2,434,532,805	247,359,856	403,988,948	12,133,064,357	[12] 21,127,959,078
1916[11]	7,602,923,972	1,455,758,761	9,058,682,733	9,254,546,150	2,120,698,373	283,277,570	374,867,419	12,033,389,512	[13] 21,092,072,245
1916[11, 15]	7,593,731,500	1,455,141,559	9,048,873,059	9,176,656,024	2,094,351,413	359,645,188	369,782,898	12,000,435,523	[14] 21,049,308,582

[1] Includes $145,321,601, assigned to other than railway property.
[2] Excludes data of switching and terminal companies not segregated for years previous to 1908.
[3] Includes $206,293,937, assigned to other than railway property.
[4] Includes $202,434,630, assigned to other than railway property.
[5] Includes $36,953,308, assigned to other than railway property.
[6] Includes $35,775,324, assigned to other than railway property.
[7] Includes $37,932,835, assigned to other than railway property.
[8] Excludes returns for so-called small roads (having operating revenues below $100,000 for the year) and their nonoperating subsidiaries; also returns for switching and terminal companies.
[9] Includes $36,340,807, assigned to "Other properties"; $948,689,876, held by or for issuing companies; and $47,703,555, receipts outstanding for installments paid.
[10] Includes $39,396,988, assigned to "Other properties"; $1,023,604,042, held by or for issuing companies; and $59,911,551, receipts outstanding for installments paid.
[11] Excludes returns for switching and terminal companies.
[12] Includes $598,345, receipts outstanding for installments paid on stock, and $500,035, receipts outstanding for funded debt.
[13] Includes $728,710, receipts outstanding for installments paid on stock, and $266,035, receipts outstanding for funded debt.
[14] Includes $933,237, receipts outstanding for installments paid on stock, and $258,535, receipts outstanding for funded debt.
[15] Calendar year.

No. 322.—FINANCES OF RAILROADS: DIVIDENDS ON CAPITAL STOCK AND INTEREST ON FUNDED DEBT, 1895 TO 1916.

[Source: Statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission.]

Year ended June 30—	Stock-paying dividends.			Amount paid in dividends.	Interest on funded debt.	Total of dividends and interest paid.	Interest on interest-bearing current liabilities.
	Amount.	Proportion of total.	Average rate.				
	Dollars.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1895	1,485,618,453	29.94	5.74	85,287,543	252,512,920	337,800,463	7,860,261
1896	1,559,024,075	29.83	5.62	87,603,371	249,624,177	337,227,548	8,469,063
1897	1,603,549,978	29.90	5.43	87,110,599	247,880,230	334,990,829	7,844,336
1898	1,818,113,082	33.74	5.29	96,152,889	246,126,691	342,279,580	7,073,953
1899	2,289,502,545	40.61	4.96	111,009,822	251,158,087	362,167,909	7,102,847
1900	2,668,969,895	45.66	5.23	139,597,972	252,949,616	392,547,588	4,912,892
1901	2,977,575,179	51.27	5.26	156,735,784	262,094,838	418,830,622	5,526,572
1902	3,337,644,681	55.40	5.55	185,391,655	274,421,855	459,813,510	7,717,103
1903	3,450,737,869	56.06	5.70	196,728,176	283,953,124	480,681,300	9,060,645
1904	3,643,427,319	57.47	6.09	221,941,049	297,674,738	519,615,787	13,945,009
1905	4,119,086,714	62.84	5.78	237,964,482	310,631,802	548,596,284	11,451,400
1906	4,526,958,760	66.54	6.03	272,795,974	322,555,934	595,351,908	11,653,076
1907	4,948,756,203	67.27	6.23	308,088,627	344,242,617	652,331,244	16,671,532
1908 [1]	4,843,370,740	65.60	8.07	390,695,351	368,295,579	758,990,930	31,338,440
1909 [1]	4,920,174,118	64.01	6.53	321,071,626	382,675,101	703,746,727	24,226,066
1910 [1]	5,412,578,457	66.71	7.50	405,771,416	399,582,056	805,353,472	16,536,695
1911 [1]	5,730,250,326	67.65	8.03	460,195,376	410,326,852	870,522,228	26,207,567
1912 [1]	5,581,289,249	64.73	7.17	400,315,313	429,026,729	829,342,042	25,409,689
1913 [2]	5,780,982,416	66.14	6.37	369,077,546	[2] 434,752,760	[2] 803,830,306	[2] 31,194,260
1914 [2]	5,667,072,956	64.39	7.97	451,653,346	[2] 439,879,894	[2] 891,533,240	[2] 45,972,506
1915 [3]	5,219,846,562	60.45	6.29	328,477,938	[3] 461,186,021	[3] 792,663,959	[3] 34,546,454
1916 [3]	5,279,427,954	60.38	6.48	342,109,396	[3] 474,534,514	[3] 816,643,910	[3] 20,250,725
1916 [3,4]	5,430,123,235	62.02	6.75	366,561,491	[3] 481,435,525	[3] 847,997,019	[3] 19,800,528

[1] Excludes data of switching and terminal companies not segregated for years previous to 1908.
[2] Excludes interest paid by so-called small roads (having operating revenues below $100,000 for the year) and switching and terminal companies.
[3] Excludes interest paid by switching and terminal companies.
[4] Calendar year.

No. 223.—FINANCES OF RAILROADS, CONSIDERED AS A SYSTEM: INCOME ACCOUNT AND PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR 1916.[1]

[Source: Statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission.]

Item.	Amount.	Average amount per mile operated.
Average operated mileage represented (miles)	257,324.61	
Operating income:		
Railway operating revenues	*Dollars.* 3,691,065,217	*Dollars.* 14,344
Railway operating expenses	2,426,250,521	9,429
Net revenue from railway operations	1,264,814,696	4,915
Railway tax accruals	163,450,852	635
Uncollectible railway revenues	818,422	3
Railway operating income	1,100,545,422	4,277
Revenues from miscellaneous operations	41,055,675	160
Expenses of miscellaneous operations	34,523,561	134
Net revenue from miscellaneous operations	6,532,114	26
Taxes on miscellaneous operating property	1,971,322	8
Miscellaneous operating income	4,560,792	18
Total operating income	1,105,106,214	4,295
Nonoperating income:		
Rent from locomotives [2]	164,746	1
Rent from work equipment [2]	1,574,391	6
Miscellaneous rent income	8,784,850	34
Miscellaneous nonoperating physical property	3,144,308	12
Dividend income	103,662,014	403
Income from funded securities	53,834,083	209
Income from unfunded securities and accounts	27,739,859	108
Income from sinking and other reserve funds	3,524,806	14
Release of premiums on funded debt	342,432	1
Miscellaneous income	1,922,627	7
Total nonoperating income	204,695,082	795
Gross income	1,309,801,296	5,090

Item.	Amount.	Average amount per mile operated.
Deductions from gross income:		
Hire of freight cars—Net debit balance [2]	*Dollars.* 25,083,982	*Dollars.* 98
Rent for passenger-train cars [2]	1,283,138	5
Rent for floating equipment [2]	2,807,040	11
Joint facility rents [2]	17,575,849	68
Rent for leased roads [2]	4,456,085	17
Miscellaneous rents	6,051,480	24
Miscellaneous tax accruals	2,630,760	10
Separately operated properties—Net loss	4,245,104	17
Interest on funded debt	480,503,253	1,867
Interest on unfunded debt	19,776,742	77
Amortization of discount on funded debt	3,377,657	13
Maintenance of investment organization	689,331	2
Miscellaneous income charges	5,910,710	23
Total deductions from gross income	574,460,131	2,232
Net income	735,341,165	2,858
Appropriations for year:		
Appropriations to sinking and other reserve funds	18,283,682	71
Dividend appropriations	366,491,029	1,424
Appropriations for investment in physical property	84,436,758	328
Miscellaneous appropriations	22,604,529	88
Stock and debt discount extinguished	18,644,268	73
Total appropriations for year	510,550,266	1,984
Remainder	224,790,899	874
Balance in profit and loss on Dec. 31 of preceding year	1,068,925,077	4,154
Sum	1,293,715,976	5,028
Adjustments, etc., through profit and loss:		
Credits	47,089,340	185
Debits	84,346,284	328
Net adjustments	[3] 36,656,944	[3] 143
Balance on Dec. 31 carried to general balance sheet	1,257,059,032	4,885

[1] It is not practicable, in some instances, to make eliminations of intercorporate payments, especially in regard to "Dividend income," "Income from funded securities," "Income from unfunded securities and accounts," "Interest on funded debt," "Interest on unfunded debt," "Dividend appropriations," etc., and eliminations for such payments have been made only for the items to which note 2 applies.

[2] The figures shown for this item represent the net remaining after intercorporate payments were eliminated.

[3] Debit.

No. 224.—FINANCES OF RAILROADS UNDER SPECIFIED HEADINGS: FISCAL YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1915 AND 1916, AND CALENDAR YEAR 1916.

[Source: Statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission.]

ANALYSIS OF OPERATING REVENUES.

Item.	June 30, 1915.[1]		June 30, 1916.[1]		Dec. 31, 1916.[1]	
	Amount.[2]	Proportion to total.	Amount.[3]	Proportion to total.	Amount.[4]	Proportion to total.
	Dollars.	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*
Freight	2,037,925,560	68.94	2,469,020,921	71.10	2,631,091,957	71.28
Passenger	646,475,045	21.87	689,626,943	19.86	722,359,371	19.57
Excess baggage	6,442,869	.22	6,381,792	.19	6,172,651	.17
Sleeping car	2,552,405	.09	2,919,881	.08	2,896,348	.08
Parlor and chair car	1,304,538	.04	1,344,045	.04	1,378,391	.04
Mail	58,359,095	1.97	61,477,813	1.77	62,559,984	1.69
Express	70,124,795	2.37	82,091,535	2.36	91,495,490	2.48
Other passenger train	4,247,867	.14	5,801,491	.17	5,986,026	.16
Milk	14,436,319	.48	15,907,870	.46	16,567,307	.45
Switching	31,274,203	1.06	38,602,082	1.11	41,089,712	1.11
All other rail-line revenue	7,287,400	.25	7,661,885	.22	7,993,900	.22
Total rail-line transportation revenue	2,880,430,096	97.43	3,380,842,258	97.36	3,589,591,137	97.25
Total water-line transportation revenue	13,867,737	.47	15,471,631	.45	16,913,831	.46
Total incidental operating revenue	59,820,281	2.03	74,065,656	2.13	82,087,896	2.22
Joint facility—Cr	3,492,491	.12	3,647,293	.10	3,904,006	.11
Joint facility—Dr	[5] 1,417,403	[5].05	[5] 1,384,897	[5].04	[5] 1,431,653	[5].04
Total	2,956,103,202	100.00	3,472,641,941	100.00	3,691,065,217	100.00

ANALYSIS OF OPERATING EXPENSES.

Total maintenance of way and structures	381,532,488	[6] 18.26	421,500,898	[7] 18.51	439,195,062	[8] 18.10
Total maintenance of equipment	509,818,744	[6] 24.41	570,326,407	[7] 25.05	609,105,045	[8] 25.10
Total traffic	60,962,087	[6] 2.92	62,203,097	[7] 2.73	64,502,123	[8] 2.66
Total transportation—rail line	1,032,442,821	[6] 49.43	1,110,225,460	[7] 48.75	1,194,918,069	[8] 49.25
Total transportation—water line	8,688,803	[6].42	9,979,422	[7].44	10,182,124	[8].42
Total miscellaneous operations	23,157,037	[6] 1.11	25,473,952	[7] 1.12	27,044,193	[8] 1.12
Total general expenses	79,043,173	[6] 3.78	83,962,060	[7] 3.69	89,247,110	[8] 3.68
Transportation for investment—Cr	[5] 6,082,898	[5].33	[5] 6,404,951	[5,7] 7.29	[5] 8,082,425	[5, 8].33
Total	[9] 2,088,082,956	[6] 100.00	[10] 2,277,202,278	[8] 100.00	[11] 2,426,250,521	[8] 100.00

[1] Does not include data for switching and terminal companies.
[2] Represents 256,213.61 miles (average mileage operated during the year).
[3] Represents 257,511.82 miles (average mileage operated during the year).
[4] Represents 257,324.61 miles (average mileage operated during the year).
[5] Debit.
[6] Based on $2,088,663,455, which excludes $19,501 unclassified.
[7] Based on $2,277,176,495, which excludes $25,333 unclassified.
[8] Based on $2,426,111,901, which excludes $138,620 unclassified.
[9] Includes $19,501 unclassified.
[10] Includes $25,333 unclassified.
[11] Includes $138,620 unclassified.

No. 225.—ADVANCES TO RAILROADS AND OTHER TRANSPORTATION PROPERTIES UNDER GOVERNMENT CONTROL AND DEPOSITS BY SPECIFIED RAILROADS AND CORPORATIONS TO AND INCLUDING DEC. 31, 1918.

[Source: Official United States Bulletin, Jan. 4, 1919.]

ADVANCES.[1]

Railroads, etc.	Dollars.	Railroads, etc.	Dollars.
Pennsylvania	90,006,000	Ann Arbor	801,800
New York Central	72,720,000	Toledo & Ohio Central	770,000
New York, New Haven & Hartford	65,925,000	*Monongahela*	750,000
Baltimore & Ohio	35,875,000	Rutland Railroad	741,000
Erie	23,600,000	Wheeling & Lake Erie	700,000
Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul	22,532,000	Kansas City, Mexico & Orient	700,000
Illinois Central	17,425,000	Atlanta, Birmingham & Atlantic	659,000
Southern Pacific	16,500,000	Bangor & Aroostook	643,000
Union Pacific	13,500,000	Fort Worth & Denver City	619,000
Southern	11,706,650	*Gulf, Mobile & Northern*	600,000
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy	10,650,000	Chicago, Peoria & St. Louis	600,000
Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific	9,700,000	*New York, Ontario & Western*	575,000
Chicago & North Western	9,000,000	*Pittsburg & Shawmut*	523,500
Delaware & Hudson	8,796,000	Lehigh & New England	525,000
Missouri Pacific	8,400,000	Old Dominion Steamship Line	515,000
Seaboard Air Line	8,075,000	Chicago Junction	500,000
Chesapeake & Ohio	8,050,000	Gulf, Colorado & Santa Fe	500,000
Boston & Maine	7,067,000	Western Pacific	430,000
Great Northern	6,800,000	Kansas City Terminal	400,000
Philadelphia & Reading	6,090,000	Chicago, Terre Haute & Southeastern	387,913
St. Louis-San Francisco	6,020,000	Pittsburgh & West Virginia	375,000
Denver & Rio Grande	6,000,000	Cincinnati, Indianapolis & Western	350,000
Northern Pacific	5,500,000	Georgia Railroad	309,000
Norfolk & Western	5,250,000	Detroit, Toledo & Ironton	300,150
Wabash	4,645,000	Brooklyn Eastern District Terminal	300,000
Missouri, Kansas & Texas	4,245,000	Belt Railway of Chicago	290,000
Minneapolis, St. Paul & Sault Ste. Marie	4,159,000	Midland Valley	270,000
Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh	4,000,000	Trans-Mississippi Terminal	265,000
Delaware, Lackawanna & Western	4,000,000	Missouri, Oklahoma & Gulf	255,000
Western Maryland	3,558,000	San Antonio & Aransas Pass	253,000
Lehigh Valley	3,500,000	Fort Dodge, Des Moines & Southern	240,000
Louisville & Nashville	3,000,000	Vicksburg & Shreveport	242,000
Hocking Valley	2,892,000	Am. Refrigerator Transportation Co	229,000
Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis & Omaha	2,450,000	Chicago & Western Indiana	215,000
Minneapolis & St. Louis	2,395,000	New York, Susquehanna & Western	200,000
Maine Central	2,130,000	Gulf & Ship Island	200,000
Chicago & Alton	2,000,000	New Orleans, Texas & Mexico	176,100
Chicago, Indianapolis & Louisville	1,925,000	Illinois Southern	160,000
International & Great Northern	1,877,215	Missouri & Northern Arkansas	150,000
St. Louis Southwestern	1,770,000	*Duluth, South Shore & Atlantic*	150,000
Chicago Great Western	1,680,660	Ocean Steamship Line	150,000
Grand Trunk	1,621,000	*Portland Terminal*	150,000
Kansas City Southern	1,585,000	Detroit & Toledo Shore Line	135,000
Terminal Railroad Assn. of St. Louis	1,545,000	Cumberland & Pennsylvania	127,900
Colorado & Southern	1,485,000	Detroit, Bay City & Western	120,000
Central of Georgia	1,450,000	New Orleans Great Northern	120,000
Chicago & Eastern Illinois	1,449,000	Atlantic Terminal	115,000
Virginian Railway	1,300,000	Winston-Salem South Bound	112,000
Central Railroad of New Jersey	1,250,000	Western Railway of Alabama	110,000
Pullman Co	1,200,000	Mississippi Central	102,500
Atlantic Coast Line	1,200,000	*Ulster & Delaware*	100,000
Los Angeles & Salt Lake	1,175,000	Baltimore & Ohio Chicago Terminal	100,000
Denver & Salt Lake	1,118,400	*Toledo Terminal*	100,000
Norfolk Southern	1,058,000	26 roads receiving in each case less than $100,000	900,000
Florida East Coast	1,050,000	Advances to inland waterways and canals	4,361,486
Central Vermont	1,035,000	Payments on account of standardized engines and cars	114,514,400
Hudson & Manhattan	1,012,000		
New York, Chicago & St. Louis	1,009,775	Total	689,034,759
Central New England	990,000		
Indiana Harbor Belt	920,000		
Texas & Pacific	909,250		
Pere Marquette	855,000		

DEPOSITS.[2]

Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe	12,600,000	Duluth, Missabe & Northern	10,400,000
Elgin, Joliet & Eastern	7,000,000	Louisville & Nashville	5,510,000
Bessemer & Lake Erie	4,000,000	Atlantic Coast Line	3,800,000
Duluth & Iron Range	3,400,000	Pullman Car Lines	2,800,000
Richmond, Fredericksburg & Potomac	1,540,000	Atlantic S. S. Lines	1,500,000
Morgan's Louisiana & Texas R. R.	1,300,000	Central R. R. of New Jersey	1,250,000
Pere Marquette	1,145,900	Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis	1,000,000

[1] The figures include loans for current needs, payments on account of compensation, advances for operating requirements, and payments on account of new standardized cars and locomotives. In making these payments the Director drew on the $500,000,000 revolving fund to the extent of $453,454,810. The balance was obtained from surplus operating receipts of certain roads and from receipts from express companies.

[2] The figures relate to railroads and corporations which have made deposits with the Director-General aggregating as much as $1,000,000 in excess of the amounts returned to them by him.

No. 226.—FREIGHT TRAFFIC MOVEMENT ON RAILROADS: SUMMARY, YEARS ENED JUNE 30, 1910 TO 1915, AND THE CALEN DAR YEAR 1916, BY LEADING COMMODITIES.

[Source: Statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission. The term "ton" generally signifies the short ton of 2,000 pounds.]

Commodity.	1910[1]	1911[1]	1912[1]	1913[2]	1914[2]	1915	1916[2,3]		
							Originating on road.	Received from connecting roads and other carriers.	Total.
Products of agriculture:	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*
Grain	67,733,043	71,126,786	70,779,832	89,587,276	80,011,068	97,047,093	56,511,680	52,350,163	108,861,843
Flour	19,729,851	19,557,516	19,971,463	21,767,405	22,218,779	22,376,112	10,426,308	14,747,219	25,173,527
Other mill products	15,632,126	15,475,563	16,817,362	17,918,707	17,968,272	18,550,419	8,360,573	11,406,817	19,767,390
Hay	11,744,710	12,033,156	13,754,257	13,046,480	13,288,162	13,905,913	7,563,948	5,764,210	13,328,158
Tobacco	1,833,353	1,706,044	1,947,001	2,128,314	1,989,568	1,857,388	1,097,176	1,113,300	2,210,476
Cotton	6,122,624	7,228,879	9,221,868	7,997,025	8,624,847	9,944,886	4,619,677	5,628,194	10,247,871
Fruit and vegetables	27,968,788	29,108,043	31,083,546	35,892,658	30,269,036	41,754,129	18,426,632	24,829,688	43,256,320
Other products of agriculture	9,637,198	10,628,085	15,579,590	14,865,327	15,217,108	16,479,284	9,861,338	7,497,755	17,359,093
Total	160,401,693	166,864,072	179,154,919	203,203,192	198,586,840	221,915,824	116,867,332	123,337,346	240,204,678
Products of animals:									
Live stock	18,200,325	20,416,150	20,535,108	21,572,184	21,144,300	21,167,301	17,845,787	7,472,991	25,318,778
Dressed meats	5,953,431	5,637,469	5,702,584	5,855,900	5,445,499	5,709,711	2,818,180	3,725,355	6,543,535
Other packing-house products	4,651,120	4,809,181	5,126,238	5,103,435	5,066,472	5,225,922	2,675,868	3,148,178	5,824,046
Poultry, game, and fish	1,512,280	1,587,942	1,732,682	1,931,139	2,351,144	2,254,173	1,118,712	1,891,076	3,009,788
Wool	904,324	1,023,914	1,017,230	954,196	1,075,594	906,425	516,468	805,549	1,322,017
Hides and leather	3,014,630	2,653,507	2,689,907	2,686,586	2,656,355	2,700,723	1,447,499	1,876,176	3,323,675
Other products of animals	4,388,665	5,085,894	6,490,287	7,107,763	8,735,592	7,289,604	4,871,622	3,821,857	8,693,479
Total	38,624,775	41,214,057	43,294,036	45,261,263	46,475,256	45,253,859	31,294,136	22,741,182	54,035,318
Products of mines:									
Anthracite coal	117,480,501	127,402,064	119,835,090	136,205,485	128,826,808	124,647,691	79,095,284	50,983,355	130,078,639
Bituminous coal	467,060,739	479,638,745	525,444,172	562,465,724	561,412,516	507,832,161	343,756,704	274,880,243	618,636,947
Coke	77,990,907	60,804,241	61,941,110	73,155,701	60,783,693	46,689,044	38,755,568	34,986,004	73,741,572
Ores	158,179,430	133,082,878	138,667,493	171,905,292	159,705,231	126,791,372	143,730,442	82,682,732	226,413,174

Stone, sand, and other like articles	98,861,601	99,352,532	103,293,371	130,496,192	125,850,740	119,075,306	113,144,705	37,085,803	150,230,514
Other products of mines	22,493,269	20,848,929	20,031,710	25,639,154	26,868,601	26,005,022	18,668,168	18,070,091	36,738,259
Total	942,065,847	921,129,439	969,212,946	1,099,867,548	1,063,447,589	951,040,596	737,150,872	498,688,233	1,235,839,105
Products of forests:									
Lumber	135,677,828	125,185,647	125,350,692	152,065,216	145,464,354	123,122,328	75,896,808	85,276,934	161,173,742
Other products of forests	57,561,905	61,770,233	51,071,833	51,550,278	53,996,912	48,612,961	35,953,522	13,473,109	49,426,631
Total	193,239,733	186,955,880	176,422,525	203,615,494	199,461,266	171,735,289	111,850,330	98,750,043	210,600,373
Manufactures:									
Petroleum and other oils	16,531,174	17,596,449	20,677,785	23,536,256	23,660,871	26,296,869	16,909,465	19,995,706	36,905,171
Sugar	7,056,371	6,923,808	7,754,719	8,429,702	9,354,197	9,358,343	3,961,972	7,253,270	11,215,242
Naval stores	1,743,122	1,553,271	1,783,114	1,689,128	1,725,097	1,537,205	1,218,643	875,960	2,094,603
Iron, pig and bloom	28,963,137	22,713,623	24,053,768	29,613,282	23,336,043	18,391,787	21,745,490	18,631,581	40,377,071
Iron and steel rails	9,378,658	8,920,596	7,983,842	10,615,984	7,414,519	4,811,458	4,277,561	5,071,805	9,349,366
Other castings and machinery	27,274,820	23,052,502	23,843,074	30,951,697	26,540,896	21,139,593	16,160,743	19,529,932	35,690,675
Bar and sheet metal	34,074,515	29,899,867	31,227,138	37,315,634	30,560,443	26,877,408	22,171,244	22,760,205	44,931,449
Cement, brick, and lime	59,626,450	61,082,645	62,187,497	73,239,287	71,644,540	68,243,809	47,987,508	34,294,273	82,281,781
Agricultural implements	3,249,071	3,264,739	3,399,214	3,865,145	3,526,385	2,645,044	1,653,144	1,691,831	3,344,975
Wagons, carriages, tools, etc	3,223,308	3,008,857	2,914,832	3,852,949	3,959,499	4,124,543	3,343,070	4,742,944	8,086,014
Wines, liquors, and beers	6,785,150	6,829,700	7,068,924	7,858,107	7,771,970	6,635,184	4,241,845	3,605,204	7,847,049
Household goods and furniture	4,081,175	3,820,113	4,198,706	4,722,233	4,804,557	4,027,005	2,399,943	2,796,443	5,196,386
Other manufactures	76,170,549	79,110,164	82,678,331	89,100,195	86,505,185	78,397,992	50,113,751	55,727,987	105,841,738
Total	278,157,500	267,776,334	279,770,944	324,789,599	300,804,202	972,486,240	196,174,379	196,977,141	393,151,520
Merchandise	61,234,757	60,976,778	67,377,804	77,971,985	70,339,182	[4]53,605,587	[4]43,674,182	[4]39,088,812	[4]82,762,994
Miscellaneous—Other commodities	71,600,523	73,097,558	70,837,892	74,920,823	70,593,664	[5]81,274,512	[5]54,419,852	[5]42,307,968	[5]96,727,850
Grand total [6]	1,745,324,828	1,718,014,118	1,786,071,066	2,029,629,904	1,949,707,999	1,797,311,907	1,291,431,113	1,021,890,725	2,313,321,838

[1] Excludes traffic movement of switching and terminal companies.

[2] Excludes traffic movement of so-called small roads (having operating revenues below $100,000 for the year) and of switching and terminal companies.

[3] Calendar year.

[4] Represents "Miscellaneous commodities not specified above (carload rates)."

[5] Represents "L. C. L. goods not distributed above."

[6] Excludes freight not classified, as follows: 1910, 104,575,273 tons; 1911, 63,623,856 tons; 1912, 58,906,607 tons; 1913, 28,405,583 tons; 1914, 26,430,156 tons; 1915, 4,706,270 tons; 1916, 2,972,723 tons.

No. 227.—TAXES AND ASSESSMENTS OF RAILROADS: TOTAL AMOUNT AND AMOUNT PER MILE OF LINE, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1910 TO 1916, AND CALENDAR YEAR 1916, BY STATES.

[Source: Statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission.]

State.	1910[1]		1911[1]		1912[1]		1913[2]		1914[2]		1915[2]		1916[2]		1916[2,3]	
	Amount.	Per mile of line.	Amount.	Per mile of line.	Amount.	Per mile of line.	Amount.	Per mile of line.	Amount.	Per mile of line.	Amount.	Per mile of line.	Amount.	Per mile of line.	Amount.	Per mile of line.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	1,410,412	297	1,520,686	317	1,619,874	336	1,559,168	322	1,755,382	357	1,686,859	342	1,700,415	339	1,750,834	349
Arizona	321,294	158	434,463	209	575,226	279	884,803	418	1,133,451	525	1,158,980	532	1,397,457	627	1,340,587	601
Arkansas	1,347,159	277	1,490,864	306	1,740,233	365	1,765,588	419	2,018,598	466	2,047,248	465	2,158,938	490	2,248,034	510
California	3,443,690	508	3,621,052	524	4,173,318	558	4,230,926	571	4,925,589	665	4,800,884	633	4,857,712	639	5,141,629	675
Colorado	1,636,739	306	1,766,000	326	1,831,933	327	1,847,843	339	2,026,619	372	2,115,660	383	2,368,277	436	2,451,233	451
Connecticut	1,867,521	1,867	1,409,108	1,407	1,227,019	1,226	1,115,007	1,114	1,013,836	1,017	780,901	789	972,740	975	1,113,992	1,116
Delaware	161,368	482	130,031	388	161,354	482	148,946	445	149,402	446	156,333	467	132,878	396	153,079	457
Dist. Columbia	56,189	1,562	54,714	1,521	54,292	1,509	56,742	1,659	57,394	1,678	62,136	1,816	59,397	1,704	64,124	1,823
Florida	838,618	208	886,771	212	991,023	224	1,053,651	257	1,207,574	281	1,215,782	276	1,515,490	335	1,571,571	345
Georgia	1,385,516	206	1,486,775	218	1,669,327	247	1,721,666	263	1,820,601	277	1,754,736	267	1,927,529	291	1,957,319	296
Idaho	714,427	345	785,051	337	1,395,779	581	1,434,985	584	1,738,925	662	1,462,006	549	1,681,536	615	1,475,327	540
Illinois	5,937,797	501	5,976,477	501	6,335,118	532	6,866,113	575	8,097,545	675	8,287,666	691	8,558,096	717	9,049,080	760
Indiana	3,845,333	521	4,145,568	562	4,193,485	569	4,536,007	624	4,880,052	670	5,196,470	717	5,470,789	755	5,802,532	796
Iowa	2,463,401	253	2,630,145	269	2,739,734	280	2,830,763	294	3,283,344	337	3,556,187	364	3,775,291	386	3,870,681	396
Kansas	3,074,085	344	2,837,915	316	3,490,893	387	3,401,988	380	3,593,097	396	3,825,908	421	4,022,138	441	4,107,564	449
Kentucky	1,073,463	312	1,374,307	396	1,301,159	366	1,637,277	469	2,188,544	619	1,812,116	513	1,860,484	522	2,017,931	573
Louisiana	1,238,064	250	1,324,555	265	1,444,817	293	1,486,000	330	1,778,823	381	1,948,905	412	1,996,812	427	2,234,916	479
Maine	674,962	301	780,429	345	937,239	417	971,889	455	1,060,336	496	1,097,785	510	1,071,383	498	1,025,693	476
Maryland	1,015,666	742	1,041,519	754	884,929	641	951,652	733	983,434	732	1,078,874	797	1,149,462	845	1,211,129	838
Massachusetts	3,097,480	1,484	3,402,387	1,631	3,592,215	1,723	3,542,864	1,699	3,232,883	1,550	2,629,779	1,260	2,562,916	1,227	2,574,726	1,230
Michigan	4,051,524	469	4,163,197	490	4,104,538	481	4,013,839	478	4,316,394	519	3,985,698	477	4,380,643	522	4,219,625	503
Minnesota	3,958,061	461	3,744,265	425	3,909,691	441	4,808,295	543	5,396,777	605	4,900,761	550	6,027,684	668	6,444,706	710
Mississippi	997,063	250	1,013,915	252	1,012,753	252	1,364,658	354	1,702,928	442	1,806,773	465	1,727,196	442	1,916,031	492

Missouri	1,830,155	230	1,859,948	232	2,028,768	253	2,204,835	283	2,173,382	279	2,252,461	289	2,194,200	282	2,257,903	290
Montana	1,485,534	356	1,634,809	385	1,723,495	405	1,874,409	428	2,119,912	445	2,226,213	468	2,502,694	539	2,780,697	583
Nebraska	2,030,864	335	2,182,954	360	2,299,663	375	2,324,355	378	2,594,851	420	2,626,086	426	2,698,558	437	2,704,452	439
Nevada	668,121	388	1,092,779	627	826,293	375	931,520	444	983,927	472	746,068	373	1,012,741	485	1,028,226	492
New Hampshire	777,864	629	708,217	572	751,443	607	862,257	691	809,313	649	751,121	602	696,062	559	746,161	600
New Jersey	5,066,216	2,290	5,148,853	2,335	7,095,637	3,146	6,823,429	3,187	6,604,781	3,068	6,789,603	3,110	7,792,764	3,537	7,655,741	3,458
New Mexico	745,120	254	560,874	192	680,909	233	970,915	337	1,276,641	443	1,063,876	369	1,154,537	414	1,179,213	423
New York	7,312,137	877	7,561,014	898	10,187,417	1,212	10,526,756	1,291	10,709,722	1,311	11,794,926	1,435	11,187,009	1,369	11,723,920	1,450
North Carolina	951,781	220	1,017,757	225	1,287,314	280	1,328,202	313	1,449,443	336	1,493,084	341	1,680,604	384	1,705,849	391
North Dakota	1,427,261	341	1,400,463	317	1,690,454	379	1,802,379	384	1,782,144	354	1,899,503	371	2,274,211	440	2,288,520	442
Ohio	5,457,363	611	6,144,151	680	7,006,516	774	7,800,153	872	9,235,378	1,032	8,711,531	972	9,701,813	1,071	10,618,161	1,179
Oklahoma	2,967,148	499	2,774,641	460	2,648,149	433	3,117,403	509	3,391,688	545	2,903,972	464	3,684,460	581	3,653,132	577
Oregon	912,851	444	830,462	360	1,461,162	608	1,479,983	599	1,730,265	683	1,430,208	538	1,668,936	625	1,491,542	530
Pennsylvania	6,352,492	587	7,491,403	689	7,092,339	647	8,489,875	810	8,824,383	821	8,491,931	785	8,678,961	800	9,957,027	917
Rhode Island	276,268	1,302	283,326	1,336	287,294	1,411	350,960	1,773	365,252	1,845	368,578	1,888	388,781	1,990	397,318	2,008
South Carolina	763,846	232	819,996	248	875,679	259	863,742	272	938,990	283	961,785	293	1,068,266	325	1,090,913	332
South Dakota	834,162	211	882,728	213	942,935	227	956,241	230	1,061,203	255	1,321,306	312	1,446,198	342	1,634,812	386
Tennessee	1,180,760	326	1,226,618	334	1,363,374	368	1,344,055	370	1,644,120	443	1,671,459	441	1,747,858	463	1,718,003	455
Texas	2,687,542	196	2,812,477	199	3,399,520	233	3,216,712	225	4,382,808	299	4,081,445	275	4,935,807	332	4,655,945	313
Utah	692,424	383	723,673	394	822,741	412	933,246	456	1,096,726	541	1,093,174	529	1,115,058	534	1,123,366	537
Vermont	256,657	251	280,217	272	293,373	286	386,888	395	499,224	509	508,707	519	491,207	501	490,729	502
Virginia	1,756,022	400	2,153,796	488	2,193,180	494	2,244,540	532	2,428,900	579	2,589,166	609	2,658,141	614	3,011,824	711
Washington	3,150,542	685	2,844,978	568	3,615,254	736	3,749,488	769	4,860,500	995	4,341,849	847	4,261,838	822	4,063,897	772
West Virginia	1,453,699	463	1,478,675	461	1,485,946	452	1,492,545	477	1,760,479	557	1,893,008	589	2,208,087	702	2,355,132	718
Wisconsin	3,162,137	440	3,306,656	456	3,583,427	482	3,855,843	544	4,387,545	619	4,708,492	671	5,119,043	720	4,967,702	687
Wyoming	614,314	384	631,534	395	614,301	376	655,993	403	789,340	448	742,162	405	855,681	465	900,958	490
Total [4]	99,423,112	431	103,873,193	444	115,643,032	488	122,817,394	528	136,263,054	579	134,895,161	569	144,748,778	608	149,943,786	629

[1] Excludes taxes of switching and terminal companies.

[2] Excludes taxes of so-called small roads (having operating revenues below $100,000 for the year) and switching and terminal companies.

[3] Calendar year.

[4] The figures exclude certain amounts of taxes not apportioned by States, as follows: 1910, $4,431,754 (including $4,315,195 assessed by the United States Government, chiefly as a special excise tax); 1911, $5,027,406 (including $4,870,776 assessed by the United States Government, chiefly as a special excise tax); 1912, $5,026,660 (including $4,861,746 assessed by the United States Government, chiefly as a special excise tax); 1913, $5,108,433 (including $4,908,212 assessed by the United States Government, chiefly as a special excise tax); 1914, $4,961,072 (including $4,769,512 assessed by the United States Government, chiefly as a special excise tax); 1915, $4,625,296 (including $4,272,796 assessed by the United States Government, chiefly as a special excise tax); fiscal year 1916, $6,327,429 (including $5,969,823 assessed by the United States Government, chiefly as a special excise tax); calendar year 1916, $13,008,480 (including $12,530,949 assessed by the United States Government, chiefly as a special excise tax).

No. 228.—SUMMARY OF REPORTS OF PRINCIPAL RAILROADS FOR THE 10 MONTHS ENDED OCT. 31, 1917 AND 1918.

[Source: Official United States Bulletin, Jan. 8, 1919.]

Item.	1917	1918
Average number miles operated	232,247.39	232,708.38
Revenues:	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Freight	2,357,337,820	2,818,178,627
Passenger	675,995,350	856,075,293
Mail	40,747,202	44,641,564
Express	87,602,865	102,568,529
All other transportation	95,929,935	103,591,193
Incidental	86,494,596	103,195,484
Joint facility—Cr	3,525,549	4,838,234
Joint facility—Dr	1,305,334	1,454,780
Railway operating revenues	3,355,328,079	4,032,234,144
Expenses:		
Maintenance of way and structures	383,027,441	521,591,085
Maintenance of equipment	564,864,375	897,206,220
Traffic	54,200,512	42,010,618
Transportation	1,240,877,509	1,606,399,250
Miscellaneous operations	27,954,528	32,485,831
General	79,749,836	92,082,032
Transportation for investment—Cr	6,467,277	4,689,107
Railway operating expenses	2,344,206,924	3,247,085,929
Net revenue from railway operations	1,011,121,155	785,148,215
Railway tax accruals (excluding "war taxes")	148,071,739	156,438,077
Uncollectible railway revenues	551,372	515,598
Railway operating income	862,498,044	628,194,540
Equipment rents	[1] 17,069,539	[1] 11,225,075
Joint facility rent (Dr. bal.)	11,285,121	11,790,543
Net of three previous items	833,543,384	605,178,922
Ratio of operating expenses to operating revenues.....per cent	69.87	80.53

[1] Debit.

No. 229.—RAILROAD ACCIDENTS (STEAM RAILWAYS): NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES, PASSENGERS, AND OTHER PERSONS KILLED, AND NUMBER INJURED, 1895 TO 1917.

[Sources: Years 1895 to 1910, statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission; for subsequent years, accident bulletins of that commission compiled from monthly reports required under the act approved May 6, 1910. For various reasons, mainly the fact that returns were required under different acts, the statistics are not strictly comparable.]

Year ended June 30—	Employees.		Passengers.		Other persons.		Total.	
	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
1895	1,811	25,696	170	2,375	4,155	5,677	6,136	33,748
1896	1,861	29,989	181	2,873	4,406	5,845	6,448	38,687
1897	1,693	27,667	222	2,795	4,522	6,260	6,437	36,731
1898	1,958	31,761	221	2,945	4,680	6,176	6,859	40,882
1899	2,210	34,923	239	3,442	4,674	6,255	7,123	44,620
1900	2,550	39,643	249	4,128	5,066	6,549	7,865	50,320
1901	2,675	41,142	282	4,988	5,498	7,209	8,455	53,339
1902	2,969	50,524	345	6,083	5,274	7,455	8,588	64,062
1903	3,606	60,481	355	8,231	5,870	7,841	9,840	76,553
1904	3,632	67,067	441	9,111	5,973	7,977	10,046	84,155
1905	3,361	66,833	537	10,457	5,805	8,718	9,703	86,008
1906	3,929	76,701	359	10,764	6,330	10,241	10,618	97,706
1907	4,534	87,644	610	13,041	6,695	10,331	11,839	111,016
1908[1]	3,405	82,487	381	11,556	6,402	10,187	10,188	104,230
1909[1]	2,610	75,006	253	10,311	5,859	10,309	8,722	95,626
1910[1]	3,382	95,671	324	12,451	5,976	11,385	9,682	119,507
1911	3,602	126,039	356	13,433	6,438	10,687	10,396	150,159
1912	3,635	142,442	318	16,386	6,632	10,710	10,585	169,538
1913	3,715	171,417	403	16,539	6,846	12,352	10,964	200,308
1914	3,259	165,212	265	15,121	6,778	12,329	10,302	192,662
1915	2,152	138,092	222	12,110	6,247	11,838	8,621	162,040
1916	2,687	160,663	283	8,379	6,394	11,333	9,364	180,375
1916[2]	2,941	176,923	291	8,008	6,769	11,701	10,001	196,722
1917[2]	3,199	174,247	343	8,374	6,545	12,184	10,087	194,805

[1] Excludes accidents reported by switching and terminal companies.
[2] Year ended Dec. 31.

No. 230.—RAILROAD ACCIDENTS: ANALYSIS OF CASUALTIES CLASSED AS "NON-TRAIN ACCIDENTS" ON STEAM ROADS, YEAR ENDED DEC. 31, 1917. (See Table 231.)

[Source: Accident bulletins of the Interstate Commerce Commission.]

Class of accident.	Shopmen.		Station men.		Trackmen.		Bridge and building men.		Other employees.		All other persons.		Total.	
	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
Working machinery, engines, motors, etc	7	4,148	1	32	....	271	1	100	6	100	...	19	15	4,760
Transmission apparatus (belts, gears, shafting, ropes, etc.)	4	406	...	8	....	37	...	23	1	56	...	5	5	535
Use of hand tools, apparatus, etc	5	11,451	2	104	2	2,526	1	607	4	435	1	23	15	15,296
Flying particles	1	5,928	...	56	....	1,094	...	161	...	184	...	16	1	7,439
Explosives and inflammable, hot, or corrosive substances	10	2,521	1	66	4	118	2	54	4	190	...	30	21	2,979
Electric currents	7	103	...	3	5	18	2	8	10	53	4	5	28	190
Collapse, fall, etc., of objects	11	10,339	1	1,538	8	939	16	522	6	749	2	107	44	14,194
Falls of persons	27	7,089	1	1,561	26	2,447	26	1,027	18	1,768	20	404	118	14,296
Handling rails, ties, bridge timbers, etc	...	2,200	...	148	5	9,089	2	1,292	1	516	...	43	8	13,288
Handling freight or supplies	5	4,684	9	10,119	....	611	2	178	...	745	...	113	16	16,450
Miscellaneous industrial causes	41	18,458	7	1,918	31	3,805	8	982	32	2,407	25	396	144	27,966
Total industrial accidents	118	67,327	22	15,613	81	20,955	60	5,044	82	7,293	52	1,101	415	117,393
Other nontrain accidents	1	225	1	39	6	144	...	24	5	546	38	1,086	51	2,064
Total	119	67,552	23	15,652	87	21,099	60	5,068	87	7,839	90	2,247	466	119,457

No. 231.—RAILROAD ACCIDENTS: CASUALTIES TO PERSONS, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1916, AND DEC. 31, 1916 AND 1917.[1]

[Source: Accident bulletins of the Interstate Commerce Commission:]

Cause.	Year ended June 30, 1916.							
	Passengers.		Employees (including employees not on duty).		Other persons (trespassers and nontrespassers).		Total persons.	
	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
Collisions[2]	84	2,143	145	1,660	23	57	252	3,860
Derailments[2]	57	1,671	133	1,255	68	128	258	3,054
Miscellaneous train accidents, including locomotive-boiler explosions[2]	.....	36	35	407	4	20	39	559
Train-service accidents[2]	142	4,529	1,960	39,740	6,227	9,337	8,329	53,606
Total	283	8,379	2,273	43,152	6,322	9,548	8,878	61,079
Nontrain accidents[3]	.....	.....	414	117,511	72	1,785	486	119,296
Total casualties	283	8,379	2,687	160,663	6,394	11,333	9,364	180,375

Cause.	Year ended Dec. 31, 1916.							
	Passengers and persons carried under contract.		Employees (including employees not on duty).		Other persons (trespassers and nontrespassers).		Total persons.	
	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
Collisions[2]	70	1,886	179	2,013	17	46	266	3,945
Derailments[2]	41	1,699	156	1,279	61	155	258	3,133
Miscellaneous train accidents, including locomotive-boiler explosions[2]	.....	66	35	530	3	23	38	619
Train-service accidents[2]	180	4,357	2,143	45,299	6,591	9,629	8,914	59,285
Total	291	8,008	2,513	49,121	6,672	9,853	9,476	66,982
Nontrain accidents[3]	.....	.....	428	127,802	97	1,938	525	129,740
Total casualties	291	8,008	2,941	176,923	6,769	11,791	10,001	196,722

Cause.	Year ended Dec. 31, 1917.							
	Passengers and persons carried under contract.		Employees (including employees not on duty).		Other persons.		Total.	
	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
Collisions[2]	110	2,560	244	2,450	4	91	364	5,101
Derailments[2]	15	1,844	156	1,333	5	37	176	3,214
Miscellaneous train accidents, including locomotive-boiler explosions[2]	.....	56	51	506	100	345	151	907
Train-service accidents[2]	212	3,914	2,330	48,491	2,091	5,514	4,633	57,919
Total[4]	343	8,374	2,781	52,780	2,200	5,987	5,324	67,141
Nontrain accidents[4]	.....	.....	418	121,467	102	2,368	520	123,835
Total casualties	343	8,374	3,199	174,247	2,302	8,355	5,844	190,976

[1] See also preceding table.
[2] Covers all accidents to and around trains, cars, and engines, including, in general, all casualties resulting from train operation.
[3] Nontrain accidents are those in which train operation is not involved.
[4] Figures do not include trespassers: In train accidents, 68 killed, 76 injured; and in train-service accidents, 4,175 killed, 3,753 injured.

No. 232.—RAILROAD ACCIDENTS: Summary of Accidents on Steam Roads, Year Ended Dec. 31, 1917.

[Source: Accident Bulletins of the Interstate Commerce Commission.]

Classification.	In train accidents.		In train-service accidents.		Total.		
	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Casualties.
	Number.	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*
Trespassers:							
Employees	9	4	140	203	149	207	356
Other persons	59	72	4,035	3,550	4,094	3,622	7,716
Total	68	76	4,175	3,753	4,243	3,829	8,072
Nontrespassers:							
Employees on duty—							
Trainmen	395	3,719	1,097	44,168	1,492	47,887	49,379
All other	44	495	1,080	3,854	1,124	4,349	5,473
Total	439	4,214	2,177	48,022	2,616	52,236	54,852
Employees not on duty	12	75	153	469	165	544	709
Passengers	113	4,136	188	3,446	301	7,582	7,883
Persons carried under contract	18	324	24	468	42	792	834
All other	109	473	2,091	5,514	2,200	5,987	8,187
Total persons	759	9,298	8,808	61,672	9,567	70,970	80,537

Classification.	Number of accidents.	Killed.	Injured.	Total.
	Number.	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*
Nontrain accidents:				
Industrial employees		418	121,467	121,885
Other persons		102	2,368	2,470
Total	124,172	520	123,835	124,355
Train accidents	19,435	759	9,298	10,057
Train-service accidents	67,122	8,808	61,672	70,480
Grand total	210,729	10,087	194,805	204,892

No. 233.—EMPLOYEES OF RAILROADS: NUMBER IN SERVICE ON JUNE 30 OF SPECIFIED YEARS, 1890 TO 1914, BY CLASSES.

[Source: Statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission.]

Class.	1890	1896	1898	1900	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908[1]	1909[1]	1910[1]	1912[1]	1913[2]	1914[1]
General officers	5,160	5,372	4,956	4,916	4,816	4,842	5,165	5,536	6,090	6,407	5,076	5,492	5,476	5,790	4,398	5,740
Other officers	[3]	2,718	3,925	4,669	5,039	5,201	5,375	5,706	6,705	7,549	7,751	8,022	9,392	10,414	10,706	11,153
General office clerks	22,239	26,328	26,845	32,265	37,570	42,218	46,037	51,284	57,210	65,700	63,973	69,959	76,329	78,818	84,267	87,106
Station agents	25,665	29,723	30,699	31,610	33,478	34,892	34,918	35,245	34,940	35,649	35,740	36,519	37,379	38,428	37,721	39,147
Other station men	66,431	75,919	78,603	89,851	105,433	120,724	120,002	125,180	138,778	152,929	132,013	136,733	153,104	161,730	167,450	163,603
Enginemen	33,354	35,851	37,939	42,837	48,318	52,993	52,451	54,817	59,855	65,298	57,668	57,077	64,691	64,382	67,026	62,021
Firemen	34,634	36,762	38,925	44,130	50,651	56,041	55,004	57,892	62,678	69,384	61,215	60,349	68,321	67,195	70,477	64,959
Conductors	23,513	25,457	26,876	29,957	35,070	39,741	39,645	41,061	43,936	48,869	43,322	43,608	48,682	49,685	52,086	48,201
Other trainmen	61,734	64,806	66,968	74,274	91,383	104,885	106,734	111,405	119,087	134,257	114,580	114,760	136,938	137,067	146,855	136,809
Machinists	27,601	29,272	28,832	32,831	39,145	44,819	46,272	47,018	51,253	55,244	44,941	48,237	55,193	57,507	60,726	56,468
Carpenters	37,936	38,846	40,374	46,666	51,698	56,407	53,646	56,089	63,830	70,394	58,946	60,867	68,085	70,817	78,654	72,923
Other shopmen	80,733	95,613	99,717	114,773	136,579	154,635	159,472	176,348	199,940	221,656	176,680	195,110	225,196	249,429	271,095	256,133
Section foremen	27,129	30,372	30,771	33,085	35,700	37,101	37,609	38,217	40,463	41,391	41,419	41,859	44,207	44,277	44,737	44,977
Other trackmen	157,036	169,664	184,494	226,799	281,075	300,714	289,044	311,185	343,791	367,277	299,448	320,762	378,955	357,326	376,871	337,451
Switch tenders, crossing tenders, and watchmen	37,669	44,266	47,124	50,789	50,489	49,961	46,262	45,532	49,659	53,414	46,221	44,698	44,682	38,773	38,258	37,873
Telegraph operators and dispatchers	18,968	21,682	22,488	25,218	28,244	30,984	30,425	31,963	36,090	39,193	39,744	39,115	42,435	42,548	43,061	40,464
Employees—account floating equipment	6,199	5,502	6,349	7,597	7,426	7,949	7,495	8,753	8,314	9,139	8,028	8,758	10,549	12,056	13,780	13,019
All other employees and laborers	83,300	88,467	98,673	125,386	147,201	168,430	160,565	178,965	198,736	228,324	199,510	210,898	229,806	230,138	247,076	232,249
Total	749,301	826,620	874,558	1,017,653	1,189,315	1,312,537	1,296,121	1,382,196	1,521,355	1,672,074	1,436,275	1,502,823	1,699,420	1,716,380	1,815,239	1,710,296

[1] Excludes employees of switching and terminal companies.

[2] Excludes returns for so-called small roads (having operating revenues below $100,000 for the year) and returns for switching and terminal companies.

[3] Annual report form for this year did not provide for this class of employees.

No. 234.—EMPLOYEES OF RAILROADS: TOTAL YEARLY COMPENSATION FOR SPECIFIED YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1890 TO 1914, BY CLASSES.[1]

[Source: Statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission.]

Class.	1890	1896	1898	1900	1902	1904	1906	1908[2]	1910[2]	1912[2]	1913[3]	1914[2]
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
General officers	13,584,924	12,497,957	12,652,224	13,157,420	13,099,284	14,475,126	15,911,369	16,213,474	17,949,017	19,298,782	19,481,672	21,338,995
Other officers	(4)	5,301,119	6,870,275	8,141,500	9,491,146	10,816,880	12,870,203	16,689,833	19,499,753	22,203,792	23,294,470	24,247,155
General office clerks	16,901,342	19,037,816	19,859,404	23,127,228	26,853,600	34,735,708	41,227,916	51,867,978	58,176,906	64,739,954	69,443,296	75,429,665
Station agents	14,806,456	17,050,117	17,692,146	18,553,252	20,172,608	22,584,269	22,571,595	25,908,206	27,203,943	29,935,642	30,016,048	31,841,367
Other station men	34,918,155	39,076,478	40,237,653	45,627,016	53,709,985	66,318,729	70,702,517	81,766,135	88,926,764	97,612,039	106,242,920	109,134,046
Enginemen	37,814,011	41,354,307	44,307,993	50,713,401	58,135,447	68,946,543	74,581,454	84,517,730	91,323,678	102,762,809	111,350,613	109,376,377
Firemen	21,750,252	23,724,854	25,199,230	29,203,596	33,780,709	40,463,040	44,247,306	50,747,825	55,626,502	62,117,000	67,238,331	67,137,366
Conductors	21,881,455	24,758,485	26,316,465	30,089,322	35,211,477	44,150,760	47,417,403	55,479,055	59,716,891	68,695,203	73,261,603	73,527,535
Other trainmen	35,276,703	38,379,035	39,597,133	44,844,475	56,335,462	75,521,384	81,884,828	97,456,690	109,664,112	127,060,109	139,409,443	139,524,007
Machinists	19,235,809	19,312,746	19,507,896	22,924,702	28,412,840	37,344,571	40,326,031	42,368,436	48,589,476	54,327,638	60,008,941	58,229,801
Carpenters	24,090,749	22,948,585	23,951,246	28,144,452	31,925,126	36,654,270	40,961,083	44,552,855	50,058,065	53,241,527	61,318,197	60,266,619
Other shopmen	42,179,614	48,497,887	51,359,701	59,470,846	73,269,159	94,463,049	111,524,564	121,695,515	145,457,974	167,807,528	191,645,024	191,359,706
Section foremen	15,238,221	17,097,832	17,223,628	18,481,594	20,356,376	22,555,363	23,519,671	27,658,733	29,424,208	31,758,239	32,894,238	34,390,180
Other trackmen	57,560,900	54,521,113	57,303,740	71,664,298	89,536,409	104,600,785	112,196,214	122,994,426	140,200,782	136,067,014	156,806,395	148,115,441
Switch tenders, crossing tenders, and watchmen	20,656,369	24,950,907	26,633,630	29,599,258	28,669,990	26,920,495	27,939,001	27,607,830	24,880,701	22,982,964	22,422,731	22,917,957
Telegraph operators and dispatchers	11,823,844	13,695,587	14,259,057	16,176,401	18,281,069	21,770,296	24,729,669	30,989,257	32,348,603	34,890,615	36,519,803	36,574,687
Employees—account floating equipment	3,565,408	3,221,290	3,551,898	4,247,915	4,363,822	4,884,713	4,776,654	6,224,613	7,567,768	9,080,589	9,232,572	9,495,128
All other employees and laborers	42,686,131	43,398,416	48,552,299	63,098,165	74,433,083	90,392,829	103,414,175	130,698,937	137,110,073	147,766,253	163,244,292	168,211,260
Total	433,970,343	468,824,531	495,055,618	577,264,841	676,028,592	817,598,810	[5]900,801,653	1,035,437,528	1,143,725,306	1,252,347,697	1,373,830,589	1,381,117,292

[1] Covers over 99 per cent of the number of employees for all the years mentioned, excepting 1906, the per cent for which was over 96.

[2] Excludes compensation of employees of switching and terminal companies.

[3] Excludes returns for so-called small roads (having operating revenues below $100,000 for the year) and returns for switching and terminal companies.

[4] Annual report form for this year did not provide for this class of employees.

[5] Excludes compensation paid by Southern Pacific Co. (not reported). The corresponding amount paid in 1907 was $35,724,918.

No. 235.—EMPLOYEES OF RAILROADS: AVERAGE DAILY COMPENSATION FOR SPECIFIED YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1892 TO 1914, BY CLASSES.

[Source: Statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission.]

Class.	1892	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908[1]	1909[1]	1910[1]	1912[1]	1913[2]	1914[2]
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
General officers	7.83	9.73	10.03	10.45	10.97	11.17	11.27	11.61	11.74	11.81	11.93	13.11	12.67	13.27	13.13	15.67	16.06
Other officers	[3]	5.21	5.18	5.22	5.56	5.60	5.76	6.07	6.02	5.82	5.99	6.27	6.40	6.22	6.32	6.44	6.48
General office clerks	2.23	2.25	2.20	2.19	2.19	2.18	2.21	2.22	2.24	2.24	2.30	2.33	2.31	2.40	2.50	2.51	2.54
Station agents	1.82	1.73	1.74	1.75	1.77	1.80	1.87	1.93	1.93	1.94	2.05	2.09	2.08	2.12	2.20	2.28	2.33
Other station men	1.68	1.61	1.60	1.60	1.59	1.61	1.64	1.69	1.71	1.69	1.78	1.82	1.82	1.84	1.89	1.96	1.98
Enginemen	3.68	3.72	3.72	3.75	3.78	3.84	4.01	4.10	4.12	4.12	4.30	4.45	4.44	4.55	5.00	5.20	5.24
Firemen	2.08	2.09	2.10	2.14	2.16	2.20	2.28	2.35	2.38	2.42	2.54	2.64	2.67	2.74	3.02	3.13	3.22
Conductors	3.08	3.13	3.13	3.17	3.17	3.21	3.38	3.50	3.50	3.51	3.69	3.81	3.81	3.91	4.29	4.39	4.47
Other trainmen	1.90	1.95	1.94	1.96	2.00	2.04	2.17	2.27	2.31	2.35	2.54	2.60	2.59	2.69	2.96	3.04	3.09
Machinists	2.29	2.28	2.29	2.30	2.32	2.36	2.50	2.61	2.65	2.69	2.87	2.95	2.98	3.08	3.21	3.26	3.27
Carpenters	2.08	2.02	2.03	2.04	2.06	2.08	2.19	2.26	2.25	2.28	2.40	2.40	2.43	2.51	2.55	2.63	2.66
Other shopmen	1.72	1.70	1.72	1.73	1.75	1.78	1.86	1.91	1.92	1.92	2.06	2.12	2.13	2.18	2.24	2.31	2.36
Section foremen	1.76	1.69	1.68	1.68	1.71	1.72	1.78	1.78	1.79	1.80	1.90	1.95	1.96	1.99	2.09	2.14	2.20
Other trackmen	1.22	1.16	1.18	1.22	1.23	1.25	1.31	1.33	1.32	1.36	1.46	1.45	1.38	1.47	1.50	1.58	1.59
Switch tenders, crossing tenders, and watchmen	1.80	1.74	1.77	1.80	1.74	1.77	1.76	1.77	1.79	1.80	1.87	1.78	1.73	1.69	1.70	1.70	1.71
Telegraph operators and dispatchers	1.92	1.92	1.93	1.96	1.98	2.01	2.08	2.15	2.19	2.13	2.26	2.30	2.30	2.33	2.47	2.52	2.56
Employees—account floating equipment	2.03	1.89	1.89	1.92	1.97	2.00	2.11	2.17	2.17	2.10	2.27	2.38	2.31	2.22	2.37	2.37	2.35
All other employees and laborers	1.68	1.67	1.68	1.71	1.69	1.71	1.77	1.82	1.83	1.83	1.92	1.97	1.98	2.01	2.10	2.15	2.20

[1] Excludes compensation of employees of switching and terminal companies.

[2] Excludes returns for so-called small roads (having operating revenues below $100,000 for the year) and returns for switching and terminal companies.

[3] Annual report form for this year did not provide for this class of employees.

No. 236.—EMPLOYEES OF RAILROADS: AVERAGE NUMBER IN SERVICE AND AVERAGE NUMBER PER 100 MILES OF LINE OF STEAM RAILWAYS, CALENDAR YEAR 1916, BY CLASSES.

[Source: Statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission.]

Class.	Steam railways (other than switching and terminal companies).[1]		Switching and terminal companies, average number.
	Average number.	Per 100 miles of line.	
General officers, $3,000 per annum and upward	4,284	2	167
General officers, below $3,000 per annum	5,146	2	469
Division officers, $3,000 per annum and upward	1,165	1	18
Division officers, below $3,000 per annum	9,325	4	154
Clerks, $900 per annum and upward	66,913	26	2,144
Clerks, below $900 per annum	102,804	40	3,056
Messengers and attendants	8,448	3	211
Assistant engineers and draftsmen	10,603	4	249
Maintenance of way and structure foremen	7,854	3	112
Section foremen	43,103	17	515
General foremen—maintenance of equipment department	1,619	1	81
Gang and other foremen—maintenance of equipment department	16,864	7	263
Machinists	38,694	15	708
Boiler makers	12,495	5	322
Blacksmiths	8,079	3	158
Masons and bricklayers	1,273	1	41
Structural ironworkers	762		12
Carpenters	51,973	20	952
Painters and upholsterers	11,130	4	163
Electricians	8,780	4	209
Air-brake men	5,751	2	103
Car inspectors	18,705	7	709
Car repairers	66,937	26	1,203
Other skilled laborers	48,904	19	785
Mechanics' helpers and apprentices	81,103	32	1,125
Section men	268,355	104	4,724
Other unskilled laborers	104,492	41	2,312
Foremen of construction gangs and work trains	2,626	1	97
Other men in construction gangs and work trains	39,083	15	1,544
Traveling agents and solicitors	6,033	2	14
Employees in outside agencies	1,885	1	1
Other traffic employees	672		16
Train dispatchers and directors	5,035	2	127
Telegraphers, telephoners, and block operators	19,677	8	387
Telegraphers and telephoners operating interlockers	7,793	3	170
Lovermen (nontelegraphers)	3,436	1	233
Telegrapher clerks	11,035	4	42
Agent telegraphers	20,825	8	12
Station agents (nontelegraphers)	16,042	6	200
Station masters and assistants	638		106
Station-service employees	110,751	43	4,711
Yardmasters	3,578	1	311
Yardmasters' assistants	2,175	1	168
Yard engineers and motormen	16,106	6	1,755
Yard firemen and helpers	16,420	6	1,779
Yard conductors (or foremen)	15,561	6	1,721
Yard brakemen (switchmen or helpers)	40,543	16	3,447
Yard switch tenders	4,898	2	600
Other yard employees	4,124	2	202
Hostlers	7,799	3	252
Enginehouse men	51,200	20	1,309
Road freight engineers and motormen	33,094	13	73
Road freight firemen and helpers	35,058	14	78
Road freight conductors	26,699	10	73
Road freight brakemen and flagmen	65,819	26	143
Road passenger engineers and motormen	14,008	5	18
Road passenger firemen and helpers	13,575	5	7
Road passenger conductors	11,182	4	19
Road passenger baggagemen	5,821	2	4
Road passenger brakemen and flagmen	15,258	6	12
Other road train employees	3,391	1	4
Crossing flagmen and gatemen	16,217	6	755
Drawbridge operators	1,368	1	71
Floating-equipment employees	10,765	4	243
Express-service employees	17		2
Policemen and watchmen	8,562	3	465
Other transportation employees	6,431	3	129
All other employees	19,683	8	611
Total	1,700,814	661	42,935

[1] Represents 257,331.08 miles (average mileage of road operated during the year).

No. 237.—EMPLOYEES OF RAILROADS: TOTAL YEARLY COMPENSATION OF STEAM RAILWAYS, CALENDAR YEAR 1916, BY CLASSES.

[Source: Statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission.]

Class.	Steam railways (other than switching and terminal companies).[1]	Switching and terminal companies.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*
General officers, $3,000 per annum and upward	28,300,450	769,568
General officers, below $3,000 per annum	8,298,008	639,903
Division officers, $3,000 per annum and upward	4,366,724	58,098
Division officers, below $3,000 per annum	16,363,916	266,233
Clerks, $900 per annum and upward	79,554,910	2,410,089
Clerks, below $900 per annum	69,958,344	2,078,103
Messengers and attendants	3,967,512	82,335
Assistant engineers and draftsmen	11,896,836	290,177
Maintenance of way and equipment foremen	8,852,730	139,230
Section foremen	34,851,488	475,940
General foremen—maintenance of equipment department	2,511,788	118,053
Gang and other foremen—maintenance of equipment department	20,749,156	334,980
Machinists	46,509,274	879,573
Boiler makers	15,325,285	393,673
Blacksmiths	8,701,803	171,997
Masons and bricklayers	1,184,797	28,669
Structural ironworkers	783,076	12,270
Carpenters	44,384,463	854,875
Painters and upholsterers	9,524,327	141,758
Electricians	8,339,618	203,056
Air-brake men	5,404,563	92,146
Car inspectors	18,189,811	793,356
Car repairers	55,074,586	1,005,874
Other skilled laborers	45,752,825	752,159
Mechanics' helpers and apprentices	56,314,779	831,460
Section men	135,151,829	2,841,571
Other unskilled laborers	63,374,232	1,567,057
Foremen of construction gangs and work trains	2,424,505	93,157
Other men in construction gangs and work trains	21,671,833	997,449
Traveling agents and solicitors	9,398,697	19,324
Employees in outside agencies	1,959,499	600
Other traffic employees	779,165	10,530
Train dispatchers and directors	8,614,593	160,627
Telegraphers, telephoners, and block operators	16,859,592	294,025
Telegraphers and telephoners operating interlockers	6,771,548	144,775
Levermen (nontelegraphers)	2,661,455	200,223
Telegrapher clerks	9,135,051	34,258
Agent telegraphers	17,718,276	11,218
Station agents (nontelegraphers)	14,742,909	269,742
Station masters and assistants	717,582	125,409
Station-service employees	72,458,623	3,201,775
Yardmasters	5,780,798	529,081
Yardmasters' assistants	3,371,443	271,074
Yard engineers and motormen	25,910,312	2,851,255
Yard firemen and helpers	16,187,870	1,822,131
Yard conductors (or foremen)	22,103,626	2,451,128
Yard brakemen (switchmen or helpers)	48,559,839	4,271,326
Yard switch tenders	3,694,622	457,338
Other yard employees	2,304,371	165,043
Hostlers	8,029,802	251,013
Enginehouse men	36,890,317	987,779
Road freight engineers and motormen	60,574,151	115,127
Road freight firemen and helpers	39,042,136	76,327
Road freight conductors	42,638,621	98,190
Road freight brakemen and flagmen	68,612,631	153,779
Road passenger engineers and motormen	20,332,301	26,922
Road passenger firemen and helpers	17,416,630	10,088
Road passenger conductors	20,610,370	21,045
Road passenger baggagemen	6,308,656	3,526
Road passenger brakemen and flagmen	15,579,095	8,250
Other road train employees	2,668,457	594
Crossing flagmen and gatemen	7,954,195	371,710
Drawbridge operators	958,621	55,227
Floating-equipment employees	9,417,300	213,927
Express-service employees	12,019	1,560
Policemen and watchmen	6,860,794	324,761
Other transportation employees	4,294,541	92,677
All other employees	12,196,419	401,319
Total	1,506,960,995	39,827,112

[1] Represents 257,188.41 miles (average mileage of road operated during the year).

No. 238.—EMPLOYEES OF RAILROADS: AVERAGE HOURLY COMPENSATION OF STEAM RAILWAYS, CALENDAR YEAR 1916, BY CLASSES.

[Source: Statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission.]

Class.	Steam railways (other than switching and terminal companies).[1]	Switching and terminal companies.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*
General officers, $3,000 per annum and upward	[2] 20.341	[2] 15.480
General officers, below $3,000 per annum	[2] 5.086	[2] 4.767
Division officers, $3,000 per annum and upward	[2] 11.115	[2] 10.034
Division officers, below $3,000 per annum	[2] 4.989	[2] 5.228
Clerks, $900 per annum and upward	.428	.366
Clerks, below $900 per annum	.234	.223
Messengers and attendants	[2] 1.378	[2] 1.160
Assistant engineers and draftsmen	[2] 3.477	[2] 3.587
Maintenance of way and equipment foremen	.334	.348
Section foremen	.236	.270
General foremen—maintenance of equipment department	[2] 4.382	[2] 4.074
Gang and other foremen—maintenance of equipment department	.358	.357
Machinists	.409	.390
Boiler makers	.409	.395
Blacksmiths	.391	.355
Masons and bricklayers	.316	.265
Structural ironworkers	.326	.324
Carpenters	.289	.307
Painters and upholsterers	.308	.286
Electricians	.288	.302
Air-brake men	.286	.252
Car inspectors	.246	.258
Car repairers	.284	.259
Other skilled laborers	.305	.289
Mechanics' helpers and apprentices	.238	.226
Section men	.164	.196
Other unskilled laborers	.193	.193
Foremen of construction gangs and work trains	.283	.305
Other men in construction gangs and work trains	.182	.206
Traveling agents and solicitors	[2] 4.947	[2] 4.518
Employees in outside agencies	.397	.200
Other traffic employees	.465	.197
Train dispatchers and directors	.546	.418
Telegraphers, telephoners, and block operators	.282	.254
Telegraphers and telephoners operating interlockers	.301	.300
Levermen (nontelegraphers)	.219	.260
Telegrapher clerks	.253	.272
Agent telegraphers	.231	.267
Station agents (nontelegraphers)	[2] 2.557	[2] 3.911
Station masters and assistants	[2] 3.226	[2] 3.201
Station-service employees	.202	.198
Yardmasters	[2] 4.425	[2] 4.867
Yardmasters' assistants	[2] 4.148	[2] 4.311
Yard engineers and motormen	.434	.435
Yard firemen and helpers	.272	.281
Yard conductors (or foremen)	.385	.388
Yard brakemen (switchmen or helpers)	.352	.354
Yard switch tenders	.197	.214
Other yard employees	.157	.217
Hostlers	.255	.254
Enginehouse men	.188	.199
Road freight engineers and motormen	.601	.407
Road freight firemen and helpers	.380	.256
Road freight conductors	.404	.373
Road freight brakemen and flagmen	.332	.318
Road passenger engineers and motormen	.876	.414
Road passenger firemen and helpers	.550	.310
Road passenger conductors	.691	.388
Road passenger baggagemen	.396	.221
Road passenger brakemen and flagmen	.306	.309
Other road train employees	.285	.468
Crossing flagmen and gatemen	.120	.125
Drawbridge operators	.172	.199
Floating-equipment employees	.227	.262
Express-service employees	.269	.213
Policemen and watchmen	[2] 2.126	[2] 1.954
Other transportation employees	.206	.201
All other employees	.188	.184
All classes for which hourly pay is shown	.275	.266
All classes for which daily pay is shown	4.071	4.318

[1] Represents 257,188.41 miles (average mileage of road operated during the year).
[2] Represents average daily compensation.

No. 239.—RAILROADS PLACED UNDER RECEIVERSHIP AND SOLD UNDER FORECLOSURE: NUMBER AND MILEAGE, 1880 TO 1917.

[Source: The Railway Age, Chicago, Ill.]

Calendar year.	Placed under receivership.			Sold under foreclosure.		
	Number of roads.	Miles.	Stocks and bonds.	Number of roads.	Miles.	Stocks and bonds.
			Dollars.			*Dollars.*
1880	13	885	140,265,000	31	3,775	263,882,000
1881	5	110	8,742,000	29	2,617	137,923,000
1882	12	912	39,074,000	16	867	65,426,000
1883	11	1,990	108,470,000	18	1,354	47,100,000
1884	37	11,838	714,755,000	15	710	25,504,000
1885	44	8,836	385,460,000	22	3,156	278,394,000
1886	18	1,799	70,346,000	45	7,687	374,109,000
1887	9	1,046	90,318,000	31	5,478	328,181,000
1888	22	3,270	186,814,000	19	1,596	64,556,000
1889	22	3,803	99,661,000	25	2,930	137,815,000
1890	26	2,963	105,007,000	29	3,825	182,495,000
1891	26	2,159	84,479,000	21	3,223	169,069,000
1892	36	10,508	357,692,000	28	1,922	95,898,000
1893	74	29,340	1,781,046,000	25	1,618	79,924,000
1894	38	7,025	395,791,000	42	5,643	318,999,000
1895	31	4,089	369,075,000	52	12,831	761,791,000
1896	34	5,441	275,597,000	58	13,730	1,150,877,000
1897	18	1,537	92,909,000	42	6,675	517,680,000
1898	18	2,069	138,701,000	47	6,054	252,910,000
1899	10	1,019	52,285,000	32	4,294	267,534,000
1900	16	1,105	78,234,000	24	3,477	190,374,000
1901	4	78	1,627,000	17	1,139	85,808,000
1902	5	278	5,835,000	20	693	39,788,000
1903	9	229	18,823,000	13	555	15,885,000
1904	8	744	36,069,000	13	524	28,266,000
1905	10	3,593	176,321,000	6	679	20,307,000
1906	6	204	55,042,000	8	262	10,400,000
1907	7	317	13,585,000	6	114	13,777,000
1908	24	8,009	596,359,000	8	138	2,547,000
1909	5	859	78,095,000	12	2,629	250,033,000
1910	7	735	51,427,500	17	1,100	93,660,109
1911	5	2,606	210,606,882	13	1,386	40,741,453
1912	13	3,784	182,112,497	12	661	25,910,990
1913	17	9,020	477,780,820	6	1,159	86,168,850
1914	22	4,222	199,571,446	9	1,470	83,189,500
1915	12	20,193	1,070,808,628	11	3,914	285,258,782
1916	9	4,430	208,150,689	26	8,355	703,444,855
1917	19	2,480	61,109,902	20	10,963	557,846,348

No. 240.—EXPRESS COMPANIES: CLASSIFICATION OF MILEAGE COVERED BY OPERATIONS, DEC. 31, 1917, COMPARED WITH TOTAL FOR DEC. 31, 1916.

[Source: Statistical reports to the Interstate Commerce Commission.]

Company.	Steam road.	Electric line.	Steamboat line.	State line.	Total, Dec. 31, 1917.	Total, Dec. 31, 1916.
	Miles.	*Miles.*	*Miles.*	*Miles.*	*Miles.*	*Miles.*
Adams Express Co	41,496.84	2,738.52	4,367.00	.....	48,602.36	45,306.98
American Express Co	71,003.33	1,064.08	1,221.62	.....	73,289.03	73,464.92
Canadian Express Co	11,238.14	113.00	1,079.00	17.00	12,447.14	12,049.93
Great Northern Express Co	8,591.75	335.50	168.00	.....	9,095.25	9,957.29
Northern Express Co	7,975.29	14.10	301.00	.....	8,290.39	8,294.45
Southern Express Co	34,135.30	77.00	706.00	.....	34,918.30	34,822.60
Wells, Fargo & Co	77,760.71	4,431.50	32,144.37	1,178.07	115,520.65	107,071.58
Western Express Co	5,200.90	28.00	8.00	.....	5,236.90	5,253.32
Total	257,408.26	8,801.70	39,994.99	1,195.07	307,400.02	[1] 296,221.07

[1] Includes 8,663.62 miles of electric lines; 31,738.01 miles of steamboat lines; and 1,097.37 miles of stage lines.

No. 241.—EXPRESS COMPANIES: Income Account and Profit and Loss Account of Specified Companies, Year Ended Dec. 31, 1917.

[Source: Statistical reports to the Interstate Commerce Commission.]

Item.	Adams Express Co.	American Express Co.[1]	Canadian Express Co.	Great Northern Express Co.	Northern Express Co.	Southern Express Co.	Wells, Fargo & Co.	Western Express Co.	Grand total, 8 companies, 1917.
INCOME ACCOUNT.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Charges for transportation	53,730,035	75,920,831	4,950,453	3,808,456	3,615,043	19,300,342	59,813,391	1,721,822	222,860,373
Express privileges—Dr.	26,707,165	37,715,796	2,490,507	2,314,182	1,965,486	9,924,641	31,586,320	830,962	113,535,059
Revenue from transportation	27,022,870	38,205,035	2,459,946	1,494,274	1,649,557	9,375,701	28,227,071	890,860	109,325,314
Revenue from operations other than transportation	630,830	3,894,238	153,570	69,880	52,390	395,746	1,351,269	46,892	6,594,815
Total operating revenues	27,653,700	42,099,273	2,613,516	1,564,154	1,701,947	9,771,447	29,578,340	937,752	115,920,129
Operating expenses	30,476,896	40,831,310	2,460,569	1,232,256	1,338,190	8,170,055	28,397,532	814,249	113,721,057
Net operating revenues	[1]2,823,196	1,267,963	152,947	331,898	363,757	1,601,392	1,180,808	123,503	2,199,072
Uncollectible revenue from transportation	20,745	26,469	1,816	176	1,618	2,220	17,542	170	70,756
Express taxes	293,247	562,310	88,462	109,679	72,416	[2]649,952	511,849	24,706	[2]2,312,621
Operating income	[1]3,137,188	679,184	62,669	222,043	289,723	949,220	651,417	98,627	[1]184,305
Other income	2,308,709	860,710	----------	42,120	66,562	92,151	1,092,829	8,211	4,471,292
Gross income	[1]828,479	1,530,894	62,669	264,163	356,285	1,041,371	1,744,246	106,838	4,286,987
Deductions from gross income	1,056,064	282,301	[3]62,669	373	254	16,775	119,394	751	[4]1,538,581
Net income	[1]1,884,543	1,257,593	----------	263,790	356,031	1,024,596	1,624,852	106,087	2,748,406
Dividend appropriations of income	----------	----------	----------	270,000	----------	800,000	1,438,044	----------	2,508,044
Other deductions from net income	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Income balance transferred to profit and loss	[1]1,884,543	1,257,593	----------	[1]6,210	356,031	224,596	186,808	106,087	240,362
PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.									
Credit balance on Dec. 31 of the preceding year	10,350,433	6,923,549	----------	638,109	773,301	3,647,150	4,020,095	182,790	26,535,427
Credit balance for the year from income	[1]1,884,543	1,257,593	----------	[1]6,210	356,031	224,596	186,808	106,087	240,362
Dividend appropriations of surplus	550,000	1,046,190	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	1,596,190
Other profit and loss items—credit balance	99,116	[1]921,035	----------	574	[1]21	20,407	[1]84,118	270	[1]884,807
Balance credit carried to balance sheet	8,015,006	6,213,917	----------	632,473	1,129,311	3,892,153	4,122,785	289,147	24,294,792

[1] Debit.
[2] Includes a charge of $400,000 to create a "Reserve for war-profits tax."
[3] Represents balance turned over to Grand Trunk Ry. Co. of Canada.
[4] Includes $62,669 balance turned over to Grand Trunk Ry. Co. of Canada.

No. 242.—LOWER MISSISSIPPI RIVER: COMMERCE (RECEIPTS AND SHIPMENTS), 1902 TO 1917.[1]

[Source: From reports of the Chief of Engineers, War Department.]

Section of river and year.	Grain and its products.	Cotton.	Cotton seed and its products.	Live stock.	Coal and coke.	Lumber.	Logs.
St. Louis and Cairo:	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*
1902	194,175	3,144	.....	46,458	110,090	130,595	77,089
1903	103,114	585	340	18,010	119,727	120,231	89,062
1904	72,497	471	1,481	16,266	108,955	38,510	65,990
1905	50,441	1,991	912	21,048	131,756	21,143	101,111
1906	28,858	1,177	673	11,542	170,830	10,765	120,113
1907	19,832	1,522	260	11,075	166,360	25,179	49,175
1908	12,589	1,697	705	9,872	190,397	3,882	87,070
1909	21,325	3,120	614	15,184	164,496	19,925	58,040
1910	16,981	972	982	6,581	113,673	5,786	44,565
1911	23,578	1,889	2,871	8,868	165,398	7,732	63,068
1912	12,496	1,251	1,997	5,507	145,227	6,429	37,856
1913	20,179	1,264	1,367	8,199	152,150	10,855	27,536
1914	17,909	1,080	790	5,758	12,492	5,021	60,491
1915	26,962	924	2,400	14,138	13,013	15,092	31,064
1916	13,044	285	1,027	6,580	62,723	19,358	826,514
1917	7,586	907	1,415	5,608	15,183	7,357	28,664
Cairo and Memphis:							
1902	91,593	50,315	23,813	536	1,289,830	287,294	386,977
1903	100,222	10,065	10,850	15,040	1,266,378	209,541	430,530
1904	8,782	15,455	12,064	618	1,250,476	192,481	503,465
1905	51,123	9,573	11,069	200	1,328,930	242,070	486,051
1906	4,551	10,903	13,288	.....	1,030,000	254,156	238,464
1907	5,771	11,905	9,276	.....	1,031,154	183,036	464,969
1908	4,321	11,020	16,249	130	920,783	119,256	369,190
1909	11,340	12,489	9,567	3,942	737,761	70,848	305,716
1910	15,669	13,815	8,276	3,780	508,696	72,880	335,662
1911	22,536	14,271	9,142	5,084	1,199,492	41,975	388,320
1912	78,679	11,214	6,493	4,944	881,523	58,775	275,930
1913	21,033	10,187	6,536	4,550	867,262	57,447	175,410
1914	14,562	9,287	6,320	4,075	826,362	27,662	298,658
1915	12,708	30,968	6,980	3,219	981,431	52,661	171,628
1916	7,112	25,806	4,798	2,506	477,829	26,795	184,270
1917	5,064	6,370	4,176	2,430	220,811	30,410	195,152
Memphis and Vicksburg:							
1902	119,197	55,075	37,175	14,719	1,248,046	124,763	175,409
1903	114,974	31,695	145,988	4,830	1,281,311	80,026	236,521
1904	16,017	87,581	52,757	3,966	1,077,693	76,357	630,226
1905	47,960	66,556	64,099	4,091	1,097,758	128,697	334,499
1906	33,000	64,906	60,525	3,236	842,513	462,486	288,250
1907	21,937	37,843	24,206	7,586	871,034	157,930	373,695
1908	14,069	30,469	33,665	7,023	857,895	104,867	116,748
1909	17,325	20,563	23,287	10,792	632,570	78,116	223,434
1910	20,205	20,770	26,743	11,791	392,561	59,378	187,950
1911	23,147	21,595	21,870	10,801	1,090,856	34,173	412,392
1912	13,050	18,562	16,725	7,495	733,135	34,820	300,607
1913	18,158	17,252	15,130	12,230	763,895	46,536	271,720
1914	16,590	17,213	26,057	11,736	682,104	26,117	153,605
1915	22,414	39,823	20,161	15,355	892,840	52,602	76,965
1916	13,175	30,565	15,338	10,563	379,201	32,127	155,034
1917	9,314	14,661	9,827	7,031	129,847	20,652	208,821
Vicksburg and New Orleans:							
1902	102,544	64,774	80,973	4,814	1,220,057	49,350	52,433
1903	125,236	39,519	53,909	7,337	1,263,372	80,500	212,375
1904	28,878	46,997	63,901	4,858	1,020,500	25,358	133,638
1905	24,062	25,349	39,454	3,945	1,080,075	33,203	233,388
1906	24,298	53,269	25,224	3,358	832,410	67,720	184,591
1907	31,532	38,262	73,242	2,834	850,200	45,764	167,607
1908	34,272	30,207	35,620	3,111	801,596	19,243	169,974
1909	34,794	10,599	17,103	2,105	607,383	31,501	242,574
1910	28,470	6,578	10,339	1,846	364,559	14,903	71,588
1911	33,092	7,572	14,347	5,313	1,093,371	36,743	18,809
1912	31,551	4,325	5,486	3,654	748,600	68,454	40,572
1913	30,943	8,210	15,943	3,953	725,319	74,649	6,043
1914	23,053	8,346	12,738	2,550	669,580	19,880	122,619
1915	04,350	8,315	9,022	3,516	895,420	31,658	53,033
1916	13,239	6,053	8,324	3,331	349,394	70,812	77,626
1917	5,247	13,193	5,865	2,353	269,568	40,517	238,245

[1] Each stretch is treated as a separate river, and tonnage carried between ports on different stretches will appear in the statistics of all intervening stretches; consequently the sum of the tonnage carried in the four stretches does not represent the total traffic on the river as a whole.

No. 242.—Lower Mississippi River: Commerce (Receipts and Shipments), 1902 to 1917—Continued.

Section of river and year.	Iron, steel, and metals.	Groceries and provisions.	Gravel, sand, and stone.	Oil.[1]	Miscellaneous and unclassified.	Total.
St. Louis and Cairo:	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1902	3,873	105,171	.....	.....	280,859	951,454
1903	82,797	35,485	.....	.....	79,230	649,181
1904	1,400	18,581	14,559	.....	93,574	386,486
1905	135	18,958	.....	.....	69,526	417,021
1906	325	7,779	37,800	.....	68,154	458,016
1907	739	2,100	1,000	.....	55,025	332,267
1908	15,925	12,156	14,550	.....	40,454	389,357
1909	4,999	11,247	.....	478	19,147	318,584
1910	188	10,694	45,314	35	43,998	289,759
1911	1,627	20,642	.....	6,460	23,166	326,139
1912	.....	14,151	184	14,632	36,478	276,208
1913	502	14,684	213	6,982	37,154	281,085
1914	178	5,967	156,571	52	58,855	325,164
1915	20,214	11,032	668,471	21,857	73,165	809,232
1916	4,468	9,061	771,753	19,569	75,051	1,065,773
1917	60,584	6,256	127,254	8,143	95,820	364,777
Cairo and Memphis:						
1902	247,565	15,317	.....	.....	155,121	2,548,331
1903	77,331	4,836	13,000	.....	112,467	2,250,260
1904	45,549	3,745	29,700	.....	92,978	2,153,254
1905	55,153	4,844	5,800	.....	43,550	2,238,363
1906	58,449	762	21,300	.....	88,020	1,710,893
1907	28,422	2,517	15,200	.....	83,496	1,835,746
1908	38,868	579	25,560	26	44,077	1,550,659
1909	34,835	13,160	16,830	2	15,603	1,232,093
1910	20,828	17,211	21,481	.....	20,897	1,039,195
1911	86,564	28,070	32,220	.....	29,942	1,857,616
1912	28,092	17,938	24,302	53	37,979	1,425,922
1913	22,108	18,741	38,728	40	30,620	1,261,662
1914	24,211	16,497	65,641	2	27,804	1,321,081
1915	33,941	15,572	826,460	7,852	49,606	2,193,026
1916	313	11,575	429,779	1,054	33,720	1,205,647
1917	55,052	8,907	70,089	5,305	31,610	635,444
Memphis and Vicksburg:						
1902	51,052	47,289	.....	.....	67,301	1,940,026
1903	44,360	31,191	10,000	.....	34,317	2,018,222
1904	16,246	28,739	19,000	.....	32,016	2,040,598
1905	16,409	30,471	19,336	.....	45,354	1,855,830
1906	35,898	32,507	491,458	.....	41,122	2,355,901
1907	22,278	27,646	72,600	4,234	40,357	1,661,406
1908	21,783	10,800	25,540	4,781	24,582	1,252,222
1909	10,949	25,971	541	2,746	24,743	1,071,037
1910	15,421	34,560	186,516	2,222	22,179	980,386
1911	11,130	24,199	228,303	2,025	30,273	1,910,854
1912	7,501	20,852	216,468	407	25,167	1,394,789
1913	9,662	20,092	331,812	671	35,318	1,542,456
1914	8,441	28,921	869,932	9,097	38,581	1,888,394
1915	24,831	45,860	892,940	38,579	76,444	2,198,814
1916	4,206	20,984	1,059,150	2,395	87,230	1,809,977
1917	58,803	13,389	932,612	5,745	73,838	1,493,510
Vicksburg and New Orleans:						
1902	51,714	193,099	.....	.....	399,500	2,159,258
1903	52,891	157,540	27,983	.....	187,030	2,207,092
1904	116,371	118,458	377,415	.....	186,466	2,117,840
1905	24,062	86,833	526,852	.....	382,932	2,462,974
1906	20,928	77,839	858,572	.....	307,127	2,554,336
1907	16,235	60,042	926,445	219,075	154,039	2,585,277
1908	20,333	100,005	321,498	261,869	70,184	1,867,912
1909	10,264	60,659	770,941	233,101	83,606	2,104,720
1910	9,707	58,941	657,656	223,984	81,709	1,530,230
1911	7,246	98,200	625,259	423,446	62,918	2,426,376
1912	8,209	101,372	264,000	419,658	105,850	1,807,740
1913	7,696	108,979	236,532	1,128,677	70,916	2,417,859
1914	7,577	65,166	392,838	956,784	62,484	2,343,623
1915	17,331	241,736	407,313	705,006	156,692	2,712,022
1916	2,185	75,268	290,457	1,201,581	135,968	2,234,238
1917	1,249	46,237	247,478	1,515,115	164,587	2,549,654

[1] Included under "Miscellaneous and unclassified" prior to 1907.

No. 243.—ANNUAL AVERAGE FREIGHT RATES ON WHEAT BY LAKE AND CANAL, BY LAKE AND RAIL, AND BY ALL RAIL FROM CHICAGO TO NEW YORK, AND FROM NEW YORK TO LIVERPOOL BY STEAM: 1877 TO 1918.

[Source: Mr. Henry Heinzer, statistician, New York Produce Exchange.]

Calendar year.	Average rates per bushel, Chicago to New York.			New York to Liverpool.	Calendar year.	Average rates per bushel, Chicago to New York.			New York to Liverpool.
	By lake and canal.[1]	By lake and rail.	By all rail.			By lake and canal.[1]	By lake and rail.	By all rail.	
	Cents.	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Pence.*		*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Pence.*
1877	11.24	15.8	20.3	7	1898	4.42	4.96	11.55	3 7/16
1878	9.15	11.4	17.7	7/8	1899	5.65	6.63	11.13	2 7/16
1879	11.6	13.3	17.3	6 5/8	1900	4.42	5.05	[3] 9.08	3 1/4
1880	12.27	15.7	19.9	5 1/16	1901	5.14	5.57	[3] 9.92	1 1/4
1881	8.19	10.4	14.4	4 1/8	1902	5.25	5.78	[3] 10.60	1 7/16
1882	7.89	10.9	14.6	3 15/16	1903	5.44	6.17	[3] 11.33	1 7/16
1883	8.37	11.5	16.5	4 5/16	1904	4.71	5.02	[3] 11.11	1 1/8
1884	6.31	9.95	13.125	3 1/4	1905	5.51	6.44	[3] 10.20	1 1/2
1885	5.87	9.02	14.0	2 5/8	1906	5.94	6.48	[3] 10.50	1 7/16
1886	8.71	12.0	16.5	3 5/16	1907	6.68	6.93	[3] 11.30	1 1/2
1887	8.51	12.0	[2] 15.74	2 1/4	1908	6.00	6.33	[3] 11.70	1 5/16
1888	5.93	11.0	[2] 14.5	2 5/8	1909	5.35	6.88	[3] 11.70	1 1/4
1889	6.89	[2] 8.7	15.0	3 1/16	1910	5.13	6.57	[3] 9.60	1 1/2
1890	5.85	8.5	14.31	2 7/16	1911	5.35	5.23	[3] 9.69	2
1891	5.96	8.53	15.0	3 1/4	1912	5.57	6.17	[3] 9.60	3 1/4
1892	5.61	7.55	14.23	2 1/4	1913	5.74	7.01	[3] 9.60	2 1/16
1893	6.33	8.44	14.7	2 3/8	1914	5.31	6.54	[3] 9.60	3
1894	4.44	7.0	12.88	1 1/16	1915	6.08	7.48	[3] 10.08	13 1/2
1895	4.11	6.95	12.17	2 5/8	1916	7.95	9.55	[3] 10.08	18 1/2
1896	5.88	7.32	12.0	2 15/16	1917	8.72	9.99	[3] 10.08	[4]
1897	4.35	7.37	12.32	3 1/16	1918	12.53	12.27	[3] 16.24	[4]

[1] Includes canal tolls prior to 1883, but not Buffalo transfer charges.
[2] Averages based upon officially published tariffs; actual rates lower.
[3] For domestic consumption; local rate for export only 9.08 cents in 1900, 9.02 cents in 1901, and 8.75 cents in 1902; and, when consigned or delivered to steamer, 8.89 cents in 1903, 8.47 cents in 1904, 7.99 cents in 1905, 8.10 cents in 1906, 9.70 cents in 1907, 10.50 cents in 1908 and 1909, 7.80 cents in 1910 to 1914, 8.22 cents in 1915 and 1916, 9.18 cents in 1917, and 15.29 cents in 1918.
[4] No freights quoted.

No. 244.—FREIGHT RATES ON WHEAT FROM BUFFALO TO NEW YORK AND ELEVATING AND STORAGE RATES AT BUFFALO: 1887 TO 1918.

[Source: Secretary of the Buffalo Chamber of Commerce.]

Calendar year.	Average canal freight rates.	Elevating, including storage.[1]	Calendar year.	Average canal freight rates.	Elevating, including storage.[1]
	Cents per bushel.	*Cents per bushel.*		*Cents per bushel.*	*Cents per bushel.*
1887	4.5	0.875	1903	4.0	0.500
1888	3.4	.875	1904	3.2	.500
1889	4.8	.875	1905	3.9	.500
1890	3.8	.875	1906	4.2	.500
1891	3.5	.875	1907	5.0	.500
1892	3.5	.875	1908	5.0	.500
1893	4.6	.875	1909	3.9	.500
1894	3.2	.875	1910	4.0	.500
1895	2.2	.875	1911	4.3	.500
1896	3.7	.875	1912	4.4	.500
1897	2.8	.875	1913	4.6	.500
1898	2.8	.875	1914	4.3	.500
1899	3.0	.500	1915	4.6	.500
1900	2.5	.500	1916	5.0	.500
1901	3.5	.500	1917	4.4	[2]
1902	3.8	500	1918	9.3	[2]

[1] Storage varied; 5 to 10 days the limit.
[2] No available data.

No. 245.—AVERAGE FREIGHT RATES ON GRAIN, FLOUR, AND PROVISIONS (PER 100 POUNDS) FROM CHICAGO TO EUROPEAN PORTS BY ALL RAIL TO SEABOARD AND THENCE BY STEAMERS: CALENDAR YEARS 1907 TO 1916.[1]

[Source: Secretary of the Board of Trade, Chicago.]

Shipped to—	Article.	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1915	1916
		Dolls.	Dolls.	Dolls.	Dolls.	Dolls.	Dolls.	Dolls.	Dolls.	Dolls.
Liverpool	Grain	0.1922	0.1901	0.1893	0.1815	0.1979	0.2561	0.2339	0.5968	0.5017
Do	Sacked flour	.2125	.2075	.2072	.1975	.2302	.2900	.3000	.6250	.8530
Do	Provisions	.4085	.4257	.4538	.4538	.4538	.4819	.5100	1.0600	1.7750
Glasgow	Grain	.1967	.1863	.1800	.1591	.2000	.2100	.2292	.5813	.4980
Do	Sacked flour	.2391	.2200	.2100	.2150	.2500	.3000	.3200	.6980	.8580
Do	Provisions	.4688	.4688	.4688	.4688	.4688	.5250	.5531	1.0009	1.7750
London	Grain	.2054	.1946	.1817	.1775	.2092	.2630	.2433	.5443	.4992
Do	Sacked flour	.2363	.2316	.2150	.2200	.2525	.2922	.3050	.6825	.8580
Do	Provisions	.4626	.4626	.4746	.4762	.4762	.5045	.5100	1.0288	1.7750
Antwerp	Grain	.....	.....	.....	.1805	.2026	.2550	.2462	.....	.....
Do	Sacked flour	.....	.....	.....	.....	.2700	.3370	.3560	.....	.....
Do	Provisions	.4556	.4959	.4942	.4941	.4944	.5235	.5522	.....	.....
Hamburg	Grain	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.2616	.....	.....
Do	Sacked flour	.....	.....	.....	.....	.2770	.4500	.3700	.....	.....
Do	Provisions	.4600	.4949	.4909	.5000	.5000	.6200	.5533	.....	.....
Amsterdam	Grain	.....	.....	.....	.....	.2100	.3250	.2507	.....	.....
Do	Sacked flour	.....	.....	.....	.....	.2400	.3550	.3000	.....	.....
Do	Provisions	.4500	.4500	.4800	.4800	.4900	.6100	.5400	.....	.....
Rotterdam	Grain	.....	.....	.....	.....	.2000	.3200	.2507	.6913	.6143
Do	Sacked flour	.....	.....	.....	.....	.2300	.3550	.2900	.8338	.8675
Do	Provisions	.4500	.4500	.4700	.4700	.4800	.6000	.5300	.....	1.7180
Copenhagen	Sacked flour	.....	.....	.....	.....	.3100	.4800	.4000	.....	.8875
Do	Provisions	.5100	.5396	.5531	.5531	.5697	.7129	.6943	.....	1.7650
Stockholm	Sacked flour	.....	.....	.....	.....	.3600	.5200	.4300	.....	.....
Do	Provisions	.5300	.5466	.5672	.5672	.5978	.7499	.7314	.....	.....
Stettin	Sacked flour	.....	.....	.....	.....	.3100	.4900	.3900	.....	.....
Do	Provisions	.4900	.5185	.5391	.5391	.5556	.6987	.6801	.....	.....
Bordeaux	do	.5500	.5500	.5500	.5750	.5750	.6300	.7125	.....	.....
Havre	do	.....	.....	.....	.....	.5375	.6150	.6938	.....	.....

[1] During the first six months of the year 1914 rates paid on grain, flour, and provisions were quite low as compared with previous years; the European war, however, shortly after the beginning of hostilities, created a tremendous demand for tonnage and forced rates to the highest level known to this generation of shippers. Complete statements of freight averages for 1914 to 1916 are therefore impossible, and for 1917 and 1918 no figures are available.

No. 246.—AVERAGE FREIGHT RATES ON GRAIN AND FLOUR FROM ST. LOUIS TO VARIOUS POINTS: 1900 TO 1918.

[Source: Secretary Merchants' Exchange, St. Louis, Mo.]

Calendar year.	To New Orleans by river.		To New York by rail.		To Liverpool.	
	On grain in sacks per 100 pounds.	On wheat in bulk by barges per bushel.	On wheat per 100 pounds.	On flour per barrel.	Via New Orleans (by river) on wheat per bushel.	Via New York (by rail) on wheat per bushel.
	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.
1900	10.00	[1]4.25	19.38	38.76	14.64	18.41
1901	10.00	[1]4.25	19.38	38.66	9.48	14.03
1902	10.00	[1]4.20	20.66	41.32	8.53	15.33
1903	10.00	[1]5.00	21.25	42.50	10.00	16.02
1904	.....	.....	21.51	43.02	.....	15.25
1905	.....	.....	20.50	41.00	.....	15.60
1906	.....	.....	20.50	41.00	.....	15.23
1907	.....	.....	20.50	41.00	.....	15.87
1908	.....	.....	19.50	40.00	.....	14.78
1909	.....	.....	19.00	40.00	.....	14.80
1910	.....	.....	19.00	39.40	.....	12.40
1911	.....	.....	19.00	39.40	.....	13.60
1912	.....	.....	19.00	39.40	.....	13.60
1913	.....	.....	19.00	39.40	.....	15.53
1914	.....	.....	19.00	39.40	.....	[2]
1915	.....	.....	19.80	41.00	.....	[2]
1916	.....	.....	19.80	43.87	.....	[2]
1917	.....	.....	19.80	43.87	.....	[2]
1918	13.00	7.8	[3]28.00	[4]62.06	[5]	[5]

[1] F. o. b. New Orleans.
[2] For first seven months of 1914, 14.60 cents; after the start of the European war rates ranged from 14.60 to 27.60 cents in 1914; figures for 1914 to 1917 are not available.
[3] Effective June 25, 1918; prior to that, rate was 22½ cents.
[4] Effective June 25, 1918; prior to that, rate was 49.22 cents per barrel.
[5] No ocean rates available, as shipping was controlled by Governments and rates were not made public.

No. 247.—CATTLE, HOGS, AND SHEEP: RECEIPTS AT TWELVE PRINCIPAL WESTERN MARKETS, 1892 TO 1918.

[Source: Reports of various stockyard associations.]

Calendar year.	Chicago.			Kansas City.			Omaha.		
	Cattle and calves.	Hogs.	Sheep.	Cattle and calves.	Hogs.	Sheep.	Cattle and calves.[1]	Hogs.	Sheep.
	Number.	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*
1892..	3,769,372	7,714,435	2,145,079	1,571,155	2,397,477	488,268	855,056	1,613,384	188,588
1893..	3,343,963	6,057,278	3,031,174	1,746,828	1,948,373	569,517	852,456	1,406,451	252,273
1894..	3,135,312	7,483,228	3,099,725	1,772,545	2,547,077	589,555	821,512	1,932,677	243,945
1895..	2,757,298	7,885,283	3,406,739	1,689,652	2,467,697	864,713	586,103	1,186,726	204,870
1896..	2,738,813	7,659,472	3,590,655	1,814,698	2,605,575	993,126	586,578	1,216,370	358,005
1897..	2,677,900	8,368,724	3,606,640	1,921,962	3,350,796	1,134,236	810,949	1,610,981	627,160
1898..	2,613,630	8,817,114	3,589,439	1,816,238	3,672,909	980,803	812,244	2,101,387	1,085,136
1899..	2,651,122	8,177,870	3,682,832	2,017,484	2,959,073	953,241	837,563	2,216,482	1,086,319
1900..	2,865,856	8,109,064	3,548,885	2,082,795	3,094,139	860,449	828,204	2,200,926	1,276,775
1901..	3,213,220	8,290,494	4,044,095	2,125,575	3,716,404	980,078	818,003	2,414,052	1,314,841
1902..	3,193,306	7,895,288	4,515,716	2,279,166	2,279,337	1,164,084	1,010,815	2,247,428	1,742,539
1903..	3,704,229	7,325,923	4,582,760	2,187,112	1,969,381	1,151,780	1,071,177	2,231,067	1,863,763
1904..	3,526,884	7,238,746	4,504,630	2,163,471	2,227,170	1,004,099	944,192	2,239,627	1,754,365
1905..	3,791,304	7,725,738	4,736,558	2,422,582	2,507,548	1,318,968	1,026,392	2,293,956	1,970,502
1906..	3,742,519	7,275,063	4,805,449	2,555,794	2,675,601	1,616,788	1,079,373	2,393,551	2,165,116
1907..	3,727,248	7,201,061	4,218,115	2,670,260	2,923,777	1,582,148	1,168,716	2,253,652	2,038,777
1908..	3,460,877	8,131,465	4,351,889	2,468,127	3,715,109	1,640,542	1,036,625	2,424,851	2,105,949
1909..	3,339,519	6,619,018	4,441,424	2,659,928	3,092,835	1,645,325	1,124,618	2,135,493	2,167,014
1910..	3,552,899	5,586,858	5,229,294	2,597,142	2,085,566	1,841,173	1,223,533	1,894,314	2,984,870
1911..	3,453,343	7,103,360	5,736,244	2,370,390	3,167,816	2,175,493	1,174,312	2,366,684	2,977,570
1912..	3,157,743	7,180,907	6,055,546	2,147,224	2,523,331	2,133,976	1,017,195	2,386,244	2,950,507
1913..	2,888,456	7,570,938	5,902,798	2,318,885	2,567,785	2,091,748	962,103	2,542,709	3,222,133
1914..	2,601,495	6,618,166	5,378,345	1,956,651	2,264,805	2,002,042	938,817	2,258,620	3,113,889
1915..	2,684,973	7,052,071	3,510,015	1,963,498	2,530,730	1,814,683	1,218,342	2,642,973	3,208,279
1916..	3,249,800	9,188,224	4,291,024	2,331,467	2,978,983	1,758,175	1,434,304	3,116,820	3,170,908
1917..	3,520,271	7,168,852	3,595,228	2,902,253	2,276,995	1,408,550	1,719,822	2,796,596	3,016,631
1918..	4,447,689	8,614,190	4,029,736	3,319,511	3,327,722	1,667,463	1,993,366	3,420,533	3,385,696

Calendar year.	St. Joseph.			St. Louis.			St. Paul.		
	Cattle and calves.	Hogs.	Sheep.	Cattle and calves.	Hogs.	Sheep.	Cattle and calves.	Hogs.	Sheep.
	Number.	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*
1892..	31,015	289,981	17,309	801,111	1,310,311	376,922	85,816	238,909	97,156
1893..	39,244	240,160	26,257	903,257	1,105,108	397,725	113,630	194,092	153,314
1894..	52,157	397,585	15,718	773,571	1,489,856	359,896	78,245	326,663	95,142
1895..	49,202	252,070	22,260	851,275	1,440,342	510,660	93,066	364,455	174,868
1896..	38,893	193,212	24,165	955,613	1,997,895	632,872	97,812	313,736	200,415
1897..	50,865	426,692	13,915	960,763	2,065,283	660,380	198,691	243,074	315,210
1898..	282,078	1,034,125	121,707	795,611	2,136,328	477,091	215,993	338,405	430,194
1899..	294,950	1,401,794	258,393	766,032	2,147,144	432,566	221,367	369,243	383,598
1900..	390,381	1,678,520	390,308	795,800	2,150,972	494,133	220,681	500,415	439,574
1901..	439,293	2,105,209	525,933	969,881	2,236,945	534,115	190,290	616,796	332,367
1902..	517,294	1,697,741	560,653	1,181,628	1,494,395	540,443	306,066	667,526	602,340
1903..	624,974	1,700,564	599,789	1,209,121	1,785,873	565,836	303,289	759,542	875,640
1904..	587,261	1,656,849	794,379	1,261,532	2,361,628	746,109	389,300	881,635	772,766
1905..	546,688	1,900,433	980,834	1,254,286	2,407,336	690,878	488,565	855,237	818,437
1906..	606,187	1,908,207	826,764	1,314,826	2,411,191	650,784	486,664	860,810	735,259
1907..	616,232	1,923,257	764,287	1,328,208	2,572,126	622,213	519,611	866,777	567,830
1908..	584,224	2,349,047	592,389	1,293,564	3,199,922	724,781	463,160	1,133,412	359,343
1909..	592,376	1,693,831	620,570	1,418,005	3,076,065	835,973	497,152	725,420	496,062
1910..	564,555	1,352,565	559,670	1,356,282	2,648,480	776,665	603,666	835,886	864,811
1911..	513,290	1,921,535	718,268	1,206,423	3,634,851	1,024,402	538,687	910,733	712,126
1912..	494,422	1,969,933	728,852	1,199,901	2,529,897	1,030,609	523,767	983,665	627,973
1913..	450,186	1,869,009	812,089	1,099,977	2,583,911	949,802	531,946	1,256,801	785,444
1914..	355,535	1,725,366	830,356	1,040,957	2,558,825	749,293	585,163	1,589,630	794,739
1915..	441,471	1,697,842	877,930	991,709	2,591,768	648,141	855,589	2,155,201	704,119
1916..	479,946	2,198,751	804,326	1,200,330	3,057,414	670,838	941,115	2,674,547	623,214
1917..	670,107	1,920,177	678,853	1,404,741	2,705,614	581,034	1,197,129	1,927,952	429,617
1918..	869,883	2,351,013	827,489	1,509,409	3,256,500	536,406	1,430,408	2,061,390	630,203

[1] Cattle only.

No. 247.—Cattle, Hogs, and Sheep: Receipts at Twelve Specified Western Markets, 1892 to 1918—Continued.

Calendar year.	Sioux City.			Cincinnati.			Cleveland.[1]		
	Cattle and calves.	Hogs.	Sheep.	Cattle and calves.	Hogs.	Sheep.	Cattle and calves.	Hogs.	Sheep.
	Number.	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*
1892....	136,022	413,231	42,581	217,952	603,526	308,980	18,663	338,916	33,080
1893....	130,794	329,014	26,840	225,555	627,612	575,527	13,124	257,782	60,522
1894....	119,008	490,273	24,567	220,455	746,705	643,975	7,210	190,803	77,232
1895....	110,278	341,050	14,336	227,261	820,637	597,497	73,538	601,179	180,709
1896....	142,238	279,451	10,425	216,117	887,187	481,264	62,665	688,011	146,568
1897....	294,161	353,290	9,699	218,536	881,382	430,858	109,047	999,219	183,717
1898....	300,937	474,238	20,861	199,507	887,524	389,649	97,805	1,123,848	149,769
1899....	347,109	568,806	36,081	204,288	809,327	280,097	118,347	1,096,459	139,480
1900....	300,437	833,141	61,342	210,681	782,742	330,748	123,552	1,180,605	186,822
1901....	308,529	959,964	66,930	222,738	742,701	358,922	68,851	995,113	197,456
1902....	404,835	1,007,762	61,275	239,679	664,734	419,248	61,858	960,067	194,587
1903....	379,446	1,007,900	41,774	245,716	736,770	394,108	90,743	1,216,798	224,489
1904....	331,293	1,113,177	28,464	252,807	870,128	370,475	94,235	1,354,276	237,161
1905....	402,955	1,298,685	56,582	298,893	948,093	322,624	105,703	1,251,229	190,080
1906....	385,255	1,157,947	64,167	313,256	859,334	313,885	100,215	964,189	242,712
1907....	410,216	1,289,125	64,507	312,214	938,793	305,161	100,041	1,107,662	367,320
1908....	385,470	1,380,639	58,747	295,746	1,170,999	330,186	92,325	1,496,978	325,216
1909....	426,278	1,077,350	78,490	310,380	876,180	360,938	106,425	1,155,523	344,563
1910....	438,690	1,044,122	150,935	319,138	758,922	354,371	131,872	537,291	350,716
1911....	487,237	1,348,551	212,004	327,075	1,035,978	385,195	97,566	698,744	472,938
1912....	430,768	1,697,788	206,517	344,198	953,954	386,644	[2]88,755	562,373	473,190
1913....	393,711	1,538,178	270,866	316,612	908,669	437,202	[2]121,575	735,601	534,399
1914....	367,917	1,256,679	403,927	289,762	921,204	444,829	110,332	670,351	295,026
1915....	534,154	1,760,818	337,079	281,122	1,179,672	356,189	116,405	788,577	256,744
1916....	601,667	2,131,113	320,537	352,040	1,260,118	332,241	118,601	692,319	225,042
1917....	706,718	2,149,115	267,441	452,886	1,239,042	270,329	135,560	648,382	182,065
1918....	817,584	2,421,166	387,423	.....	.....	.....	[2]94,213	568,815	173,191

Calendar year.	Denver.			Indianapolis.			Wichita.		
	Cattle and calves.	Hogs.	Sheep.	Cattle and calves.	Hogs.	Sheep.	Cattle and calves.	Hogs.	Sheep.
	Number.	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*
1892....	143,211	83,413	134,398	102,100	1,122,668	62,692	.....	.....	.....
1893....	154,739	62,111	130,373	85,581	878,882	83,303	55,759	81,255	3,023
1894....	147,506	94,099	138,990	91,017	963,511	108,924	35,217	65,377	4,849
1895....	185,646	47,598	156,412	106,439	1,108,724	123,427	31,763	81,801	5,729
1896....	202,013	56,537	180,639	135,253	1,255,405	120,890	16,306	100,911	18,534
1897....	248,888	75,005	308,061	147,740	1,252,761	97,369	21,058	188,416	8,146
1898....	287,678	81,645	284,305	134,786	1,681,362	84,665	20,831	253,541	11,344
1899....	282,928	120,096	221,142	136,579	1,545,881	65,106	25,563	204,745	10,111
1900....	239,606	115,986	305,828	139,722	1,323,018	67,005	23,903	291,501	18,358
1901....	227,325	109,360	225,555	211,053	1,486,519	125,614	27,212	383,072	2,158
1902....	324,154	86,685	316,594	213,179	1,251,351	102,580	31,628	192,723	6,348
1903....	286,271	146,580	464,896	248,951	1,530,888	101,024	33,287	265,216	14,098
1904....	265,462	161,954	619,190	274,710	1,668,771	89,945	29,144	312,423	3,053
1905....	294,044	190,525	787,905	299,784	1,975,816	61,561	43,397	298,491	7,201
1906....	328,751	192,720	825,766	350,016	1,869,353	76,570	46,789	301,649	11,288
1907....	306,907	241,393	828,482	378,873	1,955,382	72,674	95,666	436,119	7,464
1908....	420,462	280,288	675,235	407,149	2,484,226	111,848	109,414	741,341	12,066
1909....	426,372	241,570	634,327	416,759	1,832,598	111,386	183,659	751,560	22,796
1910....	398,868	186,611	595,930	417,375	1,487,174	128,001	208,241	551,993	35,498
1911....	298,437	220,137	617,008	394,269	2,028,731	153,686	194,063	568,244	53,837
1912....	415,817	221,718	776,760	390,238	1,824,260	154,414	[2]212,463	822,418	97,117
1918....	499,208	246,598	620,481	378,912	1,994,624	147,198	[2]212,971	470,730	32,219
1914....	442,788	255,686	692,247	344,245	2,099,787	124,591	[2]201,836	418,213	25,899
1915....	424,341	343,653	765,170	351,741	2,435,319	112,773	[2]153,035	476,469	29,604
1916....	601,460	466,653	1,409,009	405,069	2,576,611	98,142	[2]220,133	572,679	20,875
1917....	653,377	351,903	2,059,898	501,156	2,350,730	102,293	[2]371,307	494,877	27,366
1918....	728,268	383,543	1,651,759	504,190	2,749,976	113,828	[2]393,914	617,745	39,842

[1] Figures from 1895 to date are from reports of the Cleveland Chamber of Commerce.
[2] Cattle only.

No. 248.—GRAIN RECEIVED:[1] BY SPECIFIED PORTS, CALENDAR YEARS 1914 TO 1918.

[Source: Annual reports of New York Produce Exchange.]

Port.[2]	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908
New York:	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*
By canal, via river	9,619,880	9,804,675	11,769,800	9,558,500	7,228,000
Coastwise and river	1,319,632	755,567	244,815	254,613	957,259
By rail	81,196,902	111,787,340	017,618,105	112,397,811	95,532,736
Total	92,106,414	122,347,582	119,632,720	122,210,924	103,717,995
Portland, Me	15,940,114	17,723,683	19,184,965	25,061,918	.....
Boston	24,374,770	32,445,637	35,136,397	37,776,856	24,037,968
Philadelphia	26,281,337	36,066,919	48,535,326	53,918,914	44,614,736
Baltimore	27,650,511	42,225,063	52,329,118	51,274,188	40,329,270
New Orleans	11,027,673	31,007,764	33,705,168	22,444,681	17,737,501
Grand total	197,440,819	281,816,648	308,523,694	312,687,481	231,037,470
Montreal, Canada	24,228,680	31,804,504	31,965,187	42,954,386	41,006,738

Port.[2]	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
New York:	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*
By canal, via river	9,676,000	11,000,700	7,895,000	3,530,000	4,371,700
Coastwise and river	1,863,504	441,588	3,913,254	4,268,675	3,904,292
By rail	82,895,110	86,635,278	107,411,728	122,371,905	131,768,203
Total	94,434,614	98,077,566	119,219,982	130,171,180	140,044,195
Portland, Me.[3]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boston	25,968,955	22,451,292	28,904,930	31,846,400	42,046,105
Philadelphia	35,126,455	30,120,980	41,195,845	43,423,348	47,496,548
Baltimore	31,654,690	32,861,922	42,723,546	55,010,887	68,754,883
New Orleans	17,127,626	16,213,444	15,919,182	21,530,071	30,757,892
Grand total	204,312,340	199,725,204	247,363,485	281,982,786	329,099,623
Montreal, Canada	43,551,119	45,427,290	49,325,297	59,393,707	66,078,237

Port.[2]	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
New York:	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*
By canal, via river	5,803,900	3,841,000	1,839,000	617,100	2,990,348
Coastwise and river	11,333,344	7,291,638	10,179,449	4,982,694	1,419,190
By rail	142,127,622	214,753,963	220,993,650	180,617,709	114,335,479
Total	159,264,866	225,886,601	233,012,099	186,217,503	118,745,017
Boston	26,033,229	28,132,085	42,788,468	27,133,944	28,723,722
Philadelphia	49,009,021	70,765,806	73,610,091	65,051,227	52,569,863
Baltimore	68,909,106	106,124,331	143,404,462	96,831,477	62,857,556
New Orleans	53,061,500	56,774,000	48,268,000	58,736,000	67,026,500
Grand total	356,278,322	487,682,823	541,143,120	433,970,241	330,522,658
Montreal, Canada	99,054,293	68,231,647	107,784,890	57,607,943	105,378,861

[1] Grain embraces wheat flour reduced to equivalent in wheat, corn, rye, oats, barley, malt, and peas.
[2] Receipts at New York, Portland, Boston, Philadelphia, and Baltimore include shipments from the West to foreign countries through these ports on through bills of lading. Receipts at Portland via Montreal are duplications of receipts reported at Montreal. Receipts at Baltimore include flour ground by city millers, and therefore duplicate an equivalent quantity of wheat received in grain.

No. 249.—SHIPMENTS OF ANTHRACITE COAL: CALENDAR YEARS 1905, 1910, AND 1915 TO 1918.

[Source: The Coal Trade.]

Railroad.	1905	1910	1915	1916	1917	1918
	Long tons.	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*
Philadelphia & Reading	12,574,502	12,445,733	11,488,444	12,842,731	14,910,240	14,837,395
Lehigh Valley	10,072,120	11,195,735	12,932,526	12,056,078	13,909,504	14,277,325
Central of New Jersey	7,983,274	8,519,135	8,017,816	7,135,544	8,286,670	7,124,551
Delaware, Lackawanna & Western	9,554,046	9,589,076	9,579,053	10,638,500	12,409,120	11,884,669
Delaware & Hudson	4,890,685	6,578,356	8,016,988	7,005,207	8,533,716	8,914,684
Pennsylvania	6,225,622	6,250,976	6,124,596	5,811,475	5,610,846	5,578,207
Erie	5,640,528	7,554,198	7,874,062	7,718,089	8,841,894	8,641,572
New York, Ontario & Western	2,864,096	2,772,547	2,088,577	1,945,080	2,010,724	2,033,388
Delaware, Susquehanna & Schuylkill [1]	1,605,378	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Lehigh & New England	.....	.....	1,761,714	2,653,904	3,949,172	3,812,753
Total	61,410,201	64,905,786	67,883,776	67,926,708	78,521,859	77,104,544
Deductions [2]	.....	.....	.....	550,344	1,388,554	354,625
Total, 10 roads	61,410,201	64,905,786	67,883,776	67,376,364	77,133,305	76,749,919

[1] Now included in Lehigh Valley.
[2] Reported by both the C. R. R. of New Jersey and the L. & N. E. R. R.

No. 250.—MOVEMENTS OF COAL AND COKE OVER SPECIFIED RAILROADS: CALENDAR YEARS 1914 TO 1918.

[Source: Compiled from reports of the various roads.]

BITUMINOUS COAL.

Railroad.	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
	Short tons.	*Short tons.*	*Short tons.*	*Short tons.*	*Short tons.*
Baltimore & Ohio [1]	32,554,350	35,930,200	35,354,489	38,158,222	48,873,089
Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh [1, 2]	8,059,756	8,511,316	9,450,671	10,258,424	11,658,598
Buffalo & Susquehanna [1, 2]	1,190,181	1,277,438	1,517,784	1,598,075	1,855,405
Chesapeake & Ohio [1]	20,663,520	24,038,298	26,731,383	25,715,776	27,232,031
Erie	[3] 75,818	[1, 2] 10,357,805	8,686,186	8,292,210	11,167,119
Huntingdon & Broad Top Mountain [1, 2]	1,036,658	1,111,652	1,205,077	1,500,421	1,402,002
New York Central & Hudson River [3]	8,120,210	9,406,850	7,713,118	8,543,162	8,389,149
Norfolk & Western [1, 2]	25,471,969	29,728,206	30,749,390	28,571,966	29,213,188
Pennsylvania (east of Pittsburgh and Erie) [1, 3]	47,769,227	49,584,802	48,167,136	50,557,468	62,221,555
Pittsburgh & Lake Erie [1, 2]	10,703,478	11,046,893	11,528,401	11,768,671	14,872,432
Pittsburg & Shawmut	.....	.....	.....	2,689,647	2,557,835
Pittsburg, Shawmut & Northern [1, 2]	2,359,807	2,646,819	2,789,752	2,689,223	1,101,974
Southern [3]	3,004,503	3,446,042	[1] 9,142,134	[1] 11,067,472	[1] 12,790,446
Virginian [1, 2]	3,954,310	4,128,940	5,509,155	6,398,836	6,710,944
Western Maryland	3,060,708	6,807,474	8,654,099	9,314,395	11,623,210
Total, 15 roads	168,933,504	198,022,741	207,148,775	217,132,968	251,674,977

COKE.

Baltimore & Ohio [1]	3,202,381	3,792,125	4,345,521	3,471,003	3,117,754
Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh [1, 2]	302,906	483,601	537,129	449,586	534,093
Buffalo & Susquehanna [1, 2]	447,354	579,944	454,127	404,527	375,806
Chesapeake & Ohio [1]	298,632	303,984	550,163	501,340	542,661
Erie	.....	[1] 1,099,213	1,126,656	679,627	696,925
Huntingdon & Broad Top Mountain	[4] 9,635	[4] 53,480	71,839	75,923	67,000
Norfolk & Western [1, 2]	1,018,611	990,206	2,048,314	2,548,080	2,366,847
Pennsylvania (east of Pittsburgh and Erie) [1, 3]	9,548,354	12,020,472	14,257,911	12,014,851	11,373,462
Pittsburgh & Lake Erie [1, 2]	4,839,185	6,198,316	7,764,578	7,417,319	8,022,731
Pittsburg, Shawmut & Northern [1, 2]	.....	25	70	19	.....
Virginian	84	.....	50	759	404
Western Maryland	59,646	[1] 281,441	242,518	193,639	439,576
Total, 12 roads	19,726,878	25,802,906	31,398,882	27,756,673	27,537,349

[1] Includes amounts from connecting lines.
[2] Includes company coal.
[3] Does not include company coal hauled free.
[4] Six months, July to December.

No. 251.—SAULT STE. MARIE CANALS: Analysis of Traffic Statistics, Seasons 1895 to 1918.

[Source: Annual reports of the United States engineer in charge.]

Season.	Freight carried.			Average distance freight was carried.	Total ton-miles.	Cost of carrying per ton-mile.	Amount paid for transporting freight.	Valuation of freight.	Value of American craft.	Value of Canadian craft.	Proportion of freight carried by Canadian vessels.
	Total.	By steamers.									
	Short tons.	*Short tons.*	*Per cent.*	*Miles.*		*Mills.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*
1895	15,062,580	10,581,474	70	880.0	12,502,548,892	1.14	14,238,758	159,575,129	40,858,800	2,037,000	3.75
1896	16,239,061	11,878,089	73	836.4	13,582,641,886	.99	13,511,615	195,146,842	43,006,200	2,135,300	4.0
1897	18,982,755	13,163,667	69	841.3	15,969,393,576	.83	13,220,099	218,235,927	42,375,700	2,001,400	3.0
1898	21,234,665	14,569,066	69	842.6	17,891,597,030	.79	14,125,896	233,069,740	45,199,800	2,491,900	2.2
1899	25,255,810	17,801,213	71	827.2	20,891,944,628	1.05	21,959,707	281,364,750	65,000,520	3,369,600	3.1
1900	25,643,073	19,586,750	77	825.9	21,179,229,014	1.18	24,953,314	267,041,959	66,116,583	3,618,576	3.0
1901	28,403,065	21,186,571	75	823.3	23,383,861,987	.99	23,217,974	289,906,865	57,244,200	3,311,900	4.0
1902	35,961,146	28,465,068	79	827.4	29,755,916,637	.89	26,566,189	358,306,300	67,205,000	3,792,400	4.0
1903	34,674,437	28,042,546	81	835.6	28,974,660,408	.92	26,727,735	349,405,014	68,252,800	6,384,500	6.0
1904	31,546,106	25,720,437	82	843.5	26,608,815,636	.81	21,552,894	334,502,686	63,789,300	5,377,100	6.0
1905	44,270,680	37,724,522	85	833.3	36,892,797,973	.85	31,420,585	416,965,484	73,211,300	5,429,000	5.0
1906	51,751,080	45,872,051	89	842.4	43,596,953,680	.84	36,666,889	537,463,454	88,392,000	6,140,500	5.0
1907	58,217,214	52,937,151	91	828.3	48,221,465,547	.80	38,457,345	569,830,188	102,525,500	7,918,000	5.0
1908	41,390,557	38,144,570	92	842.0	34,853,548,177	.69	23,903,244	470,141,318	101,643,000	10,054,000	7.0
1909	57,895,149	53,649,833	93	809.0	46,812,929,345	.78	36,291,948	626,104,173	116,192,000	10,707,000	6.0
1910	62,363,218	58,039,752	93	840.0	52,405,535,136	.74	38,710,904	654,010,844	123,061,500	11,675,000	6.0
1911	53,477,216	49,580,133	93	826.0	44,173,813,460	.67	29,492,196	595,019,844	109,336,000	12,211,500	7.0
1912	72,472,676	68,008,313	94	831.0	60,242,893,004	.67	40,578,225	791,357,837	125,618,800	12,927,500	6.0
1913	79,718,344	75,173,822	94	820.0	65,330,716,791	.68	44,380,864	865,957,838	127,125,500	15,295,700	6.0
1914	55,369,934	52,063,466	94	832.8	46,112,251,781	.60	27,597,099	634,809,268	117,211,000	17,420,700	9.0
1915	71,290,304	67,098,814	94	832.0	59,316,744,083	.71	41,984,031	882,263,141	123,472,700	15,936,700	6.0
1916	91,888,219	87,108,550	95	824.0	75,717,393,310	.80	60,845,023	974,161,156	129,170,500	15,757,700	6.0
1917	89,813,898	85,566,016	95	820.0	73,634,549,794	1.21	89,277,226	1,196,922,183	229,538,875	18,247,475	6.0
1918	85,680,327	81,847,161	96	818.2	70,107,617,229	1.19	83,507,638	987,005,347	223,757,625	17,583,550	6.0

No. 252.—MERCHANT MARINE OF THE UNITED STATES: TONNAGE OF SAILING, STEAM, AND GAS VESSELS, 1890 TO 1918.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Navigation. The term "gross ton" expresses in units of 100 cubic feet the entire cubical capacity of the vessel, including spaces occupied by the crew, engines, boilers, and coal bunkers.]

Year ended June 30—	Sailing vessels.[1]		Steam vessels.[2]		Gas vessels.[3]		Total.	
	Number.	Gross tons.	Number.	Gross tons.	Number.	Gross tons.	Number.	Gross tons.
1890	17,502	2,565,409	5,965	1,859,088	.....	.....	23,467	4,424,497
1891	17,683	2,668,495	6,216	2,016,264	.....	.....	23,899	4,684,759
1892	17,991	2,690,504	6,392	2,074,417	.....	.....	24,383	4,764,921
1893	17,951	2,641,799	6,561	2,183,272	.....	.....	24,512	4,825,071
1894	17,060	2,494,599	6,526	2,189,430	.....	.....	23,586	4,684,029
1895	16,686	2,423,159	6,554	2,212,801	.....	.....	23,240	4,635,960
1896	16,318	2,396,672	6,595	2,307,208	.....	.....	22,908	4,703,880
1897	16,034	2,410,462	6,599	2,358,558	.....	.....	22,633	4,769,020
1898	15,993	2,377,815	6,712	2,371,923	.....	.....	22,705	4,749,738
1899	15,891	2,388,227	6,837	2,476,011	.....	.....	22,728	4,864,238
1900	16,280	2,507,042	7,053	2,657,797	.....	.....	23,333	5,164,839
1901	16,643	2,603,265	7,414	2,920,953	.....	.....	24,057	5,524,218
1902	16,546	2,621,028	7,727	3,176,874	.....	.....	24,273	5,797,902
1903	16,371	2,679,257	8,054	3,408,088	.....	.....	24,425	6,087,345
1904	16,095	2,696,117	8,468	3,595,418	.....	.....	24,558	6,291,535
1905	15,784	2,715,049	8,897	3,741,494	.....	.....	24,681	6,456,543
1906	15,506	2,699,682	9,500	3,975,287	.....	.....	25,006	6,674,969
1907	14,861	2,659,426	10,050	4,270,368	.....	.....	24,911	6,938,794
1908	14,499	2,654,271	10,926	4,711,174	.....	.....	25,425	7,365,445
1909	14,047	2,639,531	11,641	4,749,224	.....	.....	25,688	7,388,755
1910	13,288	2,607,721	12,452	4,900,361	.....	.....	25,740	7,508,082
1911	12,684	2,564,721	13,307	5,074,069	.....	.....	25,991	7,638,790
1912	12,263	2,534,326	14,265	5,179,858	.....	.....	26,528	7,714,183
1913	11,998	2,550,977	15,084	5,335,574	.....	.....	27,072	7,886,551
1914	11,452	2,501,162	15,491	5,427,526	.....	.....	26,943	7,928,688
1915	10,753	2,445,619	6,952	5,781,416	8,996	162,394	26,701	8,389,429
1916	10,383	2,399,586	6,824	5,895,095	9,237	174,968	26,444	8,469,649
1917	10,155	2,437,676	6,736	6,196,535	9,506	236,826	26,397	8,871,037
1918	10,053	2,453,204	6,767	7,137,513	9,891	333,801	26,711	9,924,518

[1] Including canal boats and barges. [2] Figures do not include gas vessels after 1914.
[3] Included in steam vessels prior to 1915.

No. 253.—TONNAGE OWNED ON THE ATLANTIC AND GULF COASTS, THE PACIFIC COAST, AND THE NORTHERN LAKES AND WESTERN RIVERS: 1900 TO 1918.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Navigation. The term "gross ton" expresses in units of 100 cubic feet the entire cubical capacity of the vessel, including spaces occupied by the crew, engines, boilers, and coal bunkers.]

Year ended June 30—	Atlantic and Gulf.[1]	Pacific.[2]	Northern lakes.	Western rivers.	Total.
	Gross tons.	*Gross tons.*	*Gross tons.*	*Gross tons.*	*Gross tons.*
1900	2,727,892	612,904	1,565,587	258,456	5,164,839
1901	2,854,639	718,831	1,706,294	249,454	5,524,218
1902	2,985,056	774,211	1,816,511	222,124	5,797,902
1903	3,157,373	812,179	1,902,698	215,095	6,087,345
1904	3,252,366	806,577	2,019,208	213,384	6,291,535
1905	3,398,367	821,710	2,062,147	174,319	6,456,543
1906	3,452,545	840,035	2,284,432	167,957	6,674,969
1907	3,440,697	886,840	2,439,741	171,516	6,938,794
1908	3,506,551	962,214	2,729,169	167,411	7,365,445
1909	3,509,134	934,477	2,782,481	162,663	7,388,755
1910	3,522,673	936,591	2,895,102	153,716	7,508,082
1911	3,570,138	973,605	2,943,523	151,524	7,638,790
1912	3,633,466	984,813	2,949,924	145,980	7,714,183
1913	3,751,128	1,049,296	2,939,786	146,551	7,886,551
1914	3,803,354	1,100,976	2,882,922	141,436	7,928,688
1915	4,309,996	1,122,620	2,818,009	138,804	8,389,429
1916	4,443,024	1,131,058	2,760,815	134,752	8,469,649
1917	4,749,739	1,209,533	2,779,087	132,678	8,871,037
1918	5,356,976	1,646,697	2,797,503	123,342	9,924,518

[1] Including Porto Rico since 1901. [2] Including Hawaii since 1900.

97310°—S A 1918——24

No. 254.—TONNAGE OF THE SAILING, STEAM, AND GAS VESSELS OF THE MERCHANT MARINE OF THE UNITED STATES: EMPLOYED IN THE FOREIGN AND COASTWISE TRADE AND IN THE FISHERIES, 1894 TO 1918.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Navigation. The term "gross ton" expresses in units of 100 cubic feet the entire cubical capacity of the vessel, including spaces occupied by the crew, engines, boilers, and coal bunkers.]

Year ended June 30—	Employed in the—								Total.	Annual inc. (+) or dec. (−).
	Foreign trade.		Coastwise trade.		Whale fisheries.		Cod and mackerel fisheries.			
	Steam.[1]	Total.	Steam.[1]	Total.	Steam.[1]	Total.	Steam.[2]	Total.		
	Gr. tons.	*Gr. tons.*	*Gr. tons.*	*Gr. tons.*	*Gr. tons.*	*Gr. tons.*	*Gr. tons.*	*Gr. tons.*	*Gr. tons.*	*Per ct.*
1894..	261,765	899,698	1,928,339	3,696,276	4,336	16,482	.....	71,573	4,684,029	− 2.90
1895..	247,387	822,347	1,960,756	3,728,714	4,658	15,839	.....	69,060	4,635,960	− 1.03
1896..	260,224	829,833	2,042,326	3,790,296	4,658	15,121	.....	68,630	4,703,880	+ 1.47
1897..	253,816	792,870	2,100,084	3,896,826	4,658	12,714	.....	66,610	4,769,020	+ 1.38
1898..	290,241	726,213	2,077,859	3,959,702	3,823	11,496	.....	52,327	4,749,788	− .40
1899..	365,913	837,229	2,115,981	3,965,313	4,117	11,017	.....	50,679	4,864,238	+ 2.41
1900..	337,356	816,795	2,289,825	4,286,516	3,986	9,899	.....	51,629	5,164,839	+ 6.18
1901..	426,259	879,595	2,491,231	4,582,645	3,463	9,534	.....	52,444	5,524,218	+ 6.96
1902..	455,017	873,235	2,718,049	4,858,714	3,808	9,320	.....	56,633	5,797,902	+ 4.95
1903..	523,602	879,264	2,880,678	5,141,037	3,808	9,512	.....	57,582	6,087,345	+ 4.99
1904..	549,938	888,628	3,041,262	5,335,164	4,218	10,140	.....	57,603	6,291,535	+ 3.35
1905..	596,644	943,750	3,140,314	5,441,688	4,536	10,763	.....	60,842	6,456,543	+ 2.62
1906..	586,749	928,466	3,384,002	5,674,044	4,536	11,020	.....	61,439	6,674,969	+ 3.38
1907..	593,155	861,466	3,564,210	6,010,601	3,970	9,680	13,033	57,047	6,938,794	+ 3.95
1908..	595,147	930,413	4,099,045	6,371,862	3,590	9,655	13,392	63,515	7,365,445	+ 6.15
1909..	575,226	878,523	4,157,557	6,451,042	3,300	8,982	13,141	50,208	7,388,755	+ .32
1910..	553,468	782,517	4,330,896	6,668,966	3,509	9,308	12,488	47,291	7,508,082	+ 1.61
1911..	582,186	863,495	4,505,567	6,720,313	3,544	9,176	13,369	45,806	7,638,790	+ 1.74
1912..	616,053	923,225	4,543,276	6,737,046	3,653	8,876	16,876	45,036	7,714,183	+ .99
1913..	667,896	1,019,165	4,646,741	6,817,018	3,252	8,611	17,573	41,762	7,886,551	+ 2.23
1914..	720,609	1,066,283	4,688,240	6,818,363	4,265	9,864	8,260	26,700	7,928,688	+ 2.23
1915..	1,346,164	1,862,714	4,578,567	6,486,384	3,682	8,829	15,397	31,502	8,389,429	+ 5.81
1916..	1,573,705	2,185,008	4,315,579	6,244,550	1,789	6,707	10,731	33,384	8,469,649	+ .95
1917..	1,855,484	2,440,776	4,559,008	6,392,583	2,250	5,623	16,619	32,055	8,871,037	+ 4.73
1918..	3,013,603	3,599,213	4,433,337	6,282,474	2,178	4,493	22,196	38,338	9,924,518	+11.87

[1] Including gas since 1907. [2] Not separately stated prior to 1907.

No. 255.—VESSELS BUILT IN THE UNITED STATES: CLASS, NUMBER, AND GROSS TONNAGE, 1894 TO 1918.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Navigation. The term "gross ton" expresses in units of 100 cubic feet the entire cubical capacity of the vessel, including spaces occupied by the crew, engines, boilers, and coal bunkers.]

Year ended June 30—	Sailing vessels.		Steam vessels.[1]		Gas vessels.[2]		Canal boats.		Barges.		Total.	
	Number.	Gross tons.	Number.	Gross tons.	Number.	Gross tons.	Number.	Gross tons.	Number.	Gross tons.	Number.	Gross tons.
1894.....	477	87,827	293	88,720	.....	.....	14	1,522	54	8,126	838	131,195
1895.....	397	34,900	248	69,754	.....	.....	11	1,225	38	5,728	694	111,602
1896.....	369	65,236	286	138,028	.....	.....	13	1,495	55	22,337	723	227,096
1897.....	338	64,308	288	106,153	.....	.....	70	10,216	195	51,555	891	232,232
1898.....	359	34,416	394	105,838	.....	.....	20	12,386	179	37,818	952	180,458
1899.....	420	98,073	439	151,058	.....	.....	13	11,411	401	49,496	1,273	300,038
1900.....	504	116,460	422	202,528	.....	.....	38	4,492	483	40,310	1,447	393,790
1901.....	526	126,165	506	273,591	.....	.....	79	9,078	469	74,655	1,580	483,489
1902.....	581	97,698	579	308,178	.....	.....	44	4,589	287	58,416	1,491	468,881
1903.....	470	89,979	551	271,781	.....	.....	19	2,215	271	72,177	1,311	436,152
1904.....	330	64,908	613	255,744	.....	.....	25	2,753	216	55,137	1,184	378,542
1905.....	310	79,418	560	197,702	.....	.....	30	3,248	202	49,948	1,102	330,316
1906.....	229	35,209	650	315,707	.....	.....	83	8,832	259	58,997	1,221	418,745
1907.....	147	24,907	674	365,405	.....	.....	62	6,577	274	74,443	1,157	471,332
1908.....	134	31,981	923	481,624	.....	.....	46	4,970	354	95,641	1,457	614,216
1909.....	141	28,950	821	148,208	.....	.....	21	2,292	264	58,640	1,247	238,090
1910.....	127	19,358	936	257,908	.....	.....	50	6,720	248	58,997	1,361	342,068
1911.....	82	10,092	969	227,231	.....	.....	51	5,862	320	47,977	1,422	291,162
1912.....	95	21,221	1,051	153,493	.....	.....	27	2,978	332	54,977	1,505	232,669
1913.....	72	28,610	1,004	248,408	.....	.....	39	4,641	360	69,496	1,475	346,155
1914.....	51	13,749	778	224,225	.....	.....	25	2,558	297	75,718	1,151	316,250
1915.....	51	8,021	140	141,864	611	13,126	40	4,457	315	57,654	1,157	225,122
1916.....	34	14,765	129	237,836	495	12,289	21	2,651	258	57,972	937	325,413
1917.....	64	43,185	192	461,320	609	51,923	26	3,423	406	104,628	1,297	664,479
1918.....	115	83,629	309	1,000,318	620	90,678	32	4,101	452	122,142	1,528	1,300,868

[1] Figures do not include gas vessels after 1914. [2] Included in steam vessels prior to 1915.

No. 256.—VESSELS BUILT IN THE SEVERAL SECTIONS OF THE UNITED STATES: NUMBER AND TONNAGE, 1896 TO 1918.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Navigation. The term "gross ton" expresses in units of 100 cubic feet the entire cubical capacity of the vessel, including spaces occupied by the crew, engines, boilers, and coal bunkers.]

Year ended June 30—	On the New England coast.		On the entire seaboard.		On the Mississippi River and its tributaries.		On the Great Lakes.		Total.	
	Number.	Gross tons.	Number.	Gross tons.	Number.	Gross tons.	Number.	Gross tons.	Number.	Gross tons.
1896	163	39,582	511	102,544	95	15,771	117	108,782	723	227,097
1897	98	21,942	673	103,504	98	11,792	120	116,037	891	232,233
1898	127	23,944	742	112,879	123	13,495	87	54,084	952	180,458
1899	144	68,761	937	196,120	214	23,552	122	80,366	1,273	300,038
1900	199	72,179	1,107	249,006	215	14,173	125	130,611	1,447	393,790
1901	201	82,971	1,094	291,516	311	22,888	175	169,085	1,580	483,489
1902	225	75,851	1,197	290,122	161	9,836	133	168,873	1,491	468,831
1903	203	66,973	1,038	288,196	150	11,112	123	136,844	1,311	436,152
1904	170	51,417	878	208,288	187	10,821	119	159,433	1,184	378,542
1905	192	119,877	823	230,716	178	6,477	101	93,123	1,102	330,316
1906	146	32,311	850	146,883	167	6,591	204	265,271	1,221	418,745
1907	106	44,428	815	219,753	165	7,288	177	244,291	1,157	471,332
1908	151	70,903	1,034	266,937	207	6,114	216	341,165	1,457	614,216
1909	130	27,237	866	131,748	207	5,940	174	100,402	1,247	238,090
1910	111	23,442	887	167,829	193	5,488	281	168,751	1,361	342,068
1911	94	28,653	1,004	190,612	202	6,393	216	94,157	1,422	291,162
1912	95	23,052	1,076	186,485	205	5,286	224	90,898	1,505	282,669
1913	95	27,131	1,022	247,318	234	7,930	219	90,907	1,475	346,155
1914	79	21,934	887	251,683	133	8,018	131	56,549	1,151	316,250
1915	89	18,551	777	184,605	144	5,499	147	16,467	1,157	225,122
1916	62	37,568	609	238,181	140	4,973	126	44,691	937	325,413
1917	84	52,526	903	518,958	157	6,185	147	139,336	1,207	664,479
1918	105	88,302	1,225	1,080,437	135	5,409	168	215,022	1,528	1,300,868

No. 257.—VESSELS BUILT: NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF IRON AND STEEL SAILING VESSELS, STEAM VESSELS, GAS VESSELS, AND BARGES BUILT IN THE UNITED STATES, 1896 TO 1918.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Navigation. The term "gross ton" expresses in units of 100 cubic feet the entire cubical capacity of the vessel, including spaces occupied by the crew, engines, boilers, and coal bunkers.]

Year ended June 30—	Sailing vessels.		Steam vessels.[1]		Gas vessels.[2]		Barges.		Total.	
	Number.	Gross tons.	Number.	Gross tons.	Number.	Gross tons.	Number.	Gross tons.	Number.	Gross tons.
1896	6	15,800	47	82,311	.....	.....	7	3,487	60	101,598
1897	10	31,424	48	83,140	.....	.....	13	11,521	71	126,085
1898	2	6,724	52	48,560	.....	.....	10	7,041	64	62,325
1899	5	16,152	83	112,781	.....	.....	4	2,823	92	131,756
1900	11	29,168	81	167,957	.....	.....	.....	.....	92	197,125
1901	12	21,746	102	236,159	.....	.....	7	4,825	121	262,730
1902	3	8,406	102	270,932	.....	.....	2	1,024	107	280,362
1903	4	12,184	100	240,107	.....	.....	4	5,928	108	258,219
1904	4	15,290	88	222,307	.....	.....	6	3,483	98	241,080
1905	5	3,225	68	170,804	.....	.....	16	9,111	89	182,640
1906	4	3,077	100	289,094	.....	.....	11	5,199	115	297,370
1907	4	5,655	108	333,516	.....	.....	17	9,384	129	348,555
1908	.....	.....	132	442,625	.....	.....	17	7,892	149	450,017
1909	9	7,985	67	123,142	.....	.....	13	5,796	89	136,923
1910	6	3,699	94	234,988	.....	.....	19	11,937	119	250,624
1911	1	1,290	112	195,964	.....	.....	13	4,719	126	201,973
1912	5	6,097	80	129,181	.....	.....	18	10,603	103	145,881
1913	6	15,000	104	205,685	.....	.....	21	12,987	131	233,672
1914	.....	.....	101	195,611	.....	.....	21	9,820	122	205,131
1915	.....	.....	54	127,597	9	1,427	8	1,858	71	130,882
1916	.....	.....	69	232,524	9	2,473	17	3,775	95	238,772
1917	4	4,884	114	431,304	21	25,388	14	5,939	153	467,515
1918	3	4,735	229	962,547	8	4,746	15	8,173	255	980,201

[1] Figures no not include gas vessels after 1914. [2] Included in steam vessels prior to 1915.

No. 258.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF MERCHANT VESSELS BUILT IN PRIVATE AMERICAN SHIPYARDS AND NUMBERED FOR AMERICAN SHIPOWNERS IN THE SEVERAL SECTIONS OF THE UNITED STATES: BY KINDS, CALENDAR YEARS 1917 AND 1918.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of Navigation, Department of Commerce.]

1917.[1]

Kind.	Atlantic and Gulf.		Pacific.		Great Lakes.		Western rivers.		Total.	
	Number.	Gross tons.	Number.	Gross tons.	Number.	Gross tons.	Number.	Gross tons.	Number.	Gross tons.
WOOD.										
Sailing	86	49,075	16	17,582	1	19	.....	.....	103	66,676
Steam	35	11,300	27	23,487	10	471	9	345	81	35,612
Gas	276	18,575	338	51,229	77	1,051	76	1,182	767	72,007
Unrigged	334	108,771	137	13,723	35	4,874	25	873	531	128,241
Total	731	187,730	518	106,021	123	6,445	110	2,400	1,482	302,596
STEEL.										
Sailing	3	3,383	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3,383
Steam	60	299,998	18	119,381	47	153,614	6	1,937	131	574,930
Gas	10	7,036	10	3,526	1	2,124	5	121	26	13,407
Unrigged	4	1,744	2	1,814	9	1,970	2	1,399	17	6,927
Total	77	312,701	30	124,721	57	157,708	13	3,457	177	598,647
TOTALS.										
Sailing	89	52,458	16	17,582	1	19	.....	.....	106	70,059
Steam	95	311,307	45	142,868	57	154,085	15	2,282	212	610,542
Gas	286	26,211	348	54,755	78	3,205	81	1,303	793	85,474
Unrigged	338	110,515	139	15,537	44	6,844	27	2,272	548	135,168
Grand total	808	500,491	548	230,742	180	164,153	123	5,857	1,659	901,243

1918.[2]

WOOD.										
Sailing	77	59,428	19	14,325	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	73,753
Steam	108	183,550	128	324,351	13	3,540	15	1,523	264	512,964
Gas	242	24,425	309	50,048	43	660	66	1,223	660	76,356
Unrigged	209	78,303	67	7,596	25	2,550	31	707	332	89,156
Total	636	345,706	523	396,320	81	6,750	112	3,453	1,352	752,229
STEEL.										
Sailing	4	4,092	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4,092
Steam	132	601,698	[3] 155	871,561	177	389,853	2	335	466	1,863,477
Gas	3	550	.....	.....	.....	.....	[5] 4	52	7	602
Unrigged	2	1,340	[4] 1	325	2	553	.....	.....	5	2,218
Total	141	607,680	156	871,886	179	390,406	6	387	482	1,870,389
TOTALS.										
Sailing	81	63,520	19	14,325	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	77,845
Steam	240	785,248	283	1,195,912	190	393,393	17	1,858	730	2,376,411
Gas	245	24,975	309	50,048	43	660	70	1,275	667	76,958
Unrigged	211	79,643	68	7,921	27	3,103	31	707	337	91,374
Grand total	777	953,386	679	1,268,206	260	397,156	118	3,840	1,834	2,622,588

[1] In addition to the figures given, 44 vessels of 133,155 gross tons were built for foreigners.
[2] In addition to the figures given, 48 wooden vessels of 98,693 gross tons were built for foreigners.
[3] 1 vessel of 3,427 gross tons built of concrete.
[4] 1 vessel of 325 gross tons built of concrete.
[5] 1 vessel of 11 gross tons built of concrete.

No. 259.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF MERCHANT VESSELS BUILT AND NUMBERED FOR AMERICAN SHIPOWNERS, INCLUDING THOSE BUILT FOR FOREIGN NATIONS: BY KINDS AND MONTHS, CALENDAR YEARS 1917 AND 1918.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of Navigation, Department of Commerce.]

Month.	Seagoing.						Nonseagoing.		Grand total.	
	Steel.		Wood.		Total.					
	Number.	Gross tons.	Number.	Gross tons.	Number.	Gross tons.	Number.	Gross tons.	Number.	Gross tons.
1917.										
January	10	52,082	6	6,672	16	58,754	83	14,841	99	73,595
February	4	18,770	5	6,777	9	25,556	63	11,448	72	37,004
March	6	38,553	5	5,448	11	44,001	126	15,110	137	59,111
April	8	44,653	11	22,570	19	67,223	148	11,822	167	79,045
May	11	36,086	19	33,004	30	69,090	162	22,137	192	91,227
June	22	97,908	9	31,216	31	129,124	196	22,877	227	152,001
Total	61	288,061	55	105,687	116	393,748	778	98,235	894	491,983
July	14	54,891	7	14,113	21	69,004	184	20,148	205	89,152
August	9	46,716	14	12,155	23	58,871	152	27,171	175	86,042
September	9	35,073	12	12,513	21	47,586	80	28,999	101	76,585
October	13	44,420	22	35,879	35	80,299	87	10,386	122	90,685
November	19	50,660	11	10,872	30	61,532	87	15,736	117	77,268
December	17	85,917	16	20,611	33	106,528	52	16,053	85	122,581
Total	81	317,677	82	106,143	163	423,820	642	118,493	805	542,313
Total, 1917	142	605,738	137	211,830	279	817,568	1,420	216,728	1,699	1,034,296
1918.										
January	12	53,748	6	6,468	18	60,216	39	4,579	57	64,795
February	17	94,242	14	17,874	31	112,116	53	5,485	84	117,601
March	29	115,040	12	20,776	41	135,816	97	11,329	138	147,145
April	31	130,637	15	21,017	46	151,654	119	11,396	165	163,050
May	[1] 40	157,598	13	16,453	53	174,051	132	20,413	185	194,464
June	42	163,034	16	26,985	58	190,019	130	11,406	188	201,425
Total	171	714,299	76	109,573	247	823,872	570	64,608	817	888,480
July	37	146,981	38	72,727	75	219,708	118	[2] 10,223	193	229,931
August	49	191,102	39	91,997	88	283,099	89	12,750	177	295,849
September	46	177,765	54	123,068	100	301,433	70	7,037	170	308,470
October	57	228,203	53	117,165	110	345,368	91	12,164	201	357,532
November	60	227,293	55	121,746	115	349,039	56	[3] 8,621	171	357,660
December	40	175,678	46	98,820	86	274,507	67	8,852	153	283,359
Total	289	1,147,022	285	626,132	574	1,773,154	491	59,647	1,065	1,832,801
Total, 1918	460	1,861,321	361	735,705	821	2,597,026	1,061	124,255	1,882	2,721,281

[1] Includes 1 cement vessel of 3,427 gross tons.
[2] Includes 1 cement vessel of 325 gross tons.
[3] Includes 1 cement vessel of 11 gross tons.

No. 260.—AMERICAN MERCHANT VESSELS LOST BY SPECIFIED ACTS OF ENEMIES: AUG. 3 TO APR. 5, 1917; APR. 6, 1917, TO NOV. 11, 1918; AND FOR THE COMBINED PERIODS.[1]

[Source: Records of the Bureau of Navigation, Department of Commerce.]

Period and class of vessel.	Torpedoed.		Mined.		Gunfire, etc.		Total.		Lives lost.
	Number.	Gross tons.	Number.	Gross tons.	Number.	Gross tons.	Number.	Gross tons.	
Aug. 3 to Apr. 5, 1917:									
Steam	6	25,988	4	9,675	6	24,649	16	60,312	67
Sail	.....	.....	1	1,904	2	4,927	3	6,831	.....
Total	6	25,988	5	11,579	8	29,576	19	67,143	67
Apr. 6, 1917, to Nov. 11, 1918:									
Steam	45	190,357	2	8,116	22	38,272	69	236,745	707
Sail	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	50,561	57	50,561	1
Total	45	190,357	2	8,116	79	88,833	126	287,306	708
Aug. 3, 1917, to Nov. 11, 1918:									
Total steam	51	216,345	6	17,791	28	62,921	85	297,057	774
Total sail	.....	.....	1	1,904	59	55,488	60	57,392	1
Grand total	51	216,345	7	19,695	87	118,409	145	354,449	[2] 775

[1] The table does not include losses of vessels of the American Army or Navy or lives sacrificed in connection therewith, recorded by the War and Navy Departments, nor does it include several cases of losses with respect to which the causes have not yet been fully determined.

[2] Of the entire losses of life, 703 were due to submarine torpedoes, 38 to gunfire, and 34 to drifting enemy mines.

No. 261.—TRANSPORTATION OF UNITED STATES TROOPS: BY NATIONALITY OF VESSELS AND MONTHS, MAY, 1917, TO NOV. 11, 1918.

[Source: Statistical officer. Cruiser and transport force. United States Atlantic Fleet.]

1917.

Month.	United States naval transports.			Other United States vessels.			British vessels.			British-leased Italian vessels.		
	Sailed.	Troops carried.	Per cent of total troops carried.	Sailed.	Troops carried.	Per cent of total troops carried.	Sailed.	Troops carried.	Per cent of total troops carried.	Sailed.	Troops carried.	Per cent of total troops carried.
	No.	*No.*		*No.*	*No.*		*No.*	*No.*		*No.*	*No.*	
May	3	1,035	67	.....	.....	.....	2	508	33	.....	.....	.....
June	9	8,855	69	8	5,156	34½	1	1,080	6½	.....	.....	.....
July	8	5,281	41	.....	.....	.....	6	7,209	57	.....	.....	.....
Aug	6	4,310	22	2	1,109	6	7	11,890	61	.....	.....	.....
Sept	15	13,917	41	.....	.....	.....	12	19,671	59	.....	.....	.....
Oct	14	25,093	62½	.....	.....	.....	9	13,013	32½	.....	.....	.....
Nov	9	9,988	41½	2	1,235	4½	7	10,660	46	.....	.....	.....
Dec	16	37,445	77	.....	.....	.....	9	11,370	23	.....	.....	.....

Month.	All other vessels.			Nationality of naval escort.						Total vessels sailed.	Total troops carried.
				United States.		British.		French.			
	Sailed.	Troops carried.	Per cent of total troops carried.	Troops carried.	Per cent of total troops carried.	Troops carried.	Per cent of total troops carried.	Troops carried.	Per cent of total troops carried.		
	No.	*No.*		*No.*		*No.*		*No.*		*No.*	*No.*
May	.....	.....	.....	258	17	1,285	83	.....	.....	5	1,543
June	.....	.....	.....	15,032	99	59	1	.....	.....	18	15,091
July	1	206	2	10,063	78½	2,566	20	247	1½	15	12,876
Aug	2	2,094	11	12,259	63	4,129	21	3,015	16	17	19,403
Sept	.....	.....	.....	17,432	51½	12,898	39	3,258	9½	27	33,588
Oct	1	1,916	5	36,893	92½	3,134	7½	.....	.....	24	40,027
Nov	1	1,830	8½	13,246	56½	10,476	43½	.....	.....	19	23,722
Dec	.....	.....	.....	42,783	87½	6,032	12½	.....	.....	25	48,815

No. 261.—Transportation of United States Troops: By Nationality of Vessels and Months, May, 1917 to Nov. 11, 1918—Continued.

1918.

Month.	United States naval transports.			Other United States vessels.			British vessels.			British-leased Italian vessels.		
	Sailed.	Troops carried.	Per cent of total troops carried.	Sailed.	Troops carried.	Per cent of total troops carried.	Sailed.	Troops carried.	Per cent of total troops carried.	Sailed.	Troops carried.	Per cent of total troops carried.
	No.	No.		No.	No.		No.	No.		No.	No.	
Jan	16	25,662	53	.....	.....	.....	9	20,514	42½	.....	.....	.....
Feb	17	39,977	81½	.....	.....	.....	4	9,259	18½	.....	.....	.....
Mar	26	56,278	65	1	1	.....	14	27,626	33	.....	.....	.....
Apr	27	67,553	50	11	737	1	20	47,362	39½	2	2,626	2
May	33	96,273	39	22	3,288	1½	75	133,795	53½	6	12,127	5
June	30	115,256	41½	11	6,003	2½	70	140,172	50	7	14,465	5
July	33	108,445	35	13	4,020	1	89	175,526	56½	7	11,502	3½
Aug	36	116,401	41	15	8,495	3	74	137,745	48	6	9,376	3
Sept	35	107,025	41	18	5,511	2	69	134,576	52	4	7,052	3
Oct	43	72,092	39	17	4,709	3	57	94,214	51	7	11,098	6
To Nov. 11	9	1,191	10	3	235	2	12	10,698	88	.....	.....	.....
Total	391	912,082	43¾	123	40,499	2½	546	1,006,987	48¼	39	68,246	3

Month.	All other vessels.			Nationality of naval escort.						Total vessels sailed.	Total troops carried.
				United States.		British.		French.			
	Sailed.	Troops carried.	Per cent of total troops carried.	Troops carried.	Per cent of total troops carried.	Troops carried.	Per cent of total troops carried.	Troops carried.	Per cent of total troops carried.		
	No.	No.		No.		No.		No.		No.	No.
Jan	1	1,879	4½	35,827	75	12,228	25	.....	.....	26	48,055
Feb	1	3	.....	48,795	99	444	1	.....	.....	22	49,239
Mar	4	1,895	2	73,095	85	12,615	15	.....	.....	45	85,710
Apr	3	1,794	1½	91,308	75½	28,764	24½	.....	.....	63	120,072
May	5	2,231	1	220,463	88½	26,952	11	599	½	141	247,714
June	4	4,538	1½	244,631	87½	30,912	11	4,891	1½	128	280,434
July	5	11,866	4	258,332	83	46,329	15	6,698	2	147	311,359
Aug	9	14,358	5	237,920	83	22,572	8	25,883	9	140	286,375
Sept	3	5,506	2	224,298	86	20,681	8	14,691	6	120	259,670
Oct	3	1,950	1	130,274	70½	51,454	28½	2,335	1	127	184,063
To Nov. 11	.....	.....	.....	7,451	61¼	4,673	38¼	.....	.....	24	12,124
Total	43	52,066	2½	1,720,360	82¼	297,903	14⅛	61,617	3⅛	1,142	2,079,880

No. 262.—PANAMA CANAL: GENERAL BALANCE SHEET, JUNE 30, 1918.

[From report of the Governor of the Panama Canal.]

Item.	Assets.	Item.	Liabilities.
	Dollars.		*Dollars.*
Construction of canal	348,870,782.40	Appropriations by Congress	441,375,781.44
Capital additions	1,840,263.54	Trust funds and security deposits	112,063.25
Equipment	9,247,263.14	Reserves	3,725,952.51
Material and supplies, etc	8,111,571.52	Assets received from the Canal Zone government	544,792.37
Fortifications	24,760,368.79	Panama Railroad property operated by Panama Canal	851,080.78
Public works in Panama and Colon	2,479,521.99	Property received from U. S. Shipping Board	2,432.71
Presentation of launch Louise to French Government	5,840.00	Reimbursement account public works in Panama and Colon repaid to appropriations	396,956.06
Recoupment loans to Panama R. R. Co	1,399,114.61	Miscellaneous receipts not deposited in U. S. Treasury	314,812.27
First-mortgage bond loan to Panama R. R. Co	1,848,217.50	Accounts payable	3,053,292.48
Operation and maintenance of canal	24,980,676.44		
Annual payment to Republic of Panama for Canal Zone rights	1,500,000.00		
Property transferred to other departments, U. S. Government	1,973,011.17		
Panama Canal property operated by Panama R. R	1,925,160.71		
Miscellaneous receipts credited to assets	5,047,058.94		
Work in progress	348,010.45		
Accounts receivable	3,053,931.05		
Unclassified credits	468,047.07		
Appropriation balances subject to requisition	10,375,902.57		
Cash in hands of fiscal officers	4,078,508.23		
Total	450,377,163.87	Total	450,377,163.87

No. 263.—PANAMA CANAL: EXPENSES OF OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE, AND REVENUES, UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1916, 1917, AND 1918.

[Source: Annual reports of the Governor of the Panama Canal.]

Item.	1916	1917	1918	Total to date.
Marine division:	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Admeasurement of vessels	7,905.40	13,759.01	16,167.58	48,499.24
Local inspection	4,075.36	4,515.46	3,940.34	17,210.24
Aids to navigation	58,848.34	97,823.93	82,855.73	288,399.71
Pilotage	41,342.29	104,216.83	95,237.08	302,573.12
Operation of harbor tugs—balance	42,720.58	60,566.91	58,285.37	164,064.63
Operation of port captains' offices—balance		26,120.91	36,975.53	63,096.44
Assisting vessels through cut		6,033.38	84.65	6,118.03
Total marine division	154,891.97	313,036.43	293,546.28	889,961.41
Lock operation and maintenance:				
Gatun locks—				
Superintendence	12,970.82	19,174.89	24,316.13	73,860.21
Operation	80,991.61	107,750.57	132,137.54	424,511.71
Maintenance	158,283.21	140,327.78	127,979.14	592,217.52
Total Gatun locks	252,245.64	267,253.24	284,432.81	1,090,589.44

No. 263.—PANAMA CANAL: EXPENSES OF OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE, AND REVENUES, UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1916, 1917, AND 1918—Continued.

Item.	1916	1917	1918	Total to date.
Lock operation and maintenance—Continued.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Gatun spillway	17,132.45	19,852.49	11,602.24	63,370.29
Pedro Miguel locks—				
Superintendence	16,369.88	20,969.18	17,846.54	70,106.67
Operation	49,356.32	62,159.26	94,867.83	230,772.60
Maintenance	80,914.21	126,349.70	93,176.86	396,388.85
Total Pedro Miguel locks	146,640.41	209,478.14	205,891.23	753,268.12
Pedro Miguel dams	91.59	35.37	.....	168.96
Miraflores locks—				
Superintendence	17,577.33	24,826.93	18,682.42	78,409.81
Operation	67,253.16	105,966.93	145,067.82	421,244.53
Maintenance	117,865.00	108,290.76	77,927.05	425,502.37
Total Miraflores locks	202,700.49	239,084.62	241,677.29	925,156.71
Miraflores spillway and cast dam	3,134.71	1,619.05	1,357.43	16,642.69
Miraflores west dam—Maintenance	347.72	107.48	.....	832.37
Total lock operation and maintenance	622,298.01	737,430.39	744,961.00	2,850,028.53
Dredging:				
Atlantic entrance	26,478.35	22,864.17	7,577.76	182,483.53
Gatun Lake	.....	442.88	.....	442.88
Gaillard Cut	3,513,350.06	2,612,480.17	1,456,297.08	9,215,157.37
Miraflores Lake	.....	83,024.52	.....	85,277.96
Pacific entrance	20,187.63	135,819.51	262,928.70	427,564.63
Total dredging	3,560,016.04	2,854,631.25	1,726,803.54	9,910,926.42
Gatun dam—Maintenance	20,230.04	15,889.75	8,202.78	93,095.86
Removal of floating obstructions	20,372.17	23,203.11	36,014.71	110,643.91
Gatun-Mindi levee—Maintenance	1,772.05	2,532.14	32.31	31,326.04
Colon west breakwater—Maintenance	41,328.32	41,479.39	[1] 1,419.29	81,523.46
Naos Island breakwater—Maintenance	58.45	9,642.89	.....	14,193.55
Damages to vessels in locks	787.78	141.36	5,950.09	6,879.23
Damages to vessels in canal	948.83	3,818.44	20,574.73	27,759.07
Operation floating derricks	101,858.04	202,034.37	148,889.03	452,781.44
Maintenance of transportation tracks	25,602.63	46,273.97	55,906.20	164,954.43
Dry excavation—Rio Grande	.....	.....	37,606.99	37,606.99
Shop expense, Balboa—Balance	.....	.....	.....	19,158.55
Loss on sales and services to outsiders	.....	.....	.....	61,823.17
Total operation and maintenance	4,550,159.33	4,250,163.99	3,077,068.37	14,752,667.14
Proportion of overhead expenses	2,449,590.82	2,537,883.61	2,826,651.32	9,228,009.30
Total	6,999,750.15	6,788,047.60	5,903,719.69	23,980,676.44
Revenues:				
Tolls	2,399,830.42	5,631,781.66	6,454,198.35	18,654,380.16
Licenses and taxes, fees, fines, etc.	146,813.52	137,189.38	140,918.01	424,920.91
Profit on sales and services to outsiders	11,898.44	39,427.66	6,159.56	57,485.66
Total revenues	2,558,542.38	5,808,398.70	6,601,275.92	19,136,786.73
Revenues earned in excess of expenses	.....	.....	697,556.23	.....
Expenses in excess of revenues earned	4,441,207.77	979,648.90	.....	4,843,889.71

[1] Indicates credit

No. 264.—PANAMA CANAL: NATIONALITY OF VESSELS PASSING THROUGH THE CANAL, BY MONTHS, JULY, 1917, TO JUNE, 1918, WITH TOTALS FOR YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1915 TO 1918.

[Source: Report of the Governor of the Panama Canal.]

	Argentinian.	British.	Canadian.	Chilean.	Chinese.	Costa Rican.	Cuban.	Danish.	Dutch.	French.	German.	Greek.	Honduran.	Italian.	Japanese.	Mexican.	Nicaraguan.	Norwegian.	Panaman.	Peruvian.	Russian.	Spanish.	Swedish.	United States.	Total.
ATLANTIC TO PACIFIC.																									
1917.																									
July		33		5		1		3	5						3			15		5				27	97
August		24		5		2		3	4	1				1	5			12		4			1	17	79
September		22		3		1		3	1					1	3			15		4			2	24	79
October		25		5		1		6	3						7			14		3		2	2	19	87
November		27		2		2		4	9	1					1			11		4		2	4	17	84
December		22		6		1		3	3	1					1			15		4			1	10	67
1918.																									
January		22		4				8	1	1					3			9		3				21	72
February		27		3		1		1	2	1					4			13		3				8	63
March		26		3				6	2	3		1						11	1	4				10	67
April		22		5				3		3					2			11		2		1	2	28	79
May		28		6		1		2		4					3			10		3				20	77
June		25		3				2	1	4					1			9		2				23	70
Total fiscal year 1918		303		50		10		44	31	19		1		2	33			145	1	41		5	12	224	921
Total fiscal year 1917		371		50		14	3	26	36	4	4			1	54	6	1	74	5	43	1	10	7	198	905
Total fiscal year 1916		193		16				10	11				1	1	19			19	5	16	1		5	114	411
Total fiscal year 1915		226	1	16				10	5	2			2	1	4		1	16		2	5		8	231	530

No. 264.—PANAMA CANAL: NATIONALITY OF VESSELS PASSING THROUGH THE CANAL, BY MONTHS, JULY, 1917, TO JUNE, 1918, WITH TOTALS FOR YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1915 TO 1918—Continued.

	Argentinian.	British.	Canadian.	Chilean.	Chinese.	Costa Rican.	Cuban.	Danish.	Dutch.	French.	German.	Greek.	Honduran.	Italian.	Japanese.	Mexican.	Nicaraguan.	Norwegian.	Panamian.	Peruvian.	Russian.	Spanish.	Swedish.	United States.	Total.
PACIFIC TO ATLANTIC.																									
1917.																									
July	.....	31	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	7	.....	4	.....	.....	1	33	90
August	.....	32	.....	4	.....	3	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	15	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	29	93
September	1	43	.....	6	.....	1	.....	3	4	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	13	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	33	111
October	.....	22	.....	3	.....	1	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	14	.....	3	.....	.....	1	35	87
November	.....	35	.....	3	.....	2	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	14	.....	4	.....	1	4	31	106
December	.....	29	.....	3	.....	1	.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	12	1	3	.....	3	2	35	98
1918.																									
January	.....	28	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	3	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	14	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	28	91
February	.....	34	.....	3	.....	1	.....	6	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	9	.....	3	.....	1	1	25	94
March	.....	39	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	4	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	15	1	4	.....	.....	3	49	126
April	.....	35	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	2	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	3	.....	.....	1	28	95
May	.....	31	.....	4	1	1	.....	7	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	18	1	3	2	1	.....	48	123
June	.....	37	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	8	.....	3	.....	1	1	30	95
Total fiscal year 1918	1	396	.....	46	2	10	.....	56	18	33	.....	1	.....	2	20	1	.....	151	3	42	2	7	14	404	1,209
Total fiscal year 1917	.....	409	.....	49	.....	12	3	17	38	5	2	.....	.....	1	18	7	1	76	2	43	1	10	11	266	971
Total fiscal year 1916	1	165	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	8	4	1	.....	.....	2	.....	5	.....	.....	26	1	14	.....	.....	8	124	376
Total fiscal year 1915	.....	239	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	13	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	26	2	2	1	.....	10	239	558

No. 265.—PANAMA CANAL: SUMMARY OF TRAFFIC, BY MONTHS, JULY, 1917, TO JUNE, 1918, WITH TOTALS FOR YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1915 TO 1918.

[Source: Report of the Governor of the Panama Canal.]

Period.	Atlantic to Pacific.				Pacific to Atlantic.				Total.			
	Vessels.	Canal tonnage.		Cargo tons.	Vessels.	Canal tonnage.		Cargo tons.	Vessels.	Canal tonnage.		Cargo tons.
		Gross.	Net.			Gross.	Net.			Gross.	Net.	
1917.												
July	97	402,753	279,487	292,470	90	396,660	297,177	384,642	187	799,413	576,664	677,112
August	79	347,176	244,883	228,732	93	379,636	276,151	354,693	172	726,812	521,034	583,425
September	79	301,926	214,409	222,554	111	511,042	370,020	513,878	190	812,968	584,429	736,442
October	87	392,592	274,206	274,766	87	361,827	253,770	327,526	174	754,419	527,976	602,292
November	84	382,078	265,496	311,024	106	463,195	328,413	396,115	190	845,273	593,909	707,139
December	67	261,245	181,265	194,624	98	424,908	301,551	354,774	165	686,153	482,816	549,398
Total, six months	493	2,087,770	1,459,746	1,524,180	585	2,537,268	1,827,082	2,331,628	1,078	4,625,038	3,286,828	3,855,808
1918.												
January	72	329,333	225,427	212,596	91	384,192	270,082	340,910	163	713,525	495,509	553,506
February	63	274,848	187,506	131,567	94	432,758	309,606	339,188	157	707,606	497,112	470,755
March	67	271,695	192,335	164,253	126	555,467	403,763	490,154	193	827,162	596,098	654,407
April	79	339,371	234,992	219,362	95	421,939	307,154	400,696	174	761,340	542,146	620,058
May	77	326,465	228,106	206,233	123	612,096	439,106	573,808	200	938,561	667,212	780,041
June	70	308,560	222,266	181,275	95	489,547	351,687	416,283	165	798,107	573,953	627,558
Total, six months	428	1,850,272	1,290,632	1,115,286	624	2,896,029	2,081,398	2,591,039	1,052	4,746,301	3,372,030	3,706,325
Total, fiscal year 1918	921	3,938,042	2,750,378	2,639,466	1,209	5,433,297	3,908,480	4,922,667	2,130	9,371,339	6,658,858	7,562,133
Fiscal year 1917	905	4,170,733	2,925,414	3,076,843	971	4,360,088	3,083,944	4,152,412	1,876	8,530,821	6,009,358	7,229,255
Fiscal year 1916	411	1,912,846	1,308,231	1,434,236	376	1,683,683	1,171,531	1,705,810	787	3,596,529	2,479,762	3,140,046
Fiscal year 1915	530	2,657,865	1,884,728	2,125,735	558	2,758,922	1,958,307	2,844,057	1,088	5,416,787	3,843,035	4,969,79
Grand total, four fiscal years	2,767	12,679,486	8,868,751	9,276,280	3,114	14,235,990	10,122,262	13,624,946	5,881	26,915,476	18,991,013	22,901,226

No. 266.—FOREIGN CARRYING TRADE OF THE UNITED STATES IN AMERICAN AND FOREIGN VESSELS AND BY LAND VEHICLES: VALUES, 1872 TO 1918.

[Merchandise and specie to 1879, inclusive; merchandise only after 1879.]

IMPORTS INTO THE UNITED STATES.

Year ended June 30—	By sea.[1]				By land vehicles.	Total by land and sea.
	In American vessels.	In foreign vessels.	Total.	Per cent in American vessels.		
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1872	177,286,302	445,416,783	622,703,085	28.5	17,635,681	640,338,766
1873	174,739,834	471,806,765	646,546,599	27.0	17,070,548	663,617,147
1874	176,027,778	405,320,135	581,347,913	30.8	14,513,335	595,861,248
1875	157,872,726	382,949,568	540,822,294	29.2	13,083,859	553,906,153
1876	143,389,704	321,139,500	464,529,204	30.9	12,148,667	476,677,871
1877	151,834,067	329,565,833	481,399,900	31.6	10,697,640	492,097,540
1878	146,499,282	307,407,565	453,906,847	32.3	12,965,999	466,872,846
1879	143,590,358	310,499,599	454,089,952	31.7	11,983,823	466,073,775
1880	149,317,868	503,494,913	652,812,281	22.9	15,142,465	667,954,746
1881	133,631,146	491,840,269	625,471,415	21.4	17,193,213	642,664,628
1882	130,266,826	571,517,802	701,784,628	18.6	22,854,946	724,639,574
1883	136,002,290	564,175,576	700,177,866	19.4	23,003,048	723,180,914
1884	135,046,207	512,511,192	647,557,399	20.8	20,140,294	667,697,693
1885	112,864,052	443,513,801	556,377,853	20.3	21,149,476	577,527,329
1886	118,942,817	491,937,636	610,880,453	19.5	24,555,683	635,436,136
1887	121,365,493	543,392,216	664,757,709	18.3	27,562,059	692,319,768
1888	123,525,298	568,222,357	691,747,655	17.8	32,209,459	723,957,114
1889	120,782,910	586,120,881	706,903,791	17.1	38,227,861	745,131,652
1890	124,948,948	623,740,100	748,689,048	16.7	40,621,361	789,310,409
1891	127,471,678	676,511,763	803,983,441	15.9	40,932,755	844,916,196
1892	139,139,891	648,535,976	787,675,867	17.7	39,726,595	827,402,462
1893	127,095,434	695,184,394	822,279,828	15.5	44,121,094	866,400,922
1894	121,561,193	503,810,334	625,371,527	19.4	29,623,095	654,994,622
1895	108,229,615	590,538,362	698,767,977	15.5	33,201,988	731,969,965
1896	117,299,074	626,890,521	744,189,595	15.7	35,535,079	779,724,674
1897	109,133,454	619,784,338	728,917,792	15.0	35,812,620	764,730,412
1898	93,535,867	492,086,003	585,621,870	16.0	30,427,784	616,049,654
1899	82,050,118	581,673,550	663,723,668	12.4	33,424,821	697,148,489
1900	104,304,940	701,223,735	805,528,675	12.9	44,412,509	849,941,184
1901	93,055,493	683,015,858	776,071,351	12.0	47,100,814	823,172,165
1902	102,188,002	744,766,235	846,954,237	12.1	56,366,711	903,320,948
1903	123,666,832	835,844,210	959,511,042	12.9	66,208,195	1,025,719,237
1904	132,253,665	790,595,186	922,848,251	14.3	68,239,120	991,087,371
1905	160,649,571	878,138,230	1,038,787,801	15.5	78,725,270	1,117,513,071
1906	168,488,129	971,397,270	1,139,885,399	14.8	86,677,047	1,226,562,446
1907	176,560,716	1,163,698,060	1,340,248,776	13.2	94,172,649	1,434,421,425
1908	151,919,733	971,111,234	1,123,030,967	13.5	71,810,825	1,194,841,792
1909	150,528,075	1,090,001,007	1,240,529,082	12.1	71,391,142	1,311,920,224
1910	147,100,976	1,319,438,085	1,466,539,061	10.0	90,408,369	1,556,947,430
1911	146,640,912	1,289,510,573	1,436,151,485	10.2	91,074,620	1,527,226,105
1912	170,849,680	1,380,228,170	1,551,077,850	11.0	102,187,084	1,653,264,934
1913	198,094,242	1,504,567,867	1,697,662,109	11.4	115,346,125	1,813,008,234
1914	198,923,666	1,538,784,987	1,737,708,653	11.4	156,217,004	1,893,925,657
1915	281,334,841	1,244,934,571	1,526,269,412	18.4	147,900,328	1,674,169,740
1916	449,872,543	1,550,102,577	1,999,975,120	22.5	197,908,390	2,197,883,510
1917	648,256,478	1,706,482,324	2,354,738,802	27.5	304,616,383	2,659,355,185
1918	710,777,017	1,849,650,228	2,560,427,245	27.8	385,228,158	2,945,655,403

[1] Includes also all water-borne imports of ports on the Great Lakes.

No. 266.—Foreign Carrying Trade of the United States in American and Foreign Vessels, etc.: Values, 1872 to 1918—Continued.

EXPORTS FROM THE UNITED STATES.

Year ended June 30—	By sea.[1]				By land vehicles.	Total by land and sea.
	In American vessels.	In foreign vessels.	Total.	Per cent in American vessels.		
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1872	168,044,799	393,929,579	561,974,378	30.0	10,015,089	571,989,467
1873	171,566,758	494,915,886	666,482,644	25.7	10,799,430	677,282,074
1874	174,424,216	533,885,971	708,310,187	24.6	8,509,205	716,819,392
1875	156,385,066	501,838,949	658,224,015	23.8	7,304,376	665,528,391
1876	167,686,467	492,215,487	659,901,954	25.4	6,324,487	666,226,441
1877	164,326,214	530,354,703	695,180,917	23.7	6,767,170	701,948,087
1878	166,551,624	569,583,564	736,135,188	22.7	7,511,365	743,646,553
1879	128,425,339	600,769,633	729,194,972	17.6	7,439,862	736,634,834
1880	109,029,209	720,770,521	829,799,730	13.1	5,838,928	835,638,658
1881	116,955,324	777,167,714	894,118,038	13.1	8,259,308	902,377,346
1882	96,962,919	641,460,967	738,423,886	13.1	12,118,371	750,542,257
1883	104,418,210	694,331,348	798,749,558	13.1	25,089,841	823,839,402
1884	98,652,828	615,287,007	713,939,835	13.8	26,573,774	740,513,609
1885	82,001,691	636,004,765	718,006,456	11.4	24,183,299	742,189,755
1886	78,406,686	581,973,477	660,380,163	11.9	19,144,667	679,524,830
1887	72,991,253	621,802,292	694,793,545	10.5	21,389,666	716,183,211
1888	67,832,175	606,474,964	673,807,139	10.0	22,147,368	695,954,507
1889	83,022,198	630,942,660	713,964,858	11.6	28,436,517	742,401,375
1890	77,502,138	747,376,644	824,878,782	9.4	32,949,902	857,828,684
1891	78,968,047	773,569,324	852,557,371	9.3	31,923,439	884,480,810
1892	81,033,844	916,023,675	997,057,519	8.1	33,220,629	1,030,278,148
1893	70,670,073	733,132,174	803,802,247	8.8	43,862,947	847,665,194
1894	73,707,023	769,212,122	842,919,145	8.7	49,221,427	892,140,572
1895	62,277,581	695,357,830	757,635,411	8.2	49,902,754	807,538,165
1896	70,392,813	751,083,000	821,475,813	8.5	61,131,125	882,606,938
1897	79,941,823	905,969,428	985,911,251	8.1	65,082,305	1,050,993,556
1898	67,792,150	1,090,406,476	1,158,198,626	5.9	73,283,704	1,231,482,330
1899	78,562,088	1,064,590,307	1,143,152,395	6.9	83,870,907	1,227,023,302
1900	90,779,252	1,193,220,689	1,283,999,941	7.1	110,483,141	1,394,483,082
1901	84,343,122	1,291,520,938	1,375,864,060	6.1	111,900,931	1,487,764,991
1902	88,631,985	1,174,263,079	1,257,895,064	6.6	123,824,337	1,381,719,401
1903	91,028,200	1,190,262,178	1,281,290,378	7.1	138,851,301	1,420,141,679
1904	97,482,054	1,210,608,328	1,308,090,382	7.5	152,736,889	1,460,827,271
1905	129,958,375	1,225,063,232	1,355,021,607	9.6	163,540,059	1,518,561,666
1906	153,859,076	1,396,270,084	1,550,129,160	9.9	193,735,340	1,743,864,500
1907	141,780,310	1,520,598,231	1,662,378,541	8.5	218,472,537	1,880,851,078
1908	120,593,589	1,549,628,630	1,670,222,219	7.2	190,551,127	1,860,773,346
1909	108,129,142	1,372,692,807	1,480,821,949	7.3	182,189,155	1,663,011,104
1910	113,736,171	1,402,524,390	1,516,260,561	7.5	228,724,159	1,744,984,720
1911	133,565,552	1,640,925,933	1,774,491,485	7.5	274,828,714	2,049,320,199
1912	151,601,885	1,728,790,688	1,880,392,573	8.1	323,929,836	2,204,322,409
1913	187,938,254	1,887,460,562	2,075,398,816	9.1	390,485,834	2,465,884,150
1914	169,436,090	1,878,323,769	2,047,759,859	8.3	316,819,289	2,364,579,148
1915	290,597,071	2,175,758,992	2,466,356,063	11.8	302,233,277	2,768,589,340
1916	499,035,673	3,327,030,418	3,826,066,091	13.0	507,416,794	4,333,482,885
1917	803,829,990	4,660,926,341	5,464,756,331	14.7	825,292,063	6,290,048,394
1918	977,718,929	4,165,554,282	5,143,273,211	19.0	776,438,160	5,919,711,371

[1] Includes also all water-borne exports of ports on the Great Lakes.

No. 266.—Foreign Carrying Trade of the United States in American and Foreign Vessels, etc.: Values, 1872 to 1918—Continued.

TOTAL UNITED STATES IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

Year ended June 30—	By sea.[1]				By land vehicles.	Total by land and sea.
	In American vessels.	In foreign vessels.	Total.	Per cent in American vessels.		
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1872	345,331,101	839,346,362	1,184,677,463	29.2	27,650,770	1,212,328,233
1873	346,306,592	966,722,651	1,313,029,243	26.4	27,869,978	1,340,899,221
1874	350,451,994	939,206,106	1,289,658,100	27.2	23,022,540	1,312,680,640
1875	314,257,792	884,788,517	1,199,046,309	26.2	20,388,235	1,219,434,544
1876	311,076,171	813,354,987	1,124,431,158	27.7	18,473,154	1,142,904,312
1877	316,660,281	859,920,536	1,176,580,817	26.9	17,464,810	1,194,045,627
1878	313,050,906	876,991,129	1,190,042,035	26.3	20,477,364	1,210,519,399
1879	272,015,692	911,269,232	1,183,284,924	23.0	19,423,685	1,202,708,609
1880	258,346,577	1,224,265,434	1,482,612,011	17.4	20,981,393	1,503,593,404
1881	250,586,470	1,269,002,983	1,519,589,453	16.5	25,452,521	1,545,041,974
1882	227,229,745	1,212,978,769	1,440,208,514	15.8	34,973,317	1,475,181,831
1883	240,420,500	1,258,506,924	1,498,927,424	16.0	48,092,892	1,547,020,316
1884	233,699,035	1,127,798,199	1,361,497,234	17.2	46,714,068	1,408,211,302
1885	194,865,743	1,079,518,566	1,274,384,309	15.3	45,332,775	1,319,717,084
1886	197,349,503	1,073,911,118	1,271,260,616	15.5	43,700,350	1,314,960,966
1887	194,356,746	1,165,194,508	1,359,551,254	14.3	48,951,725	1,408,502,979
1888	190,857,473	1,174,697,321	1,365,554,794	14.0	54,356,827	1,419,911,621
1889	203,805,108	1,217,063,541	1,420,868,649	14.3	66,664,378	1,487,533,027
1890	202,451,086	1,371,116,744	1,573,567,830	12.9	73,571,263	1,647,139,093
1891	206,459,725	1,450,081,087	1,656,540,812	12.5	72,856,194	1,729,397,006
1892	220,178,735	1,564,559,651	1,784,738,386	12.3	72,947,224	1,857,680,610
1893	197,765,507	1,428,316,568	1,626,082,075	12.2	87,984,041	1,714,066,116
1894	195,268,216	1,273,022,456	1,468,290,672	13.3	78,844,522	1,547,135,194
1895	170,507,196	1,285,896,192	1,456,403,388	11.7	83,104,742	1,539,508,130
1896	187,691,887	1,377,973,521	1,565,665,408	12.0	96,666,204	1,662,331,612
1897	189,075,277	1,525,753,766	1,714,829,043	11.0	100,894,925	1,815,723,968
1898	161,328,017	1,582,492,479	1,743,820,496	9.3	103,711,488	1,847,531,984
1899	160,612,206	1,646,263,857	1,806,876,063	8.9	117,295,728	1,924,171,791
1900	195,084,192	1,894,444,424	2,089,528,616	9.3	154,895,650	2,244,424,266
1901	177,398,615	1,974,536,796	2,151,935,411	8.2	159,001,745	2,310,937,156
1902	185,819,987	1,919,029,314	2,104,849,301	8.8	180,191,048	2,285,040,349
1903	214,695,032	2,026,106,388	2,240,801,420	9.6	205,059,496	2,445,860,916
1904	229,735,119	2,001,203,514	2,230,938,633	10.3	220,976,009	2,451,914,642
1905	290,607,946	2,103,201,462	2,393,809,408	12.1	242,265,329	2,636,074,737
1906	322,347,205	2,367,667,354	2,690,014,559	12.0	280,412,387	2,970,426,946
1907	318,331,026	2,684,296,291	3,002,627,317	10.6	312,645,186	3,315,272,503
1908	272,513,322	2,520,739,864	2,793,253,186	9.8	261,861,952	3,055,115,138
1909	258,657,217	2,462,693,814	2,721,351,081	9.5	253,580,297	2,974,931,328
1910	260,837,147	2,721,962,475	2,982,799,622	8.7	319,132,528	3,301,932,150
1911	280,206,464	2,930,436,506	3,210,642,970	8.7	365,903,334	3,576,546,304
1912	322,451,565	3,109,018,858	3,431,470,423	9.4	426,116,920	3,857,587,343
1913	381,032,496	3,392,028,429	3,773,060,925	10.1	505,831,459	4,278,892,384
1914	368,359,756	3,417,108,756	3,785,468,512	9.7	473,036,293	4,258,504,805
1915	571,931,912	3,420,693,563	3,992,625,475	14.3	450,133,605	4,442,759,080
1916	948,908,216	4,877,132,995	5,826,041,211	16.3	705,325,184	6,531,366,395
1917	1,452,086,468	6,367,408,665	7,819,495,133	18.6	1,129,908,446	8,949,403,579
1918	1,688,495,946	6,015,204,510	7,703,700,456	21.9	1,161,666,318	8,865,366,774

[1] Includes also all water-borne foreign commerce of ports on the Great Lakes.

No. 267.—IMPORTS AND DOMESTIC EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE CARRIED IN AMERICAN AND FOREIGN VESSELS AND BY LAND VEHICLES BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES: VALUES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1913 to 1918.

Shipped by—	Imports.						Domestic exports.					
	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Cars and land vehicles	*Dollars.* 115,346,125	*Dollars.* 156,217,004	*Dollars.* 147,900,328	*Dollars.* 197,908,390	*Dollars.* 304,616,383	*Dollars.* 385,228,158	*Dollars.* 372,619,521	*Dollars.* 301,893,383	*Dollars.* 285,349,701	*Dollars.* 484,755,288	*Dollars.* 795,604,353	*Dollars.* 745,122,890
American vessels[1]	193,094,242	198,923,666	281,334,841	449,872,543	648,256,478	710,777,017	185,140,682	166,055,061	234,410,965	490,559,739	794,604,353	961,698,576
Foreign vessels:[1]												
Austrian	22,939,478	24,358,126	3,025,275	7,408	19,153	190	38,397,174	35,086,502	877,044			
Belgian	33,606,852	35,461,666	7,053,131	2,875,491	1,070,358	218,806	15,601,592	12,504,875	15,439,965	31,946,584	60,786,422	84,241,569
British	870,848,477	852,672,141	694,219,463	830,168,016	774,803,474	501,280,540	1,173,709,338	1,172,354,610	1,394,215,920	2,110,758,160	2,858,235,887	2,428,564,249
Danish[2]				55,359,614	91,919,443	197,297,448				62,936,331	94,459,741	155,365,743
Dutch	68,573,291	68,786,793	124,687,404	110,888,920	113,965,111	111,809,995	90,539,308	84,589,948	108,386,976	115,397,348	126,876,635	59,341,632
French	104,604,571	111,799,180	68,341,417	91,006,098	100,779,934	89,931,305	64,559,804	63,702,289	126,517,813	156,660,775	274,820,210	258,288,268
German	223,347,113	241,319,067	31,081,662	416,149	907,550	11,358	277,764,259	280,818,368	19,917,218		1,049,340	
Italian	26,805,722	34,714,668	49,072,575	45,878,084	32,432,151	24,622,487	39,586,879	38,727,602	75,668,508	142,661,161	178,477,022	206,463,364
Japanese	57,585,628	55,305,703	68,080,817	177,059,632	289,277,360	476,875,651	27,108,951	25,657,162	36,004,938	140,344,245	240,065,407	310,413,437
Norwegian	45,178,933	66,475,681	115,729,291	140,805,658	171,413,038	289,426,606	58,963,294	65,552,041	158,416,411	244,270,259	371,821,646	307,105,072
Spanish[2]				14,284,512	26,489,080	23,830,878				56,811,688	117,896,809	129,169,640
All other	51,077,802	47,892,062	83,643,536	81,352,995	103,405,672	134,344,964	84,215,026	82,742,184	210,972,950	205,076,001	312,662,014	192,876,617
Totalforeign	1,504,567,867	1,538,784,987	1,244,934,571	1,550,102,577	1,706,482,324	1,849,650,228	1,870,746,155	1,861,735,531	2,146,417,799	3,296,862,552	4,637,151,133	4,131,830,591
Grand total	1,813,008,234	1,893,925,657	1,674,169,740	2,197,883,510	2,659,355,185	2,945,655,403	2,428,506,358	2,329,684,025	2,716,178,465	4,272,177,579	6,227,164,050	5,838,652,057

[1] Prior to 1916 American and foreign vessels were shown separately in the various issues of this volume.
[2] Included in "All other" prior to 1916.

No. 268.—DISASTERS TO VESSELS ON AND NEAR THE COASTS AND ON THE RIVERS OF THE UNITED STATES, AND TO AMERICAN VESSELS AT SEA AND ON THE COASTS OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES: SUMMARY, 1899 TO 1918.

[Source: Reports of the United States Coast Guard, Treasury Department.]

WRECKS AND CASUALTIES ON THE ATLANTIC, GULF, AND PACIFIC COASTS OF THE UNITED STATES.

Year ended June 30—	Number of vessels.	Wrecks involving total loss.	Casualties involving partial and unknown damage.	Vessels totally lost.	Vessels damaged.	Losses to vessels.	Losses to cargoes.	Passengers.	Crews.	Lives lost.[1]
				Tons.	*Tons.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*No.*	*No.*	
1899	932	313	619	85,051	343,022	3,931,600	1,033,760	8,623	8,584	376
1900	672	209	463	60,506	347,803	4,957,465	2,480,900	7,608	8,248	260
1901	679	227	452	55,919	343,855	3,492,305	1,281,840	9,527	7,171	182
1902	727	224	503	72,506	346,222	4,039,470	1,152,050	8,533	7,512	121
1903	643	184	459	51,212	364,536	3,333,250	751,535	9,208	7,791	119
1904	638	195	443	63,725	355,840	3,754,840	747,365	9,906	6,935	1,232
1905	642	184	458	54,685	337,259	3,873,510	1,435,855	9,435	7,426	89
1906	630	167	463	41,709	389,075	3,947,735	1,152,830	9,441	7,922	90
1907	848	256	592	77,158	517,071	5,096,340	1,056,430	11,582	9,479	394
1908	720	216	504	71,318	553,593	4,880,625	1,514,730	8,696	9,466	172
1909	703	131	572	61,759	553,016	4,612,910	1,939,880	17,415	10,651	180
1910	753	207	546	71,658	579,364	5,128,240	1,268,865	9,848	10,000	160
1911	617	165	452	48,930	399,961	4,045,740	816,935	13,414	8,922	113
1912	794	189	605	61,031	589,742	4,570,820	1,210,615	8,851	12,567	76
1913	689	147	542	46,487	532,689	4,611,250	912,385	11,662	10,830	129
1914	618	158	460	53,867	423,397	4,141,265	984,160	9,570	9,504	136
1915	603	163	440	63,051	452,798	5,200,035	1,529,868	7,928	9,821	116
1916	542	159	383	58,696	451,628	5,061,300	1,535,475	7,207	8,005	172
1917	447	148	299	42,790	310,227	5,082,145	1,428,785	4,508	6,407	69
1918	441	146	295	66,964	287,538	11,032,250	3,824,630	3,502	6,303	196
WRECKS AND CASUALTIES ON THE GREAT LAKES.										
1899	305	65	240	32,801	264,661	2,016,420	683,330	1,383	3,817	57
1900	261	40	221	8,155	308,454	870,695	127,120	704	3,160	15
1901	284	45	239	18,581	308,172	1,555,705	201,460	1,117	3,448	79
1902	311	58	253	23,152	364,588	1,923,610	317,790	2,380	4,135	62
1903	247	43	204	21,772	267,812	1,315,165	330,995	1,645	3,379	62
1904	233	49	184	25,357	290,792	1,648,145	440,980	1,773	3,435	19
1905	267	46	221	27,593	449,419	1,831,060	184,450	2,138	4,176	10
1906	364	78	286	72,386	622,156	3,753,695	495,975	739	5,542	116
1907	415	55	360	28,577	967,662	2,306,200	396,695	997	6,759	32
1908	327	32	295	19,144	753,691	2,151,415	128,320	3,549	5,800	42
1909	365	48	317	29,972	833,622	2,535,040	379,880	2,491	6,627	76
1910	424	35	389	33,449	1,206,459	3,515,595	795,655	1,798	8,066	95
1911	291	30	261	23,229	785,521	2,343,550	330,575	4,062	5,694	56
1912	280	26	254	24,270	669,638	1,577,255	257,805	3,769	5,574	9
1913	275	32	243	14,153	815,898	1,444,865	162,815	2,437	4,999	30
1914	296	37	259	75,365	828,31	4,547,795	1,030,240	1,687	6,022	176
1915	195	23	172	13,390	511,173	1,019,195	207,760	1,733	3,839	37
1916	207	17	190	16,146	768,747	1,657,515	229,335	2,741	4,639	858
1917	263	21	242	15,141	937,329	2,249,805	180,430	2,338	7,092	70
1918	169	16	153	10,773	508,349	1,838,775	309,665	635	3,826	10

[1] Exclusive of lives lost on vessels suffering no material damage.

No. 268.—DISASTERS TO VESSELS ON AND NEAR THE COASTS AND ON THE RIVERS OF THE UNITED STATES, ETC.: SUMMARY, 1899 TO 1918—Continued.

WRECKS AND CASUALTIES ON RIVERS OF THE UNITED STATES.

Year ended June 30—	Number of vessels.	Wrecks involving total loss.	Casualties involving partial and unknown damage.	Vessels totally lost.	Vessels damaged.	Losses to vessels.	Losses to cargoes.	Passengers.	Crews.	Lives lost.[1]
				Tons.	*Tons.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*No.*	*No.*	
1899.....	175	71	104	9,897	42,867	614,305	153,800	1,535	2,474	41
1900.....	150	43	107	5,623	44,890	465,545	256,990	906	2,105	18
1901.....	148	39	109	5,204	56,256	459,235	165,925	2,215	2,633	19
1902.....	139	48	91	8,039	48,922	935,130	86,845	1,883	2,073	157
1903.....	160	49	111	8,208	51,897	758,400	158,440	1,591	2,152	35
1904.....	145	53	92	10,923	30,103	814,640	89,100	955	2,109	30
1905.....	139	35	104	12,818	50,621	994,490	137,975	895	2,139	20
1906.....	179	57	122	6,668	59,580	789,740	48,315	1,636	2,096	34
1907.....	186	52	133	8,563	74,962	1,213,615	483,245	1,710	2,613	24
1908.....	152	48	104	4,479	61,367	671,805	41,725	1,622	1,904	25
1909.....	170	55	115	6,458	64,081	830,190	47,685	1,450	2,039	32
1910.....	190	76	114	10,874	56,703	1,092,025	94,315	2,846	1,957	24
1911.....	168	61	107	4,933	56,963	770,790	34,685	2,371	2,352	27
1912.....	196	61	135	6,344	73,776	790,445	91,170	2,239	2,603	35
1913.....	167	48	119	3,364	78,901	698,010	34,420	2,163	2,455	49
1914.....	139	42	97	4,613	57,119	783,920	88,700	1,190	2,114	22
1915.....	129	48	81	1,978	48,184	699,215	50,865	1,317	1,900	1
1916.....	207	78	129	7,684	70,218	1,049,890	46,100	2,446	2,515	61
1917.....	127	50	77	5,374	40,644	577,060	187,725	807	1,502	1
1918.....	195	111	84	13,609	69,363	1,482,975	155,100	858	1,691	16

WRECKS AND CASUALTIES TO AMERICAN VESSELS AT SEA AND ON THE COASTS OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1899.....	220	110	110	59,074	133,597	3,267,745	911,645	1,642	4,456	281
1900.....	191	68	123	38,497	117,546	1,889,280	552,890	2,218	3,125	125
1901.....	202	60	142	24,866	230,823	1,587,100	498,450	2,857	4,388	172
1902.....	182	75	107	40,421	117,955	1,925,710	752,650	1,681	2,743	191
1903.....	154	56	98	29,119	117,145	1,604,960	486,240	772	2,468	160
1904.....	166	60	106	26,197	208,135	1,411,230	357,170	2,332	3,128	176
1905.....	161	58	103	23,840	191,441	1,488,410	505,515	2,045	3,636	148
1906.....	153	48	105	32,317	185,014	1,598,440	548,185	1,237	3,537	259
1907.....	222	84	138	71,344	227,238	5,093,760	1,125,740	1,738	4,286	174
1908.....	142	48	94	32,743	215,555	1,851,980	467,380	3,635	4,119	135
1909.....	177	48	129	23,966	249,221	1,513,495	963,380	1,787	4,279	115
1910.....	126	47	79	19,329	158,471	1,322,980	406,745	972	2,617	124
1911.....	151	38	113	24,273	233,243	2,405,915	512,435	2,635	4,700	66
1912.....	177	52	125	22,275	213,235	1,274,855	381,420	1,113	3,566	75
1913.....	134	47	87	27,184	236,135	1,584,810	439,665	4,839	4,793	75
1914.....	157	56	101	39,224	210,097	2,014,350	406,305	2,086	4,559	87
1915.....	161	55	106	78,549	263,970	3,281,115	2,224,590	1,879	4,660	123
1916.....	184	63	121	52,707	279,608	4,902,335	1,858,065	1,086	4,894	273
1917.....	235	105	130	133,814	235,107	24,899,700	10,082,660	580	6,417	350
1918.....	171	107	64	157,174	135,706	43,374,110	18,268,545	1,916	4,387	170

[1] Exclusive of lives lost on vessels suffering no material damage.

No. 268.—Disasters to Vessels on and Near the Coasts and on the Rivers of the United States, etc.: Summary, 1899 to 1918—Continued.

RECAPITULATION.

Year ended June 30—	Number of vessels.	Wrecks involving total loss.	Casualties involving partial and unknown damage.	Vessels totally lost.	Vessels damaged.	Losses to vessels.	Losses to cargoes.	Passengers.	Crews.	Lives lost.[1]
				Tons.	*Tons.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*No.*	*No.*	
1899	1,632	559	1,073	186,823	784,147	9,830,070	2,782,535	13,183	19,331	755
1900	1,274	360	914	112,781	818,693	8,182,985	3,417,900	11,436	16,638	418
1901	1,313	371	942	104,570	939,106	7,094,315	2,147,675	15,710	17,635	452
1902	1,359	405	954	144,118	877,687	8,823,920	2,309,335	14,477	16,463	531
1903	1,204	332	872	110,311	801,390	7,011,775	1,722,210	13,216	16,790	376
1904	1,182	357	825	126,132	879,870	7,628,855	1,634,615	14,966	15,607	1,457
1905	1,209	323	886	118,936	1,028,740	8,187,500	2,263,795	14,513	17,377	267
1906	1,326	350	976	153,080	1,255,825	10,089,610	2,245,305	13,053	19,097	499
1907	1,670	447	1,223	185,642	1,786,933	13,709,915	3,062,110	16,027	23,147	624
1908	1,341	344	997	127,684	1,584,206	9,555,825	2,152,155	17,502	21,289	374
1909	1,415	282	1,133	122,150	1,699,940	9,491,635	3,330,825	23,143	23,596	403
1910	1,493	365	1,128	135,305	2,000,997	11,058,840	2,565,580	15,464	22,640	403
1911	1,227	294	933	101,365	1,475,688	9,565,995	1,694,630	22,484	21,068	262
1912	1,447	328	1,119	113,920	1,546,391	8,213,375	1,941,010	15,972	24,310	195
1913	1,265	274	991	91,188	1,663,623	8,338,935	1,549,285	21,101	23,077	283
1914	1,210	293	917	173,069	1,518,930	11,437,330	2,509,405	14,533	22,199	421
1915	1,088	289	799	151,968	1,276,125	10,199,560	4,013,083	12,857	20,220	277
1916	1,140	317	823	135,233	1,714,434	12,671,040	3,668,995	14,080	20,653	1,364
1917	1,072	324	748	197,119	1,523,307	33,708,710	12,479,600	8,233	21,418	490
1918	976	380	596	248,820	1,090,956	57,728,110	22,557,940	6,911	16,207	398

[1] Exclusive of lives lost on vessels suffering no material damage.

No. 269.—ABSTRACT OF WORK PERFORMED BY THE UNITED STATES COAST GUARD, EXPENDITURES FOR MAINTENANCE: Year Ended June 30, 1918.

[Source: Report of the Secretary of the Treasury.]

Item.	Number or amount.	Item.	Number or amount.
Persons rescued from peril	1,250	Instances of lives saved and vessels assisted	1,303
Persons on board vessels assisted	11,084	Instances of miscellaneous assistance	1,473
Persons in distress cared for	477	Derelicts and obstructions to navigation removed or destroyed	5
Vessels boarded and papers examined	1,039	Value of vessels assisted (including cargoes)	$15,198,322.00
Vessels seized or reported for violation of law	198	Net expenditure for maintenance for 1918	$8,242,713.32
Fines and penalties incurred by vessels reported	$216,200		

No. 270.—ABSTRACT OF REPORTS RENDERED TO THE STEAMBOAT-INSPECTION SERVICE, BY CAUSES: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1918, WITH TOTALS FOR 1917 AND 1918.

[Source: Annual Report of the Supervising Inspector General Steamboat-Inspection Service, Department of Commerce.]

Cause of report.	Reports on casualties and violations of law.	Lives lost on vessels subject to inspection.		Lives lost on carrying vessels subject to inspection.		Total lives lost.
		Passengers.	Crew.	Passengers.	Nonpassengers.	
	Number.	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*
Fire	92	.....	7	.....	7	7
Collision	388	36	63	39	60	99
Explosion or accidental escape of steam	26	.....	55	5	50	55
Wrecked	9	.....	3	.....	3	3
Grounding	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foundered in storm	34	.....	37	.....	37	37
Sinking	170	8	144	.....	152	152
Accidental drowning	92	7	85	27	65	92
Suicide	28	25	3	26	2	28
Miscellaneous	301	1	26	2	25	27
Violations of law	552	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total, 1918	1,867	77	423	99	401	500
Total, 1917	2,040	.....	.....	.....	.....	592

No. 271.—AMERICAN AND FOREIGN SAILING AND STEAM VESSELS ENTERED AT SEAPORTS AND AT ALL PORTS OF THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES: TONNAGE, 1891 TO 1918.

[The "net ton" equals 100 cubic feet of carrying capacity, exclusive of deductions for space occupied by cabins, machinery, etc. Lack of uniformity in rules for the measurement of tonnage probably affects the accuracy of the figures presented.]

Year ended June 30—	Seaports.									All ports.		
	Sailing vessels.			Steam vessels.			Total sailing and steam.			Total sailing and steam.		
	American.	Foreign.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Total.
	Net tons.	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*
1891	1,336,468	2,942,115	[4]2,278,583	2,333,904	8,781,724	11,115,628	3,670,372	11,723,839	15,394,211	4,380,804	13,823,491	18,204,295
1892	1,427,976	3,044,594	4,472,570	2,318,675	11,389,605	13,708,280	3,746,651	14,433,829	18,180,480	4,469,955	16,543,469	21,013,424
1893	1,280,606	2,932,368	4,212,974	2,212,636	10,253,180	12,465,816	3,493,242	13,185,548	16,678,790	4,358,686	15,223,130	19,581,816
1894	1,258,217	2,476,760	[3]3,734,977	2,390,863	10,898,917	13,289,780	3,649,080	13,375,677	17,024,757	4,654,679	13,334,984	19,989,663
1895	1,265,923	2,474,392	[3]3,740,315	2,410,728	10,574,304	12,985,032	3,676,651	13,048,696	16,725,347	4,472,830	14,822,085	19,294,915
1896	1,068,495	2,531,529	[3]3,600,024	2,604,992	11,247,952	13,852,944	3,673,487	13,779,481	17,452,968	5,196,320	15,792,864	20,989,184
1897	1,129,745	2,715,992	[3]3,845,737	2,481,431	13,675,471	16,156,902	3,611,176	16,391,463	20,002,639	5,525,328	18,234,922	23,760,250
1898	970,960	2,692,312	[3]3,663,272	2,391,515	15,645,524	18,037,039	3,362,475	18,337,836	21,700,311	5,240,046	20,339,353	25,579,399
1899	974,552	2,384,539	[3]3,359,091	2,358,211	16,246,105	18,604,316	3,332,763	18,630,644	21,963,407	5,340,660	20,770,156	26,110,816
1900	923,561	2,322,313	[3]3,245,874	3,050,678	17,237,045	20,287,723	3,974,239	19,559,358	23,533,597	6,135,652	22,027,353	28,163,005
1901	842,487	2,115,501	[2]2,957,988	3,137,077	18,695,885	21,832,962	3,979,564	20,811,386	24,790,950	6,381,305	23,386,716	29,768,021
1902	866,439	2,079,158	[2]2,945,597	3,153,432	18,262,406	21,415,838	4,019,871	20,341,564	24,361,435	6,961,200	23,693,232	30,654,432
1903	656,611	2,075,103	[2]2,731,714	3,224,425	18,741,553	21,965,978	3,881,036	20,816,656	24,697,692	6,906,582	24,187,081	31,093,663
1904	517,627	1,804,047	[2]2,321,674	3,288,259	18,500,987	21,789,246	3,805,886	20,305,034	24,110,920	6,679,178	23,273,237	29,952,410
1905	582,717	1,487,218	[2]2,069,935	3,537,470	19,185,894	22,723,364	4,120,187	20,673,112	24,793,299	7,080,624	23,902,593	30,983,217
1906	630,129	1,547,104	[2]2,177,233	3,392,392	21,831,845	25,224,237	4,022,521	23,378,949	27,401,470	7,612,690	26,542,755	34,155,445
1907	491,942	1,402,980	[1]1,894,922	3,432,281	23,920,559	27,352,840	3,924,223	25,323,539	29,247,762	8,115,656	28,506,600	36,622,256
1908	485,748	1,358,651	[1]1,844,399	3,827,856	24,771,440	28,599,296	4,313,604	26,130,091	30,443,695	8,473,227	30,065,968	38,539,195
1909	513,929	1,124,923	[1]1,638,852	3,889,065	24,715,213	28,604,278	4,402,994	25,840,136	30,243,130	8,771,464	30,286,674	39,058,138
1910	433,704	1,092,399	1,526,103	3,780,524	25,610,167	29,390,691	4,214,228	26,702,566	30,916,794	8,888,459	31,347,347	40,235,806
1911	415,932	1,087,966	1,453,898	3,885,851	27,117,374	31,003,225	4,301,783	28,155,340	32,457,123	9,692,770	32,982,219	42,674,989
1912	565,348	958,663	1,524,011	4,006,816	29,128,759	33,135,075	4,571,664	30,087,422	34,659,086	11,257,098	34,900,973	46,158,071
1913	714,646	1,018,969	1,733,615	4,526,655	31,712,566	36,239,221	5,241,301	32,731,535	37,972,835	13,072,567	37,566,606	50,639,173
1914	562,441	988,146	1,550,587	4,873,353	33,628,349	38,501,702	5,435,794	34,616,495	40,052,289	13,730,075	39,658,502	53,388,577
1915	661,493	943,249	1,604,742	6,168,412	27,258,816	33,427,228	6,829,905	28,202,065	35,031,970	13,275,454	33,435,012	46,710,466
1916	998,524	1,138,654	2,137,178	8,447,363	27,159,638	35,607,001	9,445,887	28,298,292	37,744,179	17,927,674	33,622,223	51,549,897
1917	1,143,859	979,380	2,123,239	9,753,826	24,643,903	34,397,729	10,897,685	25,623,283	36,520,968	18,724,710	31,747,466	50,472,176
1918	951,699	837,014	1,788,713	10,304,385	19,007,436	29,311,821	11,256,084	19,844,450	31,100,534	19,283,530	26,172,507	45,456,037

No. 272.—AMERICAN AND FOREIGN SAILING AND STEAM VESSELS CLEARED FROM SEAPORTS AND FROM ALL PORTS OF THE UNITED STATES FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES: TONNAGE, 1891 TO 1918.

[The "net ton" equals 100 cubic feet of carrying capacity, exclusive of deductions for space occupied by cabins, machinery, etc. Lack of uniformity in rules for the measurement of tonnage probably affects the accuracy of the figures presented.]

Year ended June 30—	Seaports.									All ports.		
	Sailing vessels.			Steam vessels.			Total sailing and steam.			Total sailing and steam.		
	American.	Foreign.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Total.
	Net tons.	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*
1891	1,343,089	2,915,753	4,258,842	2,372,994	8,778,874	11,151,868	3,716,083	11,694,627	15,410,710	4,455,402	13,805,430	18,260,832
1892	1,425,906	2,982,504	4,408,410	2,325,144	11,524,611	13,849,755	3,751,050	14,507,115	18,258,165	4,536,151	16,624,882	21,161,033
1893	1,270,962	2,908,809	4,179,771	2,266,169	10,379,541	12,645,710	3,537,131	13,288,350	16,825,481	4,403,362	15,357,334	19,760,746
1894	1,326,434	2,554,733	3,881,167	2,420,214	11,004,952	13,425,166	3,746,648	13,559,685	17,306,333	4,739,918	15,531,772	20,271,690
1895	1,205,714	2,479,509	3,685,223	2,409,944	10,928,478	13,338,422	3,615,658	13,407,987	17,023,645	4,504,227	15,246,319	19,750,546
1896	1,126,958	2,507,038	3,633,996	2,614,111	11,570,683	14,184,794	3,741,069	14,077,721	17,818,790	5,329,599	16,084,986	21,414,585
1897	1,139,285	2,557,985	3,697,270	2,498,164	13,682,971	16,181,135	3,637,449	16,240,956	19,878,405	5,618,142	18,091,053	23,709,195
1898	918,252	2,867,154	3,785,406	2,312,762	15,793,570	18,106,332	3,231,014	18,660,724	21,891,738	5,111,447	20,636,785	25,748,232
1899	1,008,363	2,341,898	3,350,261	2,454,886	16,372,336	18,827,222	3,463,249	18,714,234	22,177,483	5,471,752	20,794,224	26,265,976
1900	958,489	2,340,202	3,298,691	3,047,625	17,271,342	20,318,967	4,006,114	19,611,544	23,617,658	6,208,918	22,072,223	28,281,141
1901	908,369	2,128,691	3,037,060	3,111,400	18,740,908	21,852,308	4,019,769	20,869,599	24,889,368	6,417,347	23,402,546	29,819,893
1902	813,131	2,110,931	2,924,062	3,142,384	18,175,658	21,318,042	3,955,515	20,286,589	24,242,104	6,821,555	23,622,527	30,444,082
1903	632,732	2,027,931	2,660,663	3,298,206	18,864,295	22,162,501	3,930,938	20,892,226	24,823,164	6,975,227	24,840,941	31,816,168
1904	518,607	1,802,426	2,321,033	3,317,234	18,553,716	21,870,950	3,835,841	20,356,142	24,191,983	6,641,374	23,374,201	30,015,575
1905	618,417	1,541,164	2,159,581	3,640,924	19,219,315	22,860,239	4,259,341	20,760,479	25,019,820	7,203,008	23,954,533	31,157,541
1906	667,237	1,602,293	2,269,530	3,255,969	21,444,351	24,700,320	3,923,206	23,046,644	26,969,850	7,580,583	26,203,921	33,784,454
1907	475,713	1,426,919	1,902,632	3,321,732	23,274,694	26,596,476	3,797,495	24,701,613	28,499,108	8,092,557	27,897,500	35,990,057
1908	537,776	1,318,012	1,855,788	3,750,519	24,592,020	28,342,539	4,288,295	25,910,032	30,198,327	8,435,207	29,846,489	38,281,696
1909	487,230	1,160,642	1,647,872	3,727,978	24,228,206	27,956,184	4,215,208	25,388,848	29,604,056	8,491,725	29,704,756	38,196,481
1910	428,831	1,147,599	1,576,430	3,767,229	25,166,295	28,933,524	4,196,060	26,313,894	30,509,954	8,808,603	30,897,255	39,705,858
1911	444,227	1,091,829	1,536,056	3,983,121	26,779,436	30,762,557	4,427,348	27,871,265	32,298,613	9,753,463	32,683,684	42,437,147
1912	591,606	996,156	1,587,762	4,201,917	28,916,339	33,118,256	4,793,523	29,912,495	34,706,018	11,703,467	34,713,445	46,416,912
1913	768,455	1,055,640	1,824,095	4,520,697	31,221,160	35,741,857	5,289,152	32,276,800	37,565,952	13,945,801	37,206,158	51,151,959
1914	558,478	1,015,943	1,574,421	4,626,729	33,542,062	38,168,791	5,185,207	34,558,005	39,743,212	13,740,628	39,442,781	53,183,409
1915	838,994	909,945	1,748,939	6,271,468	27,437,454	33,708,922	7,110,462	28,347,399	35,457,861	13,418,282	33,466,806	46,885,088
1916	1,146,028	1,164,129	2,310,157	8,616,829	28,017,606	36,634,435	9,762,857	29,181,735	38,945,592	17,902,068	34,520,940	52,423,008
1917	1,204,933	1,033,635	2,238,568	10,133,933	25,721,304	35,855,237	11,338,866	26,754,939	38,093,805	19,145,754	32,931,316	52,077,070
1918	1,081,808	843,447	1,925,255	10,197,977	19,745,292	29,943,269	11,279,785	20,588,739	31,868,524	19,206,233	26,807,749	46,013,982

No. 273.—VESSELS ENTERED AT AND CLEARED FROM SEAPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES FROM AND TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES: TONNAGE, 1894 TO 1918, BY COUNTRIES.

[The "net ton" equals 100 cubic feet of carrying capacity, exclusive of deductions for space occupied by cabins, machinery, etc. Lack of uniformity in rules for the measurement of tonnage probably affects the accuracy of the figures presented.]

Year ended June 30—	Belgium.		France.		Germany.		Italy.		Netherlands.		Spain.		United Kingdom.	
	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.
	Net tons.	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*
1894	518,303	521,761	583,985	927,737	1,491,531	1,513,010	438,137	347,304	573,284	590,805	181,045	200,857	5,547,861	6,222,875
1895	531,828	464,389	481,120	813,110	1,458,500	1,504,062	484,284	383,525	507,845	476,537	127,358	174,396	5,161,231	6,139,570
1896	579,320	534,755	435,777	749,120	1,567,497	1,670,748	511,935	353,258	485,979	825,052	199,691	161,407	5,302,373	5,930,292
1897	661,755	666,127	489,793	864,767	1,667,106	2,079,382	509,373	426,772	527,711	1,061,546	243,572	159,655	6,525,070	7,163,057
1898	708,848	875,040	614,490	1,437,702	1,815,167	2,517,670	623,242	455,635	651,046	1,211,445	279,837	134,599	7,881,172	7,699,934
1899	800,537	831,583	627,255	929,080	1,984,763	2,460,952	743,245	456,789	802,084	1,455,756	223,323	143,914	7,624,247	7,304,929
1900	783,375	832,434	642,654	1,011,322	2,334,042	2,706,337	798,380	538,957	868,657	1,303,168	443,420	212,350	7,015,528	7,047,998
1901	742,607	796,083	653,176	1,058,468	2,203,375	2,521,748	871,834	589,113	794,944	1,280,044	343,329	219,056	7,911,055	8,034,448
1902	880,867	926,012	620,282	977,606	2,209,588	2,397,632	814,175	703,016	801,834	1,136,150	456,715	232,046	7,103,158	7,286,604
1903	1,045,485	1,005,628	505,465	944,079	2,206,065	2,579,030	894,930	780,609	828,878	1,214,546	407,940	265,364	7,517,547	7,194,464
1904	949,054	902,797	464,201	872,248	2,086,459	2,517,361	946,699	755,131	778,624	1,049,105	436,418	257,439	7,385,136	7,036,536
1905	858,383	792,162	487,814	877,547	2,139,331	2,585,795	1,092,716	1,007,923	732,050	1,002,084	483,293	259,490	6,671,069	5,939,024
1906	961,338	918,311	614,494	1,096,762	2,480,092	2,853,750	1,382,689	1,279,349	845,091	1,297,688	496,636	260,406	7,781,217	7,187,402
1907	1,013,356	935,314	593,824	1,239,114	2,872,069	3,102,519	1,245,065	1,327,008	942,695	1,208,000	566,936	301,957	7,695,519	7,301,040
1908	910,085	938,581	731,333	1,213,792	2,595,893	3,318,889	1,425,880	1,464,587	911,951	1,273,351	562,194	316,899	7,815,350	7,426,007
1909	906,585	957,967	797,766	1,328,842	2,715,939	3,143,898	1,494,165	1,586,357	959,659	1,294,345	629,682	322,140	7,507,769	7,076,231
1910	999,739	935,294	748,345	1,233,987	2,887,602	3,042,738	1,481,839	1,749,996	989,543	1,284,411	727,139	259,325	6,735,789	6,498,344
1911	904,728	939,698	953,294	1,264,688	2,892,103	3,078,205	1,307,549	1,639,683	1,056,481	1,297,108	693,687	289,016	6,862,932	7,385,826
1912	984,377	1,014,460	1,065,450	1,371,708	2,866,732	3,521,582	1,100,122	1,489,359	1,155,192	1,411,444	745,016	323,763	6,983,155	6,953,824
1913	1,024,086	1,173,367	1,240,780	1,628,388	3,308,794	3,832,474	1,308,487	1,537,016	1,324,431	1,851,027	762,033	392,713	7,910,036	7,377,419
1914	951,193	1,131,734	1,226,154	1,763,808	3,589,120	3,902,073	1,326,026	1,893,915	1,321,014	1,760,676	691,160	422,571	7,697,386	7,593,402
1915	158,428	161,356	1,506,701	2,826,116	572,519	428,188	2,128,469	2,693,815	1,504,738	1,675,298	767,099	447,928	8,920,151	8,152,340
1916	.....	.....	2,600,675	3,636,707	9,043	.....	3,151,684	3,579,713	1,268,875	1,366,143	1,125,577	558,641	8,755,933	8,304,707
1917	.....	.....	2,711,222	3,847,685	828	828	2,298,307	2,338,641	1,084,867	1,201,529	1,134,367	552,551	8,389,369	8,639,716
1918	.....	.....	1,746,504	2,662,905	.....	.....	1,613,235	1,697,510	441,815	487,621	712,468	310,201	7,585,014	8,442,787

Year ended June 30—	Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and Prince Edward Island.		British Columbia.		Central American States.		Mexico.		British West Indies and British Honduras.		Cuba.		Argentina.		Brazil.	
	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.
	Net tons.	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*
1894	931,592	1,016,932	1,285,368	1,281,223	272,372	212,529	274,724	178,045	681,304	485,405	1,583,638	1,212,136	51,600	147,112	389,319	214,511
1895	951,262	1,054,213	1,431,863	1,404,459	296,015	228,799	288,021	169,424	580,293	482,651	1,381,988	1,136,734	107,950	155,420	406,675	269,601
1896	965,295	1,172,109	1,456,163	1,465,185	295,393	227,842	374,382	218,809	659,196	538,072	1,278,643	887,410	102,341	197,844	512,397	310,516
1897	926,175	1,075,623	1,358,663	1,360,579	307,539	232,123	353,038	256,715	758,754	499,315	1,038,519	798,394	149,408	199,396	908,841	198,029
1898	903,275	924,555	1,543,366	1,545,596	281,986	213,305	366,776	319,346	778,195	544,018	823,402	631,840	146,754	207,001	831,064	289,414
1899	886,071	957,309	1,386,041	1,436,873	332,870	246,405	455,053	417,806	871,040	754,905	1,124,505	1,063,734	128,814	253,162	666,328	274,259
1900	1,214,476	1,301,780	1,469,610	1,465,052	375,268	320,518	638,675	532,397	705,760	696,485	1,341,928	1,247,752	73,658	257,765	500,595	245,574
1901	1,229,031	1,303,769	1,640,378	1,641,639	406,972	341,068	713,706	606,978	747,472	734,729	1,532,130	1,313,660	137,933	232,939	588,180	285,498
1902	1,220,973	1,372,543	1,423,269	1,404,997	370,167	349,170	768,047	595,429	847,517	841,678	1,707,410	1,603,471	146,939	268,405	615,632	249,927
1903	1,410,071	1,624,233	1,287,346	1,275,480	471,567	426,078	828,537	577,371	969,053	932,453	1,823,310	1,714,644	99,082	195,683	502,645	239,710
1904	1,267,241	1,333,012	1,331,269	1,336,415	698,795	635,555	639,806	560,354	721,471	734,618	2,205,848	1,942,320	81,616	245,131	432,018	223,467
1905	1,341,036	1,422,021	1,342,680	1,382,587	893,150	909,014	744,725	673,296	1,060,059	1,076,674	2,235,524	1,938,958	93,670	269,413	479,902	214,867
1906	1,516,787	1,594,842	1,327,157	1,250,651	1,023,459	1,122,834	693,072	741,937	1,212,798	1,157,190	2,454,786	2,041,046	197,058	376,319	548,230	199,350
1907	1,514,059	1,629,115	1,458,081	1,499,709	1,134,652	1,252,354	987,841	964,162	1,335,119	1,329,062	2,422,666	1,947,086	367,203	472,503	723,130	269,017
1908	1,518,121	1,550,846	1,779,004	1,804,372	1,283,270	1,454,723	1,231,771	1,085,878	1,371,587	1,231,062	2,300,622	1,976,626	441,466	518,238	745,024	294,171
1909	1,319,476	1,404,330	2,018,180	2,024,683	1,336,687	1,491,890	1,315,339	1,115,513	1,089,844	1,086,129	2,152,035	1,930,111	435,907	440,542	735,991	309,709
1910	1,404,650	1,527,154	1,936,567	2,052,384	1,515,940	1,928,129	1,355,942	1,353,606	978,876	1,048,083	2,797,540	2,236,127	592,031	521,376	807,211	359,831
1911	1,375,326	1,560,512	2,184,596	2,197,273	1,769,480	2,120,738	1,283,156	1,310,977	1,094,167	1,124,166	2,976,587	2,425,426	699,216	536,846	1,117,513	385,096
1912	1,488,374	1,693,248	2,512,077	2,613,219	1,930,413	2,238,692	1,429,180	1,579,921	1,204,104	1,258,277	2,974,507	2,375,083	1,128,792	797,260	1,171,899	636,609
1913	1,591,492	1,632,035	2,923,674	2,928,001	1,986,030	2,177,322	2,060,928	2,291,424	869,993	1,098,072	3,237,224	2,596,769	511,970	622,308	1,245,972	696,856
1914	1,532,798	1,556,071	3,124,036	3,153,930	2,092,512	2,138,227	2,815,399	2,695,690	1,041,583	1,377,713	3,165,943	2,609,843	1,028,467	616,117	1,312,963	710,701
1915	1,405,430	1,378,514	3,065,879	3,037,471	1,636,968	1,990,871	1,896,240	1,750,229	902,632	927,565	2,853,241	2,622,647	649,771	510,169	615,682	650,550
1916	1,305,227	1,351,288	3,370,562	3,389,807	1,758,915	1,930,541	2,195,591	2,079,438	627,383	774,653	3,220,430	3,067,453	581,009	755,954	619,858	817,462
1917	1,177,181	1,092,312	3,300,026	3,238,633	1,602,151	1,684,985	2,597,711	2,500,592	509,714	690,674	3,406,387	3,662,975	562,696	708,983	566,611	754,710
1918	995,417	901,469	3,228,069	3,158,626	1,412,819	1,485,591	2,835,702	2,798,138	290,751	477,452	3,290,797	3,522,297	528,479	478,811	521,405	658,288

No. 273.—Vessels Entered at and Cleared from Seaports of the United States, etc.: Tonnage, 1894 to 1918, by Countries—Continued.

Year ended June 30—	Colombia.		British East Indies.		China, including Hongkong.		Japan.		British Australasia.		All other countries.		Total.	
	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.
	Net tons.	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*
1894	272,999	261,115	81,314	149,452	170,080	283,527	104,441	95,435	165,401	121,213	1,426,459	1,323,349	17,024,757	17,306,333
1895	365,775	309,748	163,365	88,232	164,258	207,269	123,615	62,712	201,557	164,500	1,515,544	1,334,293	16,725,347	17,023,644
1896	312,717	284,380	116,627	62,436	204,873	269,834	133,647	104,411	238,554	207,295	1,720,255	1,648,015	17,452,968	17,818,790
1897	292,053	244,249	110,357	74,254	262,845	311,360	257,766	176,690	282,321	258,688	2,372,480	1,771,684	20,002,639	19,878,405
1898	270,444	224,208	132,898	112,315	253,608	340,216	274,404	126,250	241,284	222,200	2,279,053	1,859,449	21,700,311	21,891,738
1899	262,108	249,323	123,133	92,339	328,021	351,180	216,985	171,749	149,738	253,680	2,227,191	2,041,756	21,963,407	22,177,483
1900	336,366	307,384	132,465	77,778	[1]394,801	[1]456,069	272,491	256,820	141,922	298,514	3,049,526	2,501,204	23,533,597	23,617,658
1901	339,690	320,723	131,955	89,785	[1]367,439	[1]405,211	423,827	226,708	327,003	403,792	2,684,914	2,483,909	24,790,950	24,889,368
1902	368,799	329,774	173,982	63,115	[1]322,460	[1]437,238	428,561	285,543	341,933	337,346	2,739,127	2,446,402	24,361,435	24,242,104
1903	366,876	337,909	166,857	77,939	[1]316,188	[1]353,812	406,945	270,518	348,890	492,656	2,294,015	2,320,958	24,697,692	24,823,164
1904	227,573	214,226	201,709	130,022	[1]277,904	[1]365,707	301,904	267,888	375,316	494,432	2,301,859	2,316,219	24,110,920	24,191,983
1905	19,501	14,004	242,695	121,949	[1]292,120	[1]519,350	367,993	319,934	240,176	485,837	2,975,412	3,207,891	24,793,299	25,019,820
1906	27,631	25,854	356,857	161,097	[1]358,922	[1]305,847	502,294	369,136	235,955	378,281	2,335,957	2,351,798	27,401,470	26,369,856
1907	44,365	22,917	289,021	108,079	369,367	[1]406,031	603,977	456,863	232,179	409,259	2,836,638	2,317,998	29,247,762	28,499,108
1908	43,171	20,456	270,336	117,432	[1]344,008	[1]395,143	545,273	609,998	132,655	417,174	3,484,706	2,770,107	30,443,695	30,198,327
1909	173,355	127,422	429,103	122,818	[1]420,192	[1]242,583	556,553	448,165	132,416	408,335	3,166,488	2,741,546	30,243,130	29,604,056
1910	147,891	112,223	288,347	103,760	[1]405,592	[1]356,110	505,199	409,124	114,197	365,777	3,486,865	3,127,145	30,916,794	30,509,954
1911	236,642	112,490	305,472	112,584	[1]417,700	[1]452,881	602,057	497,873	220,789	503,029	3,503,648	3,069,498	32,457,123	32,298,613
1912	219,935	174,031	302,722	166,728	[1]447,747	[1]315,209	634,019	641,901	220,157	595,149	4,075,116	3,534,551	34,659,086	34,706,018
1913	206,228	310,967	372,311	148,774	[1]439,429	[1]392,334	710,752	561,662	277,844	613,221	4,645,342	3,703,803	37,972,836	37,565,952
1914	183,495	272,089	373,708	120,832	[1]497,857	[1]438,460	778,586	598,415	354,695	594,348	4,948,194	4,392,597	40,052,289	39,743,212
1915	203,729	224,917	264,009	134,785	525,330	387,717	687,395	415,141	366,161	516,666	4,401,398	4,525,578	35,031,970	35,457,861
1916	259,629	183,516	259,771	169,321	413,197	460,004	635,943	391,548	469,862	656,941	5,115,013	5,470,755	37,744,179	38,944,592
1917	299,601	121,160	298,783	187,375	[1]443,068	[1]396,811	611,838	601,280	303,011	542,639	4,723,146	5,239,726	36,520,968	38,093,805
1918	284,393	131,833	378,319	128,553	484,414	292,513	736,315	833,269	366,951	474,202	18,003,170	17,070,911	45,456,037	46,013,982

[1] Includes British, French, German, Japanese, and Russian China.

No. 274.—VESSELS ENTERED AT AND CLEARED FROM CUSTOMS DISTRICTS[1] OF THE UNITED STATES FROM AND TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES: TONNAGE, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1916 TO 1918.

[The "net ton" equals 100 cubic feet of carrying capacity, exclusive of deductions for space occupied by cabins, machinery, etc. Lack of uniformity in rules for the measurement of tonnage probably affects the accuracy of the figures presented.]

Customs district.	1916		1917		1918	
	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.
Atlantic coast:	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*
Connecticut	33,644	1,313	21,478	1,060	20,826	962
Georgia	316,212	313,284	349,303	378,978	274,362	167,422
Maine and New Hampshire	808,689	1,049,842	764,606	848,609	689,098	756,874
Maryland	2,528,162	2,417,517	2,665,279	2,406,769	1,797,571	1,575,730
Massachusetts	2,420,647	1,589,521	2,011,584	1,447,568	1,487,316	1,045,841
New York	13,461,353	13,918,957	12,912,693	13,187,413	10,943,089	10,584,717
North Carolina	53,350	35,441	36,409	26,021	36,653	31,595
Philadelphia	2,408,076	2,231,814	2,539,790	2,521,299	1,965,581	2,118,575
Porto Rico	504,192	522,950	556,880	553,062	447,116	459,855
Rhode Island	55,479	55,063	74,463	67,832	99,494	86,922
South Carolina	104,862	63,706	127,482	75,658	92,144	23,386
Virginia	2,429,870	3,843,616	1,950,718	3,532,999	910,459	2,634,014
Gulf coast:						
Florida	1,217,456	1,154,172	1,383,034	1,326,305	1,356,668	1,311,441
Galveston	1,137,432	1,324,073	1,096,399	1,245,968	924,804	999,316
Mobile	575,581	585,095	494,380	513,549	354,288	358,954
New Orleans	2,804,038	2,831,114	2,833,117	3,018,980	3,153,208	3,068,129
Sabine	1,040,216	1,223,625	1,184,405	1,405,431	954,652	1,181,634
Mexican border:						
Laredo	76,320	71,618	65,670	64,396	65,210	63,266
Pacific coast:						
Alaska	283,327	250,546	348,016	303,315	260,967	207,675
Hawaii	618,205	244,650	516,322	194,901	583,645	171,046
Oregon	134,672	170,125	42,882	83,330	28,484	93,954
San Francisco	1,179,196	1,541,761	1,286,821	1,508,453	1,173,361	1,364,803
Southern California	241,614	195,144	205,565	219,526	122,492	176,329
Washington	3,251,586	3,303,639	6,053,772	3,101,774	3,350,046	3,296,034
Total seaports	37,744,179	38,944,592	36,520,068	38,003,805	31,100,534	31,868,524
Northern border:						
Buffalo	3,028,555	1,448,079	2,413,224	1,170,383	1,580,419	921,390
Chicago	267,823	458,077	189,053	334,021	109,103	202,147
Duluth and Superior	1,191,919	895,625	1,163,078	829,559	1,783,789	790,653
Michigan	2,337,781	2,406,572	2,634,338	2,329,868	3,097,298	2,325,886
Montana and Idaho					15	15
Ohio	3,488,113	4,834,701	3,469,295	5,137,533	3,660,189	5,859,424
Rochester	2,494,668	2,556,391	3,241,753	3,352,502	3,280,017	3,356,492
St. Lawrence	927,135	614,955	810,037	668,748	766,579	580,684
Vermont	49,254	50,503	13,112	15,141	10,482	14,789
Wisconsin	20,470	212,613	17,317	145,510	7,612	93,978
Grand total	51,549,897	52,423,008	50,472,176	52,077,070	45,456,037	46,013,982
Recapitulation:						
Atlantic coast	25,184,536	26,043,024	24,010,685	25,047,868	18,772,709	19,495,893
Gulf coast	6,774,723	7,118,079	6,991,335	7,570,242	6,743,620	6,919,474
Mexican border	76,320	71,618	65,670	64,396	65,210	63,266
Pacific coast	5,708,600	5,711,871	5,453,278	5,411,299	5,518,995	5,399,891
Northern border	13,805,718	13,478,416	13,951,208	13,983,265	14,355,503	14,145,458

[1] Customs districts were rearranged July 1, 1913. Transactions under the former arrangement of districts will be found in previous issues.

No. 275.—NATIONALITY OF THE FOREIGN TONNAGE AND TOTAL AMERICAN TONNAGE ENTERED AND CLEARED AT SEAPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES FROM AND TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES: 1892 TO 1918.

[The "net ton" equals 100 cubic feet of carrying capacity, exclusive of deductions for space occupied by cabins, machinery, etc. Lack of uniformity in rules for the measurement of tonnage probably affects the accuracy of the figures presented.]

Year ended June 30—	Austrian.		Belgian.		British.		Danish.		Dutch.		French.		German.	
	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.
	Net tons.	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*
1892	34,234	31,128	299,405	295,868	9,820,486	9,837,821	82,087	83,160	370,705	374,603	374,970	379,054	1,605,607	1,628,808
1893	34,674	44,140	302,464	307,670	8,634,222	8,666,034	87,429	86,387	378,056	380,212	361,702	365,457	1,605,804	1,626,616
1894	27,917	21,984	298,933	298,356	8,882,217	9,041,141	95,529	123,235	395,494	397,247	369,543	368,015	1,579,095	1,581,306
1895	25,729	30,456	325,599	317,882	8,729,793	8,912,884	77,917	73,918	367,004	365,340	359,387	361,979	1,652,028	1,663,957
1896	37,669	58,627	380,189	373,577	9,154,682	9,357,931	91,476	95,417	402,825	397,921	345,616	347,557	1,626,825	1,685,705
1897	51,324	85,706	389,312	428,872	11,286,261	11,089,910	132,197	126,838	405,641	396,328	378,376	369,287	1,758,319	1,770,277
1898	105,419	121,312	349,655	364,738	12,581,866	12,854,566	202,157	204,192	413,692	409,946	382,642	386,928	2,087,696	2,076,374
1899	158,936	187,580	334,301	331,551	12,492,206	12,587,780	256,957	265,894	466,622	448,574	325,907	343,344	2,294,216	2,320,329
1900	107,289	129,576	360,971	365,192	12,453,113	12,464,012	296,657	298,131	466,911	441,253	408,008	414,814	2,690,489	2,702,791
1901	134,032	146,045	321,125	335,761	13,513,956	13,534,215	293,248	299,990	508,136	497,533	382,098	393,397	2,517,603	2,480,350
1902	140,026	143,400	329,469	337,281	12,367,945	12,328,367	313,265	305,777	669,016	640,464	554,216	560,407	2,796,690	2,809,594
1903	137,099	132,673	263,739	273,794	12,512,065	12,534,808	384,802	389,063	751,099	711,639	629,512	622,271	2,921,742	2,964,096
1904	120,350	130,599	213,793	209,054	12,172,495	12,224,609	407,663	409,766	604,458	611,770	598,689	626,500	3,057,862	3,022,803
1905	187,862	194,255	218,154	240,853	12,544,058	12,578,792	427,679	409,207	627,715	625,838	579,115	600,359	2,982,362	2,981,078
1906	229,052	221,312	207,931	196,144	14,251,386	13,960,243	474,131	453,037	698,704	695,744	711,980	717,822	3,283,228	3,350,613
1907	244,192	243,363	160,835	167,673	15,036,768	14,592,920	470,320	483,318	709,836	702,130	778,872	779,307	3,957,270	3,831,348
1908	308,473	314,134	186,459	202,666	15,790,030	15,350,407	418,196	439,481	752,287	800,641	848,062	862,596	3,541,867	3,792,673
1909	317,752	335,519	340,646	358,986	15,018,740	14,679,703	489,334	465,415	882,680	884,265	854,908	844,856	3,851,812	3,779,412
1910	271,865	266,308	451,724	452,530	15,139,268	14,847,448	523,606	495,163	946,900	927,135	887,561	904,747	4,054,004	4,053,471
1911	286,574	312,362	480,411	472,292	16,104,423	16,346,881	438,268	390,139	985,736	959,154	980,297	929,864	4,161,106	3,822,632
1912	312,243	313,144	349,836	339,273	18,146,424	18,097,755	431,269	436,826	984,796	962,547	966,927	956,303	3,981,811	4,030,881
1913	437,849	424,246	351,775	356,231	19,696,820	19,359,581	490,946	445,738	1,048,896	1,077,864	1,026,638	1,033,931	4,578,179	4,587,050
1914	467,251	500,415	425,765	400,077	20,416,045	20,417,315	484,255	480,458	1,055,515	1,107,415	1,123,295	1,125,969	5,034,996	5,004,747
1915	54,732	23,117	185,524	177,832	16,908,846	17,321,648	764,099	751,200	1,473,521	1,483,321	957,049	961,735	659,999	475,777
1916	63	63	204,549	192,898	16,223,127	16,840,790	866,018	855,039	1,416,047	1,474,780	961,517	982,764	.....	.....
1917	507	494	281,113	320,228	14,589,977	15,143,437	923,310	948,872	1,173,886	1,128,179	773,367	796,051	828	828
1918	160	175	245,796	252,081	11,586,558	12,234,364	962,052	930,247	447,766	448,428	654,737	652,310	.....	.....

Year ended June 30—	Italian.		Norwegian and Swedish.[1]		Norwegian.[2]		Portuguese.		Russian.		Spanish.		Swedish.[2]	
	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.
	Net tons.	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*
1892	304,899	313,108	1,019,015	1,020,109	.....	.....	38,651	41,296	57,340	57,181	312,814	335,151	.....	.....
1893	276,127	284,186	977,010	977,283	.....	.....	53,843	50,366	56,813	62,505	314,463	332,066	.....	.....
1894	237,075	249,422	877,763	870,665	.....	.....	66,855	68,124	73,653	71,985	344,583	342,547	.....	.....
1895	211,860	203,562	875,179	912,817	.....	.....	48,651	48,022	68,103	65,620	186,757	329,009	.....	.....
1896	195,447	198,316	985,935	1,000,028	.....	.....	43,547	43,841	61,617	63,746	330,365	332,106	.....	.....
1897	221,627	226,595	1,175,609	1,156,182	.....	.....	57,229	59,249	61,316	59,066	350,411	379,577	.....	.....
1898	220,122	222,689	1,310,746	1,345,479	.....	.....	65,037	62,070	74,203	75,693	348,897	356,299	.....	.....
1899	287,088	263,467	1,421,456	1,417,391	.....	.....	73,414	77,196	72,912	64,809	233,017	230,225	.....	.....
1900	320,111	332,942	1,710,814	1,722,247	.....	.....	65,053	60,443	79,388	82,030	358,539	365,428	.....	.....
1901	433,288	431,195	1,886,477	1,937,887	.....	.....	58,075	59,805	81,801	81,976	460,126	460,657	.....	.....
1902	523,538	510,509	1,646,916	1,644,211	.....	.....	47,349	48,661	70,933	73,033	567,282	579,286	.....	.....
1903	537,063	567,575	.....	.....	1,659,492	1,675,927	49,643	48,053	60,421	69,826	505,546	505,167	63,659	74,579
1904	555,901	555,404	.....	.....	1,703,271	1,696,345	62,444	55,862	49,031	49,720	397,423	399,688	54,578	56,171
1905	542,382	549,847	.....	.....	1,771,877	1,802,179	29,560	28,970	31,343	30,413	407,591	400,183	55,932	63,819
1906	525,026	512,896	.....	.....	2,109,821	2,051,842	44,185	34,647	18,965	27,209	331,729	377,371	74,871	72,358
1907	534,135	531,284	.....	.....	2,357,888	2,346,866	19,127	26,706	102,986	102,915	396,449	388,630	95,733	91,043
1908	669,980	607,909	.....	.....	2,434,523	2,444,724	20,271	26,578	163,791	159,072	390,590	361,398	67,806	66,523
1909	776,961	782,626	.....	.....	2,287,202	2,315,876	14,800	13,198	97,473	99,791	373,271	364,587	41,788	42,680
1910	850,412	855,955	.....	.....	2,374,419	2,398,424	11,868	13,368	99,556	100,329	388,325	386,515	55,947	51,520
1911	783,295	925,469	.....	.....	2,549,613	2,495,144	6,285	6,177	108,077	98,736	443,744	422,097	65,035	67,798
1912	753,469	767,144	.....	.....	2,674,335	2,654,300	9,402	9,938	114,076	109,804	436,802	408,726	75,261	77,393
1913	838,147	802,103	.....	.....	2,773,767	2,797,601	14,320	14,979	129,735	129,635	391,046	373,832	59,800	64,936
1914	882,127	901,041	.....	.....	3,021,090	3,074,313	14,836	13,974	155,632	155,876	403,374	398,568	95,716	86,343
1915	1,316,561	1,365,754	.....	.....	3,368,735	3,349,803	11,927	9,644	178,903	154,868	533,550	519,862	337,530	337,828
1916	1,886,245	2,006,278	.....	.....	3,372,746	3,374,222	23,494	29,571	257,423	257,797	633,397	666,871	389,140	396,194
1917	1,268,959	1,485,809	.....	.....	3,321,834	3,516,979	72,410	62,183	186,486	201,169	777,700	831,252	325,710	322,001
1918	767,655	855,875	.....	.....	2,377,343	2,457,211	118,821	133,281	123,399	94,193	495,761	553,728	214,225	224,052

[1] Stated separately after 1902.

[2] The figures represent net tonnage of vessels entered and cleared at all ports of the United States, and in some instances this may prevent the items by countries from footing to agree with the totals which represent seaports only.

No. 275.—NATIONALITY OF THE FOREIGN TONNAGE AND TOTAL AMERICAN TONNAGE ENTERED AND CLEARED AT SEAPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES FROM AND TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES: 1892 TO 1918—Continued.

Year ended June 30—	All other foreign.		Total foreign.		American.		Grand total.	
	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.
	Net tons.	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*
1892	113,616	109,328	14,433,829	14,507,115	3,746,651	3,751,050	18,180,480	18,258,165
1893	102,941	105,428	13,185,548	13,288,350	3,493,242	3,537,131	16,678,790	16,825,481
1894	127,020	125,658	13,375,677	13,559,685	3,649,080	3,746,648	17,024,757	17,306,333
1895	120,689	122,541	13,048,696	13,407,987	3,676,651	3,615,658	16,725,347	17,023,645
1896	123,288	127,949	13,779,481	14,077,721	3,673,487	3,741,069	17,452,968	17,818,790
1897	123,839	93,119	16,391,463	16,240,956	3,611,176	3,637,449	20,002,639	19,878,405
1898	195,704	180,438	18,337,836	18,660,724	3,362,475	3,231,014	21,700,311	21,891,738
1899	213,522	176,084	18,630,644	18,714,234	3,332,763	3,463,249	21,963,407	22,177,483
1900	242,015	382,685	19,559,368	19,611,544	3,974,239	4,006,114	23,533,597	23,617,658
1901	221,421	210,783	20,811,386	20,869,599	3,979,564	4,019,769	24,790,950	24,889,368
1902	314,919	314,599	20,341,564	20,286,589	4,019,871	3,955,515	24,361,435	24,242,104
1903	320,774	321,855	20,816,656	20,892,226	3,881,036	3,930,938	24,697,692	24,823,164
1904	307,753	308,528	20,305,034	20,356,142	3,805,886	3,835,841	24,110,920	24,191,983
1905	249,482	256,304	20,673,112	20,760,479	4,120,187	4,259,341	24,793,299	25,019,820
1906	367,940	345,397	23,378,949	23,046,644	4,022,521	3,923,206	27,401,470	26,969,850
1907	459,128	414,110	25,323,539	24,701,613	3,924,223	3,797,495	29,247,762	28,499,180
1908	537,756	481,230	26,130,091	25,910,032	4,313,604	4,288,295	30,443,695	30,198,327
1909	492,769	421,984	25,840,136	25,588,848	4,402,994	4,215,208	30,243,130	29,604,056
1910	647,111	561,981	26,702,566	26,313,894	4,214,228	4,196,060	30,916,794	30,509,954
1911	762,476	622,570	28,155,340	27,871,265	4,301,783	4,427,348	32,457,123	32,298,613
1912	850,771	748,461	30,087,422	29,912,495	4,571,664	4,793,523	34,659,086	34,706,018
1913	903,617	809,573	32,731,535	32,276,800	5,241,301	5,289,152	37,972,836	37,565,952
1914	1,036,598	891,485	34,616,495	34,558,005	5,435,794	5,185,207	40,052,289	39,743,212
1915	1,451,089	1,415,010	28,202,065	28,347,399	6,829,905	7,110,462	35,031,970	35,457,861
1916	2,064,526	2,104,468	28,298,292	29,181,735	9,445,887	9,762,857	37,744,179	38,944,592
1917	1,929,196	1,997,407	25,623,283	26,754,939	10,897,685	11,338,866	36,520,968	38,093,805
1918	1,850,177	1,752,794	19,844,450	20,588,739	11,256,084	11,279,785	31,100,534	31,868,524

No. 276.—MERCHANDISE IMPORTED AND EXPORTED, AND THE ANNUAL EXCESS OF IMPORTS OR EXPORTS: SPECIE VALUES, 1875 TO 1918.

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.	Total exports and imports.	Excess of exports over imports.	Excess of imports over exports.
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.				
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1875	499,284,100	14,158,611	513,442,711	533,005,436	1,046,448,147		19,562,725
1876	525,582,247	14,802,424	540,384,671	460,741,190	1,001,125,861	79,643,481	
1877	589,670,224	12,804,996	602,475,220	451,323,126	1,053,798,346	151,152,094	
1878	680,709,268	14,156,498	694,865,766	437,051,532	1,131,917,298	257,814,234	
1879	698,340,790	12,098,051	710,439,441	445,777,775	1,156,217,216	264,661,666	
1880	823,946,353	11,692,305	835,638,658	667,954,746	1,503,593,404	167,683,912	
1881	883,925,947	18,451,399	902,377,346	642,664,628	1,545,041,974	259,712,718	
1882	733,239,732	17,302,525	750,542,257	724,639,574	1,475,181,831	25,902,683	
1883	804,223,632	19,615,770	823,839,402	723,180,014	1,547,020,316	100,658,488	
1884	724,964,852	15,548,757	740,513,609	667,697,693	1,408,211,302	72,815,916	
1885	726,682,946	15,506,809	742,189,755	577,527,329	1,319,717,084	164,662,426	
1886	665,964,529	13,560,301	679,524,830	635,436,136	1,314,960,966	44,088,694	
1887	703,022,923	13,160,288	716,183,211	692,319,768	1,408,502,979	23,863,443	
1888	683,862,104	12,092,403	695,954,507	723,957,114	1,419,911,621		28,002,607
1889	730,282,609	12,118,766	742,401,375	745,131,652	1,487,533,027		2,730,277
1890	845,203,828	12,534,856	857,828,684	789,310,409	1,647,139,093	68,518,275	
1891	872,270,283	12,210,527	884,480,810	844,916,196	1,729,397,006	39,564,614	
1892	1,015,732,011	14,546,137	1,030,278,148	827,402,462	1,857,680,610	202,875,686	
1893	831,030,785	16,634,409	847,665,194	866,400,922	1,714,066,116		18,735,728
1894	869,204,937	22,935,635	892,140,572	654,994,622	1,547,135,194	237,145,950	
1895	793,392,599	14,145,566	807,538,165	731,969,965	1,539,508,130	75,568,200	
1896	863,200,487	19,406,451	882,606,938	779,724,674	1,662,331,612	102,882,264	
1897	1,032,007,603	18,985,953	1,050,993,556	704,730,412	1,815,723,968	286,263,144	
1898	1,210,291,913	21,190,417	1,231,482,330	616,049,654	1,847,531,984	615,432,676	
1899	1,203,931,222	23,092,080	1,227,023,302	697,148,489	1,924,171,791	529,874,813	
1900	1,370,763,571	23,719,511	1,394,483,082	849,941,184	2,244,424,266	544,541,898	
1901	1,460,462,806	27,302,185	1,487,764,991	823,172,165	2,310,937,156	664,592,826	
1902	1,355,481,861	26,237,540	1,381,719,401	903,320,948	2,285,040,349	478,398,453	
1903	1,392,231,302	27,910,377	1,420,141,679	1,025,719,237	2,445,860,916	394,422,442	
1904	1,435,179,017	25,648,254	1,460,827,271	901,087,371	2,451,914,642	469,730,900	
1905	1,491,744,641	26,817,025	1,518,561,666	1,117,513,071	2,636,074,737	401,048,595	
1906	1,717,953,382	25,911,118	1,743,864,500	1,226,562,446	2,970,426,946	517,302,054	
1907	1,853,718,034	27,133,044	1,880,851,078	1,434,421,425	3,315,272,503	446,429,653	
1908	1,834,786,357	25,986,980	1,860,773,346	1,194,341,792	3,055,115,138	666,431,554	
1909	1,638,355,593	24,655,511	1,663,011,104	1,311,920,224	2,974,931,328	351,090,880	
1910	1,710,083,998	34,900,722	1,744,984,720	1,556,947,430	3,301,932,150	188,037,290	
1911	2,013,549,025	35,771,174	2,049,320,199	1,527,226,105	3,576,546,304	522,094,094	
1912	2,170,319,828	34,002,581	2,204,322,409	1,653,264,934	3,857,587,343	551,057,475	
1913	2,426,506,358	37,377,791	2,465,884,149	1,813,008,234	4,278,892,383	652,875,915	
1914	2,329,684,025	34,805,123	2,364,570,148	1,893,925,657	4,258,504,805	470,653,491	
1915	2,716,178,465	52,410,875	2,768,589,340	1,674,169,740	4,442,759,080	1,094,419,600	
1916	4,272,177,579	61,305,306	4,333,482,885	2,197,883,510	6,531,366,395	2,135,599,375	
1917	6,227,164,050	62,884,344	6,290,048,394	2,659,355,185	8,949,403,579	3,630,693,209	
1918	5,838,052,067	81,059,314	5,919,711,371	2,945,055,403	8,865,360,774	2,974,055,968	

No. 277.—MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, AND EXCESS OF IMPORTS OR EXPORTS: VALUES, BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES AND BY GRAND DIVISIONS, 1909 TO 1918.

EUROPE.

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.				Excess of exports (+) or imports (−).
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per cent free.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1909 ..	14,079,704	146,199	14,226,70[3]	3,398,556	12,038,031	15,436,587	22.01	− 1,209,884
1910 ..	14,792,764	169,967	14,962,73[1]	4,091,034	13,317,876	17,408,910	23.50	− 2,446,179
1911 ..	19,265,508	249,279	19,514,787	3,696,967	13,261,132	16,958,099	21.80	+ 2,556,688
1912 ..	22,133,563	255,367	22,388,930	4,120,816	12,592,978	16,713,794	24.66	+ 5,675,136
1913 ..	23,065,050	255,646	23,320,696	4,703,119	14,489,295	19,192,414	24.51	+ 4,128,282
1914 ..	22,304,654	413,604	22,718,258	4,878,189	15,232,645	20,110,834	24.26	+ 2,607,424
1915 ..	1,232,342	6,327	1,238,669	1,713,870	8,089,548	9,794,418	17.49	− 8,555,749
1916 ..	146,302	.....	146,302	54,284	1,376,651	1,430,935	3.79	− 1,284,633
1917 ..	.....	.....	.....	5,569	219,883	225,452	2.47	− 225,452
1918 ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,766	12,766	.....	− 12,766

AZORES, AND MADEIRA ISLANDS.

1909 ..	165,362	738	166,100	412	35,308	35,720	1.15	+ 130,380
1910 ..	182,029	2,205	184,234	324	86,551	86,875	.37	+ 97,359
1911 ..	174,747	196	174,943	890	188,104	188,994	.47	− 14,015
1912 ..	230,125	662	230,787	1,358	195,200	196,558	.69	+ 34,229
1913 ..	237,930	372	238,302	3,839	319,760	323,599	1.19	− 85,297
1914 ..	229,923	10,800	240,723	12,059	525,122	537,181	2.25	− 296,458
1915 ..	88,614	3,198	91,812	17,390	514,148	531,538	3.27	− 439,726
1916 ..	278,841	14,654	293,495	13,808	779,641	793,449	1.74	− 499,954
1917 ..	346,895	18,787	365,682	9,014	1,432,992	1,442,006	.62	− 1,076,324
1918 ..	172,042	7,472	179,514	7,711	1,506,343	1,514,054	.51	− 1,334,540

BELGIUM.

1909 ..	44,246,404	846,599	45,093,003	8,766,536	18,627,382	27,393,918	32.00	+17,699,085
1910 ..	40,284,674	881,911	41,116,585	15,787,389	24,271,892	40,059,281	39.41	+ 1,057,304
1911 ..	44,214,231	802,391	45,016,622	13,959,789	23,124,954	37,084,743	37.64	+ 7,931,879
1912 ..	50,258,463	1,129,155	51,387,618	19,599,333	22,078,025	41,677,418	47.03	+ 9,710,200
1913 ..	65,323,465	1,521,997	66,845,462	17,381,219	24,559,795	41,941,014	41.44	+24,904,448
1914 ..	59,506,535	1,713,359	61,219,894	19,711,115	21,324,417	41,035,532	48.03	+20,184,362
1915 ..	20,581,789	80,526	20,662,315	4,390,095	5,832,765	10,222,860	42.94	+10,439,455
1916 ..	21,848,114	.....	21,848,114	220,324	1,258,255	1,478,579	14.90	+20,369,535
1917 ..	37,098,014	269,083	37,367,997	90,874	938,387	1,029,261	8.82	+36,338,736
1918 ..	94,328,804	1,061,891	95,390,695	5	80,048	80,053	.....	+95,310,642

BULGARIA.

1910 ..	119,877	8,234	128,111	382,003	23,664	385,667	93.86	− 257,556
1911 ..	89,768	.....	89,768	206,186	78,068	284,254	72.52	− 194,486
1912 ..	174,706	.....	174,706	427,246	35,190	462,436	92.39	− 287,730
1913 ..	103,719	30	103,749	411,658	28,879	440,537	93.44	− 336,608
1914 ..	326,734	.....	326,734	244,127	64,713	308,840	79.05	+ 17,894
1915 ..	12,490	.....	12,490	19,910	260,935	280,845	7.09	− 268,355
1916 ..	44,223	.....	44,223	.....	95,395	95,395	.....	− 51,172
1917 ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	725	725	.....	− 725
1918 ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,569	8,569	.....	− 8,569

No. 277.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued.

EUROPE—Continued.

DENMARK.

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.				Excess of exports (+) or imports (—).
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per cent free.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1909..	17,465,402	56,711	17,522,113	1,249,172	376,236	1,625,408	76.85	+ 15,896,705
1910..	13,579,127	65,776	13,644,903	1,649,021	549,313	2,198,334	75.01	+ 11,446,569
1911..	13,126,273	70,677	13,196,950	1,165,690	546,910	1,712,600	68.07	+ 11,484,350
1912..	15,686,022	81,326	15,767,348	2,140,789	691,288	2,832,077	75.59	+ 12,935,271
1913..	18,560,579	127,215	18,687,794	2,290,786	683,884	2,974,670	77.01	+ 15,713,124
1914..	15,586,235	83,900	15,670,135	2,586,068	683,667	3,269,735	79.10	+ 12,400,400
1915..	74,280,658	5,543,820	79,824,478	2,001,627	1,159,072	3,160,699	63.33	+ 76,663,779
1916..	5,224,037	3,631,275	55,872,312	2,560,308	861,613	3,421,921	74.82	+ 52,450,391
1917..	55,608,145	1,130,345	56,738,490	893,488	701,929	1,595,417	56.00	+ 55,143,073
1918..	4,374,616	594,926	4,969,542	632,870	389,527	1,022,397	61.92	+ 3,947,145

FINLAND.[1]

1911..	2,207,482	9,000	2,216,482	30,566	159,489	190,055	16.08	+ 2,026,427
1912..	2,389,241	1,393	2,390,634	17,807	162,140	179,947	9.89	+ 2,210,687
1913..	3,615,485	.....	3,615,485	28,938	97,201	126,139	22.94	+ 3,489,346
1914..	3,901,686	1,254	3,902,940	86,157	30,719	116,876	73.71	+ 3,786,064
1915..	327,399	1,631	329,030	140,128	3,363	143,491	97.66	+ 185,539
1916..	381,296	39,197	420,493	35,013	1,825	36,838	95.05	+ 383,655
1917..	576,052	.....	576,052	2,990	5,318	8,308	35.99	+ 567,744
1918..	68,360	.....	68,360	.....	2,179	2,179	.....	+ 66,181

FRANCE.

1909..	107,464,412	1,299,850	108,764,262	19,946,871	88,440,466	108,387,337	18.40	+ 376,925
1910..	114,665,589	2,961,877	117,627,466	36,541,972	95,821,374	132,363,346	27.61	— 14,735,880
1911..	132,869,150	2,402,498	135,271,648	34,229,453	81,185,331	115,414,784	29.65	+ 19,856,864
1912..	131,132,613	4,256,238	135,388,851	42,622,854	81,925,604	124,548,458	34.22	+ 10,840,393
1913..	142,498,860	3,601,341	146,100,201	46,738,704	90,139,286	136,877,990	34.15	+ 9,222,211
1914..	155,591,287	4,227,637	159,818,924	46,001,190	95,445,062	141,446,252	32.52	+ 18,372,672
1915..	367,274,974	2,122,196	369,397,170	22,695,082	54,463,658	77,158,740	29.41	+292,238,430
1916..	624,981,387	3,870,601	628,851,988	28,749,487	73,328,133	102,077,620	28.16	+526,774,368
1917..	1,008,185,806	3,481,400	1,011,667,206	27,019,012	81,050,694	108,069,706	25.00	+903,597,500
1918..	874,287,578	9,447,343	883,734,921	13,988,939	61,049,139	75,038,078	18.50	+808,696,843

GERMANY.

1909..	232,797,756	2,526,384	235,324,140	44,089,099	99,436,729	143,525,828	30.72	+ 91,798,312
1910..	246,786,846	2,769,080	249,555,926	56,599,982	112,205,205	168,805,187	33.53	+ 80,750,789
1911..	283,022,029	4,473,785	287,495,814	56,817,744	106,424,816	163,242,560	34.81	+124,253,254
1912..	303,495,338	3,463,683	306,959,021	67,139,004	104,241,376	171,380,380	39.18	+135,578,641
1913..	328,629,366	3,054,846	331,684,212	67,689,706	121,323,365	188,963,071	35.80	+142,721,141
1914..	341,875,820	2,918,456	344,794,276	70,535,158	119,383,978	189,919,136	37.14	+154,875,140
1915..	28,656,206	207,148	28,863,354	23,506,000	67,866,710	91,372,710	25.73	— 62,509,356
1916..	272,981	15,918	288,899	1,197,395	12,748,348	13,943,743	8.59	— 13,654,844
1917..	1,049,340	1,150,109	2,199,449	208,974	1,255,719	1,524,693	17.63	+ 674,756
1918..	.....	.....	.....	10,027	54,067	64,094	15.64	— 64,094

[1] Included in "Russia in Europe" prior to 1911.

No. 277—Value of Merchandise Imported into and Exported from the United States, etc.—Continued.

EUROPE—Continued.

GIBRALTAR.

Year ended June 30—	Exports. Domestic.	Exports. Foreign.	Exports. Total.	Imports. Free.	Imports. Dutiable.	Imports. Total.	Imports. Per cent free.	Excess of exports (+) or imports (−).
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1909..	489,488	2,400	491,888	14,516	5,088	19,604	74.05	+ 472,284
1910..	228,019	.....	228,019	6,113	3,381	9,494	64.39	+ 218,525
1911..	328,766	143	328,909	4,420	2,404	6,824	64.78	+ 322,085
1912..	564,482	961	565,443	14,492	2,797	17,289	83.82	+ 548,154
1913..	467,544	.....	467,544	5,086	2,831	7,917	64.24	+ 459,627
1914..	772,979	59	773,038	6,232	8,878	15,110	41.24	+ 757,928
1915..	3,486,092	13,883	3,499,975	2,560	1,214	3,774	67.83	+ 3,496,201
1916..	4,394,535	5,292	4,399,827	4,933	2,112	7,045	30.02	+ 4,392,782
1917..	7,874,172	65,101	7,939,273	59,563	3,571	63,134	94.34	+ 7,876,139
1918..	6,482,738	5,280	6,488,018	67	2,145	2,212	3.03	+ 6,485,806

GREECE.

1909..	1,235,748	1,554	1,287,297	351,713	2,030,489	2,382,202	14.76	− 1,144,905
1910..	424,145	5,525	429,670	450,951	2,192,054	2,643,005	17.06	− 2,213,335
1911..	607,415	19,905	627,320	421,600	2,711,449	3,133,049	13.46	− 2,505,729
1912..	957,300	9,341	966,641	652,640	3,170,726	3,823,366	17.07	− 2,856,725
1913..	1,212,148	4,047	1,216,195	352,485	2,827,331	3,179,816	11.09	− 1,963,621
1914..	1,112,076	10,835	1,123,511	490,727	3,375,867	3,866,594	12.69	− 2,743,083
1915..	22,910,665	588,981	23,499,646	698,095	3,527,908	4,226,003	16.52	+ 19,273,643
1916..	30,170,179	869,493	31,039,672	2,178,549	6,960,385	9,138,934	23.84	+ 21,900,738
1917..	20,059,307	201,338	20,860,645	2,343,939	5,079,526	7,423,465	31.57	+ 13,437,180
1918..	2,452,730	121,152	2,573,882	677,544	17,803,888	18,481,432	3.67	− 15,907,550

ICELAND, AND FAROE ISLANDS.[1]

1909..	28,982	.....	28,982	14,374	48,836	63,210	22.74	− 34,228
1910..	3,106	.....	3,106	16,428	123,803	140,231	11.71	− 137,125
1911..	5,599	.....	5,599	58	.....	58	100.00	+ 5,546
1912..	18,968	.....	18,968	12,498	17,579	30,077	41.55	− 11,109
1913..	33,977	.....	33,977	133	98,992	99,125	.13	− 65,148
1914..	15,855	.....	15,855	.....	86,813	86,813	.....	− 70,958
1915..	182,570	20,561	183,140	83,405	401	83,866	99.52	+ 99,274
1916..	216,544	34,903	251,447	56,273	.....	56,273	100.00	+ 195,174
1917..	1,369,396	43,168	1,403,564	441,133	3,226	444,359	99.28	+ 959,205
1918..	1,846,141	168,147	2,014,288	774,425	3,238	777,663	99.58	+ 1,236,625

ITALY.

1909..	58,078,454	481,141	58,509,595	23,452,986	25,834,908	49,287,894	47.58	+ 9,221,701
1910..	53,048,326	418,727	53,467,053	19,116,236	30,752,131	49,868,367	38.33	+ 3,598,686
1911..	59,993,525	587,241	60,580,766	16,550,448	30,784,361	47,334,809	34.96	+ 13,245,957
1912..	64,892,006	369,262	65,261,268	16,804,801	31,724,228	48,028,529	35.95	+ 17,232,739
1913..	75,554,103	731,175	76,285,278	18,872,941	35,234,423	54,107,364	34.88	+ 22,177,914
1914..	73,737,526	497,486	74,235,012	15,763,370	40,644,301	56,407,671	27.95	+ 17,827,341
1915..	183,206,124	1,613,564	184,819,688	16,732,998	38,240,728	54,973,726	30.44	+129,845,962
1916..	267,558,732	1,087,373	269,246,105	21,717,723	35,714,713	57,432,436	37.82	+211,813,669
1917..	359,351,279	1,257,077	360,608,356	11,551,228	34,823,140	46,374,368	24.90	+314,233,988
1918..	473,196,976	4,701,798	477,898,774	6,789,201	23,225,088	30,014,349	22.62	+447,884,425

[1] Includes "Greenland" prior to 1911.

No. 277.—Value of Merchandise Imported into and Exported from the United States, etc.—Continued.

EUROPE—Continued.

MALTA, GOZO, AND CYPRUS ISLANDS.

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.				Excess of exports (+) or imports (−).
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per cent free.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1909..	608,280	.....	608,280	5,091	5,261	10,352	49.18	+ 597,928
1910..	296,009	.....	296,009	4,944	11,407	16,351	30.24	+ 279,658
1911..	230,704	.....	230,704	1,632	12,795	14,427	11.31	+ 216,277
1912..	644,933	4,715	649,648	1,203	14,406	15,609	7.71	+ 634,039
1913..	449,616	.....	449,616	43	24,131	24,174	.18	+ 425,442
1914..	266,067	.....	266,067	6,444	12,369	18,813	34.25	+ 247,254
1915..	1,258,857	.....	1,258,857	7,347	13,890	21,237	34.60	+ 1,237,620
1916..	1,304,896	29,332	1,334,228	33,090	31,605	64,695	51.15	+ 1,269,533
1917..	484,737	4,300	489,037	26,508	50,607	77,115	34.37	+ 411,922
1918..	147,785	.....	147,785	243	3,928	4,171	5.83	+ 143,614
NETHERLANDS.								
1909..	94,309,281	703,085	95,012,366	5,532,060	20,554,276	26,086,336	21.21	+ 68,926,030
1910..	84,393,539	551,339	84,944,878	7,294,392	24,419,374	31,713,766	23.00	+ 53,231,112
1911..	95,311,728	792,041	96,103,769	8,642,089	24,284,403	32,926,492	26.24	+ 63,177,277
1912..	103,071,880	630,979	103,702,859	10,663,300	24,905,136	35,568,436	29.98	+ 68,134,423
1913..	125,248,305	661,557	125,909,862	11,753,094	26,427,873	38,180,967	20.78	+ 87,728,895
1914..	111,159,507	1,056,166	112,215,673	12,401,038	23,892,972	36,294,010	34.17	+ 75,921,663
1915..	140,470,616	2,796,403	143,267,019	8,841,832	23,677,058	32,518,890	27.19	+110,748,129
1916..	95,792,906	1,683,422	97,476,328	7,696,678	30,837,831	38,534,409	19.97	+ 58,941,919
1917..	107,206,307	1,875,861	109,082,168	5,756,363	26,085,781	31,842,144	18.08	+ 77,240,024
1918..	6,282,171	99,793	6,381,964	1,500,973	14,895,660	16,396,633	9.15	− 10,014,699
NORWAY.								
1909..	5,798,765	7,348	5,806,113	624,052	4,019,557	4,643,609	13.44	+ 1,162,504
1910..	5,940,785	8,545	5,949,330	1,088,929	5,463,056	6,551,985	16.62	− 602,655
1911..	7,350,872	6,033	7,356,405	1,183,982	6,875,558	8,009,490	14.16	− 653,085
1912..	8,323,961	7,762	8,331,723	1,712,150	6,539,568	8,251,718	20.75	+ 80,005
1913..	8,363,208	28,250	8,391,458	780,327	7,668,032	8,418,359	9.27	− 26,901
1914..	9,063,646	2,964	9,066,610	5,912,923	3,284,342	9,197,265	64.20	− 130,655
1915..	38,425,933	648,703	39,074,701	7,476,801	3,192,063	10,668,864	70.08	+ 28,405,837
1916..	52,204,195	1,441,100	53,645,295	5,257,704	1,594,010	6,851,714	76.74	+ 46,793,581
1917..	81,337,804	663,832	82,001,636	4,756,603	2,351,708	7,108,311	66.92	+ 74,893,325
1918..	24,576,663	639,579	25,216,242	2,163,782	1,066,238	3,235,020	67.05	+ 21,981,222
PORTUGAL.								
1909..	3,899,555	1,850	3,901,405	5,413,402	827,160	6,240,562	86.74	− 2,339,157
1910..	3,223,724	131	3,223,855	5,519,886	987,847	6,507,733	82.82	− 3,283,878
1911..	2,663,401	6,509	2,669,910	6,149,186	866,172	7,015,358	87.67	− 4,345,448
1912..	2,755,001	10,653	2,765,654	5,253,307	946,883	6,200,190	84.73	− 3,434,536
1913..	4,151,848	15,310	4,167,158	5,702,405	1,167,818	6,870,223	83.00	− 2,703,065
1914..	5,216,958	6,090	5,223,048	4,939,183	1,225,882	6,165,065	80.12	− 942,017
1915..	5,067,776	12,261	5,080,037	3,941,128	1,180,811	5,121,939	76.95	− 41,902
1916..	15,283,894	41,299	15,325,193	5,736,134	1,435,161	7,171,295	79.99	+ 8,153,898
1917..	13,637,057	84,083	13,721,140	6,760,762	2,173,116	8,933,878	75.68	+ 4,787,262
1918..	21,641,684	39,853	21,681,537	2,751,785	2,278,848	5,030,633	54.70	+ 16,650,904

No. 277.—Value of Merchandise Imported into and Exported from the United States, etc.—Continued.

EUROPE—Continued.

ROUMANIA.

Year ended June 30—	Exports. Domestic.	Exports. Foreign.	Exports. Total.	Imports. Free.	Imports. Dutiable.	Imports. Total.	Imports. Per cent free.	Excess of exports (+) or imports (−).
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1909	647,045	.....	647,045	1,277	8,063	9,340	13.68	+ 637,705
1910	471,299	8,065	479,364	31,914	4,267	36,181	88.21	+ 443,183
1911	956,332	8,066	964,398	253,550	20,047	273,597	92.27	+ 690,801
1912	881,287	25,532	906,819	54,962	36,811	91,773	59.89	+ 815,046
1913	2,412,885	4,706	2,417,591	277,948	70,533	348,481	79.76	+ 2,069,110
1914	2,306,377	.....	2,306,377	461,703	27,917	489,620	94.30	+ 1,816,757
1915	391,001	.....	391,001	94,954	2,927	97,881	97.01	+ 293,120
1916	112,437	.....	112,437	.....	20,079	20,079	.....	+ 92,358
1917	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,285	1,285	.....	− 1,285
1918	310,774	.....	310,774	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 310,774

RUSSIA IN EUROPE.[1]

1909	15,474,250	158,925	15,633,175	8,605,786	2,445,785	11,051,571	77.87	+ 4,581,604
1910	16,695,805	94,125	16,789,930	12,252,676	3,943,478	16,196,154	75.65	+ 593,776
1911	23,157,347	366,920	23,524,267	7,894,006	3,110,158	11,004,164	71.73	+ 12,520,103
1912	21,400,497	115,163	21,515,660	16,591,274	4,075,649	20,666,923	80.28	+ 848,737
1913	25,315,679	48,116	25,363,795	21,942,840	5,015,850	26,958,690	81.39	− 1,594,895
1914	30,039,887	48,756	30,088,643	18,410,582	2,420,602	20,831,184	88.38	+ 9,257,459
1915	36,645,276	829,104	37,474,380	2,242,402	269,979	2,512,381	89.25	+ 34,961,999
1916	178,244,248	450,552	178,694,800	2,817,958	796,038	3,613,986	77.97	+175,080,814
1917	428,185,412	502,695	428,688,107	4,592,012	854,083	5,446,095	84.32	+423,242,012
1918	116,274,926	430,420	116,705,346	12,371,947	2,774,879	15,146,826	81.68	+101,558,520

SERBIA AND MONTENEGRO.[2]

1909	5,310	.....	5,310	453,551	78,140	531,691	85.30	− 526,381
1910	4,273	.....	4,273	975,175	91,833	1,067,008	91.39	− 1,062,735
1911	13,058	.....	13,058	524,886	49,255	574,141	91.43	− 561,083
1912	26,930	.....	26,930	687,078	7,975	695,053	98.85	− 668,123
1913	7,616	.....	7,616	687,507	6,886	694,393	99.01	− 686,777
1914	9,462	.....	9,462	1,940,208	9,627	1,949,835	99.51	− 1,940,373
1915	909,195	.....	909,195	409,471	1,952	411,423	99.53	+ 497,772
1916	387,893	541	388,434	50	.....	50	100.00	+ 388,384
1917	.....	3,540	3,540	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 3,540
1918	17,497	.....	17,497	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 17,497

[1] Includes Finland prior to 1911. For total commerce with Russia, including Russia in Europe and in Asia, see p. 416.

[2] Includes Albania beginning with 1915.

No. 277.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued.

EUROPE—Continued.

SPAIN.

Year ended June 30—	Exports. Domestic.	Exports. Foreign.	Exports. Total.	Imports. Free.	Imports. Dutiable.	Imports. Total.	Imports. Per cent free.	Excess of exports (+) or imports (−).
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1909..	19,653,427	25,576	19,679,003	6,045,643	8,031,421	14,077,064	42.95	+ 5,601,939
1910..	18,899,125	65,278	18,964,403	7,388,661	11,064,617	18,453,278	40.04	+ 511,125
1911..	24,760,914	304,002	25,064,916	9,266,559	10,518,439	19,784,998	46.83	+ 5,279,918
1912..	25,030,211	27,279	25,057,490	10,318,555	11,612,879	21,931,434	47.05	+ 3,126,056
1913..	31,209,453	262,270	31,471,723	12,507,901	10,712,111	23,220,012	53.87	+ 8,251,711
1914..	30,195,622	191,947	30,387,569	10,874,550	13,784,317	24,658,867	44.10	+ 5,728,702
1915..	37,835,470	277,499	38,112,969	7,114,492	10,913,000	18,027,492	39.46	+20,085,477
1916..	52,287,417	549,304	52,836,721	14,180,590	13,683,540	27,864,130	50.89	+24,972,591
1917..	76,855,034	123,316	76,978,350	15,867,107	20,995,464	36,862,571	43.05	+40,115,779
1918..	66,435,169	728,119	67,163,288	8,142,981	16,422,584	24,565,565	33.15	+42,597,723
SWEDEN.								
1909..	6,730,672	632	6,731,304	471,305	4,014,837	4,486,142	10.51	+ 2,245,162
1910..	5,983,112	8,784	5,991,896	751,259	6,079,218	6,830,477	11.00	— 838,581
1911..	7,971,059	2,163	7,973,220	604,199	7,928,223	8,532,422	7.08	— 558,602
1912..	9,443,084	7,927	9,451,011	1,067,897	8,453,858	9,521,755	11.22	— 70,744
1913..	12,076,527	27,839	12,104,366	770,965	10,403,454	11,174,419	6.90	+ 929,947
1914..	14,643,323	903	14,644,226	6,578,695	5,011,412	11,590,107	56.76	+ 3,054,119
1915..	75,780,730	2,493,088	78,273,818	8,516,464	3,144,873	11,661,337	73.03	+66,612,481
1916..	45,179,750	6,799,995	51,979,745	6,923,681	4,923,200	11,846,881	58.44	+40,132,864
1917..	44,037,098	646,414	44,683,512	18,257,938	5,791,041	24,048,979	75.92	+20,634,533
1918..	3,420,415	702,135	4,122,550	4,550,747	6,085,607	10,636,354	42.78	— 6,513,804
SWITZERLAND.								
1909..	747,257	3,479	750,736	455,263	23,376,229	23,831,492	1.91	—23,080,756
1910..	752,794	3,976	756,770	534,890	24,674,269	25,209,159	2.12	—24,452,389
1911..	698,986	5,822	704,808	479,683	25,172,616	25,652,299	1.87	—24,947,491
1912..	833,157	22,198	855,355	548,626	23,410,071	23,958,697	2.29	—23,103,342
1913..	795,687	30,862	826,549	552,661	22,707,519	23,260,180	2.38	—22,433,631
1914..	865,699	153,903	1,019,602	689,924	24,639,775	25,329,699	2.72	—24,310,097
1915..	2,718,645	17,143	2,735,788	1,270,498	18,064,985	19,335,483	6.57	—16,599,695
1916..	8,046,249	36,267	8,082,516	2,290,395	19,485,018	21,775,413	10.52	—13,692,897
1917..	22,290,609	35,170	22,325,779	1,188,320	19,064,634	20,252,954	5.86	+ 2,072,825
1918..	21,179,497	66,581	21,246,078	908,744	17,054,246	18,862,990	4.82	+ 2,383,088
TURKEY IN EUROPE.[1]								
1909..	1,890,998	5,251	1,896,249	1,174,548	5,218,920	6,393,468	18.37	— 4,497,219
1910..	1,599,401	13,767	1,613,168	1,469,986	7,219,783	8,689,769	16.92	— 7,076,601
1911..	2,522,813	13,328	2,536,141	963,924	6,576,516	7,540,440	12.78	— 5,004,299
1912..	2,587,564	9,675	2,597,239	1,034,579	8,818,130	9,852,709	10.50	— 7,255,470
1913..	2,209,822	7,251	2,217,073	1,317,937	8,599,953	9,917,890	13.29	— 7,700,817
1914..	2,150,108	10,186	2,160,289	1,253,082	7,043,443	8,296,525	15.11	— 6,136,236
1915..	640,047	154	640,201	572,832	5,100,541	5,673,373	10.10	— 5,033,172
1916..	41,421	.....	41,421	39,492	112,114	151,606	26.05	— 110,185
1917..	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,591	21,591	.....	— 21,591
1918..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Includes Albania prior to 1915. For total commerce with Turkey, including Turkey in Europe and in Asia, see p. 416.

No. 277.—Value of Merchandise Imported into and Exported from the United States, etc.—Continued.

EUROPE—Continued.

UNITED KINGDOM.

ENGLAND.

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.				Excess of exports (+) or imports (−).
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per cent free.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1909 ..	470,720,979	4,631,291	475,352,270	72,576,056	98,606,391	171,182,447	42.40	+ 304,169,823
1910 ..	458,142,520	9,188,855	467,331,375	113,090,799	116,755,193	229,845,992	49.20	+ 237,485,383
1911 ..	528,295,993	8,295,737	536,591,730	117,671,653	102,830,486	220,502,139	53.37	+ 316,089,591
1912 ..	517,555,802	5,057,226	522,613,028	132,593,389	97,017,695	229,611,084	57.75	+ 293,001,944
1913 ..	542,554,127	4,443,784	546,997,911	147,625,214	104,844,028	252,469,237	58.47	+ 294,528,674
1914 ..	545,060,138	3,581,261	548,641,399	147,191,293	100,898,620	248,089,913	59.33	+ 300,551,486
1915 ..	826,091,921	9,496,358	835,588,279	129,754,711	85,046,574	214,801,285	60.41	+ 620,786,994
1916 ..	1,412,177,432	5,620,512	1,417,797,944	166,817,729	95,065,932	261,883,661	63.70	+1,155,914,283
1917 ..	1,861,715,604	5,338,064	1,867,053,668	154,281,688	102,447,885	256,729,573	60.08	+1,610,324,095
1918 ..	1,843,408,040	5,932,888	1,849,341,528	70,407,762	79,995,952	150,403,714	46.82	+1,698,937,814

SCOTLAND.

1909 ..	26,619,276	316,617	26,935,893	1,222,568	19,322,366	20,544,934	5.95	+ 6,390,959
1910 ..	25,870,269	270,350	26,140,619	3,224,653	19,388,535	22,613,188	14.26	+ 3,527,431
1911 ..	26,889,897	483,758	27,373,595	4,708,004	19,169,398	23,877,402	19.72	+ 3,496,193
1912 ..	30,526,875	299,761	30,826,636	4,045,850	19,544,561	23,590,411	17.15	+ 7,236,225
1913 ..	36,210,071	190,421	36,400,492	4,531,873	19,938,246	24,470,119	18.52	+ 11,930,373
1914 ..	33,702,487	248,510	33,950,947	12,896,931	14,861,427	27,758,358	46.46	+ 6,192,589
1915 ..	53,364,363	247,703	53,612,156	11,324,644	11,890,297	23,214,941	48.78	+ 30,397,215
1916 ..	66,019,131	110,530	66,129,661	13,129,219	13,319,745	26,448,964	49.64	+ 39,680,697
1917 ..	152,267,649	280,505	152,548,154	14,813,728	14,874,904	29,688,632	49.90	+ 122,859,522
1918 ..	135,971,625	112,786	136,084,411	8,230,590	10,561,725	18,792,315	43.80	+ 117,292,096

IRELAND.

1909 ..	12,336,322	2,880	12,339,202	272,128	16,613,249	16,885,377	1.61	− 4,546,175
1910 ..	12,064,937	15,940	12,080,877	217,677	18,352,925	18,570,592	1.17	− 6,489,715
1911 ..	12,627,289	21,360	12,648,649	346,777	16,562,788	16,909,565	2.05	− 4,260,916
1912 ..	10,882,155	50,367	10,932,522	493,577	19,245,628	19,739,205	2.50	− 8,806,683
1913 ..	13,698,150	52,506	13,750,656	375,909	18,249,675	18,625,584	2.02	− 4,874,928
1914 ..	11,625,362	54,155	11,679,517	1,399,860	16,413,173	17,813,033	7.86	− 6,133,516
1915 ..	22,507,335	87,184	22,594,519	1,608,210	16,727,239	18,335,449	8.77	+ 4,259,070
1916 ..	42,733,954	23,543	42,757,497	1,727,447	18,383,151	20,110,598	8.59	+ 22,646,899
1917 ..	27,182,521	28,335	27,210,856	1,608,589	19,648,059	21,256,648	7.56	+ 5,954,208
1918 ..	10,432,226	5,132	10,437,358	1,310,126	19,576,301	20,886,427	.....	− 10,449,069

TOTAL UNITED KINGDOM.

1909 ..	509,676,577	4,950,788	514,627,365	74,070,752	134,542,006	208,612,758	35.51	+ 306,014,607
1910 ..	496,077,726	9,475,145	505,552,871	116,533,119	154,496,653	271,029,772	43.00	+ 234,523,099
1911 ..	567,813,119	8,800,855	576,613,974	122,726,434	138,562,672	261,289,106	46.97	+ 315,324,868
1912 ..	558,964,832	5,407,354	564,372,186	137,132,816	135,807,884	272,940,700	50.24	+ 291,431,486
1913 ..	592,462,348	4,686,711	597,149,059	152,532,996	143,031,944	295,564,940	51.61	+ 301,584,119
1914 ..	590,387,927	3,883,936	594,271,863	161,488,084	132,173,220	293,661,304	54.99	+ 300,610,559
1915 ..	901,963,649	9,831,305	911,794,954	142,687,565	113,664,110	256,351,675	55.66	+ 655,443,279
1916 ..	1,520,930,517	5,754,585	1,526,685,102	181,674,395	126,768,828	308,443,323	58.90	+1,218,241,779
1917 ..	2,041,165,774	5,646,904	2,046,812,678	170,704,005	136,970,848	307,674,853	55.48	+1,739,137,825
1918 ..	1,989,812,491	6,050,806	1,995,863,297	79,948,478	110,133,978	190,082,456	6.27	+1,805,780,841

No. 277.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued.

EUROPE—Continued.

OTHER EUROPE.

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.				Excess of exports (+) or imports (—).
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per cent free.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1911.	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	— 2

TOTAL EUROPE.

1909.	1,135,586,011	11,169,310	1,146,755,321	204,327,343	449,995,575	654,322,918	31.23	+ 492,432,403
1910.	1,118,402,094	17,512,457	1,135,914,551	288,467,234	517,803,046	806,270,280	35.78	+ 329,644,271
1911.	1,289,354,924	18,920,854	1,308,275,778	285,723,886	482,443,874	768,167,760	37.20	+ 540,108,018
1912.	1,825,896,164	15,836,625	1,841,732,789	338,118,945	481,466,381	819,585,326	41.24	+ 522,147,463
1913.	1,464,005,220	15,069,541	1,479,074,761	367,255,238	525,611,146	892,866,384	41.18	+ 586,208,377
1914.	1,471,266,488	15,232,241	1,486,498,729	385,270,808	510,332,060	895,602,868	43.02	+ 590,895,861
1915.	1,944,327,132	27,107,555	1,971,434,687	255,177,006	359,177,639	614,354,645	41.54	+1,357,080,042
1916.	2,972,349,094	26,955,103	2,999,305,097	283,438,257	332,814,490	616,252,749	45.99	+2,383,052,348
1917.	4,307,310,138	17,202,523	4,324,512,661	270,595,402	339,875,268	610,470,670	44.32	+3,714,041,991
1918.	3,707,309,057	24,865,295	3,732,174,352	135,225,529	276,352,965	411,578,494	32.86	+3,320,595,858

NORTH AMERICA.

BERMUDA.

1909.	1,064,917	98,709	1,163,626	46,279	431,426	477,705	9.69	+ 685,921
1910.	1,186,750	137,209	1,323,959	59,374	532,149	591,523	10.04	+ 732,436
1911.	1,280,756	76,875	1,357,631	71,103	528,413	599,516	11.86	+ 758,115
1912.	1,419,367	47,353	1,466,720	73,579	549,288	622,867	11.81	+ 843,853
1913.	1,400,012	66,400	1,466,412	71,775	411,461	483,236	14.85	+ 983,176
1914.	1,427,719	186,097	1,613,816	239,484	455,935	695,419	34.44	+ 918,397
1915.	1,460,690	25,260	1,485,950	274,766	226,146	500,912	54.85	+ 985,038
1916.	2,103,058	123,273	2,227,231	390,701	317,979	708,680	55.13	+ 1,516,551
1917.	2,704,611	24,626	2,729,237	632,992	314,977	947,969	66.78	+ 1,781,268
1918.	2,230,115	49,491	2,279,606	550,215	154,325	704,540	78.10	+ 1,575,066

BRITISH HONDURAS.

1909.	1,078,233	3,665	1,081,898	670,357	178,568	848,925	78.97	+ 232,973
1910.	1,206,962	4,890	1,211,852	800,124	266,285	1,066,409	75.03	+ 145,443
1911.	1,559,257	3,326	1,562,583	868,029	316,344	1,184,373	73.28	+ 378,210
1912.	1,467,476	1,190	1,468,666	1,058,008	202,565	1,260,573	83.93	+ 208,093
1913.	1,464,166	2,059	1,466,225	1,231,856	331,346	1,563,202	78.80	— 96,977
1914.	1,696,794	2,644	1,699,438	1,416,333	682,942	2,099,275	67.46	— 399,837
1915.	1,380,941	1,655	1,382,596	912,991	430,309	1,343,300	67.97	+ 39,296
1916.	1,594,108	1,606	1,595,714	995,745	251,212	1,246,957	79.85	+ 348,757
1917.	1,902,071	4,804	1,906,875	969,775	416,304	1,386,079	69.96	+ 520,796
1918.	2,333,055	37,129	2,420,184	1,541,775	819,583	2,361,358	65.29	+ 58,826

No. 277.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued.

NORTH AMERICA—Continued.

CANADA.

NOVA SCOTIA, NEW BRUNSWICK, AND PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.[1]

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.				Excess of exports (+) or imports (−).
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per cent free.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1909..	7,256,085	387,899	7,643,984	3,357,932	7,604,459	10,962,391	30.63	− 3,318,407
1910..	8,839,831	379,079	9,218,910	4,184,374	8,079,242	12,263,616	34.12	− 3,044,706
1911..	9,677,030	428,705	10,105,735	.....	.....	11,611,722	.....	− 1,505,987
1912..	9,934,741	501,121	10,435,862	.....	.....	13,726,556	.....	− 3,290,694
1913..	12,044,517	753,967	12,798,484	.....	.....	16,380,457	.....	− 3,581,973
1914..	11,680,779	701,299	12,382,078	.....	.....	17,326,618	.....	− 4,944,540
1915..	14,399,889	779,326	15,179,215	.....	.....	16,594,805	.....	− 1,415,590
QUEBEC, ONTARIO, MANITOBA, SASKATCHEWAN, ALBERTA, THE NORTHWEST TERRITORIES, AND YUKON TERRITORY.[1]								
1909..	135,926,369	9,217,656	145,144,025	22,796,498	34,269,080	57,065,578	39.95	+ 88,078,447
1910..	179,640,038	12,739,783	192,380,716	32,007,499	39,638,338	71,646,337	44.67	+120,734,379
1911..	225,896,070	12,609,277	238,505,347	.....	.....	78,101,800	.....	+160,403,547
1912..	273,763,754	13,412,507	287,176,261	.....	.....	84,348,789	.....	+202,827,472
1913..	347,692,817	16,913,170	364,605,987	.....	.....	88,835,113	.....	+275,770,874
1914..	290,741,793	13,901,288	304,643,081	.....	.....	126,374,820	.....	+178,268,261
1915..	253,032,354	15,688,378	269,320,732	.....	.....	124,906,478	.....	+144,414,254
BRITISH COLUMBIA.[1]								
1909..	10,726,537	234,110	10,660,647	7,155,242	4,133,844	11,289,086	63.38	− 628,439
1910..	14,067,259	823,136	14,390,395	6,832,499	4,385,858	11,218,357	60.90	+ 3,172,038
1911..	20,798,675	396,256	21,194,931	.....	.....	11,149,896	.....	+ 10,045,035
1912..	31,197,415	447,656	31,645,071	.....	.....	10,788,023	.....	+ 20,907,048
1913..	37,689,483	355,503	38,044,986	.....	.....	15,355,610	.....	+ 22,689,376
1914..	27,368,776	323,046	27,691,822	.....	.....	16,988,271	.....	+ 10,703,551
1915..	15,881,210	305,655	16,186,865	.....	.....	18,070,429	.....	− 1,883,564
TOTAL CANADA.								
1909..	153,608,991	9,839,665	163,448,656	33,309,672	46,007,383	79,317,055	42.00	+ 84,131,601
1910..	202,548,023	13,441,998	215,990,021	43,024,372	52,103,938	95,128,310	45.23	+120,861,711
1911..	256,371,775	13,434,238	269,806,013	46,991,271	53,872,147	100,863,418	46.59	+168,942,595
1912..	314,895,910	14,361,284	329,257,194	50,214,329	58,599,039	108,813,368	46.15	+220,433,826
1913..	397,426,817	18,022,640	415,449,457	64,006,573	56,564,607	120,571,180	53.09	+294,878,277
1914..	329,791,348	14,925,633	344,716,981	115,040,442	45,649,267	160,689,709	71.60	+184,027,272
1915..	283,913,453	16,773,359	300,686,812	136,784,408	22,787,304	159,571,712	85.72	+141,115,100
1916..	445,913,463	22,871,330	468,784,793	172,964,660	31,053,568	204,018,227	84.78	+264,766,566
1917..	758,596,251	28,580,848	787,177,099	252,671,581	68,277,911	320,949,492	78.72	+466,227,607
1918..	744,084,425	34,405,597	778,490,022	363,464,267	70,790,300	434,254,567	83.70	+344,235,455

[1] Free and dutiable imports not stated separately after 1910, nor are the Provinces of Canada separately stated after 1915.

No. 277.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued.

NORTH AMERICA—Continued.

CENTRAL AMERICAN STATES.

COSTA RICA.

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.				Excess of exports (+) or imports (—).
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per Cent.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1909..	2,288,890	18,206	2,307,096	2,654,431	55,563	2,709,994	97.95	— 402,898
1910..	3,031,369	19,141	3,050,510	3,628,047	13,251	3,641,298	99.64	— 590,788
1911..	3,434,844	38,532	3,473,376	4,884,213	4,203	4,888,416	99.92	— 1,365,040
1912..	3,595,149	52,038	3,647,187	3,813,432	4,419	3,817,851	99.88	— 170,664
1913..	3,434,753	80,155	3,514,908	3,092,878	5,857	3,098,735	99.81	+ 416,173
1914..	3,450,938	50,448	3,501,386	3,565,628	4,736	3,570,364	99.87	— 68,978
1915..	2,351,005	62,313	2,413,318	3,498,530	46,637	3,545,167	98.68	— 1,131,849
1916..	3,483,728	84,478	3,568,206	4,161,303	174,112	4,335,415	95.98	— 767,209
1917..	3,859,870	124,984	3,984,854	5,101,719	518,426	5,620,145	90.78	— 1,635,291
1918..	1,874,622	28,602	1,903,224	7,540,995	74,487	7,615,482	99.02	— 5,712,258

GUATEMALA.

1909..	1,688,432	17,724	1,706,156	3,097,314	51,175	3,148,489	98.38	— 1,442,333
1910..	1,939,495	19,751	1,959,246	1,779,387	52,937	1,832,324	97.11	+ 126,922
1911..	2,409,383	22,386	2,431,769	2,517,586	44,952	2,562,488	98.25	— 130,719
1912..	2,495,789	23,263	2,519,052	2,613,957	30,080	2,644,037	98.86	— 124,985
1913..	3,620,898	37,689	3,658,587	3,021,657	85,324	3,106,981	97.25	+ 551,606
1914..	3,579,988	21,825	3,601,813	4,038,215	40,397	4,078,612	99.01	— 476,799
1915..	2,729,999	39,271	2,769,270	6,470,763	87,783	6,558,546	98.66	— 3,789,276
1916..	3,774,206	73,824	3,848,030	8,579,049	145,679	8,724,728	98.33	— 4,876,698
1917..	5,336,073	50,204	5,386,277	9,785,579	271,751	10,057,330	97.30	— 4,671,053
1918..	5,470,024	93,469	5,563,493	7,064,523	158,437	7,822,960	97.97	— 2,259,467

HONDURAS.

1909..	1,466,315	33,317	1,499,632	2,123,276	27,476	2,150,752	98.73	— 651,120
1910..	1,579,208	26,285	1,605,493	2,003,636	8,589	2,012,225	99.57	— 406,732
1911..	2,096,424	29,590	2,126,014	2,650,340	6,669	2,657,009	99.75	— 530,995
1912..	2,412,425	48,844	2,461,269	2,774,945	6,027	2,780,972	99.78	— 319,703
1913..	3,113,801	54,961	3,168,762	3,195,143	5,448	3,200,591	99.83	— 31,829
1914..	4,779,980	93,532	4,873,512	3,108,689	21,639	3,130,328	99.31	— 1,743,184
1915..	4,907,414	97,029	5,004,443	2,571,096	22,428	2,593,524	99.14	+ 2,410,919
1916..	4,558,981	50,434	4,609,415	2,804,367	174,106	2,978,473	94.15	+ 1,630,942
1917..	5,668,001	24,553	5,692,554	4,059,760	627,395	4,687,155	86.61	+ 1,005,399
1918..	4,560,212	57,917	4,618,129	4,479,170	958,639	5,437,809	82.37	— 819,680

NICARAGUA.

1909..	1,334,551	20,736	1,355,287	850,016	154,795	1,004,811	84.60	+ 350,476
1910..	1,653,553	37,239	1,690,792	1,249,599	72,168	1,321,767	94.54	+ 369,025
1911..	2,452,945	22,847	2,475,792	1,440,831	1,468	1,442,299	99.90	+ 1,033,493
1912..	2,424,409	62,469	2,486,878	1,503,321	1,826	1,505,147	99.88	+ 981,731
1913..	2,756,583	169,224	2,925,807	1,433,933	4,006	1,437,939	99.72	+ 1,487,868
1914..	2,563,071	65,963	2,629,034	1,385,331	9,917	1,395,248	99.29	+ 1,233,786
1915..	1,972,022	115,656	2,087,678	2,179,784	22,126	2,201,910	99.00	— 114,232
1916..	3,008,259	160,845	3,169,104	2,346,583	48,241	2,394,824	97.99	+ 774,280
1917..	4,467,341	66,272	4,533,613	2,744,890	281,168	3,026,058	90.71	+ 1,507,555
1918..	4,254,481	123,207	4,377,688	4,385,785	204,252	4,590,037	95.55	— 212,349

No. 277.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued.

NORTH AMERICA—Continued.

CENTRAL AMERICAN STATES—Continued.

PANAMA.

Year ended June 30—	Exports. Domestic.	Exports. Foreign.	Exports. Total.	Imports. Free.	Imports. Dutiable.	Imports. Total.	Imports. Per cent free.	Excess of exports (+) or imports (−).
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1909 ..	16,717,140	80,390	16,797,530	1,594,783	82,211	1,676,994	95.10	+15,120,536
1910 ..	20,489,503	106,868	20,596,371	2,035,945	193,244	2,229,189	91.33	+18,367,182
1911 ..	20,790,661	77,258	20,867,919	3,285,785	220,950	3,506,735	93.70	+17,361,184
1912 ..	28,436,745	112,124	23,547,869	4,361,605	63,589	4,425,044	98.56	+19,122,825
1913 ..	24,464,748	97,499	24,562,247	4,186,908	47,102	4,234,010	98.89	+20,328,237
1914 ..	22,440,472	237,762	22,678,234	4,480,257	29,462	4,509,719	99.35	+18,168,515
1915 ..	18,837,025	372,028	19,209,053	4,346,620	41,516	4,388,136	99.05	+14,820,917
1916 ..	23,221,615	239,196	23,460,811	5,311,662	24,637	5,336,299	99.54	+18,124,512
1917 ..	28,357,194	171,013	28,528,207	7,543,045	42,286	7,585,331	99.44	+20,942,876
1918 ..	23,426,864	214,252	23,641,116	7,722,486	122,904	7,845,390	98.43	+15,795,726

SALVADOR.

1909 ..	1,452,045	10,090	1,462,135	934,816	35,321	970,137	96.36	+ 491,998
1910 ..	1,309,744	7,213	1,316,957	1,173,933	2,460	1,176,393	99.79	+ 140,564
1911 ..	2,090,053	10,660	2,100,713	1,461,662	2,130	1,463,792	99.85	+ 636,921
1912 ..	2,405,293	15,991	2,421,284	1,517,687	2,267	1,519,954	99.85	+ 901,330
1913 ..	2,302,705	87,266	2,389,971	1,370,972	596	1,371,568	99.96	+ 1,018,403
1914 ..	2,111,220	43,918	2,155,138	1,141,446	16,874	1,158,320	98.54	+ 996,818
1915 ..	2,069,092	32,874	2,101,966	1,821,483	125,899	1,947,382	93.53	+ 154,584
1916 ..	3,007,437	40,903	3,048,340	1,695,033	434,835	2,129,868	79.58	+ 918,472
1917 ..	4,352,692	39,552	4,392,244	4,259,284	751,571	5,010,855	85.01	— 618,611
1918 ..	9,304,334	84,998	3,479,332	6,197,980	672,452	6,870,432	90.21	— 3,391,100

GREENLAND.[1]

1911 ..	.....	.....	.....	12,890	.....	12,890	100.00	— 12,890
1912 ..	1,551	.....	1,551	36,810	.....	36,810	100.00	— 35,259
1913 ..	.....	.....	.....	40,120	.....	40,120	100.00	— 40,120
1914 ..	.....	.....	.....	40,920	.....	40,920	100.00	— 40,920
1915 ..	.....	.....	.....	91,340	.....	91,340	100.00	— 91,340
1916 ..	2,203	.....	2,203	82,750	.....	82,750	100.00	— 80,547
1917 ..	2,300	.....	2,300	163,475	.....	163,475	100.00	— 161,175
1918 ..	13,192	.....	13,192	218,503	10	218,513	100.00	— 205,321

MEXICO.

1909 ..	49,117,067	676,256	49,793,323	37,517,986	10,194,228	47,712,214	78.64	+ 2,081,109
1910 ..	57,345,549	848,155	58,193,704	48,441,499	10,354,444	58,795,943	82.39	— 602,239
1911 ..	60,247,097	1,034,618	61,281,715	47,713,167	9,736,944	57,450,111	83.04	+ 3,831,604
1912 ..	51,961,408	885,721	52,847,129	53,085,903	12,829,410	65,915,313	80.54	—13,068,184
1913 ..	52,952,421	1,431,003	54,383,424	68,922,151	13,621,691	77,543,842	82.43	—23,160,418
1914 ..	37,080,808	1,667,925	38,748,703	83,770,016	8,919,950	92,690,566	90.38	—53,941,773
1915 ..	32,219,923	1,944,524	34,164,447	66,479,605	11,133,086	77,612,691	85.66	—43,448,244
1916 ..	46,366,035	1,579,484	47,945,519	83,075,356	14,601,188	97,676,544	85.05	—49,731,025
1917 ..	77,336,043	1,667,954	79,004,597	98,560,865	13,577,812	112,138,677	87.90	—33,134,080
1918 ..	105,168,145	1,908,888	107,077,033	121,967,230	18,692,312	140,659,542	86.71	—33,582,509

[1] Prior to 1911 included in "Iceland, and Faroe Islands."

No. 277.—Value of Merchandise Imported into and Exported from the United States, etc.—Continued.

NORTH AMERICA—Continued.

MIQUELON, LANGLEY, ETC.

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.				Excess of exports (+) or imports (−).
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per cent free.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1909 ..	34,311	.....	34,311	.....	1,551	1,551	.....	+ 32,760
1910 ..	39,221	25	39,246	.....	12,655	12,655	.....	+ 26,591
1911 ..	66,610	590	67,200	40	6,927	6,967	.57	+ 60,233
1912 ..	53,306	1,192	54,498	862	12,891	13,753	6.27	+ 40,745
1913 ..	65,538	.....	65,538	.....	1,211	1,211	.....	+ 64,327
1914 ..	110,174	1,144	111,318	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 111,318
1915 ..	71,270	795	72,065	55	.....	55	100.00	+ 72,010
1916 ..	123,549	1,709	125,258	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 125,258
1917 ..	167,781	3,078	170,859	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 170,859
1918 ..	259,382	2,945	262,327	3,191	.....	3,191	100.00	+ 259,136
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR.								
1909 ..	3,936,449	3,194	3,939,643	524,422	623,653	1,148,075	45.68	+2,791,568
1910 ..	4,063,494	11,308	4,074,802	385,185	844,503	1,229,688	31.32	+2,845,114
1911 ..	4,590,458	13,924	4,604,382	527,960	852,975	1,380,935	38.23	+3,223,447
1912 ..	4,567,734	18,688	4,586,422	420,771	860,451	1,281,222	32.84	+3,305,200
1913 ..	4,846,628	41,995	4,888,618	465,709	686,166	1,151,875	40.43	+3,736,743
1914 ..	5,697,128	37,898	5,735,026	1,022,947	292,332	1,315,279	77.77	+4,419,747
1915 ..	5,328,629	23,999	5,352,628	1,216,005	175,663	1,391,668	87.38	+3,960,960
1916 ..	6,994,884	128,957	7,123,841	1,580,503	280,185	1,860,688	84.99	+5,257,153
1917 ..	9,814,274	112,770	9,927,053	2,588,098	405,332	2,993,430	86.46	+6,933,623
1918 ..	9,428,467	227,677	9,656,144	6,059,080	159,224	6,218,304	97.44	+3,437,840
WEST INDIES.								
BRITISH—BARBADOS.[1]								
1911 ..	1,448,050	3,569	1,451,628	104,394	206,519	310,913	33.58	+1,140,715
1912 ..	1,514,548	4,098	1,518,646	60,686	264,799	325,435	18.63	+1,193,211
1913 ..	1,481,850	2,834	1,484,684	55,781	279,568	335,349	16.63	+1,149,335
1914 ..	1,398,463	14,471	1,412,934	74,998	184,717	259,715	28.88	+1,153,219
1915 ..	1,270,679	11,021	1,281,700	62,291	324,452	386,743	16.11	+ 894,957
1916 ..	1,632,323	17,884	1,650,207	83,552	311,766	395,318	21.14	+1,254,889
1917 ..	2,332,747	12,424	2,345,171	73,387	548,008	621,395	11.80	+1,723,776
1918 ..	2,656,461	44,695	2,701,156	118,383	566,719	685,102	17.28	+2,016,054
BRITISH—JAMAICA.[1]								
1911 ..	4,340,827	38,758	4,379,585	6,006,682	236,018	6,242,700	96.23	−1,863,115
1912 ..	4,928,946	44,349	4,973,295	6,101,259	224,047	6,325,306	96.46	−1,352,011
1913 ..	5,242,742	44,477	5,287,219	5,151,358	140,030	5,291,388	97.35	− 4,169
1914 ..	5,212,760	41,364	5,254,124	6,424,042	277,871	6,701,913	95.86	−1,447,789
1915 ..	4,489,746	74,957	4,564,703	5,237,547	324,038	5,561,585	94.17	− 996,882
1916 ..	6,356,158	128,049	6,484,207	4,279,080	487,345	4,767,025	89.78	+1,717,182
1917 ..	7,966,886	107,888	8,074,774	3,528,972	710,968	4,239,940	83.24	+3,834,834
1918 ..	7,628,361	205,735	7,834,096	2,639,606	643,376	3,282,982	80.40	+4,551,114

[1] Included in "West Indies—Total British" prior to 1911.

No. 277.—Value of Merchandise Imported into and Exported from the United States, etc.—Continued.

NORTH AMERICA—Continued.

WEST INDIES—Continued.

BRITISH—TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO.[1]

Year ended June 30—	Exports. Domestic.	Exports. Foreign.	Exports. Total.	Imports. Free.	Imports. Dutiable.	Imports. Total.	Imports. Per cent free.	Excess of exports (+) or imports (—).
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1911..	3,350,330	24,808	3,375,138	4,223,946	441,164	4,665,110	90.55	— 1,289,972
1912..	3,338,679	16,002	3,354,681	4,444,332	583,587	5,027,919	88.39	— 1,673,238
1913..	3,107,851	11,738	3,119,589	4,899,185	494,365	5,393,550	90.83	— 2,273,961
1914..	3,447,266	18,344	3,465,610	6,694,795	180,309	6,875,104	97.38	— 3,409,494
1915..	3,236,905	20,283	3,257,188	5,409,936	125,622	5,535,558	97.73	— 2,278,370
1916..	4,330,532	41,984	4,372,516	6,754,633	255,201	7,009,834	96.36	— 2,637,318
1917..	6,198,453	35,193	6,233,646	7,772,040	451,564	8,223,613	94.51	— 1,989,967
1918..	6,874,311	125,635	6,999,946	6,759,171	385,244	7,144,415	94.61	— 144,469
BRITISH—OTHER BRITISH.[1]								
1911..	2,638,068	28,981	2,667,049	638,827	401,030	1,039,857	61.44	+ 1,627,192
1912..	2,944,196	26,255	2,970,451	845,725	510,416	1,356,141	62.36	+ 1,614,310
1913..	2,898,532	21,132	2,919,664	1,134,340	489,735	1,624,075	69.85	+ 1,295,589
1914..	3,200,583	23,759	3,224,342	1,009,196	704,931	1,714,127	58.87	+ 1,510,215
1915..	2,748,004	27,996	2,776,000	1,124,320	644,156	1,768,476	63.58	+ 1,007,524
1916..	3,672,406	50,703	3,723,109	1,486,084	746,493	2,232,577	66.56	+ 1,490,532
1917..	5,227,303	53,933	5,281,236	2,632,905	1,041,523	3,674,518	71.65	+ 1,606,718
1918..	5,251,486	138,352	5,389,838	2,156,383	853,573	3,009,956	71.65	+ 2,379,882
TOTAL BRITISH.								
1909..	11,607,381	108,273	11,715,654	10,011,982	1,398,037	11,410,019	87.75	+ 305,635
1910..	11,157,308	120,655	11,277,963	9,923,083	1,231,600	11,154,683	88.96	+ 123,280
1911..	11,777,284	96,116	11,873,400	10,973,849	1,284,731	12,258,580	89.52	— 385,180
1912..	12,726,369	90,704	12,817,073	11,451,952	1,582,849	13,034,801	87.85	— 217,728
1913..	12,730,975	80,181	12,811,156	11,240,664	1,403,698	12,644,362	88.90	+ 166,794
1914..	13,259,072	97,938	13,357,010	14,203,031	1,347,828	15,550,859	91.33	— 2,193,849
1915..	11,745,334	34,257	11,879,591	11,834,094	1,418,268	13,252,362	89.30	— 1,372,771
1916..	15,991,419	238,620	16,230,039	12,603,949	1,800,805	14,404,754	87.50	+ 1,825,285
1917..	21,725,389	209,438	21,934,827	14,007,403	2,752,063	16,759,466	83.58	+ 5,175,361
1918..	22,410,619	514,417	22,925,036	11,673,543	2,448,912	14,122,455	82.66	+ 8,802,581
CUBA.								
1909..	42,629,871	1,283,485	43,913,356	3,404,366	93,317,827	96,722,193	3.52	— 52,808,837
1910..	51,794,848	1,063,910	52,858,758	3,705,045	118,822,992	122,528,037	3.03	— 69,669,279
1911..	59,962,955	746,107	60,709,062	4,001,275	106,308,193	110,309,468	3.63	— 49,600,406
1912..	61,133,985	1,069,066	62,203,051	3,995,079	116,159,247	120,154,326	3.32	— 57,951,275
1913..	69,605,582	975,622	70,581,154	4,358,290	121,729,883	126,088,173	3.46	— 55,507,019
1914..	67,798,245	1,086,188	68,884,428	7,887,324	123,416,470	131,303,794	6.01	— 62,419,366
1915..	73,988,794	1,541,588	75,530,382	11,331,628	174,375,273	185,706,901	6.10	—110,176,519
1916..	123,425,573	3,773,005	127,198,578	14,834,933	214,142,634	228,977,567	6.48	—101,778,989
1917..	174,885,578	3,406,750	178,292,328	15,702,355	237,693,055	253,395,410	6.20	— 75,103,082
1918..	227,019,934	8,449,674	235,469,608	13,791,168	250,232,838	264,024,006	5.22	— 28,554,398

[1] Included in "West Indies—Total British" prior to 1911.

No. 277.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued.

NORTH AMERICA—Continued.

WEST INDIES—Continued.

DANISH (VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE UNITED STATES).

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.				Excess of exports (+) or imports (−).
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per cent free.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1909..	678,600	15,081	693,681	9,070	212,387	221,457	4.10	+ 472,224
1910..	746,286	2,888	749,174	20,379	383,547	403,926	5.05	+ 345,248
1911..	806,485	4,052	810,537	64,042	71,075	135,117	47.39	+ 675,420
1912..	920,293	4,407	924,700	22,623	467,016	489,639	4.62	+ 435,061
1913..	887,406	6,681	894,087	28,918	19,113	48,031	60.21	+ 846,056
1914..	889,461	1,505	890,966	22,251	7,123	29,374	75.75	+ 861,592
1915..	700,713	2,641	703,354	35,170	315,652	350,822	10.02	+ 352,532
1916..	843,754	6,623	850,377	54,978	8,518	63,496	86.59	+ 786,881
1917..	1,418,106	20,798	1,438,904	44,740	1,214,867	1,259,607	3.55	+ 179,297
1918..	1,783,380	23,964	1,807,344	1,539,066	3,156	1,542,222	99.80	+ 265,122

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.

1909..	2,501,919	77,401	2,579,320	2,063,170	1,590,710	3,653,880	56.47	−1,074,560
1910..	3,030,520	75,882	3,106,402	2,356,020	106,696	2,462,716	95.67	+ 643,686
1911..	3,741,197	64,132	3,805,329	3,003,488	628,965	3,632,453	82.69	+ 172,876
1912..	4,353,380	72,102	4,425,482	3,772,953	612,117	4,385,070	86.04	+ 40,412
1913..	5,750,989	51,778	5,802,767	3,599,642	129,132	3,728,774	96.54	+2,073,993
1914..	4,862,843	54,358	4,917,201	3,700,755	176,079	3,876,834	95.46	+1,040,367
1915..	5,248,536	431,763	5,680,299	6,640,114	3,186,283	9,826,397	67.57	−4,146,098
1916..	7,143,323	484,180	7,627,503	8,296,640	5,160,013	13,456,653	61.65	−5,829,150
1917..	13,359,473	434,952	13,794,425	8,676,291	6,216,008	14,892,299	58.26	−1,097,874
1918..	15,107,090	904,600	16,011,690	4,802,408	3,259,004	8,061,412	59.57	+7,950,278

DUTCH.

1909..	632,566	3,261	635,827	194,097	55,726	249,823	77.69	+ 386,004
1910..	653,801	4,345	658,146	236,430	110,159	346,589	68.22	+ 311,557
1911..	765,411	3,391	768,802	227,219	126,037	353,256	64.32	+ 415,546
1912..	963,331	2,676	966,007	313,915	168,729	482,644	65.04	+ 483,363
1913..	1,012,815	7,689	1,020,504	482,519	192,843	675,362	71.45	+ 345,142
1914..	901,268	5,272	906,540	370,560	142,399	512,959	72.24	+ 393,581
1915..	1,103,868	6,720	1,110,588	479,741	119,231	598,972	80.09	+ 511,616
1916..	1,533,063	36,541	1,569,604	726,067	118,717	844,784	85.95	+ 724,820
1917..	1,962,872	8,244	1,971,116	737,055	163,220	900,275	81.88	+1,070,841
1918..	1,606,844	15,952	1,622,796	644,704	411,918	1,056,622	61.02	+ 566,174

No. 277.—Value of Merchandise Imported into and Exported from the United States, etc.—Continued.

NORTH AMERICA—Continued.

WEST INDIES—Continued.

FRENCH.

Year ended June 30—	Exports. Domestic.	Exports. Foreign.	Exports. Total.	Imports. Free.	Imports. Dutiable.	Imports. Total.	Imports. Per cent free.	Excess of exports (+) or imports (−).
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1909 ..	1,347,817	64,387	1,412,204	46,747	3,152	49,899	93.68	+ 1,362,305
1910 ..	1,281,911	36,313	1,318,224	39,470	3,762	43,232	91.30	+ 1,274,992
1911 ..	1,544,601	33,580	1,578,181	21,890	3,367	25,257	86.67	+ 1,552,924
1912 ..	1,455,348	8,218	1,463,566	35,655	2,815	38,470	90.82	+ 1,375,096
1913 ..	1,712,333	10,791	1,723,124	72,368	7,368	79,736	90.78	+ 1,643,388
1914 ..	2,075,964	7,659	2,083,623	14,026	45,942	59,968	23.39	+ 2,023,655
1915 ..	2,075,852	180,817	2,256,669	7,441	47,722	55,163	13.49	+ 2,201,506
1916 ..	3,327,995	169,134	3,497,129	19,233	69,263	88,496	21.73	+ 3,408,633
1917 ..	5,453,167	67,168	5,520,335	16,546	88,407	104,953	15.76	+ 5,415,382
1918 ..	6,043,610	337,517	6,381,127	22,799	100,161	122,960	18.54	+ 6,258,167

HAITI.

1909 ..	3,857,042	80,317	3,937,359	522,416	3,581	525,947	99.33	+ 3,411,412
1910 ..	4,381,513	116,936	4,498,449	786,568	4,011	790,579	99.49	+ 3,707,870
1911 ..	5,226,640	132,121	5,358,761	785,246	28,467	813,713	96.50	+ 4,545,041
1912 ..	7,042,772	229,227	7,271,999	794,181	5,997	800,178	99.25	+ 6,471,828
1913 ..	6,426,988	213,282	6,640,265	872,139	2,592	874,731	99.70	+ 5,765,534
1914 ..	5,431,712	108,993	5,540,705	686,511	5,296	691,807	99.23	+ 4,848,898
1915..	3,080,735	103,883	3,184,618	1,538,183	4,053	1,542,836	99.70	+ 1,641,782
1916 ..	6,288,016	254,963	6,542,979	2,555,390	4,050	2,560,340	99.60	+ 3,982,639
1917 ..	7,216,734	153,662	7,370,396	4,002,825	231,706	4,234,531	94.53	+ 3,135,865
1918 ..	8,196,803	163,059	8,359,922	4,375,201	440,343	4,815,544	90.86	+ 3,544,378

TOTAL NORTH AMERICA.

1909 ..	297,042,537	12,434,157	309,476,694	99,575,200	154,424,720	253,999,920	39.20	+ 55,476,774
1910 ..	369,439,058	16,081,011	385,520,069	121,648,096	185,119,390	306,767,486	39.65	+ 78,752,583
1911 ..	441,214,836	15,844,343	457,059,179	131,451,836	174,044,957	305,496,793	43.04	+151,562,386
1912 ..	499,731,040	17,106,557	516,837,597	141,911,467	192,160,572	334,072,039	42.48	+182,765,558
1913 ..	595,976,093	21,436,915	617,413,013	166,694,215	195,249,444	361,943,659	46.06	+255,469,354
1914 ..	509,948,265	18,696,697	528,644,962	246,134,766	181,264,588	427,399,354	57.58	+101,245,608
1915 ..	455,185,295	21,800,432	477,075,727	258,513,817	214,565,979	473,079,796	54.64	+ 3,995,931
1916 ..	702,705,509	30,319,105	733,024,674	323,084,911	268,810,632	591,895,543	54.58	+141,729,131
1917 ..	1,128,586,421	35,171,679	1,163,758,100	432,268,278	333,844,259	766,112,537	56.42	+397,645,563
1918 ..	1,188,715,653	47,643,355	1,236,359,013	568,644,089	349,703,257	918,347,346	61.92	+318,011,667

No. 277.—Value of Merchandise Imported into and Exported from the United States, etc.—Continued.

SOUTH AMERICA.

ARGENTINA.

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.				Excess of exports (+) or imports (−).
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per cent free.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1909..	33,458,105	254,400	33,712,505	3,745,558	18,484,624	22,230,182	16.85	+11,482,323
1910..	40,364,342	330,599	40,694,941	17,590,832	15,872,432	33,463,264	52.57	+ 7,231,677
1911..	43,753,424	165,087	43,918,511	12,879,479	16,211,253	29,090,732	44.27	+14,827,779
1912..	53,050,943	107,236	53,158,179	21,100,777	8,746,239	29,847,016	70.70	+23,311,163
1913..	52,807,331	87,503	52,894,834	18,562,978	8,300,754	26,863,732	69.10	+26,031,102
1914..	45,053,874	125,215	45,179,089	43,655,906	1,468,082	45,123,988	96.75	+ 55,101
1915..	32,167,859	381,747	32,549,606	69,106,865	4,669,393	73,776,258	93.67	−41,226,652
1916..	65,826,002	552,364	66,378,366	96,521,654	15,990,766	112,512,420	85.79	−46,134,054
1917..	81,939,982	435,183	82,375,165	142,154,472	10,457,939	152,612,411	93.15	−70,237,246
1918..	108,513,188	859,962	109,373,150	173,314,821	22,318,527	195,633,348	88.59	−86,260,198

BOLIVIA.

1909..	792,579	112	792,691	16	122	138	11.60	+ 792,553
1910..	603,721	.....	603,721	10	179	189	5.29	+ 603,532
1911..	891,593	31	891,624	210	117	327	64.22	+ 891,297
1912..	991,255	270	991,525	9,845	39	9,884	99.61	+ 981,641
1913..	939,501	1,243	940,744	12	338	350	3.43	+ 940,394
1914..	1,143,792	1,763	1,145,555	2	68	70	2.86	+ 1,145,485
1915..	543,316	7,284	550,600	.....	290	290	.....	+ 550,310
1916..	1,287,596	27,080	1,314,676	204,887	517	204,904	99.75	+ 1,109,772
1917..	2,871,879	53,651	2,925,530	15,037	28,524	44,161	35.41	+ 2,881,369
1918..	3,516,054	65,341	3,581,395	121,777	1,140	122,917	99.07	+ 3,458,478

BRAZIL.

1909..	17,444,759	82,933	17,527,692	97,261,855	791,374	98,053,229	99.20	−80,525,537
1910..	22,764,188	133,707	22,897,890	107,599,155	555,336	108,154,491	99.49	−85,256,601
1911..	27,150,672	89,474	27,240,146	100,457,075	410,109	100,867,184	99.59	−73,627,038
1912..	34,587,050	91,031	34,678,081	122,699,451	1,182,193	123,881,644	99.05	−89,203,563
1913..	42,542,424	96,043	42,638,467	120,027,140	128,715	120,155,855	99.89	−77,517,388
1914..	29,843,018	120,896	29,963,014	100,161,510	1,167,563	101,329,073	98.85	−71,365,159
1915..	25,120,158	509,397	25,629,555	96,910,776	2,267,952	99,178,728	97.71	−73,549,173
1916..	39,684,916	887,281	40,572,197	129,942,829	2,721,155	132,663,984	97.95	−92,091,787
1917..	55,817,510	909,724	56,727,234	146,776,155	4,862,090	151,638,245	96.80	−94,911,011
1918..	65,144,471	1,125,575	66,270,046	106,528,156	6,983,798	113,511,954	93.85	−47,241,908

No. 277.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued.

SOUTH AMERICA—Continued.

CHILE.

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.				Excess of exports (+) or imports (−).
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per cent free.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1909 ..	5,457,269	9,017	5,466,286	13,581,311	131,062	13,712,373	99.00	− 8,246,087
1910 ..	8,293,312	10,934	8,304,246	20,840,923	80,403	20,921,326	99.62	−12,617,080
1911 ..	12,037,140	7,438	12,044,578	19,407,207	533,793	19,941,000	97.32	− 7,896,422
1912 ..	15,471,156	20,690	15,491,846	19,742,137	422,711	20,164,848	97.90	− 4,673,002
1913 ..	16,064,969	11,794	16,076,763	27,468,211	187,209	27,655,420	99.29	−11,578,657
1914 ..	17,408,724	23,668	17,432,392	25,184,940	537,188	25,722,128	97.91	− 8,289,736
1915 ..	11,243,876	133,305	11,377,181	27,346,324	343,456	27,689,780	98.76	−16,312,599
1916 ..	24,091,929	147,897	24,239,826	63,668,379	486,480	64,154,859	99.24	−39,915,033
1917 ..	44,403,102	135,891	44,538,993	109,390,348	4,389,782	113,789,130	96.14	−69,250,137
1918 ..	63,116,249	412,875	63,529,124	138,184,938	2,890,766	141,075,704	97.95	−77,546,580

COLOMBIA.

1909 ..	3,629,571	49,499	3,679,070	6,073,311	936,993	7,010,304	86.63	− 3,331,234
1910 ..	3,389,079	90,807	3,979,886	6,788,504	696,637	7,485,141	90.69	− 3,505,255
1911 ..	4,836,262	69,672	4,905,934	8,194,111	800,349	8,994,460	91.10	− 4,088,526
1912 ..	5,627,541	121,318	5,748,859	10,080,841	1,188,640	11,219,481	89.41	− 5,470,622
1913 ..	7,282,367	115,329	7,397,696	15,104,441	875,471	15,979,912	94.56	− 8,582,216
1914 ..	6,690,109	96,044	6,786,153	14,641,503	1,409,617	16,051,120	91.22	− 9,264,967
1915 ..	6,415,327	260,237	6,675,564	17,683,729	1,269,294	18,953,023	93.30	−12,277,459
1916 ..	11,287,666	379,266	11,666,932	20,497,408	960,621	21,458,029	95.52	− 9,791,097
1917 ..	14,067,256	254,313	14,321,569	27,572,481	1,393,439	28,965,920	95.19	−14,644,351
1918 ..	10,800,819	193,380	10,994,199	24,928,315	1,047,673	25,975,988	95.97	−14,981,789

ECUADOR.

1909 ..	1,846,004	3,653	1,849,657	2,422,744	307,628	2,730,372	88.73	− 880,715
1910 ..	2,213,907	2,044	2,215,951	2,593,767	265,947	2,859,714	90.70	− 643,763
1911 ..	2,234,998	3,541	2,238,539	3,458,821	169,984	3,628,805	95.31	− 1,390,266
1912 ..	2,138,124	5,481	2,143,605	3,556,949	171,984	3,728,933	95.39	− 1,585,328
1913 ..	2,550,897	2,888	2,553,785	2,918,929	118,760	3,037,689	96.09	− 483,904
1914 ..	2,951,038	16,721	2,967,759	3,202,950	382,506	3,595,456	90.75	− 627,697
1915 ..	2,767,305	78,608	2,845,913	3,974,264	504,493	4,478,757	88.74	− 1,632,844
1916 ..	3,557,362	73,376	3,630,738	5,329,676	518,614	5,848,290	91.15	− 2,217,552
1917 ..	5,916,662	120,079	6,036,741	10,033,296	584,487	10,667,783	94.53	− 4,631,042
1918 ..	4,835,926	88,618	4,924,544	10,126,015	761,953	10,887,968	93.00	− 5,963,424

No. 277.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued.

SOUTH AMERICA—Continued.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.				Excess of exports (+) or imports (−).
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per cent free.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1909..	1,433	.....	1,433	.....	1,499	1,499	.....	− 66
1910..	1,142	.....	1,142	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 1,142
1911..	1,368	.....	1,368	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 1,368
1912..	334	.....	334	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 334
1913..	725	.....	725	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 725
1914..	776	.....	776	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 776
1915..	668	.....	668	.....	1	1	.....	+ 667
1916..	100	.....	100	95	.....	95	100.00	+ 5
1917..	38,777	.....	38,777	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 38,777
1918..	302,616	2,393	305,009	10,009	390,000	400,000	2.50	− 94,991

GUIANA.

BRITISH.

1909..	1,983,703	26,285	2,009,988	142,440	648,909	791,349	18.00	+1,218,639
1910..	1,842,733	41,598	1,884,331	112,979	454,814	567,793	19.90	+1,316,538
1911..	1,820,516	30,351	1,850,867	104,582	368,468	473,050	22.11	+1,377,817
1912..	1,770,122	18,813	1,788,935	216,681	998,159	1,214,840	17.84	+ 574,095
1913..	1,791,669	22,076	1,813,745	99,728	6,205	105,933	94.14	+1,707,812
1914..	1,690,445	9,915	1,700,360	96,159	14,444	110,603	86.94	+1,589,757
1915..	1,822,427	18,610	1,841,037	200,120	153,277	353,397	56.63	+1,487,640
1916..	2,144,636	45,158	2,189,794	257,867	3,423	261,290	98.69	+1,928,504
1917..	3,799,310	14,189	3,813,499	238,420	738,031	976,451	24.41	+2,837,048
1918..	5,195,922	70,856	5,266,778	352,344	11,658	364,002	96.80	+4,902,776

DUTCH.

1909..	610,241	1,846	612,087	650,739	215,004	865,743	75.16	− 253,656
1910..	688,230	2,659	685,889	550,232	375,550	925,782	59.43	− 239,893
1911..	720,623	2,230	722,853	840,147	159,074	999,221	84.08	− 276,368
1912..	785,645	6,568	792,213	696,346	252,336	948,682	73.40	− 156,469
1913..	697,706	6,781	704,487	665,960	155,500	821,460	81.07	− 116,973
1914..	707,945	3,537	711,482	1,018,342	7,708	1,026,050	99.25	− 314,568
1915..	574,954	8,138	583,092	454,170	232,339	686,509	66.16	− 103,417
1916..	705,905	7,159	713,064	477,462	130,219	607,681	78.57	+ 105,383
1917..	1,235,072	7,644	1,242,716	954,684	693,853	1,648,537	57.92	− 405,821
1918..	947,928	34,479	982,407	763,023	209,372	972,395	78.47	+ 10,012

No. 277.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued.

SOUTH AMERICA—Continued.

GUIANA—Continued.

FRENCH.

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.				Excess of exports (+) or imports (−).
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per cent free.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1909..	370,520	1,095	371,615	39,728	.....	39,728	100.00	+ 331,887
1910..	298,803	1,470	300,273	21,147	24	21,171	99.89	+ 279,102
1911..	286,685	349	287,034	31,433	.....	31,433	100.00	+ 255,601
1912..	248,596	228	248,824	50,707	104	50,811	99.80	+ 198,013
1913..	337,375	339	337,714	84,166	2,220	86,386	97.43	+ 251,328
1914..	294,986	348	295,334	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 295,334
1915..	418,762	2,535	421,297	19,990	8,169	28,159	70.99	+ 393,138
1916..	490,570	3,047	493,617	18,600	33,914	52,514	35.42	+ 441,103
1917..	619,300	7,340	626,640	35	29	64	54.68	+ 626,576
1918..	744,973	16,933	761,906	4,991	.....	4,991	100.00	+ 756,915
PARAGUAY.								
1909..	52,268	.....	52,268	16,777	.....	16,777	100.00	+ 35,491
1910..	61,142	.....	61,142	29,170	.....	29,170	100.00	+ 31,972
1911..	86,986	.....	86,986	34,496	20	34,516	99.94	+ 52,470
1912..	161,661	.....	161,661	9,443	.....	9,443	100.00	+ 152,218
1913..	187,867	.....	187,867	58,243	42	58,285	99.93	+ 129,582
1914..	172,712	479	173,191	63,531	1,120	64,651	98.27	+ 108,540
1915..	40,158	47	40,205	933	27,193	28,126	3.32	+ 12,079
1916..	73,449	3	73,452	1,733	51,604	53,337	3.25	+ 20,115
1917..	227,065	1	227,065	1,996	64,007	66,003	3.01	+ 161,062
1918..	670,706	60	670,766	13,719	56,078	69,797	19.66	+ 600,969
PERU.								
1909..	4,549,793	8,071	4,557,864	5,789,191	597,353	6,386,544	90.65	− 1,828,680
1910..	4,536,126	11,927	4,548,053	6,616,354	1,005,143	7,621,497	86.81	− 3,073,444
1911..	5,589,604	7,519	5,597,123	8,562,612	751,418	9,314,030	91.93	− 3,716,907
1912..	5,510,582	11,877	5,522,459	9,265,041	859,028	10,124,069	91.52	− 4,601,610
1913..	7,325,455	16,448	7,341,903	8,898,360	768,219	9,666,579	92.05	− 2,324,676
1914..	7,115,514	25,738	7,141,252	11,502,486	673,237	12,175,723	94.47	− 5,034,471
1915..	5,825,478	47,996	5,873,474	9,935,060	2,661,588	12,596,648	78.87	− 6,723,174
1916..	9,381,384	144,846	9,526,230	20,678,223	3,648,466	24,326,689	85.00	−14,800,459
1917..	18,674,057	154,827	18,828,884	31,654,025	4,724,991	36,379,016	87.02	−17,550,132
1918..	21,762,867	248,716	22,011,583	38,313,110	3,267,663	41,580,773	92.14	−19,569,190

No. 277.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued.

SOUTH AMERICA—Continued.

URUGUAY.

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.				Excess of exports (+) or imports (−).
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per cent free.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1909 ..	3,281,151	79,162	3,360,313	384,804	3,342,073	3,726,877	10.33	− 366,564
1910 ..	4,227,566	44,579	4,272,145	4,635,323	2,778,573	7,413,896	62.52	− 3,141,751
1911 ..	5,262,367	55,344	5,317,711	1,280,275	333,461	1,613,736	79.34	+ 3,703,975
1912 ..	6,844,440	35,885	6,880,325	2,402,484	829,192	3,231,676	74.34	+ 3,648,649
1913 ..	7,514,009	8,136	7,522,145	1,705,257	745,440	2,450,697	69.58	+ 5,071,448
1914 ..	5,636,176	5,090	5,641,266	7,672,179	42,965	7,715,144	99.44	− 2,073,878
1915 ..	5,065,094	106,229	5,171,323	10,380,957	111,692	10,492,649	98.94	− 5,321,326
1916 ..	10,233,753	53,631	10,287,384	14,401,501	73,977	14,475,478	99.49	− 4,188,094
1917 ..	14,242,896	54,217	14,297,113	30,332,256	74,276	30,406,532	99.76	− 16,109,419
1918 ..	18,019,277	45,603	18,064,880	23,465,592	65,090	23,530,682	99.72	− 5,465,802

VENEZUELA.

1909 ..	2,517,063	51,148	2,568,211	7,199,837	1,118,772	8,318,609	86.60	− 5,745,398
1910 ..	2,745,932	51,278	2,797,210	6,407,010	294,342	6,701,352	95.61	− 3,904,142
1911 ..	3,739,030	52,590	3,791,620	7,430,577	204,679	7,635,256	97.33	− 3,843,636
1912 ..	4,649,361	54,244	4,703,605	10,368,394	289,595	10,657,989	97.28	− 5,954,384
1913 ..	5,681,727	55,391	5,737,118	10,223,915	628,416	10,852,331	94.21	− 5,115,213
1914 ..	5,351,877	49,509	5,401,386	9,480,242	282,827	9,763,069	97.10	− 4,361,683
1915 ..	5,559,664	204,778	5,764,442	12,916,859	311,379	13,227,238	97.65	− 7,462,799
1916 ..	8,863,343	225,655	9,088,998	14,354,893	587,555	14,942,448	96.07	− 5,853,450
1917 ..	12,662,228	218,217	12,880,445	13,714,115	1,304,452	15,018,567	91.32	− 2,138,122
1918 ..	7,637,327	185,680	7,823,007	12,091,653	1,196,085	13,287,738	91.00	− 5,464,731

TOTAL SOUTH AMERICA.

1909 ..	75,994,459	567,221	76,561,680	137,308,311	26,570,413	163,878,724	83.79	− 87,317,044
1910 ..	92,525,218	721,602	93,246,820	173,785,406	22,379,380	196,164,786	88.59	−102,917,966
1911 ..	108,411,268	483,626	108,894,894	162,681,025	19,942,725	182,623,750	89.08	− 73,728,856
1112 ..	131,836,810	478,641	132,310,451	200,149,096	14,940,220	215,089,316	93.05	− 82,778,865
1913 ..	145,724,022	423,971	146,147,993	205,807,340	11,927,289	217,734,629	94.52	− 71,586,636
1914 ..	124,060,986	478,923	124,539,909	216,739,760	5,937,325	222,677,075	97.33	− 98,137,166
1915 ..	97,565,046	1,758,911	99,323,957	248,929,047	12,560,516	261,489,563	95.20	−162,165,606
1916 ..	177,628,611	2,546,763	180,175,374	366,354,707	25,207,311	391,562,018	93.56	−211,386,644
1917 ..	257,115,096	2,365,275	259,480,371	512,896,920	29,315,900	542,212,820	94.59	−282,732,449
1918 ..	311,208,323	3,350,471	314,558,794	528,218,454	39,199,803	567,418,257	93.09	−252,859,463

No. 277.—Value of Merchandise Imported into and Exported from the United States, etc.—Continued.

ASIA.

ADEN.

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.				Excess of exports(+) or imports(−).
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per cent free.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1909..	1,446,670	.....	1,446,670	1,752,821	16,124	1,768,945	99.00	− 322,275
1910..	531,784	.....	531,784	2,067,940	280	2,068,220	99.98	− 1,536,436
1911..	1,193,455	487	1,193,942	1,629,618	18	1,629,631	100.00	− 435,689
1912..	2,134,422	.....	2,134,422	1,762,155	1,941	1,764,096	99.89	+ 370,326
1913..	1,638,349	.....	1,638,349	1,828,887	514	1,829,401	99.97	− 191,052
1914..	1,226,262	.....	1,226,262	1,734,498	13,312	1,747,810	99.24	− 521,548
1915..	1,587,676	.....	1,587,676	1,065,913	124,292	1,190,205	89.56	+ 397,471
1916..	1,184,107	.....	1,184,107	2,553,985	46,574	2,600,559	98.21	− 1,416,452
1917..	1,482,679	5,136	1,487,815	2,122,721	2,365	2,125,086	99.89	− 637,271
1918..	257,764	.....	257,764	1,367,965	148,640	1,516,605	90.20	− 1,258,841

CHINA.

1909..	19,397,629	22,395	19,420,024	20,672,897	8,125,826	28,798,723	71.78	− 9,378,699
1910..	16,252,071	68,541	16,320,612	20,369,508	9,620,862	29,990,370	67.92	−13,669,758
1911..	19,264,876	22,960	19,287,836	26,036,648	8,190,855	34,227,503	76.07	−14,939,667
1912..	24,315,623	45,576	24,361,199	20,713,759	8,859,973	29,573,732	70.04	− 5,212,533
1913..	21,261,531	65,303	21,326,834	28,933,416	10,077,384	39,010,800	74.17	−17,683,966
1914..	24,662,116	36,618	24,698,734	32,009,539	7,373,439	39,382,978	81.28	−14,684,244
1915..	16,355,434	47,041	16,402,475	32,079,465	8,076,674	40,156,139	79.89	−23,753,664
1916..	25,055,077	76,382	25,131,459	55,462,436	16,192,609	71,655,045	77.40	−46,523,586
1917..	36,547,279	648,327	37,195,608	86,310,456	19,595,075	105,905,531	81.50	−68,709,923
1918..	43,104,781	371,842	43,476,623	85,040,023	31,604,958	116,644,981	72.90	−73,168,358

CHOSEN.

1909..	320,476	304	320,780	1,513	1,366	2,879	52.56	+ 317,901
1910..	441,443	623	442,066	13,609	6,567	20,176	67.45	+ 421,890
1911..	1,144,583	.....	1,144,583	243,739	1,812	245,551	99.26	+ 899,032
1912..	1,122,377	782	1,123,159	190,556	2,672	193,228	98.62	+ 929,931
1913..	1,369,382	1,594	1,370,926	3,523	1,610	5,133	68.63	+ 1,365,793
1914..	1,265,848	415	1,266,263	4,604	3,517	8,121	56.69	+ 1,258,142
1915..	1,187,415	1,029	1,188,444	7,990	763	8,753	91.28	+ 1,179,691
1916..	675,081	373	675,454	63,087	1,450	64,487	97.75	+ 610,967
1917..	2,082,691	623	2,083,314	299,197	2,026	301,223	99.33	+ 1,782,091
1918..	944,924	123,811	1,068,735	6,304	3,778	10,082	62.53	+ 1,058,653

No. 277.—Value of Merchandise Imported into and Exported from the United States, etc.—Continued.

ASIA—Continued.

EAST INDIES.

BRITISH.

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.				Excess of exports (+) or imports (−).
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per cent free.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1909..	10,287,727	17,903	10,255,630	41,754,231	22,153,665	63,907,896	65.34	− 53,652,266
1910..	9,493,747	1,269	9,495,016	47,932,150	22,796,463	70,728,613	67.77	− 61,233,597
1911..	11,886,603	51,193	11,937,796	46,582,057	26,051,767	72,633,824	64.14	− 60,696,028
1912..	18,787,179	10,413	18,797,592	54,076,816	29,175,707	83,252,523	64.96	− 64,454,931
1913..	15,099,259	9,697	15,108,956	77,110,465	39,110,126	116,220,591	66.35	−101,111,635
1914..	15,614,248	10,947	15,625,195	93,914,281	17,980,246	111,903,527	83.92	− 96,278,332
1915..	15,969,892	10,842	15,980,734	78,922,239	8,254,998	87,177,237	90.53	− 71,196,503
1916..	24,510,540	186,332	24,696,872	166,450,128	10,973,218	177,423,346	93.82	−152,726,474
1917..	36,937,061	171,066	37,108,127	207,014,208	10,595,848	217,610,056	95.14	−180,501,929
1918..	52,224,499	68,444	52,292,943	278,632,445	17,973,687	296,606,132	93.94	−244,313,189
DUTCH.								
1909..	2,616,059	6,939	2,622,998	4,238,227	18,729,374	22,967,601	18.45	− 20,344,603
1910..	2,224,725	16,500	2,241,225	3,934,880	6,717,055	10,651,935	36.94	− 8,410,715
1911..	3,210,238	3,360	3,213,598	4,149,365	5,784,798	9,934,163	41.77	− 6,720,560
1912..	3,209,067	.....	3,209,067	5,064,266	8,761,240	13,825,506	36.68	− 10,616,439
1913..	3,151,493	200	3,151,693	5,534,631	687,323	6,221,954	88.95	− 3,065,261
1914..	3,676,793	102	3,676,895	4,698,938	635,423	5,334,361	88.09	− 1,657,466
1915..	2,768,936	2,843	2,771,779	8,372,701	873,083	9,245,784	90.56	− 6,474,005
1916..	7,313,206	87,820	7,401,026	25,371,938	2,344,651	27,716,589	91.54	− 20,315,563
1917..	21,099,816	39,489	21,139,305	56,163,131	5,848,105	62,011,236	90.57	− 40,871,931
1918..	19,724,377	53,127	19,777,504	70,330,286	8,983,947	79,314,233	88.67	− 59,536,729
FRENCH.								
1909..	614,946	.....	614,946	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 614,946
1910..	174,882	.....	174,882	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 174,882
1911..	255,944	.....	255,944	87	.....	87	100.00	+ 255,857
1912..	140,180	.....	140,180	4,584	5	4,589	99.89	+ 135,591
1913..	484,881	.....	484,881	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 484,881
1914..	161,234	.....	161,234	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 161,234
1915..	18,911	.....	18,911	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 18,911
1916..	17,193	42	17,235	.....	60,030	60,030	.....	− 42,795
1917..	116,633	122	116,755	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 116,755
1918..	316,790	.....	316,790	.....	332	332	.....	+ 316,458

No. 277.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued.

ASIA—Continued.

EAST INDIES—Continued.

PORTUGUESE.[1]

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.				Excess of exports (+) or imports(−).
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per cent free.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1913 ..	4,012	.....	4,012	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 4,012
1916 ..	137	.....	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 137
1917 ..	75,296	.....	75,296	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 75,296
1918 ..	8,663	.....	8,663	.....	404	404	.....	+ 8,259

HONGKONG.

1909 ..	7,231,664	36,138	7,267,802	687,159	1,081,860	1,769,019	38.84	+ 5,498,783
1910 ..	6,422,514	44,651	6,467,165	1,339,202	992,571	2,331,773	57.43	+ 4,135,392
1911 ..	7,720,979	35,159	7,756,138	1,605,827	1,112,488	2,718,315	59.08	+ 5,037,825
1912 ..	10,286,450	47,093	10,333,543	1,856,112	1,258,579	3,114,691	59.59	+ 7,218,852
1913 ..	10,384,450	46,599	10,431,049	2,448,941	1,570,591	4,019,532	60.93	+ 6,411,517
1914 ..	10,637,036	58,578	10,696,214	1,332,951	1,752,889	3,085,840	43.20	+ 7,610,374
1915 ..	8,084,643	100,672	8,185,315	632,875	1,411,714	2,044,589	30.95	+ 6,140,726
1916 ..	11,917,554	91,421	12,008,975	1,974,452	3,426,722	5,401,174	36.56	+ 6,607,801
1917 ..	14,147,157	77,118	14,224,275	3,004,555	4,507,841	7,512,396	39.99	+ 6,711,879
1918 ..	20,197,596	78,042	20,275,638	9,982,324	8,103,950	18,086,274	55.19	+ 2,189,364

JAPAN.

1909 ..	26,460,573	231,040	26,691,613	57,510,278	12,882,444	70,392,722	81.70	−43,701,109
1910 ..	21,761,347	197,963	21,959,310	52,016,321	14,382,440	66,398,761	78.34	−44,439,451
1911 ..	36,517,516	203,893	36,721,409	62,365,561	86,161,935	78,527,496	79.42	−41,806,087
1912 ..	53,132,527	345,519	53,478,046	63,062,323	17,545,146	80,607,469	78.23	−27,129,423
1913 ..	57,597,503	144,312	57,741,815	71,355,230	20,278,010	91,633,240	77.87	−33,891,426
1914 ..	51,087,664	117,856	51,205,520	84,487,145	22,868,752	107,355,897	78.70	−56,150,377
1915 ..	41,312,770	205,010	41,517,780	73,800,468	25,082,170	98,882,638	74.63	−57,364,858
1916 ..	74,246,734	224,197	74,470,931	113,113,592	34,530,636	147,644,228	76.61	−73,173,297
1917 ..	128,910,610	1,516,451	130,427,061	151,483,292	56,644,186	208,127,478	72.78	−77,700,417
1918 ..	264,956,532	2,634,680	267,641,212	197,307,256	87,638,183	284,945,439	69.24	−17,304,227

[1] No transactions reported in years for which no figures are given.

No. 277.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued.

ASIA—Continued.

RUSSIA IN ASIA.[1]

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.				Excess of exports (+) or imports (−)
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per cent free.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1909..	1,633,888	1,846	1,635,734	460,909	332,436	793,345	58.10	+ 842,389
1910..	1,034,609	5,272	1,039,881	575,984	605,074	1,181,058	48.77	− 141,177
1911..	1,171,579	8,203	1,179,782	676,828	522,470	1,199,298	56.43	− 19,516
1912..	1,204,640	2,188	1,206,828	618,801	824,776	1,443,577	42.87	− 236,749
1913..	1,098,926	2,493	1,101,419	1,335,632	1,020,895	2,356,527	56.68	− 1,255,108
1914..	1,213,367	1,139	1,214,506	1,849,668	639,305	2,488,973	74.32	− 1,274,467
1915..	22,492,887	860,264	23,353,151	652,397	229,262	881,659	74.00	+ 22,471,492
1916..	131,018,276	93,516	131,111,792	1,714,648	588,210	2,302,858	74.46	+128,808,934
1917..	125,712,702	4,493,630	130,206,338	2,538,788	1,479,381	4,018,169	63.18	+126,188,169
1918..	34,585,236	133,305	34,718,541	3,380,140	269,514	3,649,863	92.62	+ 31,068,878

TURKEY IN ASIA.[2]

1909..	620,484	1,409	621,893	1,638,931	4,396,729	6,035,660	27.16	− 5,413,767
1910..	740,759	3,745	744,504	2,002,575	5,661,557	7,664,132	26.13	− 6,919,628
1911..	1,402,788	1,124	1,403,912	2,513,722	7,636,650	10,150,372	24.77	− 8,746,460
1912..	1,199,225	1,704	1,200,929	1,892,616	7,463,601	9,356,217	20.23	− 8,155,288
1913..	1,091,785	5,013	1,096,748	2,289,817	9,951,578	12,241,395	18.71	− 11,144,647
1914..	1,158,279	9,951	1,168,230	2,143,138	10,403,414	12,546,552	17.08	− 11,378,322
1915..	353,539	380	353,919	1,145,421	5,409,913	6,555,334	17.47	− 6,201,415
1916..	748	.....	748	38,598	674,281	712,879	5.41	− 712,131
1917..	167,515	.....	167,515	2,662	311,337	313,999	.84	− 146,484
1918..	305,557	.....	305,557	3,240	218,799	222,039	1.46	+ 83,518

ALL OTHER ASIA.

1909..	894,087	10	894,097	55,114	1,056,123	1,111,237	4.96	− 217,140
1910..	1,445,361	7	1,445,368	114,384	2,005,922	2,120,306	5.39	− 674,938
1911..	1,327,488	.....	1,327,488	279,462	1,904,028	2,183,490	12.80	− 856,002
1912..	1,476,670	.....	1,476,670	178,293	2,154,329	2,332,622	7.64	− 855,952
1913..	1,599,732	206	1,599,928	127,975	2,704,021	1,831,996	6.99	− 232,068
1914..	2,486,548	20	2,486,563	416,486	2,681,941	3,098,427	13.44	− 611,864
1915..	3,110,309	.....	3,110,309	538,251	1,089,514	1,627,765	33.07	+ 1,482,544
1916..	1,011,795	350	1,912,145	752,685	847,584	1,600,269	47.03	+ 311,876
1917..	5,561,690	456,609	6,018,299	6,042,729	1,249,560	7,292,289	82.86	− 1,273,990
1918..	6,811,695	477,602	7,289,297	23,950,833	1,246,625	25,197,458	95.05	− 17,908,161

[1] For total commerce with Russia, including Russia in Europe and Asia, see p. 416.
[2] For total commerce with Turkey, including Turkey in Europe and Asia, see p. 416.

No. 277.—Value of Merchandise Imported into and Exported from the United States, etc.—Continued.

ASIA—Continued.

TOTAL ASIA.

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.				Excess of exports (+) or imports (−).
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per cent free.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1909..	71,474,203	317,984	71,792,187	128,772,080	68,775,947	197,548,027	65.19	−125,755,840
1910..	60,523,242	338,571	60,861,813	130,366,558	62,788,791	193,155,344	67.49	−132,293,531
1911..	85,096,049	326,379	85,422,428	146,082,909	67,366,821	213,449,730	68.44	−128,027,302
1912..	117,008,360	453,275	117,461,635	149,420,281	76,047,969	225,468,250	66.27	−108,006,615
1913..	114,781,203	275,417	115,056,620	190,968,517	85,526,260	276,494,777	69.07	−161,438,157
1914..	113,189,990	235,626	113,425,616	222,591,248	64,361,238	286,952,486	77.57	−173,526,870
1915..	113,242,412	1,228,081	114,470,493	197,217,720	50,552,383	247,770,103	79.60	−133,299,610
1916..	277,850,448	760,433	278,610,881	367,495,499	69,685,965	437,181,464	84.06	−158,570,583
1917..	372,841,129	7,408,579	380,249,708	514,981,739	100,235,724	615,217,463	83.71	−234,967,755
1918..	443,438,414	3,990,853	447,429,267	670,000,825	156,192,817	826,193,642	81.11	−378,764,375

OCEANIA.

BRITISH.

AUSTRALIA.

1909..	23,966,909	109,351	24,076,260	5,660,919	8,132,300	13,973,219	40.51	+ 10,103,041
1910..	27,559,042	137,515	27,696,557	5,219,254	9,587,510	14,806,764	35.25	+ 12,889,793
1911..	37,419,384	105,202	37,524,586	5,743,430	3,359,438	9,102,868	63.10	+ 28,421,718
1912..	39,217,569	42,934	39,260,503	5,640,326	3,966,097	9,606,423	58.71	+ 29,654,080
1913..	43,266,675	85,180	43,351,855	8,006,637	2,349,563	10,956,200	78.55	+ 32,395,655
1914..	45,663,067	112,149	45,775,216	16,071,733	1,016,801	17,088,534	94.05	+ 28,686,682
1915..	43,463,666	157,010	43,620,676	22,825,278	879,732	23,705,010	96.29	+ 19,915,666
1916..	58,526,443	304,067	58,830,510	50,483,807	3,690,517	54,174,324	93.19	+ 4,656,186
1917..	63,277,656	277,222	63,554,878	10,572,912	2,145,876	12,718,788	83.13	+ 50,836,090
1918..	65,987,417	594,084	66,581,501	47,730,747	1,740,738	49,471,485	96.48	+ 17,110,016

NEW ZEALAND.

1909..	5,455,450	8,097	5,463,547	1,866,659	980,996	2,847,655	65.55	+ 2,615,892
1910..	5,573,122	3,966	5,577,088	2,581,340	1,586,785	4,168,125	61.93	+ 1,408,963
1911..	7,552,348	3,614	7,555,962	2,197,409	479,461	2,676,870	82.10	+ 4,879,092
1912..	7,787,365	3,871	7,791,236	1,785,241	651,120	2,436,361	73.27	+ 5,354,875
1913..	9,074,279	5,218	9,079,497	2,846,009	1,539,153	4,385,162	64.90	+ 4,694,335
1914..	8,915,434	34,690	8,950,124	4,695,220	429,816	5,125,036	91.61	+ 3,825,088
1915..	8,332,804	33,169	8,365,973	3,469,228	69,801	3,539,029	98.03	+ 4,826,944
1916..	15,093,167	78,849	15,172,016	10,305,461	73,656	10,379,117	99.29	+ 4,792,899
1917..	16,828,063	15,324	16,843,387	6,021,030	134,753	6,155,783	97.81	+ 10,687,604
1918..	17,332,936	45,742	17,378,678	11,817,583	19,195	11,836,778	99.84	+ 5,541,900

No. 277.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued.

OCEANIA—Continued.

BRITISH—Continued.

ALL OTHER BRITISH.[1]

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.				Excess of exports (+) or imports (—).
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per cent free.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1909..	130,299	267	130,566	106,837	379	107,216	99.64	+ 23,350
1910..	122,425	562	122,987	165,105	216	165,321	99.87	— 42,334
1911..	506,266	76	506,342	13,843	923	14,766	93.75	+ 491,576
1912..	313,998	130	314,128	89,906	4,609	94,515	95.12	+ 219,613
1913..	275,434	1,382	276,816	106,280	2,800	109,080	97.43	+ 167,736
1914..	258,368	2,927	261,295	204,023	669	204,692	99.67	+ 56,603
1915..	223,691	1,502	225,193	263,888	101	263,989	99.96	— 38,796
1916..	211,655	3,468	215,123	648,357	173	648,530	99.97	— 433,407
1917..	383,915	8,722	392,637	1,301,316	142	1,301,458	99.99	— 908,821
1918..	740,813	10,822	751,635	3,029,074	365	3,029,139	99.99	—2,277,804
FRENCH OCEANIA.								
1909..	374,525	23,215	397,740	668,159	877	669,036	99.87	— 271,296
1910..	523,947	20,489	544,436	603,029	389	603,418	99.93	— 58,982
1911..	610,468	26,796	637,264	1,016,653	825	1,017,478	99.92	— 380,214
1912..	661,816	34,274	696,090	1,054,039	1,708	1,055,747	99.84	— 359,657
1913..	794,022	39,521	833,543	1,009,639	2,135	1,011,774	99.79	— 178,231
1914..	1,006,924	50,379	1,057,303	1,263,435	286,088	1,549,523	81.54	— 492,220
1915..	615,715	60,465	676,180	573,245	365,723	938,968	61.06	— 262,788
1916..	934,435	62,204	996,639	2,103,836	242,427	2,346,263	89.67	—1,349,624
1917..	979,918	70,130	1,050,048	1,757,816	309,223	2,067,039	85.04	—1,016,991
1918..	1,226,175	40,790	1,266,965	2,563,088	271,585	2,834,673	.....	—1,567,708
GERMAN OCEANIA.								
1909..	132,229	5	132,234	30,501	395	30,896	98.72	+ 101,338
1910..	116,230	114	116,374	37,662	608	38,270	98.41	+ 78,104
1911..	113,245	301	113,546	60,552	1,520	62,072	97.54	+ 51,474
1912..	137,347	1,076	138,423	13,579	291	13,870	97.90	+ 124,553
1913..	175,637	704	176,341	70,658	319	70,977	99.55	+ 105,364
1914..	219,126	766	219,892	10,187	4,114	14,301	71.23	+ 205,591
1915..	120,792	591	121,383	55,045	342	55,387	99.38	+ 65,996
1916..	137,315	2,553	140,368	445,125	383	445,508	99.91	— 305,140
1917..	266,340	588	266,928	648,808	256	649,064	99.97	— 382,136
1918..	483,530	3,791	487,321	931,906	14	931,920	100.00	— 444,599

[1] Includes Tonga, Samoa, Auckland, Fiji, etc.

No. 277.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued.

OCEANIA—Continued.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.[1]

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.				Excess of exports (+) or imports (−).
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per cent free.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1909..	11,182,175	7,266	11,189,441	7,755,165	1,678,821	9,433,986	82.20	+ 1,755,455
1910..	16,768,909	63,736	16,832,645	17,282,060	35,837	17,317,897	99.79	− 485,252
1911..	19,677,802	45,311	19,723,113	17,389,382	11,016	17,400,398	99.94	+ 2,322,715
1912..	23,703,935	32,198	23,736,133	23,239,870	17,329	23,257,199	99.93	+ 478,934
1913..	25,360,646	24,147	25,384,793	21,000,177	10,071	21,010,248	99.95	+ 4,374,545
1914..	27,268,064	36,523	27,304,587	18,148,926	13,386	18,162,312	99.93	+ 9,142,275
1915..	24,691,611	63,709	24,755,320	24,009,891	10,278	24,020,169	99.96	+ 735,151
1916..	23,359,065	62,107	23,421,172	28,220,914	11,335	28,232,249	99.96	− 4,811,707
1917..	26,984,672	221,940	27,206,612	42,421,988	14,309	42,436,247	99.97	−15,229,635
1908..	48,276,470	148,618	48,425,088	78,071,339	30,073	78,101,412	99.96	−29,676,324

TOTAL OCEANIA.

1909..	41,241,587	148,201	41,389,788	16,088,240	10,973,768	27,062,008	59.45	+14,327,780
1910..	50,663,675	226,412	50,890,087	25,888,450	11,211,345	37,099,795	69.78	+13,790,292
1911..	65,879,513	181,300	66,060,813	26,421,269	3,853,183	30,274,452	87.28	+35,786,361
1912..	71,822,080	114,483	71,936,513	31,822,961	4,641,154	36,464,115	87.27	+35,472,398
1913..	78,946,693	156,152	79,102,845	33,639,400	3,904,041	37,543,441	89.60	+41,559,404
1914..	83,330,983	237,434	83,568,417	40,393,524	1,750,874	42,144,398	95.85	+41,424,019
1915..	77,448,279	316,446	77,764,725	51,196,575	1,325,977	52,522,552	97.48	+25,242,173
1916..	98,262,580	513,248	98,775,828	92,207,500	4,018,491	96,225,991	95.82	+ 2,549,837
1917..	108,720,564	593,926	109,314,490	62,723,820	2,604,559	65,328,379	96.01	+43,986,111
1918..	134,047,341	843,847	134,891,188	144,143,737	2,061,970	146,205,707	98.59	−11,314,519

[1] See also section under heading "Commerce of noncontiguous territory."

No. 277.—Value of Merchandise Imported into and Exported from the United States, etc.—Continued.

AFRICA.

BELGIAN KONGO.[1]

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.				Excess of exports (+) or imports (−).
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per cent free.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1909..	3,130	.....	3,130	17,782	.....	17,782	.....	− 14,652
1910..	26,339	.....	26,339	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 26,339
1911..	6,740	.....	6,740	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 6,740
1912..	16,713	.....	16,713	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 16,713
1913..	14,905	.....	14,905	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 14,905
1914..	103,132	.....	103,132	22,005	12,661	34,666	63.48	+ 68,466
1915..	267,714	21,757	289,471	76,366	60,158	130,524	58.01	+ 158,947
1916..	41,842	446	42,288	72,815	44	72,359	99.94	− 30,071
1917..	107,942	.....	107,942	33,704	1,450	35,154	95.87	+ 72,788
1918..	334,621	1,349	335,970	6,831	7,978	14,809	46.13	+ 321,161

BRITISH AFRICA.

WEST.

1909..	1,991,912	5,333	1,997,245	196,149	36	196,185	99.98	+ 1,801,060
1910..	2,238,053	3,395	2,241,448	227,068	40	227,108	99.98	+ 2,014,340
1911..	2,040,002	1,891	2,041,893	211,712	443	212,155	99.79	+ 1,829,738
1912..	2,793,621	1,520	2,795,141	130,046	4	130,050	100.00	+ 2,665,091
1913..	3,311,370	.....	3,311,370	361,519	27	361,546	99.99	+ 2,949,824
1914..	3,607,869	.....	3,607,869	633,111	.....	633,111	100.00	+ 2,974,758
1915..	2,924,575	.....	2,924,575	394,554	197	394,751	99.95	+ 2,539,824
1916..	4,525,488	27,261	4,552,749	6,217,685	221,727	6,439,412	96.56	− 1,886,663
1917..	6,895,527	99,450	6,994,977	9,557,017	21,143	9,578,160	99.78	− 2,583,183
1918..	7,715,389	313,874	8,029,263	16,373,288	387,938	16,761,226	97.68	− 8,731,963

SOUTH.

1909..	7,296,765	2,189	7,298,954	460,637	1,228,933	1,689,570	27.26	+ 5,609,384
1910..	9,604,876	9,530	9,614,406	527,902	1,650,272	2,178,174	24.24	+ 7,436,232
1911..	12,833,239	9,203	12,842,442	499,681	1,660,661	2,160,342	23.13	+10,682,100
1912..	12,764,518	6,716	12,771,229	721,329	1,482,000	2,203,329	32.74	+10,567,900
1913..	14,481,253	7,248	14,488,501	786,808	2,518,744	3,305,552	23.80	+11,182,949
1914..	14,821,440	13,534	14,834,974	945,606	1,524,243	2,469,849	38.28	+12,365,125
1915..	14,685,305	42,659	14,727,964	3,867,135	1,080,176	4,947,311	78.17	+ 9,780,653
1916..	22,122,911	104,489	22,227,400	16,994,154	2,829,708	19,823,862	85.73	+ 2,403,538
1917..	24,088,665	9,146	24,095,811	12,585,542	2,926,615	15,512,157	81.14	+ 8,583,654
1918..	35,178,644	21,076	35,199,720	31,412,064	1,883,771	33,295,835	94.34	+ 1,903,885

[1] No transactions reported in years for which no figures are given.

No. 277.—Value of Merchandise Imported into and Exported from the United States, etc.—Continued.

AFRICA—Continued.

BRITISH AFRICA—Continued.

EAST.

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.				Excess of exports (+) or imports (−).
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per cent free.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1909	515,441	.....	515,441	846,859	9,754	856,613	98.86	− 341,172
1910	601,133	.....	601,133	764,627	38,985	803,612	95.15	− 202,479
1911	639,517	.....	639,517	1,109,466	74,725	1,184,191	93.68	− 544,674
1912	731,233	.....	731,233	1,142,991	57,753	1,200,744	95.19	− 469,511
1913	1,052,138	.....	1,052,138	621,965	45,276	667,241	93.21	+ 384,897
1914	517,902	25	517,927	458,658	394,963	853,621	53.73	− 335,694
1915	618,546	.....	618,546	261,100	487,695	748,795	34.87	− 130,249
1916	1,579,812	39,416	1,619,228	146,820	349,867	496,696	29.56	+ 1,122,532
1917	1,679,065	4,470	1,683,535	23,887	179,463	203,350	11.74	+ 1,480,185
1918	1,518,891	.....	1,518,891	4,144	436,250	440,394	.94	+ 1,078,497
CANARY ISLANDS.								
1909	384,263	2,205	386,468	22,210	58,432	80,642	27.54	+ 305,826
1910	284,727	22	284,749	33,018	92,940	125,958	26.21	+ 158,791
1911	683,526	.....	683,526	19,703	75,418	95,121	20.71	+ 588,405
1912	792,976	.....	792,976	42,532	98,520	141,052	30.15	+ 651,924
1913	1,267,785	.....	1,267,785	26,195	128,171	154,366	16.97	+ 1,113,419
1914	728,673	.....	728,673	37,540	139,816	177,356	21.16	+ 551,317
1915	985,043	368	985,411	31,046	85,181	116,227	26.71	+ 869,184
1916	827,107	5,107	832,214	52,780	77,851	130,631	40.40	+ 701,583
1917	749,579	4,909	754,488	22,033	196,374	219,307	10.46	+ 535,181
1918	225,778	454	226,232	12,499	146,567	159,066	92.14	+ 67,166
EGYPT.								
1909	1,287,593	6,214	1,293,807	11,077,477	123,364	11,200,841	98.90	− 9,907,034
1910	978,747	4,098	982,845	11,983,681	192,427	12,176,108	98.42	−11,193,263
1911	2,112,043	2,553	2,114,596	21,837,586	337,067	21,674,653	98.44	−19,560,057
1912	1,748,394	2,809	1,751,203	17,074,089	290,025	17,364,114	98.33	−15,612,911
1913	1,655,824	5,009	1,660,833	19,772,834	134,994	19,907,828	99.33	−18,246,995
1914	1,929,772	244	1,930,016	12,919,919	391,314	13,311,233	97.06	−11,381,217
1915	2,848,591	30,650	2,879,241	16,933,201	438,791	17,371,992	97.47	−14,492,751
1916	7,746,979	17,374	7,764,353	32,696,365	558,578	33,254,943	98.32	−25,490,590
1917	11,924,543	8,623	11,933,166	29,271,749	456,696	29,728,445	98.46	−17,795,279
1918	3,149,994	.....	3,149,994	20,741,958	166,000	20,907,958	99.21	−17,757,964

No. 277.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued.

AFRICA—Continued.

FRENCH AFRICA.

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.				Excess of exports (+) or imports (−).
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per cent free.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1909..	1,606,792	2,291	1,609,083	419,327	130,186	549,513	76.31	+1,059,570
1910..	1,273,432	1,961	1,275,393	448,807	278,163	726,970	61.74	+ 548,423
1911..	1,460,152	803	1,460,955	401,535	271,316	672,851	59.68	+ 788,104
1912..	2,143,937	6,885	2,150,822	492,253	195,052	687,305	71.62	+1,463,517
1913..	4,139,130	3,382	4,142,512	589,702	143,157	732,859	80.47	+3,409,653
1914..	2,754,026	202	2,754,228	680,448	164,360	844,808	80.54	+1,909,420
1915..	2,488,696	1,508	2,490,204	359,117	293,136	652,253	55.06	+1,837,951
1916..	2,371,379	4,985	2,376,364	1,406,777	604,445	2,011,222	69.95	+ 365,142
1917..	2,935,403	755	2,936,158	798,753	519,404	1,318,157	60.59	+1,618,001
1918..	2,079,066	23,377	2,102,443	514,104	385,699	899,833	57.14	+1,202,610

GERMAN AFRICA.

1909..	160,149	.....	160,149	152,005	56,297	208,302	72.97	− 48,153
1910..	200,465	.....	200,465	433,098	.....	433,098	100.00	− 232,633
1911..	239,456	.....	239,456	423,307	112,967	536,274	78.94	− 296,818
1912..	345,467	.....	345,467	369,657	27,657	397,314	93.04	− 51,847
1913..	563,902	.....	563,902	455,991	222,321	678,312	67.22	− 114,410
1914..	593,935	190	594,125	6,229	128,730	134,959	4.62	+ 459,166
1915..	103,662	.....	103,662	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 103,662
1916..	68,788	.....	68,788	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 68,788
1917..	744	2,548	3,292	236,691	180,388	417,079	56.76	− 413,787
1918..	6,842	.....	6,842	58,117	.....	58,117	100.00	− 51,275

ITALIAN AFRICA.[1]

1909..	1,845	.....	1,845	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 1,845
1910..	3,688	.....	3,688	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 3,688
1911..	2,161	.....	2,161	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 2,161
1912..	1,690	.....	1,690	.....	285	285	.....	+ 1,405
1913..	3,253	.....	3,253	12,377	.....	12,377	100.00	− 9,124
1914..	6,289	.....	6,289	72,649	7,641	80,290	90.48	− 74,001
1915..	109,511	11,833	121,344	66,640	11	66,651	99.98	+ 54,693
1916..	155,137	.....	155,137	169,192	.....	169,192	100.00	− 14,055
1917..	87,852	.....	87,852	225,863	4,519	230,382	98.04	− 142,530
1918..	421	.....	421	158,541	49,031	207,572	76.38	− 207,151

[1] Includes Tripoli after 1913.

No. 277.—Value of Merchandise Imported into and Exported from the United States, etc.—Continued.

AFRICA—Continued.

LIBERIA.

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.				Excess of exports (+) or imports (−)
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per cent free.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1909..	56,165	.....	56,165	73	.....	73	100.00	+ 56,092
1910..	84,808	61	84,869	212	.....	212	100.00	+ 84,657
1911..	103,100	61	103,161	524	221	745	70.34	+ 102,416
1912..	84,316	70	84,386	864	.....	864	100.00	+ 83,522
1913..	96,888	12	96,900	2,319	.....	2,319	100.00	+ 94,581
1914..	110,164	7	110,171	6,287	.....	6,287	100.00	+ 103,884
1915..	151,973	675	152,648	36,183	995	37,178	97.32	+ 115,470
1916..	82,288	4,067	86,355	89,014	886	89,900	99.01	− 3,545
1917..	96,656	11,471	108,127	1,000	.....	1,000	100.00	+ 107,127
1918..	146,562	4,708	151,270	35,594	.....	35,594	100.00	+ 115,676

MADAGASCAR.

1909..	16,640	.....	16,640	4,027	351	4,378	91.98	+ 12,262
1910..	7,731	.....	7,731	2,363	4,263	6,626	35.66	+ 1,105
1911..	14,294	.....	14,294	58,496	3,079	61,575	95.00	− 47,281
1912..	36,779	.....	36,779	41,884	982	42,866	97.71	− 6,087
1913..	3,804	.....	3,804	41,812	.....	41,812	100.00	− 38,008
1914..	25,795	.....	25,795	12,939	156	13,095	98.81	+ 12,700
1915..	57,269	.....	57,269	35,035	10,098	45,733	77.92	+ 11,536
1916..	392,290	2,996	395,286	55,856	48,710	104,566	53.42	+ 290,720
1917..	97,454	.....	97,454	97,245	89,187	186,432	52.16	− 88,978
1918..	149,344	.....	149,344	.....	25,298	25,298	.....	+ 124,046

PORTUGUESE AFRICA.

1909..	3,610,806	361	3,611,167	105,330	731	106,061	99.31	+3,505,106
1910..	3,187,173	1,602	3,188,775	238,839	1,157	239,996	99.52	+2,898,779
1911..	3,395,576	161	3,395,737	249,950	86	250,036	99.97	+3,145,701
1912..	2,480,787	.....	2,480,787	92,322	104	92,426	99.89	+2,388,361
1913..	2,247,927	144	2,248,071	376,590	56	376,646	99.99	+1,871,425
1914..	2,587,472	.....	2,587,472	440,344	78	440,422	99.98	+2,147,050
1915..	3,089,460	.....	3,089,460	377,367	3,468	380,835	99.09	+2,708,625
1916..	3,083,309	4,513	3,087,822	1,856,328	13	1,856,341	100.00	+1,231,481
1917..	3,515,772	58	3,515,830	2,423,010	427	2,423,437	99.98	+1,092,393
1918..	3,098,632	655	3,099,287	2,886,408	41,426	2,927,834	98.59	+ 171,453

No. 277.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued.

AFRICA—Continued.

SPANISH AFRICA.

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.				Excess of exports (+) or imports(−).
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per cent free.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1909 ..	22,852	45	22,897	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 22,897
1910 ..	14,934	.....	14,934	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 14,934
1911 ..	20,422	.....	20,422	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 20,422
1912 ..	12,816	.....	12,816	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 12,816
1913 ..	23,702	.....	23,702	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 23,702
1914 ..	11,588	.....	11,588	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 11,588
1915 ..	10,224	.....	10,224	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 10,224
1916 ..	17,059	.....	17,059	2,455	.....	2,455	100.00	+ 14,604
1917 ..	106,187	932	107,119	386	.....	386	100.00	+106,733
1918 ..	17,266	.....	17,266	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 17,266

TRIPOLI.[1]

1909 ..	.....	.....	.....	2,499	4,151	6,650	37.58	− 6,650
1910 ..	14,232	.....	14,232	20,981	75,681	96,662	21.71	− 82,430
1911 ..	.....	.....	.....	5,161	64,287	69,448	7.43	− 69,448
1912 ..	39,045	.....	39,045	3,159	185,426	188,585	1.68	−149,540
1913 ..	181,041	.....	181,041	7,703	73,146	80,849	9.53	+100,192

ALL OTHER AFRICA.

1909 ..	62,443	.....	62,443	181,090	10,927	192,017	94.31	−129,574
1910 ..	60,373	.....	60,373	476,061	154	475,215	99.97	−414,842
1911 ..	42,207	.....	42,207	294,468	1,766	296,229	99.40	−254,022
1912 ..	33,137	.....	33,137	136,954	.....	136,954	100.00	−103,817
1913 ..	30,200	.....	30,200	103,637	.....	103,637	100.00	− 73,437
1914 ..	89,256	.....	89,256	136,868	12,911	149,779	91.38	− 60,523
1915 ..	69,732	.....	69,732	60,166	665	60,831	98.91	+ 8,901
1916 ..	365,988	.....	365,988	306,224	7,442	313,666	.....	+ 52,322
1917 ..	307,313	.....	307,313	96,581	63,289	159,870	60.41	+147,443
1918 ..	311,814	.....	311,814	163,130	15,291	178,421	91.43	+133,393

[1] Included in Italian Africa after 1913.

No. 277.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued.

AFRICA—Continued.

TOTAL AFRICA.

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.				Excess of exports (+) or imports (−).
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per cent free.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1909..	17,016,796	18,638	17,035,434	13,485,465	1,623,162	15,108,627	89.26	+ 1,926,807
1910..	18,630,711	20,669	18,651,380	15,155,657	2,334,082	17,489,739	86.65	+ 1,061,641
1911..	23,592,435	14,672	23,607,107	24,611,584	2,602,036	27,213,620	90.45	− 3,606,513
1912..	24,025,424	18,000	24,043,424	20,248,080	2,337,808	22,585,888	89.65	+ 1,457,536
1913..	29,073,122	15,795	29,088,917	23,159,452	3,265,892	26,425,344	87.64	+ 2,663,573
1914..	27,887,313	14,202	27,901,515	16,372,603	2,776,873	19,149,476	85.50	+ 8,752,039
1915..	28,410,301	109,450	28,519,751	22,492,510	2,460,571	24,953,081	90.14	+ 3,566,670
1916..	43,380,377	210,654	43,591,031	60,066,474	4,699,271	64,765,745	92.74	−21,174,114
1917..	52,590,702	142,362	52,733,064	55,374,361	4,638,955	60,013,316	92.27	− 7,280,252
1918..	53,933,264	365,493	54,298,757	72,366,738	3,545,219	75,911,957	95.33	−21,613,382

RUSSIA IN EUROPE AND ASIA.[1]

1909..	17,108,138	160,771	17,268,909	9,066,695	2,778,221	11,844,916	75.46	+ 5,423,993
1910..	17,780,414	99,397	17,829,811	12,828,660	4,548,552	17,377,212	73.82	+ 452,599
1911..	24,328,926	375,123	24,704,049	8,570,834	3,632,628	12,203,462	70.23	+12,500,587
1912..	22,605,137	117,351	22,722,488	17,210,075	4,900,425	22,110,500	77.84	+ 611,988
1913..	26,414,605	50,609	26,465,214	23,278,472	6,036,745	29,315,217	79.41	− 2,850,003
1914..	31,253,254	49,895	31,303,149	20,260,250	3,059,907	23,320,157	86.88	+ 7,982,992
1915..	59,138,163	1,689,368	60,827,531	2,894,799	499,241	3,394,040	85.29	+57,433,491
1916..	309,752,822	490,068	310,242,890	5,532,601	1,384,243	6,916,844	.....	+303,326,046
1917..	553,898,114	4,996,331	558,894,445	7,130,800	2,333,464	9,464,264	75.34	+549,430,181
1918..	150,860,162	563,725	151,423,887	15,752,096	3,044,393	18,796,489	83.27	+132,627,398

TURKEY IN EUROPE AND ASIA.[1]

1909..	2,511,482	6,660	2,518,142	2,813,479	9,615,649	12,429,128	22.64	− 9,910,986
1910..	2,340,160	17,512	2,357,672	3,472,561	12,881,340	16,353,901	21.23	−13,996,229
1911..	3,925,601	14,452	3,940,053	3,477,646	14,213,166	17,690,812	19.66	−13,750,759
1912..	3,786,789	11,379	3,798,168	2,927,195	16,281,731	19,208,926	15.24	−15,410,758
1913..	3,301,557	12,264	3,313,821	3,607,754	18,551,531	22,159,285	16.28	−18,845,464
1914..	3,308,382	20,137	3,328,519	3,896,220	17,446,857	20,848,077	16.29	−17,514,558
1915..	993,586	534	994,120	1,718,253	10,510,454	12,228,707	14.05	−11,234,587
1916..	42,169	.....	42,169	78,090	786,395	864,485	.....	− 822,316
1917..	167,515	.....	167,515	2,662	332,928	335,590	.78	− 168,075
1918..	305,557	.....	305,557	3,240	218,799	222,039	1.46	+ 83,518

[1] The totals of the trade of Russia in Europe and Russia in Asia and Turkey in Europe and Turkey in Asia will be found on pp. 388, 407, 389, and 407, respectively.

No. 278.—PERCENTAGE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES: BY GRAND DIVISIONS, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1901 TO 1918.

Grand division.		1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909
		Per ct.	*Per ct.*	*Per ct.*	*Per ct.*	*Per ct.*	*Per ct.*	*Per ct.*	*Per ct.*	*Per ct.*
Europe	Imports..	52.19	52.60	53.35	50.32	48.39	1.03	52.10	50.91	49.88
	Exports..	76.39	72.96	72.48	72.42	67.23	58.82	69.03	68.99	68.96
North America	Imports..	17.63	16.72	18.49	20.06	20.33	19.19	18.37	20.00	19.36
	Exports..	13.21	14.76	15.16	16.08	17.16	17.68	18.60	17.45	18.01
South America	Imports..	13.41	13.26	10.48	12.14	13.49	11.45	11.17	10.46	12.49
	Exports..	2.98	2.75	2.90	3.47	3.75	4.31	4.37	4.49	4.00
Asia	Imports..	14.80	14.36	14.40	14.48	14.50	14.68	14.81	15.17	15.06
	Exports..	3.32	4.63	4.11	4.12	8.46	6.05	4.93	5.47	4.32
Oceania	Imports..	1.38	1.57	2.05	2.05	2.27	2.02	2.08	2.10	2.06
	Exports..	2.38	2.48	2.64	2.25	2.18	2.02	2.19	2.51	2.49
Africa	Imports..	1.09	1.49	1.23	.95	1.02	1.03	1.47	1.36	1.15
	Exports..	1.72	2.42	2.71	1.66	1.22	1.12	.88	1.09	1.02

Grand division.		1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
		Per ct.	*Per ct.*	*Per ct.*	*Per ct.*	*Per ct.*	*Per ct.*	*Per ct.*	*Pr. ct.*	*Per ct.*
Europe	Imports..	51.76	50.30	49.57	49.25	47.29	36.70	28.04	22.96	13.97
	Exports..	65.10	63.84	60.87	59.98	62.86	71.21	69.21	68.75	63.04
North America	Imports..	19.69	20.00	20.20	19.96	22.57	28.26	26.93	28.80	31.18
	Exports..	22.09	22.30	23.45	25.04	22.36	17.23	16.92	18.50	20.89
South America	Imports..	12.59	11.96	13.01	12.01	11.76	15.61	17.81	20.38	19.26
	Exports..	5.34	5.32	6.00	5.93	5.27	3.59	4.16	4.12	5.31
Asia	Imports..	12.45	13.98	13.64	15.25	15.15	14.80	19.89	28.14	28.05
	Exports..	3.49	4.17	5.33	4.66	4.80	4.13	6.43	6.05	7.56
Oceania	Imports..	2.38	1.98	2.21	2.07	2.22	3.14	4.38	2.46	4.96
	Exports..	2.92	3.22	3.26	3.21	3.53	2.81	2.28	1.74	2.28
Africa	Imports..	1.13	1.78	1.37	1.46	1.01	1.49	2.95	2.26	2.58
	Exports..	1.06	1.15	1.09	1.18	1.18	1.03	1.00	.84	.92

No. 279.—FOREIGN COMMERCE OF THE UNITED STATES AND SHARE THEREOF WITH LATIN AMERICA:[1] 1894 TO 1918.

Year ended June 30—	Imports into the United States.			Exports from the United States.		
	Total.	From Latin America.	Per cent from Latin America.	Total.	To Latin America.	Per cent to Latin America.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	
1894	654,994,622	218,362,321	33.34	892,140,572	78,924,298	8.85
1895	731,969,965	196,516,050	26.85	807,538,165	74,422,789	9.22
1896	779,724,674	180,022,806	23.09	882,606,938	76,611,305	8.68
1897	764,730,412	156,661,864	20.49	1,050,993,556	78,320,416	7.45
1898	616,049,654	136,854,295	22.21	1,231,482,330	74,030,291	6.01
1899	697,148,489	148,150,097	21.25	1,227,023,302	88,307,187	7.20
1900	849,941,184	167,180,295	19.67	1,394,483,082	110,674,490	7.94
1901	823,172,166	198,233,744	24.08	1,487,764,991	118,772,158	7.98
1902	903,320,948	208,510,497	23.08	1,381,719,401	115,132,413	8.33
1903	1,025,719,237	225,923,096	22.03	1,420,141,679	115,053,595	8.10
1904	991,087,871	256,227,244	25.85	1,460,827,271	136,615,381	9.35
1905	1,117,513,071	302,266,593	27.05	1,518,561,666	159,156,657	10.48
1906	1,226,562,446	294,049,326	23.97	1,743,864,600	209,043,359	11.99
1907	1,434,421,425	334,572,126	23.33	1,880,851,078	229,966,603	12.23
1908	1,194,341,792	273,176,971	22.87	1,860,773,346	219,968,518	11.82
1909	1,311,920,224	324,154,136	24.71	1,663,011,104	201,912,874	12.14
1910	1,556,947,430	392,955,257	25.24	1,744,984,720	242,123,502	13.87
1911	1,527,226,105	371,300,234	24.31	2,049,320,199	278,525,344	13.35
1912	1,653,264,934	423,037,208	25.59	2,204,322,409	296,141,651	13.43
1913	1,813,008,234	442,419,978	24.40	2,465,884,149	323,775,885	13.13
1914	1,893,925,657	469,082,667	24.77	2,364,579,148	282,070,158	11.93
1915	1,674,169,740	557,413,053	33.29	2,763,589,340	251,469,431	9.08
1916	2,197,883,510	760,132,729	34.58	4,333,482,885	411,193,859	9.49
1917	2,659,355,185	962,800,611	36.21	6,290,048,394	581,954,695	9.25
1918	2,945,655,403	1,025,180,871	34.80	5,919,711,371	725,060,029	12.25

[1] Includes Mexico, Central America, South America, and the West Indies, with exception of British, Danish, Dutch, and French.

No. 280.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED AND EXPORTED AND DUTIES COLLECTED: By Customs Districts, 1914 to 1918.

[Note.—On account of the reorganization of the customs districts, comparison with earlier years is impracticable. For statistics relating to customs districts as formerly organized, see Statistical Abstract for 1912 and earlier years and Commerce and Navigation, 1913.]

ATLANTIC COAST DISTRICTS.

CONNECTICUT.

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.			Duty collected.
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1914	8,617	.....	8,617	2,273,084	3,045,442	5,318,526	955,509
1915	2,033	.....	2,033	1,869,264	2,047,533	3,916,797	565,930
1916	.....	.....	.....	2,169,958	1,278,953	3,448,911	508,879
1917	566,097	577,979	1,144,076	1,375,497	4,610,769	5,986,266	1,495,696
1918	50,958	.....	50,958	2,346,581	3,254,588	5,601,169	912,683

GEORGIA.

1914	110,594,741	240	110,594,981	5,769,217	590,459	6,269,676	157,675
1915	74,785,576	133,224	74,918,800	2,948,728	302,420	3,251,148	88,313
1916	45,895,738	.....	45,895,738	1,702,583	75,117	1,777,700	21,405
1917	83,113,480	.....	83,113,480	1,782,307	316,672	2,098,979	9,840
1918	120,170,092	200	120,170,292	4,592,902	6,980,313	11,563,215	1,402,299

MAINE AND NEW HAMPSHIRE.

1914	7,041,197	318,750	7,359,947	6,839,881	1,931,054	8,770,935	300,660
1915	19,547,426	305,871	19,853,297	6,973,308	544,024	7,517,332	119,808
1916	23,044,850	419,901	23,464,751	9,545,359	693,062	10,238,421	105,380
1917	39,199,271	917,060	40,116,331	12,544,197	1,993,963	14,538,160	300,753
1918	15,865,045	726,532	16,591,577	17,633,208	2,568,214	20,201,422	394,708

MARYLAND.

1914	109,452,111	238,120	109,690,231	20,275,577	14,231,917	34,489,494	3,923,416
1915	131,864,073	114,425	131,978,498	18,021,871	6,961,027	24,982,898	2,161,889
1916	180,442,925	260,449	180,703,374	21,019,105	6,789,811	27,808,916	1,582,997
1917	372,319,148	1,713,973	374,033,121	35,653,241	8,319,549	43,972,790	1,660,849
1918	334,643,820	1,435,213	336,079,033	21,960,021	7,195,672	29,155,693	1,127,491

MASSACHUSETTS.

1914	64,972,895	742,286	65,715,181	118,848,847	41,067,123	159,915,970	14,513,225
1915	106,145,043	1,330,634	107,475,677	119,407,892	33,245,899	152,653,791	10,026,117
1916	130,553,035	676,311	131,229,946	179,020,981	31,873,262	210,900,243	9,400,870
1917	225,002,057	576,428	225,578,485	186,391,988	31,513,299	217,905,287	8,280,037
1918	204,147,325	985,103	205,132,428	218,247,321	30,679,700	248,927,021	6,024,559

NEW YORK.

1914	845,342,530	19,203,808	864,546,338	539,014,923	501,365,603	1,040,380,526	192,270,819
1915	1,161,791,318	31,789,770	1,193,581,088	488,057,767	442,953,291	931,011,058	144,432,676
1916	2,296,584,881	35,701,332	2,332,286,213	709,939,382	481,926,600	1,191,865,982	149,911,868
1917	3,031,429,321	21,690,183	3,053,119,504	822,146,097	516,052,658	1,338,199,355	153,031,537
1918	2,580,081,523	32,957,240	2,613,048,763	766,428,698	484,957,675	1,251,386,373	114,684,153

No. 280.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED AND EXPORTED AND DUTIES COLLECTED: BY CUSTOMS DISTRICTS, 1914 TO 1918—Continued.

ATLANTIC COAST DISTRICTS—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA.

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.			Duty collected.
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1914	25,870,851	.....	25,870,851	4,021,505	109,954	4,134,459	17,721
1915	11,314,715	.....	11,314,715	1,916,892	73,854	1,990,746	10,561
1916	13,079,668	.....	13,079,668	948,287	247,329	1,195,616	43,622
1917	6,371,282	.....	6,371,282	1,831,647	1,042,504	2,874,151	1,610,929
1918	10,322,855	.....	10,322,855	4,085,995	3,486,218	7,572,213	1,677,848

PHILADELPHIA.

1914	64,879,540	302,974	65,182,514	54,377,428	42,105,984	96,483,412	17,320,818
1915	90,531,736	134,725	90,666,461	37,531,430	35,416,094	72,947,524	11,090,560
1916	103,373,093	122,203	103,495,296	48,017,719	47,783,456	95,801,175	14,865,361
1917	464,200,258	270,773	464,471,031	56,736,412	52,749,370	109,485,782	15,033,750
1918	440,682,257	1,540,913	442,223,170	39,966,636	61,560,621	101,527,257	15,055,045

PORTO RICO.

1914	8,675,516	4,066	8,679,582	1,228,023	2,610,396	3,838,419	774,949
1915	7,010,118	34,869	7,044,987	1,124,058	1,830,407	2,954,465	434,234
1916	5,568,624	66,313	5,634,937	1,297,748	1,700,652	3,058,400	373,406
1917	7,768,252	86,071	7,854,323	1,559,632	2,446,343	4,005,975	477,410
1918	8,691,261	62,189	8,753,450	2,034,123	2,409,401	4,443,524	448,503

RHODE ISLAND.

1914	5,998	.....	5,998	303,517	1,989,549	2,293,066	513,537
1915	1,725	.....	1,725	607,152	1,191,045	1,798,797	300,702
1916	4,045	5,558	9,603	867,536	779,707	1,647,243	235,420
1917	2,064	.....	2,064	877,496	1,179,442	2,056,938	292,467
1918	1,073	.....	1,073	1,509,442	1,805,010	3,314,452	347,827

SOUTH CAROLINA.

1914	20,829,253	49	20,829,302	5,512,055	36,136	5,548,191	14,007
1915	12,995,579	19,547	13,015,126	2,768,725	14,745	2,783,470	7,868
1916	6,004,137	2,711	6,006,848	1,734,758	5,537	1,740,295	3,534
1917	2,686,892	.....	2,686,892	2,988,581	23,992	3,012,573	7,709
1918	60,120	.....	60,120	4,714,070	36,773	4,750,843	7,491

VIRGINIA.

1914	25,166,319	458,936	25,625,255	5,375,779	1,802,125	7,177,904	1,529,748
1915	89,299,768	7,321	89,307,089	5,812,988	1,034,636	6,847,624	1,115,619
1916	107,232,794	108,201	107,340,995	12,084,548	612,085	12,696,633	974,624
1917	137,009,024	2,957	137,011,981	18,155,647	1,174,359	19,330,006	1,045,626
1918	129,310,569	.....	129,310,569	22,315,175	999,319	23,314,494	1,017,086

No. 280.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED AND EXPORTED AND DUTIES COLLECTED: BY CUSTOMS DISTRICTS, 1914 TO 1918—Continued.

GULF COAST DISTRICTS.

FLORIDA.

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.			Duty collected.
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1914	41,735,339	103,585	41,838,924	4,682,517	5,224,408	9,906,925	2,231,947
1915	18,208,549	61,290	18,269,839	2,806,123	3,801,682	6,607,805	2,051,543
1916	25,519,887	11,268	25,531,155	2,414,595	4,506,176	6,920,771	2,191,618
1917	36,682,124	19,411	36,701,535	3,429,430	7,304,912	10,734,342	2,670,142
1918	50,825,569	2,341	50,827,910	3,012,939	6,813,000	9,825,939	2,232,116

GALVESTON.

1914	255,758,265	9,343	255,767,608	8,137,984	4,107,078	12,245,062	1,437,265
1915	229,118,762	1,273,198	230,391,960	6,083,540	4,064,103	10,147,643	1,089,797
1916	189,314,034	934,623	190,248,657	3,298,993	4,383,770	7,682,763	1,002,944
1917	266,216,082	63,176	266,279,258	3,877,437	4,627,679	8,505,116	931,632
1918	194,113,572	464,448	194,578,020	11,207,335	4,370,077	15,577,412	908,193

MOBILE.

1914	50,801,185	4,456	50,805,641	6,461,449	453,514	6,914,963	73,873
1915	21,115,309	9,681	21,124,990	4,441,237	623,564	5,064,801	80,402
1916	25,355,590	34,284	25,389,874	3,613,533	582,719	4,196,252	73,103
1917	35,562,215	10,305	35,572,520	1,485,928	1,313,126	2,799,054	159,679
1918	52,192,739	2,029	52,194,768	1,490,571	1,092,647	2,583,218	135,078

NEW ORLEANS.

1914	193,796,559	43,402	193,839,961	64,254,187	25,128,434	89,382,621	10,978,299
1915	209,245,992	127,167	209,373,159	56,277,206	23,468,198	79,745,404	6,959,483
1916	211,044,997	453,752	211,498,749	62,151,157	27,894,407	90,045,564	6,394,032
1917	303,171,177	339,224	303,510,401	64,607,338	39,909,524	104,516,862	8,919,462
1918	378,302,717	3,027,565	381,330,282	70,504,294	46,913,212	117,417,506	9,246,398

SABINE.

1914	24,130,510	5,018	24,135,528	1,827,783	94,680	1,922,463	14,599
1915	29,263,578	11,208	29,274,786	645,418	177,344	822,762	26,610
1916	32,534,927	557	32,535,484	1,308,202	617	1,308,819	81
1917	43,250,507	1,617	43,252,124	1,703,269	357	1,703,626	122
1918	36,058,927	1,092	36,060,019	1,380,057	5,127	1,394,184	841

MEXICAN BORDER DISTRICTS.

ARIZONA.

1914	7,278,212	99,098	7,377,310	15,291,946	607,648	15,899,594	93,732
1915	3,273,129	163,998	3,437,127	4,755,227	287,069	5,042,296	36,241
1916	6,788,484	357,658	7,146,142	14,983,803	482,361	15,466,224	15,847
1917	10,177,092	262,204	10,439,296	26,614,352	1,006,206	27,620,558	24,960
1918	12,359,351	115,439	12,474,790	19,223,430	853,615	20,077,045	36,721

EL PASO.

1914	3,048,811	330,891	3,379,702	5,765,412	924,160	6,689,572	104,526
1915	7,961,447	528,444	8,489,891	8,270,093	1,185,533	9,392,626	107,958
1916	3,629,061	156,409	3,785,470	3,889,096	1,675,302	5,564,398	42,827
1917	4,571,378	218,801	4,790,179	1,783,303	1,597,835	3,381,138	64,514
1918	5,551,014	226,194	5,777,208	1,387,761	646,605	2,034,366	24,712

No. 280.—Value of Merchandise Imported and Exported and Duties Collected: By Customs Districts, 1914 to 1918—Continued.

MEXICAN BORDER DISTRICTS—Continued.

SAN ANTONIO.

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.			Duty collected.
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1914	5,652,273	221,084	5,873,357	8,075,964	2,137,779	10,213,743	379,517
1915	2,716,850	157,626	2,874,476	5,115,464	1,251,086	6,366,550	45,787
1916	9,389,487	189,537	9,579,024	7,558,062	5,208,433	12,766,495	51,266
1917	17,786,159	123,581	17,909,740	10,769,792	7,562,818	18,332,610	105,824
1918	32,680,243	119,938	32,800,181	13,924,940	10,616,305	24,541,245	129,029

PACIFIC COAST DISTRICTS.

ALASKA.

1914	1,090,763	33,476	1,124,239	518,314	49,085	567,399	14,919
1915	997,184	4,205	1,001,389	619,789	21,097	640,886	5,284
1916	1,385,903	6,764	1,392,667	905,588	160,424	1,066,012	8,256
1917	2,288,522	186,367	2,474,889	1,440,744	28,780	1,469,524	6,787
1918	2,403,070	59,400	2,462,470	948,600	18,932	967,532	3,545

HAWAII.

1914	902,985	12,260	915,245	2,405,077	3,877,481	6,282,558	1,122,344
1915	361,118	16,391	377,509	2,639,170	3,076,853	5,716,023	908,481
1916	219,800	6,947	226,747	2,188,354	3,880,175	6,068,529	1,084,907
1917	909,809	13,974	923,783	2,448,536	4,034,415	6,482,951	1,095,044
1918	7,528,504	25,196	1,553,700	2,520,529	4,286,519	6,807,048	894,011

OREGON.

1914	13,804,042	2,218	13,806,260	2,037,503	1,852,718	3,890,221	550,042
1915	20,401,314	4,287	20,405,601	1,721,839	1,528,675	3,250,514	371,896
1916	10,657,170	312	10,657,482	1,231,553	1,207,586	2,439,139	232,100
1917	4,189,678	817	4,190,695	1,422,001	603,113	2,025,114	151,061
1918	10,205,445	.....	10,205,445	2,872,723	508,005	3,380,728	125,176

SAN FRANCISCO.

1914	62,226,921	1,147,088	63,374,009	50,203,039	16,908,042	67,111,081	5,621,172
1915	79,731,268	1,769,711	81,500,979	59,826,441	16,241,587	76,068,028	4,592,650
1916	92,710,951	1,848,036	94,558,987	95,223,146	18,442,773	113,645,919	4,431,038
1917	137,277,364	5,612,843	142,890,207	121,645,963	22,381,447	144,027,410	4,650,955
1918	206,173,581	5,497,277	211,670,858	240,878,923	28,228,485	269,107,408	3,775,063

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA.

1914	1,967,623	42,657	2,010,280	2,666,245	2,242,298	4,908,543	810,909
1915	2,440,841	71,514	2,512,355	3,127,388	1,589,002	4,716,390	573,730
1916	3,144,641	123,464	3,268,105	3,083,078	1,092,182	4,175,260	388,183
1917	5,679,031	146,038	5,825,069	5,287,427	1,244,954	6,532,381	377,075
1918	7,381,558	120,841	7,502,399	8,805,445	1,050,174	9,855,619	281,763

WASHINGTON.

1914	54,813,814	198,401	55,012,215	49,044,487	5,747,078	55,391,565	1,730,769
1915	67,676,550	211,234	67,887,784	63,585,839	4,880,728	68,466,567	1,209,325
1916	162,772,872	316,991	163,089,863	127,727,240	7,853,670	135,580,910	1,406,370
1917	175,817,651	1,832,483	177,650,134	183,762,961	14,558,296	198,321,257	2,309,643
1918	255,483,482	2,522,959	258,006,441	284,026,742	42,354,537	326,981,279	3,879,238

No. 280.—Value of Merchandise Imported and Exported and Duties Collected: By Customs Districts, 1914 to 1918—Continued.

NORTHERN BORDER DISTRICTS.

BUFFALO.

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.			Duty collected.
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1914	82,341,617	5,334,544	87,676,161	17,085,602	13,220,015	30,305,617	2,360,603
1915	67,573,566	6,385,762	73,959,328	22,149,570	9,265,378	31,414,948	1,352,946
1916	128,756,011	7,194,137	135,950,148	26,868,211	9,082,901	35,951,112	1,123,722
1917	207,705,797	9,414,466	217,120,263	46,778,933	20,936,144	67,715,077	2,011,756
1918	176,653,523	10,483,191	187,136,714	91,732,463	17,137,973	108,870,436	1,701,766

CHICAGO.

1914	8,593,631	93,870	8,687,501	9,999,989	28,630,914	38,630,903	10,859,755
1915	23,485,909	79,348	23,565,257	9,266,728	20,231,103	29,497,831	7,491,684
1916	8,539,490	24,033	8,563,523	10,002,062	16,550,965	26,553,627	5,983,094
1917	6,015,518	.....	6,015,518	12,666,853	17,477,227	30,144,080	6,369,559
1918	5,528,974	.....	5,528,974	16,573,778	16,634,597	33,208,375	4,683,686

DAKOTA.

1914	38,067,267	441,816	38,509,083	9,216,069	750,764	9,966,833	86,040
1915	24,871,294	474,033	25,345,327	10,584,111	536,501	11,120,612	56,106
1916	38,763,958	374,898	39,138,856	16,131,566	1,343,648	17,475,214	105,376
1917	75,761,253	2,225,941	77,987,194	19,004,572	4,198,350	23,202,922	210,784
1918	80,163,046	1,107,581	81,271,527	24,880,808	1,413,987	26,294,835	68,196

DULUTH AND SUPERIOR.

1914	13,376,368	.....	13,376,368	2,739,086	2,275,935	5,015,021	328,941
1915	10,024,610	1,375	10,025,985	3,884,991	2,070,810	5,955,801	282,445
1916	9,847,717	120,521	9,968,238	5,381,159	3,009,438	8,390,597	307,468
1917	26,274,926	43,758	26,318,684	10,033,326	10,373,872	20,407,198	834,210
1918	16,232,240	62,339	16,294,579	13,197,341	4,478,604	17,675,945	327,135

MICHIGAN.

1914	101,859,244	713,808	102,573,052	19,607,556	6,739,095	26,346,651	2,518,591
1915	117,104,270	642,316	117,746,586	21,444,361	3,511,681	24,956,042	1,719,820
1916	180,781,194	2,335,262	183,116,456	25,296,315	3,236,497	28,532,812	1,636,706
1917	286,604,840	3,711,131	290,375,971	36,853,088	4,895,500	41,748,588	2,120,965
1918	256,859,225	6,701,480	263,560,705	50,827,785	6,120,559	56,948,344	1,712,746

MONTANA AND IDAHO.

1914	3,268,105	825	3,268,930	2,037,220	584,094	2,621,314	100,074
1915	2,025,165	4,180	2,029,345	2,045,135	107,804	2,152,939	19,348
1916	2,584,419	11,606	2,596,025	1,855,893	254,275	2,110,168	31,370
1917	4,015,427	29,201	4,044,628	1,608,733	648,860	2,257,593	53,143
1918	5,618,401	63,678	5,682,079	3,318,426	960,525	4,278,951	37,995

OHIO.

1914	18,310,055	266	18,310,321	4,348,035	7,348,164	11,696,199	2,175,936
1915	12,702,888	.....	12,702,888	4,324,340	4,022,327	8,346,667	1,448,833
1916	16,179,296	12,160	16,191,456	7,004,372	4,457,613	11,461,985	1,347,503
1917	27,130,292	24,918	27,155,210	8,443,805	4,290,691	12,734,496	1,106,800
1918	42,948,071	.....	42,948,071	11,277,247	3,905,532	15,182,779	919,135

No. 280.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED AND EXPORTED AND DUTIES COLLECTED: BY CUSTOMS DISTRICTS, 1914 TO 1918—Continued.

NORTHERN BORDER DISTRICTS—Continued.

ROCHESTER.

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.			Duty collected.
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1914	6,064,241	4,450	6,068,691	1,471,385	2,476,019	3,950,404	694,637
1915	4,927,802	.....	4,927,802	1,625,193	1,596,608	3,221,801	401,499
1916	5,769,696	6,203	5,775,899	1,933,564	1,087,724	3,021,288	254,520
1917	9,231,718	10	9,231,728	2,144,064	1,196,766	3,340,830	277,038
1918	12,819,553	.....	12,819,553	2,699,721	560,808	3,260,529	122,421

ST. LAWRENCE.

1914	31,459,439	2,638,631	34,098,070	48,758,235	3,398,209	52,156,444	501,151
1915	29,665,107	2,592,536	32,257,643	27,215,981	1,059,743	28,275,724	177,831
1916	52,498,670	4,532,122	57,030,792	48,365,752	2,465,959	50,831,711	342,739
1917	97,463,295	6,475,750	103,939,045	96,304,498	2,355,104	98,659,602	302,794
1918	91,021,169	8,843,398	99,864,567	83,187,735	9,170,061	92,357,796	2,302,745

VERMONT.

1914	26,399,443	2,114,646	28,514,089	15,845,739	5,296,819	21,142,558	830,273
1915	25,941,373	3,452,926	29,394,299	17,075,181	1,061,220	18,136,401	161,084
1916	51,877,436	4,889,294	56,766,730	25,875,294	2,102,247	27,977,541	238,911
1917	73,324,727	6,291,940	79,616,667	33,653,069	2,230,998	35,884,067	354,744
1918	60,613,692	3,895,535	64,509,227	41,543,696	3,177,772	44,721,468	571,237

WISCONSIN.

1914	97,745	3,189	100,934	1,886,240	1,555,228	3,441,468	567,364
1915	55,480	9,591	65,071	1,090,808	727,547	1,818,445	405,094
1916	127,498	1,489	128,987	1,202,187	688,544	1,890,731	238,420
1917	329,522	964	330,486	1,488,213	766,062	2,254,275	301,247
1918	306,593	3	306,596	1,549,307	180,723	1,730,030	153,191

INTERIOR DISTRICTS.

COLORADO.

1914	.....	.....	.....	108,635	407,700	516,335	185,603
1915	.....	.....	.....	73,536	214,015	287,601	116,197
1916	.....	.....	.....	86,470	116,044	202,514	65,366
1917	.....	.....	.....	78,022	93,938	171,960	61,118
1918	.....	.....	.....	45,660	138,731	184,391	58,899

INDIANA.

1914	.....	.....	.....	308,393	445,700	754,093	409,638
1915	.....	.....	.....	247,744	687,352	935,096	267,476
1916	.....	.....	.....	221,156	485,125	706,281	290,541
1917	.....	.....	.....	219,807	140,994	360,801	335,167
1918	.....	.....	.....	550,800	239,029	789,829	351,475

IOWA.

1914	.....	.....	.....	93,765	157,526	251,291	62,320
1915	.....	.....	.....	112,942	113,544	226,486	42,998
1916	.....	.....	.....	102,122	76,050	178,172	24,740
1917	.....	.....	.....	65,495	60,045	125,540	18,356
1918	.....	.....	.....	19,972	95,052	115,024	27,550

No. 280.—Value of Merchandise Imported and Exported and Duties Collected: By Customs Districts, 1914 to 1918—Continued.

INTERIOR DISTRICTS—Continued.

KENTUCKY.

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.			Duty collected.
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1914	.....	.....	.....	699,578	328,004	1,027,582	178,704
1915	.....	2,154	2,154	295,678	179,332	475,010	121,133
1916	.....	.....	.....	383,202	131,924	515,216	84,427
1917	.....	.....	.....	150,552	189,782	340,334	81,340
1918	.....	.....	.....	440,230	446,453	886,683	117,458

MINNESOTA.

1914	.....	.....	.....	2,966,590	3,341,219	6,307,809	1,015,906
1915	.....	.....	.....	2,387,520	1,383,807	3,771,327	482,122
1916	.....	.....	.....	2,378,109	1,952,086	4,330,195	642,952
1917	.....	.....	.....	4,820,972	7,158,052	11,979,024	756,705
1918	.....	.....	.....	3,241,772	4,184,151	7,425,923	446,057

OMAHA.

1914	.....	.....	.....	210,052	716,865	926,917	167,400
1915	.....	.....	.....	338,807	370,420	709,227	76,220
1916	.....	.....	.....	113,774	821,523	935,297	80,851
1917	.....	.....	.....	114,980	349,516	464,496	55,113
1918	.....	.....	.....	97,473	285,377	382,850	36,354

PITTSBURGH.

1914	.....	.....	.....	956,114	1,803,457	2,759,571	631,908
1915	.....	.....	.....	667,433	1,308,270	1,935,703	470,924
1916	.....	.....	.....	507,922	3,509,552	4,017,474	512,411
1917	.....	.....	.....	500,407	2,888,316	3,388,723	647,797
1918	.....	.....	.....	2,398,995	1,084,325	3,483,320	465,910

ST. LOUIS.

1914	.....	25,972	25,972	3,254,294	6,329,365	9,583,659	2,461,802
1915	.....	486,314	486,314	1,851,593	4,186,831	6,038,424	1,696,000
1916	.....	.....	.....	886,833	2,611,346	3,498,179	929,044
1917	.....	.....	.....	1,368,430	2,555,998	3,924,434	951,148
1918	.....	.....	.....	2,243,123	3,062,781	5,305,904	777,512

TENNESSEE.

1914	.....	.....	.....	85,302	394,106	479,408	99,453
1915	.....	.....	.....	30,387	96,017	126,404	39,470
1916	.....	.....	.....	113,584	57,777	171,361	21,786
1917	.....	.....	.....	117,510	83,389	200,899	24,864
1918	.....	.....	.....	134,958	58,336	193,294	13,401

UTAH AND NEVADA.

1914	.....	.....	.....	25,077	73,015	98,092	26,918
1915	.....	.....	.....	22,647	40,659	63,306	14,127
1916	.....	.....	.....	6,680	18,756	25,445	6,817
1917	.....	.....	.....	12,762	28,679	41,441	9,670
1918	.....	.....	.....	20,561	29,931	50,492	22,783

No. 281.—MERCHANDISE IMPORTED: VALUE AND PER CENT OF TOTAL VALUE, IN SPECIFIED YEARS, 1830 TO 1918, BY GREAT GROUPS, AND 1911 TO 1918, BY GREAT GROUPS AND GRAND DIVISIONS.[1]

Year ended June 30—	Crude materials for use in manufacturing.		Foodstuffs in crude condition, and food animals.		Foodstuffs partly or wholly manufactured.		Manufactures for further use in manufacturing.		Manufactures ready for consumption.		Miscellaneous.		Total value.
	Value.	Per cent.	Value.	Per cent.	Value.	Per cent.	Value.	Per cent.	Value.	Per cent.	Value.	Per cent.	
	Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1830	4,214,825	6.72	7,382,274	11.77	9,653,971	15.39	5,152,486	8.22	35,734,837	56.97	582,563	0.93	62,720,956
1840	11,510,245	11.71	15,273,321	15.54	15,188,845	15.46	11,356,196	11.56	44,300,005	45.09	630,094	.64	98,258,706
1850	11,711,266	6.75	18,011,659	10.38	21,465,776	12.37	26,163,152	15.08	95,312,499	54.93	845,174	.49	173,509,526
1860	37,073,022	10.48	35,743,826	10.11	53,771,067	15.26	23,613,395	6.67	199,878,690	56.52	3,536,119	1.00	353,616,119
1870	53,118,022	12.18	53,981,638	12.38	96,258,561	22.08	54,545,306	12.51	173,034,847	39.69	5,024,884	1.16	435,958,408
1880	131,861,617	19.74	100,297,040	15.01	118,125,216	17.69	110,779,516	16.59	196,587,405	29.43	10,303,952	1.54	667,954,746
1885	106,774,553	18.49	93,345,583	16.16	102,937,933	17.82	78,254,677	13.55	182,543,076	31.61	13,671,507	2.37	577,527,329
1886	128,434,759	20.22	91,588,644	14.41	112,771,436	17.75	91,539,244	14.40	194,791,568	30.65	16,310,485	2.57	635,136,136
1887	143,361,050	20.71	106,362,234	15.36	111,714,382	16.14	120,079,754	17.34	202,809,073	29.29	8,002,275	1.16	692,319,768
1888	155,057,432	21.42	116,087,107	16.03	111,048,075	15.34	121,605,094	16.80	211,218,652	29.17	8,940,754	1.24	723,957,114
1889	163,548,106	21.94	123,130,984	16.53	122,254,266	16.41	115,079,918	15.44	212,482,518	28.52	8,635,860	1.16	745,131,652
1890	170,637,250	21.62	128,480,142	16.28	133,332,031	16.89	116,924,080	14.81	230,685,581	29.23	9,251,325	1.17	789,310,409
1891	184,175,197	21.80	150,639,399	17.83	147,721,884	17.48	136,446,809	16.15	217,577,775	25.75	8,355,632	.99	844,916,196
1892	188,317,595	22.76	175,558,861	21.22	139,794,773	16.89	112,729,303	13.63	204,543,857	24.72	6,458,073	.78	827,402,462
1893	209,277,112	24.16	131,663,968	15.19	153,739,181	17.75	135,608,418	15.65	228,764,866	26.40	7,347,377	.85	866,400,922
1894	130,086,011	19.86	133,309,989	20.35	155,348,824	23.72	82,894,732	12.65	148,798,021	22.72	4,557,045	.70	654,994,622
1895	180,939,902	24.72	141,377,238	19.31	107,026,180	14.63	96,486,622	13.18	199,543,108	27.26	6,596,915	.90	731,969,965
1896	197,646,852	25.35	130,002,310	16.67	118,805,703	15.24	101,070,937	12.96	226,639,759	29.07	5,559,113	.71	779,724,674
1897	196,159,371	25.66	123,379,785	16.79	129,244,951	16.90	88,490,406	11.57	217,843,918	28.48	4,611,981	.60	764,730,412
1898	189,322,244	30.73	103,984,608	16.88	86,091,010	13.97	79,288,417	12.88	153,025,210	24.84	4,338,165	.70	616,049,654
1899	208,565,691	29.91	98,933,256	14.19	123,448,135	17.71	91,953,914	13.19	169,516,630	24.32	4,730,863	.68	697,148,489
1900	276,241,152	32.50	97,916,293	11.52	133,027,374	15.65	134,222,045	15.79	203,126,341	23.90	5,407,979	.64	849,941,184
1901	248,006,751	30.13	110,385,208	13.43	125,540,654	15.25	127,576,924	15.49	205,505,580	24.96	6,157,048	.74	823,172,165
1902	303,001,868	33.55	120,280,302	13.31	95,350,256	10.56	147,656,292	16.34	231,420,820	25.62	5,611,410	.62	903,320,948
1903	330,491,084	32.22	119,202,674	11.62	116,620,623	11.37	195,750,847	19.08	257,757,184	25.13	5,896,825	.58	1,025,719,237
1904	320,794,431	32.37	132,228,895	13.34	118,222,862	11.93	160,233,890	16.17	252,857,673	25.51	6,754,620	.68	991,087,371
1905	389,160,658	34.82	146,130,903	13.08	145,355,839	13.01	177,827,960	15.91	252,372,650	22.58	6,665,061	.60	1,117,513,071
1906	414,687,999	33.81	134,315,448	10.95	140,358,114	11.44	220,298,751	17.96	307,801,154	25.10	9,100,980	.74	1,226,562,446
1907	477,027,174	33.25	149,747,693	10.44	158,656,263	11.06	274,096,464	19.11	364,192,884	25.39	10,700,947	.75	1,434,421,425
1908	363,482,258	30.43	145,577,427	12.19	147,008,870	12.31	196,248,409	16.43	331,617,926	27.77	10,406,902	.87	1,194,341,792

[1] See explanatory notes, p. XV.

No. 281.—Merchandise Imported: Value and Per Cent of Total Value, in Specified Years, 1830 to 1918, by Great Groups, and 1911 to 1918, by Great Groups and Grand Divisions—Continued.

Year ended June 30—	Crude materials for use in manufacturing.		Foodstuffs in crude condition, and food animals.		Foodstuffs partly or wholly manufactured.		Manufactures for further use in manufacturing.		Manufactures ready for consumption		Miscellaneous.		Total value.
	Value.	Per cent.	Value.	Per cent.	Value.	Per cent.	Value.	Per cent.	Value.	Per cent.	Value.	Per cent.	
	Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1909	451,359,259	34.40	164,110,674	12.51	165,700,920	12.63	222,101,622	16.94	299,106,235	22.80	9,541,514	0.72	1,311,920,224
1910	566,270,770	36.37	144,776,636	9.30	181,566,572	11.66	285,138,373	18.31	307,723,367	23.62	11,471,712	.74	1,556,947,430
1911	511,362,140	33.48	181,194,863	11.87	172,006,501	11.26	287,785,652	18.84	361,422,180	23.67	13,454,769	.88	1,527,226,105
1912	555,986,041	33.63	230,358,230	13.93	196,100,608	11.86	293,739,134	17.77	360,018,963	21.78	17,061,958	1.03	1,653,264,934
1913	635,210,201	35.04	211,746,500	11.68	194,243,220	10.72	349,401,928	19.27	408,178,704	22.51	14,227,681	.78	1,813,008,234
1914	632,865,860	33.42	247,947,621	13.09	227,644,329	12.02	319,275,488	16.86	449,318,214	23.72	16,874,145	.89	1,893,925,657
1915	575,357,144	34.38	223,929,564	13.38	285,725,091	17.07	237,176,522	14.17	335,876,628	20.04	16,104,791	.96	1,674,169,740
1916	948,825,500	43.17	251,886,746	11.46	310,938,181	14.14	356,857,137	16.24	311,870,952	14.19	17,504,984	.80	2,197,883,510
1917	1,109,704,565	41.73	335,573,042	12.62	343,435,475	12.91	477,730,509	17.96	377,256,553	14.19	15,655,041	.59	2,659,355,185
1918	1,230,252,430	41.76	372,681,751	12.65	380,227,084	12.91	540,742,182	18.36	402,670,415	13.67	19,081,541	.65	2,945,655,403
Grand divisions.													
Europe:													
1911	182,073,220	23.70	29,016,577	3.78	61,951,906	8.06	188,979,241	24.60	295,622,186	38.49	10,524,630	1.37	768,167,760
1912	223,550,149	27.28	41,369,362	5.05	63,797,310	7.78	188,688,797	22.95	287,660,434	35.10	15,119,274	1.84	819,585,326
1913	242,722,235	27.18	26,251,223	2.94	76,570,900	8.58	217,289,046	24.34	317,726,597	35.58	12,306,383	1.38	892,866,384
1914	222,954,015	24.89	31,629,672	3.53	89,191,440	9.96	198,150,511	22.13	341,586,433	38.14	12,090,797	1.35	895,602,868
1915	153,959,659	25.06	20,177,095	3.28	65,653,439	10.69	125,313,069	20.39	238,221,189	38.78	11,030,194	1.80	614,354,645
1916	192,535,157	31.28	20,056,445	3.25	61,161,556	9.92	136,904,489	22.20	192,104,206	31.17	13,490,896	2.18	616,252,749
1917	160,212,244	26.24	20,346,366	3.33	58,398,392	9.57	160,754,991	26.33	201,180,808	32.96	9,577,670	1.57	610,470,671
1918	99,883,258	24.27	11,226,837	2.73	31,725,840	7.71	102,928,754	25.00	155,277,884	37.73	10,535,921	2.56	411,578,494
North America:													
1911	99,909,062	32.70	44,291,449	14.50	91,517,787	29.96	40,026,957	13.10	27,402,415	8.97	2,349,123	.77	305,496,793
1912	99,386,908	29.75	56,894,614	17.03	103,175,351	30.89	46,347,399	13.87	26,965,679	8.07	1,302,088	.39	334,072,039
1913	123,801,960	34.21	49,274,589	13.61	102,909,378	28.43	54,130,189	14.95	30,641,546	8.47	1,182,997	.33	361,948,659
1914	137,223,932	32.11	82,770,993	19.36	113,769,255	26.62	49,110,564	11.49	40,519,107	9.48	4,005,503	.94	427,399,354
1915	126,997,606	26.85	74,332,518	15.71	181,246,179	38.31	41,718,219	8.82	45,291,547	9.57	3,493,727	.74	473,079,796
1916	161,155,402	27.23	81,288,385	13.74	217,361,158	36.72	73,746,444	12.46	56,604,693	9.56	1,739,461	.29	591,895,543
1917	202,544,663	26.44	128,526,119	16.78	243,807,082	31.82	105,814,419	13.81	82,385,485	10.75	3,034,768	.40	766,112,536
1918	249,517,400	27.17	147,383,441	16.05	270,022,666	29.41	120,415,141	13.11	127,029,957	13.83	3,978,741	.43	918,347,346

South America:													
1911	70,342,881	38.52	83,042,803	45.47	1,288,860	.71	26,145,152	14.32	1,742,566	.95	61,488	.03	182,623,750
1912	79,357,143	36.90	105,165,013	48.89	3,159,557	1.47	24,840,410	11.55	2,524,343	1.17	42,870	.02	215,089,316
1913	71,908,760	33.02	113,328,778	52.05	838,419	.39	29,436,506	13.52	2,095,586	.96	126,558	.06	217,734,629
1914	69,536,525	31.22	110,235,067	49.51	9,067,695	4.07	29,075,945	13.33	4,068,033	1.83	93,810	.04	222,677,075
1915	105,338,715	40.28	101,334,244	38.75	20,212,735	7.73	31,191,317	11.93	3,200,682	1.22	211,870	.09	261,489,563
1916	194,772,908	49.74	113,402,034	28.96	13,730,369	3.51	65,637,491	16.76	3,781,239	.97	237,977	.06	391,562,018
1917	272,458,756	50.25	137,865,763	25.43	13,959,951	2.57	112,945,934	20.83	4,777,784	.88	204,632	.04	542,212,820
1918	280,604,412	49.45	110,546,272	19.48	28,715,191	5.06	140,949,984	24.84	5,667,993	1.00	934,405	.17	567,418,257
Asia:													
1911	115,546,716	54.14	23,068,651	10.80	10,689,342	5.01	28,727,581	13.46	34,967,216	16.38	450,274	.21	213,449,780
1912	*115,276,358*	*51.13*	*23,397,709*	*10.38*	*14,600,100*	6.48	31,077,685	13.78	40,657,714	18.03	458,688	.20	225,468,250
1913	147,849,787	53.47	21,091,656	7.63	9,006,706	3.26	43,523,020	15.74	54,555,041	19.73	468,567	.17	276,494,777
1914	159,219,206	55.49	20,280,539	7.07	9,426,706	3.28	36,854,011	12.84	60,628,826	21.13	543,198	.19	286,952,486
1915	132,323,955	53.40	24,244,660	9.79	8,917,937	3.60	34,075,000	13.75	46,949,426	18.95	1,259,125	.51	247,770,103
1916	266,015,221	60.85	27,111,410	6.20	11,379,960	2.61	74,084,386	16.94	56,782,781	12.98	1,827,706	.42	437,181,464
1917	389,741,330	63.35	33,181,531	5.39	17,497,991	2.84	88,215,996	14.34	83,945,072	13.65	2,635,543	.43	615,217,463
1918	469,272,575	56.80	63,970,655	7.74	37,520,079	4.54	145,275,774	17.59	106,887,647	12.94	3,266,912	.39	826,193,642
Oceania:													
1911	17,245,508	56.96	1,397,182	4.62	6,583,097	21.58	3,612,180	11.93	1,452,188	4.80	34,297	.11	30,274,452
1912	17,224,495	47.24	2,727,802	7.48	11,342,465	31.11	3,080,817	8.44	2,050,115	5.62	38,421	.11	36,464,115
1913	23,167,206	61.71	1,579,971	4.21	4,906,606	13.06	4,849,783	12.92	2,998,842	7.99	41,083	.11	37,543,441
1914	26,051,363	61.81	2,553,156	6.06	6,131,704	14.55	5,100,735	12.10	2,271,572	5.39	35,868	.09	42,144,398
1915	33,153,333	63.12	3,301,785	6.29	9,666,509	18.40	4,338,450	8.26	2,030,585	3.87	31,890	.06	52,522,552
1916	78,914,524	82.02	4,258,804	4.42	7,171,053	7.45	3,457,170	3.59	2,397,762	2.49	27,178	.03	96,225,991
1917	38,690,701	51.57	9,990,677	15.29	9,681,669	14.82	7,178,013	10.99	4,708,121	7.21	79,199	.12	65,328,380
1918	73,537,005	50.29	27,700,476	18.95	12,121,602	8.29	25,073,589	17.15	7,633,629	5.22	139,426	.10	146,205,707
Africa:													
1911	26,244,753	96.44	378,201	1.39	25,509	.09	294,591	1.08	235,609	.87	34,957	.13	27,213,620
1912	21,190,988	93.82	803,730	3.56	25,845	.11	304,026	1.35	160,682	.71	100,617	.45	22,585,888
1913	25,760,233	97.48	220,283	.83	11,211	.04	173,382	.66	158,092	.60	102,143	.39	26,425,344
1914	17,880,819	93.38	478,194	2.49	57,529	.30	383,722	2.00	244,243	1.28	104,969	.55	19,149,476
1915	23,583,876	94.51	539,262	2.16	28,292	.12	540,467	2.17	183,199	.73	77,985	.31	24,953,081
1916	55,432,288	85.60	5,770,168	8.91	134,085	.21	3,027,157	4.66	220,281	.34	181,766	.28	64,765,745
1917	51,056,871	85.08	5,662,586	9.44	90,190	.15	2,821,156	4.70	259,283	.43	123,229	.20	60,013,315
1918	57,437,780	75.67	11,854,070	15.62	121,706	.16	6,098,960	8.04	173,305	.23	226,136	.28	75,911,957

No. 282.—MERCHANDISE IMPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1918.

[The term "ton," as used in this table, signifies the long ton of 2,240 pounds.]

Article.			1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Abrasive materials, n.e.s.:													
Corundum	free	tons			1,104								
		dolls.			115,113								
Ore	free	tons	167			837	581	541	294	183	17	283	1,189
		dolls.	6,892			63,040	72,658	78,401	39,772	23,701	633	27,503	119,522
Grains, mfd., ground, pulverized, or refined	free	lbs.				1,596,540	657,029	1,937,803	1,114,051	831,350	657,826	2,310,594	3,421,454
		dolls.				81,112	39,462	87,187	61,026	39,914	29,471	128,941	189,345
Do	dut.	lbs.	1,597,691	1,912,874									
		dolls.	79,738	98,348									
Crude, artificial abrasives [1]	free	dolls.							[2]146,698	255,474	547,948	1,370,063	1,855,734
	dut.	dolls.			24,249	49,617	88,550	190,290	[3]87,101				
Diamond dust and bort [4]	free	dolls.	71,503	181,721	39,536	92,263	107,131	92,978	[3]26,431				
	dut.	dolls.							[2]63,043	85,236	7,252	11,427	23,004
Emery—													
Ore	free	tons	12,420	7,407	13,352	13,601	13,966	18,964	14,197	7,194	10,255	2,000	3,609
		dolls.	220,505	149,557	250,653	256,576	240,694	328,211	275,973	152,088	194,954	14,282	88,875
Grains, mfd., ground, pulverized, or refined	dut.	lbs.	842,667	501,984	1,497,852	811,213	741,553	922,660	844,157	629,581	461,461	136,969	482,289
		dolls.	34,007	21,042	67,283	36,620	34,975	37,307	33,874	25,011	18,712	7,889	32,371
Wheels and files, and manufactures of, of which emery or corundum is the component material of chief value	dut.	dolls.	12,500	16,938	16,396	15,128	14,992	15,067	20,874		35,142	33,535	44,390
Pumice stone	dut.	tons		5,740									
		dolls.	88,225	77,102									
Unmanufactured	dut.	tons			5,756	5,784	5,854	5,557	7,528	6,054	8,650	7,226	3,900
		dolls.			59,057	58,755	55,774	44,472	60,218	47,469	69,311	76,991	36,466
Manufactures of	dut.	lbs.			6,266,535	7,783,534	6,282,481	3,895,074	6,444,691	5,987,374			
		dolls.			36,561	38,728	29,240	17,365	26,955	27,063	45,456	66,138	36,281
Rotten stone and tripoli	free	dolls.	22,852	22,542	28,621	53,568	34,147	30,621	21,206	24,796	106,077	23,315	14,551
Total		dolls.	536,222	567,250	637,475	745,427	717,623	921,899	863,171	680,752	1,054,956	1,760,084	2,440,539
Agricultural implements, and parts of	free	dolls.			42,682	41,798	66,805	22,949	262,061	770,220	583,591	391,691	472,283
Aluminum:													
Crude, scrap, etc. [5]	dut.	lbs.					14,803,196	26,958,354	15,964,042	13,765,172	8,200,528	1,904,000	1,503,776
		dolls.					1,830,276	4,315,233	2,707,066	2,346,287	1,826,632	558,897	480,786
Manufactures of [5]	dut.	dolls.					238,711	739,777	1,441,253	653,015	150,408	43,151	49,452
Animals:													
Cattle	free	No.	3,188	3,049	2,611	2,441	2,129	1,388	718,352	538,167	439,185	374,826	293,719
		dolls.	149,142	140,713	291,139	362,220	305,222	234,489	16,328,819	17,513,175	15,187,593	13,021,259	17,852,176
	dut.	No.	89,168	136,135	193,327	180,482	316,243	420,261	[3]150,016				
		dolls.	1,358,168	1,858,709	2,708,685	2,590,857	4,500,352	6,406,179	[4]2,367,899				

Horses	free	No.	3,562	4,953	7,867	6,331	3,849	5,713	4,406	1,849	1,536	2,684	879
		dolls.	1,325,784	1,658,640	2,660,241	2,055,418	1,579,377	1,653,713	1,476,905	473,138	650,022	1,056,033	706,744
	dut.	No.	1,925	2,131	3,753	3,262	2,758	4,295	28,613	10,803	14,020	9,900	4,232
		dolls.	278,608	348,636	635,781	636,656	343,648	472,162	1,128,124	504,242	959,223	832,270	480,699
Sheep	free	No.	5,609	4,860	6,335	5,341	2,208	388	221,836	153,317	235,659	160,422	177,681
		dolls.	104,509	89,272	135,019	116,277	29,106	8,903	516,912	533,967	917,502	856,645	1,979,746
	dut.	No.	219,156	97,803	119,817	48,114	21,380	15,040	[3]1,883				
		dolls.	978,097	413,368	561,860	261,348	128,151	81,118	[3]15,492				
Swine[6]	free	No.									4,626	5,669	12,696
		dolls.									42,615	113,457	324,182
All other, incl. fowls	free	dolls.	407,646	369,883	434,404	490,243	483,366	480,247	2,196,726	2,646,552	341,516	247,338	160,527
All other, incl. live poultry	dut.	dolls.	175,505	158,450	412,541	337,945	211,333	248,980	681,234	608,007	541,608	475,857	454,304
Total	free	dolls.	1,987,081	2,258,508	3,520,803	3,024,158	2,397,071	2,377,352	20,519,362	21,166,832	17,148,248	15,294,732	21,023,375
	dut.	dolls.	2,790,378	2,779,163	4,318,867	3,826,806	5,183,484	7,208,439	4,192,749	1,112,249	1,500,831	1,308,127	935,003
Total animals			4,777,459	5,037,671	7,839,670	6,850,964	7,580,555	9,585,791	24,712,111	22,279,081	18,649,079	16,602,859	21,958,378
Antimony:													
Ore	free	gross wt., tons							[2]555	1,518	6,783	7,421	5,280
		ant. cont., lbs.?	1,682,774	6,021,877	[3]55,552				[2]865,565	2,122,450	9,006,112	9,636,989	6,526,202
		dolls.	91,527	170,443	[3]1,432				[2]24,121	83,435	948,769	1,033,885	495,953
Regulus, or metal	dut.	lbs.	8,046,116	9,530,767	[3]700,772				[2]9,623,639	13,968,513	23,611,206	17,638,290	33,934,515
		dolls.	672,934	644,734	[3]45,830				[2]526,324	1,337,339	7,091,423	2,187,036	3,939,174
Ore, matte, regulus or metal (antimony contents)	dut.	lbs.			[9]8,489,068	10,036,401	13,919,164	19,584,624	[3]2,664,425				
		dolls.			[9]503,988	541,588	693,218	1,134,467	[3]145,917				
Articles specially imported:													
Apparatus for use of the blind	free	dolls.							[2]423	172			
Articles temporarily imported for export within six months	free	dolls.									1,863,229	2,163,009	1,574,401
For diplomatic officers	free	dolls.							[2]25,176	25,135	64,016	39,116	171,435
For manufacture in bonded warehouse and export	free	dolls.							[2]80,366	79,797	89,578	375,965	344,199
For supplies of vessels	free	dolls.							[2]2,226	58,070	1,650		
For the construction and equipment of vessels	free	dolls.							[2]469,883	159,293	150,946	403,163	3,689,192
For the repair of vessels	free	dolls.							[2]7,725	500	31,065		1,115
For the United States	free	dolls.	42,167	54,573	47,544	43,355	26,401	43,550	150,437	90,724	99,040	7,256	10,361,655
Miner's rescue appliances	free	dolls.			[9]73,485	124,767	122,687	186,666	188,098	118,308	21,223	44,936	11,973
Models of dresses for women and samples	free	dolls.							[2]272,488	328,779			
Philosophical and scientific apparatus	free	dolls.	501,850	482,812	559,138	590,243	570,719	581,904	714,030	371,871	141,526	57,238	59,715
Specimens of natural history, etc.	free	dolls.	29,512	30,208	23,692	28,401	54,343	65,019	47,202	45,486	63,724	18,680	55,207

[1] Included in "All other articles, dutiable," prior to years for which figures are shown.
[2] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.
[3] July 1 to Oct. 3, 1913.
[4] After 1915 bort is included under "Precious stones."
[5] Prior to 1912 included in "Metals, metal compositions, and manufactures of, n. e. s."
[6] Included in "All other animals" prior to years for which figures are shown.
[7] Prior to 1911 the figures show total contents.
[8] July 1 to Aug. 5, 1909.
[9] Aug. 6, 1909, to June 30, 1910.

No. 282.—Merchandise Imported: Quantities and Values, by Articles, Years Ended June 30, 1908 to 1918—Continued.

Article.		1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Articles specially imported—Continued.												
Statuary, regalia, gems, etc., for religious or educational purposes	free dolls	349,526	330,906	272,608	352,521	347,410	324,233	444,669	197,127	155,225	126,877	124,034
Works of art for exhibition, presentation to public institutions, etc.	free dolls	756,478	1,194,561	2,193,286	641,852	860,143	909,858	1,314,660	392,487	387,028	348,425	113,001
Articles the growth, produce, and mfr. of the U. S. returned[1]	free dolls	16,599,766	12,437,501	19,087,444								
Automobiles	free No.				711	527	384	549	386	403	1,037	260
	free dolls				2,404,109	1,619,150	758,489	1,054,495	635,716	573,664	1,399,818	313,361
All other	free dolls				18,513,187	16,882,982	15,179,218	16,902,648	15,295,809	16,945,203	20,029,274	23,970,695
Total	dolls	16,599,766	12,437,501	19,087,444	20,917,296	18,501,232	15,937,707	17,957,143	15,931,525	17,518,867	21,429,092	24,284,056
Art works:												
Production of Amer. artists	free dolls	399,642	557,995	753,396	640,560	800,554	639,823	761,135	206,979	326,132	137,735	101,192
All other	free[2] dolls			[3]18,634,131	20,264,115	34,250,005	50,749,108	33,384,073	17,943,049	20,170,365	23,006,150	9,907,756
	dut. dolls	3,911,125	3,239,168	1,701,193	1,591,167	1,042,036	1,486,706	865,241	325,549	335,034	256,081	119,830
Total	dolls	4,310,767	3,797,163	21,088,720	22,495,842	36,092,595	52,875,637	35,010,449	18,475,577	20,831,531	23,399,966	10,365,813
Asbestos:												
Unmanufactured	free tons		41,176	47,510	57,124	60,541	76,937	76,524	68,086	98,970	115,718	117,183
	free dolls	1,115,800	1,021,390	1,122,085	1,318,539	1,378,521	1,760,874	1,678,736	1,513,630	2,625,003	3,944,823	5,384,712
Manufactures of	dut. dolls	155,748	220,359	269,161	293,651	336,701	395,277	391,337	230,710	170,266	68,111	40,077
Asphaltum and bitumen	free tons							[4]139,093	83,123	130,234	161,901	139,399
	free dolls							[4]687,299	491,251	702,137	902,716	863,476
	dut. tons		128,050	146,371	152,568	193,578	211,873	[5]41,596				
	dut. dolls		606,096	712,551	707,746	885,304	952,080	[5]231,088				
Crude	dut. tons	141,482										
	dut. dolls	566,596										
Dried or advanced, and rock	dut. tons	12,355										
	dut. dolls	99,834										
Beads and bead ornaments	dut. dolls	542,812	611,085	1,230,471	1,163,752	1,905,269	1,878,651	2,185,941	1,075,981	830,962	1,607,387	1,773,280
Birds, stuffed, not suitable for millinery ornaments	free dolls	17,445	11,425		19,873	21,631	15,536	[5]7,897				
Blacking	dut. dolls	21,847	22,674	41,664	58,910	75,205	60,969	42,138	36,393	45,515	90,107	59,802
Blood, dried	free dolls	40,023	91,705	221,587	446,698	215,255	80,145	391,816	227,198	196,600	389,455	462,703
Bones, hoofs, and horns, unmf.	free dolls	733,798	777,357	1,067,911	1,168,924	1,038,653	885,893	1,061,466	911,473	867,242	987,544	1,374,546
Bone and horn, mfrs. of, including combs	dut. dolls	248,275	171,688	200,290	205,776	183,553	233,592	243,662	131,252	101,622	99,578	89,423
Brass, and manufactures of:												
Brass fit only for remfr.	free lbs	2,640,258	3,731,150	6,504,212	3,954,423	4,203,955	8,888,902	7,241,670	7,172,637	34,705,604	52,273,104	32,831,075
	free dolls	427,496	470,500	798,385	518,562	437,940	894,133	773,443	663,070	4,501,389	8,735,797	5,626,300

Breadstuffs:													
Bread and biscuit	free	dolls.							[4] 204,080	174,416	178,402	123,998	77,736
	dut.	dolls.							[5] 210,638	91,663	34,998	24,403	22,405
Corn	free.	bush.							[5] 11,843,193	9,897,939	5,208,497	2,267,209	3,196,420
		dolls.					282,753	255,416	[5] 7,598,702	6,083,385	2,865,003	1,488,529	3,483,101
	dut.	bush.	20,312	258,055			53,425	903,062	[5] 524,176				
		dolls.	15,536	189,465			47,936	491,079	[5] 318,541				
Farinaceous substances, and preparations of (sago, tapioca, etc.)	free.	dolls.	1,574,835	1,396,090	990,525	1,590,971	1,674,725	2,187,217	1,641,540	1,434,219	2,226,697	3,712,956	5,530,889
Macaroni, vermicelli, and similar preparations	dut.	lbs.	97,233,708	85,114,003	113,772,801	114,779,116	108,231,028	106,500,752	126,128,621	56,542,480	21,789,602	3,472,503	669,524
		dolls.	4,009,995	3,676,786	4,926,812	4,864,318	4,738,937	4,913,624	5,698,783	3,061,337	1,525,695	262,909	54,713
Oats	dut.	bush.	364,307	6,666,989	1,034,511	107,318	2,622,357	723,899	22,273,624	630,722	665,314	761,644	2,591,077
		dolls.	179,714	2,651,699	400,920	41,990	1,053,470	289,364	7,885,837	290,180	302,547	473,476	1,963,447
Rice	dut.	lbs.	87,619,202	88,780,442	82,662,162	76,657,974							
		dolls.	2,543,417	2,361,310	2,112,032	2,126,822							
Uncleaned, including paddy		lbs.					48,478,264	51,779,326	54,784,051	90,241,834	87,071,332	80,865,798	62,317,754
	dut.	dolls.					1,618,379	1,900,081	1,917,658	2,340,968	2,215,273	2,290,173	2,558,034
Cleaned	dut.	lbs.					25,008,414	32,715,479	95,503,998	112,118,326	121,023,906	97,453,036	345,676,204
		dolls.					848,469	1,203,005	3,017,108	2,655,739	2,867,453	2,735,702	12,224,984
Rice flour, rice meal, and broken rice	dut.	lbs.	125,164,190	134,119,980	142,738,383	132,116,821	116,576,653	137,608,742	139,906,868	74,831,312	55,628,767	37,730,024	48,064,650
		dolls.	2,255,136	2,336,723	2,249,205	1,998,056	1,968,177	2,813,778	2,538,941	1,307,509	1,010,885	747,922	1,528,687
Total rice		lbs.	212,783,392	222,900,422	225,400,545	208,774,795	190,063,331	222,103,547	290,194,917	277,191,472	264,324,005	216,048,858	456,058,608
		dolls.	4,798,553	4,698,033	4,361,237	4,124,878	4,435,025	5,916,864	7,473,707	6,304,216	6,093,611	5,773,797	16,311,705
Wheat	free.	bush.							[4] 168	90	59	10,355,754	27,919,929
		dolls.							[4] 265	119	50	22,645,419	56,513,334
	dut.	bush.	341,617	41,082	164,201	509,439	2,699,130	798,028	1,978,769	426,379	5,703,019	13,783,063	257,352
		dolls.	329,766	36,741	150,561	476,586	2,212,887	559,559	1,761,730	469,728	5,789,271	19,255,079	359,729
Wheat flour	free.	bbls.								7	58	82,536	591,308
		dolls.								26	1,412	905,764	5,920,553
	dut.	bbls.	39,593	92,413	144,759	141,582	158,777	107,558	89,911	64,193	329,847	92,168	83,788
		dolls.	179,295	446,500	681,944	625,287	665,346	453,681	363,855	309,716	1,688,006	552,515	451,780
All other	free.	dolls.							[4] 478,092	524,045	812,061	1,419,730	4,589,459
	dut.	dolls.	849,073	1,057,133	1,349,817	1,728,702	3,418,685	1,754,842	2,904,787	1,513,741	2,439,915	2,244,549	2,856,369
Total	free.	dolls.	1,574,835	1,396,090	990,525	1,590,971	1,674,725	2,187,217	9,923,279	8,216,210	6,083,625	30,296,396	76,115,072
	dut.	dolls.	10,361,932	12,756,347	11,871,291	11,861,761	16,855,039	14,634,429	26,617,878	12,040,581	17,874,043	28,186,728	22,020,148
Total breadstuffs		dolls.	11,936,767	14,152,437	12,861,816	13,452,732	18,529,764	16,821,646	36,541,157	20,256,791	23,957,668	58,883,124	98,135,220

[1] Prior to 1911 spirits returned are included under the head of "Spirits"; subsequently under "Articles, the growth, etc., returned," "All other."
[2] Prior to Oct. 4, 1913, limited to those at least 20 years old.
[3] Aug. 6, 1909, to June 30, 1910.
[4] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.
[5] July 1 to Oct. 3, 1913.

No. 282.—MERCHANDISE IMPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1918—Continued.

Article.		1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Bristles:												
Not sorted, bunched, or prepared	lbs.	7,710	10,129	37,927	11,562	26,174	19,151	28,359	45,466	86,374	129,460	33,483
free	dolls.	7,620	7,637	12,987	9,803	14,796	12,583	25,495	3,336	14,990	52,536	70,131
Sorted, bunched, or prepared	lbs.	2,614,783	2,884,372	3,992,520	3,542,913	3,435,801	3,550,433	3,408,796	4,016,594	3,850,087	4,026,539	3,936,667
dut.	dolls.	2,090,157	2,553,482	3,111,872	2,970,481	3,052,231	3,491,980	3,170,974	3,609,748	3,612,052	4,381,411	4,894,046
Total	lbs.	2,622,493	2,894,501	4,030,447	3,554,475	3,461,975	3,578,584	3,437,155	4,062,060	3,936,461	4,155,999	3,970,150
	dolls.	2,097,777	2,591,119	3,124,859	2,980,284	3,047,027	3,504,563	3,196,469	3,613,084	3,627,042	4,433,947	4,973,177
Bronze, manufactures of	dut. dolls.	934,632	695,856	856,892	765,820	736,974	778,869	682,083	456,176	203,356	562,728	421,738
Broom corn	free. tons.	2	1,880	[1]329				[2]1,262	129	158	30	2,482
	free. dolls.	516	163,645	[1]25,084				[2]141,151	15,912	24,643	4,743	474,225
	dut. tons.			[3]7,330	620	1,346	187	[4]10				
	dut. dolls.			[3]908,794	54,481	157,969	14,720	[4]579				
Brushes, feather dusters, and hair pencils	dut. dolls.	1,681,640	1,430,321	1,732,200	2,241,066	2,067,149	2,089,033	2,180,853	1,644,189	1,292,810	2,209,976	3,170,143
Buttons and parts of	dut. dolls.	652,961	766,901	1,055,645	762,388	1,130,359	1,855,843	2,082,029	1,004,794	788,902	1,206,859	1,276,455
Candle pitch, palm, and other vegetable stearin	lbs.		3,276,910	4,262,942	4,913,161	3,410,487	3,072,051	2,157,167	1,265,725			
	dut. dolls.	129,477	72,946	70,461	79,031	59,044	57,336	41,256	22,128	14,141	13,181	4,179
Carbons, manufactures of:												
For electric lighting	dut. hunds.	84,829	121,916	[1]9,620								
	dut. dolls.	172,944	280,565	[1]22,467								
	dut. 100 ft.			[5]161,679	176,789	191,263	172,288	131,029	93,349			
	dut. dolls.			[5]217,856	272,719	316,850	362,835	253,783	130,975			
For ordinary arc lamps	dut. 100 ft.									9,586	5,475	10
	dut. dolls.									21,405	26,833	12
For flaming arc lamps	dut. 100 ft.									16	1,713	14
	dut. dolls.									16	2,242	39
Electrodes, brushes, plates, and disks [6]	dut. dolls.			133,339	155,895	111,664	186,303	151,818	138,252	167,373	222,495	309,141
Pots (porous) for electric batteries [6]	dut. dolls.	8,157	27,037	17,860	4,210	12,741	17,976	4,969				
All other manufactures of	dut. dolls.		71,566	45,899	36,339	36,737	38,863	143,154	57,830	8,425	135,424	152,602
Total	dolls.	181,101	379,168	437,421	469,163	477,992	605,977	553,724	327,057	197,219	386,994	461,794
Cars, carriages, other vehicles, and parts of:												
Automobiles, and parts of—												
Automobiles	dut. No.	1,045	1,624	1,473	888	963	748	300	322	1,474	105	50
	dut. dolls.	2,500,134	2,905,391	2,851,446	1,898,843	2,134,181	1,759,380	620,493	525,303	801,911	188,280	52,578
Parts of (except tires)	dut. dolls.	490,905	773,743	985,638	351,916	304,144	263,827	812,083	847,109	371,642	239,969	65,120
Total automobiles, etc.	dolls.	2,991,039	3,679,134	3,837,084	2,250,759	2,438,325	2,023,207	1,432,576	1,372,412	1,173,553	428,249	117,698

Bicycles, motor, and other cycles, and parts of [7]	dut.	dolls.					144,336	186,080	256,281	81,142	50,940	54,803	21,981
All other [8]	dut.	dolls.					79,572	62,400	43,422	8,749	46,395	91,805	581,630
Total cars, carriages, etc		dolls.	2,991,039	3,079,134	3,837,084	2,250,759	2,662,233	2,272,587	1,732,279	1,462,303	1,270,888	574,857	721,309
Cement:													
Roman, Portland, and other hydraulic	free.	100 lbs.							[2] 287,485	347,334	19,997	4,036	8,426
		dolls.							[2] 121,970	132,764	9,182	2,929	6,020
	dut.	100 lbs.	5,734,378	1,923,747	1,631,018	932,977	451,979	309,085	[4] 76,656				
		dolls.	1,973,472	712,628	602,833	324,949	168,802	122,821	[4] 38,767				
All other	dut.	dolls.	127,126	154,134	110,762	86,188	61,948	86,167	82,919	55,054	19,618	17,857	30,682
Chalk:													
Unmanufactured	free.	tons	125,466	96,311	116,065	123,392	151,868	151,009	128,842	122,226	131,466	143,198	107,391
		dolls.	110,758	93,451	103,842	117,658	128,190	120,049	102,907	91,188	96,635	131,385	122,592
Ground, precipitated, etc	dut.	dolls.	36,700	44,593	73,190	92,461	88,839	80,941	53,618	36,307	46,135	39,526	42,822
Chemicals, drugs, dyes, and medicines:													
Acids—													
Carbolic	free.	lbs.					5,734,546	8,155,098	8,392,995	3,246,356	2,243,256	368,638	127,574
		dolls.					521,195	674,504	532,211	183,624	154,841	24,525	11,198
	dut.	lbs.										446,562	498,264
		dolls.										35,835	58,314
Oxalic	dut.	lbs.					7,040,999	8,136,074	8,507,850	4,525,677	526,047	1,084,543	792,383
		dolls.					343,570	406,824	420,409	268,407	166,882	516,629	321,785
All other	free.	dolls.			541,959	543,053	286,824	472,548	261,106	253,262	273,436	520,870	1,847,691
	dut.	dolls.				863,523	274,133	268,569	872,146	1,088,045	494,707	677,911	1,203,943
Total acids		dolls.			541,959	1,406,576	1,425,722	1,822,445	2,085,872	1,793,338	1,089,866	1,775,770	3,442,931
Alizarin and alizarin dyes	free.	lbs.	3,964,126	3,749,869	3,023,348	3,163,487	5,448,749	8,036,592	2,633,414	5,091,878	17,580	32,491	
		dolls.	753,371	1,215,700	647,944	708,346	1,381,936	1,817,270	845,459	1,586,099	17,456	51,300	
	dut.	lbs.										10,420	29,323
		dolls.										21,475	130,722
Ammonia, muriate of, or sal ammoniac	dut.	lbs.					11,703,728	10,407,935	9,076,729	4,757,881	1,965,068	1,856,696	1,120,074
		dolls.					546,667	505,430	465,429	240,849	122,174	178,274	103,534
Arsenic and sulphide of, or orpiment	free.	lbs.			6,466,062	7,024,110	5,324,150	8,930,874	4,432,793	3,982,361	2,797,552	2,433,701	9,260,768
		dolls.			228,292	213,581	159,531	366,928	178,388	178,835	123,239	175,811	804,889
Cinchona bark, and alkaloids or salts of—													
Barks, cinchona, or other, from which quinine may be extracted	free.	lbs.	3,983,825	3,502,423	3,300,483	3,826,048	2,891,823	3,553,239	3,648,868	3,944,549	3,947,320	2,531,397	3,273,628
		dolls.	368,419	263,112	242,087	297,634	233,323	357,490	494,412	561,106	777,637	635,936	810,775
Argols, or wine lees	dut.	lbs.	26,738,834	32,115,646	28,182,956	29,175,133	23,661,078	29,479,119	29,793,011	28,624,554	34,721,043	23,925,808	30,267,382
		dolls.	2,305,185	2,641,867	2,220,687	2,938,337	2,225,180	2,621,632	3,228,674	3,094,380	5,306,246	3,824,882	5,443,628

[1] July 1 to Aug. 5, 1909.
[2] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.
[3] Aug. 6, 1909, to June 30, 1910.
[4] July 1 to Oct. 3, 1913.
[5] In 1909 included in "All other manufactures of," and in previous years under "All other articles," dutiable.
[6] Included in "All other manufactures of" in years for which no figures are shown.
[7] Included in "All other manufactures of iron and steel" in years for which no figures are shown.
[8] Included in "All other manufactures of iron and steel," or "All other manufactures of wood," in years for which no figures are shown.

No. 282.—Merchandise Imported: Quantities and Values, by Articles, Years Ended June 30, 1908 to 1918—Continued.

Article.			1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Chemicals, drugs, dyes, etc.—Continued.													
Quinia, sulphate of, and all alkaloids or salts of cinchona bark		ozs.	2,415,405	2,331,981	2,991,071	3,218,586	3,086,627	3,185,984	2,879,466	1,829,732	1,791,738	1,264,357	1,445,702
	free.	dolls.	403,474	336,530	411,307	436,138	467,494	562,924	624,125	452,348	1,118,056	485,131	656,945
Coal-tar distillates, preparations, or products—													
Aniline salts	free.	lbs.	5,407,790	6,132,517	5,866,982	5,133,725	4,800,419	4,964,367	[1] 940,907				
		dolls.	462,332	543,528	515,623	450,106	382,676	370,293	[1] 70,931				
	dut.	lbs.							[2] 2,143,560	897,990	16,084		21,273
		dolls.							[2] 151,797	130,793	3,978		3,250
Colors or dyes	dut.	dolls.	4,883,675	5,901,842	6,011,054	6,022,986	6,965,121	7,105,284	7,241,406	5,851,887	3,340,592	3,101,371	2,507,296
Dead or creosote oil [3]	free.	galls.	22,043,165	39,095,186	38,213,180	45,363,012	52,208,202	69,805,678	60,900,435	37,528,646	40,498,392	29,078,048	3,857,869
		dolls.	1,405,912	2,221,234	2,173,913	2,384,202	2,381,586	3,711,340	3,839,062	2,543,681	3,206,780	2,184,569	329,845
Indigo, natural or synthetic	free.	lbs.	6,078,073	8,249,972	7,588,689	6,908,751	7,658,067	7,712,508	8,125,211	7,975,709	6,599,583		
		dolls.	1,058,354	1,400,286	1,195,942	1,152,518	1,153,142	1,102,897	1,093,226	1,596,978	8,235,670		
Natural	dut.	lbs.										1,238,693	2,113,912
		dolls.										2,459,835	3,276,557
Synthetic	dut.	lbs.										1,036,634	1,012,585
		dolls.										687,037	618,557
Tar and pitch of coal [3]	free.	bbls.								16,091	19,406	18,976	25,540
		dolls.								23,428	32,635	30,187	47,645
All other [4]	free.	dolls.	596,618	708,094	1,018,043	1,062,967	950,109	1,277,612	510,350	272,164	523,006	660,376	411,493
	dut.	dolls.	1,002,298	738,491	630,297	650,165	618,606	699,941	1,126,400	648,480	562,448	530,404	109,448
Extracts for tanning—													
Quebracho	free.	lbs.							[2] 72,917,783	120,450,283	81,501,952	59,808,734	101,523,282
		doll.							[2] 1,992,895	3,676,749	5,432,468	5,198,904	4,917,212
	dut.	lbs.	79,186,787	102,004,981	95,183,073	92,039,253	71,635,043	78,833,466	[1] 20,411,304				
		dolls.	2,260,364	2,740,530	3,021,902	3,030,799	2,320,036	2,005,770	[1] 550,407				
All other [4]	free.	lbs.							[2] 6,028,383	6,191,232	5,471,251	2,500,854	4,573,925
		dolls.							[2] 198,973	202,675	382,880	152,619	219,993
	dut.	lbs.	3,959,049	3,519,733	3,273,393	10,556,961	9,297,084	9,481,275	[1] 2,781,657				
		dolls.	238,649	232,879	197,929	412,196	353,245	365,149	[1] 107,961				
Total extracts, etc.		lbs.	83,145,836	105,524,714	98,456,466	102,596,214	80,932,127	88,314,741	102,139,127	126,641,515	86,973,203	62,309,588	106,097,207
		dolls.	2,499,013	2,973,409	3,219,831	3,442,995	2,673,281	2,370,919	2,850,236	3,879,424	5,815,348	5,351,523	5,137,205
Fusel oil or amylic alcohol	dut.	lbs.			4,953,952	5,231,252	5,462,637	5,085,249	5,802,360	3,312,223	2,136,904	1,617,607	1,606,528
		dolls.			598,199	842,916	1,462,531	1,153,902	910,759	701,826	689,962	629,250	546,589
Glycerin, crude [5]	dut.	lbs.	32,481,068	36,248,421	41,181,526	40,109,007	29,933,320	34,413,507	36,409,619	17,620,509	10,621,403	4,122,410	1,875,531
		dolls.	2,470,178	3,021,272	3,665,763	4,364,419	3,674,926	4,251,841	4,488,415	2,186,755	2,232,494	1,297,159	804,618
Gums—													
Arabic	free.	lbs.	4,890,897	4,158,958	5,451,181								
		dolls.	348,883	275,987	315,154								

Camphor—												
Crude, natural, free	lbs.	2,814,299	1,990,499	3,026,648	3,726,319	2,154,646	3,709,264	[1] 2,130,233				
	dolls.	1,365,269	602,530	921,926	1,118,586	682,669	1,007,301	[1] 577,234				
Crude, natural, dut	lbs.							[2] 1,346,675	3,729,207	4,574,430	6,884,959	3,638,384
	dolls.							[2] 352,481	1,003,261	1,236,172	2,101,239	1,451,050
Refined and synthetic	lbs.		451,362	477,269	478,422	244,295	491,256	566,106	1,170,666	1,866,154	4,263,815	1,139,932
dut	dolls.		158,297	179,965	161,878	91,429	162,557	182,790	417,861	619,320	1,972,351	819,431
Chicle, dut	lbs.	6,089,607	5,450,139	6,793,821	6,508,208	7,782,005	13,758,592	8,040,891	6,499,664	7,346,969	7,440,022	6,408,093
	dolls.	2,027,148	1,987,112	2,547,339	2,899,086	3,127,004	5,282,722	3,012,468	2,459,810	2,829,184	3,538,353	3,454,193
Copal, kauri, and damar, free	lbs.	24,966,693	24,861,428	29,357,579	23,021,822	25,115,739	28,573,211	32,083,412	27,450,545	44,528,856	41,443,760	30,003,549
	dolls.	2,813,515	2,385,458	2,961,500	2,080,822	2,016,474	2,519,519	3,354,079	2,821,346	3,587,020	3,402,403	2,868,863
Gambier, or terra japonica, free	lbs.	26,681,791	30,992,245	25,572,655	18,764,537	21,062,795	17,064,998	14,936,129	14,169,490	12,819,859	10,133,625	8,964,832
	dolls.	894,752	1,313,997	1,255,296	970,158	1,031,047	790,081	571,067	542,200	928,924	859,873	955,352
Shellac, free	lbs.	13,361,932	19,185,137	29,402,182	15,494,940	18,745,771	21,912,015	16,719,756	24,153,363	25,817,509	32,539,522	22,913,256
	dolls.	4,143,974	3,889,533	3,877,707	2,306,262	2,296,263	3,046,919	2,689,269	3,016,472	3,302,825	7,623,647	9,514,651
All other, free	dolls.	939,952	1,393,476	1,444,938	1,668,468	1,734,446	2,166,443	1,435,589	920,648	1,581,327	1,118,892	673,327
All other, dut	dolls.				194,406	208,959	199,353	566,042	661,056	742,765	893,585	1,048,771
Total gums	dolls.	12,533,493	12,009,390	13,504,125	11,399,676	11,188,291	15,168,895	12,741,609	11,842,654	14,827,537	21,510,283	21,685,638
Iodine, crude or resublimed, free	lbs.	175,929	12,910	771,083	210,440	497,793	351,236	195,087	631,513	1,014,525	1,729,533	268,281
	dolls.	342,777	25,705	1,501,036	418,762	962,981	739,734	433,498	1,284,402	2,447,764	4,390,405	580,538
Lactarine or casein, free	lbs.						8,805,891	10,798,614	7,919,992	10,376,641	12,319,111	12,133,855
	dolls.						649,371	705,264	498,897	984,899	1,543,492	1,765,653
Licorice root, free	lbs.	109,355,720	97,742,776	82,207,496	125,135,490	74,582,225	105,116,227	[3] 83,299,958				
	dolls.	1,864,436	1,628,894	1,365,077	2,060,235	1,309,789	1,806,066	[1] 1,436,557				
Licorice root, dut	lbs.							[2] 32,336,173	65,958,501	41,003,295	59,400,224	26,682,932
	dolls.							[2] 610,635	1,252,989	1,609,571	2,190,822	1,853,927
Lime, chloride of, or bleaching powder, dut	lbs.	90,235,515	83,399,600	94,004,686	99,502,575	73,274,026	75,276,218	47,423,651	18,150,525	3,180,788	65,564	4,285
	dolls.	754,501	684,086	750,358	801,135	586,488	614,185	416,740	197,003	80,434	3,888	184
Lime, citrate of, free	lbs.			3,825,014	5,220,544	5,683,252	5,446,261	[1] 540,111				
	dolls.			527,443	712,004	749,394	751,318	[1] 83,171				
Lime, citrate of, dut	lbs.							[2] 2,557,154	6,494,325	8,850,178	5,147,637	4,253,686
	dolls.							[2] 410,567	1,148,578	1,955,911	1,262,914	879,199
Magnesite, calcined, not purified, free	lbs.			215,118,953	296,544,687	205,878,984	345,181,240	289,494,316	126,695,430	32,372,610	9,448,817	23,499,789
	dolls.			996,892	1,364,990	994,463	1,727,848	1,473,207	745,382	282,768	182,087	549,727
Opium—												
Containing 9 per cent and over of morphia, dut	lbs.	285,845	517,388	449,239	629,842	399,837	508,433	455,200	484,027	146,658	86,812	157,834
	dolls.	1,151,207	1,951,518	1,622,475	2,208,445	2,437,403	2,565,965	1,810,429	2,445,005	879,699	843,418	2,443,228
Containing less than 9 per cent of morphia [6], dut	lbs.	147,021	92,053									
	dolls.	1,336,703	843,061									
Potash (see also Fertilizers)—												
Carbonate of, including crude or black salts, free	lbs.	24,643,210	20,638,423	17,433,402	22,800,352	17,875,807	22,239,449	20,603,593	13,034,771	2,118,287	4,499,540	14,468,211
	dolls.	844,136	703,932	567,445	724,129	579,449	683,745	614,926	421,279	119,779	472,095	3,166,043
Caustic or hydrate of, not in sticks or rolls, free	lbs.	5,947,182	7,032,659	8,793,391	7,424,146	8,420,052	8,896,805	[1] 1,883,126				
	dolls.	242,881	294,709	357,933	309,997	330,612	344,401	[1] 77,539				

[1] July 1 to Oct. 3, 1913.
[2] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.
[3] Included under "Tar and pitch of coal" in years for which no figures are shown.
[4] Prior to 1914 included extracts for dyeing.
[5] Prior to 1911 including refined glycerin.
[6] Importation prohibited since 1909.

No. 282—Merchandise Imported: Quantities and Values, by Articles, Years Ended June 30, 1908 to 1918—Continued.

Article.		1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Chemicals, drugs, dyes, etc.—Continued.												
Potash (see also Fertilizers)—Contd.												
Cyanide of	free—lbs.							[1] 591,275	1,775,717	43,705	104,579	144,225
	free—dolls.							[1] 79,956	163,728	9,311	76,208	48,323
	dut—lbs.					2,757,179	1,008,895	[2] 217,446				
	dut—dolls.					410,778	146,596	[2] 33,243				
Hydrate of, containing not more than 15 per cent of caustic soda	lbs.							[1] 6,467,276	5,017,291	43,970	68,095	11,732
	free—dolls.							[1] 249,129	225,549	9,432	30,413	4,398
Nitrate of, or saltpeter, crude	lbs.	16,790,857	17,470,650	11,757,254	9,277,547	6,975,754	11,213,926	3,546,580	677,785	5,532,545	10,171,654	8,820,367
	free—dolls.	517,334	512,473	347,440	282,549	226,851	290,492	115,344	22,483	761,818	904,506	955,018
All other salts of	dut—lbs.				5,650,638	3,409,503	5,282,144	5,775,588	4,045,274	280,289	1,096,578	1,662,153
	dut—dolls.				586,573	296,239	463,890	537,592	395,589	106,888	289,975	803,627
Total potash [3]	lbs.	47,381,249	45,141,738	37,984,047	45,152,683	39,438,295	48,641,219	39,184,884	24,550,838	8,018,796	15,940,446	25,106,688
	dolls.	1,604,351	1,511,114	1,272,818	1,903,248	1,843,929	1,929,124	1,707,729	1,228,628	1,007,228	1,773,197	4,977,409
Preparations, medicinal	dut—dolls.				2,145,642	1,643,170	1,621,520	1,031,054	496,934	181,643	457,241	519,338
Soda—												
Cyanide of [4]	free—lbs.								6,063,659	677,478	1,892,150	84,652
	free—dolls.								934,354	113,693	846,279	39,405
Nitrate of	free—tons	330,090	353,494	550,495	546,525	481,739	589,136	564,049	577,122	1,071,728	1,261,659	1,607,020
	free—dolls.	12,546,611	12,583,417	16,874,602	17,101,140	15,431,892	20,718,968	17,950,786	16,355,701	32,129,397	44,231,210	70,129,026
All other salts of	free—dolls.								39,499	47,973	54,258	94,914
	dut—dolls.	289,326	374,233	473,791	292,309	283,263	334,789	487,038	563,536	448,806	750,024	294,470
Total soda	dolls.	12,835,937	12,957,650	17,348,393	17,493,449	15,715,155	21,053,757	18,437,824	17,893,090	32,739,869	45,881,801	70,557,815
Sulphur, or brimstone, crude	tons	26,319	17,907	29,329	23,477	25,496	18,757	10,389	26,365	22,770	11,809	282
	free—dolls.	490,940	307,267	593,670	411,972	453,716	565,056	355,450	445,218	378,970	205,950	8,677
Sumac, ground or unground	lbs.							[1] 9,648,638	13,165,182	21,542,390	11,037,023	14,046,662
	free—dolls.							[1] 236,154	323,448	555,276	365,173	467,663
Sumac, ground	dut—lbs.	8,576,691	10,974,613	13,632,801		12,498,376	14,489,776	[2] 1,121,762				
	dut—dolls.	227,611	293,249	299,170		235,154	297,506	[2] 22,554				
Vanilla beans	free—lbs.	571,977	1,121,485	797,409	1,140,650	841,628	1,049,497	[2] 397,433				
	free—dolls.	1,170,135	1,495,409	1,209,773	1,953,372	2,025,153	2,641,573	[2] 1,035,266				
	dut—lbs.							[1] 500,667	888,569	914,386	799,893	914,668
	dut—dolls.							[1] 1,242,409	1,863,515	1,697,543	1,662,578	1,475,676
All other chemicals, drugs, dyes, etc.	free—dolls.	6,301,605	6,937,534	4,463,654	5,396,200	4,870,627	5,101,839	5,471,125	4,590,491	9,612,806	9,789,687	9,798,714
	dut—dolls.	6,773,124	7,202,284	8,123,425	5,087,900	5,405,073	7,078,504	8,204,907	7,205,793	6,716,200	7,282,518	9,052,751

Total	free [3] dolls.	39,875,580	41,041,805	46,460,896	46,128,201	43,613,642	56,050,080	48,505,673	44,891,046	77,122,086	87,529,794	111,677,979
	dut [3] dolls.	25,719,969	28,770,721	30,342,354	33,602,715	33,508,975	38,181,929	39,533,447	34,382,352	32,023,619	37,270,968	40,154,086
Total chemicals, drugs, dyes, and medicines [3]	dolls.	65,595,549	69,812,526	76,803,250	79,730,916	77,122,617	94,241,009	88,039,120	79,273,398	109,155,705	124,800,762	151,832,065
Chicory root, raw, roasted, ground, or otherwise prepared	lbs.	2,673,425	6,781,769	2,884,808	5,891,814	684,912	2,824,902	2,292,430	755,680	448	353,271	5,381
	dut. dolls.	55,641	124,336	74,028	136,500	33,655	54,273	47,852	17,389	48	37,383	598
Clays or earths:												
China clay, or kaolin	dut. tons				230,634	235,438	263,697	238,802	229,200	229,093	206,129	194,225
	dolls.				1,563,752	1,528,257	1,750,058	1,577,747	1,498,071	1,377,106	1,207,760	1,322,603
Common blue, and bauxite, crude	free. tons	7,724	6,158	16,933	17,472	16,683	23,204	33,041	25,149	6,909	6,816	2,292
	dolls.	75,983	62,478	157,044	260,631	139,748	210,907	228,207	157,730	33,198	24,921	11,649
All other	dut. tons	243,847	252,838	287,126	72,839	72,207	85,148	73,576	51,705	52,233	47,592	37,553
	dolls.	1,680,100	1,715,078	1,919,668	382,960	368,256	433,344	440,852	326,011	295,691	309,338	316,407
Total	tons	251,571	258,996	304,059	320,945	324,328	372,049	345,419	306,054	288,235	260,537	234,070
	dolls.	1,756,083	1,777,556	2,076,712	2,107,343	2,036,261	2,394,399	2,246,807	1,983,812	1,705,995	1,542,019	1,650,659
Clocks and watches, and parts of:												
Clocks, and parts of	dut. dolls.	471,133	468,597	701,852	869,282	681,972	809,715	905,421	705,555	234,796	70,929	106,525
Watches, and parts of	dut. dolls.	2,451,009	2,088,034	1,869,402	2,293,679	2,313,677	2,615,744	3,386,738	3,039,651	3,362,728	5,691,852	9,371,570
Total	dolls.	2,922,142	2,556,631	2,571,254	3,162,961	2,995,649	3,425,459	4,292,159	3,745,206	3,597,524	5,762,781	9,478,095
Coal and coke:												
Coal—												
Anthracite	free. tons	24,907	4,585	1,746	8,352	2,189	1,670	8,124	12,358	7,230	1,761	11,557
	dolls.	106,836	20,151	8,527	42,117	11,473	8,337	15,881	28,809	25,408	13,830	47,345
Bituminous	free. tons							[1] 1,046,734	1,429,608	1,618,539	1,282,790	1,391,535
	dolls.							[1] 2,807,470	4,150,785	4,841,157	4,142,951	6,147,506
	dut. tons	1,981,407	1,227,858	1,624,791	1,761,210	1,300,242	1,578,264	[2] 311,268				
	dolls.	5,123,862	3,498,480	4,460,919	4,975,914	3,711,479	4,368,356	[2] 817,538				
Total coal	tons	2,006,374	1,232,443	1,626,537	1,769,562	1,302,431	1,579,934	1,366,126	1,441,966	1,625,769	1,284,551	1,403,092
	dolls.	5,230,698	3,518,631	4,469,446	5,018,031	3,722,952	4,376,693	3,700,889	5,621,560	4,866,565	4,156,781	6,194,941
Coke	free. tons							[1] 87,373	88,805	59,753	24,791	29,097
	dolls.							[1] 424,058	398,949	290,951	133,556	218,997
	dut. tons	119,196	169,902	128,210	143,989	65,667	102,890	[2] 25,168				
	dolls.	549,044	777,401	521,363	558,199	268,814	463,419	[2] 113,562				

[1] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.
[2] July 1 to Oct. 3, 1913.
[3] Because of the transfer of "Muriate and sulphate of potash" and "Sulphate of ammonia" to "Fertilizers," and the transfer of "Wax, mineral and vegetable," to "Wax, and manufactures of," the figures for 1908–1915 of "Total potash" and "Total chemicals, etc.," differ from those previously published.
[4] Prior to 1915 included in "All other chemicals," free.

No. 282.—MERCHANDISE IMPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1918—Continued.

Article.		1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Cocoa, or cacao, crude.....free..	lbs....	82,831,242	129,854,749	108,668,070	138,058,341	145,968,945	140,039,172	176,267,046	192,306,634	243,231,339	338,653,876	399,040,401
	dolls..	14,257,250	14,850,328	11,376,061	14,552,879	15,931,556	17,389,042	20,797,790	22,803,241	35,143,865	39,834,279	41,277,479
Cocoa and chocolate, prepared or manufactured (not including confectionery).....dut..	lbs....	3,773,442	2,806,182	2,401,503	2,912,081	2,816,885	3,470,689	3,096,445	2,427,561	2,347,162	1,829,521	271,877
	dolls..	1,026,792	711,990	590,090	708,007	658,836	787,678	706,193	584,915	660,377	553,139	94,899
Coffee.....free..	lbs....	890,640,057	1,049,868,768	871,469,516	875,366,797	885,201,247	863,130,757	1,001,526,317	1,118,690,524	1,201,104,485	1,319,870,802	1,143,890,889
	dolls..	67,088,106	79,112,129	69,194,353	90,597,788	117,826,543	118,963,209	110,725,392	106,765,644	115,485,970	133,184,000	103,058,536
Collodion, and mfrs. of [1].....dut..	lbs....	183,224	128,015	84,520	58,081	84,715	148,974	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	dolls..	1,908,051	1,142,181	335,907	133,313	188,047	295,058	569,763	373,239	126,190	53,443	53,637
Copper, and manufactures of:												
Unmanufactured—												
Ore [2].....free..	gross wt., tons..	271,017	320,217	398,172	370,834	433,277	469,767	444,907	339,564	448,211	442,391	377,124
	cop. cont., lbs..	49,434,121	57,463,402	58,338,523	57,164,775	63,843,045	80,412,320	87,588,730	78,423,610	114,807,077	119,880,948	104,691,803
	dolls.....	7,057,080	6,538,597	6,515,353	5,796,066	6,631,378	9,444,108	10,137,244	8,548,401	15,959,269	19,788,974	18,318,781
Matte and regulus [2]	gross wt., tons..	.....	28,276	26,949	30,616	29,294	31,112	33,772	30,033	.....	.....	.....
.....free..	cop. cont., lbs..	.....	18,334,643	24,016,986	18,222,193	22,433,769	26,929,355	24,682,744	21,543,475	.....	.....	.....
	dolls.....	.....	2,159,191	2,757,192	1,803,476	2,731,804	4,223,385	3,559,740	2,080,140	.....	.....	.....
Concentrates ..free..	gross wt., tons..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75,237	152,092	160,998
	cop. cont., lbs..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,112,731	36,164,306	39,693,081
	dolls.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,304,674	8,839,457	9,492,501
Matte and regulus, coarse metal and cement.....free..	gross wt., tons..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,171	19,110	21,658
	cop. cont., lbs..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,086,905	15,520,985	22,869,598
	dolls.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,587,201	3,947,651	5,279,976
Total.....free..	cop. cont., lbs..	49,434,121	75,803,045	82,355,509	75,386,968	86,276,814	107,341,675	112,271,474	99,967,085	153,007,313	171,266,239	166,654,480
	dolls.....	7,057,080	8,697,788	9,272,545	7,659,542	9,363,182	13,667,493	13,696,984	11,228,541	22,851,144	32,576,082	33,091,258
Manufactures of—												
Pigs, ingots, bars and plates, not manufactured....free..	lbs....	145,033,236	220,853,988	247,996,570	268,183,621	282,851,320	291,093,325	273,386,598	147,130,223	.....	.....	.....
	dolls..	24,361,902	29,271,514	30,387,841	31,966,223	35,791,011	44,611,735	39,551,268	19,743,701	.....	.....	.....
Unrefined black, blister, and converter copper in bars, pigs, or other forms....free..	lbs....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	253,784,030	332,963,909	341,167,180
	dolls..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49,558,892	86,769,076	83,745,595
Refined copper in bars, plates, rods, or other forms....free..	lbs....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,819,993	9,745,573	14,402,159
	dolls..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,693,353	2,860,431	3,768,347
Old and clippings, fit only for remanufacture.....free..	lbs....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,010,964	6,525,355	5,089,323	9,380,027	16,235,682	6,592,116
	dolls..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	906,804	807,409	582,147	1,524,741	3,983,644	1,639,448

Composition metal, copper chief value.....free..	lbs....						1,650,470	1,624,883	223,701	555,511	473,987	332,936
	dolls..						294,012	265,921	32,326	104,039	90,079	68,217
Total, pigs, etc.....free..	lbs....	145,033,236	220,853,988	247,996,570	268,183,621	232,851,320	299,754,759	281,536,836	152,443,247	272,539,570	359,419,151	362,494,391
	dolls..	24,361,902	29,271,514	30,857,841	31,966,223	35,791,011	45,812,551	40,624,598	20,358,174	52,881,055	93,703,230	89,221,607
All other mfrs. of.....dut..dolls..		100,761	107,084	50,524	47,339	52,526	97,349	184,672	74,507	46,376	282,817	136,927
Total copper, and manufactures of.....dolls..											126,562,129	122,449,792
Copper cement.....free..	lbs....			519,532	172,200	133,825	34,308					
	dolls..			33,845	8,624	10,389	2,934					
Cork wood or bark, unmfrd...free..dolls..		2,092,732	2,016,551	3,152,280	4,274,810	3,242,319	3,152,070	3,851,794	2,702,895	3,134,884	3,870,389	3,061,827
Cork, manufactures of.....dut..dolls..		2,156,274	1,025,639	1,619,111	2,335,003	2,346,415	2,350,684	2,647,938	2,024,059	941,243	2,158,447	2,017,146
Cotton, and manufactures of:												
Unmanufactured.....free..	lbs....	71,972,855	86,518,024	86,037,691	113,768,313	109,780,071	121,852,016	123,346,899	185,204,579	232,801,062	147,061,035	103,325,647
	dolls..	14,172,241	13,622,802	15,816,138	24,776,320	20,217,581	22,957,318	19,456,588	23,208,960	40,150,342	40,429,526	36,020,483
Manufactures of—												
Cotton thread (except spool) and carded yarn, warps or warp yarn.....dut..	lbs....	7,036,442	6,926,295	8,879,916	7,121,140	6,827,046	7,728,649	6,417,805	5,807,740	8,105,743	10,441,116	6,014,631
	dolls..	3,921,111	3,306,172	4,317,788	4,218,214	4,028,127	4,449,254	3,877,225	3,327,010	5,084,987	9,809,493	7,816,629
Cloths—												
Unbleached.....dut..	sq. yds..	3,609,469	2,535,251	5,642,713	4,155,520	3,736,612	4,316,677	3,323,408	3,637,161	7,277,904	13,339,618	7,381,511
	dolls....	344,941	289,843	585,307	459,888	415,676	519,645	473,686	393,759	688,133	1,022,492	1,896,418
Bleached, dyed, colored, stained, painted, or printed.....dut..	sq. yds..	75,876,055	65,841,357	56,304,388								
	dolls....	12,079,919	9,900,294	8,455,360								
Bleached.....dut..	sq. yds..				13,644,562	12,723,841	11,651,671	16,796,936	15,568,783	14,438,892	13,750,948	7,829,022
	dolls....				2,184,693	2,133,678	2,131,127	3,173,037	2,334,798	2,295,784	2,441,450	1,920,292
Dyed, colored, stained, painted, or printed.....dut..	sq. yds..				37,735,078	30,250,020	27,669,013	[3]41,512,985	27,593,475			
	dolls....				6,146,423	5,211,375	5,107,156	[3] 8,199,078	4,557,764			
Dyed in the piece.dut..	sq. yds..									14,737,406	31,531,146	18,024,149
	dolls....									3,097,166	8,285,800	6,353,416
Printed.....dut..	sq. yds..									5,501,068	4,932,492	2,949,549
	dolls....									1,003,265	1,088,327	875,310
All other.....dut..	sq. yds..									10,491,115	10,458,774	8,231,162
	dolls....									1,761,908	1,713,763	2,220,958
Total cloths.....	sq. yds..	79,485,524	68,376,608	61,947,101	55,535,160	46,710,473	43,637,361	61,633,329	46,799,419	52,446,385	74,012,978	45,015,423
	dolls....	12,424,860	10,190,137	9,040,667	8,801,004	7,760,729	7,757,928	11,845,801	7,286,321	8,846,256	15,151,832	13,266,394
Handkerchiefs or mufflers .....dut..dolls..						374,401	458,540	425,639	298,113	348,027	832,351	1,306,642

[1] Prior to 1910 including photographic motion-picture films—positives.
[2] Prior to 1909 matte and regulus are included in "Ore."
[3] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914, including mercerized (whether unbleached, bleached, or colored).

No. 282.—MERCHANDISE IMPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1918—Continued.

Article.	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Cotton, and manufactures of—Continued.											
Manufactures of—Continued.											
Laces, embroideries, etc., and articles made thereof (except wearing apparel) ..... dut.. dolls..	33,611,010	34,368,580	36,828,162	35,924,612							
Embroideries, including edgings, insertings, and galloons ..... dut.. dolls..					15,464,473	12,065,684	10,606,939	6,906,105	6,674,267	2,752,731	1,307,845
Lace window curtains..dut..dolls..					837,759	719,671	752,389	503,412	449,848	491,447	245,913
Laces and lace articles, including lace edgings, insertings, and galloons—											
Handmade ..... dut.. dolls..					875,116	860,058	276,377	49,197	210,066	697,003	660,453
All other ..... dut.. dolls..					13,766,473	16,981,019	18,667,616	11,431,428	10,963,403	8,616,411	5,167,878
Nets or nettings ..... dut.. dolls..					955,036	900,532	1,659,387	996,180	2,112,790	2,210,428	1,726,496
Veils and veilings ..... dut.. dolls..					79,452	69,016	38,049	17,473	16,411	13,650	13,567
All other ..... dut.. dolls..					5,115,872	4,180,321	1,865,065	803,471	726,007	1,867,187	1,298,931
Total laces, etc. ..... dolls..	33,611,010	34,368,580	36,828,162	35,924,612	37,094,161	35,776,301	33,865,822	20,800,266	21,153,392	16,648,857	10,421,083
Plushes, velvets, velveteens, and other pile fabrics (except corduroys) ..... dut.. sq. yds..	2,764,686	1,042,739	986,952	4,292,467	4,836,578	4,696,967	4,749,044	3,716,480	3,505,825	3,778,189	844,092
dolls....	1,035,536	423,161	432,524	1,840,139	2,443,946	2,576,440	2,381,486	1,733,250	1,706,052	2,048,859	699,342
Waste or flocks ..... free.. lbs ...	10,664,171	28,960,205	35,740,475	56,301,467	34,437,484	44,694,539	26,815,142	10,403,557	28,304,368	25,628,889	4,228,793
dolls..	445,493	1,221,682	1,579,588	2,940,078	1,646,211	2,129,874	1,293,364	488,424	1,309,787	1,412,911	279,657
Wearing apparel—											
Knit goods—											
Stockings, hose, and half hose ..... dut.. dz. prs ..				2,751,477	2,227,249	2,154,441	2,419,401	1,300,507	74,778	31,638	125,807
dolls....			5,815,408	3,615,153	2,786,168	2,703,844	3,144,645	1,496,781	148,252	98,372	152,052
All other ..... dut.. dolls..	9,032,574	6,917,828	646,972	561,362	416,726	385,567	2,527,218	2,652,646	1,263,187	300,716	883,166
All other wearing apparel ..... dut.. dolls..	4,185,344	2,719,431	3,857,236	3,983,030	3,635,393	4,287,543	2,898,167	1,172,694	1,423,549	1,845,958	1,570,504
All other manufactures of..dut..dolls..	4,169,346	4,084,977	5,534,391	5,112,959	4,921,923	5,540,566	8,444,961	6,949,618	6,228,381	8,032,335	8,355,712
Total manufactures of ..... dolls..	68,825,274	63,231,968	68,052,731	66,996,551	65,152,785	66,065,857	70,704,828	46,205,123	47,511,870	56,181,684	44,751,181
Dials, enameled, for watches, etc. ..... No ...			416,855	999,873	617,096	266,072					
dut.. dolls..			26,263	52,069	32,186	19,345	6,593	1,494	7,000	4,114	7,285
Dice, draughts, chessmen, billiard balls, poker chips, etc ..... dut.. dolls..	27,295	23,380	46,787	49,230	57,039	61,031	68,780	39,909	28,983	32,128	32,222

Dyewoods in a crude state:												
Logwood[1] free	tons	21,594	17,874	32,368	.....	38,571	37,027	30,062	55,059	134,629	122,794	52,027
	dolls.	244,460	166,371	368,448	.....	476,983	476,916	378,064	742,234	3,437,698	4,137,400	1,066,455
All other[1] free	tons	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,141	3,973	7,663	13,361	24,592	8,895	35,449
	dolls.	55,940	45,760	.....	.....	47,315	55,843	108,928	197,122	468,669	189,176	951,667
Total	tons	.....	.....	.....	.....	42,712	41,000	37,725	68,420	159,221	131,689	87,476
	dolls.	300,400	212,131	368,448	.....	524,298	532,759	486,992	939,356	3,906,367	4,326,576	2,018,122
Earthen, stone, and china ware:												
China, porcelain, parian, and bisque—												
Not decorated or ornamented	dut. dolls.	1,264,788	1,053,822	1,196,740	1,150,375	962,179	1,101,402	992,976	631,907	369,999	176,712	164,869
Decorated or ornamented	dut. dolls.	11,780,425	8,420,809	9,359,176	9,708,948	8,553,672	8,556,176	7,863,124	5,286,397	3,545,467	3,151,690	3,592,810
Earthen and crockery ware—												
Not decorated or ornamented	dut. dolls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	321,934	433,304	576,782
Decorated or ornamented	dut. dolls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,368,680	1,910,288	2,200,628
All other	dut. dolls.	382,756	334,397	465,210	552,342	481,847	515,185	1,773,078	2,763,168	231,126	317,970	289,523
Total	dut. dolls.	13,427,969	9,809,028	11,021,126	11,411,665	9,997,698	10,172,763	10,629,178	8,681,472	5,837,206	5,989,964	6,824,612
Edible substances, n. e. s.	dut. dolls.	71,219	130,484	117,044	155,263	179,530	211,391	206,571	337,576	464,992	510,290	616,452
Eggs of poultry	free. doz.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[2] 5,832,725	3,046,631	732,566	1,110,322	1,619,069
	free. dolls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[2] 1,059,532	438,760	110,638	268,286	483,636
	dut. doz.	231,930	288,650	818,267	1,573,394	973,053	1,367,224	[3] 182,230	.....	.....	.....	.....
	dut. dolls.	25,850	36,937	110,738	225,744	147,173	205,832	[3] 28,572	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eggs, dried, frozen, and yolks of[4]	lbs.	.....	.....	869,923	433,405	43,822	228,305	3,420,412	8,571,758	6,021,672	10,317,774	14,507,503
	dut. dolls.	10,845	6,232	56,121	30,798	4,430	36,892	504,619	798,129	921,502	1,732,948	4,057,417
Electric lamps:												
Arc[5]	dut. No.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,982	1,812	12	.....	44	4
	dut. dolls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,112	34,249	209	.....	545	50
Incandescent—												
Carbon filament[5]	dut. No.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,436,439	1,103,107	389,173	183,100	143,743	674,571
	dut. dolls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85,963	71,570	18,651	9,206	6,388	21,376
Metal filament[5]	dut. No.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,628,586	6,925,753	6,240,173	4,863,060	7,664,746	1,512,791
	dut. dolls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	413,586	547,037	567,135	701,799	224,857	50,089
All other, including bulbs[5]	dut.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	151,225	27,974	7,977	14,566
Total	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	531,661	653,765	737,220	738,979	239,767	86,081
Explosives:												
Cartridges	dut. dolls.	62,817	68,893	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Firecrackers	dut. lbs.	6,060,983	5,927,603	4,727,282	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	dut. dolls.	423,530	343,348	274,193	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fulminates and like articles	dut. dolls.	169,914	182,482	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fulminates, gunpowder, etc.	free. dolls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[2] 256,379	234,111	958,212	7,445,077	7,860,139

[1] Included in "All other chemicals (free)" during years for which no figures are shown.
[2] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.
[3] July 1 to Oct. 3, 1913.
[4] Prior to Oct. 4, 1913, yolks only.
[5] Prior to 1913 included in "Metals, metal compositions, and manufactures of, n. e. s."

No. 282.—Merchandise Imported: Quantities and Values, by Articles, Years Ended June 30, 1908 to 1918—Continued.

Article.	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Explosives—Continued.											
Gunpowder and substances for mining, blasting, etc. lbs.	206,077	353,740									
Gunpowder and substances for mining, blasting, etc. dut. dolls.	158,936	266,002									
All other dut. dolls.	87,001	77,177	789,635	617,567	582,015	581,149	600,958	257,949	362,526	1,251,399	437,010
Total dolls.	902,198	937,902	1,063,828	617,567	582,015	581,149	857,337	492,060	1,320,738	8,696,476	8,297,149
Fans:											
Common palm leaf free. doz.	432,857	420,972	795,864	692,051	1,091,931	618,458	617,118	470,416	325,510	354,921	118,128
Common palm leaf free. dolls.	31,842	27,728	58,006	58,191	78,143	53,925	57,992	44,249	31,277	55,377	23,955
All other dut. dolls.	378,817	207,763	270,076	282,947	320,102	275,915	220,681	129,717	83,655	128,375	93,890
Feathers, etc., natural and artificial:											
Feathers and downs, crude, not dressed, colored, or manufactured dut. dolls.	4,360,721	5,507,974	7,113,778	5,865,830							
Ostrich dut. dolls.					3,806,696	6,252,298	3,944,928	2,183,171	2,195,497	534,921	746,709
All other dut. dolls.					1,228,645	1,985,084	926,735	319,452	525,654	944,295	1,212,471
Feathers and downs, dressed, colored, or manufactured, not suitable for millinery ornaments[1] dut. dolls.	2,648,212	2,595,860	1,994,724	1,424,191	1,356,062	1,701,918	821,541	26,917	21,298	36,874	44,532
Feathers, suitable for millinery ornaments, and flowers, fruits, grains, and leaves, artificial dut. dolls.	3,747,021	3,556,250	2,883,551	2,555,323	2,068,626	2,722,483	3,131,972	3,036,736	2,088,222	1,939,487	1,013,509
Total dolls.	10,755,954	11,660,084	11,992,053	9,845,344	8,480,029	12,661,783	8,825,176	5,566,276	4,830,671	3,455,577	3,017,221
Felt:											
Adhesive, for sheathing vessels free. dolls.	26,135	28,734	31,982	30,643	26,422	10,149	35,224				
Roofing dut. dolls.	16,901	1,620		1,471	7,531	26,391	9,662				
Fertilizers:											
Ammonia, sulphate of free. tons			[2]49,361	92,188	65,906	54,089	74,444	57,048	19,610	8,176	3,983
Ammonia, sulphate of free. dolls.			[2]2,742,510	5,252,923	4,143,417	3,655,413	4,888,563	3,208,152	1,371,007	647,271	467,999
Ammonia, sulphate of dut. lbs.	68,547,726	80,383,268	[3]14,652,701								
Ammonia, sulphate of dut. dolls.	1,788,512	2,037,467	[3]356,577								
Bone dust, bone ash, and bone meal free. tons					33,864	33,337	41,450	23,428	20,466	11,305	8,511
Bone dust, bone ash, and bone meal free. dolls.					830,616	801,713	1,034,636	584,748	524,153	385,541	286,764
Guano free. tons	27,665	36,999	52,330	29,516	34,706	19,075	21,857	20,945	15,837	3,563	10,096
Guano free. dolls.	352,350	580,334	845,765	593,306	684,658	340,915	755,833	534,391	425,377	73,398	287,446
Manure salts and kainit free. tons				740,592							
Manure salts and kainit free. dolls.				3,902,204							
Kainit free. tons					485,132	466,795	541,546	79,004	64		
Kainit free. dolls.					2,399,761	2,154,977	2,579,619	444,760	1,795		

Manure salts	free	tons					192,738	171,802	261,342	66,062	2,271	324	190
		dolls.					1,814,071	1,794,058	2,767,241	760,699	41,825	7,794	8,872
Phosphates, crude	free	tons	28,170	19,805	15,928								
		dolls.	164,335	137,006	152,840								
Potash, n. e. s.—													
Muriate of	free	tons	105,820	132,735	174,734	192,507	215,957	201,220	237,886	102,732	2,130	606	723
		dolls.	3,883,615	4,758,897	5,640,641	6,449,576	7,235,718	6,782,056	7,915,523	3,666,118	461,431	174,806	195,154
Sulphate of	free	tons	24,717	27,291	38,479	47,441	44,476	42,745	45,139	21,852	2,423	661	135
		dolls.	1,607,584	1,148,606	1,412,234	1,952,368	1,826,836	1,753,485	1,897,740	1,071,761	197,808	20,558	19,837
All other	free	dolls.	4,453,776	5,278,259	7,373,278	5,654,532	4,317,622	3,300,833	6,199,554	3,285,529	3,304,099	3,460,356	4,089,989
Total[4]		dolls.	11,650,172	13,940,569	18,523,845	23,805,009	23,252,699	20,583,450	28,038,709	13,556,158	6,327,495	4,769,734	5,256,061
Fibers, vegetable, and textile grasses, and manufactures of, n. e. s.:													
Unmanufactured—													
Flax	free	tons							[5]8,898	4,694	6,939	7,918	5,607
		dolls.							[5]2,572,095	1,875,701	3,508,295	4,236,232	5,818,473
	dut	tons	9,528	9,870	12,761	7,792	10,900	12,421	[7]987				
		dolls.	2,514,680	2,542,256	3,536,062	2,668,538	3,778,501	3,950,020	[6]298,179				
Hemp	free	tons							[5]8,339	5,310	6,506	9,625	6,813
		dolls.							[5]1,472,460	1,156,129	1,642,418	2,487,477	2,748,376
	dut	tons	6,213	5,208	6,423	5,278	5,007	7,663	[6]483				
		dolls.	1,086,805	799,164	1,039,833	938,338	1,100,273	1,484,116	[6]92,023				
Istle or Tampico fiber	free	tons	10,174	9,610	9,272	6,874	9,535	9,573	10,660	12,300	30,812	32,680	30,810
		dolls.	393,273	675,887	645,526	469,503	776,351	923,104	1,036,431	1,216,466	2,905,494	2,913,411	2,972,891
Jute and jute butts	free	tons	107,533	156,685	68,155	65,238	101,001	125,389	106,033	83,140	108,322	112,695	78,312
		dolls.	6,504,920	7,216,307	3,728,448	4,718,599	7,183,385	9,280,565	11,174,028	4,677,334	7,914,782	9,855,196	7,213,641
Kapok	free	tons				2,070	2,099	2,842	1,827	3,860	5,642	6,861	4,680
		dolls.				465,774	570,084	809,001	441,109	767,509	1,139,648	1,671,245	1,239,475
Manila	free	tons	52,467	61,902	93,253	74,308	68,536	73,823	49,688	51,081	78,892	76,765	86,220
		dolls.	8,974,617	7,156,091	10,517,100	8,622,491	8,000,865	12,629,693	9,779,539	9,200,793	14,666,338	17,274,455	30,434,824
New Zealand flax	free	tons			3,353	2,679	5,364	7,827	6,171	2,944	7,180	7,910	10,478
		dolls.			362,888	294,388	483,310	917,166	716,953	319,936	1,130,995	1,718,740	3,629,959
Sisal grass	free	tons	103,994	91,451	99,966	117,727	114,467	153,869	215,547	185,764	228,610	143,407	150,164
		dolls.	14,047,369	10,215,887	11,440,521	12,092,564	11,866,843	17,803,819	25,860,729	20,572,347	25,803,433	25,931,525	51,532,666
All other	free	tons	13,575	10,719	12,248	8,468	9,270	13,691	9,799	6,697	9,313	10,747	16,760
		dolls.	1,471,419	1,142,761	1,148,461	482,055	703,254	1,261,175	906,449	633,802	1,348,159	1,621,474	3,461,165
Total	free	tons	287,743	330,367	286,247	277,364	310,572	387,014	416,962	355,790	482,216	408,618	389,853
		dolls.	31,891,598	26,406,933	27,842,944	27,145,374	29,584,092	43,644,523	53,959,793	40,420,017	59,460,062	67,709,758	109,042,470
	dut	tons	15,741	15,078	19,184	13,070	15,907	20,084	1,470				
		dolls.	3,601,485	3,341,420	4,575,895	3,606,876	4,878,774	5,434,136	390,202				
Total unmanufactured		tons	303,484	345,445	305,431	290,434	326,479	407,098	418,432	355,790	482,216	408,618	389,853
		dolls.	35,493,083	29,748,353	32,418,839	30,752,250	34,462,866	49,078,659	54,349,995	40,420,017	59,460,062	67,709,758	109,042,470

[1] Prior to Oct. 4, 1913, including natural feathers and dressed birds suitable for millinery ornaments.
[2] Aug. 6, 1909, to June 30, 1910.
[3] July 1 to Aug. 5, 1909.
[4] Because of the inclusion of muriate and sulphate of potash and sulphate of ammonia, formerly classed under "Chemicals," the figures shown for 1908-1912 differ from those previously published.
[5] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.
[6] July 1 to Oct. 3, 1913.

No. 282.—Merchandise Imported: Quantities and Values, by Articles, Years Ended June 30, 1908 to 1918—Continued.

Article.		1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Fibers, etc.—Continued.												
Manufactures of—												
Bags of jute	dut. lbs.				49,717,689	42,313,911	51,800,037	57,035,347	50,978,324	57,368,587	35,221,113	34,088,997
	dut. dolls.	3,941,381	3,024,480	2,611,348	2,483,252	2,740,949	4,268,383	4,626,519	3,645,105	5,288,631	2,983,241	3,989,472
Binding twine	free. lbs.	12,692,166	13,558,323	9,130,409	12,066,473	9,344,611	9,654,552	7,297,477	5,359,708	9,274,428	4,337,778	7,220,800
	free. dolls.	1,116,588	984,914	681,033	819,332	655,649	810,781	678,790	493,053	871,841	468,702	1,520,967
Coir yarn	free. lbs.	7,441,322	6,933,167	6,095,204	7,698,356	9,074,323	7,322,314	8,545,776	6,253,228	8,613,570	5,113,581	8,035,637
	free. dolls.	320,025	275,125	204,949	369,068	413,954	312,049	301,496	276,421	364,530	174,185	415,303
Fabrics, plain, woven—												
Bagging, gunny cloth, and similar	free. sq. yds.							15,907,519	9,813,227	2,579,157	3,498,774	1,772,717
	free. dolls.							[1] 584,593	720,480	221,940	371,221	212,593
fabrics for covering cotton	dut. sq. yds.				5,889,126	7,815,491	[2] 5,607,474					
	dut. dolls.	1,068,097	451,705	704,932	595,332	389,418	551,989	[2] 412,008				
Burlaps, or plain woven fabrics of single jute yarn	dut. lbs.	311,785,529	337,163,051	425,506,992	396,550,776	368,397,867	420,599,029	[2] 124,576,025				
	dut. dolls.	23,224,659	19,780,186	21,447,537	21,103,914	24,358,639	37,773,846	[2] 11,038,020				
Not bleached, colored, etc.	free. lbs.							[1] 31,285,218	397,355,965	382,438,713	446,282,193	442,385,153
	free. dolls.							[1] 31,382,930	27,946,701	34,227,196	48,296,400	58,789,445
Bleached, dyed, etc.	dut. lbs.								1,767,676	1,871,578	1,902,293	1,430,952
	dut. dolls.								142,795	194,015	222,514	219,674
Other, of flax, hemp, or ramie, including shirting cloth	dut. sq. yds.	97,728,481	119,671,206	141,887,017	114,684,371	126,519,824	139,471,688	92,288,607	61,968,107	53,398,542	38,554,586	26,096,752
	dut. dolls.	17,101,639	18,108,649	21,169,629	18,222,772	19,914,603	22,397,005	14,125,816	9,774,015	11,255,568	10,176,643	9,897,942
Handkerchiefs	dut. dolls.	2,592,184	2,136,946	2,404,631	2,493,514	2,252,374	2,067,412	2,535,054	2,558,676	2,312,935	3,001,235	3,232,578
Laces, embroideries, etc., and articles made thereof (except wearing apparel)	dut. dolls.			3,849,636	3,916,219	4,214,993	3,744,467	3,522,008	2,382,352	1,919,949	2,273,555	2,397,347
Wearing apparel	dut. dolls.									221,587	275,403	173,755
Yarns	dut. lbs.	2,417,916	3,367,852	7,788,324	3,973,620	3,793,591	3,128,795	3,975,421	3,172,812	3,033,007	3,783,202	1,740,658
	dut. dolls.	448,111	453,305	671,157	666,457	652,926	775,727	871,715	832,063	1,203,646	1,616,034	1,169,265
All other	dut. dolls.	4,654,888	4,097,082	3,859,393	4,156,139	4,066,338	4,270,757	12,235,290	12,796,008	10,363,693	9,096,052	10,521,616
Total	free. dolls.	1,436,613	1,260,039	885,982	1,128,400	1,069,603	1,122,830	33,037,809	29,436,655	35,685,507	49,310,508	60,938,308
	dut. dolls.	53,030,959	48,052,353	56,718,263	53,637,599	58,590,240	75,849,686	49,366,430	32,131,014	32,760,024	29,644,677	31,592,649
Total manufactures of	dolls.	54,467,572	49,312,392	57,604,245	54,765,999	59,659,843	76,972,516	82,404,239	61,567,669	68,445,531	78,955,185	92,530,957
Fish:												
Cured or preserved—												
Cod, haddock, hake, and pollock	free. lbs.							[1] 34,191,117	45,605,512	51,232,322	68,325,208	93,964,855
	free. dolls.							[1] 1,733,793	2,149,449	2,503,556	3,640,520	6,112,748
	dut. lbs.	15,831,540	26,205,229	21,054,636	26,357,009	33,896,960	29,761,996	[2] 6,168,374				
	dut. dolls.	870,757	1,071,094	984,670	1,385,155	1,791,711	1,646,073	[2] 333,693				

Fish (except shellfish), packed in oil, etc.	dut.	dolls.	2,219,549	2,767,648	2,987,938	2,580,469	2,084,548	2,664,130	3,175,000	2,996,596	1,911,346	2,407,840	464,304
Herring	free.	lbs.							[1]77,116,896	89,116,748	88,872,375	85,703,469	67,084,080
		dolls.							[1]2,498,135	2,926,804	3,493,729	4,045,200	3,502,122
	dut.	lbs.			71,993,634	79,235,922	70,785,459	76,838,454	[2]23,299,987				
		dolls.			2,505,002	2,869,742	2,757,136	3,165,748	[2]1,124,041				
Dried or smoked	dut.	lbs.	2,035,135	405,438									
		dolls.	67,788	10,585									
Pickled or salted	dut.	bbls.	355,644	293,614									
		dolls.	2,411,485	1,995,187									
Mackerel	free.	lbs.							[1]24,026,977	24,899,260	12,369,876	12,011,881	18,182,276
		dolls.							[1]1,390,396	1,527,038	844,033	969,220	1,885,162
	dut.	lbs.	20,956,891	29,183,767	29,955,731	35,551,854	26,208,470	26,204,735	[2]7,302,745				
		dolls.	1,439,359	1,527,962	1,561,755	1,689,381	1,597,978	1,319,363	[2]329,131				
Salmon	dut.	lbs.	1,079,168	684,823									
		dolls.	109,849	66,890									
All other	free.	dolls.							[1]755,553	806,725	844,773	861,690	1,038,962
	dut.	dolls.	1,553,039	1,674,385	1,881,060	2,206,971	1,987,836	1,804,319	1,871,301	1,590,783	1,096,341	1,164,170	1,228,250
Fresh	free.	lbs.							[1]55,001,540	90,030,121	104,895,503	115,613,723	117,210,947
		dolls.							[1]2,481,937	3,951,018	4,485,575	6,242,840	8,381,519
	dut.	lbs.			45,685,785	90,295,555	48,377,546	52,968,301	[2]15,072,143				
		dolls.	1,772,164	1,661,177	2,075,863	2,174,482	2,118,026	2,331,822	[2]649,533				
Shellfish—													
Crab meat	free.	lbs.						2,820,852	2,754,112	2,300,826	2,956,676	4,000,608	4,862,297
		dolls.						448,490	451,205	427,676	506,432	883,193	1,301,001
Lobsters	free.	lbs.	8,212,945	9,023,207	9,447,954	8,857,033							
		dolls.	1,401,449	1,215,393	1,224,490	1,218,059							
Canned	free.	lbs.					3,352,490	2,891,133	2,305,740	2,290,316	2,041,413	2,612,758	2,423,226
		dolls.					926,931	874,002	794,457	754,889	602,056	926,149	919,336
All other	free.	lbs.					5,495,662	5,185,701	5,445,583	6,554,891	6,776,537	5,332,683	4,701,457
		dolls.					430,849	491,107	554,903	606,498	725,961	906,572	812,756
Shrimps, and other shellfish and turtles	free.	dolls.	333,606	343,275	615,190	815,055	858,332	585,226	609,065	660,773	441,464	486,082	544,355
Total	free.	dolls.	1,735,055	1,558,668	1,839,680	2,033,114	2,216,112	1,813,599	11,272,444	13,810,870	14,447,579	18,959,466	24,497,961
	dut.	dolls.	10,444,040	10,774,928	11,996,288	12,906,200	12,337,235	13,516,681	7,485,699	4,587,379	3,007,687	3,572,010	1,692,554
Total		dolls.	12,179,095	12,333,596	13,835,968	14,939,314	14,553,347	15,330,280	18,758,143	18,398,249	17,455,266	22,531,476	26,190,515
Fishhooks, rods and reels, artificial bait, etc.	dut.	dolls.				152,260	141,996	153,523	175,850	195,358	160,837	201,259	233,306
Fish sounds	free.	lbs.		265,523	524,466	490,213	281,250	456,111	335,790	311,881	395,768	456,808	331,248
		dolls.	113,675	69,416	82,546	142,050	70,162	149,015	83,700	85,223	95,863	104,507	77,499
Fluorspar	dut.	tons.			16,200	44,005	22,588	23,734	13,655	6,947	8,304	12,008	10,935
		dolls.			59,604	148,548	62,989	77,243	50,351	27,951	31,458	87,380	117,279

[1] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.

[2] July 1 to Oct. 3, 1913.

No. 282.—MERCHANDISE IMPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1918—Continued.

Article.		1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Fruits and nuts:												
Fruits—												
Bananas	free	bunches	37,003,388	36,973,584	38,156,659	44,699,222	44,520,539	42,357,109	48,683,592	41,091,585	36,754,704	34,662,179	34,549,913
		dolls.	11,391,211	11,012,100	11,642,693	14,375,075	14,368,330	14,484,258	16,397,884	13,512,960	12,106,158	12,724,198	15,147,643
Currants	dut.	lbs.	38,652,656	32,482,111	33,326,030	33,439,565	33,151,396	30,843,735	32,033,177	30,350,527	25,373,029	10,476,534	5,165,070
		dolls.	1,592,018	1,185,106	1,190,020	1,486,263	1,561,350	1,306,410	1,233,228	1,209,273	1,382,830	1,056,525	561,904
Dates	dut.	lbs.	24,958,343	21,869,218	22,693,713	29,504,592	25,208,248	34,304,951	34,073,608	24,949,374	31,075,424	25,485,361	5,572,908
		dolls.	689,190	526,747	516,704	621,819	536,983	660,311	679,527	420,203	547,433	622,934	249,621
Figs	dut.	lbs.	18,836,574	15,235,513	17,362,197	23,459,728	18,765,408	16,837,819	19,284,868	20,779,730	7,153,250	16,479,733	10,473,239
		dolls.	867,523	691,981	775,319	1,059,340	934,763	944,317	941,207	1,024,495	315,831	704,164	715,423
Grapes	dut.	cu. ft.	2,234,508	1,203,419	1,365,310	1,485,159	2,000,841	1,135,942	1,334,163	1,323,928	623,856	1,402,446	556,558
		dolls.	2,743,350	1,575,620	1,682,994	1,723,022	2,331,504	1,359,415	1,599,969	1,523,547	703,274	1,656,609	648,093
Lemons	dut.	lbs.	178,490,003	135,183,550	160,214,785	134,968,924	145,639,396	151,416,412					
		dolls.	4,388,530	2,623,399	3,136,933	2,985,561	3,368,863	4,300,266	5,981,635	3,730,075	2,082,030	2,103,583	2,179,211
Olives	dut.	galls.	3,121,788	2,969,329	4,555,075	3,044,947	5,076,857	3,946,076	5,316,364	3,622,275	5,038,446	5,641,759	2,385,059
		dolls.	1,358,897	1,349,023	1,659,801	1,567,546	2,303,277	1,896,982	2,292,837	1,607,903	2,433,304	2,338,615	1,062,487
Oranges	dut.	lbs.	18,307,429	8,435,873	4,676,118	7,672,186	7,628,662	12,252,960					
		dolls.	275,060	137,390	82,457	116,658	108,850	233,760	93,472	50,022	89,464	160,710	62,906
Pineapples	dut.	dolls.			1,317,462	979,721	1,110,341	1,319,006	1,287,862	1,309,750	964,623	935,906	801,298
Plums and prunes	dut.	lbs.	335,089	296,123									
		dolls.	49,322	41,696									
Raisins and other dried grapes	dut.	lbs.	9,132,353	5,794,320	5,042,683	2,479,220	3,255,861	2,579,705	4,554,549	2,808,806	1,024,296	1,850,219	843,533
		dolls.	554,633	327,644	296,047	237,422	295,466	241,630	309,511	238,958	143,750	234,580	153,319
Fruits, preserved	dut.	dolls.	1,550,246	1,062,775	956,368	893,633	930,008	795,399	1,111,193	1,022,968	954,510	781,578	712,423
All other fruits	free	dolls.	622,890	347,922	431,282	515,917	1,122,032	600,284	829,552	729,990	773,163	1,018,498	1,232,409
	dut.	dolls.	1,627,923	1,565,027	489,080	455,655	571,484	515,040	880,427	701,252	809,437	918,003	882,035
Total	free	dolls.	12,014,101	11,360,022	12,073,975	14,890,992	15,490,362	15,084,542	17,227,466	14,242,950	12,879,321	13,742,696	16,380,052
	dut.	dolls.	15,696,698	11,086,408	12,103,185	12,126,640	14,058,919	13,572,542	16,410,868	12,838,446	10,406,495	11,573,247	8,028,725
Total fruits		dolls.	27,710,799	22,446,430	24,177,160	27,017,632	29,549,281	28,657,084	33,638,334	27,081,396	23,285,816	25,315,943	24,408,777
Nuts—													
Almonds	dut.	lbs.	17,144,968	11,029,421	18,556,356	15,522,712	17,231,458						
		dolls.	2,410,648	1,852,523	3,153,645	2,896,573	3,253,495						
Not shelled	dut.	lbs.						2,592,187	5,780,774	4,902,713	2,929,155	5,010,833	4,278,990
		dolls.						207,554	638,504	493,151	272,815	548,826	497,989
Shelled	dut.	lbs.						13,078,771	13,307,631	12,208,551	13,667,766	18,413,225	19,561,155
		dolls.						3,137,104	4,040,785	3,100,428	3,700,298	4,621,100	4,956,419
Coconuts in the shell	free	dolls.	1,439,770	1,252,594	1,295,854	1,704,105	1,949,406	1,781,377	2,133,416	1,593,517	1,876,966	2,587,535	2,788,635
Coconut meat, broken, or copra—													
Not shredded, desiccated, or prepared	free	lbs.	14,121,570	23,842,522	21,306,219	37,817,051	64,580,670	34,287,811	45,437,155	90,546,827	110,077,844	247,036,099	466,996,112
		dolls.	481,232	666,820	762,560	1,536,718	2,810,171	1,531,820	2,395,013	3,397,477	4,551,427	12,515,712	26,945,569
Shredded, desiccated, etc.	dut.	lbs.					5,331,826	6,602,556	10,297,554	5,936,212	8,491,669	9,743,024	20,579,973
		dolls.					404,969	493,768	807,198	432,993	693,765	727,424	2,396,104

Cream and Brazil	free	lbs.	19,246,040	25,278,578	28,612,752	17,601,924	21,539,508	11,933,445	[1] 448,453				
		dolls.	754,155	761,219	1,251,738	804,064	1,092,671	668,534	[1] 38,818				
	dut.	lbs.							[2] 19,975,044	16,272,581	14,798,912	14,627,742	30,439,095
		dolls.							[2] 1,037,089	878,272	917,613	712,433	1,470,089
Filberts	dut.	lbs.			11,593,600	13,057,940	11,198,991						
		dolls.			792,466	1,064,772	813,642						
Not shelled	dut.	lbs.						8,480,818	10,992,972	11,717,370	9,785,545	11,181,301	17,366,979
		dolls.						614,023	834,078	949,099	819,568	1,354,257	1,869,430
Shelled	dut.	lbs.						1,946,488	1,643,507	1,973,192	1,133,915	2,058,732	3,279,807
		dolls.						281,460	261,785	275,026	230,854	487,021	615,226
Peanuts	dut.	lbs.			29,276,235	18,834,441							
		dolls.			1,234,088	765,033							
Not shelled	dut.	lbs.					12,930,563	12,281,580	17,472,631	14,540,982	9,020,848	7,806,012	3,150,747
		dolls.					473,065	470,390	660,010	490,779	328,099	339,811	153,054
Shelled	dut.	lbs.					2,627,475	6,801,415	27,077,158	9,643,691	19,392,832	27,130,748	73,362,215
		dolls.					102,217	312,397	1,239,227	333,980	722,939	1,143,364	4,617,560
Walnuts	dut.	lbs.	28,837,110	26,157,703	33,641,466	33,619,434	37,213,674						
		dolls.	2,705,486	2,409,644	3,538,264	4,471,227	4,069,515						
Not shelled	dut.	lbs.						16,291,313	28,267,699	22,338,348	22,630,220	25,666,844	12,133,510
		dolls.						1,293,720	2,296,801	1,661,473	1,899,012	2,497,451	1,438,944
Shelled	dut.	lbs.						10,371,128	8,928,029	11,107,490	14,228,714	13,058,518	11,155,660
		dolls.						2,206,261	2,042,680	2,322,754	3,157,933	3,713,340	4,251,567
All other nuts	free	dolls.	2,277	4,079	250,660	277,943	236,770	284,982	547,807	349,825	1,576,254	916,896	519,824
	dut.	dolls.	1,790,375	1,717,374	967,392	977,000	622,067	682,179	809,713	535,025	413,008	649,851	327,903
Total nuts		dolls.	9,643,943	8,664,253	13,246,667	14,497,435	15,827,988	13,965,569	19,782,924	16,819,790	21,160,491	32,865,014	52,848,313
Total	free	dolls.	14,691,535	14,044,734	15,634,787	19,213,822	21,579,380	19,351,255	22,342,520	19,583,769	20,883,968	16,020,133	46,634,080
	dut.	dolls.	22,663,207	17,065,949	21,759,040	22,301,245	23,797,889	23,271,398	31,078,738	24,317,426	23,562,339	16,844,881	30,623,010
Total fruits and nuts		dolls.	37,354,742	31,110,683	37,423,827	41,515,067	45,377,269	42,622,653	53,421,258	43,901,195	44,446,307	58,130,957	77,257,090
Furs, and manufactures of:													
Furs and fur skins, undressed	free	dolls.	9,580,323	11,653,586	15,589,258	15,351,001	17,339,198	16,717,208	8,840,321	7,768,348	16,891,699	21,553,375	35,679,554
Furs, dressed, and manufactures of—													
Furs dressed on the skin	dut.	dolls.	6,337,826	9,432,993	11,008,386	5,281,984	5,345,802	5,395,778	3,204,251	1,583,701	2,153,400	2,985,128	1,221,350
Manufactures of	dut.	dolls.				2,985,963							
Hats, bonnets, and hoods		doz.					56,280	44,004	35,751	20,395	19,581	29,397	22,917
	dut.	dolls.					885,943	763,178	657,648	364,487	313,713	482,077	478,036
All other (including waste)	dut.	dolls.					2,301,284	1,988,579	1,791,074	809,952	741,070	1,188,607	1,010,432
Total	free	dolls.	9,580,323	11,653,586	15,589,258	15,351,001	17,339,198	16,717,208	8,840,321	7,768,348	16,891,699	26,209,187	38,389,372
	dut.	dolls.	6,337,826	9,432,993	11,008,386	8,267,947	8,533,029	8,147,535	5,652,973	2,768,140	3,209,183		

[1] July 1 to Oct. 3, 1913.

[2] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.

No. 282.—Merchandise Imported: Quantities and Values, by Articles, Years Ended June 30, 1908 to 1918—Continued.

Article.			1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Gelatin, and manufactures of:													
Gelatin[1]	dut.	lbs.		1,247,910	1,249,856	1,312,979	783,668	1,170,082	2,441,317	2,714,229	1,600,235	1,114,667	365,586
		dolls.		387,232	386,696	387,525	181,461	314,601	738,731	816,521	501,509	359,076	133,057
Manufactures of	dut.	dolls.	21,589	40,448	35,850	84,916	394,187	498,797	135,374	91,313	37,233	38,275	10,224
Glass and glassware:													
Bottles, vials, demijohns, carboys, and jars, plain, green, or colored, empty or filled	dut.	dolls.	904,773	638,934	819,918	911,506	913,688	843,397	1,148,460	816,493	706,592	749,841	326,711
Bottles, decanters, and other glassware, cut or ornamented	dut.	dolls.				1,313,457	1,001,542	1,032,948	1,151,875	545,222	282,783	307,819	261,991
Cylinder, crown, and common window glass, unpolished	dut.	lbs.	25,454,324	23,369,606	27,004,676	31,249,928	24,808,686	22,734,883	32,314,759	16,898,466	1,776,123	2,986,891	691,758
		dolls.	824,816	760,164	810,915	948,959	950,123	977,211	1,356,218	722,483	197,549	328,100	101,842
Lenses and all optical instruments, including spectacles	dut.	dolls.					579,650	695,135	721,560	302,971	166,766	146,261	116,649
Plate glass, cast, polished, unsilvered	dut.	sq. ft.	3,667,833	2,352,505	3,118,578	4,155,354	1,422,252	1,279,002	3,195,947	397,609	8,624	8,341	140
		dolls.	805,656	515,642	693,262	940,924	344,819	321,605	727,889	98,171	3,553	13,496	8
Plates or disks, rough-cut or unwrought, *for optical purposes*	*free.*	*dolls.*	360,278	455,807	407,976	277,393	383,234	504,594	617,703	495,179	265,389	238,258	275,295
All other	dut.	dolls.	3,674,500	2,891,643	3,821,693	2,489,652	2,037,569	2,162,403	2,468,128	1,611,840	566,369	441,404	640,518
Total		dolls.	6,570,123	5,262,190	6,553,764	6,881,891	6,210,625	6,537,293	8,191,833	4,592,359	2,219,001	2,225,179	1,723,014
Glass enamel, white, for watch and clock dials	free.	dolls.	9,588	7,077		20,969	18,001	15,855	12,970				
Glue and glue size	dut.	lbs.	6,731,943	6,610,894	8,821,554	8,335,178	7,534,322	6,550,197	22,714,877	8,705,147	3,008,485	6,265,597	2,048,543
		dolls.	629,032	655,127	861,888	806,208	776,696	727,850	1,805,543	824,136	217,033	928,000	348,241
Gold and silver, manufactures of	dut.	dolls.	725,873	922,119	1,584,295	1,808,806	1,513,044	1,381,985	1,541,980	1,098,737	1,746,585	3,025,684	1,737,372
Jewelry	dut.	dolls.	946,402	816,001	1,576,023	1,874,309	1,156,975	988,178	1,067,150	520,604	329,818	305,836	216,658
Grease and oils	free.	dolls.	774,249	1,246,054	1,165,534	1,335,392							
Sulphur oil, or olive foots	free.	lbs.					13,910,964	13,487,314	11,714,790	12,860,724	12,680,294	11,917,551	1,871,840
		dolls.					834,759	858,081	772,055	885,202	1,053,551	1,116,064	182,332
All other	free.	lbs.					13,524,255	7,508,105	10,707,702	17,432,933	12,437,739	8,597,099	26,128,588
		dolls.					655,566	414,879	479,942	711,380	490,470	484,539	2,589,955
	dut.	dolls.	328,832	243,710	356,793	379,365	307,639	450,564	548,653	435,341	440,165	377,432	571,278
Gut:													
Unmanufactured	free.	dolls.	113,861	128,165	149,103	153,779	132,929	139,120	122,733				
Manufactures of	dut.	dolls.	86,656	67,071	12,270	4,185	4,900	3,417	62,907				

Hair, and manufactures of:												
Unmanufactured—												
Horse, free	lbs.			5,410,930	4,542,930	5,381,730	5,147,923	3,738,836	3,541,903	6,198,938	6,337,754	3,955,109
	dolls.			2,106,730	1,683,820	2,308,319	2,223,344	1,663,448	1,500,666	2,071,429	2,224,576	1,284,174
Other animal, free	lbs.			13,349,752	12,992,338	10,795,253	11,348,597	10,507,680	8,148,570	9,602,037	6,771,033	4,028,839
	dolls.			1,065,061	956,775	1,025,421	1,099,730	1,051,698	744,187	988,342	818,298	550,306
Human, uncleaned, free	lbs.				1,672,333	1,000,316	1,529,342	[2] 412,829				
	dolls.			2,847,685	2,114,536	1,660,988	2,530,504	[2] 338,371				
Human, uncleaned, dut	lbs.							[3] 508,401	534,852	956,286	1,241,351	1,979,343
	dolls.							[3] 316,461	306,084	301,287	601,909	853,193
Total unmanufactured	lbs.				19,207,601	17,177,299	18,025,862	15,167,746	12,225,325	16,847,261	14,350,138	9,963,291
	dolls.	2,770,658	3,750,524	6,019,476	4,755,131	4,994,728	5,853,578	3,369,978	2,550,937	3,451,058	3,644,783	2,687,673
Manufactures of—												
Human, cleaned and manufactured, dut	dolls.					196,199	198,134	197,940	208,776	318,157	598,964	643,354
All other, dut	dolls.	434,221	736,725	791,117	477,827	36,880	52,371	123,774	95,604	91,591	93,434	127,747
Total manufactures of	dolls.	434,221	736,725	791,117	477,827	233,079	250,505	321,714	304,380	409,748	692,398	771,101
Hair, artificial horsehair, manufactures of, dut	dolls.	356,133	539,253	208,417	164,479	131,414	152,956	56,030	67,180	16,445	30,534	24,539
Hats, bonnets, and hoods, and materials for:												
Materials for, dut	dolls.	2,369,636	3,365,650	5,051,914	4,597,409	5,010,046	6,520,161	6,336,623	5,001,844	6,097,141	7,739,366	8,821,867
Hats, bonnets, and hoods composed of straw, chip, grass, palm leaf, willow, osier, or rattan, dut	dolls.	2,482,912	2,037,394	2,898,616	2,920,822	4,340,139	4,089,439	5,532,768	4,866,079	4,087,368	4,419,091	2,570,828
Product of the Philippine Islands, free	dolls.			[4] 121,360	135,317	336,279	297,545	232,854	259,506	390,981	652,066	634,366
Total	dolls.	4,852,548	5,403,044	8,071,890	7,653,548	9,686,464	10,907,145	12,102,245	10,127,429	11,175,490	12,810,523	12,027,061
Hay, dut	tons.	10,063	6,712	96,829	336,757	699,004	156,323	170,786	20,187	43,184	58,147	410,738
	dolls.	89,808	60,854	775,916	2,544,058	6,473,230	1,514,311	1,634,390	228,906	679,412	628,021	4,618,764
Hides and skins, other than fur skins, raw or uncured:												
Buffalo[5]—												
Dry, free	No. pcs.				184,782	257,983	774,714	689,170	627,034	599,343	1,338,965	501,700
	lbs.				3,425,307	4,906,362	16,234,751	14,492,943	12,422,803	13,003,888	27,095,228	10,497,860
	dolls.				517,859	732,465	2,790,009	3,073,717	2,325,243	2,403,270	6,125,219	2,808,995
Green or pickled, free	No. pcs.				1,910	1,137						
	lbs.				174,079	82,313						
	dolls.				24,533	8,789						

[1] Prior to 1909 included in "All other chemicals (dutiable)."
[2] July 1 to Oct. 3, 1913.
[3] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.
[4] Aug. 6, 1909, to June 30, 1910.
[5] Prior to 1911 buffalo hides are included in "Hides of cattle."

No. 282.—Merchandise Imported: Quantities and Values, by Articles, Years Ended June 30, 1908 to 1918—Continued.

Article.		1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Hides and skins, etc.—Continued.												
Calf	free—lbs			75,593,451								
	free—dolls			17,922,051								
Dry	free—No. pcs				7,312,157	13,398,384	10,815,455	8,056,629	2,609,949	3,965,533	5,487,375	1,614,740
	free—lbs				23,522,298	41,992,100	39,974,383	27,767,882	15,678,046	26,913,217	33,936,381	8,893,766
	free—dolls				7,783,890	14,697,085	15,092,017	11,582,807	4,166,617	7,835,605	11,062,856	3,699,479
Green or pickled	free—No. pcs				4,045,392	6,961,551	5,379,079	5,295,059	3,169,216	3,840,370	1,241,908	509,946
	free—lbs				36,261,052	63,260,389	54,584,752	54,635,708	30,288,655	37,222,276	12,369,814	4,267,549
	free—dolls				6,411,789	11,833,908	11,202,956	11,799,146	6,552,157	9,071,349	4,530,193	1,577,122
Cattle[1]	free—lbs			[2] 285,468,821								
	free—dolls			[2] 42,306,943								
	dut.—lbs	98,353,249	192,252,083	[3] 32,534,717								
	dut.—dolls	12,044,435	23,795,602	[3] 4,393,196								
Dry (12 lbs. and over)	free—No. pcs				2,467,548	3,700,957	4,202,296	3,303,122	4,360,809	7,040,947	8,089,261	3,486,740
	free—lbs				54,630,170	78,131,330	82,595,225	71,485,650	93,001,127	153,339,079	161,236,620	76,655,271
	free—dolls				10,115,816	15,161,229	18,670,672	18,083,314	21,424,552	37,453,897	48,714,500	23,929,479
Green or pickled (25 lbs. and over)	free—No. pcs				1,832,787	3,454,066	3,612,363	3,917,295	4,478,551	5,199,766	4,295,204	3,598,427
	free—lbs				95,497,626	172,881,183	185,447,165	208,477,838	241,340,290	280,838,692	225,363,408	190,844,499
	free—dolls				11,493,614	23,244,292	27,628,292	34,098,628	39,753,213	50,596,221	51,236,153	43,820,645
Goat	free—lbs	63,640,758	104,048,244	115,844,758								
	free—dolls	17,325,126	26,023,914	30,837,590								
Dry	free—No. pcs				36,462,598	38,524,098	38,677,502	35,354,741	29,797,323	51,957,766	56,365,957	34,695,689
	free—lbs				64,337,587	69,143,153	70,562,896	63,374,054	50,713,062	85,505,514	92,425,345	56,735,829
	free—dolls				18,796,014	19,930,142	21,099,415	19,037,307	13,925,565	25,198,246	51,777,399	29,741,959
Green or pickled	free—No. pcs				6,143,547	6,623,397	7,041,631	5,813,304	4,929,438	5,226,338	4,853,689	3,757,278
	free—lbs				22,576,255	26,197,550	25,687,409	21,385,374	15,834,101	15,151,507	13,214,962	10,197,108
	free—dolls				2,964,543	3,366,413	3,691,002	3,153,956	2,263,984	2,207,658	3,642,410	1,989,466
Horse, colt, and ass	free—lbs			19,512,397								
	free—dolls			3,080,484								
Dry	free—No. pcs				504,058	863,746	1,215,827	741,534	428,204	505,934	811,242	173,679
	free—lbs				4,550,742	7,194,331	10,973,605	7,619,625	5,425,173	6,779,725	12,185,138	2,698,857
	free—dolls				1,011,433	1,474,590	2,234,581	1,619,178	1,253,001	1,236,440	3,731,858	637,286
Green or pickled	free—No. pcs				175,566	243,884	278,588	147,948	99,521	242,512	336,945	138,232
	free—lbs				5,703,531	5,674,741	8,447,909	4,645,213	3,800,451	11,346,910	15,485,233	6,360,178
	free—dolls				570,740	597,397	941,371	514,533	399,682	1,079,284	2,459,969	931,353
Kangaroo	free—lbs						1,097,038	1,328,668	709,125	1,219,129	958,629	670,685
	free—dolls						719,188	898,087	427,127	722,300	721,754	709,263
Sheep	free—lbs		48,906,326	67,406,131								
	free—dolls		8,276,637	11,289,158								
Dry	free—No. pcs				8,814,610	11,804,999	14,071,108	12,968,187	8,558,194	23,544,868	23,233,628	12,776,517
	free—lbs				18,787,098	25,644,846	31,132,037	29,338,146	20,886,018	54,599,884	55,283,868	32,238,584
	free—dolls				3,592,800	4,977,912	6,429,936	6,165,947	3,963,438	11,330,341	17,954,483	11,833,646
Green or pickled	free—No. pcs				16,533,781	16,198,198	16,857,608	16,889,782	14,644,447	19,878,135	16,495,478	7,703,488
	free—lbs				36,929,941	34,755,463	40,652,682	40,738,679	37,833,520	46,859,397	40,446,730	23,230,331
	free—dolls				5,416,263	4,858,304	5,965,008	6,427,270	6,021,432	7,509,009	11,626,832	7,272,342

All other	free	lbs	120,770,918	99,347,672	12,258,753	8,495,709	7,904,337	4,801,838	15,780,906	10,225,362	10,890,642	10,176,141	9,226,176
		dolls	25,400,575	20,391,171	2,418,414	1,805,686	1,593,801	921,727	3,835,591	1,701,095	2,157,756	2,779,983	2,677,317
Total	free	lbs	184,411,676	252,302,242	576,084,311	374,901,395	537,768,098	572,196,690	561,070,686	538,217,733	743,669,860	700,207,497	432,516,693
		dolls	42,725,701	54,691,722	107,854,640	79,504,980	102,476,327	117,386,174	120,289,781	104,177,106	158,861,376	216,363,609	131,628,352
	dut	lbs	98,353,249	192,252,083	32,534,717								
		dolls	12,044,435	23,795,602	4,393,196								
Total		lbs	282,764,925	444,554,325	608,619,028	374,901,395	537,768,098	572,196,690	561,070,686	538,217,733	743,669,860	700,207,497	432,516,693
		dolls	54,770,136	78,487,324	112,247,836	70,504,980	102,476,327	117,386,174	120,289,781	104,177,106	158,861,376	216,363,609	131,628,352
Hide cuttings, raw, and other glue stock	free	lbs										33,639,707	21,710,205
		dolls	1,265,382	1,301,956	1,605,432	1,633,042	1,707,171	1,767,382	2,158,514	1,510,608	972,106	1,452,273	936,393
Honey	dut	galls	211,992	145,691	103,640	112,553	115,040	116,271	75,079	303,965	221,224	427,650	590,777
		dolls	98,425	60,884	52,968	62,942	62,684	68,717	38,065	124,843	97,461	289,317	843,696
Hops	dut	lbs	8,493,265	7,386,574	3,200,560	8,557,531	2,991,125	8,494,144	5,382,025	11,651,332	675,704	236,849	121,288
		dolls	1,989,261	1,337,099	1,499,354	2,706,600	2,231,348	2,852,865	2,790,516	2,778,735	144,627	59,291	72,450
Household and personal effects, and wearing apparel in use, tools of trade, etc	free	dolls	4,446,187	4,542,657	5,090,294	4,975,366	4,702,955	5,084,769	5,244,088	6,956,376	5,719,869	5,555,164	3,778,811
India rubber, gutta-percha, and substitutes for, and manufactures of:													
Unmanufactured—													
Balata	free	lbs	584,552	1,157,018	399,003	878,305	1,517,066	1,318,598	1,533,024	2,472,224	2,544,405	3,287,445	2,449,881
		dolls	276,756	522,872	196,878	624,702	984,012	766,772	793,126	963,384	996,102	1,649,452	1,278,610
Guayule gum [4]	free	lbs				19,749,522	14,238,625	10,218,191	1,475,804	5,111,849	2,816,068	2,854,372	4,307,539
		dolls				10,443,157	6,463,787	4,345,088	607,076	1,441,367	880,813	764,484	1,341,695
Gutta-joolatong	free	lbs	22,803,303	24,826,296	52,392,444	51,420,872	48,795,268	45,345,338	24,926,571	14,551,264	27,858,335		7,481,292
		dolls	1,039,776	852,372	2,419,223	2,872,633	2,255,050	2,174,441	1,155,402	731,995	1,322,262		474,366
	dut	lbs										23,376,389	9,994,571
		dolls										1,044,022	501,450
Gutta-percha	free	lbs	188,610	255,559	784,501	1,648,921	1,204,406	480,853	846,109	1,618,214	3,188,449	2,021,794	1,151,312
		dolls	100,305	82,136	167,873	390,548	225,797	167,313	323,567	230,750	342,226	332,223	147,323
India rubber	free	lbs	62,233,160	88,359,895	101,044,681	72,046,260	110,210,173	113,384,359	131,995,742	172,068,428	267,775,557	333,373,711	389,569,015
		dolls	36,613,185	61,709,723	101,078,825	76,244,603	93,013,255	90,170,316	71,219,851	83,030,269	155,044,790	189,328,674	202,800,392
India rubber, scrap or refuse, fit only for remanufacture	free	lbs	16,331,035	20,497,695	37,364,671	26,048,000	26,293,192	43,385,456	25,958,261	11,006,928	16,371,573	20,517,328	13,950,303
		dolls	*1,496,822*	*1,543,267*	*2,998,697*	*2,334,870*	*2,095,605*	*3,709,238*	*2,063,198*	*726,914*	*1,271,903*	*1,569,448*	*1,019,222*
Total unmanufactured		dolls	39,526,844	64,710,370	106,861,496	92,910,513	105,037,506	101,333,168	76,162,220	87,124,679	159,858,096	194,688,303	207,562,458
Manufactures of—													
Gutta-percha	dut	dolls	93,545	71,819	80,567	61,283	41,098	77,300	42,023	10,841	57,875	173,975	16,978
India rubber	dut	dolls	1,956,590	1,391,770	1,154,347	875,125	874,736	1,217,236	1,517,789	791,281	398,020	608,954	599,763
Total manufactures		dolls	2,050,135	1,463,589	1,234,914	936,408	915,834	1,294,536	1,559,812	802,122	455,895	782,929	616,741
Elasticon and similar substitutes	dut	dolls	27,909	60,625	114,516	115,001	87,328	97,452	87,642	30,349	16,179	39,815	136,438

[1] *Prior to* 1911 buffalo hides are included in "Hides of cattle." [2] Aug. 6, 1909, to June 30, 1910. [3] July 1 to Aug. 5, 1909. [4] Prior to 1911 included in "India rubber."

No. 282.—MERCHANDISE IMPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1918—Continued.

Article.			1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Ink and ink powders	dut.	dolls.	45,136	46,403	43,783	42,323	35,043	41,296	58,142				
Iron ore	free	tons.							[1] 1,387,082	1,196,077	1,425,717	1,151,086	837,546
		dolls.							[1] 4,466,347	3,833,799	4,618,601	3,991,103	3,116,109
	dut.	tons.	958,378	1,015,647	2,381,676	2,133,633	2,004,240	2,246,353	[2] 780,580				
		dolls.	2,949,462	2,714,691	6,763,394	6,691,711	6,119,875	7,035,185	[2] 2,518,230				
Iron and steel, and manufactures of:													
Pig iron, including ferrosilicon	dut.	tons.	204,062	104,655	237,594	206,194	115,321	155,169	[2] 38,892				
		dolls.	6,201,808	3,509,086	6,289,729	6,056,503	3,679,482	6,402,555	[2] 1,561,473				
Pig iron, except ferrosilicon	free	tons.							[1] 93,802	100,792	112,718	35,795	16,098
		dolls.							[1] 3,112,158	3,869,758	7,095,831	631,276	1,180,018
Ferromanganese	free	tons.										73,741	33,259
		dolls.										8,730,559	4,997,485
Ferrosilicon	dut.	tons.							[1] 3,750	6,608	5,469	8,715	5,419
		dolls.							[1] 220,570	365,441	328,613	589,198	358,022
Scrap iron and steel, fit only for remanufacture	free	tons.							[1] 22,114	32,667	96,012	223,834	66,207
		dolls.							[1] 220,229	281,702	1,012,927	2,396,076	1,255,300
	dut.	tons.	17,614	5,182	118,610	26,561	14,238	41,163	[2] 12,196				
		dolls.	215,149	61,005	1,507,734	304,745	151,368	463,715	[2] 125,891				
Bar iron	dut.	lbs.	72,809,939	33,306,320	76,320,315	68,130,727	53,026,363	67,576,375	48,976,220	23,036,160	18,459,340	9,817,920	5,815,040
		dolls.	1,457,813	608,631	1,388,579	1,344,766	1,051,744	1,368,948	1,001,338	443,846	510,872	399,494	278,189
Building forms and all other structural shapes	dut.	lbs.	3,427,824	12,263,179	23,877,101		6,413,954	17,031,047	24,710,120	12,048,159	3,542,477	2,286,940	16,309,322
		dolls.	80,891	171,675	315,502		123,642	277,374	378,420	224,904	175,828	151,881	849,475
Cutlery—													
Pen or pocket knives	dut.	doz.					1,031,965	1,021,505	1,358,147	1,058,010	236,177	29,702	26,618
		dolls.					814,283	752,705	1,288,037	1,025,470	249,087	67,412	56,401
Razors and parts of	dut.	dolls.					396,921	391,303	457,460	299,211	65,212	24,389	51,504
Scissors and shears	dut.	doz.					436,396	480,628	594,017	422,253	146,467	45,988	32,465
		dolls.					563,980	604,029	759,487	523,359	188,955	93,316	94,262
All other	dut.	dolls.	2,018,143	1,733,874	1,806,033	1,992,644	259,879	278,527	355,535	229,250	130,349	133,758	120,709
Total cutlery		dolls.	2,018,143	1,733,874	1,806,033	1,992,644	2,035,063	2,026,564	2,860,519	2,077,290	633,603	318,885	322,936
Forgings—													
Antifriction balls and bearings	dut.	dolls.				1,273,740	1,604,571	2,410,861	1,899,695	1,527,732	1,403,563	1,379,742	1,289,416
Hoop or band iron or steel for baling	free	lbs.								1,451,771	470	87,850	4,600
		dolls.								23,702	28	2,064	46
Ingots, blooms, slabs, billets, and bars of steel, and steel in forms n. e. s.	dut.	lbs.	36,958,859	28,285,124	83,388,781	85,716,478	50,367,144	46,747,291	[2] 14,150,507				
		dolls.	2,172,916	1,946,030	3,664,407	3,480,763	2,481,688	3,542,318	[2] 774,702				
Made by the Bessemer, open-hearth, or similar process, not containing alloys	free	lbs.							[1] 7,761,110	3,988,980	25,367,346	37,898,845	80,932,477
		dolls.							[1] 101,073	70,267	450,514	707,857	1,704,816
All other	dut.	lbs.							[1] 62,322,093	50,991,279	28,291,958	24,855,504	21,309,973
		dolls.							[1] 2,416,442	2,075,131	2,329,540	2,325,155	2,271,038

Machinery—Machines and parts of—												
Embroidery and lace-making[3]	free	dolls			[4] 1,300,968	1,778,335	125,016					
Machine tools	dut	dolls							160,436	112,397	122,257	283,746
Sewing machines and parts of	free	dolls							524,776	99,750	82,952	104,198
Textile machinery	dut	dolls							305,892	1,104,087	1,103,647	809,650
All other	free	dolls						[1] 844,455	386,530	611,052	302,471	347,207
	dut	dolls	3,646,480	4,258,743	8,888,411	7,575,659	7,191,911	7,497,103	5,631,613	2,979,613	1,722,904	1,907,573	1,761,744
Needles, hand-sewing, darning, and shoe-machine	free	dolls	414,998	431,147	476,810	445,081	501,033	491,694	481,631	476,237	370,130	422,617	537,057
Rails for railways	free	tons							[1] 14,035	55,092	53,944	14,067	8,385
		dolls							[1] 312,061	1,563,618	1,373,764	402,887	298,851
	dut	tons	2,839	1,292	7,030		3,297	5,024	[2] 1,472				
		dolls	85,519	35,159	158,666		87,392	125,141	[2] 37,478				
Sheets and plates	dut	lbs	5,875,252	7,095,176	15,348,892	8,115,735	5,649,664	8,341,818	7,886,274	5,734,697	3,827,661	3,730,553	4,699,570
		dolls	338,977	464,671	570,458	327,360	278,872	428,465	477,968	291,989	289,235	440,863	753,246
Shotgun barrels, in single tubes, forged, rough-bored	free	dolls	169,445	143,152	113,900	110,657	121,089	101,525	171,198	10,183	181	39	
Table, kitchen, and other utensils or hollow ware, enameled or glazed with vitreous glasses	dut	dolls	784,017	689,837	822,094	750,945	716,483	667,486	872,690	523,904	236,526	157,067	61,134
Tin plates, terneplates, and tagers tin	dut	lbs	140,739,972	117,312,174	154,566,599	95,319,730	6,613,253	28,344,243	48,877,947	10,642,237	1,796,853	1,370,462	71,403
		dolls	4,291,953	3,225,351	4,355,129	3,022,452	286,947	971,820	1,481,458	353,474	141,444	147,879	5,964
Tin scrap	free	lbs								16,410,983	25,031,453	17,313,622	17,726,923
		dolls								79,364	145,656	121,197	115,723
Wire rods	dut	lbs	30,398,270	25,442,001	35,209,332	41,059,160	31,196,159	38,401,247	26,154,927	10,769,005	10,348,226	4,669,130	15,193,109
		dolls	663,694	559,453	790,186	883,461	678,163	833,951	601,393	272,288	395,084	295,590	697,548
Wire, and articles made from	dut	dolls	1,332,973	979,998	1,382,811	1,421,643	1,090,170	1,174,331	1,264,062	925,531	548,121	487,934	309,571
All other manufactures of	free	dolls							[1] 417,237	244,327	157,223	79,600	261,737
	dut	dolls	3,733,133	3,621,975	5,976,308	5,215,549	4,471,422	4,852,507	4,525,097	2,724,084	2,290,033	4,323,166	4,216,160
Total	free	dolls	584,448	574,299	1,891,678	2,334,073	747,133	593,219	5,660,042	7,530,464	11,317,056	13,879,595	10,802,438
	dut	dolls	27,023,466	21,865,488	37,916,047	33,650,230	25,928,918	33,043,139	26,130,809	15,251,604	12,221,850	14,141,431	14,268,639
Total iron and steel, etc.		dolls	27,607,909	22,439,787	39,807,725	35,984,303	26,676,056	33,636,358	31,790,851	22,782,068	23,538,906	28,021,026	25,071,077
Ivory, and manufactures of:													
Unmanufactured—													
Animal (tusks in their natural state)	free	lbs	371,344	766,726	592,476	534,200	518,914	722,187	[2] 245,041				
		dolls	1,148,620	2,077,500	1,597,268	1,343,555	1,341,079	1,821,358	[2] 633,456				
	dut	lbs							[1] 235,192	271,185	615,086	666,900	310,654
		dolls							[1] 707,188	669,179	1,289,672	1,302,704	631,429
Vegetable (tagua nuts)	free	lbs	14,536,288	20,002,909	27,066,716	20,851,466	23,076,847	29,206,278	27,135,406	21,059,746	32,942,115	51,699,719	42,873,018
		dolls	375,535	609,062	1,104,924	772,065	789,602	977,525	881,354	510,677	840,464	1,427,780	1,255,719
Total unmanufactured		dolls	1,524,155	2,686,562	2,702,192	2,115,620	2,130,681	2,798,883	2,221,998	1,179,856	2,130,136	2,820,484	1,887,148
Manufactures of	dut	dolls	59,681	41,793	48,452	47,988	44,144	33,856	52,414	34,693	29,239	35,576	34,796

[1] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.
[2] July 1 to Oct. 3, 1913.
[3] Only the free imports can be shown separately; dutiable imports included in "All other machinery."
[4] Aug. 6, 1909, to June 30, 1910.

No. 282.—MERCHANDISE IMPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1918—Continued.

Article.	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Lead, and manufactures of:											
Lead ore[1]—dut.—gross wt., tons				130,701	77,889	48,889	55,807	49,253	88,885	101,736	93,322
Lead ore[1]—dut.—lead cont., lbs.			76,960,659	72,279,726	26,881,180	17,683,005	22,098,484	14,882,434	27,034,974	41,932,775	39,054,690
Lead ore[1]—dut.—dolls.			1,290,399	1,349,511	483,685	360,684	711,460	442,303	1,002,987	2,092,993	2,098,045
Lead in other ore—dut.—lbs.				551,208	639,745	3,108,975	[2] 1,028,726				
Lead in other ore—dut.—dolls.				15,735	19,529	96,421	[1] 28,598				
Bullion and base bullion[2]—dut.—gross wt., lbs.				133,107,714	164,248,927	127,238,705	37,795,279	69,136,571	56,280,223	45,076,050	158,509,646
Bullion and base bullion[2]—dut.—lead cont., lbs.	187,607,786	226,333,018	125,596,328	130,647,121	158,806,145	123,970,513	37,059,518	67,576,987	54,564,264	44,153,184	149,575,356
Bullion and base bullion[2]—dut.—dolls.	4,147,720	4,436,118	2,352,922	2,672,885	3,331,590	2,940,061	1,247,567	2,131,351	2,355,358	2,050,162	8,719,554
Total (lead contents)—lbs.	187,607,786	226,333,018	202,166,987	203,478,055	186,327,070	144,762,493	60,186,728	82,459,421	83,599,238	86,085,959	188,630,046
Total (lead contents)—dolls.	4,147,720	4,436,118	3,643,321	4,038,131	3,334,894	3,397,166	1,987,025	2,573,654	3,358,345	5,043,155	10,817,599
Pigs, bars, and old—dut.—lbs.	7,354,261	5,593,398	8,686,276	5,231,671	2,757,390	337,703	236,691	809,719	5,233,337	9,132,150	19,082,922
Pigs, bars, and old—dut.—dolls.	305,635	181,598	271,931	158,629	102,756	12,594	9,002	27,894	377,665	540,668	1,138,757
Total lead—lbs.	194,962,047	231,926,416	210,853,263	208,709,726	189,084,460	145,100,196	60,423,419	83,269,140	86,832,575	25,218,109	207,712,968
Total lead—dolls.	4,453,355	4,617,716	3,915,252	4,196,760	3,437,560	3,409,760	1,996,027	2,601,548	3,736,010	5,583,823	11,956,356
All other manufactures of—dut.—dolls.	29,793	52,896	7,092	9,157	7,193	7,476	60,849	63,512	200,845	14,995	13,541
Leather and tanned skins, and mfrs. of:											
Leather and tanned skins—											
Belting, and sole leather—free—dolls.							[4] 3,200,367	2,017,165	3,048,388	2,443,785	3,086,089
Belting, and sole leather—dut.—dolls.	49,202				1,020,914	1,052,460	[2] 431,596				
Calfskins, tanned, or tanned and dressed, and patent, enameled, and japanned—dut.—dolls.	335,507										
Calfskins, tanned, or tanned and dressed—dut.—dolls.		213,582	269,582	184,344	144,808	127,735	[1] 21,004				
Glove leather—dut.—dolls.					1,783,950	2,384,672	2,209,294	827,582	304,016	170,295	29,559
Goatskins, tanned (skins for morocco)—free—dolls.							[4] 1,737,329	1,724,604	4,575,500	8,453,941	523,823
Goatskins, tanned (skins for morocco)—dut.—dolls.	1,987,465	1,504,912	1,993,884	1,330,425	2,130,680	2,687,766	[2] 511,924				
Harness and saddle leather, free—dolls.									205,510	1,206,088	3,834,948
Patent, japanned, varnished or enameled—dut.—lbs.		172,210	137,761								
Patent, japanned, varnished or enameled—dut.—dolls.		268,085	236,704								
Patent, japanned, varnished or enameled—free—dolls.									69,485	96,479	132,872
Skins, chamois—dut.—dolls.							[4] 73,887	62,215	108,272	176,978	78,880
Skins, chamois and other, bookbinder's calfskins, etc., dressed and finished, n. e. s.[5]—dut.—dolls.		1,442,701	1,356,133	846,867	922,452	892,282					
Upper leather, dressed[6]—free—dolls.							[4] 2,597,534	3,039,770			
Upper leather, dressed[6]—dut.—dolls.	2,480,235	1,488,341	972,617	284,247	201,741	182,562	[2] 24,051				
Calf and kip—free									1,031,699	1,140,729	1,572,062
Goat and kid—free									908,989	946,262	605,156

Sheep and lamb	free..									604,394	1,153,523	407,362
Other upper	free..									331,786	257,335	191,785
All other	free..							[4] 2,471,220	3,196,579	2,204,026	4,063,724	2,593,343
	dut..		395.516	2,778,943	2,730,292	746,738	930,760	532,141	6,807	3,714	2,527	1,269
Total leather and tanned skins	free..							10,006,450	9,978,118	13,039,777	20,111,666	13,057,148
	dut..	4,852,409	5,313,137	7,607,923	5,376,175	6,951,233	8,908,237	3,803,897	896,604	416,002		
Manufactures of—												
Boots and shoes	free..							[4] 336,770	331,441	170,401	275,280	437,293
	dut..					225,197	264,116	[2] 70,461				
Gloves	dut..	7,826,719	7,465,319	7,781,651	7,624,845	7,804,597	7,691,927	9,487,909	7,673,516	4,793,916	6,425,265	7,560,513
All other	free..							[4] 231,369	445,720	240,192	193,250	1,048,880
	dut..	1,448,219	1,154,678	1,476,363	1,635,700	1,185,679	1,252,520	1,147,280	845,797	359,238	388,052	500,017
Total manufactures of		9,274,938	8,619,997	9,258,014	9,260,545	9,215,473	9,208,563	11,276,849	9,296,474	5,563,747	7,281,847	9,546,703
Total leather, etc., and manufactures of		14,127,347	13,933,134	16,865,937	14,636,720	16,166,706	18,116,800	25,087,196	20,171,196	19,019,526	27,393,513	22,603,851
Lime	dut.. 100 lbs.	212,026	134,515	179,931	102,783	99,643	78,010	63,500	66,216	96,361	160,729	146,238
	dolls..	66,890	56,465	79,781	56,006	54,461	42,763	41,463	29,418	42,537	74,118	77,808
Mantels for gas burners	dut.. dolls..	27,095	68,471	75,899	64,874	65,961	62,266	80,442	41,561	6,644	477	859
Manuscripts [7]	free.. dolls..			63,030	81,029	231,948	249,291	180,114	444,123	75,816	120,206	122,505
Matches, friction or lucifer	dut.. dolls..	220,708	390,875	372,945	588,309	510,146	730,170	882,795	662,820	975,605	1,969,968	3,856,961
Matting and mats for floors, manufactured from round or split straw or other vegetable substances, including Chinese, Japanese, and India straw matting	sq. yds..	51,114,112	43,435,748	33,578,542	26,229,252	25,870,411	21,555,120	25,370,152	18,949,582	14,008,198	14,950,807	12,095,720
	dolls....	4,333,044	3,290,557	2,423,301	1,947,691	1,819,224	1,651,813	2,097,009	1,574,404	1,328,571	1,834,070	1,827,749
	dut..											
Meat and dairy products:												
Meat products—												
Fresh meats—												
Beef and veal	free.. lbs....							[4] 176,333,072	184,490,759	71,101,756	15,217,118	25,451,655
	free.. dolls..							[4] 15,140,173	16,942,661	7,107,949	1,613,090	3,651,860
	dut.. lbs....							[3] 23,804,111				
	dut.. dolls..							[2] 283,738				
Mutton and lamb	free.. lbs....							[4] 12,690,920	15,528,855	20,257,999	4,684,131	2,007,601
	free.. dolls..							[4] 1,112,294	1,474,422	1,784,810	555,646	267,948
	dut.. lbs....							[2] 19,985				
	dut.. dolls..							[2] 2,436				
Pork	free.. lbs....							[4] 4,594,702	16,250,514	2,169,084	1,651,227	1,847,733
	free.. dolls..							[4] 537,946	2,011,065	234,873	280,795	373,301
	dut.. lbs....							[2] 30,097				
	dut.. dolls..							[2] 2,855				
Total fresh meats	lbs....							197,472,887	216,270,128	93,528,839	21,552,476	29,306,989
	dolls..							17,079,442	20,428,148	9,127,132	2,449,531	4,293,109

[1] In 1910, including lead in other ore.
[2] July 1 to Oct. 3, 1913.
[3] Prior to 1910, including lead in ore.
[4] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.
[5] Prior to 1909 included in "Upper leather, dressed."
[6] Prior to 1909 stated as "Upper leather, dressed, and skins dressed and finished."
[7] Prior to 1910 included in "Paper and manufactures of—Books, music, maps, etc."

No. 282.—Merchandise Imported: Quantities and Values, by Articles, Years Ended June 30, 1908 to 1918—Continued.

Article.		1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Meat and dairy products—Continued.												
Meat products—Continued.												
Bacon and hams	free—lbs.							[12,008,960	7,542,446	667,867	190,293	260,031
	dolls.							[1383,669	1,161,090	111,486	46,394	79,162
Meats, prepared or preserved	free—dolls.							[11,676,360	1,193,208	325,381	981,212	7,320,101
Meats and meat extracts	dut.—dolls.	775,713	667,367									
Sausages, bologna	free—lbs.	520,770	560,873	555,524	666,988	971,775	728,409	730,326	209,484	47,287	682	15,056
	dolls.	108,367	129,568	127,274	140,535	182,982	157,871	186,824	53,660	12,322	274	5,664
Sausage casings	free—lbs.				4,394,326	4,923,768	4,569,944					
	dolls.	2,182,036	2,258,648	2,604,895	2,751,327	2,385,715	2,476,082	2,955,657	2,944,501	3,865,877	4,219,235	3,631,025
All other	free—dolls.							[1247,108	2,088,182	1,088,393	3,274,588	14,826,336
	dut.—dolls.	29,968	34,722	1,086,966	1,201,520	1,176,010	1,268,957	828,741	473,724	398,002	498,494	330,981
Dairy products—												
Butter, and substitutes for	lbs.	780,608	646,320	1,360,245	1,007,826	1,025,668	1,162,253	7,842,022	3,823,227	712,998	523,573	1,805,925
	dut.—dolls.	182,897	141,917	298,023	247,961	237,154	304,060	1,753,461	977,262	212,370	192,767	619,303
Cheese, and substitutes for	lbs.	32,530,830	35,548,143	40,817,524	45,568,797	46,542,007	49,387,944	63,784,313	50,138,520	30,087,999	14,481,514	9,839,305
	dut.—dolls.	5,586,706	5,866,154	7,053,570	7,920,244	8,807,249	9,185,184	11,010,693	9,370,048	7,058,420	4,465,633	4,089,027
Cream[3]	free—galls.							[111,100,518	2,077,384	1,193,745	743,819	711,502
	dolls.							[1964,222	1,800,180	1,042,775	666,267	675,012
	dut.—galls.			731,783	2,332,875	1,120,427	1,247,083	[2672,634				
	dolls.			577,715	1,873,293	923,779	1,068,109	[2585,372				
Milk, fresh and condensed	free—dolls.							[11,056,230	2,556,787	1,515,354	1,746,446	2,997,051
	dut.—dolls.	11,496	23,428	63,339	75,090	61,671	135,724	[233,210				
Total	free—dolls.	2,290,403	2,388,216	2,732,169	2,891,862	2,568,607	2,633,953	24,260,483	32,225,816	17,088,720	13,383,947	33,827,460
	dut.—dolls.	6,586,780	6,733,588	9,079,613	11,318,108	11,205,863	11,962,064	14,500,506	10,821,034	7,668,792	5,156,894	5,039,311
Total meat and dairy products	dolls.	8,877,183	9,121,804	11,811,782	14,209,970	13,774,560	14,596,017	38,760,989	43,046,850	24,757,512	18,540,841	38,866,771
Meerschaum, crude, or unmanufactured	free—dolls.	164,188	188,600	227,314	180,687	193,037	125,376	[292,274				
	dut.—dolls.							[110,516	18,956			
Metals, metal compositions, and manufactures of, n. e. s.[4]	dut.—dolls.	6,768,637	6,807,357	10,099,079								
Bismuth	free—lbs.	217,851	175,729	200,221	178,292	166,980	140,545	132,991	34,236	64,281	88,465	102,548
	dolls.	317,464	274,662	316,838	321,347	305,282	256,811	241,449	72,403	155,925	196,113	208,098
Chromate, of iron or chromic ore	free—tons	43,862	29,792	44,953	38,139	47,007	49,772	79,842	47,051	107,069	113,326	77,781
	dolls.	533,741	340,584	482,523	437,281	443,135	503,664	737,127	444,154	1,196,250	1,648,728	1,542,761
Cobalt, cobalt ore, and zaffer	free—lbs.				3,753	884,242	311,116	197,009	24,095	144,270	138,260	161,705
	dolls.				1,198	74,586	30,716	115,038	8,225	186,124	191,966	306,310
Ferro alloys, except ferrosilicon	dut.—tons				1,361	869	1,293	927	291	66	218	15
	dolls.				485,553	248,681	917,247	520,435	57,831	124,493	61,125	4,475
Gold and silver sweepings	free—dolls.	69,440	57,862	74,367	66,441	114,852	197,540	170,417	173,019	256,657	376,725	452,140
Iridium, osmium, etc., and native combinations therewith platinum, etc.	free—ozs. troy.		4,128	3,480	5,172	6,559	15,350	6,946	4,904	10,830	5,895	4,759
	dolls.		121,109	164,917	528,979	342,615	783,633	377,003	282,312	462,055	474,830	488,596

Manganese oxide and ore of..free..	tons..	218,494	165,061	237,037	209,211	197,959	387,196	288,706	206,859	492,860	656,088	558,018
	dolls..	1,773,018	1,242,657	1,592,073	1,453,177	1,292,425	2,196,661	1,841,451	1,494,985	5,358,093	10,545,986	11,944,515
Tungsten-bearing ore.....free..	tons..							187	439	3,010	3,823	5,646
	dolls..							113,534	215,152	5,453,632	4,999,498	5,793,698
.....dut..	tons..					371	766	30				
	dolls..					179,754	386,629	15,757				
All other[4].....dut..	dolls..				8,521,457	5,833,980	5,955,418	6,632,618	3,907,040	2,685,440	2,910,729	2,351,845
Mica:												
Unmanufactured.....dut..	lbs..	1,310,877	806,257	2,016,989	1,743,356	1,484,497	3,267,323	1,611,207	763,954	999,452	1,010,262	706,706
	dolls..	567,550	313,525	682,539	612,936	513,792	1,003,158	524,454	221,704	299,353	516,823	543,289
Cut, split, etc., and all manufactures of.....dut..	dolls..							[1] 312,361	371,475	463,079	980,697	998,460
Minerals, crude, n. e. s.....free..	dolls..	367,382	545,194	329,893	336,876	257,301	236,743	271,882	164,568	478,345	807,319	1,232,613
Mineral substances advanced by refining or grinding, etc.....dut..	dolls..	54,576	58,176	49,503	29,264	33,608	50,654	20,983				
Models of inventions and patterns for machinery.....free..	dolls..	37,962	31,919		31,416	40,617	27,442	41,267				
Monazite sand and thorite..dut..	lbs..		441,420	1,543,687	2,441,291	1,115,429	1,104,984	1,102,300	1,758,850	1,523,501	2,216,200	4,975,975
	dolls..		38,600	136,500	215,761	95,436	84,779	52,329	99,328	130,294	169,459	329,711
Moss, seaweeds, and vegetable substances, n. e. s., crude.....{free..	dolls..	66,883	85,434									
dut..	dolls..	99,719	104,452									
Crude and unmanufactured.free..	dolls..			127,008	188,615	168,680	157,547	243,019	180,931	225,613	180,943	230,163
Peat moss.....dut..	tons..			7,872	8,277	8,393	9,073	9,657	7,214	4,471	1,908	126
	dolls..			43,082	42,052	40,421	48,713	58,240	49,298	38,552	18,438	1,147
All other, manufactured or dyed.....dut..	dolls..			89,802	61,647	49,326	50,322	54,376	40,443	27,493	11,716	7,367
Musical instruments, and parts of, including strings.....dut..	dolls..	1,400,213	1,243,856	1,347,862	1,623,100	1,614,415	1,787,293	2,076,734	1,262,140	566,315	526,807	710,354
Natural history, specimens of: Heads of animals, mounts, etc.....dut..	dolls..	15,262	17,956		18,767	23,638	20,554	26,485				
Nickel ore and matte.....free..	gross wt., tons..	16,843	17,261	25,470	24,163	27,451	36,968	36,420	30,801	56,987	60,132	58,776
	nickel cont., lbs..	16,968,525	18,844,208	27,996,325	29,952,246	34,002,052	47,508,370	43,549,303	37,995,019	68,797,238	74,038,840	73,095,770
	dolls..	2,391,140	2,544,222	3,618,746	3,946,293	4,565,818	6,398,228	6,109,547	5,074,783	9,520,705	9,970,957	9,120,269
Oakum.....free..	lbs..	932,984	1,257,917	1,457,978	1,482,545	1,224,562	1,331,376	1,884,439				
	dolls..	41,872	53,618	56,260	57,439	43,944	65,130	93,754				
Oil cake.....free..	lbs..	2,848,291	1,742,727	5,208,376	12,405,660	16,960,968	11,047,399	11,656,863	21,188,658	37,645,777	52,671,866	35,149,122
	dolls..	27,513	18,456	59,698	139,332	204,746	141,137	120,078	219,635	408,808	554,871	574,032
Oilcloth and linoleum for floors.....dut..	sq. yds..	6,114,568	5,306,329	4,848,615								
	dolls..	2,102,313	1,894,810	1,834,640								
Linoleum.....dut..	sq. yds..				4,960,144	4,180,804	4,032,082	3,724,086	2,435,394	1,011,625	448,781	38,584
	dolls..				2,033,608	1,860,264	1,804,056	1,762,896	1,160,941	513,396	260,781	28,080
Oilcloth.....dut..	sq. yds..				361,820	269,596	170,704	340,288	212,754	66,840	7,542	5,060
	dolls..				69,004	57,734	36,822	66,700	38,721	16,573	2,219	1,934
Total	sq. yds..	6,114,568	5,306,329	4,848,615	5,321,964	4,450,400	4,202,786	4,064,374	2,648,148	1,078,465	456,323	43,644
	dolls..	2,102,313	1,894,810	1,834,640	2,102,612	1,917,998	1,840,878	1,829,596	1,199,662	529,969	263,000	30,014

[1] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914. [2] July 1 to Oct. 3, 1913. [3] Prior to 1914 included in "All other articles," dutiable.
[4] Prior to 1912 including aluminum and type metal; prior to 1913 including electric lamps; and since 1908 including brass manufactures.

No. 282.—Merchandise Imported: Quantities and Values, by Articles, Years Ended June 30, 1908 to 1918—Continued.

Article.			1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Oils:													
Animal, fish and other—													
Cod and cod liver	free	gals.							[1] 1,393,706	1,684,613	1,833,234	1,429,123	2,021,656
		dolls.							[1] 563,600	601,506	1,011,303	1,347,996	2,111,489
All other	dut.	gals.	1,307,029	1,303,170	2,311,420	3,118,531	2,283,559	2,568,177	[2] 1,488,973	1,753,211	1,626,744	3,276,437	2,906,473
		dolls.	425,078	354,079	727,280	1,176,207	860,156	769,290	[2] 470,251	560,500	649,294	1,456,178	1,566,366
Mineral—													
Crude	free	gals.						510,660,641	773,052,480	653,707,517	869,369,363	1,034,590,849	1,347,543,144
		dolls.						7,437,227	11,776,737	8,918,096	12,205,762	14,109,035	17,916,737
Benzine, gasoline, and naphtha	free	gals.					15,254,286	15,330,733	16,139,912	7,920,504	7,738	10,804,864	11,069,899
		dolls.					935,428	1,266,807	1,400,740	762,556	2,608	1,402,275	1,473,033
All other	free	gals.	395,392	223	[3] 13,693,228	38,775,884	145,247,828	3,746,599	1,945,007	557,481	2,096,002	33,425,222	45,114,581
		dolls.	13,671	59	[3] 609,400	2,143,661	2,719,025	512,946	488,463	110,280	303,859	2,328,666	2,536,600
	dut.	gals.	8,935,198	7,206,214	[4] 2,156								
		dolls.	433,232	329,486	[4] 644								
Total mineral		gals.	9,330,590	7,206,437	13,695,384	38,775,884	160,502,114	529,737,973	791,137,399	662,185,502	871,473,103	1,078,820,935	1,403,727,624
		dolls.	446,903	329,545	610,044	2,143,661	3,654,453	9,216,980	13,665,940	9,790,932	12,512,229	17,839,976	21,926,370
Vegetable—													
Expressed—													
Cocoa butter or butterine	dut.	lbs.			3,369,528	4,278,896	6,074,741	3,603,332	2,838,761	150,378	400,371	166,172	405
		dolls.			679,871	1,090,818	1,615,377	992,358	793,451	42,185	129,654	55,564	74
Coconut	free	lbs.	45,422,575	52,490,558	48,345,672	51,118,317	46,370,732	50,504,192	74,386,213	63,135,428	66,007,560	79,223,398	259,194,853
		dolls.	3,267,585	3,079,682	3,341,409	4,144,444	3,851,279	4,183,036	6,703,942	5,430,581	6,047,183	9,132,095	30,919,783
Cottonseed	free	lbs.					1,513,051	3,383,511	17,293,201	15,162,361	17,180,542	13,703,128	14,291,313
		dolls.					78,077	185,383	1,044,834	728,961	915,972	1,039,080	1,629,111
Flaxseed or linseed	dut.	gals.					737,256	173,690	192,282	535,291	50,148	110,808	50,827
		dolls.					486,060	111,228	91,555	248,403	33,295	76,530	32,203
Hemp and rapeseed	dut.	gals.			1,082,775	1,362,985							
		dolls.			464,742	599,047							
Hempseed	dut.	gals.					126						
		dolls.					159						
Rapeseed	dut.	gals.					1,182,768	1,549,728	1,464,265	1,498,642	2,561,244	1,084,905	3,056,438
		dolls.					588,138	779,400	704,655	786,485	1,426,659	645,090	2,702,920
Nut oil or oil of nuts	free	gals.	1,869,120	2,912,965	5,759,683	7,042,057							
		dolls.	882,983	1,158,132	2,440,010	2,917,067							
Chinese nut	free	gals.					4,767,596	5,996,666	4,932,444	4,940,330	4,968,262	6,864,110	4,815,740
		dolls.					2,383,503	2,733,884	1,962,389	1,733,264	1,977,823	4,046,132	4,038,072
Peanut	free	gals.					895,587	1,195,653	[2] 557,965				
		dolls.					582,740	820,763	[2] 377,527				
	dut.	gals.							[1] 779,171	852,905	1,475,123	3,026,188	8,288,756
		dolls.							[1] 541,087	581,150	818,233	2,036,592	7,311,824

Olive, for mfg. or mechanical purposes	free	galls.	1,565,253	369,979	842,926	578,477	636,013	619,356	763,924	653,064	884,944	651,018	114,324
		dolls.	703,829	183,983	477,679	378,819	389,539	407,074	477,210	450,001	684,396	615,350	94,629
Olive, edible	dut.	galls.	3,799,112	4,129,454	3,702,210	4,405,827	4,836,515	5,221,001	6,217,560	6,710,967	7,224,431	7,533,149	2,537,512
		dolls.	3,876,901	5,069,655	4,869,114	6,014,191	6,170,882	6,739,172	7,916,980	8,225,485	9,746,672	10,502,671	3,873,211
Palm	free	lbs.	30,614,875	58,976,379	92,771,868	57,100,406	47,159,238	50,228,706	58,040,202	31,485,661	40,496,731	36,074,059	27,405,231
		dolls.	1,849,611	3,185,038	5,590,535	4,102,916	3,090,090	3,351,868	3,858,001	2,025,060	2,885,595	3,316,417	2,527,301
Palm kernel	free	lbs.					25,932,355	23,569,031	34,327,600	4,905,852	6,760,928	1,857,038	18,618
		dolls.					2,073,721	1,868,658	3,087,343	446,763	512,666	197,237	2,583
Soya bean	free	lbs.					28,021,282	12,340,185	16,360,452	19,206,521	98,119,695	162,690,235	336,824,646
		dolls.					1,577,131	635,888	830,790	899,819	5,128,200	11,410,606	32,827,460
All other	free	dolls.	108,573	152,405	2,490,658	5,042,823	221,325	238,348	93,901	9,689	49,162	60,716	126,200
	dut.	dolls.	1,679,577	1,792,675	461,615	2,842,218	134,442	140,068	345,108	193,261	453,451	413,674	1,900,937
Distilled and essential	free	dolls.	2,550,835	2,377,813									
	dut.	dolls.	1,094,606	554,699									
Birch tar and cajeput	free	dolls.										33,302	25,981
Lemon	free	lbs.			415,501	430,458	357,174	381,093	[2] 62,835				
		dolls.			309,383	322,727	451,588	744,658	[2] 187,085				
	dut.	lbs.							[1] 323,124	577,595	513,857	449,735	628,057
		dolls.							[1] 671,135	600,642	441,910	373,933	427,518
All other	free	dolls.			1,177,044	1,467,726	2,206,940	3,182,167	930,317	21,199	22,175		
	dut.	dolls.			660,205	781,023	933,002	1,012,660	1,694,472	2,349,165	2,645,571	3,038,177	3,884,287
Total vegetable	free	dolls.	9,377,087	10,137,112	16,436,118	20,520,183	20,560,386	28,337,997	33,791,879	22,137,775	18,223,672	18,440,329	72,191,120
	dut.	dolls.	7,509,394	8,100,594	7,863,471	12,533,504	10,783,216	9,774,886	13,228,694	13,587,276	15,695,495	28,552,837	20,132,774
Total vegetable oils		dolls.	16,886,481	18,237,706	24,299,589	33,023,687	31,348,602	38,112,883	47,020,573	35,725,051	33,919,167	46,993,166	92,323,894
Oleo stearin [5]	free	lbs.			[3] 7,684,558	5,715,348	4,913,090	9,511,134	5,243,553	2,424,009	910,478	1,113,277	6,575,379
		dolls.			[3] 901,338	592,119	448,950	967,000	459,989	209,545	81,280	114,640	1,118,422
Paints, pigments, colors, and varnishes	dut.	dolls.	1,787,877	1,745,448	1,984,361	2,045,548	1,905,491	2,144,074	2,325,222	1,959,108	2,009,166	1,533,278	961,047
Paper stock, crude (except wood pulp):													
Rags, except woolen	free	lbs.	113,596,603	130,608,671	180,114,457	180,813,902	214,681,567	245,113,327	180,906,309	98,872,650	67,562,226	44,499,580	20,251,584
		dolls.	1,715,942	1,562,059	2,167,377	2,298,197	2,685,242	3,413,165	2,552,462	1,572,909	1,227,533	1,158,282	480,110
All other (including grasses, fibers, waste, etc., used chiefly for paper making)	free	dolls.	1,959,984	2,075,975	3,039,500	3,183,483	3,233,116	3,858,240	6,018,745	3,244,674	3,727,033	4,356,733	2,754,652
Total		dolls.	3,675,926	3,638,034	5,206,877	5,481,680	5,918,358	7,271,405	8,571,207	4,817,583	4,954,566	5,515,015	3,234,762

[1] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.
[2] July 1 to Oct. 3, 1913.
[3] Aug. 6, 1909, to June 30, 1910.
[4] July 1 to Aug. 5, 1909.
[5] See "Stearin from animal fats."

No. 282. MERCHANDISE IMPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1918—Continued.

Article.			1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Paper, and manufactures of:													
Books, music, maps, engravings, etchings, photographs, and other printed matter, n. e. s.	free	dolls.	3,071,173	2,996,501	3,390,311	3,250,119	3,796,096	3,908,223	3,994,869	3,550,597	2,802,232	3,634,507	1,992,600
	dut.	dolls.	2,965,520	2,630,123	2,642,764	2,855,496	2,855,528	2,647,333	2,649,396	1,951,112	1,429,613	1,519,077	1,150,481
Lithographic labels and prints (except post cards) [1]	dut.	dolls.	4,911,102	4,450,032	2,773,151	2,667,633	2,037,888	1,798,283	1,766,371	1,149,820	533,187	388,245	242,320
Paper hangings	dut.	dolls.				805,433	825,162	1,035,718	933,777	477,979	329,154	302,404	151,972
Photographic	dut.	dolls.			761,940	1,088,509	909,818	1,238,642	1,352,143	1,126,174	949,518	764,725	426,154
Printing paper, for books and newspapers	dut.	lbs.		37,055,028	92,911,514								
		dolls.		903,705	1,920,801								
Valued at not above 2½ cents per pound [4]	free	lbs.					[2] 64,025,327	234,619,685	535,710,929	665,564,129	877,492,118	983,607,420	1,203,762,118
		dolls.					[2] 1,218,638	4,512,807	10,305,043	12,883,452	16,670,604	23,620,194	34,192,845
	dut.	lbs.				108,043,884	49,683,479	60,338,886	[3] 20,430,119				
		dolls.				2,010,502	936,863	1,168,302	[3] 400,065				
Valued at above 2½ and not above 4 cents per pound	free	lbs.							[5] 664,240				
		dolls.							[5] 20,021				
All other [4]	dut.	lbs.				6,369,347	5,869,268	6,338,734	6,053,429	4,536,932	1,421,604	793,303	278,367
		dolls.				497,168	327,467	352,914	290,530	236,460	123,555	89,181	41,377
Total printing, etc		lbs.		37,055,028	92,911,514	114,413,231	119,578,074	301,297,305	562,858,717	670,101,061	878,913,722	984,400,813	1,204,040,485
		dolls.		903,705	1,920,801	2,507,670	2,482,968	6,034,023	11,075,659	13,119,912	16,794,159	23,709,375	34,234,222
Souvenir post cards [1]	dut.	dolls.			477,849	540,860	428,173	484,481	464,058	213,252	29,741	40,985	40,888
Surface-coated	dut.	lbs.			5,365,506	5,449,135	4,549,617	5,030,784	6,925,505	4,785,485	1,955,935	515,775	380,153
		dolls.			567,344	611,175	548,798	597,334	620,061	411,873	167,550	89,988	85,675
Wrapping	dut.	lbs.							36,515,554	30,721,696	14,071,433	7,035,472	6,150,942
		dolls.					853,050	741,469	1,028,500	857,106	420,688	432,614	375,592
All other paper and paper board valued at not above 4 cents per pound	free	dolls.					[2] 5,709	210,298	[3] 366,051				
All other	free	dolls.							35,416	70,333	64,822	148,378	131,256
	dut.	dolls.	7,311,956	6,278,834	5,002,595	4,299,985	2,557,159	2,842,841	3,277,539	2,880,762	2,403,357	3,685,007	3,963,362
Total paper, and manufactures of		dolls.	18,259,751	17,259,195	17,536,755	18,626,880	17,300,349	21,538,645	27,563,840	25,818,920	25,924,121	34,715,305	42,833,312
Paraffin	free	lbs.	958,232	2,222,726	[6] 7,081,717	9,467,877	8,224,117	11,756,090	7,495,459	6,721,999	8,526,529	10,540,604	8,997,023
		dolls.	61,685	120,965	[6] 334,026	434,679	351,633	504,471	326,966	295,932	418,362	654,186	672,518
	dut.	lbs.	1,164,433	1,792,483	[7] 313,855								
		dolls.	74,931	105,032	[7] 17,778								

Pencils and pencil leads	dut.	dolls.	619,789	514,697	548,551	494,725	543,726	554,917	642,998	483,497	119,582	7,704	6,085
Penholders and pens, including fountain and stylographic pens	dut.	dolls.	27,419	44,706	56,476	80,719	73,926	75,612	78,712	39,707	169,949	182,615	188,851
Perfumeries, cosmetics, and toilet preparations	dut.	dolls.	1,120,396	1,425,613	1,214,792	1,534,537	1,645,992	1,873,585	2,309,027	2,473,144	3,105,906	3,806,699	3,497,695
Phonographs, gramophones, etc., and parts of	dut.	dolls.			27,197	51,820	22,548	39,400	151,438	215,111	268,025	485,417	355,785
Photographic goods:													
Cameras and parts of	dut.	dolls.							[5] 247,290	208,503	87,837	29,182	2,152
Dry plates	dut.	dolls.									74,183	64,467	33,857
Motion-picture films [9]	dut.	lin. ft.			[6] 12,829,915	11,725,127							
		dolls.			[6] 771,025	685,115							
Sensitized but not exposed	free.	lin. ft.							[8] 44,717,323	61,402,312	58,490,788	52,294,075	47,462,715
		dolls.							[8] 889,560	967,907	750,023	802,324	739,135
Negatives	dut.	dolls.					179,130	458,155	402,704	258,800	225,690	448,252	166,033
Positives	dut.	lin. ft.					14,274,768	15,673,826	20,057,144	10,789,439	6,742,988	3,802,960	3,374,497
		dolls.					825,083	872,611	1,009,469	411,999	256,332	227,118	177,148
Other films, sensitized but not exposed	free.	dolls.							[8] 59,880	38,488	26,245	24,877	203,719
All other films and plates	dut.	dolls.	67,625	144,275	416,077	670,971	203,844	332,570	264,655	91,294			
Total		dolls.	67,625	144,275	1,187,102	1,356,086	1,208,057	1,663,336	2,873,558	1,976,991	1,420,310	1,596,220	1,322,044
Pipes and smokers' articles	dut.	dolls.	1,032,285	964,123	1,140,750	1,445,002	1,478,060						
Cigarette books, covers, and paper	dut.	dolls.						706,830	907,371	1,021,483	1,247,799	3,893,653	8,808,278
Pipes, and all other smokers' articles	dut.	dolls.						625,364	565,500	332,914	123,363	118,407	460,247
Plants, trees, shrubs, and vines:													
Bulbs, bulbous roots or corms, cultivated for their flowers or foliage	dut.	M					216,159	288,646	216,138	255,700	231,733	293,318	233,219
		dolls.			954,399	1,242,444	1,636,113	1,718,839	1,823,307	2,092,139	2,375,316	2,180,687	2,886,189	2,804,057
All other	free.	dolls.	1,912	4,001	11,914	16,962	24,825	5,847	16,966	16,750	43,254	29,242	42,431
	dut.	dolls.	2,003,973	988,507	1,105,635	1,093,327	1,251,365	1,377,430	1,487,903	1,356,600	1,462,618	1,040,278	481,209
Plaster rock or gypsum	dut.	tons.								265,613	313,254	242,704	151,415
		dolls.								346,603	408,630	384,867	256,294
Crude	dut.	tons.	350,584	288,731	340,359	342,517	363,655	386,927	416,599				
		dolls.	421,303	341,308	407,846	408,018	426,500	462,852	482,520				
Ground or calcined	dut.	tons.	2,026	2,175	2,657	2,046	411	3,911	4,253				
		dolls.	14,333	15,091	19,142	14,260	4,004	26,306	30,214				
Manufactures of	dut.	dolls.	39,991	20,561	32,884	42,013	51,825	41,031	39,903	20,357	7,420	7,767	3,417
Plates: Electrotype, stereotype, and lithographic engraved	dut.	dolls.	34,480	30,543	75,409	87,959	51,004	46,480	51,171	31,098	26,278	31,226	17,970

[1] Prior to 1910 post cards are included under "Lithographic labels, etc."
[2] July 25, 1911, to June 30, 1912.
[3] July 1 to Oct. 3, 1913.
[4] The dividing point is 5 cents per pound after Sept. 8, 1911.
[5] July 28 to Oct. 3, 1913.
[6] Aug. 6, 1909, to June 30, 1910.
[7] July 1 to Aug. 5, 1909.
[8] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.
[9] Prior to 1910 included in "Collodion, and manufactures of."

No. 282.—MERCHANDISE IMPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1918—Continued.

Article.			1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Platinum	free	ozs. troy	54,708	88,327	118,860	116,232							
		dolls	1,645,844	1,766,168	2,809,260	3,708,203							
Unmanufactured	free	ozs. troy					52,165	49,973	40,634	26,334	76,011	23,689	48,745
		dolls					2,012,267	1,967,976	1,489,208	978,763	3,536,708	1,711,785	4,308,518
Manufactures of—													
Ingots, bars, plates, etc.	free	ozs. troy					68,346	70,771	54,189	14,204	13,645	6,418	3,117
		dolls					2,841,931	3,134,761	2,404,364	618,361	668,634	389,136	264,096
Vases, retorts, vessels, etc., for chemical use	free	dolls	215,945	115,897	536,050	215,358	159,641	111,261	82,000	33,478	51,177	17,521	2,547
Plumbago or graphite	free	tons	13,398	15,992	21,096	20,156	18,591	25,222	24,868	17,068	31,047	42,239	25,825
		dolls	1,206,016	1,463,717	1,894,266	1,678,625	1,428,386	1,972,177	1,846,126	1,387,873	4,298,530	9,678,160	6,127,887
Polishing creams, powders, etc.,	dut	dolls	44,532	18,082		10,905	6,209	4,882	7,337				
Precious and semiprecious stones and imitations of:													
Bort[1]	dut	dolls									54,974	156,983	326,200
Diamonds—													
Glaziers' and engravers', unset, and miners'	free	dolls							[2] 587,959	255,736	742,802	948,592	1,049,975
Uncut, including miners', glaziers', and engravers', not set	free	dolls	4,452,320	4,761,116	10,232,604	9,280,943	9,833,513	12,339,553	[3] 4,368,055				
Uncut	dut	dolls							[2] 3,151,633	3,358,180	11,443,129	11,717,175	12,928,010
Cut but not set	dut	dolls	9,312,095	19,313,585	29,540,074	24,407,295	24,537,150	27,213,047	17,795,099	8,452,117	20,567,222	21,855,735	13,929,772
Pearls and parts of, not strung or set[4]	dut	dolls				1,140,293	2,089,313	5,806,673	4,263,933	1,644,751	10,474,051	8,931,938	1,589,631
Other precious stones uncut	free	dolls	113,462	274,419	285,660	182,010	112,558	79,158	[3] 23,085				
	dut	dolls							[2] 14,660	60,578	157,943	145,558	113,184
Other precious and semiprecious stones cut but not set	dut	dolls	2,764,757	4,842,229	7,701,927	5,622,596	3,544,180	2,771,950	2,565,819	773,862	1,592,070	2,373,938	1,155,322
Imitation precious stones	dut	dolls					1,181,045	1,319,464	1,192,897	845,008	812,336	1,140,770	859,536
Total		dolls	16,642,634	29,191,349	47,760,265	40,633,137	41,297,759	49,529,845	33,963,140	15,390,232	45,844,527	47,270,689	31,951,630
Quills, manufactures of	dut	dolls	22,554	23,273		23,093	23,208	29,122	19,616				
Radium	free	dolls				23,502	12,637	13,135	59,816				
Rennets, raw or prepared	free	dolls	151,028	97,684	92,459	111,609	102,142	129,557	129,720	101,017	86,706	13,154	62,173
Saccharin	dut	lbs	2,977	1,405		4,927	7	47	8				
		dolls	3,395	1,901		3,356	30	64	30				
Salt	free	100 lbs							[2] 2,148,977	2,618,688	2,139,125	2,198,605	1,028,231
		dolls							[2] 304,826	391,524	330,796	334,874	307,036
	dut	100 lbs	3,544,266	2,744,552	2,962,003	2,913,391	2,636,815	2,753,705	[3] 927,094				
		dolls	480,468	428,121	395,963	401,324	364,164	377,054	[3] 118,496				
Sand	free	dolls	94,985	84,130	114,798	139,732	143,285	168,788	148,957				

Seeds:												
Castor beans or seeds..dut..	bush..			726,002	745,035	957,986	887,747	1,030,543	924,604	1,071,963	766,857	1,044,014
	dolls..			831,056	947,782	1,080,535	985,598	1,139,311	993,577	1,555,899	1,184,985	2,273,882
Flaxseed or linseed..dut..	bush..	57,419	593,668	5,002,496	10,493,227	6,841,806	5,294,296	8,653,235	10,666,215	14,679,233	12,393,988	13,366,529
	dolls..	71,625	831,871	8,548,837	21,379,180	12,995,250	8,127,774	10,571,410	13,374,536	20,220,921	25,149,669	34,217,074
Grass—												
Clover..free..	lbs..	20,659,396	13,786,451	13,069,830	25,357,826	38,551,137						
	dolls..	2,323,699	1,202,758	1,472,588	3,046,276	6,099,136						
Red..free..	lbs..						6,072,842	6,764,218	8,749,757	33,476,401	5,971,267	905,709
	dolls..						987,702	835,691	1,072,468	4,918,171	936,092	162,418
All other..free..	lbs..						15,151,715	23,343,431	15,406,954	8,363,360	12,200,892	7,072,386
	dolls..						1,508,011	2,047,941	1,162,810	822,572	1,569,782	1,322,027
All other grass seed..free..	lbs..					24,072,821	25,452,076	31,937,701	34,690,259	8,790,920	9,187,613	5,974,944
	dolls..					1,400,077	1,637,244	1,634,627	1,384,372	608,630	849,630	504,240
Sugar beet..free..	lbs..			10,308,666	10,988,617	11,389,394	14,768,207	10,293,898	15,882,661	9,042,490	14,469,774	15,535,542
	dolls..			668,312	724,592	1,103,357	1,064,392	799,525	1,409,973	1,030,788	1,684,867	4,541,226
All other seeds..{free..	dolls..	2,523,604	2,622,562	2,422,606	2,784,558	1,875,763	1,972,390	1,879,070	2,210,246	2,872,395	3,423,382	4,320,256
{dut..	dolls..	1,452,542	1,300,828	750,377	875,567	1,087,054	1,142,422	1,176,609	1,446,838	1,452,384	1,081,258	3,500,500
Total..{free..	dolls..	4,847,303	3,825,320	4,563,506	6,555,426	10,478,333	7,169,739	7,196,854	7,239,869	10,342,556	27,415,912	10,850,167
{dut..	dolls..	1,524,167	2,132,699	10,130,270	23,202,529	15,162,839	10,255,794	12,887,330	15,814,951	23,229,204	8,163,753	39,991,456
Total..dolls..		6,371,470	5,958,019	14,693,776	29,757,955	25,641,172	17,425,533	20,084,184	23,054,820	33,571,760	35,879,665	50,841,623
Shells, and manufactures of:												
Unmanufactured—												
Mother-of-pearl..free..	dolls..	831,843	1,473,289	1,411,413	1,248,764	1,666,516	1,135,952	1,234,025	987,107	1,872,762	2,237,971	1,976,746
All other..free..	dolls..	300,672	416,476	415,786	635,950	552,619	751,457	588,860	341,566	357,080	197,629	250,864
Manufactures of..dut..	dolls..	147,962	127,826	94,113	128,071	130,047	118,724	127,404	81,787	20,964	22,330	17,769
Silk, and manufactures of:												
Unmanufactured—												
Cocoons..free..	lbs..	187	14,016	48,661	163,867	82,456	158,342	1,413	51,495	197,073	62,056	251,447
	dolls..	292	3,931	14,426	74,261	51,073	55,589	1,118	35,114	142,743	54,995	319,349
Raw, in skeins, reeled from the cocoon or rereeled..free..	lbs..	15,424,041	23,333,750	20,363,327	22,379,998	21,609,520	26,049,472	28,594,672	26,030,925	33,070,902	33,868,885	34,845,197
	dolls..	63,665,534	78,830,568	65,424,784	72,713,984	67,173,382	82,147,523	97,828,243	80,531,785	119,484,223	156,085,649	183,076,241
Waste..free..	lbs..	1,237,904	1,840,191	3,045,235	4,122,226	4,592,986	5,893,741	5,949,744	4,970,254	8,657,322	6,420,482	8,583,344
	dolls..	881,077	1,069,087	1,690,393	2,210,020	2,317,217	2,711,605	3,100,664	2,563,658	4,706,689	4,431,164	7,229,176
Total unmanufactured..dolls..		64,546,903	79,903,586	67,129,603	74,998,265	69,541,672	84,914,717	100,930,025	83,130,557	124,333,655	160,571,808	190,624,786
Manufactures of—												
Bandings, beltings, bindings, etc., not over 12 inches in width..dut..	dolls..			690,546	598,860	561,552	474,265	510,029	304,326	96,843	144,481	159,051
Bolting cloths..free..	dolls..	250,206	235,672	252,632	237,763	250,170	247,286	266,338	256,041	339,543	330,304	931,068
Fabrics woven in the piece..dut..	dolls..	11,026,148	11,275,547	9,608,985				12,231,768	9,135,804	12,995,029	17,224,313	12,754,421
Dyed in the thread or yarn..dut..	dolls..				2,478,413	2,090,285	1,860,076					
All other..dut..	dolls..				6,654,932	4,674,506	5,740,502					
Laces and embroideries, etc., and articles made thereof (except wearing apparel)..dut..	dolls..	5,718,254	5,617,327	5,287,934	3,679,748	3,297,051	3,825,421	4,351,040	3,034,804	4,764,419	4,426,932	4,427,976

[1] Prior to 1915 included under "Abrasives," "Diamond dust and bort."
[2] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.
[3] July 1 to Oct. 3, 1913.
[4] Prior to 1911 included in "Other precious stones cut but not set, etc."

No. 282.—MERCHANDISE IMPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1918—Continued.

Article.		1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Silk, and manufactures of—Continued.												
Manufactures of—Continued.												
Plushes, velvets, and other pile fabrics	lbs.	521,328	380,439	605,106	562,806	609,086	875,863	757,944	596,509	261,638	263,671	95,929
	dut. dolls.	2,013,978	1,364,666	2,331,748	2,174,437	2,325,614	3,463,588	3,025,360	2,231,923	1,275,966	1,442,324	635,306
Ribbons not over 12 inches in width	dut. dolls.	1,300,250	1,597,022	966,969	685,585	595,946	596,838	3,112,134	1,862,078	585,795	197,953	112,469
Spun silk or schappe silk yarn	lbs.	2,140,848	2,343,576	3,235,369	3,245,552	3,243,657	3,582,268	3,093,336	2,147,975	3,279,927	3,804,099	3,201,125
	dut. dolls.	3,702,232	3,583,857	5,054,111	5,708,804	5,663,691	6,383,872	5,752,463	4,038,778	6,450,599	10,391,707	8,605,595
Wearing apparel	dut. dolls.	4,268,890	3,068,296	4,896,505	5,597,915	4,248,491	4,107,840	4,246,345	2,629,550	2,790,309	3,157,536	2,364,138
All other	dut. dolls.	4,687,916	3,976,195	3,788,939	1,041,801	849,565	890,790	1,959,309	1,549,366	2,613,290	3,007,290	2,908,930
Total manufactures of	dolls.	32,967,874	30,718,582	32,888,459	28,858,278	24,556,871	27,590,478	35,454,786	25,042,670	31,911,793	40,322,840	30,899,004
Silk, artificial, manufactures of: [1]												
Yarns, threads, etc.	dut. lbs.					1,457,544	1,942,177	2,759,306	2,780,063	2,041,193	506,613	293,421
	dut. dolls.					1,757,989	2,385,350	3,461,039	3,302,599	2,924,458	1,262,580	741,822
All other	dut. dolls.				3,279,559	889,504	892,434	620,791	284,571	177,631	261,359	96,926
Total	dolls.				3,279,559	2,647,493	3,277,784	4,081,830	3,587,170	3,102,089	1,523,939	838,748
Soap:												
Castile [2]	dut. lbs.				4,571,533	4,960,410	4,833,269	4,622,082	4,079,132	3,196,640	2,428,993	1,016,399
	dut. dolls.				379,272	392,308	365,703	360,128	342,218	332,249	310,928	147,149
All other	dut. dolls.	761,745	990,138	746,721	451,472	405,318	403,734	460,485	407,169	281,954	280,577	211,859
Total	dolls.	761,745	990,138	746,721	830,744	797,626	769,437	820,613	749,387	614,203	591,505	359,008
Spices:												
Unground—												
Cassia and cassia vera	free. lbs.					6,795,943	6,853,915	[3]1,040,350				
	free. dolls.					514,758	535,974	[3]77,802				
	dut. lbs.							[3]5,731,551	5,786,324	9,707,982	8,744,044	8,220,023
	dut. dolls.							[3]327,051	357,071	623,478	740,846	856,035
Ginger root, not preserved	free. lbs.					5,970,314	7,756,090	[3]902,678				
	free. dolls.					368,175	399,270	[3]40,942				
	dut. lbs.							[3]2,868,408	3,127,722	7,322,399	2,590,279	6,544,069
	dut. dolls.							[3]130,308	150,515	540,007	243,962	601,392
Nutmegs	free. lbs.	2,042,396	2,645,079									
	free. dolls.	236,787	219,286									
Pepper, black or white	free. lbs.	20,335,693	37,094,824	15,488,848	22,065,074	25,802,252	27,562,361	[3]4,204,960				
	free. dolls.	1,532,901	2,115,413	1,102,104	1,622,311	2,599,479	2,852,665	[3]432,272				
	dut. lbs.							[3]19,968,661	30,267,384	37,389,324	23,961,966	38,545,653
	dut. dolls.							[3]1,995,655	3,056,782	4,505,380	3,636,049	6,043,483
All other	free. lbs.	14,332,230	30,497,704	21,862,111	28,140,552	14,651,846	16,062,861	[3]2,896,823				
	free. dolls.	1,194,798	2,114,920	1,660,843	2,383,497	1,464,239	1,576,462	[3]309,184				
All other	dut. lbs.	5,414,493	7,964,336	6,442,199	8,017,286	9,887,193	6,990,174	18,961,068	20,902,214	28,071,632	23,220,288	24,751,425
	dut. dolls.	627,051	898,987	720,512	940,392	1,027,519	822,765	2,282,295	2,332,604	3,277,757	3,123,286	4,018,304
Total	lbs.	42,124,812	78,201,943	43,793,158	58,222,912	63,116,548	65,225,401	56,574,499	60,083,644	82,491,337	58,516,577	78,061,170
	dolls.	3,591,537	5,348,606	3,483,459	4,946,200	5,974,170	6,187,136	5,595,509	5,926,972	8,946,622	7,744,143	11,519,214

Spirits, wines, malt liquors, and other beverages:												
Malt liquors—												
In bottles or jugs	dut.	galls.	1,960,333	1,801,043	1,727,541	1,954,092	1,651,564	1,452,728	1,213,320	799,946	872,402	632,064	298,390
		dolls.	1,829,917	1,695,747	1,605,919	1,790,492	1,571,336	1,372,823	1,152,598	768,893	850,913	717,053	416,576
In other coverings	dut.	galls.	5,564,773	5,105,062	5,560,491	5,339,800	5,523,941	6,245,922	5,963,913	2,551,158	1,740,333	1,668,113	463,675
		dolls.	1,634,754	1,519,660	1,668,034	1,605,874	1,708,590	1,917,442	1,814,431	818,505	605,980	682,843	292,331
Total malt liquors		galls.	7,525,106	6,906,105	7,288,032	7,293,892	7,175,505	7,698,650	7,177,233	3,351,104	2,612,735	2,240,177	762,066
		dolls.	3,464,671	3,215,407	3,263,953	3,396,366	3,279,926	3,290,265	2,967,029	1,587,398	1,456,893	1,400,496	708,907
Spirits, distilled—													
Of domestic mfr., returned (subject to internal-revenue tax)[5]		pf. galls.	148,298	134,015	119,646								
	free.	dolls.	160,439	148,776	124,162								
Brandy	dut.	pf. galls.	592,382	764,244	716,259	409,242	509,286	610,358	602,563	400,203	536,342	420,567	234,912
		dolls.	1,523,842	1,961,170	1,899,021	1,018,382	1,316,031	1,647,277	1,617,483	1,035,562	1,576,481	1,502,845	1,149,969
Cordials, liqueurs, etc.	dut.	pf. galls.					532,151	575,290	515,575	408,090	330,452	357,311	76,120
		dolls.					1,052,929	1,233,700	1,063,267	858,599	794,553	902,606	215,803
Gin	dut.	pf. galls.			1,240,662	1,045,815	824,694	974,776	1,055,885	742,430	805,749	203,520	112,649
		dolls.			1,015,035	994,050	915,422	999,921	1,017,569	717,131	749,775	439,244	256,158
Whisky	dut.	pf. galls.			1,060,300	1,293,692	1,373,010	1,541,063	1,571,870	1,327,759	1,742,197	1,676,151	796,267
		dolls.			2,167,064	2,668,749	2,833,917	3,153,640	3,186,627	2,641,617	3,677,662	4,404,486	2,487,831
All other	dut.	pf. galls.	3,216,228	3,889,036	1,245,200	925,601	411,595	378,623	414,950	411,236	538,759	397,934	157,148
		dolls.	4,876,325	5,566,879	1,907,605	1,395,748	344,929	339,619	378,902	317,413	433,098	543,620	221,722
Total spirits, distilled		pf. galls.	3,956,908	4,787,325	4,382,067	3,674,350	3,650,736	4,080,710	4,160,843	3,289,727	3,953,499	3,115,453	1,377,096
		dolls.	6,560,606	7,676,825	7,112,887	6,076,929	6,463,228	7,374,157	7,263,848	5,570,322	7,231,569	7,792,891	4,331,483
Wines—													
Champagne and other sparkling	dut.	doz. qts.	366,669	436,628	391,003	218,495	281,134	280,828	270,002	114,630	206,210	195,714	124,230
		dolls.	5,221,070	6,803,785	6,302,377	3,566,824	4,688,090	4,636,191	4,418,958	2,004,680	3,532,022	3,442,645	2,167,627
Still wines—													
In casks	dut.	galls.	5,443,782	5,747,056	7,100,661	4,812,787	3,864,070	4,427,130	5,220,380	3,860,273	3,455,756	3,167,400	2,357,862
		dolls.	3,008,996	2,838,232	3,527,896	2,638,039	2,488,740	2,718,045	2,757,434	1,968,587	2,267,561	2,558,086	2,209,960
In other coverings	dut.	doz. qts.	628,428	650,861	822,243	596,521	577,244	678,131	728,303	626,865	546,119	534,402	415,491
		dolls.	2,516,461	2,574,596	3,177,020	2,326,750	2,414,621	2,724,471	2,940,277	2,273,916	2,197,311	2,485,014	2,237,116
Total wines	dut.	dolls.	10,746,527	12,276,613	13,007,293	8,531,613	9,591,451	10,078,707	10,116,669	6,247,183	7,996,894	8,485,745	6,614,703
Total spirits, wines, and malt liquors		dolls.	20,771,804	23,168,845	23,384,133	18,004,908	19,334,605	20,743,129	20,347,546	13,404,903	16,685,356	17,679,132	11,655,093
Other beverages—													
Mineral waters, natural and artificial	dut.	doz. qts.	1,179,965	1,173,540	1,095,822	1,191,525	1,284,124	1,280,184	1,170,605	764,614	577,728	397,818	192,514
		dolls.	1,132,786	1,130,208	994,756	993,709	1,012,647	1,008,127	1,000,005	720,316	640,183	440,116	253,584
All other	dut.	dolls.	442,482	457,884	453,479	520,706	573,221	572,372	536,597	419,659	544,550	540,181	144,978
Total other beverages		dolls.	1,575,268	1,588,092	1,448,235	1,523,415	1,585,868	1,580,499	1,536,602	1,139,975	1,184,733	980,297	398,562

[1] Prior to 1911 included mostly under "Silk, and manufactures of."
[2] Prior to 1913 includes medicinal or medicated.
[3] July 1 to Oct. 3, 1913.
[4] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.
[5] Since 1910 included under "Articles, the growth, produce, and manufacture of the United States returned."

No. 282.—Merchandise Imported: Quantities and Values, by Articles, Years Ended June 30, 1908 to 1918—Continued.

Article.		1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Sponges	dut. dolls.	391,208	345,208	466,422	410,989	432,897	421,963	481,973	439,901	607,223	612,658	518,885
Starch	dut. lbs.	5,284,050	17,301,351	10,861,310	7,938,730	15,841,437	16,710,498	15,518,434	13,233,383	2,467,038	20,647,893	23,852,145
	dut. dolls.	138,166	424,089	296,030	222,470	478,465	457,784	408,922	343,805	123,838	973,530	1,673,477
Stearin from animal fats[1]	dut. lbs.	1,434,845	3,895,254	[2] 459,927								
	dut. dolls.	135,739	411,485	[2] 51,290								
Stone, and manufactures of:												
Flint and flint stones, unground	free. dolls.	283,746	229,303	326,959	243,640	250,042	335,381	371,452	346,047	367,714	255,277	156,173
Lithographic stones, not engraved	free. dolls.	134,534	81,274	90,099	102,915	84,244	88,580	74,218	30,584	1,742	555	32,994
Marble, and manufactures of—												
Breccia in blocks or slabs	free. dolls.	20,120	35,373	[2] 7,019								
All other (including onyx)	dut. dolls.	1,234,369	1,194,665	1,545,977	1,477,304	1,384,012	1,393,940	1,335,672	894,538	728,693	659,074	422,287
All other (including slate)	free. dolls.	97,825	97,205	88,551	108,077	87,271	84,225	807,405	58,322	127,749	56,259	48,481
	dut. dolls.	350,962	386,376	330,737	350,119	327,235	352,530	415,042	340,867	274,385	205,345	123,132
Total	dolls.	2,130,556	2,024,196	2,439,342	2,282,055	2,132,804	2,254,656	2,303,789	1,670,358	1,509,283	1,176,510	783,067
Stones, semiprecious, manufactures of, not for jewelry	dut. dolls.					42,643	73,639	38,324	38,443	26,509	32,572	25,297
Straw and grass, manufactures of	dut. dolls.	748,855	589,460	646,629	814,506	853,461	1,174,317	461,771	278,820	369,157	425,649	342,335
Sugar, and molasses:												
Molasses	dut. galls.	18,882,756	22,092,696	31,292,165	23,838,190	28,828,213	33,926,521	51,410,271	70,839,623	85,716,673	110,237,888	130,730,861
	dut. dolls.	721,867	937,791	1,367,362	995,096	1,197,878	1,456,350	1,744,719	1,963,505	3,775,891	10,946,571	9,177,333
Sugar—												
Beet	dut. lbs.	221,036,900	98,625,908	1,148	24,669,287	6,504,260	182,647,582	3,367,708	877,623	2,050	28,847	750
	dut. dolls.	5,401,378	2,521,798	43	593,037	239,484	4,169,523	70,829	20,380	174	1,443	73
Cane	free. lbs.			[3] 175,869,739	230,351,485	435,570,122	203,160,972	116,749,211	326,842,296	217,190,825	267,891,954	197,522,532
	free. dolls.			[3] 4,259,568	6,487,294	11,243,693	4,593,199	2,553,601	7,511,126	6,389,017	8,382,562	9,337,675
	dut. lbs.	3,144,022,423	4,084,921,078	3,912,567,785	3,678,754,728	3,656,559,596	4,350,888,900	4,944,815,410	5,091,788,186	5,414,081,941	5,061,695,406	4,700,754,493
	dut. dolls.	74,509,970	93,768,598	101,816,278	89,402,665	103,714,777	94,700,155	98,811,960	166,326,520	202,183,873	222,191,659	226,768,211
Above No. 16 Dutch standard in color, including sirups and maple sugar[4]	dut. lbs.	6,937,789	5,874,032	6,107,264	4,202,765	5,984,415	3,344,034	[5] 793,561				
	dut. dolls.	346,799	264,602	273,116	208,100	317,125	176,946	[5] 49,938				
Maple sugar and maple sirup[6]	dut. lbs.							[7] 2,095,983	1,473,762	1,885,933	3,129,647	5,049,474
	dut. dolls.							[7] 163,047	125,571	196,335	370,030	909,412
Total sugar	lbs.	3,371,997,112	4,189,421,018	4,094,545,936	3,937,978,265	4,104,618,393	4,740,041,488	5,066,821,873	5,420,981,867	5,633,161,749	5,332,745,854	4,903,327,249
	dolls.	80,258,147	96,554,998	106,349,005	96,691,096	115,515,079	103,639,823	101,649,375	173,992,603	208,769,399	230,945,694	237,015,371
Sugar candy and confectionery	lbs.	556,605	491,467	649,934	1,293,515	1,590,337	1,387,748	1,671,806	1,172,464	769,227	615,226	301,796
	dut. dolls.	85,330	80,953	113,846	237,779	288,203	240,669	294,019	210,183	117,244	111,150	64,588

Sulphur ore as pyrites, containing excess of 25 % of sulphur	tons	713,788	661,269	729,502	894,281	995,296	964,559	832,134	844,659	1,375,041	935,609	810,075
	free, dolls.	2,687,626	2,462,213	2,626,705	3,108,089	3,919,450	4,111,636	3,695,335	4,107,249	7,121,614	5,855,913	4,522,335
Talc, ground or prepared	lbs.	18,903,299	15,562,229	18,158,871	12,878,292	21,256,811	23,993,223	29,537,111	30,411,167	33,377,357	34,303,043	27,425,987
	dut. dolls.	117,877	93,192	115,446	83,854	117,114	125,138	148,523	187,635	206,866	238,474	265,979
Tanning materials, crude:												
Mangrove bark	free, tons	15,192	12,263	16,089		21,779	15,187	7,689	8,096	21,186	10,565	3,529
	dolls.	310,745	250,409	402,853		483,920	336,136	196,891	218,952	582,922	299,897	72,956
Quebracho wood	free, tons	48,871	66,113	80,210	66,617	68,174	102,769	73,956	54,955	106,864	73,367	45,440
	dolls.	612,971	731,795	1,058,647	984,841	982,315	1,300,126	900,880	753,981	1,508,465	1,274,660	718,567
All other	free, dolls.	169,268	304,276	228,514	698,673	268,821	390,056	468,230	370,133	668,166	792,064	496,070
Total	free, dolls.	1,092,984	1,286,450	1,690,014	1,683,514	1,735,056	2,026,318	1,566,001	1,343,066	2,849,553	2,366,621	1,287,593
Tar and pitch of coal[5]	free, bbls.	35,169	27,791	37,153	21,007	26,915	14,093	17,410				
	dolls.	71,230	56,753	92,006	43,946	50,009	23,691	24,509				
Tea	free, lbs.	94,140,564	114,916,520	85,626,370	102,653,942	101,406,816	94,812,800	91,130,815	96,987,942	109,865,935	103,364,410	151,814,932
	dolls.	16,309,870	18,562,676	13,671,946	17,613,569	18,207,141	17,433,688	16,735,302	17,512,619	20,599,857	19,265,264	30,889,030
Tea waste, siftings, or sweepings for manufacturing purposes[9]	free, lbs.		1,920,918	3,229,221	3,736,789	5,994,547	7,053,550	[10] 1,463,677				
	dolls.		59,317	96,122	94,302	161,532	211,541	[10] 47,195				
	dut. lbs.							[11] 4,410,631	4,230,456	4,794,542	7,975,343	10,869,765
	dolls.							[11] 147,098	137,155	200,115	494,280	780,495
Tin ore	free, tons									5,117	5,120	14,816
	dolls.									2,745,117	2,805,290	10,291,261
Tin, in bars, blocks, pigs, or grain or granulated	lbs.	77,296,059	91,122,372	101,134,508	103,139,058	111,204,452	114,716,099	100,177,962	94,864,623	143,984,200	137,576,300	136,519,310
	free, dolls.	25,295,061	26,007,216	30,869,532	37,935,978	46,214,198	53,112,594	39,422,479	30,777,617	50,876,901	54,996,098	74,543,006
Tobacco, and manufactures of:												
Unmanufactured—Leaf—												
Suitable for cigar wrappers	lbs.	5,943,714	5,648,178	6,639,766	5,956,776	6,470,012	6,398,782	6,092,787	7,241,178	5,070,308	3,941,936	4,515,344
	dut. dolls.	6,312,023	5,342,634	6,482,119	6,420,298	8,104,307	8,242,212	7,785,387	9,267,044	7,246,942	5,298,995	5,444,073
All other	dut. lbs.	26,112,329	36,087,920	40,198,564	39,970,454	46,536,767	61,055,963	54,014,725	38,523,550	42,943,027	42,194,411	74,852,219
	dolls.	16,558,305	20,058,285	21,269,160	21,435,698	23,814,363	27,076,867	27,243,668	17,889,021	17,372,126	20,182,934	30,875,851
Total leaf	lbs.	32,056,043	41,736,098	46,838,330	45,927,230	53,006,779	67,454,745	60,107,512	45,764,728	48,013,335	46,136,347	79,367,563
	dolls.	22,870,328	25,400,919	27,751,279	27,855,996	31,918,670	35,919,079	35,029,055	27,156,065	24,619,068	25,481,929	45,320,524

[1] See "Oleo stearin."
[2] July 1 to Aug. 5, 1909.
[3] Aug. 6, 1909, to June 30, 1910.
[4] Since Oct. 3, 1913, with exception of "Sirups and maple sugar," included according to kind in "Beet sugar" or "Cane sugar."
[5] July 1 to Oct. 3, 1913.
[6] Prior to 1914 included in the preceding class.
[7] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.
[8] Included in "Chemicals—Coal-tar distillates," etc., in years for which no figures are shown.
[9] Prior to 1909 included in "All other chemicals," dutiable.
[10] July 1 to Oct. 3, 1913.
[11] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.

No. 282.—Merchandise Imported: Quantities and Values, by Articles, Years Ended June 30, 1908 to 1918—Continued.

Article.		1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Tobacco, and manufactures of—Contd.												
Manufactures of—												
Cigars, cigarettes, and cheroots												
dut.	lbs.	758,068	606,819	692,595	750,112							
	dolls.	4,245,451	3,519,980	3,915,596	4,290,801							
Product of the Philippine Islands free.	M.			[1] 84,299	42,472							
	lbs.			[1] 1,131,082	577,419							
	dolls.			[1] 1,665,760	921,941							
Cigars and cheroots dut.	lbs.					658,042	663,786	635,619	504,771	564,116	657,090	488,263
	dolls.					3,888,524	4,011,370	3,727,815	2,986,349	3,373,042	4,164,053	3,017,893
Product of the Philippine Islands free.	M.					58,596	108,229	56,979				
	lbs.					896,863	1,641,832	901,836	941,219	1,081,840	[1] 2,069,429	4,015,588
	dolls.					1,330,354	2,296,823	1,370,890	1,311,305	1,369,836	2,464,638	4,478,852
Cigarettes dut.	lbs.					19,315	47,917	67,081	54,030	37,124	17,147	7,535
	dolls.					62,542	76,340	79,554	64,369	59,015	43,449	27,472
Product of the Philippine Islands free.	M.					5,212	14,463	8,162				
	lbs.					13,751	38,554	21,032	11,229	15,656	20,604	11,731
	dolls.					9,617	29,441	15,054	6,757	13,219	13,414	9,356
Total cigars, etc	lbs.	758,068	606,819	1,823,677	1,327,531	1,537,971	2,392,089	1,625,568	1,511,249	1,698,736	2,764,270	4,523,117
	dolls.	4,245,451	3,519,980	5,581,356	5,212,742	5,291,037	6,413,974	5,193,313	4,368,780	4,815,112	6,685,559	7,533,578
All other manufactures of dut.	dolls.	152,134	165,200	166,986	203,724	179,669	163,429	164,493	132,791	135,555	132,337	132,641
Total manufactures of	dolls.	4,397,585	3,685,180	5,748,342	5,416,466	5,470,706	6,577,403	5,357,806	4,501,571	4,950,667	6,817,896	7,666,219
Toys dut.	dolls.	7,206,423	4,869,097	6,585,781	7,964,835							
Dolls and parts of dut.	dolls.					1,422,292	1,563,184	1,816,496	1,698,131	672,270	123,134	499,902
All other dut.	dolls.					6,471,290	6,372,371	7,267,523	6,387,232	2,544,774	1,319,033	1,528,753
Total	dolls.	7,206,423	4,869,097	6,585,781	7,964,835	7,893,582	7,935,555	9,084,019	8,085,363	3,217,044	1,442,167	2,028,745
Turpentine, spirits of free	galls.	76,743	51,137	127,090	204,321	60,913	56,855	68,966	13,750	19,035	18,661	1,670
	dolls.	29,210	17,538	54,330	107,978	22,805	19,667	28,818	5,102	8,189	8,691	636
Umbrellas, parasols, and sunshades, and sticks for dut.	dolls.	54,839	49,855	63,493	81,944	91,514	75,305	119,073	111,943	53,053	77,318	45,622
Vegetables:												
Beans and lentils dut.	bush.	1,657,401	3,355,405	1,015,157	1,037,371	1,004,930	1,048,297	1,624,070	905,647	662,759	3,747,993	4,145,625
	dolls.	2,406,935	4,926,199	1,621,207	1,733,097	1,857,220	1,938,105	2,955,663	1,461,917	1,288,034	12,137,048	17,274,504
Onions dut.	bush.	1,275,333	574,530	1,024,226	1,514,967	1,436,037	789,458	1,114,811	529,177	815,872	1,757,948	1,313,402
	dolls.	866,663	412,127	769,539	1,078,201	1,234,316	481,756	909,204	657,374	749,150	1,820,396	1,032,834

Peas, dried	dut.	bush.					806,762	1,134,346	866,488	546,903	940,321	1,163,021	2,068,054
		dolls.					1,515,516	1,835,775	1,849,274	1,305,633	2,868,683	3,035,052	5,885,072
Potatoes (except sweet potatoes)	free.	bush.							[2] 2,492,820	140,355	178,071	192,096	196,533
		dolls.							[2] 1,231,762	218,638	311,978	514,896	370,302
	dut.	bush.	403,952	8,383,966	353,208	218,984	13,734,695	337,230	1,153,173	130,587	31,451	2,886,929	983,947
		dolls.	283,032	3,677,034	306,815	235,847	7,168,627	303,214	532,020	56,277	19,836	4,190,916	1,085,834
Prepared or preserved—													
Mushrooms and truffles	dut.	lbs.			7,038,127	6,656,957	7,406,927	8,123,373	9,188,177	6,195,819	4,313,095	4,384,788	2,050,803
		dolls.			940,382	860,884	1,013,082	1,172,376	1,306,818	885,658	985,408	1,463,164	798,697
Pickles and sauces	dut.	dolls.	816,245	796,842	935,609	886,304	1,086,851	1,123,105	1,246,249	830,916	515,048	1,179,959	369,124
All other	dut.	dolls.	2,777,764	2,083,559	1,841,973	1,944,033	2,943,116	3,094,073	3,463,888	2,553,005	2,165,377	2,141,137	1,268,865
All other vegetables	free.	dolls.							[2] 8,544	1,218	1,251	7,113	77,097
	dut.	dolls.	1,138,429	1,104,036	1,857,846	2,554,889	1,726,145	1,410,354	1,630,113	1,350,101	1,906,528	2,661,208	2,073,440
Total		dolls.	8,289,068	12,999,797	8,273,371	9,293,855	18,544,873	11,358,761	15,133,535	9,329,732	10,811,393	20,150,889	30,175,769
Vinegar	dut.	galls.	204,213	280,033	301,030	302,898	360,524	295,939	311,643	249,645	234,396	203,504	68,772
		dolls.	56,671	71,867	73,577	75,816	81,899	85,090	94,597	73,361	76,308	88,037	34,228
Waste, n. e. s.	dut.	dolls.	556,492	483,689	504,550	506,816	882,406	1,080,128	848,964	214,049	780,472	838,110	524,538
Wax, and manufactures of:													
Beeswax	free.	lbs.	671,526	764,937	972,145	902,904	1,076,741	828,793	1,412,200	1,564,506	2,146,380	2,685,982	1,826,618
		dolls.	194,769	231,559	282,905	270,112	328,752	253,867	476,364	439,541	594,209	894,318	632,356
Mineral, advanced	dut.	dolls.	57,158	709									
Wax	free.	lbs.	6,302,722	8,966,332									
		dolls.	934,499	1,112,801									
Mineral	free.	lbs.			8,123,243	6,393,711	5,352,362	6,440,744	8,086,422	4,957,407	2,120,441	2,054,722	1,708,514
		dolls.			586,076	489,293	439,376	507,656	543,103	347,833	147,209	150,241	135,920
Vegetable	free.	lbs.			5,241,087	4,281,596	4,665,828	5,652,995	4,255,686	5,634,809	9,727,312	7,216,103	8,707,396
		dolls.			823,053	838,405	1,080,200	1,146,077	1,049,126	1,012,402	1,580,530	1,739,199	2,693,258
Manufactures of	dut.	dolls.	52,435	38,619	23,539	19,037	20,560	21,276	28,693				
Whalebone, unmanufact'd	free.	lbs.	9,054	14,242	10,000	31,024	18,251	8,993	9,250	40,088	27,975	10,221	29,672
		dolls.	43,633	64,648	26,472	91,435	44,587	12,686	11,452	68,262	16,981	6,607	13,262
Wood, and manufactures of:													
Unmanufactured—													
Briar root or wood and ivy or laurel root	free.	dolls.			[4] 85,751								
	dut.	dolls.			[1] 355,596	321,060	358,111	313,189	241,403	334,552	457,537	589,607	555,201
Cabinet woods—													
Cedar	free.	M ft.			19,294	18,172	15,035	19,092	17,285	15,875	14,369	12,582	12,354
		dolls.			1,028,588	995,068	807,699	1,094,048	982,152	947,313	740,488	693,675	840,323
Mahogany	free.	M ft.	41,678	39,828	44,524	43,914	43,194	66,318	70,470	42,325	39,855	42,780	51,681
		dolls.	2,566,954	2,479,976	3,224,152	3,171,398	3,038,043	4,539,625	4,925,128	2,840,705	2,781,372	2,888,615	3,731,389
All other	free.	dolls.	1,464,907	1,406,318	721,084	842,970	1,107,975	1,441,541	1,217,416	683,757	489,247	684,562	473,751
Logs and round timber	free.	M ft.	131,348	155,095	177,490	173,906	155,007	140,876	148,930	131,544	150,401	134,841	65,394
		dolls.	1,264,439	1,510,767	1,746,472	1,815,120	1,593,099	1,506,235	1,657,605	1,263,641	1,417,859	1,270,348	815,247

[1] Aug. 6, 1909, to June 30, 1910.

[2] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.

[3] July 1 to Oct. 3, 1913.

[4] July 1 to Aug. 5, 1909.

No. 282.—MERCHANDISE IMPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1918—Continued.

Article.			1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Wood, and manufactures of—Continued.													
Unmanufactured—Continued.													
Pulp wood	free	cords	923,503	727,104	1,000,342								
		dolls	4,989,919	4,333,905	6,392,023								
Rough	free	cords				189,387	178,751	165,315	186,316	247,400	187,006	214,180	210,527
		dolls				1,080,805	995,777	927,217	1,063,721	1,458,629	1,131,359	1,307,854	1,645,781
Peeled	free	cords				447,819	484,277	618,124	630,863	551,230	627,290	639,816	822,816
		dolls				2,683,913	2,928,768	3,843,950	4,062,835	3,516,460	3,959,732	4,285,282	7,821,335
Rossed	free	cords				232,749	238,242	258,455	255,844	187,047	164,714	162,818	138,690
		dolls				1,800,555	1,910,283	2,183,785	2,118,910	1,597,750	1,282,658	1,295,957	1,621,306
Total pulp wood		cords	923,503	727,104	1,000,342	869,955	901,270	1,036,894	1,073,023	985,686	979,010	1,016,814	1,172,033
		dolls	4,989,919	4,333,905	6,392,023	5,565,273	5,834,828	6,954,952	7,245,466	6,572,839	6,373,749	6,889,123	11,088,422
Rattans and reeds	free	dolls			884,626	925,269	898,552	1,040,121	1,210,390	771,628	1,720,816	1,171,052	1,781,239
All other unmanufactured	free	dolls	2,149,950	1,607,796	651,572	597,583	490,304	686,472	510,842	489,036	768,004	664,961	1,254,966
	dut	dolls	64,318	116,231	86,642	240,557	142,805	89,726	48,104	22,046	25,688	24,273	26,660
Total unmanufactured		dolls	12,500,487	11,125,143	15,176,506	14,475,198	14,271,416	17,965,909	18,038,686	13,726,117	14,774,760	14,876,216	20,567,198
Manufactures of—													
Lumber—													
Boards, planks, deals, and other sawed lumber	free	M ft							[1]643,352	929,006	1,200,077	1,165,098	1,278,482
		dolls							[1]12,188,310	17,478,827	22,437,406	24,062,784	32,428,405
	dut	M ft	791,288	846,024	1,053,616	871,927	905,152	1,090,658	[2]281,215				
		dolls	15,212,788	15,946,755	19,332,768	16,126,116	15,793,905	18,907,345	[2]5,323,317				
Boards, planks, deals, and other forms of sawed cabinet woods		M ft							[1]4,306	10,316	17,991	9,482	4,165
		dolls							[1]181,708	332,034	676,258	447,124	263,804
	dut												
Laths	free	M							[1]374,617	672,023	771,823	766,286	410,626
		dolls							[1]1,067,070	1,916,214	2,207,223	2,280,656	1,376,273
	dut	M			722,423	677,770	646,662	712,119	[2]190,161				
		dolls			1,804,139	1,693,340	1,619,919	1,905,254	[2]546,516				
Shingles	free	M							[1]745,564	1,487,116	1,769,333	1,924,139	1,878,465
		dolls							[1]1,791,245	3,104,695	3,593,696	4,568,340	5,453,951
	dut	M	988,081	1,058,363	762,798	642,582	514,657	560,297	[2]149,474				
		dolls	2,379,242	2,500,398	1,759,397	1,387,743	1,205,327	1,399,751	[2]398,925				
All other	free	dolls							[1]219,005	393,749	558,408	362,433	484,120
	dut	dolls	2,665,428	2,452,888	1,182,586	1,553,754	1,175,282	885,888	596,274	227,348	151,228	367,725	397,002
Baskets of bamboo, wood, straw, etc	dut	dolls									514,018	603,012	472,375
Chair, cane or reed	dut	dolls			246,475	460,573	575,063	620,893	450,813	169,161	265,305	235,400	202,585
Furniture	dut	dolls	910,547	705,046	801,713	789,196	838,265	959,723	1,017,201	722,385	610,389	774,464	333,358

Wood pulp	dut.	tons	237,514									
		dolls	7,313,326									
Mechanically ground	free	tons			[3] 70,692	174,245	156,986	144,863	150,765	187,253	186,406	270,107	180,599
		dolls			[3] 1,214,978	3,052,297	2,871,797	2,685,687	2,598,279	3,141,119	3,148,173	7,018,404	6,138,331
	dut.	tons		116,196	71,875	61,024	35,810	17,712	7,703				
		dolls		2,057,877	1,327,747	1,146,463	644,740	317,002	135,316				
Chemical, unbleached	free.	tons					[4] 14,007	23,766	243,619	300,114	264,882		
		dolls					[4] 500,164	931,704	9,142,359	11,483,268	10,693,736		
	dut.	tons		120,063	167,222	184,590	198,797	243,455	26,884				
		dolls		4,478,903	5,831,016	6,286,615	[4] 6,766,107	8,504,238	994,348				
Sulphate	free.	tons										99,977	102,688
		dolls										8,231,577	8,530,949
Sulphite	free.	tons										281,624	193,777
		dolls										22,488,642	14,783,926
Chemical, bleached	free.	tons					[4] 6,350	5,074	73,186	100,555	55,700		
		dolls					[4] 355,392	296,072	3,821,805	5,256,724	3,025,941		
	dut.	tons		37,958	68,534	72,015	65,559	68,044	6,203				
		dolls		2,092,483	3,394,273	3,494,982	3,080,722	3,430,613	331,230				
Sulphate	free.	tons										4,316	1,253
		dolls										332,015	165,908
Sulphite	free.	tons										43,451	16,791
		dolls										4,391,356	1,969,476
Total wood pulp		tons	237,514	274,216	378,322	491,873	477,508	502,913	508,360	587,922	507,048	699,475	504,108
		dolls	7,313,326	8,629,263	11,768,014	13,980,357	14,218,922	16,165,316	17,022,338	19,881,111	16,867,850	42,461,994	31,589,090
All other manufactures of	dut.	dolls	2,546,164	2,000,934	2,350,906	2,465,526	2,804,032	3,014,009	3,590,039	2,783,091	1,903,214	2,248,904	2,146,107
Total wood, and manufactures of	free.	dolls	12,436,169	11,338,762	15,949,246	16,965,878	35,004,278	21,476,457	48,577,065	42,774,599	60,056,178	78,418,836	91,317,176
	dut.	dolls	31,091,813	32,351,665	38,473,258	35,965,925	17,497,853	40,347,631	13,855,974	4,234,039	4,503,037	14,876,216	4,397,092
Total wood, and mfrs. of		dolls	43,527,982	43,690,427	54,422,504	52,931,803	52,502,131	61,824,088	62,433,039	60,734,755	64,559,815	93,295,052	95,714,268
Wool, hair of the camel, goat, alpaca, and like animals, and manufactures of: Unmanufactured—													
Class 1—Clothing	dut.	lbs	45,798,303	142,580,993	111,592,978	40,104,845	71,203,329	67,238,715	[5] 7,055,604				
		dolls	10,278,199	29,455,598	27,231,052	9,044,321	15,106,193	15,422,920	[6] 1,759,154				
Class 2—Combing	dut.	lbs	13,332,540	21,952,259	31,614,235	12,456,468	15,557,664	16,886,446	[5] 3,570,989				
		dolls	3,624,617	4,591,559	7,931,145	3,284,683	3,802,034	4,266,327	[6] 1,049,844				
Class 3—Carpet	dut.	lbs	66,849,681	101,876,052	120,721,019	85,086,328	106,690,720	111,165,094	[6] 27,467,827				
		dolls	9,762,122	11,124,837	16,058,647	10,903,001	14,179,115	15,800,376	[6] 4,284,844				
Wool of the sheep, hair of the camel, and other like animals—													
Class 1—Clothing	free.	lbs							[6] 118,033,097	222,017,420	403,121,585	279,481,501	303,868,940
		dolls							[6] 28,922,605	52,008,509	112,145,657	101,502,941	105,026,343
Class 2—Combing	free.	lbs							[6] 15,268,709	15,054,894	13,292,160	17,055,953	13,953,957
		dolls							[6] 3,857,123	3,735,158	3,916,708	6,723,737	5,583,978
Class 3—Carpet	free.	lbs							[6] 74,535,486	65,709,752	109,268,999	67,672,671	58,904,662
		dolls							[6] 12,744,767	10,865,475	23,955,236	19,814,386	23,887,365

[1] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.
[2] July 1 to Oct. 3, 1913.
[3] Aug. 6, 1909, to June 30, 1910.
[4] July 25 1911, to June 30, 1912.
[5] July 1 to Nov. 30, 1913.
[6] Dec. 1, 1913, to June 30, 1914.

No. 282.—MERCHANDISE IMPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1918—Continued.

Article.		1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Wool, hair of the camel, goat, alpaca, and like animals, and manufactures of—Continued.												
Unmanufactured—Continued.												
Hair of the Angora goat, alpaca, and other like animals	lbs.							[1] 1,717,097	5,301,563	9,145,278	8,162,093	2,312,375
	dut.											
	dolls.							[1] 572,430	1,633,426	2,403,133	3,096,106	1,068,225
Total unmanufactured	lbs.	125,980,524	266,409,304	263,028,232	137,647,641	193,400,713	195,293,255	247,648,869	308,083,429	534,828,022	372,372,218	379,129,934
	dolls.	23,664,935	45,171,994	51,220,844	23,228,005	33,078,342	35,579,823	53,190,767	68,242,568	142,420,784	131,137,170	198,545,911
Manufactures of—												
Carpets and carpeting	sq. yds.	686,784	1,042,378	1,205,982	1,003,741	841,249	1,085,431	1,073,877	1,059,072			
dut.	dolls.	2,795,066	4,032,512	4,591,721	3,807,805	3,850,804	4,895,989	4,452,309	2,947,057			
Carpets and rugs woven whole	sq. yds.									446,963	659,807	473,604
dut.	dolls.									1,806,144	3,024,610	2,247,128
All other	sq. yds.									286,495	297,101	166,887
dut.	dolls.									511,207	767,232	614,304
Cloths	lbs	4,443,248	4,510,224	6,232,790	4,727,279	4,119,110	4,285,495	12,385,586	10,648,990	6,117,181	6,055,032	2,030,882
	sq. yds.								17,139,292	8,831,555	8,212,495	3,864,145
dut.	dolls.	4,859,796	4,780,606	6,425,664	5,142,507	4,630,478	4,888,447	12,794,048	10,262,732	6,479,063	7,494,082	4,619,498
Dress goods, women's and children's	sq. yds.	45,035,142	34,619,747	48,345,084	30,414,343	15,415,245	15,712,155	29,442,047	29,542,723	6,914,313	3,329,425	2,378,719
dut.	dolls.	9,217,804	6,761,536	9,374,140	6,262,566	3,279,198	3,321,626	[2] 2,376,549				
	lbs.							[3] 1,521,451	8,000,010	1,691,259	826,122	572,305
	dolls.							[3] 4,396,660	7,320,867	1,805,880	1,183,472	987,825
Hair of the Angora goat, alpaca, etc., manufactures of	dut.	dolls.							[3] 1,448,898	2,243,660	1,673,029	1,885,216	944,704
Knit fabrics	dut.	dolls.	35,635	57,113	17,258								
Mungo, flocks, shoddy, noils, wool extracts, rags, and waste	dut.	lbs.	1,265,038	495,178									
		dolls.	125,804	141,625									
Press cloths of camel's hair for oil milling purposes	free.	dolls.							[4] 50,968	79,091	50,311	787	
Tops	dut.	lbs.									483,183	5,853	82,913
		dolls.									251,812	5,913	101,422
Wearing apparel	dut.	dolls.	1,620,270	1,416,935	1,813,542	2,274,756	2,171,477	2,158,384	2,268,125	1,800,391	1,127,536	1,708,794	8,832,296
Wool wastes	free.	dolls.							[4] 978,709	834,864	1,207,517	1,668,333	1,302,843
Yarn	dut.	lbs.	192,826	284,393							110,477	38,374	689,007
		dolls.	151,035	233,704							88,066	55,406	1,165,895
All other	dut.	dolls.	582,568	678,430	1,309,850	1,082,157	980,662	1,053,695	5,527,038	4,302,694	602,952	1,068,618	6,660,883
Total manufactures of		dolls.	19,387,978	18,102,461	23,532,175	18,569,791	14,912,619	16,318,141	34,294,204	29,791,356	15,657,537	18,862,463	27,476,798

Zinc, and manufactures of:												
Calamine	free	tons	44,345	53,978	[5] 24,893							
		dolls.	508,695	632,606	[5] 359,193							
Ore	dut.	tons	14,509	29,432	[5] 40							
		dolls.	222,419	394,784	[5] 1,280							
Ore and calamine	dut.	gross wt. tons			[6] 55,574	65,933	54,464	51,934	18,280	79,814	291,264	262,767	102,234
		zinc cont. lbs			[6] 43,609,705	44,632,900	36,135,401	43,427,836	14,484,802	66,649,420	254,865,998	205,397,423	78,770,011
		dolls.			[6] 778,999	937,095	727,117	831,080	251,479	1,818,140	10,425,111	7,596,930	2,499,468
In blocks or pigs, and old	dut.	lbs.	3,103,634	4,451,518	20,448,226	4,934,349	7,080,059	27,142,199	2,145,089	1,724,753	1,760,133	711,973	303,505
		dolls.	*172,428*	*204,109*	*851,940*	*238,126*	*418,556*	*1,525,688*	*90,481*	*88,661*	*159,166*	*49,696*	*15,289*
Zinc dust	dut.	lbs						4,653,646	4,807,664	2,877,680	2,150,970	1,027,861	407,546
		dolls.						264,364	223,010	159,928	358,833	143,704	44,625
All other manufactures of	dut.	dolls.	11,724	15,640	18,611	44,458	300,566	121,238	50,981	24,083	4,710	588	564
Total, except ore and calamine		dolls.	184,152	219,749	870,551	282,584	719,122	1,911,290	364,472	272,672	522,709	190,988	60,478
Product of the Philippine Islands, n. e. s.[7]	free	dolls.			[6] *102,023*	*99,372*	*78,129*	*191,923*	*400,717*	268,866	667,646	2,442,479	*4,507,943*
All other articles	free	dolls.	402,119	392,881	598,075	491,041	539,743	710,076	1,749,253	1,405,530	1,497,682	1,847,970	2,495,762
	dut.	dolls.	607,473	543,895	640,427	511,403	457,083	546,094	1,198,451	853,606	1,288,585	2,755,239	2,799,596
Total value, imports of merchandise	free	dolls.	525,603,308	599,556,639	755,311,396	776,972,509	881,670,830	937,524,162	1,127,502,699	1,033,526,675	1,492,647,350	1,848,840,520	2,118,599,372
	dut.	dolls.	668,738,484	712,363,585	801,636,034	750,253,596	771,594,104	525,484,072	766,422,958	640,643,065	705,236,160	810,514,665	827,056,031
Grand total		dolls.	1,194,341,792	1,311,920,224	1,556,947,430	1,527,226,105	1,653,264,934	1,813,008,234	1,893,925,657	1,674,169,740	2,197,883,510	2,659,355,185	2,945,655,403
Per cent of free			44.01	45.70	48.51	50.87	53.33	54.47	59.54	61.73	67.91	69.52	71.92
RECAPITULATION.													
Entered for immediate consumption		dolls.	1,022,018,777	1,123,818,316	1,360,644,063	1,360,829,246	1,478,672,859	1,601,837,956	1,678,118,779	1,472,945,555	1,977,314,178	2,433,901,796	2,723,416,958
Entered for warehouse		dolls.	172,323,015	188,101,908	196,303,367	166,396,859	174,592,075	211,170,278	215,806,878	201,224,185	220,569,332	225,453,389	222,238,445
Brought in cars and other land vehicles		dolls.	71,310,825	71,391,142	90,408,369	91,074,620	102,187,084	115,346,125	156,217,004	147,900,328	197,808,390	304,616,383	385,228,158
Brought in American vessels:													
Steam		dolls.	145,101,373	144,364,918	140,061,750	140,233,302	163,610,490	185,046,549	193,424,634	271,711,911	449,872,543	648,256,478	710,777,017
Sailing		dolls.	6,818,360	6,163,157	7,039,226	6,407,610	7,239,190	8,047,693	5,499,032	9,622,930			
Brought in foreign vessels:													
Steam		dolls.	958,298,094	1,081,317,349	1,309,871,794	1,281,374,412	1,373,971,870	1,499,006,807	1,533,996,953	1,238,939,869	1,550,102,577	1,706,482,324	1,849,650,228
Sailing		dolls.	12,813,140	8,883,658	9,560,291	8,136,161	6,256,300	5,561,060	4,785,034	5,994,702			

[1] Dec. 1, 1913, to June 30, 1914.
[2] July 1 to Dec. 31, 1913.
[3] Jan. 1 to June 30, 1914.
[4] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.
[5] July 1 to Aug. 5, 1909.
[6] Aug. 6, 1909, to June 30, 1910.
[7] This item covers articles (other than sugar, cigars, cigarettes, cheroots, hats, bonnets, and hoods that are dutiable when the product of foreign countries.

No. 283.—DOMESTIC MERCHANDISE EXPORTED: VALUE AND PER CENT OF TOTAL VALUE, IN SPECIFIED YEARS, 1830 TO 1918, BY GREAT GROUPS.[1]

Year ended June 30—	Crude materials for use in manufacturing.		Foodstuffs in crude condition, and food animals.		Foodstuffs partly or wholly prepared.		Manufactures for further use in manufacturing.		Manufactures ready for consumption.		Miscellaneous.		Total value.
	Value.	Per ct.	Value.	Per ct.	Value.	Per ct.	Value.	Per ct.	Value.	Per ct.	Value.	Per ct.	
	Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1830	36,482,266	62.34	2,721,181	4.65	9,556,992	16.32	4,117,606	7.04	5,461,589	9.34	182,244	0.31	58,524,878
1840	75,488,421	67.61	4,564,532	4.09	15,936,108	14.27	4,841,101	4.34	10,584,079	9.47	246,320	.22	111,660,561
1850	83,984,707	62.26	7,535,764	5.59	20,017,162	14.84	6,060,900	4.49	17,162,206	12.72	139,494	.10	134,900,233
1860	216,009,643	68.31	12,166,447	3.85	38,624,949	12.21	12,641,625	3.99	35,811,383	11.33	988,371	.31	316,242,423
1870	213,439,991	56.64	41,852,630	11.12	50,919,666	13.53	13,711,708	3.66	56,329,137	14.96	363,341	.09	376,616,473
1880	238,787,934	28.98	266,108,950	32.30	193,352,723	23.47	29,044,159	3.52	92,774,139	11.26	3,878,448	.47	823,946,353
1890	304,566,922	36.03	132,073,183	15.62	224,756,589	26.59	46,454,992	5.50	132,527,050	15.68	4,915,101	.58	845,293,828
1891	346,848,321	39.77	106,155,721	12.17	226,448,303	25.96	47,961,372	5.49	140,349,741	16.09	4,506,825	.52	872,270,283
1892	315,096,548	31.02	262,455,846	25.84	250,438,545	24.66	50,284,241	4.95	132,792,441	13.07	4,664,390	.46	1,015,732,011
1893	247,289,240	29.75	153,277,859	18.43	247,075,061	29.73	49,070,703	5.94	129,938,284	15.63	4,379,638	.52	831,030,785
1894	276,068,989	31.76	133,196,928	15.30	249,846,142	28.77	67,145,189	7.72	135,659,274	15.61	7,288,415	.84	869,204,937
1895	263,982,189	33.27	99,144,413	12.50	219,090,299	27.61	62,253,782	7.85	143,609,893	18.10	5,312,023	.67	793,392,599
1896	251,817,571	29.17	128,550,669	14.90	219,413,574	25.41	76,219,728	8.85	181,789,157	21.04	5,409,788	.63	863,200,487
1897	296,834,858	28.76	181,420,814	17.58	235,051,930	22.79	98,284,243	9.52	212,959,122	20.63	7,456,636	.72	1,032,007,603
1898	286,311,334	23.66	305,108,915	25.21	284,879,827	23.54	101,990,563	8.43	222,537,358	18.38	9,463,916	.78	1,210,291,913

1899	277,327,374	23.07	232,903,066	19.35	304,754,736	25.31	117,730,260	9.78	262,656,583	21.81	8,163,203	.68	1,203,931,222
1900	325,244,296	23.73	225,906,246	16.48	319,696,334	23.32	153,275,660	11.18	331,746,496	24.20	14,894,539	.09	1,370,763,571
1901	397,417,247	27.21	245,836,198	16.83	337,152,992	23.09	148,350,529	10.16	317,745,673	21.76	13,960,167	1.95	1,460,462,806
1902	373,307,140	27.54	184,786,389	13.63	328,831,350	24.26	132,206,324	9.75	321,946,630	23.75	14,404,028	.07	1,355,481,861
1903	408,442,137	29.34	185,308,064	13.31	323,244,697	23.22	140,656,864	10.10	327,468,629	23.52	7,100,911	1.51	1,392,231,302
1904	431,424,464	32.15	135,747,224	9.46	308,836,077	21.52	174,876,659	12.19	348,734,801	24.30	5,559,792	.38	1,435,179,017
1905	472,114,403	31.65	118,185,098	7.92	283,065,098	18.97	209,926,174	14.07	402,049,798	26.96	6,403,950	.43	1,491,744,641
1906	500,536,700	29.14	177,216,467	10.32	347,385,463	20.22	226,210,513	13.17	459,812,655	26.76	6,791,584	.39	1,717,953,382
1907	593,145,135	32.00	167,348,227	9.03	345,706,609	18.65	259,442,028	14.00	480,681,423	25.93	7,394,612	.39	1,853,718,034
1908	556,631,462	30.34	189,051,824	10.30	331,961,663	18.10	261,105,883	14.23	489,469,958	26.68	6,515,567	.35	1,834,786,357
1909	520,907,436	31.80	135,693,409	8.28	302,555,341	18.47	231,144,267	14.11	440,271,747	26.87	7,783,393	.47	1,638,355,593
1910	565,934,957	33.10	109,828,320	6.42	259,259,651	15.16	267,765,916	15.66	499,215,329	29.19	8,079,822	.47	1,710,083,998
1911	713,018,206	35.41	103,401,553	5.13	282,016,883	14.01	309,151,989	15.35	598,367,852	29.72	7,592,542	.38	2,013,549,025
1912	723,008,839	33.31	99,899,270	4.60	318,838,493	14.69	348,149,524	16.04	672,268,163	30.98	8,155,539	.38	2,170,319,828
1913	731,758,513	30.13	181,907,266	7.49	321,204,373	13.23	408,806,949	16.83	776,297,360	31.97	8,531,897	.35	2,428,506,358
1914	792,716,109	34.03	137,495,121	5.90	293,218,336	12.59	374,224,210	16.06	724,908,000	31.11	7,122,249	.31	2,329,684,025
1915	510,455,549	18.80	506,993,179	18.66	454,575,404	16.74	355,862,329	13.10	807,465,511	29.73	80,826,502	2.97	2,716,178,465
1916	535,952,043	12.55	380,638,102	8.91	599,059,151	14.02	657,923,305	15.40	1,998,298,249	46.77	100,306,729	2.35	4,272,177,579
1917	731,990,339	11.75	531,866,099	8.54	737,795,334	11.85	1,191,262,523	19.13	2,942,577,415	47.25	91,672,430	1.47	6,227,164,050
1918	897,324,082	15.37	374,978,216	6.42	1,153,702,460	19.76	1,201,439,423	20.58	2,185,420,221	37.43	25,787,655	.44	5,838,652,057

See explanatory notes, p. XV.

No. 284.—DOMESTIC MERCHANDISE EXPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1918.

[The term "ton," as used in this table, signifies the long ton of 2,240 pounds.]

Article.		1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Abrasives:												
Wheels, emery and other	dolls.	663,544	592,831	872,997	1,347,225	1,654,718	809,720	655,778	736,879	1,630,265	3,846,101	4,697,443
All other[1]	dolls.						1,501,662	1,458,854	1,065,369	1,703,073	2,223,113	1,771,665
Agricultural implements, and parts of:												
Hay rakes and tedders	dolls.						746,748	410,121	181,570	284,209	595,372	732,485
Mowers and reapers	dolls.	13,750,434	14,052,083	11,281,719	16,040,675	16,994,386	20,567,107	18,658,363	3,514,803	6,246,997	10,044,068	8,782,041
Planters and seeders	dolls.					1,606,120	1,314,874	865,642	382,070	297,251	403,700	693,976
Plows and cultivators	dolls.	3,139,496	3,795,800	6,239,466	8,638,472	7,212,118	7,659,278	5,265,926	2,528,410	4,456,968	5,976,532	8,745,415
Thrashers	dolls.					4,253,417	4,805,594	2,519,276	1,029,234	1,520,577	2,341,001	3,056,093
All other, and parts of	dolls.	7,454,468	7,846,301	10,602,848	11,294,251	5,573,964	5,478,751	4,246,461	2,668,891	4,805,295	7,282,373	13,066,901
Total	dolls.	24,344,398	25,694,184	28,124,033	35,973,398	35,640,005	40,572,352	31,965,789	10,304,978	17,611,297	26,552,986	35,076,911
Aluminum, and manufactures of	dolls.	290,016	341,639	666,937	1,330,018	1,144,353	1,046,915	1,101,920	3,245,799	5,644,349	20,299,982	11,199,915
Animals:												
Cattle	No.	349,210	207,542	139,430	150,100	105,506	24,714	18,376	5,484	21,287	13,387	18,213
	dolls.	29,339,134	18,046,976	12,200,154	13,163,920	8,870,075	1,177,199	647,288	702,847	2,378,248	949,503	1,247,800
Fowls	dolls.	151,925	115,946	137,619								
Hogs	No.	30,818	18,655	4,410	8,551	19,038	15,332	10,122	7,799	22,048	21,926	9,280
	dolls.	307,202	144,605	46,955	74,032	159,370	151,747	133,751	93,067	238,718	347,852	256,629
Horses	No.	19,000	21,616	28,910	25,145	34,828	28,707	22,776	289,340	357,553	278,674	84,765
	dolls.	2,612,587	3,386,617	4,081,157	3,845,253	4,764,815	3,960,102	3,388,819	64,046,534	73,531,146	59,525,329	14,923,663
Mules	No.	6,609	3,432	4,512	6,555	4,901	4,744	4,883	65,788	111,915	136,689	28,879
	dolls.	990,667	472,037	614,094	1,070,051	732,095	733,795	690,974	12,726,143	22,960,312	27,800,854	4,885,406
Sheep	No.	101,000	67,656	44,517	121,491	157,263	187,132	152,600	47,321	52,278	58,811	7,959
	dolls.	589,285	365,155	209,000	636,272	626,985	605,725	534,543	182,278	231,535	367,935	97,028
All other, including fowls	dolls.	262,414	114,122	158,756	259,125	294,647	451,554	408,284	202,817	331,337	391,380	323,068
Total	dolls.	34,101,289	22,645,438	17,447,735	19,048,653	15,447,987	7,080,122	5,803,659	77,953,686	99,671,296	89,382,853	21,733,594
Artificial flowers and millinery	dolls.								126,172	1,166,844	1,513,333	709,788
Art works: Paintings and statuary	dolls.	549,407	494,509	1,065,695	680,506	943,427	818,604	1,415,302	298,321	404,529	395,868	317,711
Asbestos, and manufactures of	dolls.	302,232	268,598									
Ore and unmanufactured	tons			823	459	353	828	109		301	219	767
	dolls.			19,132	16,151	16,591	28,359	5,050		8,821	21,551	117,413
Manufactures of	dolls.			293,616	388,833	520,894	688,414	687,073	535,027	1,019,083	1,502,437	2,112,721
Asphaltum, and manufactures of	dolls.	451,968	425,429									
Unmanufactured	tons			19,617	24,221	32,001	54,560	49,831	28,553	42,754	34,423	22,065
	dolls.			488,703	565,581	707,997	1,164,486	1,131,086	616,240	830,946	712,051	548,745
Manufactures of	dolls.			213,817	302,971	462,885	475,541	362,347	400,154	511,760	554,665	489,038

Athletic and sporting goods[2]	dolls.					473,397	716,159	783,120	576,442	720,728	969,737	1,602,121
Babbitt metal	lbs			798,257	1,548,859	1,371,508	1,334,148	1,010,651	657,520	1,941,976	2,898,688	2,265,878
	dolls.	160,925	158,544	156,306	261,418	240,432	287,147	181,958	122,597	419,633	783,004	608,697
Bark, for tanning	tons	1,780	1,717	540	739	1,870	1,683	1,212	825	5,226	1,851	194
	dolls.	57,515	56,572	18,291	19,935	57,319	46,499	26,939	21,421	123,675	49,807	5,857
Bauxite concentrates	tons				6,905	9,960	12,106	13,792	11,949	19,317	18,495	21,313
	dolls.				310,792	447,460	542,033	616,327	531,404	929,309	1,118,777	1,463,842
Billiard tables and accessories	dolls.											175,470
Billiard balls	dolls.	22,745	35,010	35,037								
Blacking (including shoe paste and polish, and other):												
Stove polish	dolls.	38,864	32,031	598,744	608,037	715,346	782,154	649,395	503,629	784,552	1,036,234	1,009,100
All other	dolls.	550,497	506,801									
Bones, hoofs, horns and horn tips, strips, and waste	dolls.	245,628	232,628	150,371	152,167	162,009						
Bone, manufactures of	dolls.						77,576	47,651	34,796	67,536	103,477	
Brass, and manufactures of	dolls.	3,701,871	3,510,276	4,355,561	6,230,092							
Scrap and old, fit only for remanufacture	lbs					37,677,296	19,694,817	25,738,845	15,766,007	5,162,293	10,240,279	4,495,222
	dolls.					3,652,069	2,157,805	2,714,202	1,576,003	874,625	1,979,284	912,684
Bars, plates, sheets, etc.	lbs					5,516,382	7,380,744	5,465,724	40,282,173	133,106,197	393,493,015	93,541,147
	dolls.					780,530	1,177,626	791,629	6,149,183	35,669,599	121,368,019	29,440,583
Articles made from	dolls.					4,448,343	5,219,205	3,966,645	12,819,373	128,331,820	259,980,247	31,090,726
Breadstuffs:												
Barley	bush.	4,349,078	6,580,393	4,311,566	9,399,346	1,585,242	17,536,703	6,644,747	26,754,522	27,473,160	16,381,077	26,285,378
	dolls.	3,205,528	4,672,166	3,052,527	5,381,360	1,267,999	11,411,819	4,253,129	18,184,079	20,663,533	19,027,082	41,650,886
Bran and middlings	tons	116,917	45,737	53,548	67,687	144,504	6,179	2,570	11,426	14,613	7,428	6,833
	dolls.	3,004,174	1,222,406	1,521,622	1,895,555	4,226,173	170,736	71,043	329,425	432,288	279,650	286,545
Bread and biscuit	lbs	13,052,074	12,606,614	13,064,688	14,022,092	12,973,048	12,532,460	12,645,551	11,687,452	11,403,079	11,766,580	14,917,301
	dolls.	766,170	710,687	767,151	800,068	727,280	720,067	728,744	702,509	787,685	1,115,405	1,973,388
Buckwheat	bush.	116,127	186,702	158,160	223	180	1,347	580	413,643	515,304	260,102	5,567
	dolls.	94,638	137,413	103,138	186	147	1,503	695	396,987	481,014	350,606	10,347
Corn	bush.	52,445,800	35,853,412	36,802,374	63,761,458	40,035,795	49,064,967	9,380,855	48,786,291	38,217,012	64,720,842	40,997,827
	dolls.	33,942,197	25,194,466	25,427,993	35,961,479	28,957,450	28,800,544	7,008,028	39,339,064	30,780,887	72,497,204	75,305,692
Corn meal	bbls.	654,515	452,907	331,531	463,266	439,624	428,794	336,241	470,503	419,979	508,113	2,018,859
	dolls.	2,053,447	1,549,010	1,147,568	1,456,683	1,519,792	1,444,539	1,185,891	1,923,214	1,601,256	2,757,324	20,358,644
Dried grains and malt sprouts	tons	65,682	75,503	65,497	76,803	73,628	79,160	59,788	7,590	1,633	1,595	675
	dolls.	1,424,677	1,758,404	1,640,401	1,914,218	1,901,974	2,061,540	1,467,028	177,987	47,448	47,809	26,512
Mill feed[3]	tons						156,142	67,690	25,459	25,602	46,112	12,517
	dolls.						4,180,133	1,840,011	787,048	801,054	1,693,752	601,166
Oatmeal	lbs	24,484,190	14,822,944	15,538,535	32,416,892	9,112,433	48,533,350	15,998,286	68,394,079	54,748,747	110,903,344	346,559,435
	dolls.	705,853	516,524	521,658	1,043,867	370,188	1,514,848	569,204	2,416,068	1,885,022	4,491,154	17,566,846
Oats	bush.	1,158,622	1,510,320	1,685,474	2,044,912	2,171,593	33,759,177	1,859,949	96,809,551	95,918,884	88,944,401	105,837,309
	dolls.	624,569	804,759	794,367	832,718	1,135,635	13,206,247	757,527	57,469,964	47,985,790	55,034,981	86,125,093
Preparations of, for table food	dolls.	1,885,915	1,858,646	2,040,314	2,362,559	2,063,876	2,358,864	2,323,412	4,306,899	5,074,983	7,721,856	10,454,399
Rice	lbs	2,195,947	1,566,531	7,049,597	15,575,271	26,797,535	24,801,280	18,223,264	75,448,635	120,695,213	181,371,560	196,363,268
	dolls.	87,687	60,814	222,244	623,572	851,402	765,447	721,040	3,158,335	4,942,373	9,329,877	14,174,513

[1] Includes tripoli after 1912.

[2] Prior to 1912 included in "Toys."

[3] Prior to 1913 included in "Bran and middlings."

No. 284.—Domestic Merchandise Exported: Quantities and Values, by Articles, Years Ended June 30, 1908 to 1918—Continued.

Article.		1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Breadstuffs—Continued.												
Rice bran and polish	lbs.	26,248,468	18,944,898	19,729,591	14,488,070	12,649,036	14,106,777	4,191,062	2,031,430	1,272,252	750	.....
	dolls.	236,070	171,589	179,037	130,228	118,985	109,660	36,274	15,511	10,371	14	.....
Rye	bush.	2,429,058	1,272,559	249,756	2,623	5,548	1,822,962	2,222,934	12,544,888	14,532,337	13,360,015	11,900,123
	dolls.	2,184,335	1,049,809	168,666	2,503	4,844	1,260,384	1,555,012	14,733,309	15,374,499	21,599,631	23,902,848
Rye flour	bbls.	4,105	3,857	3,751	6,250	4,306	5,296	8,293	80,315	119,619	73,914	866,049
	dolls.	16,521	14,600	15,240	24,182	17,029	21,311	31,119	416,182	646,941	525,347	9,298,496
Wheat	bush.	100,371,057	66,923,244	46,679,876	23,729,302	30,160,212	91,602,974	92,393,775	259,642,533	173,274,015	149,831,427	34,118,853
	dolls.	99,736,705	68,094,447	47,806,598	22,040,273	28,477,584	89,036,428	87,953,456	333,552,226	225,532,681	298,179,705	80,802,542
Wheat flour	bbls.	13,927,217	10,521,161	9,040,987	10,129,435	11,006,487	11,394,805	11,821,461	16,182,765	15,520,669	11,942,778	21,879,951
	dolls.	64,170,508	51,157,306	47,621,467	49,386,946	50,999,797	53,171,537	54,454,175	94,869,343	87,337,805	93,198,474	244,861,140
All other	dolls.	1,445,289	1,188,518	562,620	1,057,140	1,333,560	862,735	346,888	1,045,396	1,293,091	1,133,583	5,840,769
Total	dolls.	215,584,345	160,161,624	133,592,611	124,913,537	123,979,715	211,098,339	165,302,385	573,823,670	435,679,323	588,983,451	633,239,856
Bronze, manufactures of	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	333,589	1,050,986	1,586,553	1,126,768
Broom corn and manufactures of:												
Broom corn	tons	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,320	4,113	2,959	3,764	3,698	3,218	3,972
	dolls.	266,696	304,522	424,484	363,644	461,110	389,219	327,426	368,051	454,749	684,682	1,293,042
Manufactures of	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	183,643	135,207	107,330	130,171	121,216	184,159
Brooms and brushes	dolls.	488,392	494,681	604,469	757,181	693,223	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brushes	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	486,292	449,909	604,916	1,132,262	863,630	984,085
Buttons, and parts of	dolls.	.....	.....	473,780	556,504	723,784	849,282	654,372	1,171,232	1,902,556	1,982,104	2,104,531
Candles	lbs.	3,694,860	3,694,319	3,215,882	3,194,492	2,782,439	2,595,907	3,047,756	4,230,026	6,120,695	6,576,632	5,530,017
	dolls.	365,854	353,098	294,578	291,417	255,075	246,274	283,018	417,345	575,659	749,369	900,514
Cars, carriages, other vehicles, and parts of:												
Aeroplanes, and parts of—												
Aeroplanes	No.	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	29	34	152	269	135	20
	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	105,805	81,750	188,924	958,019	2,158,395	1,001,542	206,120
Parts of	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,802	37,225	583,427	4,843,610	3,133,903	8,877,977
Automobiles, and parts of	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Automobiles	No.	2,477	3,184	6,926	11,893	21,757	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	dolls.	4,656,991	5,387,021	9,548,700	12,965,049	21,550,139	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Commercial	No.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	993	784	13,996	21,265	15,977	12,200
	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,737,141	1,181,611	39,140,682	56,805,548	42,343,502	31,874,459
Passenger	No.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,203	28,306	23,880	56,234	64,808	52,312
	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,275,793	25,392,963	21,113,953	40,560,262	48,612,632	45,331,366
Parts of (not including engines and tires)	dolls.	620,856	605,179	1,641,520	2,544,180	4,107,155	5,240,599	6,624,232	7,853,183	22,536,485	27,420,913	32,933,006
Carriages	No.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,737	7,831	1,810	1,716	1,882	2,073
	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	902,541	537,168	172,556	98,505	134,616	105,637

Cars, passenger and freight, and parts of—												
For steam railways	dolls.	8,550,263	3,464,952	2,192,282	5,472,648	7,393,787						
Passenger	dolls.						1,761,923	2,018,853	509,024	820,518	815,791	228,698
All other	dolls.						7,983,215	5,390,705	1,198,806	23,298,759	26,759,793	12,821,936
For other railways	dolls.	2,286,755	1,477,279	1,522,817	2,782,063	2,476,646	5,633,668	3,768,208	1,705,965	2,541,145	2,456,714	1,345,329
Cycles, and motor cycles and parts of	dolls.	796,277	723,893	620,760	883,300	1,126,723						
Bicycles, tricycles, etc.	dolls.						709,436	608,031	424,892	863,162	1,320,363	1,366,747
Motor cycles	No.						3,983	6,410	8,166	17,500	16,609	10,599
	dolls.						749,072	1,234,194	1,494,176	3,369,616	3,404,716	2,364,785
Wagons	No.						22,248	18,883	9,056	11,153	10,106	10,388
	dolls.						1,439,330	1,121,389	1,118,868	1,018,290	703,459	715,267
Wheelbarrows, pushcarts, and hand-trucks	dolls.	480,996	392,657	534,576	571,269	601,225	799,700	632,977	299,550	311,818	473,220	583,482
All other, and parts of	dolls.	4,680,764	3,341,836	4,570,204	5,316,427	5,271,823	3,245,918	2,939,742	8,535,240	8,417,729	7,952,500	18,422,139
Total	dolls.	22,072,902	15,392,817	20,630,859	30,534,936	42,633,303	54,585,888	51,676,222	85,108,341	167,743,843	166,543,664	157,176,948
Celluloid, and manufactures of	dolls.	551,643	587,859	1,189,080	1,694,214	2,034,371	1,639,046	1,387,541	722,850	2,328,142	3,112,441	3,744,745
Cement, hydraulic [2]	bbls.	945,421	827,971	1,715,169	2,971,274	3,423,747	3,999,715	2,391,453	2,361,451	2,740,536	2,345,952	2,575,126
	dolls.	1,470,317	1,143,657	2,292,376	4,349,290	5,083,046	5,822,107	3,382,282	3,241,686	3,776,564	4,111,550	5,896,905
Chalk [3]	dolls.	103,429	99,095	110,647	122,490	56,414	49,478	40,154	51,175	60,417	105,202	186,711
Charcoal	dolls.	4,271	13,360	25,310	27,317	45,726	73,030	81,997	105,009	94,096	155,470	
Chemicals, drugs, dyes, and medicines:												
Acids—												
Sulphuric	lbs.		6,732,584	5,051,038	5,777,462	7,002,444	9,790,532	12,131,750	46,771,510	82,020,246	58,604,048	67,054,722
	dolls.		80,327	61,899	60,537	71,877	89,783	125,892	516,436	1,990,532	961,888	1,119,907
All other	dolls.	328,034	302,237	404,480	319,900	364,207	364,347	357,035	2,611,741	22,717,335	54,725,124	43,913,992
Alcohol, wood	galls.	1,958,630	1,100,495	1,328,601	1,962,336	1,565,368	1,837,173	1,598,776	944,374	1,472,258	823,694	2,538,001
	dolls.	819,753	383,788	581,820	881,991	685,565	788,143	652,486	438,846	857,161	545,439	2,070,026
Ashes, pot and pearl	lbs.	987,193	699,443									
	dolls.	59,588	38,365									
Baking powder	lbs.	1,716,303	1,815,268	1,754,914	2,187,727	2,615,138	2,846,575	2,725,964	3,378,780	3,969,805	4,835,544	6,022,402
	dolls.	556,852	600,957	529,062	631,690	756,748	844,526	790,274	881,879	860,118	1,028,419	1,838,808
Bark, extracts of, for tanning	dolls.	241,608	260,965	388,448	336,600	404,024	524,063	639,941	2,226,457	5,902,799	3,908,573	3,804,563
Calcium carbide	lbs.			23,915,634	26,607,824	32,207,802	33,419,375	32,845,649	35,772,867	37,773,692	31,282,971	28,814,176
	dolls.			694,581	755,940	936,609	990,027	962,040	1,097,952	1,211,267	1,001,861	1,327,804
Copper, sulphate of (blue vitriol)	lbs.	7,849,502	3,063,504	4,431,425	[4] 6,218,042	6,401,928	5,052,080	7,375,775	10,238,808	17,978,242	28,128,190	15,164,078
	dolls.	408,057	132,929	188,464	[4] 269,684	287,481	262,561	330,007	445,580	2,469,437	3,012,954	1,431,262
Dyes and dyestuffs	dolls.	437,950	380,884	380,203	325,519	314,694	347,656	356,919	1,177,925	5,102,002	11,709,287	16,921,883
Ginseng	lbs.	154,180	186,257	192,406	153,999	155,368	221,901	224,605	103,184	256,082	198,480	259,892
	dolls.	1,111,994	1,270,179	1,439,494	1,088,202	1,119,301	1,665,731	1,832,686	910,931	1,597,508	1,386,203	1,717,548
Lime, acetate of	lbs.	61,049,936	66,552,063	63,687,429	70,191,256	69,235,415	80,579,838	68,160,224	24,673,247	18,804,972	12,959,222	15,496,032
	dolls.	*1,543,440*	*1,096,401*	*1,423,337*	*1,606,979*	*1,592,785*	*2,221,427*	*1,560,933*	*486,405*	*961,645*	*607,847*	*797,996*
Medicines, patent or proprietary	dolls.	6,475,713	5,833,883	5,848,449	6,783,020	7,541,050	7,110,493	6,721,978	7,130,379	8,397,971	8,613,153	10,190,188

[1] Prior to 1910 included under "Notions."
[2] Net weight 380 pounds to the barrel.
[3] Prior to 1912 includes crayons.
[4] Figures cover the period from Jan. 1 to June 30, inclusive.

No. 284.—Domestic Merchandise Exported: Quantities and Values, by Articles, Years Ended June 30, 1908 to 1918—Continued.

Article.		1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Chemicals, drugs, dyes, and medicines—Continued.												
Petroleum jelly, etc	dolls.						536,637	661,889	838,840	1,009,315	989,367	1,278,658
Roots, herbs, and barks, n. e. s.	dolls.	435,041	395,801	476,837	563,862	549,877	424,312	513,071	470,090	768,977	852,256	784,514
Soda, salts, and preparations of	dolls.								3,141,022	12,649,854	18,381,450	22,704,797
Sulphur or brimstone, crude	tons	38,522	31,525	45,595	17,269	41,269	73,861	110,022	48,391	68,460	177,548	140,525
	dolls.	785,335	630,527	864,808	326,735	784,349	1,353,310	2,018,724	885,756	1,314,290	3,595,512	3,842,904
Washing powder and fluid	lbs.	7,334,619	6,821,451	6,861,571	[1] 3,476,704	8,287,197	9,923,700	12,761,958	14,695,317	7,855,317	3,517,032	4,754,084
	dolls.	338,670	300,348	327,096	[1] 176,079	392,573	456,762	535,635	635,476	355,926	197,549	243,184
All other	dolls.	7,331,120	7,424,220	7,807,017	8,880,676	9,321,477	8,594,441	9,019,582	22,476,269	56,222,337	76,273,940	66,330,855
Total	dolls.	20,873,155	19,131,811	21,415,935	23,007,414	25,117,217	26,574,519	27,079,092	46,380,986	124,478,474	187,890,822	180,318,954
Chewing gum	dolls.	24,131	42,806	53,483	89,129	164,311	186,944	178,630	281,433	574,423	1,084,732	1,896,135
Clays:												
Fire	dolls.	9,925	13,040	23,115	35,631	22,455	42,650	57,581	44,007	120,002	201,455	310,527
All other	dolls.	295,884	208,032	244,146	273,959	226,770	255,699	249,335	158,972	141,455	166,244	189,146
Clocks and watches, and parts of:												
Clocks, and parts of	dolls.	1,461,989	1,265,795	1,360,218	1,565,901	1,661,468	1,823,008	1,552,725	1,660,033	2,593,826	2,532,266	2,110,022
Watches, and parts of	dolls.	1,386,736	1,251,537	1,228,713	1,560,870	1,880,677	1,783,249	1,460,424	914,776	1,524,438	1,744,133	1,944,501
Total	dolls.	2,848,725	2,517,332	2,588,931	3,126,771	3,542,145	3,606,257	3,013,149	2,574,809	4,118,264	4,276,399	4,054,523
Coal and coke:												
Coal—												
Anthracite	tons	2,837,778	2,869,762	2,953,633	3,146,388	2,979,102	4,625,481	3,959,114	3,682,188	3,878,478	4,635,134	4,842,187
	dolls.	13,837,397	14,275,430	14,585,632	15,690,331	15,236,108	24,523,800	20,881,373	19,389,523	20,356,370	25,768,713	29,844,947
Bituminous	tons	9,884,957	9,018,867	10,413,439	11,839,099	14,709,847	16,083,101	15,704,966	14,412,995	18,749,684	19,533,705	21,051,979
	dolls.	25,518,362	23,041,365	25,926,914	29,323,105	37,412,642	40,573,421	39,039,640	36,516,617	45,599,339	57,366,428	81,980,218
Total coal	tons	12,722,735	11,888,629	13,367,072	14,985,487	17,688,949	20,708,582	19,664,080	18,095,183	22,628,162	24,168,839	25,894,166
	dolls.	39,355,759	37,316,795	40,512,546	45,013,436	52,648,750	65,097,221	59,921,013	55,906,140	65,955,709	83,135,141	111,825,165
Coke	tons	763,809	765,535	872,013	946,474	805,819	900,672	742,476	602,473	976,398	1,170,824	1,337,321
	dolls.	2,718,385	2,752,275	3,077,372	3,300,964	2,938,191	3,318,437	2,789,814	2,304,475	3,779,445	6,279,552	10,155,047
Coal tar	bbls.	96,432	99,003	110,523	90,829	22,676	121,168	22,150	21,317	74,809	62,674	53,955
	dolls.	166,881	136,721	138,834	121,375	59,390	152,273	43,145	39,647	129,220	145,574	147,765
Cocoa and chocolate, prepared or manufactured (not including confectionery)	dolls.	403,509	471,458	471,358	498,694	514,266	376,336	336,940	1,934,166	1,668,657	3,451,519	5,898,431
Coffee:												
Green or raw	lbs.	35,356,109	28,630,278	45,514,438	34,853,601	40,779,693	50,723,958	52,649,233	49,177,146	35,333,483	42,916,479	40,718,088
	dolls.	4,314,020	3,729,840	5,703,786	5,107,949	6,864,668	8,679,422	8,550,642	6,841,575	5,361,055	6,405,837	5,899,661
Roasted or prepared	lbs.	4,301,029	986,100	1,210,886	1,484,290	[1] 1,468,767	1,469,043	1,815,835	2,421,664	1,860,800	2,167,508	1,986,712
	dolls.	474,451	155,776	196,348	272,532	306,090	331,370	427,009	461,030	378,268	439,026	386,519

Coins, United States:												
Copper	dolls.	500	307	250		600	1,850	950	2,000			
Nickel	dolls.	218,409	224,078	660	25	3,900	950	6,258	50,031			
Confectionery	dolls.	706,746	716,727	784,629	990,125	1,046,144	1,282,196	1,329,147	1,222,794	1,904,101	2,102,847	1,856,751
Copper, and manufactures of:												
Ore, concentrates, matte, and regulus	tons	87,465	71,200	51,445	41,862	65,625	64,341	77,410	16,147	95,041	93,969	55,921
	dolls.	1,808,131	1,417,791	1,304,887	1,095,296	3,123,865	2,958,790	3,257,089	220,147	726,383	1,759,615	1,201,650
Pigs, ingots, bars, plates, rods, scrap, and old	lbs.	701,876,954	621,266,164	639,374,397	792,051,164	805,286,401						
	dolls.	100,558,397	81,966,307	83,624,806	98,705,308	108,875,117						
Pigs, ingots, and bars	lbs.						740,340,312	864,002,721	531,873,537			
	dolls.						120,665,914	128,137,408	81,946,522			
Plates and sheets	lbs.						61,050,138	71,855,735	34,355,759			
	dolls.						10,028,960	10,690,504	5,103,778			
Rods and wire	lbs.						41,459,901	32,503,235	53,255,157			
	dolls.						7,217,166	5,298,685	8,004,628			
All other	lbs.						2,682,036	5,829,985	7,669,339			
	dolls.						389,422	768,922	1,183,872			
Unrefined black, blister, and converter copper in bars, pigs, or other forms	lbs.									4,921,089	18,200,897	26,550,026
	dolls.									1,137,770	5,409,818	6,920,687
Refined copper in ingots, bars, rods, or other forms	lbs.									657,891,609	938,102,168	837,778,571
	dolls.									147,809,674	267,255,689	235,176,820
Old and scrap	lbs.									312,584	1,510,476	446,854
	dolls.									66,020	412,104	104,228
Plates and sheets	lbs.									24,086,032	34,626,315	37,427,625
	dolls.									5,265,836	10,086,911	11,401,307
Wire	lbs.									24,130,832	28,753,961	18,586,323
	dolls.									5,208,750	9,269,486	5,689,228
All other manufactures of	dolls.	3,506,183	3,323,879	4,379,591	5,107,802	5,083,802	1,863,431	1,327,037	3,319,230	14,458,176	30,101,336	9,690,551
Total, not including ore, concentrates, etc	dolls.	104,064,580	85,290,186	88,004,337	103,813,110	113,958,919	140,164,913	146,222,556	99,558,030	173,946,226	322,535,344	268,982,821
Cork, manufactures of	dolls.	179,987	150,508	157,046	108,267	294,046	339,436	462,199	211,795	455,424	541,579	847,377
Cotton, and manufactures of:												
Unmanufactured—												
Sea Island	bales.	33,042	25,939	30,201	21,622	26,872	11,843	19,186	6,158	4,247	2,311	2,236
	lbs.	12,699,567	9,740,506	11,460,277	8,214,847	10,093,038	4,412,470	7,420,455	2,437,602	1,731,796	943,864	892,369
	dolls.	3,351,132	2,035,120	3,276,441	2,345,567	2,460,130	1,078,274	1,619,847	484,465	483,184	458,728	633,867
Upland and other	bales.	7,401,538	8,551,789	6,233,092	7,807,414	10,048,573	8,712,729	9,146,114	8,201,189	5,698,960	5,470,150	4,336,530
	lbs.	3,804,299,126	4,438,241,396	3,195,247,949	4,025,726,068	5,524,432,391	4,557,883,205	4,753,520,083	4,288,295,926	2,956,810,277	2,850,162,770	2,226,556,494
	dolls.	434,437,070	415,355,545	447,170,502	582,973,302	563,389,141	546,278,921	608,855,454	372,068,490	364,710,378	518,505,147	653,731,647
Linters	bales.								218,956	252,627	474,704	196,078
	lbs.								112,844,971	125,528,052	236,974,152	93,062,802
	dolls.								3,065,017	8,992,685	24,110,815	10,659,141
Total unmanufactured	bales.	7,434,580	8,577,728	6,263,293	7,829,036	10,075,445	8,724,572	9,165,300	8,426,297	5,955,834	5,947,165	4,528,844
	lbs.	3,816,998,693	4,447,955,202	3,206,708,226	4,033,940,915	5,535,125,429	4,562,295,675	4,760,940,538	4,403,578,499	3,084,070,125	3,088,080,786	2,320,511,665
	dolls.	437,788,202	417,390,665	450,447,243	585,318,869	565,849,271	547,357,195	610,475,301	376,217,972	374,186,247	543,074,690	665,024,655

[1] Figures cover the period from Jan. 1 to June 30, inclusive.

No. 284.—Domestic Merchandise Exported: Quantities and Values, by Articles, Years Ended June 30, 1908 to 1918—Continued.

Article.		1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Cotton, and manufactures of—Contd.												
Manufactures of—												
Cloths—												
Duck—												
Unbleached	yds.										14,273,069	6,404,191
	dolls.										5,749,700	3,601,365
Bleached	yds.										1,868,490	2,362,460
	dolls.										616,087	1,155,768
Colored	yds.										1,572,677	1,146,562
	dolls.										449,658	371,777
Unbleached	yds.	101,833,072	208,383,337	152,710,558	165,417,652	247,131,711	213,189,754	199,886,679	157,741,806	176,626,594	142,923,740	92,454,258
	dolls.	6,930,007	12,381,384	10,098,985	11,798,194	16,774,304	14,928,599	13,838,005	12,292,261	17,491,224	10,585,646	11,454,625
Bleached	yds.	23,896,769	37,739,860	19,371,650	27,419,347	40,848,436	39,495,028	42,104,861	53,138,547	76,499,861	99,607,884	142,039,695
	dolls.	1,529,057	2,146,117	1,351,040	2,013,857	3,029,897	3,161,526	3,392,969	3,854,039	5,988,071	9,994,928	20,403,197
Colored	yds.	80,264,971	121,508,345	137,829,096	153,753,170	188,798,352	192,044,459	172,868,473				
	dolls.	5,809,019	7,165,579	8,521,466	10,575,048	11,584,797	12,578,109	11,613,653				
Printed	yds.								72,600,748	130,648,408	148,408,387	173,517,802
	dolls.								4,185,404	8,303,925	12,378,566	21,164,835
Dyed in the piece	yds.								31,397,862	39,646,447	58,739,752	141,719,740
	dolls.								2,787,147	3,762,774	7,090,476	24,737,091
All other	yds.								82,065,232	127,150,410	222,709,897	125,282,367
	dolls.								5,563,664	10,835,396	25,743,049	20,527,444
Total cloths	yds.	205,994,812	367,631,542	309,911,304	346,590,169	476,778,499	444,729,241	414,860,013	396,944,195	550,571,720	690,193,896	684,927,075
	dolls.	14,268,083	21,693,080	19,971,491	24,387,099	31,388,998	30,668,234	28,844,627	28,682,515	46,381,390	72,608,110	103,416,102
Laces and embroideries	dolls.						163,655	232,457	345,042	556,606	1,094,128	1,620,494
Rags (except paper stock)	lbs.						9,211,772	11,506,270	7,254,481	4,763,456	3,209,782	5,238,901
	dolls.						460,389	532,407	288,238	209,305	204,413	344,441
Waste, cotton	lbs.	45,784,473	41,842,800	54,311,226	49,019,414	62,157,317	78,624,075	67,250,583	47,599,365	47,965,887	50,865,551	57,770,837
	dolls.	2,631,595	2,134,941	3,129,034	3,502,982	3,518,255	4,449,481	4,566,769	2,934,654	3,871,637	6,027,327	9,809,867
Wearing apparel—												1,819,767
Corsets	dolls.						2,233,653	2,220,739	1,726,497	2,152,195	1,772,683	
Knit goods	dolls.	1,482,751	1,016,325	1,175,147	1,646,219	1,858,836	2,613,806	2,546,822	13,080,445	20,894,098	17,758,193	15,353,165
All other	dolls.	3,218,728	3,230,342	4,549,921	5,538,303	7,119,580	6,211,724	5,999,887	14,743,148	11,213,181	11,613,851	9,072,044
Yarn	dolls.	400,600	551,052	463,404	606,557	599,593	718,423	716,036	1,866,476	5,276,105	5,195,559	7,571,338
All other	dolls.	3,176,001	3,252,816	4,108,100	5,170,758	6,284,249	6,224,612	5,807,489	8,306,482	21,498,718	20,025,578	20,371,005
Total manufactures of	dolls.	25,177,758	31,878,566	33,397,097	40,851,918	50,769,511	53,743,977	51,407,233	71,973,497	112,053,235	136,299,842	169,378,223
Curios, antiques, etc	dolls.	73,505	8,763	13,894	6,592	2,720	16,385	16,788	36,073			
Dental goods:												
Teeth	dolls.	796,314	1,656,384	1,746,260	2,433,231	2,656,917	153,286	306,825	69,402	273,258	245,649	273,995
All other	dolls.						2,694,550	2,372,345	1,313,526	1,782,371	1,981,991	1,479,451

Earthen, stone, and china ware:											
Bricks—											
Building	M	15,140	11,203	22,486			88,779	58,525	28,884	23,461	13,859	10,024
	dolls.	147,684	103,426	205,485			785,696	623,115	369,869	262,058	158,796	183,072
Fire	M						50,601	41,688	23,901	51,205	82,562	108,363
	dolls.				1,097,357	1,172,886	1,098,893	976,335	652,131	1,600,568	3,321,271	4,770,842
Chinaware	dolls.	87,697	73,598	99,105	118,717	144,901	135,768	166,635	97,089	228,791	360,961	345,838
Earthen and stone ware	dolls.	1,057,982	730,037	802,432	1,133,977	1,492,979	455,763	413,261	294,014	427,019	772,306	808,596
Sanitary earthenware—												
Closet bowls, lavatories, sinks, etc.	dolls.									204,269	264,256	341,961
Tiles (except drain)	dolls.	566,230	692,573	1,135,788	788,137	1,670,616	921,338	779,323	499,611	296,215	432,096	561,869
All other[1]	dolls.						1,569,364	1,394,572	851,724	588,904	830,467	744,921
Total	dolls.	1,859,593	1,599,634	2,242,810	3,138,188	4,481,382	4,967,019	4,353,241	2,764,438	3,607,824	6,141,153	7,757,099
Eggs	doz.	7,590,977	5,207,151	5,325,936	8,558,712	15,405,609	20,409,390	16,148,849	20,784,424	26,396,206	24,926,424	18,969,167
	dolls.	1,540,014	1,199,522	1,260,486	1,787,019	3,395,952	4,391,653	3,734,087	5,003,764	6,134,441	7,568,911	7,167,134
Egg yolks, canned eggs, etc.	dolls.	9,024	23,938	3,585	5,353	29,541	67,854	47,968	88,865	210,255	72,491	525,880
Electrical machinery, appliances, and instruments:[2]												
Batteries	dolls.							685,640	967,146	1,569,836	3,009,676	3,351,838
Dynamos or generators	dolls.						2,773,407	2,634,365	2,013,130	1,468,961	2,554,504	2,688,169
Fans	No.						30,257	32,816	19,038	26,519	38,396	54,822
	dolls.						358,781	432,656	258,309	356,729	482,652	818,338
Insulated wire and cables	dolls.							1,992,304	1,911,850	3,157,239	7,192,204	5,730,766
Interior wiring supplies, etc., including fixtures	dolls.							721,069	753,351	818,985	1,123,664	1,532,309
Lamps—												
Arc	No.						10,017	4,386	1,425	1,134	1,425	613
	dolls.						186,019	76,766	30,984	18,093	15,752	13,308
Incandescent—												
Carbon filament	No.						1,527,420	1,285,858	838,002	1,197,751	1,936,790	932,678
	dolls.						228,288	172,064	101,923	144,872	157,413	144,761
Metal filament	No.						1,363,493	849,261	2,509,849	7,670,868	10,703,531	14,855,849
	dolls.						394,692	219,439	473,149	1,282,039	2,143,802	3,182,516
Total lamps	No.						2,900,930	2,139,505	3,349,276	8,869,753	12,041,746	15,789,140
	dolls.						808,999	468,269	606,056	1,445,604	2,316,967	3,340,585
Meters and other measuring instruments	dolls.								440,916	776,381	1,039,149	1,592,195
Motors	dolls.						3,797,917	4,541,541	2,818,743	4,218,974	5,889,770	6,598,664
Transformers	dolls.							1,455,343	624,483	993,193	1,265,459	2,343,968

[1] Prior to 1913 stated as "All other bricks and tiles."

[2] Electrical machinery is included under "Iron and steel, and manufactures of—Machinery" prior to 1913. For electric locomotives see "Iron and steel, and manufactures of—Machinery."

No. 284.—DOMESTIC MERCHANDISE EXPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1918—Continued.

Article.		1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Electrical machinery, appliances, and instruments—Continued.												
Telegraph instruments (including wireless apparatus)	dolls.					68,103	215,105	136,502	76,271	148,536	539,389	294,297
Telephones	dolls.	6,754,217	6,074,865	8,694,132	10,702,827	974,450	1,371,546	1,552,951	1,149,301	1,329,346	1,953,504	2,566,929
All other[1]	dolls.					10,681,946	17,447,061	10,440,114	8,152,141	13,972,994	24,536,885	23,688,903
Total electrical machinery, etc.	dolls.						26,772,816	25,060,844	19,771,757	30,256,778	51,903,823	54,546,961
Explosives:												
Cartridges	dolls.	1,745,007	2,132,394	2,521,749	2,667,123	2,294,921	2,657,106	3,521,533	17,714,205	37,083,488	65,108,542	13,672,371
Dynamite	lbs.	7,808,666	5,937,945	16,599,810	10,114,310	12,550,242	13,352,144	14,464,601	7,712,999	19,561,654	16,254,261	18,911,668
	dolls.	793,433	615,641	1,636,225	1,067,208	1,386,721	1,416,760	1,587,154	924,079	3,656,653	3,488,143	4,991,508
Gunpowder	lbs.	2,051,356	690,851	1,218,541	910,956	1,500,133	1,149,731	959,385	7,686,480	212,821,076	404,068,874	337,505,953
	dolls.	315,494	136,822	249,917	209,064	556,725	378,123	247,200	5,091,542	173,736,374	330,664,927	257,190,883
All other	dolls.	851,583	593,857	944,772	819,847	812,491	815,577	916,280	17,746,362	252,605,413	403,527,825	98,036,101
Total	dolls.	3,705,517	3,478,714	5,352,663	4,763,242	5,050,858	5,267,566	6,272,197	41,476,188	467,081,928	802,789,437	373,890,863
Feathers	dolls.	389,556	400,045	312,784	250,906	369,093	690,612	640,020	281,806	312,113	368,862	302,236
Ferrotungsten and tungsten metal	lbs.								450,802	128,713	1,784,306	2,184,769
	dolls.									184,876	3,597,426	4,056,437
Ferrovanadium	lbs.				107,418	288,184	559,443	626,641	755,905	1,113,076	2,613,352	2,089,347
	dolls.				108,511	310,719	442,037	503,359	641,792	1,018,121	2,831,669	2,582,670
Fertilizers:												
Phosphate rock, ground or unground, not acidulated	tons	1,180,280	1,007,935	981,095	1,208,340	1,212,957						
	dolls.	9,407,961	8,105,784	7,454,694	9,068,839	8,982,934						
High-grade hard rock	tons						494,200	475,335	46,005	44,330	14,963	24,047
	dolls.						4,942,000	4,753,350	460,050	429,130	150,505	174,373
Land pebble	tons						777,898	1,000,630	222,472	255,206	178,094	110,909
	dolls.						4,577,962	5,857,969	1,276,759	1,324,877	705,251	456,383
All other	tons						794	1,906	887	350	6,508	22,623
	dolls.						4,127	6,516	5,888	3,058	67,489	198,778
All other fertilizers	tons	42,671	37,432	39,492	54,251	63,563	74,834	61,601	89,224	125,095	216,222	94,345
	dolls.	1,562,970	1,177,632	1,245,946	1,652,293	1,890,974	1,875,999	1,360,903	2,128,190	3,586,432	6,056,887	5,010,605
Total	tons	1,222,951	1,105,367	1,020,587	1,262,591	1,276,520	1,347,726	1,539,472	358,588	424,981	415,787	251,924
	dolls.	10,970,931	9,283,416	8,700,640	10,721,132	10,873,908	11,400,088	11,978,738	3,870,887	5,343,497	6,980,132	5,840,139

Fibers, vegetable, and textile grasses, manufactures of:												
Bags	dolls.	647,340	466,554	414,009	409,854	512,587	670,256	683,483	1,795,654	2,244,688	2,046,254	3,115,356
Cordage	lbs.	8,451,941	9,256,245	10,953,764	10,773,887	12,084,138	10,157,570	9,466,104	8,249,898	15,176,721	16,991,921	9,836,710
	dolls.	885,229	825,060	907,712	889,065	973,878	1,043,967	1,021,165	875,527	1,797,561	3,026,565	2,543,807
Twine—												
Binder	lbs.			60,823,000	85,741,621	111,476,285	104,553,394	109,418,353	84,558,273	128,755,236	146,715,495	102,810,511
	dolls.			4,498,495	6,002,944	7,352,789	7,856,420	9,426,625	6,845,393	11,483,121	17,396,522	19,568,656
All other[2]	dolls.	4,982,324	5,431,890	589,989	573,705	401,208	525,827	456,940	759,152	2,145,976	1,761,098	1,369,660
All other	dolls.	710,905	560,814	439,045	690,412	658,066	867,476	987,257	1,992,530	3,705,930	3,111,272	3,273,041
Total	dolls.	7,225,798	7,284,318	6,849,250	8,565,990	9,898,528	10,963,946	12,575,470	12,268,556	21,377,276	27,341,711	29,870,520
Fire extinguishers	dolls.						69,496	109,573	195,766	587,280	895,591	1,683,963
Fish:												
Fresh, except salmon	lbs.	1,777,718	1,711,973	4,703,413		5,034,771	5,517,248	6,534,460	7,159,598	8,139,309	9,998,323	10,467,321
	dolls.	87,379	79,376	213,870		237,093	291,332	366,871	358,214	413,886	651,358	916,025
Dried, smoked, or cured—												
Cod, haddock, hake, and pollock	lbs.	3,385,573	3,162,244	3,051,449	[3]1,798,808	3,472,659	4,484,414	6,156,907	7,787,656	19,751,727	21,578,638	29,841,890
	dolls.	179,987	138,309	150,567	[3]110,517	205,353	245,842	395,359	479,506	1,329,180	2,064,011	3,361,253
Herring	lbs.	858,052	1,070,431	1,116,122	[3]1,122,284	7,463,128	14,539,140	10,480,334	2,585,454	3,160,148	4,622,706	3,104,103
	dolls.	31,575	32,941	28,247	[3]51,267	159,626	208,880	241,701	114,003	153,526	277,130	257,226
All other	lbs.	174,053	64,175	246,282	3,740,517	1,820,067	6,681,334	4,050,415	3,025,333	3,016,036	1,780,756	2,047,063
	dolls.	8,055	3,480	14,101	187,628	88,757	272,649	177,669	119,993	147,167	103,592	205,285
Pickled—												
Mackerel	bbls.	1,233	1,094									
	dolls.	16,877	14,215									
All other	bbls.	12,035	10,685	11,253	15,237	21,018	21,956	35,887	20,726	16,033	21,465	23,306
	dolls.	68,148	58,961	76,106	114,574	163,854	143,612	234,771	146,511	112,711	197,385	291,947
Salmon—												
Canned	lbs.	28,226,045	36,117,109	63,860,696	38,600,799	43,423,756	55,290,966	87,750,920	83,446,116	152,943,962	117,902,807	110,060,480
	dolls.	2,438,518	3,416,436	6,314,258	4,037,142	4,620,563	5,103,340	7,999,293	9,072,083	15,032,497	12,963,425	16,570,834
All other, fresh or cured	dolls.	1,648,044	1,288,560	1,532,640	1,573,139	1,630,151	2,122,566	2,195,309	1,424,859	700,198	492,879	256,847
Canned fish, except salmon and shellfish	dolls.	158,879	156,696	240,389	242,543	348,504	119,260	118,836	246,274	675,903	1,567,866	6,954,091
Caviar	dolls.	12,532	14,853									
Shellfish—												
Oysters	dolls.	663,832	547,293	594,066	690,268	700,656	633,332	666,432	411,346	508,549	564,962	425,981
All other	dolls.	281,756	283,608	341,285	395,356	403,906	467,835	323,428	365,207	499,515	790,190	1,323,077
All other fish and fish products	dolls.	90,394	78,294	146,559	295,887	82,475	103,284	122,504	132,734	320,513	197,816	186,847
Total	dolls.	5,685,916	6,113,052	9,652,088	7,698,321	8,640,938	9,711,032	12,842,173	12,870,790	19,983,645	19,875,614	30,749,413
Flavoring extracts and fruit juices	dolls.	52,395	64,418	84,856	136,354	173,402	133,990	106,892	136,742	466,914	581,550	1,018,102
Flowers, cut	dolls.	1,784	4,433	10,585	24,676	38,238	101,036	121,287	56,698	86,407	105,615	156,559
Fly paper	dolls.	90,380	88,272	143,494	177,917	181,260	178,175	217,857	115,921	75,155	77,425	102,979

[1] Prior to 1913 stated as "All other electrical appliances."

[2] Includes binder twine prior to 1910.

[3] Figures cover period from Jan. 1 to June 30, inclusive.

No. 284.—DOMESTIC MERCHANDISE EXPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1918—Continued.

Article.		1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Fruits and nuts:												
Fruits—												
Apples, dried	lbs.	24,237,873	33,474,634	25,076,618	21,804,086	53,664,639	41,574,562	33,566,160	42,589,169	16,219,174	10,357,791	2,602,590
	dolls.	1,946,810	2,339,936	2,056,692	1,944,209	4,545,971	2,898,211	2,628,445	3,270,658	1,304,224	797,487	330,170
Apples, green or ripe	bbls.	1,049,545	896,279	922,078	1,721,106	1,456,381	2,150,132	1,506,569	2,351,501	1,466,321	1,739,997	635,409
	dolls.	3,660,854	2,782,007	3,175,433	5,777,458	5,409,946	7,898,634	6,089,701	8,087,466	5,518,772	7,979,236	2,813,091
Apricots, dried	lbs.	1,224,602	16,597,871	12,628,834	19,329,355	13,413,430	35,016,730	17,401,692	23,704,342	23,939,750	9,841,119	5,229,618
	dolls.	229,467	1,512,417	1,218,423	2,085,437	1,885,855	3,513,473	1,937,771	2,241,061	2,168,808	1,298,176	767,780
Berries	dolls.						574,449	717,079	535,479	639,476	822,977	838,813
Lemons	boxes.						81,949	70,075	122,914	175,070	174,938	138,063
	dolls.						399,409	308,707	372,781	493,919	626,270	728,791
Oranges	boxes.	654,251	866,753	932,118	1,179,273	1,197,363	1,063,233	1,558,921	1,759,405	1,575,042	1,850,372	1,240,477
	dolls.	1,577,661	2,131,724	2,213,905	2,983,322	3,022,859	2,976,520	3,824,880	3,851,013	3,690,080	4,397,067	4,608,048
Peaches, dried	lbs.	1,148,598	2,403,430	2,617,069	7,125,014	4,425,803	6,529,633	6,712,296	14,464,655	13,739,342	8,187,588	5,862,605
	dolls.	144,318	151,334	151,520	499,530	422,766	444,879	449,549	834,813	893,587	605,620	627,841
Pears, green or ripe	dolls.	288,918	546,198	302,958	578,067	784,627	796,913	1,402,924	992,497	691,732	1,356,259	978,298
Prunes	lbs.	28,148,450	22,602,288	89,014,880	51,030,711	74,328,074	117,950,875	69,813,711	43,478,892	57,422,827	59,645,141	32,926,546
	dolls.	1,642,114	1,078,210	4,016,554	3,271,971	4,969,053	6,655,870	4,662,548	3,274,197	3,975,396	4,934,329	3,060,691
Raisins and other dried grapes	lbs.	5,684,541	7,880,161	8,526,114	18,659,992	19,949,046	28,120,507	14,766,416	24,845,414	75,014,753	51,992,514	54,987,793
	dolls.	427,583	455,657	417,403	1,069,300	1,351,986	1,512,642	997,575	1,718,547	5,407,219	4,409,639	4,981,270
All other, green, ripe, or dried	dolls.	2,360,360	2,104,624	2,119,210	2,792,281	3,812,304	2,893,395	2,922,740	2,717,449	3,261,109	3,619,266	4,192,914
Prepared or preserved—												
Canned	dolls.	1,549,826	2,899,374	2,656,019	2,686,445	4,012,463	5,599,373	4,863,946	6,064,765	7,050,061	6,138,692	7,024,466
All other	dolls.	137,929	77,746	176,474	205,643	136,870	181,749	224,841	269,180	978,568	413,291	1,255,191
Nuts—												
Peanuts	lbs.	5,503,685	5,501,107	4,484,613	5,447,185	5,920,711	7,301,381	8,054,817	5,875,076	8,669,430	22,413,297	12,488,209
	dolls.	283,819	242,569	224,779	276,651	305,465	366,016	421,367	325,725	450,765	1,336,638	1,517,831
All other	dolls.	89,205	246,284	156,284	328,151	303,473	367,569	398,312	377,486	441,512	403,870	745,483
Total	dolls.	14,338,864	16,568,089	18,885,654	24,498,465	30,963,638	37,079,102	31,850,392	34,933,117	36,965,228	39,138,817	34,470,678
Furniture of metal	dolls.	*361,519*	*449,530*	*396,553*	*419,914*	*664,447*	1,029,267	913,968	565,401	1,146,783	1,517,253	1,725,320
Furs and fur skins:												
Raw or unmanufactured	dolls.	7,712,890	9,207,770	14,501,635	10,473,517	14,360,008						
Seal skins	No.						3,837	1,343	8	30		
	dolls.						188,700	37,199	405	600		
All other	dolls.						17,276,203	14,061,348	2,540,519	6,852,473	10,490,438	10,799,532
Dressed, and manufactures of	dolls.					615,441	924,683	870,824	1,253,535	2,435,713	5,238,722	3,104,099
Total	dolls.	7,712,890	9,207,770	14,501,635	10,473,517	14,975,449	18,389,586	14,969,371	3,794,459	9,288,786	15,729,160	13,903,631

Glass and glassware:												
Bottles, vials, demijohns, carboys, and jars	dolls.						808,327	711,353	772,427	2,168,244	2,435,610	2,671,892
Cylinder, crown, and common	boxes [1]								489,288	894,796	942,648	718,443
window glass	dolls.	107,596	59,427	67,995	[2]121,339	114,109	434,361	311,339	1,443,113	3,123,916	3,483,596	3,401,120
Plate glass	sq. ft.	72,309	47,228	37,799	[2] 88,596	222,206	165,129	74,867	2,730,046	5,149,512	6,117,955	5,556,719
	dolls.	23,678	17,824	15,016	[2]29,683	50,754	58,830	35,767	331,727	1,503,181	2,223,329	2,451,918
All other	dolls.	2,374,143	2,095,932	2,722,390	3,035,369	3,329,290	2,892,124	2,671,164	2,511,450	5,460,997	5,411,995	5,487,826
Total	dolls.	2,505,417	2,173,193	2,805,401	3,246,391	3,494,153	4,193,642	3,729,623	5,558,717	12,321,338	13,554,530	14,012,756
Glucose and grape sugar	lbs.											
	dolls.											
Glucose (corn sirup)	lbs.	98,608,192	92,652,409	112,730,639	137,461,782	126,395,045	158,365,604	162,680,378	125,434,878	148,523,098	170,925,606	30,970,744
	dolls.	1,898,652	1,938,406	2,623,131	2,596,220	2,911,736	3,682,371	3,766,284	3,103,561	3,772,860	5,960,586	4,949,159
Grape sugar (corn sugar)	lbs.	31,078,642	19,572,095	37,089,449	44,501,264	44,761,214	41,783,642	36,850,496	33,027,630	37,883,084	44,947,709	16,887,557
	dolls.	641,988	407,683	792,089	795,163	1,005,161	970,025	799,635	781,672	962,101	1,398,145	1,045,512
Glue	lbs.	2,917,173	2,340,426	2,488,205	2,307,966	3,059,952	2,544,942	2,351,773	2,874,225	4,946,228	4,064,231	4,901,764
	dolls.	289,441	244,751	261,756	242,755	314,909	276,619	258,611	298,136	531,329	513,775	837,679
Gold and silver, manufactures of, including jewelry:												
Gold and silver, manufactures of	dolls.	508,630	377,052	390,858	520,196	453,773	425,175	426,942	299,042	526,317	556,864	565,406
Jewelry	dolls.	988,056	882,738	1,053,530	1,302,502	1,397,044	1,467,942	1,005,285	634,387	1,168,172	1,226,826	953,934
Grease:												
Lubricating	dolls.	5,762,709	4,814,901	4,612,426	5,177,581	{ 2,193,363	2,349,015	2,394,918	2,384,395	3,994,436	2,816,958	2,986,815
Soap stock and other	dolls.					{ 4,486,329	4,844,842	5,046,959	4,266,097	3,156,568	3,405,227	2,612,488
Hair, animal, and manufactures of	dolls.	1,165,475	988,749	1,142,845	1,274,345	1,426,111						
Unmanufactured	dolls.						1,449,157	1,085,038	1,402,189	2,038,838	1,451,354	1,080,624
Manufactures of	dolls.						223,035	344,756	176,852	419,490	333,057	397,874
Hay	tons.	77,281	64,641	55,007	55,223	59,730	60,720	50,151	105,508	178,336	85,529	30,145
	dolls.	1,463,010	1,147,753	1,070,907	1,032,591	1,039,040	964,429	827,205	1,980,297	3,267,028	1,088,836	907,401
Hides and skins, except fur skins, raw or uncured:												
Calf	lbs.					548,242	903,922	323,417	1,074,529	1,574,369	1,374,038	3,458,001
	dolls.					99,592	155,499	69,515	248,547	469,637	549,459	1,462,456
Cattle	lbs.					17,445,209	17,971,809	12,524,901	21,135,730	13,284,190	7,365,461	7,023,761
	dolls.					2,289,648	2,589,603	1,933,705	4,013,172	2,938,925	2,011,357	1,953,700
Horse	lbs.						5,472,832	5,742,855	605,054	256,743	179,704	43,113
	dolls.						456,879	610,456	67,798	34,481	32,900	11,832
All other	lbs.					7,253,349	1,791,775	1,275,902	2,117,867	1,996,717	1,052,046	1,619,942
	dolls.					769,255	247,943	193,577	356,207	432,208	347,115	661,505
Total	lbs.	14,650,454	12,858,975	14,635,075	44,594,235	25,246,800	26,140,338	19,867,135	24,933,180	17,122,019	9,971,249	12,144,817
	dolls.	1,539,225	1,271,190	1,738,216	4,802,637	3,158,495	3,449,924	2,807,253	4,685,724	3,875,251	2,970,831	4,089,493

[1] Of 50 square feet.

[2] Figures cover the period from Jan. 1 to June 30, inclusive.

No. 284.—Domestic Merchandise Exported: Quantities and Values, by Articles, Years Ended June 30, 1908 to 1918—Continued.

Article.		1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Honey	dolls.	78,102	85,578	159,401	81,649	212,652	182,252	135,669	114,038	252,487	736,139	2,509,570
Hoofs, horns, and horn tips, strips and waste [1]	dolls.						102,705	61,180	16,182	37,558	39,804	338,642
Hops	lbs.	22,920,480	10,446,884	10,589,254	13,104,774	12,190,663	17,591,195	24,262,896	16,210,443	22,409,818	4,824,876	3,494,579
	dolls.	2,963,167	1,271,629	2,062,140	2,130,972	4,648,505	4,764,713	6,953,529	3,948,020	4,386,929	773,926	993,773
Household and personal effects	dolls.	4,782,436	4,397,152	4,758,095	7,094,366	8,230,470	10,272,892	7,919,925	4,292,504	4,190,875	5,521,014	5,575,532
Ice	tons	12,026	24,799	12,797	10,201	11,273	7,979	214,183	22,229	12,946	17,642	
	dolls.	19,159	29,784	23,291	21,021	27,596	31,751	9,795	34,980	32,437	37,965	
India rubber, manufactures of:												
Scrap and old	lbs.	4,255,789	4,071,795	6,143,610	7,049,729	7,336,984	7,269,465	6,207,672	2,422,091	3,904,715	3,696,661	2,117,257
	dolls.	449,727	402,897	578,944	723,664	780,188	880,442	598,287	291,421	400,148	415,526	235,811
Reclaimed	lbs.	2,947,974	3,196,551	3,622,556	4,994,527	5,397,806	5,413,247	5,583,860	5,970,380	6,406,946	4,938,991	3,284,958
	dolls.	418,738	414,861	535,795	781,650	875,501	932,904	834,440	822,561	871,262	814,199	567,278
Belting, hose, and packing	dolls.	1,347,775	1,498,445	1,960,825	2,163,416	2,315,424	2,605,551	2,372,887	1,807,848	2,986,953	3,532,384	4,578,396
Boots and shoes	pairs.	3,080,253	2,396,435	3,791,084	3,984,332	2,545,076						
	dolls.	1,614,290	1,292,673	1,984,739	2,219,430	1,502,890						
Boots	pairs.						109,528	101,361	318,727	720,130	600,455	1,559,598
	dolls.						274,330	279,206	726,765	1,619,290	1,483,379	4,861,213
Shoes	pairs.						2,231,467	1,634,258	2,219,900	1,976,896	3,356,484	1,244,170
	dolls.						1,163,953	834,289	2,053,560	1,046,102	1,716,225	913,128
Tires—												
For automobiles	dolls.				2,085,107	2,657,809	3,943,220	3,505,267	4,963,270	17,936,227	12,330,201	13,977,071
All other	dolls.				592,470	546,833	611,458	563,372	576,602	3,003,077	2,547,652	1,130,623
All other manufactures of	dolls.	3,743,040	3,823,956	5,115,331	3,886,825	4,144,273	3,913,036	3,453,472	3,525,486	7,290,345	8,265,509	7,079,061
Total	dolls.	7,573,570	7,432,832	10,175,634	12,452,562	12,822,918	14,324,894	12,441,220	14,767,513	35,153,374	31,105,185	33,343,181
Ink:												
Printer's	dolls.	303,024	305,154	325,744	406,072	409,722	439,955	443,377	384,847	682,165	751,411	882,062
All other	dolls.	155,461	174,135	192,862	235,362	231,099	214,332	181,697	154,874	285,277	377,446	407,093
Total	dolls.	458,485	479,289	518,606	642,034	640,821	654,287	625,074	539,721	967,442	1,128,857	1,289,155
Instruments and apparatus for scientific purposes:												
Medical and surgical instruments	dolls.	4,823,793	2,852,429	1,460,339	1,718,685	1,802,303	222,650	206,421	560,741	355,170	516,355	671,250
Optical instruments	dolls.						731,395	865,074	1,018,016	2,593,509	2,945,920	1,073,339
All other	dolls.						902,953	680,366	852,647	2,919,476	2,556,528	3,128,313
Iron ore	tons	292,802	401,567	544,314	737,568	831,872	1,221,387	1,004,547	407,026	924,020	1,024,940	1,185,769
	dolls.	850,437	1,264,048	1,637,019	2,496,291	2,806,636	3,684,443	3,401,156	1,277,247	2,796,606	3,284,262	4,877,380

Iron and steel, and manufactures of:												
Pigiron	tons	52,518	50,178	79,771	152,807	185,985	287,022	201,995	130,594	286,728	834,930	377,012
	dolls.	1,028,567	816,532	1,353,559	2,475,696	2,658,428	4,141,210	2,859,830	2,071,308	5,810,989	24,770,256	15,701,846
Scrap and old, fit only for remanufacture	tons	20,518	29,029	18,448	59,505	88,161	102,201	69,282	29,830	157,710	233,666	22,385
	dolls.	323,345	407,681	281,825	794,686	1,106,409	1,435,426	841,450	350,199	2,536,523	4,780,255	636,952
Bar iron	lbs.	29,265,180	26,039,826	35,931,418	40,451,628	35,046,347	51,426,996	23,071,912	27,652,278	157,964,375	144,889,017	112,539,425
	dolls.	583,723	478,357	648,965	691,770	577,898	925,562	502,132	446,146	3,052,120	4,386,623	5,435,658
Bars or rods of steel—												
Wire rods	lbs.	14,636,583	28,481,770	55,870,980	39,766,102	107,376,068	167,603,472	126,544,133	220,507,236	384,225,538	329,785,538	417,945,042
	dolls.	257,225	428,824	789,193	529,204	1,416,271	2,178,669	1,623,170	2,744,018	6,088,258	9,869,185	16,856,192
All other	lbs.	141,407,518	117,976,632	202,734,049	275,178,019	327,140,997	517,643,939	334,013,099	515,815,062	1,401,312,018	1,679,957,326	1,372,520,778
	dolls.	3,065,913	2,220,409	3,468,473	4,486,705	5,305,652	8,356,322	5,768,993	8,985,681	31,610,101	55,085,589	68,801,981
Billets, ingots, and blooms of steel	tons	92,803	109,331	51,554	186,540	234,381	230,728	46,926	220,416	962,097	1,935,026	1,970,831
	dolls.	2,399,148	2,500,541	1,192,565	4,099,572	5,154,221	5,335,028	1,042,854	4,815,233	42,409,704	136,095,523	164,383,827
Bolts, nuts, rivets, and washers	lbs.						48,458,712	44,413,047	30,240,419	69,090,195	66,151,801	67,551,383
	dolls.						1,700,205	1,635,707	1,106,470	2,578,386	4,044,546	5,544,920
Builders' hardware—												
Locks		6,174,954	5,460,824	6,561,153	7,759,509	5,708,223	1,639,936	1,450,557	1,063,912	1,430,819	2,014,228	2,233,153
Hinges and other							4,670,526	4,581,322	3,231,672	5,053,703	5,061,893	4,987,732
Car wheels	No.	44,535	54,944	50,659	46,891	44,959	71,220	49,390	20,985	59,950	88,381	
	dolls.	364,933	439,356	410,291	367,453	327,285	518,133	414,371	183,200	741,542	2,385,973	5,220,704
Castings, not elsewhere specified	dolls.	2,231,663	1,479,421	2,061,028	3,213,727	2,964,471	3,564,014	2,631,907	1,288,131	2,982,675	8,515,637	4,265,558
Cutlery—												
Razors	dolls.						367,964	472,252	659,103	2,278,824	2,089,469	2,355,377
Tables	dolls.	68,814	56,953	64,162	1,083,891	163,686	201,572	165,623	104,386	261,810	534,120	728,232
All other	dolls.	744,433	802,727	842,521		908,517	572,612	507,120	918,579	1,710,003	2,154,057	2,797,598
Enamel ware—												
Bath tubs	No.						14,227	10,382	6,683	8,350	14,145	11,703
	dolls.						280,943	183,659	114,061	140,731	233,098	248,237
Lavatories and sinks	dolls.						436,619	595,710	301,159	255,304	400,074	357,499
All other	dolls.						448,789	321,590	271,426	1,282,262	2,266,641	2,932,963
Firearms	dolls.	2,660,489	1,682,687	2,373,662	2,916,217	3,358,419	3,971,872	3,442,297	9,474,947	18,065,485	95,470,009	49,159,271
Hoop, band and scroll	lbs.	19,173,727	7,723,780	11,734,506		18,453,734	41,019,908	25,775,689	33,817,231	92,213,153	107,651,302	131,671,558
	dolls.	409,870	179,227	259,924		365,524	798,914	528,653	677,247	2,448,022	4,673,677	8,634,217
Horseshoes	lbs.						2,594,448	2,723,806	29,157,243	29,390,587	9,585,001	20,162,469
	dolls.						94,776	98,835	2,001,258	2,135,079	495,970	1,713,305
Machinery, machines, and parts of, n. e. s.—												
Adding and calculating machines	No.						8,351	10,166	2,379	6,011	10,066	12,263
	dolls.				845,802	928,878	1,252,108	1,670,585	448,536	1,074,209	1,852,728	2,080,340
Air-compressing machinery	dolls.						614,352	552,587	386,520	574,396	1,135,667	1,808,979
Brewers' machinery	dolls.				175,461	321,955	668,247	321,888	124,709	28,726	65,365	241,940
Cash registers, and parts of—												
Cash registers	No.	25,030	31,336	31,481	35,591	37,122	45,751	47,882	14,807	16,068	10,271	3,409
	dolls.	2,341,719	2,629,783	2,920,517	3,224,886	3,585,192	4,309,148	4,834,626	1,371,073	1,444,350	1,373,423	562,813
Parts of	dolls.								116,633	118,545	114,126	63,821
Cotton gins	No.						1,185	624	148	207	361	661
	dolls.						261,941	179,404	45,048	65,721	112,665	131,468

[1] Prior to 1913 included in "Bones, hoofs, horns, and horn tips, strips, and waste."

No. 284.—DOMESTIC MERCHANDISE EXPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1918—Continued.

Article.		1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Iron and steel, and manufactures of—Con.												
Machinery, machines, and parts of, n. e. s.—Continued.												
Cream separators	No.						10,671	9,176	6,713	18,063	15,414	17,824
	dolls.						430,152	390,313	214,632	488,984	500,864	634,466
Electrical machinery[1]	dolls.	8,495,219	6,449,526	6,048,263	8,024,628	8,444,863						
Elevators and elevator machinery	dolls.						1,659,309	1,382,893	808,973	1,494,411	2,220,689	1,908,373
Engines, and parts of—												
Electric locomotives	No.					18	38	48	43	62	73	39
	dolls.					88,902	273,516	437,452	324,478	452,324	563,350	161,453
Internal combustion—												
Gas, stationary	No.					2,517	3,872	3,869	1,847	3,327	5,361	3,158
	dolls.					393,683	412,024	382,613	419,819	352,299	718,101	562,733
Gasoline—												
Automobile	No.					6,891	11,402	3,843	9,381	20,672	23,375	35,837
	dolls.					778,098	1,728,596	1,391,893	1,402,334	2,631,414	2,817,921	4,127,257
Marine	No.					8,595	10,940	11,606	5,907	8,002	9,815	7,225
	dolls.					1,347,199	1,586,926	1,599,364	753,476	3,139,955	2,204,114	2,603,104
Stationary	No.					16,133	20,302	19,411	14,079	29,089	32,007	27,552
	dolls.					2,462,853	2,876,536	2,331,242	1,200,308	2,417,158	3,319,493	3,126,754
Traction	No.					2,367	2,369	721	455	1,858	7,988	23,560
	dolls.					4,426,515	5,177,495	1,416,294	983,198	3,726,496	10,540,639	23,995,023
Steam—												
Fire	No.	10	33	112								
	dolls.	22,572	27,761	52,209								
Locomotives	No.	753	353	310	416	349	622	383	228	799	1,442	1,457
	dolls.	8,626,574	3,497,650	2,404,619	3,953,648	3,298,152	6,442,674	3,692,225	2,115,866	12,665,877	18,243,248	35,889,632
Marine	No.					27	109	53	39	77	81	339
	dolls.					125,517	60,608	120,507	60,081	53,802	150,397	1,006,652
Stationary	No.	9,635	12,705	16,346	22,173	1,006	893	772	397	460	520	810
	dolls.	2,959,869	2,989,540	3,098,785	4,042,793	750,581	708,353	737,877	298,246	411,849	924,904	941,742
Traction	No.		597	1,478	2,071	458	661	361	109	150	511	1,538
	dolls.		1,007,630	2,333,803	3,627,837	906,882	1,343,346	657,815	236,589	340,075	1,432,036	2,603,878
All other engines	No.						2,338	2,309	1,705	4,542	10,646	18,105
	dolls.	2,942,339	2,602,202	3,689,081	4,424,303	4,256,371	1,430,250	932,078	794,361	3,462,498	5,159,496	9,074,464
Parts of	dolls.						3,766,112	3,356,764	2,956,103	7,273,523	17,652,768	29,956,581
Laundry machinery	dolls.	658,602	622,365	831,614	1,233,613	1,132,782	1,142,387					
Power machines	dolls.							501,302	277,019	295,018	392,559	422,046
All other	dolls.							624,052	217,224	252,723	314,380	289,590
Lawn mowers	dolls.						347,910	405,284	291,507	201,258	199,715	234,216

Metal-working machinery (including metal-working machine tools)	dolls.	8,690,235	3,640,084	5,975,503	9,626,965	12,151,819	16,097,315	14,011,359	28,162,968	61,315,032	84,935,410	58,327,668
Meters, gas and water	dolls.								300,072	290,499	429,659	477,615
Milling machinery (flour and grist)	dolls.						1,570,706	1,125,669	1,437,968	2,749,734	1,132,334	1,125,243
Mining machinery	dolls.	5,097,525	4,015,799	5,400,420	7,017,486	6,869,591	10,041,422	9,556,634				
Oil-well machinery	dolls.								1,889,347	1,332,216	1,922,305	2,001,301
All other	dolls.								4,408,810	6,241,333	10,124,013	10,171,409
Paper and pulp mill machinery	dolls.						1,203,442	653,873	706,939	858,234	1,839,570	1,911,622
Printing presses	dolls.	1,688,817	1,533,436	2,055,299	2,854,210	3,050,372	2,561,887	2,487,277	1,431,070	1,647,998	1,899,766	1,349,833
Pumps and pumping machinery	dolls.	3,334,113	2,672,952	3,110,908	3,562,438	4,031,933	4,023,650	3,723,337	2,539,693	4,718,185	6,134,611	6,554,188
Refrigerating machinery (including ice-making machinery)	dolls.				616,187	830,678	871,756	978,457	636,664	686,918	904,033	1,430,103
Sewing machines	dolls.	7,754,139	5,904,029	7,513,852	9,039,840	9,947,312	11,573,746	11,494,801	6,223,521	5,422,182	6,536,862	7,793,718
Shoe machinery	dolls.	1,199,086	973,183	1,239,789	1,633,670	1,911,824	1,826,706	1,502,375	1,193,212	1,266,221	1,365,364	1,519,641
Sugar-mill machinery	dolls.				2,590,739	1,782,504	2,889,055	2,547,662	2,092,016	5,987,491	11,026,767	11,760,246
Textile machinery	dolls.						1,968,333	1,611,279	1,525,644	2,705,827	3,548,278	5,505,148
Typesetting machines, linotype and other	dolls.						1,653,640	2,047,469	664,349	884,021	1,161,873	1,304,977
Typewriting machines	dolls.	6,495,756	6,899,069	8,239,510	9,778,498	11,423,091	11,532,364	10,575,573	5,315,134	9,104,189	11,162,123	7,480,714
Windmills	dolls.	1,354,900	1,196,508	1,484,813	1,929,991	1,876,164	1,818,771	1,618,349	709,697	1,087,994	895,223	1,065,199
Woodworking machinery—												
Sawmill machinery	dolls.	1,310,027	874,475	1,242,841	1,827,963	927,121	859,902	671,305	316,814	360,688	458,877	937,201
All other	dolls.					1,441,457	1,505,223	1,383,951	689,738	1,076,845	985,998	1,022,052
All other machinery, and parts of	dolls.	26,524,469	19,677,864	22,247,535	24,497,774	25,913,213	22,564,291	21,750,386	17,773,245	31,971,774	42,650,467	43,321,481
Total machinery, etc.	dolls.	89,481,991	67,213,811	79,899,361	104,528,732	115,406,132	130,554,379	115,658,814	93,863,694	182,673,082	261,122,995	287,486,084
Nails and spikes—												
Cut	lbs.	14,517,462	17,950,795	19,749,278	22,853,949	27,669,721	10,764,228	10,136,030	5,919,817	9,912,563	10,315,818	11,640,582
	dolls.	335,271	396,262	407,904	434,788	472,217	203,272	191,389	115,015	228,133	347,132	552,892
Railroad spikes	lbs.						29,975,108	19,564,618	12,289,203	59,145,818	42,809,961	34,832,142
	dolls.						562,200	346,034	203,663	1,398,514	1,502,430	1,722,922
Wire	lbs.	79,612,680	59,995,196	81,531,280	112,094,352	140,931,548	122,139,208	80,310,131	124,257,600	288,283,137	279,337,410	244,009,767
	dolls.	1,983,465	1,299,086	1,705,026	2,364,671	2,865,980	2,521,550	1,693,632	2,476,537	7,367,474	10,711,056	12,564,933
All other (including tacks)	lbs.	12,933,290	14,941,092	18,738,170	27,207,987	28,161,235	9,429,118	7,132,555	12,219,488	21,580,022	43,778,912	29,332,682
	dolls.	522,204	489,282	613,004	737,131	811,751	447,125	368,430	675,359	1,148,675	3,150,255	3,314,603
Pipes and fittings	lbs.	377,642,783	289,953,501	366,859,763	404,708,307	518,941,656	632,195,053	539,246,174				
	dolls.	11,273,289	7,990,885	9,574,748	10,735,167	13,063,737	16,761,540	14,337,973				
Cast	lbs.								139,753,742	117,844,395	169,019,947	176,196,457
	dolls.								2,437,235	2,784,282	5,064,731	9,010,738
Wrought	lbs.								263,636,970	281,405,955	378,361,457	228,772,177
	dolls.								6,792,519	8,986,263	16,296,833	16,227,288
Radiators and cast-iron house-heating boilers	lbs.				8,585,691	9,437,759	19,297,742	12,246,941	5,978,199	5,293,144	538,179	6,366,749
	dolls.				268,654	306,885	700,881	429,720	206,845	201,771	10,721,151	451,675

[1] After 1912 included under "Electrical machinery appliances, and instruments."

No. 284.—DOMESTIC MERCHANDISE EXPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1918—Continued.

Article.		1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Iron and steel, and manufactures of—Con.												
Rails for railways of steel	tons	278,867	234,128	369,578	391,428	417,547	452,545	338,613	159,587	537,918	594,389	430,347
	dolls.	8,803,082	6,918,856	10,546,180	11,377,444	12,134,446	13,429,311	10,259,109	4,537,978	17,631,756	25,405,469	22,817,400
Railway track material, such as switches, frogs, fishplates, splice bars, etc. (except rails and spikes)	dolls.						2,806,242	2,534,148	2,407,490	5,261,944	9,108,617	6,286,369
Safes	No.	6,203	4,913	6,758	8,971	8,966	8,081	7,502	4,308	5,452	7,508	6,709
	dolls.	317,399	254,876	351,835	496,437	481,531	478,395	369,527	191,546	274,838	408,094	388,231
Scales and balances	dolls.	984,695	751,230	834,890	1,061,389	1,074,630	1,184,685	1,128,764	661,073	1,083,380	1,456,090	1,476,410
Sheets and plates—												
Iron	lbs.	94,133,746	131,393,880	214,192,504	232,552,239	417,527,979						
	dolls.	2,959,857	3,834,567	5,860,526	6,545,585	11,320,829						
Galvanized	lbs.						256,816,536	120,377,252	123,099,461	177,414,298	203,476,300	178,393,464
	dolls.						7,652,956	3,773,425	3,557,979	6,775,244	10,298,029	14,637,825
All other	lbs.						71,737,824	25,706,775	21,337,758	95,491,365	117,792,614	123,404,790
	dolls.						1,721,454	600,491	505,145	2,260,743	4,581,033	8,249,169
Steel	lbs.	135,536,753	177,477,084	312,322,699	449,306,653	624,782,763						
	dolls.	3,496,451	3,917,080	6,120,065	8,563,840	12,327,561						
Plates	lbs.						589,821,388	359,272,678	277,567,476	607,667,161	943,986,640	1,075,453,706
	dolls.						9,239,105	5,986,554	4,471,972	11,343,413	36,114,626	69,008,771
Sheets	lbs.						297,740,437	328,957,521	215,188,535	220,208,716	285,806,461	396,016,311
	dolls.						5,368,957	6,709,237	4,017,965	4,640,652	10,482,098	27,078,929
Stoves, ranges, and parts of	dolls.	1,258,598	1,012,182	1,294,797	1,582,387	1,862,732	2,146,192	1,508,196	1,624,833	1,517,185	2,066,611	1,923,779
Structural iron and steel	tons	134,299	101,653	120,228	176,085	251,535	366,654	296,282	168,664	270,311	339,486	240,384
	dolls.	7,623,230	5,144,030	5,800,551	8,683,851	11,082,133	16,054,788	12,533,063	6,289,466	12,005,171	22,911,356	23,824,889
Tin plates, terneplates, and taggers tin	lbs.	33,622,717	11,411,104	26,168,315	70,199,398	181,899,366	164,362,281	105,899,762	179,221,644	516,257,473	521,861,259	560,068,432
	dolls.	1,309,281	396,021	912,171	2,489,094	6,269,325	5,767,043	3,643,806	5,712,104	18,703,773	28,404,423	57,899,696
Tin plate scrap	dolls.	31,771	104,969	64,857	46,907	77,328	20,855	75,426	9,612	4,165	140,996	
Tinware	dolls.											612,488
All other manufactures of	dolls.	1,011,733	772,690	879,813	999,796	1,234,029	1,453,790	1,477,584	1,786,038	2,849,968	5,411,049	3,483,527
Tools, n. e. s.—												
Axes	No.						1,934,492	1,914,074	795,865	1,180,659	1,310,570	1,315,045
	dolls.						1,177,353	1,115,303	502,217	712,019	853,652	1,019,792
Hammers and hatchets	dolls.						385,307	358,021	213,735	551,864	443,905	579,738
Saws	dolls.	909,977	766,224	919,483	1,137,787	1,471,384	1,605,940	1,474,077	972,167	1,773,767	4,611,098	4,569,053
Shovels and spades	dolls.						401,848	328,625	257,431	598,281	475,529	600,417
All other	dolls.	8,135,397	5,909,529	6,679,803	8,167,517	10,430,434	9,089,922	7,936,133	5,583,551	11,140,743	16,126,065	16,060,782
Wire, and manufactures of—												
Wire	lbs.	351,591,198										
	dolls.	8,849,384										
Barbed	lbs.		150,750,063	168,046,025	185,811,560	230,945,149	196,062,803	178,696,736	330,605,238	815,904,770	679,254,135	416,520,711
	dolls.		3,752,964	4,322,311	4,643,391	5,469,398	4,499,508	4,039,590	7,416,389	23,909,209	25,105,496	19,525,517
All other	lbs.		164,124,420	181,388,431	254,274,134	315,787,428	308,660,972	188,872,244	327,186,136	564,056,886	542,341,770	377,552,610
	dolls.		3,540,672	4,074,655	5,556,577	6,511,490	6,198,962	3,799,561	6,948,938	16,076,532	22,749,457	21,043,764

Manufactures of—											
Woven-wire fencing.....dolls.						355,836	354,841	429,866	648,880	1,575,137	837,621
All other.....dolls.						*1,553,426*	1,740,622	2,473,614	7,692,198	8,113,945	8,233,071
All other manufactures of iron and steel.....dolls.	15,356,529	14,410,261	18,908,525	22,932,480	24,506,663	20,068,528	18,230,560	20,397,835	138,916,816	232,242,470	120,021,016
Total iron and steel, and manufactures of.....dolls.	185,025,686	145,829,016	180,077,856	231,772,055	269,465,619	306,080,442	253,033,687	227,657,037	624,092,105	1,133,746,188	1,124,999,211
Ivory, and manufactures of, and scrap.....dolls.	33,100	36,247	37,937	39,609	38,683	57,761	63,180	16,939	74,539	175,458	
Jewelers' ashes and sweepings.....dolls.	247,453	222,961	396,181	534,143	736,176	336,589	329,536	35,077	21,462	13,975	
Lamps, chandeliers, and all other devices for illuminating purposes (except electric).....dolls.	1,827,216	1,715,939	2,273,355	2,661,702	2,822,032	3,170,233	2,806,034	2,222,747	3,155,444	3,994,577	3,826,594
Lead, manufactures of:											
Pigs, bars, etc.....lbs.	74,900							193,024,221			
dolls.	4,947							7,926,604			
Produced from domestic ore..lbs.									153,941,629	159,673,425	*129,954,274*
dolls.									9,190,302	11,721,920	10,390,928
Produced from foreign ore....lbs.									52,265,948	23,24,508	84,260,273
dolls.									*2,114,692*	*2,108,150*	*6,965,492*
All other.....dolls.	690,783	581,118	481,333	729,960	626,374	589,521	2,610,207	1,117,875	2,518,010	2,729,968	1,731,207
Total.....dolls.	695,730	581,118	481,333	729,960	626,374	589,521	2,610,207	9,044,479	13,823,004	16,560,038	19,087,627
Leather and tanned skins, and manufactures of:											
Leather and tanned skins—											
Belting.....dolls.				*672,684*	*866,679*	1,105,168	879,604	1,436,687	2,608,176	3,122,841	2,544,257
Carriage and automobile.....dolls.				102,870	95,297	107,430	73,683	42,972	38,937	97,054	130,891
Glove.....dolls.						316,715	359,486	438,665	675,904	1,497,957	2,542,282
Patent.....dolls.	131,154	168,825	367,601	1,270,573	1,591,156	1,750,119	1,675,667	2,157,354	4,626,975	7,150,097	4,690,320
Sole.....lbs.	31,189,887	33,002,746	38,332,247	38,689,393	45,316,735	36,630,167	29,190,958	71,881,412	78,013,520	89,542,123	22,766,498
dolls.	6,593,950	6,887,298	8,307,880	8,301,581	9,947,784	*8,804,955*	*7,475,843*	*21,351,434*	*27,186,761*	*39,026,278*	*12,245,967*
Upper—											
Calf.....sq.ft.				8,513,919	7,176,557	9,765,168	9,058,426	7,337,197	20,819,137	19,390,788	15,514,785
dolls.				1,892,057	1,786,571	2,392,861	2,175,262	1,868,093	6,216,011	8,229,038	7,854,560
Glazed kid.....sq.ft.				88,450,283	103,718,265	106,080,203	93,291,178	75,093,613	93,985,617	88,313,154	37,708,461
dolls.	2,897,969	3,573,909	10,926,255	17,041,267	19,595,317	19,573,509	16,810,984	13,552,002	18,420,935	30,285,489	14,382,698
All other.....dolls.	15,342,497	17,623,525	15,620,336	5,579,981	4,983,287	4,719,072	3,904,142	19,505,968	11,635,931	12,810,199	10,594,866
All other leather and tanned skins.....dolls.	2,004,022	2,159,542	2,192,103	2,338,553	2,932,146	3,614,370	3,314,198	4,875,941	8,664,227	6,370,790	4,751,549
Total leather and tanned skins.....dolls.	26,969,592	30,413,099	37,414,175	37,199,666	41,798,237	42,384,199	36,668,869	65,229,116	80,073,887	108,589,743	59,437,390

No. 284.—Domestic Merchandise Exported: Quantities and Values, by Articles, Years Ended June 30, 1908 to 1918—Continued.

Article.		1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Leather and tanned skins, and manufactures of—Continued.												
Manufactures of—												
Boots, shoes, and slippers—												
Boots and shoes	pairs	6,552,412	6,176,579	7,257,145	8,061,347	9,040,343						
	dolls.	11,469,559	10,305,814	12,408,575	13,746,842	16,009,002						
Children's	pairs						1,826,719	1,095,977	2,383,203	2,722,209	3,400,723	3,801,662
	dolls.						1,446,547	1,637,217	1,782,164	2,224,791	3,462,894	4,521,808
Men's	pairs						5,260,531	4,452,840	6,972,366	12,800,183	6,373,021	6,892,847
	dolls.						11,255,708	10,117,965	17,679,931	36,959,966	17,356,543	22,623,508
Women's	pairs						3,217,544	3,453,517	3,047,158	4,836,080	6,121,315	4,317,711
	dolls.						5,493,880	6,112,052	5,234,700	8,040,053	12,491,674	9,404,747
Slippers	pairs						345,366	302,604	177,523	199,313	315,692	273,013
	dolls.						351,705	362,480	238,012	230,037	385,548	347,627
Harness and saddles	dolls.	609,743	650,663	842,145	756,056	788,374	786,133	786,455	17,460,510	7,529,720	3,965,086	751,544
All other	dolls.	1,639,725	1,605,219	1,981,860	1,909,892	2,161,159	2,175,179	1,881,223	13,102,714	11,645,361	7,458,685	3,794,219
Total manufactures of	dolls.	13,719,027	12,561,696	15,232,580	16,473,390	18,958,535	21,509,152	20,897,392	55,498,040	66,629,928	45,119,830	41,443,453
Total leather and tanned skins, and manufactures of	dolls.	40,688,619	42,974,795	52,646,755	53,673,056	60,756,772	63,893,351	57,566,261	120,727,156	146,703,815	153,709,573	100,880,843
Leather, imitation	dolls.						393,984	410,739	280,176	498,581	868,674	1,192,843
Lime	bbls.[1]	134,295	110,868	143,450	183,597	228,014	284,685	285,749	169,078	258,538	168,521	142,525
	dolls.	95,255	81,701	109,600	138,958	175,368	214,543	200,437	117,644	143,182	126,266	150,197
Malt	bush.	224,991	163,230	156,497	117,852	76,696	370,957	330,608	2,153,060	3,632,248	4,331,297	2,674,845
	dolls.	201,554	147,258	120,088	103,099	86,323	300,489	270,059	2,301,535	3,881,700	5,881,287	4,842,203
Matches	dolls.	68,426	92,280	80,877	77,106	92,851	102,407	77,736	474,456	497,119	430,650	471,385
Meat and dairy products:												
Meat products—												
Beef products—												
Beef, canned	lbs.	23,376,447	14,895,527	14,804,596	10,824,504	11,026,431	6,840,348	3,464,733	75,243,261	50,803,765	67,536,125	97,343,283
	dolls.	2,467,875	1,645,822	1,678,452	1,254,979	1,303,404	857,826	461,901	11,973,530	9,439,066	16,946,030	30,034,707
Beef, fresh	lbs.	201,154,105	122,952,671	75,729,666	42,510,731	15,264,320	7,362,388	6,394,404	170,440,934	231,214,000	197,177,101	370,032,900
	dolls.	20,339,377	12,698,594	7,733,751	4,478,401	1,596,319	902,149	788,793	21,731,633	28,885,999	26,277,271	67,383,426
Beef, pickled, and other cured	lbs.	47,896,087	44,789,063	36,871,313	40,283,749	38,087,907	25,856,919	23,265,974	31,874,743	38,114,682	58,053,667	54,467,910
	dolls.	3,319,950	3,472,367	2,783,701	3,501,179	2,832,109	2,489,965	2,289,516	3,382,670	4,034,195	6,728,359	7,702,524
Oleo oil [2]	lbs.	212,541,157	179,985,246	126,091,675	138,696,906	126,467,124	912,849,757	97,017,065	80,481,946	102,645,914	67,110,111	56,603,388
	dolls.	19,278,476	19,126,741	14,305,089	13,658,762	13,434,018	10,866,253	10,156,665	9,341,188	12,469,115	11,065,019	12,152,787
Oleomargarine, imitation butter	lbs.	2,938,175	2,889,058	3,418,632	3,794,939	3,627,425	2,967,582	2,532,821	5,252,183	5,426,221	5,651,267	6,309,896
	dolls.	299,746	293,635	349,972	2,408,459	372,567	311,485	263,453	617,035	640,480	901,659	1,631,267
Tallow	lbs.	91,397,507	53,332,767	29,379,992	9,813,154	39,451,419	30,586,350	15,812,831	20,239,988	16,288,743	15,209,369	5,014,964
	dolls.	5,399,219	3,000,366	1,779,615	1,933,681	2,388,046	1,910,439	1,002,011	1,386,445	1,326,472	1,800,909	931,941

Hog products—													
Bacon	lbs.	241,189,929	244,578,674	152,163,107	156,675,310	208,574,208	200,993,584	193,964,252	46,718,227	579,808,786	607,151,972	815,294,424
	dolls.	25,481,246	25,920,490	18,381,050	21,211,605	24,907,197	25,647,167	25,879,056	47,326,129	78,615,616	117,221,668	221,473,957
Hams and shoulders, cured	lbs.	221,769,634	212,170,224	146,885,385	157,709,316	204,044,491	159,544,687	165,881,791	203,701,114	282,208,611	266,656,581	419,571,869
	dolls.	25,167,059	23,526,307	17,837,375	20,708,882	24,933,376	21,641,386	23,767,447	29,049,931	40,803,022	49,574,041	108,106,862
Lard	lbs.	603,413,770	528,722,933	362,927,671	476,107,857	532,255,865	519,025,384	481,457,792	475,531,908	427,011,338	444,769,510	392,506,355
	dolls.	54,789,748	52,712,569	43,301,156	52,509,217	52,090,441	58,187,336	54,402,911	52,440,133	47,634,376	77,008,913	98,216,856
Neutral lard [2]	lbs.				37,866,812	62,317,909	44,777,692	29,323,786	20,021,054	34,426,590	17,576,240	4,258,529
	dolls.				4,134,294	6,655,009	5,129,599	3,270,236	3,022,321	4,046,397	3,168,089	1,074,603
Pork, canned	lbs.	4,957,022	5,759,930	4,062,022	4,010,862	5,839,902	4,148,343	3,074,303	4,644,418	9,610,732	5,896,126	5,194,468
	dolls.	532,442	620,193	459,843	483,959	681,127	565,039	492,822	745,928	1,815,586	1,645,005	1,731,835
Pork, fresh	lbs.	16,374,468	9,555,315	1,040,278	1,355,378	2,597,880	2,457,997	2,668,020	3,908,193	63,005,524	50,435,615	21,390,288
	dolls.	1,551,450	938,025	126,888	159,654	297,198	310,574	359,181	473,801	7,523,408	8,875,889	5,225,982
Pork, pickled	lbs.	149,505,937	52,354,980	40,031,599	45,729,471	56,321,469	53,749,023	45,543,085	45,655,574	63,460,713	46,992,721	33,221,502
	dolls.	13,332,654	4,599,431	4,421,844	4,944,448	5,348,594	5,699,136	4,896,574	4,911,307	6,752,356	6,941,306	7,545,011
Lard compounds and other substitutes for lard	lbs.	75,183,210	75,183,196	74,556,603	73,754,400	62,522,858	67,456,832	58,303,564	69,980,614	52,843,311	56,359,493	31,278,382
	dolls.	6,035,418	6,115,307	6,887,738	7,070,967	5,183,089	5,915,759	5,489,139	6,015,752	5,147,434	8,269,844	6,633,640
Mutton	lbs.	1,185,040	1,498,674	1,989,472	2,160,259	3,595,543	,266,019	4,685,496	3,877,413	5,552,918	3,195,576	2,098,423
	dolls.	117,688	141,654	213,477	219,517	349,875	591,969	523,023	448,221	696,882	481,526	453,232
Poultry and game	dolls.	881,792	848,644	599,548	981,805	697,955	1,303,379	913,632	1,187,771	1,561,398	1,327,348	1,241,144
Sausage	lbs.	8,367,495	8,533,058	5,072,255	4,716,610	8,036,591						
	dolls.	969,472	997,655	627,669	601,596	1,045,834						
Canned	lbs.						1,117,400	1,446,582	1,821,958	6,823,085	6,294,950	5,787,108
	dolls.						145,440	202,120	307,726	1,269,866	1,316,320	1,487,874
All other	lbs.						6,893,918	4,562,983	5,183,525	8,590,236	9,134,471	9,239,341
	dolls.						940,305	755,794	845,661	1,732,231	2,441,510	3,232,681
Sausage casings	lbs.			35,418,957	40,013,760	36,496,326	26,203,391	30,092,206	30,818,551	14,708,893	6,118,060	6,173,578
	dolls.	3,959,384	3,520,191	4,503,339	5,466,661	5,034,714	3,901,428	4,077,882	4,859,815	2,867,681	1,741,959	3,014,537
Stearin from animal fats	lbs.						3,744,886	2,724,181	11,457,907	13,062,247	12,936,357	10,360,030
	dolls.						323,376	234,121	1,083,665	1,461,661	1,798,317	2,181,317
All other meat products—												
Canned	dolls.	1,265,283	1,060,222	1,030,031	1,180,123	1,298,152	1,086,463	1,350,218	2,192,464	2,835,005	4,320,652	5,700,738
All other	dolls.	2,659,228	1,783,331	1,361,833	1,197,732	1,497,993	1,935,860	1,685,351	2,412,842	5,083,862	3,960,572	6,768,067
Dairy products—												
Butter	lbs.	6,463,061	5,981,265	3,140,545	4,877,797	6,092,235	3,585,600	3,693,597	9,850,704	13,487,481	26,835,092	17,735,966
	dolls.	1,407,962	1,268,210	785,771	1,059,432	1,468,432	872,804	877,453	2,392,480	3,590,105	8,749,170	6,852,727
Cheese	lbs.	8,439,031	6,822,842	2,846,709	10,366,605	6,337,559	2,599,058	2,427,577	55,362,917	44,394,301	66,050,013	44,303,076
	dolls.	1,092,053	857,091	441,017	1,288,279	893,035	441,186	414,124	8,463,174	7,430,089	15,240,033	10,785,153
Milk—												
Condensed	lbs.			13,311,318	12,180,445	20,642,738	16,525,918	16,209,082	37,235,627	159,577,620	259,141,231	528,759,232
	dolls.	2,455,186	1,375,104	1,023,633	936,105	1,551,879	1,432,848	1,341,140	3,066,642	12,712,952	25,136,041	68,045,944
All other (including cream) [4]	dolls.					244,913	474,055	333,217	343,583	524,426	253,629	227,042
Total	dolls.	192,802,708	166,521,949	130,632,783	149,380,737	156,260,876	153,883,526	146,227,780	220,051,847	290,899,680	403,192,279	679,835,794

[1] 200 pounds net weight.
[2] Prior to 1911 includes neutral lard.
[3] Included under "Oleo oil" prior to 1911.
[4] Prior to 1912 included in "All other articles."

No. 284.—Domestic Merchandise Exported: Quantities and Values, by Articles, Years Ended June 30, 1908 to 1918—Continued.

Article.		1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Metal polish	dolls.	105,412	114,300	109,698	135,390	139,608	127,898	162,504	167,277	225,783	214,800	192,691
Metals, n. e. s.	dolls.											3,085,534
Mica:												
Unmanufactured	lbs.				415,862	356,601	203,711	433,329	214,371	84,744	12,679	
	dolls.				15,649	14,936	14,175	25,962	5,019	8,082	3,896	
Manufactures of	dolls.				20,267	25,876	48,009	39,140	24,336	53,524	84,755	
Total	dolls.	35,713	20,702	20,543	35,916	40,812	62,184	65,102	29,355	61,606	88,651	71,285
Mineral specimens	dolls.	36,327	45,608	70,693	29,261	33,037	52,780	39,496	49,800			
Moss	dolls.	33,742	39,284	41,243	51,445	34,524	69,609	51,006	36,738	54,720	82,881	99,793
Motor boats	No.	384	416	569	663	596	516	400	164	264	230	218
	dolls.	330,203	356,211	353,576	381,940	684,329	768,523	519,584	273,516	800,231	917,438	2,460,583
Mucilage	dolls.	22,239	24,695	22,037	24,127	29,739	26,238	26,182	14,504	30,149	34,260	400,813
Musical instruments, and parts of:												
Organs	No.	11,637	9,084	9,450	9,135	9,791	8,703	8,457	3,450	3,591	2,628	2,330
	dolls.	750,905	675,454	721,913	667,073	690,886	647,451	555,743	190,160	212,393	144,074	139,706
Pianos	No.	4,341	3,475	4,966	5,617	7,527						
	dolls.	1,060,195	804,096	1,163,467	1,307,250	1,739,594						
Player-pianos	No.						1,374	1,219	1,315	1,461	2,806	3,545
	dolls.						388,293	335,299	356,532	470,340	855,889	1,095,665
All other	No.						7,608	6,501	4,222	9,343	12,195	13,900
	dolls.						1,563,672	1,416,888	808,565	1,617,263	1,874,604	2,292,467
Piano players	No.	3,153	1,917	2,735	2,876	1,640	1,258	1,126	324	275	157	227
	dolls.	842,889	463,153	739,265	795,366	446,286	287,720	177,683	80,427	72,609	46,332	59,771
Perforated music rolls	dolls.						158,496	127,626	67,899	59,479	101,417	149,309
All other, and parts of	dolls.	717,532	676,469	557,698	701,712	730,170	754,099	745,392	545,132	1,021,980	1,120,580	1,178,381
Total	dolls.	3,371,521	2,619,772	3,182,343	3,471,401	3,606,936	3,790,731	3,358,631	2,048,715	3,454,064	4,142,896	4,915,299
Natural history specimens	dolls.	16,014	25,368	18,188	22,711	14,557	15,265	14,075	9,057			
Naval stores:												
Rosin	bbls.	2,712,732	2,170,177	2,144,318	2,189,607	2,474,460	2,806,046	2,417,950	1,372,316	1,571,279	1,638,590	1,070,929
	dolls.	11,395,126	8,004,838	9,753,488	14,067,335	16,462,850	17,359,145	11,217,316	6,220,321	8,874,313	10,705,972	7,878,718
Tar, turpentine, and pitch—												
Tar	bbls.	14,691	11,072									
	dolls.	53,983	46,442									

Turpentine and pitch	bbls.	13,448	10,034									
	dolls.	46,339	31,809									
Total tar, turpentine and pitch	bbls.	28,139	21,106	40,037	40,380	50,107	62,346	351,353	239,661	67,963	103,387	82,030
	dolls.	100,322	78,251	148,238	187,183	223,002	317,491	568,891	430,612	291,731	561,566	598,211
Turpentine, spirits of	galls.	19,532,583	17,502,028	15,587,737	14,817,751	19,599,241	21,039,597	18,900,704	9,464,120	9,310,268	8,841,875	5,095,124
	dolls.	10,146,151	7,018,058	8,780,236	10,768,202	10,069,135	8,794,656	8,095,958	4,476,306	4,337,563	4,313,670	2,695,935
Total naval stores	dolls.	21,641,599	15,101,147	18,681,962	25,022,720	26,754,987	26,471,292	19,882,165	11,127,239	13,503,607	15,581,208	11,172,864
Nickel, and manufactures of:												
Nickel, nickel oxide, and matte	lbs.	9,148,482	10,013,776	13,652,407	18,947,810	26,561,990	27,881,277	28,895,242	20,599,612	25,649,995	31,005,606	18,818,212
	dolls.	2,948,058	3,395,174	4,532,897	6,004,414	8,749,675	9,275,714	9,403,709	11,110,699	9,876,403	12,270,854	7,680,502
Manufactures of	dolls.	23,580	12,086	80,808	252,149	42,198	59,755	70,680	492,513	2,590,297	1,893,859	998,535
Nickel, silver	dolls.	12,195	17,058	104,244	41,073	56,319	65,302	38,691	30,699	273,828	410,295	270,703
Notions, n. e. s.[1]	dolls.	198,226	312,463	48,754	64,600	95,169	84,427	97,543	28,815	450,410	842,886	1,610,555
Nursery stock	dolls.	247,844	317,827	324,136	337,988	413,255	459,769	315,065	170,218	203,671	220,341	260,763
Oakum	lbs.			1,361,877	1,222,109	1,454,156	1,458,128	1,260,681	1,018,286	1,328,951	1,541,260	2,373,636
	dolls.	54,670	46,431	63,763	52,696	65,467	66,614	57,215	51,081	89,740	172,529	333,662
Oil cake and oil-cake meal:												
Corn	lbs.	66,127,704	53,233,890	49,108,598	83,384,870	72,490,021	76,262,845	59,030,623	45,026,125	18,996,490	15,757,612	457,584
	dolls.	801,787	727,355	689,633	1,115,986	1,035,291	1,131,330	909,407	798,206	297,041	289,547	10,246
Cotton seed	lbs.	929,287,467	1,233,750,327	640,088,766	804,596,955	1,293,690,138	1,128,092,367	799,974,252				
	dolls.	11,889,415	15,805,433	9,071,815	10,153,475	17,325,858	15,225,798	11,007,441				
Cottonseed cake	lbs.								1,222,699,889	980,664,572	864,862,375	11,045,263
	dolls.								15,432,126	14,749,489	15,059,920	213,542
Cottonseed meal	lbs.								256,365,126	76,556,997	285,297,316	33,635,530
	dolls.								3,474,244	1,169,478	5,221,091	770,192
Linseed or flaxseed	lbs.	696,135,362	682,764,545	652,316,916	559,674,653	596,114,536	838,119,654	662,868,639	524,794,434	640,916,196	536,984,394	151,399,977
	dolls.	9,175,559	9,303,346	9,489,564	8,361,666	9,735,022	12,982,423	9,650,379	9,048,061	11,935,129	10,252,510	3,895,348
All other[2]	lbs.					8,924,033	6,886,270	8,484,936	9,900,878	28,876,367	21,558,676	4,865,602
	dolls.					132,534	104,701	100,445	126,414	410,166	398,681	104,865
Total	lbs.	1,691,550,533	1,969,748,762	1,341,514,280	1,447,656,478	1,971,218,728	2,049,361,136	1,530,358,450	2,058,786,452	1,746,010,622	1,724,460,373	201,403,956
	dolls.	21,866,761	25,836,134	19,251,012	19,631,127	28,228,705	20,444,252	21,667,672	28,879,051	28,561,303	31,221,749	4,994,193
Oilcloth and linoleum:												
For floors	sq. yds.						225,468	163,214	126,146	397,214	717,773	1,259,805
	dolls.	112,664	123,085	128,542	137,141	169,079	73,597	60,403	47,972	155,796	255,751	655,175
All other	dolls.	247,137	236,679	353,544	356,761	541,436	733,979	666,684	586,414	1,172,600	1,122,536	1,277,777
Total	dolls.	359,801	359,764	482,086	493,902	710,515	807,576	727,087	634,386	1,328,396	1,378,287	1,932,952

[1] Prior to 1910 figures include buttons.

[2] Prior to 1912 included in "All other articles."

No. 284.—Domestic Merchandise Exported: Quantities and Values, by Articles, Years Ended June 30, 1908 to 1918—Continued.

Article.		1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Oils:												
Animal—												
Fish (except whale)	galls.	306,439	327,115	1,529,696	[1]42,058	1,198,835	1,901,953	448,366	88,880	145,443	123,848	455,629
	dolls.	93,261	78,121	370,300	[1]17,040	361,138	501,227	125,575	29,802	67,811	81,856	446,589
Lard	galls.	259,062	234,626	151,142	[1]120,094	207,337	154,983	111,199	184,019	421,969	329,244	91,585
	dolls.	169,625	167,644	131,241	[1]90,724	147,766	113,665	87,364	111,637	309,836	321,721	126,672
Whale	galls.	18,507										
	dolls.	8,146										
All other	galls.	621,300	614,383	535,875	1,019,478	1,019,412	1,603,325	891,035	559,197	655,587	416,213	329,576
	dolls.	341,304	343,838	401,460	681,096	754,342	970,717	609,294	405,635	492,964	378,294	409,466
Total animal, etc.	galls.	1,205,308	1,176,124	2,216,713	1,181,630	2,425,584	3,660,261	1,450,600	832,096	1,222,999	869,305	876,790
	dolls.	612,336	589,603	903,001	788,860	1,263,246	1,585,609	822,233	547,074	870,611	781,871	982,727
Mineral—												
Mineral, crude, including all natural oils, without regard to gravity	galls.	135,223,575	169,855,309	168,903,985	185,190,761	208,110,365	195,642,935	146,477,342	152,514,129	163,732,589	177,748,832	185,069,674
	dolls.	6,465,114	6,907,525	5,277,181	5,417,513	6,831,367	7,570,767	6,812,672	4,911,634	5,754,084	7,309,990	9,288,979
Refined or manufactured—												
Illuminating oil	galls.	1,041,725,901	1,080,542,456	1,005,027,536	1,022,311,042	1,044,049,848	1,048,894,297	1,157,283,310	886,316,740	823,143,138	833,969,012	528,217,669
	dolls.	70,809,415	71,329,901	62,477,527	57,476,494	59,845,823	66,189,265	74,500,162	53,607,082	52,283,057	54,642,377	47,261,782
Lubricating and heavy paraffin oil	galls.	159,763,900	144,254,271	170,430,277	173,642,495	202,125,197	213,671,499	196,884,696	214,429,099	250,395,439	271,032,751	269,673,770
	dolls.	20,370,613	18,307,342	20,891,473	22,061,190	25,970,271	29,574,410	27,852,959	28,499,786	37,452,084	48,665,984	66,162,117
Naphthas, and all lighter products of distillation	galls.	36,242,370	63,831,267	77,650,923	111,998,260	171,040,150						
	dolls.	4,003,827	5,805,482	6,302,418	9,479,394	15,437,736						
Gasoline	galls.						81,698,917	151,611,537	156,860,666	100,148,554	226,154,560	260,850,122
	dolls.						10,831,490	21,699,475	17,603,317	16,297,561	46,932,967	61,642,859
All other	galls.						101,821,572	40,840,730	94,335,128	194,631,255	199,563,352	209,029,477
	dolls.						14,269,878	5,653,210	10,296,928	29,472,713	41,057,840	52,739,227
Residuum, tar, and all from which the light bodies have been distilled	galls.	70,581,822	103,188,033	124,055,263	123,398,188	168,339,478						
	dolls.	2,467,471	3,649,387	4,141,613	3,680,925	4,386,903						
Gas oil and fuel oil	galls.						320,529,925	475,143,205	672,931,878	897,858,733	1,039,323,708	1,223,283,641
	dolls.						8,305,715	13,747,863	18,543,976	24,769,218	32,329,617	61,137,607
All other	galls.						27,513,568	113,370,245	9,952,970	13,538,335	536,270	881,875
	dolls.						496,237	1,907,715	230,552	388,175	30,165	96,480
Total mineral refined, etc.	galls.	1,308,313,993	1,391,816,027	1,377,163,999	1,431,349,985	1,585,554,673	1,794,129,778	2,135,133,723	2,034,826,481	2,279,715,454	2,570,579,653	2,491,966,554
	dolls.	97,651,326	99,092,112	93,813,031	92,698,003	105,640,733	129,666,995	145,361,384	128,781,641	160,662,838	223,658,950	289,040,072

Vegetable—												
Fixed or expressed—												
Corn	lbs.[2]	3,659,330	3,258,389	11,299,332	25,316,799	23,866,146	19,839,222	18,281,576	17,789,635	8,967,826	8,779,760	1,831,114
	dolls.	1,456,120	1,293,580	643,392	1,573,605	1,526,931	1,292,009	1,307,204	1,302,159	770,076	998,105	306,219
Cotton seed	lbs.[2]	41,019,991	51,087,329	223,955,002	225,520,944	399,470,973	315,232,892	192,963,079	318,366,525	266,512,057	158,911,767	100,779,981
	dolls.	17,226,451	20,851,380	14,798,063	17,127,369	24,089,223	20,736,972	13,843,179	21,872,948	22,658,610	19,878,325	18,309,854
Linseed or flaxseed	galls.	367,883	273,029	228,426	175,210	246,965	1,733,925	239,188	1,212,133	714,120	1,201,554	1,187,850
	dolls.	172,083	140,876	155,858	164,879	208,501	874,461	134,540	660,089	478,231	1,117,895	1,532,307
All other	dolls.	206,993	249,360	343,509	292,757	339,391	420,368	338,956	1,198,852	2,230,002	3,094,283	3,951,659
Volatile or essential—												
Peppermint	lbs.	141,617	161,811	110,407	123,420	155,740	134,663	117,809	184,981	154,096	100,032	76,247
	dolls.	357,555	288,318	215,845	269,034	422,631	395,551	397,050	384,593	323,070	218,627	233,899
All other	dolls.	214,765	274,536	322,634	377,588	322,164	325,040	230,557	413,104	705,037	1,062,899	857,044
Total vegetable	dolls.	19,633,967	23,098,050	16,479,301	19,805,232	26,908,931	24,044,401	16,251,486	25,831,745	27,165,026	26,280,134	25,190,982
Paints, pigments, colors, and varnishes:												
Dry colors	dolls.	493,907	514,951	679,607	640,911	907,623						
Lamp black	dolls.						505,748	421,543	368,825	521,463	917,303	1,111,265
All other	dolls.						785,907	690,836	1,072,736	1,591,913	1,810,393	1,907,667
Ready-mixed paints	galls.						961,945	852,910	703,494	1,095,417	1,216,052	1,519,472
	dolls.						1,211,580	1,096,335	884,700	1,382,756	1,755,393	2,398,332
Varnish	galls.	913,704	838,007	1,017,284	1,074,264	1,114,413	1,279,777	1,069,501	731,604	846,362	891,812	736,949
	dolls.	940,699	821,027	976,238	1,050,290	1,118,004	1,267,860	1,038,864	682,352	838,339	1,104,698	1,209,762
White lead	lbs.						15,736,488	16,845,154	19,700,810	29,107,449	21,388,938	18,235,783
	dolls.						944,205	1,013,506	1,070,646	1,861,730	1,944,145	2,072,352
Zinc, oxide of	lbs.	27,266,671	26,955,997	27,149,378	27,866,979	32,792,882	31,035,147	29,197,790	37,580,411	31,222,228	31,486,877	25,862,063
	dolls.	1,050,448	931,669	956,469	999,161	1,182,683	1,164,589	1,215,366	1,808,970	1,960,589	3,096,019	2,750,610
All other, including crayons[3]	dolls.	2,457,469	2,512,460	3,090,498	3,604,384	3,864,307	1,802,049	1,779,863	1,527,494	3,259,539	4,413,549	5,444,166
Total	dolls.	4,942,523	4,780,107	5,702,803	6,294,746	7,072,617	7,681,938	7,256,318	7,415,723	11,416,329	15,041,500	16,894,154
Paper stock: Rags, n.e.s., and other (except wood pulp)	lbs.			67,921,078	85,290,314	54,034,617	32,021,038	40,646,323	26,398,801	24,155,376	28,548,208	32,823,186
	dolls.	733,775	975,502	1,921,121	2,597,539	1,330,077	635,093	740,294	440,290	454,113	689,162	652,782
Paper, and manufactures of:												
Bags	dolls.						436,799	422,075	449,952	574,977	1,254,605	1,196,409
Books, music, maps, engravings, etchings, photographs, and other printed matter	dolls.	6,107,053	6,351,445	7,088,994	8,853,998	8,840,683	10,092,719	9,639,860	8,096,473	9,243,148	10,346,905	11,433,064
Boxes and cartons	dolls.						553,021	459,459	390,605	682,304	1,057,129	974,658
Carbon paper	dolls.						386,877	505,203	340,387	517,123	578,862	450,125
Paper board (strawboard, etc.)	dolls.								663,230	1,341,432	2,058,426	2,411,282
Paper hangings	dolls.	283,762	266,735	297,307	372,375	399,121	482,836	453,412	251,815	365,535	504,061	462,244
Playing cards	dolls.	175,217	195,851	221,532	297,829	284,931	319,786	330,194	268,145	397,449	407,287	608,901

[1] Figures cover the period from Jan. 1 to June 30, inclusive. [2] Prior to 1910 quantity stated in gallons. [3] Prior to 1912 crayons were included under "Chalk."

No. 284.—Domestic Merchandise Exported: Quantities and Values, by Articles, Years Ended June 30, 1908 to 1918—Continued.

Article.		1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Paper, and manufactures of—Continued.												
Printing paper	lbs.	69,201,799	72,187,114	92,738,379								
	dolls.	2,140,352	2,178,333	2,766,579								
News print	lbs.				99,510,875	103,573,428	100,426,614	88,966,738	125,681,652	127,243,672	144,946,643	220,361,541
	dolls.				2,434,964	2,501,529	2,450,520	2,177,483	3,079,137	3,115,811	4,557,962	9,246,641
All other	lbs.				27,308,975	24,213,540	28,633,615	28,602,134	31,263,668	73,474,771	129,348,657	90,071,995
	dolls.				1,254,589	1,249,330	1,606,699	1,612,370	1,589,872	3,790,844	9,922,436	7,695,298
Wrapping paper	lbs.						14,116,585	14,133,097	23,029,288	64,843,199	63,561,296	57,350,946
	dolls.						578,711	532,657	960,798	2,916,585	3,821,238	4,483,287
Writing paper and envelopes	dolls.	1,088,782	1,068,769	1,267,117	1,200,168	1,192,423	1,351,226	1,179,232	1,098,197	1,588,756	3,135,039	4,560,084
All other	dolls.	4,376,593	3,953,451	4,441,742	4,801,576	4,990,033	3,520,109	3,351,689	2,659,747	4,573,422	5,509,030	6,599,693
Total	dolls.	14,171,759	14,014,584	16,083,271	19,215,499	19,458,050	21,779,303	20,663,634	19,848,358	29,107,386	43,152,980	50,031,686
Paraffin and paraffin wax	lbs.	178,709,678	137,403,569	196,982,550	218,592,330	249,502,699	200,678,861	186,357,728	330,374,056	360,650,114	348,743,903	246,693,520
	dolls.	8,740,929	6,445,917	7,886,359	7,378,736	8,123,486	9,679,273	6,516,338	10,589,843	12,873,250	16,038,811	18,544,090
Paste	dolls.	34,466	36,863	40,668	45,337	56,790	69,032	68,831	91,522	298,537	302,865	
Pencils (except slate), and pencil leads	dolls.	374,193	334,737	380,315	498,203	448,962	625,548	533,944	649,658	1,436,015	2,188,779	2,748,129
Pens and penholders	dolls.	182,399	161,904	147,114	254,289	295,912						
Penholders	gross.						77,924	79,648	40,987	86,585	111,591	71,835
	dolls.						74,808	88,056	51,745	130,177	177,543	127,040
Pens—												
Fountain	No.						309,200	332,935	244,744	207,339	228,586	259,153
	dolls.						332,377	326,966	251,309	147,584	141,134	194,613
Metallic (except gold)	gross.						343,795	295,525	338,684	471,324	471,526	492,503
	dolls.						149,657	116,501	139,584	195,289	213,474	252,281
Perfumeries, cosmetics, and all toilet preparations	dolls.	620,230	683,253	824,460	1,009,359	1,147,630	1,441,982	1,620,872	1,715,059	2,903,063	3,618,620	3,965,465
Phonographs, graphophones, gramophones, and records and materials for	dolls.			2,381,172	2,983,686	2,520,292	2,805,978	2,512,320				
Phonographs, graphophones, and gramophones	No.								36,880	42,261	78,669	91,217
	dolls.								794,011	1,198,647	1,987,878	2,610,866
Records and materials for	dolls.								769,098	939,790	1,660,439	2,073,463
Photographic goods:												
Cameras	dolls.					563,151	899,629	664,006	490,896	1,314,696	1,702,011	969,419
Motion-picture films	lin. ft.					80,035,302						
	dolls.					6,815,060						
Not exposed	lin. ft.						41,531,004	155,359,550	115,067,424	72,298,993	49,486,415	57,995,064
	dolls.						1,753,042	4,264,722	2,591,444	2,220,118	1,125,895	1,385,291
Exposed	lin. ft.						32,192,018	32,690,104	35,987,460	158,751,786	128,549,816	84,546,576
	dolls.						2,276,460	2,282,924	2,498,504	6,757,658	6,633,291	5,132,448

Other sensitized goods	dolls.					1,410,037	3,436,371	1,348,216	1,871,618	3,536,597	3,086,035	2,935,856
Other apparatus	dolls.					150,243	268,088	183,660	102,673	455,682	436,420	545,629
All other	dolls.					476,955	593,697	688,272	721,156	1,641,315	1,338,536	1,318,694
Total	dolls.	2,840,333	4,184,716	4,765,155	7,142,603	9,445,446	9,137,287	9,431,803	8,276,291	15,086,066	14,322,168	12,290,317
Plaster boards	dolls.						87,023	38,840	12,353	107,984	97,824	313,138
Plaster, builders' and common	dolls.	159,142	146,048	225,726	277,182	312,768	391,634	283,325	189,418	187,574	142,270	150,399
Plaster of Paris	dolls.	18,904	14,073	6,844	16,641	20,830	15,723	14,799	912	12,436	28,144	
Plated ware (except cutlery and jewelry)	dolls.	726,983	645,924	818,444	956,018	1,038,131	1,102,284	899,391	624,490	1,162,001	2,206,790	2,866,875
Plates, stereotype and electrotype	dolls.	59,511	58,109	95,662	63,710	75,689	73,625	72,752	60,420	242,237	188,284	225,422
Platinum	dolls.	17,791	14,168									
Unmanufactured	ozs.			447	495	1,710	1,299	273	1,397	1,083	3,254	468
	dolls.			9,912	17,269	70,789	57,071	12,977	53,266	92,388	207,662	50,697
Manufactures of	dolls.			33,461	88,029	108,105	126,013	71,172	27,101	82,929	77,265	33,557
Plumbago or graphite	dolls.	251,283	293,716									
Unmanufactured	lbs.			3,265,732	4,021,128	3,935,884	4,503,569	5,376,880	2,324,081	936,869	2,500,057	4,912,730
	dolls.			219,457	290,915	285,597	321,679	387,075	152,446	46,907	163,333	331,369
Manufactures of	dolls.			83,081	116,508	167,299	175,583	269,499	368,333	845,729	1,296,305	716,538
Quicksilver	lbs.	210,521	286,518	467,434	34,005	24,231	40,410	64,190	222,927	232,763	1,018,094	502,088
	dolls.	119,761	153,566	256,084	20,610	14,817	21,885	32,241	155,089	274,086	1,071,325	679,414
Refrigerators[1]	dolls.						318,266	313,848	212,054	254,250	330,278	209,634
Rice hulls	dolls.	150,011	119,279	73,249	36,811	181,229	194,757	126,888	5,122	857	804	
Roofing felt and similar materials	dolls.	700,789	802,470	964,138	1,043,397	1,208,957	1,427,695	1,029,127	880,944	1,552,535	3,165,142	4,630,752
Salt	lbs.	52,106,865	66,474,294	83,816,808	102,052,616	111,008,966	128,035,915	149,123,465	165,619,386	165,637,801	194,151,456	267,045,840
	dolls.	199,852	237,973	286,363	329,255	383,062	441,673	542,783	616,132	600,648	726,761	1,416,798
Sand and gravel	dolls.	97,692	70,266	114,940	143,093	210,265	298,274	188,999	132,221	198,093	328,835	552,409
Seaweed		92,456	57,385	40,071	14,193	26,042	48,180	40,572	27,065	26,189	26,087	
Seeds:												
Cotton	lbs.	28,478,473	51,626,741	24,931,099	13,224,347	64,060,276	24,048,647	16,342,384	6,314,439	2,475,907	1,001,369	1,565,052
	dolls.	353,213	632,561	406,120	209,944	727,100	328,988	215,115	94,237	37,811	35,434	57,693
Flaxseed or linseed	bush.	4,277,313	882,899	65,193	976	4,323	16,894	305,546	4,145	2,614	1,017	21,481
	dolls.	5,721,337	1,092,539	118,329	2,520	12,160	26,699	436,874	9,748	6,501	3,671	98,165
Grass—												
Clover	lbs.	3,547,747	16,186,133	6,977,635	4,359,167	1,874,682	5,407,594	4,640,852	9,750,064	7,116,220	5,886,893	9,439,314
	dolls.	579,199	1,706,780	832,676	577,029	317,772	941,622	691,437	1,563,304	1,294,944	1,092,515	2,423,776
Timothy	lbs.	25,550,134	23,346,614	27,113,056	9,307,428	4,354,556	17,559,653	12,480,294	17,333,144	13,610,257	15,139,913	8,520,173
	dolls.	1,247,900	1,009,557	1,115,526	817,377	620,942	844,418	688,118	1,153,066	1,038,301	937,820	748,164
All other	lbs.						8,226,512	5,156,801	4,342,926	3,613,026	5,666,047	3,563,556
	dolls.	495,245	474,519	601,611	334,169	534,578	895,276	600,368	451,595	401,925	701,101	594,053
All other seeds	dolls.	286,734	340,667	411,156	533,127	686,250	527,834	558,833	589,114	759,026	1,231,159	1,734,312
Total	dolls.	8,683,688	5,256,623	3,485,418	2,475,066	2,898,802	3,564,837	3,190,745	3,861,064	3,538,508	4,001,700	5,656,163

[1] Prior to 1913 included in "All other manufactures of iron and steel" or "All other manufactures of wood."

No. 284.—DOMESTIC MERCHANDISE EXPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1918—Continued.

Article.		1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Shells	dolls.	94,886	96,956	98,591	147,943	128,985	173,135	164,559	76,203	117,739	108,482	165,125
Shoe findings	dolls.	5,889	7,941	10,975	17,791	56,179	96,797	141,124	321,770	1,298,844	2,260,337	2,610,882
Silk:												
Manufactures of	dolls.	720,368	847,894	1,097,593	1,538,543	1,992,765	2,390,858	2,307,605	2,745,396	5,204,813	7,202,639	12,140,750
Waste	lbs.	198,736	309,553	266,207	119,801	71,132	37,547	27,597	32,285	76,596	21,782	.....
	dolls.	49,881	77,944	64,528	30,363	16,080	9,704	8,178	8,403	54,017	13,418	.....
Total	dolls.	770,249	925,838	1,162,121	1,569,406	2,008,845	2,400,562	2,315,783	2,753,799	5,258,830	7,216,057	12,140,750
Silk, artificial, manufactures of		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	857,318	2,339,312
Soap:												
Toilet or fancy	dolls.	1,241,953	1,130,723	1,479,870	1,741,971	1,840,037	2,132,663	2,141,633	1,777,342	2,610,481	2,122,674	2,246,258
All other	lbs.	51,108,178	53,150,427	45,716,414	47,581,259	57,855,457	51,292,954	58,540,763	63,367,750	75,548,686	73,048,579	82,726,757
	dolls.	2,165,267	2,341,708	2,140,676	2,305,010	2,695,991	2,496,904	2,797,369	3,090,957	3,709,277	4,169,116	6,894,454
Total	dolls.	3,407,220	3,472,431	3,620,546	4,046,981	4,536,028	4,629,567	4,939,002	4,858,299	6,319,758	6,291,790	9,140,712
Spermaceti and spermaceti wax	lbs.	115,136	57,605	51,539	37,002	35,470	216,629	65,414	167,385	72,562	47,525	.....
	dolls.	34,585	16,684	13,866	9,700	8,256	44,744	13,303	21,522	11,387	10,329	.....
Spices	dolls.	43,587	38,444	52,755	58,989	74,023	92,962	84,427	76,297	250,827	287,484	507,712
Spirits, wines, malt liquors, and other beverages:												
Malt liquors—												
In bottles	doz. qts.	643,230	635,361	596,883	689,003	754,422	866,684	962,627	696,690	674,745	966,146	1,012,698
	dolls.	964,207	964,992	877,324	990,395	1,101,169	1,301,244	1,405,581	1,010,222	969,071	1,379,921	1,680,745
In other coverings	galls.	272,949	246,525	390,477	451,694	305,394	312,965	326,946	245,494	328,229	249,237	187,834
	dolls.	55,965	45,795	73,859	85,164	60,150	70,219	79,595	71,890	95,556	62,104	48,654
Total malt liquors	dolls.	1,020,172	1,010,787	951,183	1,075,559	1,161,319	1,371,463	1,485,176	1,082,112	1,064,627	1,442,025	1,729,399
Spirits, distilled—												
Alcohol (and pure, neutral, or cologne spirits)	pf. galls.	235,752	103,932	231,077	35,231	25,440	151,232	187,845	200,455	24,433,243	51,941,634	8,351,142
	dolls.	53,793	36,719	64,393	19,820	11,336	58,346	67,728	108,985	8,784,742	16,027,867	4,619,878
Brandy	pf. galls.	2,750	14,718	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	dolls.	4,900	12,262	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rum	pf. galls.	938,331	926,049	1,138,128	1,129,578	1,410,840	1,268,054	1,388,738	1,240,804	1,586,900	1,394,796	461,571
	dolls.	1,232,179	1,237,118	1,474,761	1,476,147	1,827,237	1,667,567	1,815,121	1,588,552	1,887,307	1,529,113	473,016
Whisky—												
Bourbon	pf. galls.	129,258	331,909	46,301	58,459	84,381	60,252	47,775	34,823	88,802	59,611	65,955
	dolls.	160,914	365,446	80,213	86,714	124,946	119,429	92,331	69,497	113,863	73,942	150,208

Rye	pf. galls.	172,755	121,320	182,002	133,450	140,122	177,341	134,152	86,564	124,700	139,619	89,925
	dolls.	320,935	210,031	301,044	251,453	267,688	327,950	259,523	168,386	208,879	249,572	229,016
All other	pf. galls.	28,391	11,204	38,122	42,246	23,797	29,271	25,408	30,152	50,259	515,113	110,646
	dolls.	43,566	22,391	57,595	51,357	43,123	44,867	41,129	46,599	67,595	627,575	246,522
Total spirits, distilled	pf. galls.	1,507,237	1,509,132	1,635,630	1,398,964	1,684,580	1,686,150	1,783,918	1,592,798	26,283,904	54,050,773	9,079,239
	dolls.	1,816,287	1,883,967	1,978,006	1,885,491	2,274,330	2,218,159	2,275,832	1,982,019	11,062,386	18,508,069	5,718,640
Wines—												
In bottles	doz. qts.	6,273	3,839	5,962								
	dolls.	30,830	19,902	31,314								
In other coverings	galls.	438,676	415,891	501,348								
	dolls.	195,160	181,516	193,597								
Total wines	galls.				1,394,994	957,120	1,075,151	941,357	819,310	1,133,274	2,245,013	2,765,344
	dolls.	225,990	201,418	224,911	518,536	366,260	418,668	373,412	332,369	450,598	933,133	1,388,639
Total spirits, wines, and malt liquors	dolls.	3,062,449	3,096,172	3,154,100	3,479,586	3,801,909	4,008,290	4,134,420	3,396,500	12,577,611	20,883,227	8,836,678
Other beverages—												
Cider	galls.	172,617	87,630	5,784	22,708	63,882						
	dolls.	26,401	14,121	1,965	8,791	10,460						
Ginger ale	doz. qts.	1,167	1,665	840	12	3,110						
	dolls.	1,265	1,663	940	10	3,071						
Root beer	doz. qts.	330										
	dolls.	441										
Total other beverages	dolls.	28,107	15,784	2,905	8,801	13,531	384,080	375,919	373,560	389,213	386,894	509,872
Sponges	lbs.	247,518	248,893	260,654	217,313	154,287	205,484	209,470	117,618	197,826	116,131	130,471
	dolls.	168,426	195,427	225,138	209,311	146,416	177,059	173,866	109,635	165,884	129,063	177,210
Starch	lbs.	43,125,851	33,228,278	51,535,570	158,239,178	83,644,749	110,897,591	76,713,779	107,036,638	210,185,192	146,423,822	73,882,713
	dolls.	1,142,054	780,155	1,274,773	3,137,552	1,965,401	2,609,716	1,825,230	2,939,453	5,576,914	4,721,533	4,502,392
Stearin, vegetable	lbs.								1,824,011	1,455,341	1,321,773	1,226,127
	dolls.								144,850	158,481	179,092	248,585
Stone (including marble):												
Unmanufactured	dolls.	308,147	239,354	413,628	607,260	688,941	609,967	676,723	433,579	364,270	459,438	594,126
Manufactures of—												
Grindstones	dolls.						167,386	129,184	105,729	172,479	162,579	175,688
Roofing slate	dolls.	205,431	178,158	220,506	1,082,920	1,179,614	282,789	188,057	86,620	33,554	27,291	35,756
All other	dolls.	735,418	778,247	813,855			1,176,680	1,152,794	639,588	762,316	1,233,533	1,079,896
Total	dolls.	1,248,996	1,195,759	1,447,989	1,690,180	1,868,555	2,236,822	2,146,758	1,265,516	1,332,619	1,882,841	1,885,466

No. 284.—DOMESTIC MERCHANDISE EXPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1918—Continued.

Article.		1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Straw	tons	.....	.....	1,087	922	1,030	634	288	260	980	1,097	.....
	dolls.	6,552	8,293	13,884	10,670	11,559	5,632	4,714	4,911	10,989	12,948	.....
Straw and palm leaf, manufactures of	dolls.	455,834	478,001	634,330	724,850	838,115	886,661	799,507	680,492	691,164	1,050,842	715,393
Sugar and molasses:												
Molasses	galls.	3,320,419	3,973,908	1,505,355	3,386,811	9,513,441	2,145,613	1,002,441	1,148,741	4,387,369	2,889,991	3,811,341
	dolls.	425,757	440,225	216,336	354,180	984,636	255,973	175,498	145,274	524,861	442,967	847,692
Sirup	galls.	13,181,095	13,865,756	13,457,307	12,001,799	19,146,986	14,309,029	11,630,528	11,439,133	10,031,693	10,327,503	7,689,936
	dolls.	1,961,670	2,243,201	2,258,640	1,752,118	2,539,055	1,937,648	1,491,639	1,653,495	2,107,068	4,090,150	4,823,912
Sugar—												
Brown [1]	lbs.	13,285	60,882	54,447	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	dolls.	523	1,742	2,051	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Refined	lbs.	25,497,358	79,885,415	125,452,575	54,947,444	79,594,034	43,994,761	50,895,726	549,007,411	1,630,150,863	1,248,908,286	576,483,050
	dolls.	973,661	2,783,334	5,396,009	2,244,379	3,681,072	1,681,302	1,839,983	25,615,016	79,390,147	77,093,685	38,761,686
Total	dolls.	3,361,611	5,468,502	7,873,036	4,350,605	7,204,763	3,874,923	3,507,120	27,413,785	82,022,076	81,626,802	44,433,290
Surgical appliances (not including instruments)	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	973,733	1,288,467	4,418,303	3,166,718	2,999,809	11,293,791
Teeth, artificial [2]	dolls.	363,525	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Theatrical effects	dolls.	225,282	225,727	175,424	103,865	80,128	78,232	137,030	16,510	44,156	57,811	.....
Tin, and manufactures of:												
Tin, pigs, and oxide of	lbs.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	301,213	257,709	798,288	209,391
	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77,783	108,161	427,709	127,219
Tobacco, and manufactures of:												
Unmanufactured—												
Leaf	lbs.	323,033,034	282,688,917	353,372,672	351,568,138	375,373,131	414,160,356	446,944,435	347,997,276	436,466,512	406,431,021	288,781,511
	dolls.	34,342,293	30,757,931	38,017,260	39,159,708	43,146,013	49,202,456	53,903,336	44,479,890	53,014,852	59,788,154	69,674,731
Stems and trimmings	lbs.	7,779,624	5,212,029	3,823,402	3,758,934	4,472,189	4,636,550	2,805,547	348,815	6,826,644	5,167,839	389,175
	dolls.	384,864	144,969	98,126	95,612	105,844	151,139	60,334	13,939	350,343	168,153	24,964
Total, unmanufactured	lbs.	330,812,658	287,900,946	357,196,074	355,327,072	379,845,320	418,796,906	449,749,982	348,346,091	443,293,156	411,598,860	289,170,686
	dolls.	34,727,157	30,902,900	38,115,386	39,255,320	43,251,857	49,353,595	53,963,670	44,493,829	53,365,195	59,954,307	69,699,695

Manufactures of—											
Cigarettes	M	1,539,364	1,579,168	1,587,957	1,233,188	1,630,177	1,931,340	2,546,330	2,130,212	2,612,477	6,452,543	9,129,051
	dolls.	2,000,881	2,120,735	2,227,473	1,824,484	2,333,470	2,954,159	4,775,038	3,459,700	4,325,579	12,178,433	17,586,897
Cigars and cheroots	M	2,352	1,428	1,567	1,539	1,795	2,137	1,723	1,943	1,306	2,389	14,968
	dolls.	51,702	25,623	38,539	33,376	44,843	61,811	34,099	32,651	24,373	52,536	541,750
Plug	lbs.	6,295,757	6,061,497	6,008,840	7,018,211	6,984,149	6,557,339	6,202,996	5,768,433	4,486,016	5,513,491	4,697,447
	dolls.	1,525,888	1,477,907	1,529,824	1,792,515	1,817,771	1,810,028	1,706,732	1,667,539	1,299,588	1,538,387	1,523,038
Smoking	lbs.			1,669,985	999,211	1,274,700	1,378,875	1,425,530	1,977,716	1,636,341	2,449,993	3,317,058
	dolls.			705,671	497,275	651,210	755,698	785,627	1,035,989	859,568	1,299,092	1,627,040
All other	dolls.	1,158,051	1,077,352	301,594	235,934	205,891	233,282	188,315	272,809	455,239	466,040	434,846
Total, manufactures of	dolls.	4,736,522	4,701,617	4,803,101	4,383,584	5,053,185	5,814,978	7,489,811	6,468,688	6,944,347	15,534,438	21,713,571
Total tobacco, and mfrs. of ...	dolls.	39,463,679	35,604,517	42,918,487	43,633,904	48,305,042	55,168,573	61,453,481	50,962,517	60,309,542	75,488,745	91,413,266
Toys	dolls.	733,274	1,098,187	1,670,046	1,013,104	645,287	828,518	809,120	929,864	2,030,089	1,806,174	2,023,624
Tripoli[3]	dolls.	35,124	35,730	53,145	49,358	47,333						
Trunks, valises, and traveling bags	dolls.	261,522	222,728	286,821	238,341	363,320	517,270	505,331	251,502	528,396	469,301	413,560
Type	lbs.	561,555	541,026	725,901	550,893	760,329	767,438	614,421	329,897	307,195	347,495	313,464
	dolls.	214,136	189,866	245,096	181,051	267,629	272,311	219,491	117,596	120,941	147,036	144,573
Typewriter ribbons[4]	dolls.						189,064	304,693	301,765	460,463	548,453	383,280
Umbrellas and parasols	dolls.						41,250	29,903	100,608	389,959	498,307	624,397
Vegetables:												
Beans and dried peas	bush.	306,939	298,209	365,721	288,638	341,268	400,868	314,655	1,214,281	1,760,383	2,164,943	1,784,282
	dolls.	708,201	702,819	973,231	814,663	1,011,466	1,080,066	875,493	3,638,526	5,914,198	10,427,742	10,533,375
Onions	bush.	174,820	366,989	254,255	234,289	313,299	574,074	386,322	727,983	563,739	409,301	534,192
	dolls.	184,166	318,051	208,134	224,037	307,132	397,516	435,953	602,585	578,792	749,959	788,584
Pickles and sauces	dolls.						837,571	928,611	959,016	1,166,811	821,151	1,084,330
Potatoes (except sweet potatoes)	bush.	1,203,894	763,651	999,476	2,383,887	1,237,276	2,028,261	1,794,073	3,135,474	4,017,760	2,459,001	3,453,307
	dolls.	1,077,612	715,701	759,277	1,535,630	1,414,297	1,646,176	1,463,514	2,345,731	3,485,740	3,514,379	4,946,467
Vegetables, canned	dolls.	621,987	728,111	782,973	1,061,259	1,822,357	1,819,281	1,520,879	1,898,840	2,529,694	4,765,136	7,192,573
All other	dolls.	1,303,328	1,295,784	1,483,704	1,909,502	1,988,866	1,572,927	1,711,950	1,368,453	2,277,177	2,012,343	2,429,272
Total	dolls.	3,895,294	3,760,466	4,207,319	5,545,091	6,544,118	7,353,537	6,936,400	10,813,151	15,952,412	22,290,710	26,974,701
Vinegar	galls.	109,263	106,903	114,747	130,588	185,590	213,786	125,665	106,708	225,162	284,817	292,413
	dolls.	15,841	15,100	12,861	21,876	37,770	63,836	25,112	17,731	33,635	47,996	73,451
Vulcanized fiber, and mfrs. of	dolls.	267,619	276,066	292,089	520,229	597,829	685,453	854,642	383,148	674,619	948,553	950,029
Wax, and manufactures of:												
Beeswax	lbs.	90,506	77,547	89,890	101,735	109,478	116,296	96,215	181,328	147,772	383,667	189,571
	dolls.	28,659	23,293	27,740	31,404	32,556	33,131	27,292	57,971	48,252	131,691	68,117
Manufactures of	dolls.	60,709	59,398	60,710	47,303	78,801	119,818	112,193	185,148	561,528	449,425	717,181
Whalebone	lbs.	53,167	67,331	89,768	82,557	49,074	106,174	35,034	28,111	44,934	40,717	.....
	dolls.	210,444	233,692	296,572	251,386	121,609	182,938	58,165	32,643	53,400	53,717	.....

[1] After 1910 included under "Refined."
[2] After 1908 included in "Dental goods."
[3] After 1912 included in "All other abrasives."
[4] Prior to 1913 included in "All other manufactures of cotton."

No. 284.—DOMESTIC MERCHANDISE EXPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1918—Continued.

Article.		1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Wood, and manufactures of:												
Logs and other round timber—												
Hickory	M ft					7,974	8,293	8,425	2,020	2,294	351	
	dolls					271,722	309,896	297,613	73,786	75,888	13,273	
Oak	M ft					5,039	3,139	1,872	226	2,019	842	
	dolls					200,072	125,818	63,850	10,563	53,668	27,817	
Walnut	M ft					9,816	12,711	6,951	1,090	1,083	1,604	
	dolls					612,067	692,665	382,059	78,338	88,255	167,350	
Fir	M ft											8,281
	dolls											124,550
Pine, yellow	M ft											6,595
	dolls											197,816
All other	M ft					136,958	149,381	120,819	41,175	38,996	48,537	18,804
	dolls					2,574,312	3,095,029	2,512,501	720,836	757,761	784,687	381,443
Total logs, etc	M ft					159,787	173,524	138,067	44,511	44,392	51,234	33,980
	dolls	4,337,766	2,846,863	3,432,635	4,278,249	3,658,173	4,223,408	3,256,023	883,523	975,572	993,127	703,809
Firewood, and all other unmanufactured [1]	dolls		479,996	460,210	275,870	256,249	228,244	201,089	156,234	164,132	203,596	277,593
Timber—												
Hewn	M ft	58,602	35,406	38,942	32,087	31,067	34,502	29,859	6,118	9,628	7,293	7,426
	dolls	1,316,465	839,011	825,192	770,123	644,129	933,887	788,327	163,106	252,576	211,384	262,333
Sawed—												
Pitch pine	M ft					287,652	447,420	390,149	159,064	175,763	149,527	65,233
	dolls					5,612,768	9,516,618	7,821,364	2,785,379	3,473,686	3,368,977	1,948,636
All other	M ft	463,440	383,309	451,721	499,547	119,302	29,715	21,158	8,607	15,814	27,545	33,558
	dolls	11,040,677	8,414,519	9,552,027	11,476,732	4,679,924	700,072	562,720	229,491	340,345	628,762	1,044,576
Total timber	M ft	522,042	418,715	490,663	531,634	438,021	511,637	441,166	173,789	201,205	184,365	106,217
	dolls	12,357,142	9,253,530	10,677,219	12,246,855	10,936,821	11,150,577	9,172,411	3,177,976	4,076,607	4,209,123	3,255,545
Lumber—												
Boards, planks, deals, joists, and scantling—												
Cypress	M ft						14,788	14,098	10,078	10,521	8,715	22,097
	dolls						455,649	420,982	319,065	366,510	286,882	1,262,220
Fir	M ft					629,220	665,295	680,380	368,886	268,455	289,980	274,263
	dolls					7,640,038	8,650,747	8,709,140	4,251,620	2,964,948	3,763,049	6,677,124
Gum	M ft					59,415	84,520	70,714	24,588	32,185	19,389	31,027
	dolls					1,645,031	2,580,286	2,164,017	715,756	969,338	545,762	1,306,829
Oak	M ft					222,266	287,855	231,308	97,397	98,990	54,030	67,216
	dolls					9,529,413	13,377,912	10,644,310	4,870,864	4,665,527	2,332,739	3,374,823

Pine—												
White	M ft.						49,283	43,878	18,398	34,267	24,523	22,625
	dolls.						1,661,396	1,606,864	662,786	1,140,247	957,902	1,071,112
Yellow—												
Pitch	M ft.					779,375	869,737	911,223	403,254	504,926	402,704	346,117
	dolls.					15,852,231	18,596,796	19,521,719	7,565,272	9,149,824	8,332,957	9,874,981
Short-leaf	M ft.					42,005	47,517	22,453	5,261	2,185	3,042	5,657
	dolls.					824,366	1,086,503	634,103	160,219	79,147	66,028	183,367
All other	M ft.					270,918	228,365	127,289	49,716	47,276	64,915	97,132
	dolls.					6,580,689	5,211,158	3,001,399	1,123,212	1,156,439	1,539,664	2,813,987
Total pine	M ft.					1,092,298	1,194,902	1,104,843	476,629	588,654	495,184	471,531
	dolls.					23,257,286	26,555,853	24,764,085	9,511,489	11,525,657	10,896,551	13,943,447
Poplar	M ft.					23,105	37,652	30,860	19,891	23,356	7,369	19,199
	dolls.					985,291	1,719,274	1,448,622	962,248	1,044,883	324,666	1,179,859
Redwood	M ft.						51,903	67,155	36,419	38,739	23,289	20,964
	dolls.						1,355,340	1,917,315	1,102,532	1,169,975	732,672	733,176
Spruce	M ft.					17,424	20,020	18,105	15,610	37,332	57,497	72,743
	dolls.					510,047	619,837	557,838	462,087	1,612,392	3,150,622	6,758,438
All other	M ft.					262,952	193,373	187,833	79,707	79,099	86,392	88,669
	dolls.					7,493,538	6,661,021	6,948,239	2,925,984	3,649,360	5,054,797	9,072,081
Total boards, planks, and deals	M ft.	1,548,130	1,357,822	1,684,489	2,031,608	2,306,680	2,550,308	2,405,296	1,129,205	1,177,331	1,041,845	1,067,709
	dolls.	35,607,508	29,056,579	36,774,219	43,756,177	51,060,644	61,975,919	57,574,548	25,121,645	27,969,090	27,087,740	44,307,977
Joists and scantling	M ft.	27,332	22,122	26,272	29,357	34,229	25,925	12,143	6,007			
	dolls.	581,718	378,914	507,853	520,358	577,075	479,969	206,919	103,456			
Railroad ties	No.						5,416,713	5,123,040	3,874,298	4,094,265	3,934,107	3,435,297
	dolls.						2,616,563	2,564,543	2,036,200	2,439,094	2,369,834	2,801,256
Shingles	M	20,483	14,104	17,292	32,308	94,732	106,903	46,964	11,291	20,590	26,242	20,606
	dolls.	75,535	61,784	53,371	94,339	222,243	261,058	112,463	30,578	55,604	94,456	96,142
Shooks—												
Box	No.					10,225,688	13,389,638	11,149,532	11,682,495			
	dolls.	958,127	957,682	1,121,613	1,109,646	1,070,286	1,366,649	1,270,477	1,303,127	1,908,643	2,020,683	2,511,223
All other	No.	900,812	977,376	928,197	1,019,411	1,161,591	1,710,095	867,805	620,043	611,556	1,079,510	1,758,667
	dolls.	1,716,190	1,962,199	1,654,611	1,662,032	1,888,467	3,037,943	1,542,272	1,024,093	1,125,689	2,356,492	4,071,179
Staves	No.	61,696,949	52,583,016	49,783,771	65,725,595	64,162,599	89,405,624	77,150,535	39,297,268	51,537,610	61,469,225	63,207,351
	dolls.	6,016,690	5,524,199	4,673,085	5,666,854	5,748,394	7,325,535	5,852,230	2,481,592	3,529,161	3,921,882	3,724,895
Heading	dolls.	176,430	154,766	223,038	388,369	318,092	346,258	332,562	258,670	288,587	287,174	440,525
All other	dolls.	5,216,854	5,461,866	5,355,245	6,328,902	4,014,669	3,087,005	3,028,642	1,650,760	3,393,448	2,923,712	1,966,737
Doors, sash, and blinds	dolls.	479,266	534,534	678,044	835,105	1,180,366	1,598,442	1,139,378	559,258	311,614	387,425	413,763
Furniture	dolls.	5,631,325	4,293,904	5,572,191	6,206,391	6,231,000	7,295,256	6,529,249	2,923,203	3,090,809	3,730,044	3,938,778
Hogsheads and barrels, empty	dolls.	267,059	282,654	565,039		321,516	383,404	914,493	1,114,861	583,608	753,748	471,280
Incubators and brooders	dolls.						153,527	207,235	117,657	83,436	107,306	170,345
Trimmings, moldings, and other house finishings	dolls.	700,306	497,853	587,147	805,424	968,746	1,023,581	654,635	295,809	462,662	323,726	395,074

[1] Prior to 1909 included in "Logs, etc."

No. 284.—Domestic Merchandise Exported: Quantities and Values, by Articles, Years Ended June 30, 1908 to 1918—Continued.

Article.		1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Wood, and manufactures of—Continued.												
Woodenware	dolls.	490,582	452,765	499,955	603,329	633,356	767,317	573,754	450,814	502,435	273,778	227,679
Wood pulp	tons	10,645	9,219	7,722	8,066	8,879	18,516	12,036	8,410	35,994	26,019	34,786
	dolls.	519,625	448,960	360,057	371,233	388,996	764,020	529,741	369,969	1,703,374	2,018,639	3,531,304
All other manufactures of	dolls.	6,389,182	5,218,384	5,618,271	7,106,818	7,307,093	7,620,102	7,516,876	5,884,112	8,007,789	8,748,772	8,738,303
Total wood, and mfrs. of	dolls.	81,521,305	67,867,432	78,813,803	92,255,951	96,782,186	115,704,777	103,179,640	49,943,537	60,711,774	62,820,257	82,043,407
Wool, and manufactures of:												
Unmanufactured	lbs.	182,458	28,376	47,520			77,047	335,348	8,158,300	4,418,915	2,148,350	993,143
	dolls.	42,104	4,668	10,077			22,625	124,127	2,216,187	2,264,320	1,230,296	916,506
Manufactures of—												
Carpets	yards.	66,887	67,088	55,496								
	dolls.	63,074	66,653	57,152								
Dress goods	yards.	18,266	22,212	40,244								5,388,452
	dolls.	13,668	13,786	27,906								7,009,554
Flannels and blankets	dolls.	32,098	49,351	69,031								2,444,460
Wearing apparel	dolls.	1,717,833	1,420,125	1,555,184	1,450,475	1,743,022	2,460,326	2,148,235	9,108,900	19,308,501	4,452,258	3,301,525
Woolen rags	lbs.					20,309,476	27,774,332	26,852,402	24,784,622	13,918,247	13,671,472	8,532,243
	dolls.					705,484	923,184	973,653	1,388,934	1,283,281	1,629,130	1,012,350
All other	dolls.	393,142	422,024	660,010	842,998	792,879	1,099,996	1,668,199	16,829,617	33,331,873	12,342,168	3,987,932
Total manufactures	dolls.	2,219,815	1,971,939	2,369,283	2,293,473	3,241,385	4,483,506	4,790,087	27,327,451	53,983,655	18,423,556	17,749,821
Yeast	dolls.	37,658	50,455	71,245	143,971	175,347	278,200	332,895	230,409	418,817	1,021,651	918,842
Zinc, and manufactures of:												
Ore	tons	22,785	15,707	15,022	15,211	19,068	17,308	14,294	3,345	168	71	1,203
	dolls.	803,060	598,625	533,750	600,853	787,013	687,680	559,785	138,071	12,277	2,850	64,873
Dross	lbs.	18,171,461	15,560,277	9,182,593	8,674,999	3,866,317	102,569	572,477	10,361,840	2,526,288	10,692,766	31,104,163
	dolls.	480,907	500,518	347,747	348,955	168,381	3,271	29,084	557,247	164,649	886,017	2,283,843
Pigs, bars, plates, and sheets	lbs.	4,040,252	6,012,531	1,816,289	12,894,298	19,459,565	14,820,033	3,995,780	256,679,979			
	dolls.	192,395	295,799	117,554	702,211	1,215,075	924,234	247,864	20,067,306			
Spelter, cast in pigs, plates, slabs, etc.—												
Produced from domestic ore	lbs.									188,795,418	367,311,387	172,525,494
	dolls.									32,121,993	50,441,794	16,878,015
Produced from foreign ore	lbs.									54,537,322	108,417,713	91,045,521
	dolls.									6,173,285	9,713,780	8,788,634
Zinc rolled in sheets, strips, etc.	lbs.									35,689,254	29,470,923	29,082,836
	dolls.									6,363,452	4,868,067	5,168,453
All other manufactures of	dolls.	129,670	75,719	79,330	127,580	135,042	139,655	158,344	1,176,629	1,208,426	471,233	682,297
Total, except ore and dross	dolls.	322,065	371,518	196,884	829,791	1,350,117	1,063,889	406,208	21,243,935	45,867,156	65,494,874	31,517,399

All other articles	dolls.	658,149	773,293	1,533,935	1,244,871	1,287,443	1,771,292	1,377,739	1,097,350	3,099,706	5.769,604	10,604,619
Total value of exports of domestic merchandise	dolls.	1,834,786,357	1,638,355,593	1,710,083,998	2,013,549,025	2,170,319,828	2,428,506,358	2,329,684,025	2,716,178,465	4,272,177,579	6,227,164,050	5,838,652,057
RECAPITULATION.												
Carried in cars and other land vehicles	dolls.	181,366,318	172,582,134	215,528,986	261,544,919	309,518,534	372,619,521	301,893,383	285,349,701	484,755,288	795,408,564	745,122,890
Carried in American vessels:												
Steam	dolls.	110,760,868	99,645,375	105,888,537	125,536,989	143,024,485	174,315,892	158,238,691	272,521,583	490,559,739	794,604,353	961,698,576
Sailing	dolls.	7,699,918	6,367,651	5,617,908	5,920,875	6,294,967	10,824,790	7,816,370	11,889,382			
Carried in foreign vessels:												
Steam	dolls.	1,499,633,257	1,332,980,821	1,357,962,745	1,598,378,551	1,693,238,149	1,848,357,656	1,841,898,613	2,119,286,077	3,296,562,552	4,637,151,133	4,131,830,591
Sailing	dolls.	35,325,996	26,779,612	25,085,822	22,167,691	18,243,693	22,388,469	19,836,968	27,131,722			

No. 285.—FOREIGN MERCHANDISE EXPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1914 TO 1918.

[The term "ton" as used in this table signifies the long ton of 2,240 pounds.]

Article.		1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Abrasive materials n. e. s.:						
Emory ore	tons	.....	.....	1,441	.....	.....
	dolls.	.....	.....	20,609	.....	.....
Emery grains, and manufactured, ground, pulverized, or refined	dolls.	13,313	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pumice stone, unmanufactured	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Agricultural implements, and parts of	dolls.	.....	21,457	107,199	160,275	86,604
Aluminum:						
Crude, scrap, etc	lbs.	21,724	142,716	22,052	10,390	.....
	dolls.	54,171	28,367	4,017	6,031	.....
Manufactures of	dolls.	3,164	1,967	15,450	2,452	366
Amber, manufactures of	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Animals:						
Cattle	No.	55	5	758	9	10
	dolls.	21,321	128	19,892	920	2,800
Horses	No.	670	486	624	55	10
	dolls.	104,306	35,070	94,361	8,041	2,018
Sheep	No.	.....	.....	1	1	44
	dolls.	.....	.....	50	90	6,000
All other, including fowls and live poultry	dolls.	10,081	20,971	8,110	8,189	3,525
Total	dolls.	135,708	56,169	122,413	17,240	14,343
Antimony:						
Ore, matte, regulus, or metal (antimony contents)	lbs.	[1] 26,711	.....	.....	.....	.....
	dolls.	[1] 1,595	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ore: gross weight	tons	.....	.....	206	.....	.....
Ore: antimony cont.	lbs.	.....	.....	255,890	.....	.....
	dolls.	.....	.....	9,882	.....	.....
Matte, regulus, or metal	lbs.	[2] 4,033	2,118,881	3,575,440	3,001,808	379,780
	dolls.	[2] 206	260,155	993,549	659,387	46,503
Articles specially imported:						
Articles temporarily imported for export within six months	dolls.	.....	.....	308,381	656,003	454,567
For the construction and equipment of vessels	dolls.	.....	43,917	.....	.....	.....
Works of art for exhibition, presentation to public institutions, etc.	dolls.	.....	.....	150,400	.....	.....
Art works:						
Production of American artists	dolls.	600	.....	6,489	.....	5,965
All other	dolls.	2,680,577	55,008	153,492	72,093	271,651
Asbestos:						
Unmanufactured	tons	.....	134	186	103	28
	dolls.	.....	23,075	17,600	8,443	34,850
Manufactures of	dolls.	7,323	94	2,103	5,597	1,120
Asphaltum and bitumen	tons	1,016	257	85	25	12
	dolls.	19,540	5,071	1,403	647	603
Beads and bead ornaments	dolls.	2,751	4,435	237	3,613	3,955
Bones, hoofs, and horns, unmanufactured	dolls.	10,650	16,330	6,579	271	1,888
Brass, fit only for remanufacture	lbs.	12,735	1,008	4,500	78,904	997
	dolls.	1,599	135	446	15,042	200
Breadstuffs:						
Bread and biscuit	dolls.	1,929	520	2,555	4,065	9,490
Corn	bush.	[2] 4,011	46,938	74,752	608,688	73,540
	dolls.	[2] 3,491	41,571	59,892	682,501	162,816
Farinaceous substances and preparations of (sago, tapioca, etc.)	dolls.	45,349	47,169	64,416	59,584	1,829,454
Macaroni, vermicelli, and similar preparations	lbs.	51,132	120,283	227,355	53,473	27,702
	dolls.	2,959	6,768	23,154	2,846	2,898
Oats	bush.	726,297	218,928	407,750	82,862	96,970
	dolls.	256,016	102,985	190,158	34,914	112,830
Rice—						
Uncleaned, including paddy	lbs.	109,780	89,738	1,369,087	214,186	9,172,156
	dolls.	3,218	1,768	30,754	4,789	620,479
Cleaned	lbs.	17,644,050	59,070,036	70,410,791	44,105,350	83,121,362
	dolls.	404,896	1,336,999	1,581,617	1,061,505	4,291,296
Rice flour, rice meal, and broken rice	lbs.	33,201	26,667	14,649	36,706	8,339
	dolls.	1,380	881	727	1,796	740
Wheat	bush.	46,492	181,072	575,471	53,863	1,053,744
	dolls.	719,193	209,016	617,420	87,309	2,330,224
Wheat flour	bbls.	71,376	1,533	10,171	2,241	79,505
	dolls.	8,865	11,079	59,629	17,708	424,733
All other	dolls.	194,192	10,292	55,048	63,709	131,448
Total	dolls.	1,641,488	1,769,048	2,685,370	2,020,726	9,925,408

[1] July 1 to Oct. 3, 1913.

[2] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.

No. 285.—FOREIGN MERCHANDISE EXPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1914 TO 1918—Continued.

Article.		1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Bristles:						
Not sorted, bunched, or prepared	lbs.	2,050	1,641	20,929	10,663	32,611
	dolls.	809	1,349	19,258	14,332	46,902
Sorted, bunched, or prepared	lbs.	32,468	56,951	109,827	47,268	31,425
	dolls.	27,729	54,738	98,361	56,140	41,423
Total	lbs.	34,518	58,600	130,756	57,931	64,036
	dolls.	28,538	56,079	117,619	70,477	88,325
Bronze, manufactures of	dolls.	4,401	2,570	4,801	3,116	7,471
Broom corn	tons	.....	2	17	9	21
	dolls.	.....	912	3,606	4,192	8,238
Brushes, feather dusters, and hair pencils	dolls.	1,020	2,721	11,393	11,083	35,525
Buttons, and parts of	dolls.	6,392	3,981	7,254	9,826	14,145
Carbons for electric lighting	100 ft.	6,737	.....	.....	.....	.....
	dolls.	7,230	9,253	.....	.....	.....
Cars, carriages, other vehicles, and parts of:						
Aeroplanes, and parts of—						
Aeroplanes	No.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
	dolls.	4,049	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parts of	dolls.	1,107	.....	.....	.....	.....
Automobiles and parts of—						
Automobiles	No.	60	45	771	564	85
	dolls.	141,116	103,604	427,404	245,205	43,839
Parts of (except tires)	dolls.	23,547	21,412	44,894	7,458	741
Bicycles, motor and other cycles, and parts of	dolls.	1,076	715	8,585	2,357	579
All other	dolls.	2,243	631	13,523	14,165	2,292
Total	dolls.	173,138	126,362	494,496	289,185	47,451
Cement, Roman, Portland, and other hydraulic	100 lbs.	2,865	5,315	3,973	.....	20
	dolls.	1,128	1,843	2,103	.....	100
Chemicals, drugs, and dyes:						
Acids—						
Carbolic	lbs.	200	13,845	474	24,730	2,200
	dolls.	24	833	810	8,758	887
Oxalic	lbs.	12,359	61,548	5,076	5,497	6,416
	dolls.	663	6,693	2,040	2,942	2,943
All other	dolls.	6,537	74,685	161,855	68,555	118,411
Alizarin and alizarin dyes	lbs.	13,364	11,784	51	.....	.....
	dolls.	5,717	4,637	114	.....	.....
Ammonia, muriate of or sal ammoniac	lbs.	448	.....	2,382	.....	1,218
	dolls.	63	.....	210	.....	149
Argols, or wine lees	lbs.	144	.....	.....	.....	.....
	dolls.	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arsenic and sulphide of, or orpiment	lbs.	.....	9,525	2,271	441	193,600
	dolls.	.....	505	1,040	256	27,840
Cinchona bark, and alkaloids or salts of—						
Barks, cinchona, or other, from which quinine may be extracted	lbs.	.....	9,885	.....	2,076	1,970
	dolls.	.....	1,310	.....	387	890
Quinia, sulphate of, and all alkaloids or salts of cinchona bark	oz.	172	59,457	19,722	9,800	2,408
	dolls.	69	15,685	7,540	6,269	2,435
Coal-tar distillates, preparations or products—						
Aniline salts	lbs.	.....	370	13,224	.....	.....
	dolls.	.....	13	3,986	.....	.....
Colors or dyes	dolls.	20,669	77,282	317,961	140,733	29,836
Dead oil or creosote oil	galls.	450	.....	.....	.....	.....
	dolls.	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other coal-tar products	dolls.	5,640	2,112	5,364	4,220	23,106
Extracts and decoctions for tanning—						
Quebracho	lbs.	4,211,730	1,152,739	2,640,316	4,227,679	1,388,350
	dolls.	116,836	40,516	252,371	358,773	91,787
All other	lbs.	3,600,642	3,042,768	2,068,597	618,046	1,117,540
	dolls.	104,030	84,872	77,221	51,687	72,376
Fusel oil or amylic alcohol	lbs.	24,465	35,667	.....	.....	.....
	dolls.	5,727	9,524	.....	.....	.....
Glycerin, crude	lbs.	.....	.....	424,756	.....	.....
	dolls.	.....	.....	91,320	.....	.....
Gums—						
Camphor—						
Crude, natural	lbs.	[1] 200	100	20,028	300	2,308
	dolls.	[1] 66	44	3,175	277	1,971
Refined and synthetic	lbs.	4,950	24,218	28,672	29,166	29,805
	dolls.	1,600	10,289	10,629	17,549	22,579
Chicle	lbs.	2,647,775	698,561	136,880	486,421	65,821
	dolls.	878,653	236,547	44,124	175,321	32,697
Copal, kauri, and damar	lbs.	1,065,335	870,185	1,112,245	1,148,444	820,168
	dolls.	151,829	117,067	139,689	143,328	115,668

[1] July 1 to Oct. 3, 1913.

No. 285.—FOREIGN MERCHANDISE EXPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1914 TO 1918—Continued.

Article.		1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Chemicals, drugs, and dyes—Continued.						
Gums—Continued.						
Gambier or terra japonica	lbs.	371,771	403,531	288,587	243,464	73,019
	dolls.	16,196	15,317	19,222	17,102	13,061
Shellac	lbs.	411,233	406,403	586,958	912,879	332,729
	dolls.	87,172	73,471	102,655	320,320	171,163
All other gums	dolls.	97,806	204,433	137,882	75,454	120,964
Total gums	dolls.	1,233,502	657,168	457,376	749,351	484,103
Indigo, natural or synthetic	lbs.	9,293	39,453	31,593	12,033	9,782
	dolls.	2,871	10,148	37,512	18,849	14,825
Iodine, crude or resublimed	lbs.	.....	57,726	4,356	2,456	6
	dolls.	.....	131,736	13,696	7,193	23
Lactarene or casein	lbs.	36,159	498	169,566	85,445	44,192
	dolls.	2,383	42	9,027	17,057	7,723
Licorice root	lbs.	[1] 131	953	10,832	965	9,246
	dolls.	[1] 10	116	1,537	174	1,368
Lime, chloride of, or bleaching powder	lbs.	17,454	122,842	620	.....	2,275
	dolls.	401	2,508	38	.....	219
Lime, citrate of	lbs.	.....	.....	.....	.....	500
	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	162
Magnesite, calcined, not purified	lbs.	6,959,789	2,281,890	76,320	.....	.....
	dolls.	55,867	21,154	1,183	.....	.....
Opium—						
Containing 9 per cent and over of morphia	lbs.	996	30,411	20,446	10,564	4,332
	dolls.	3,457	158,473	113,117	88,276	79,002
Potash (see also Fertilizers)—						
Carbonate of, including crude or black salts	lbs.	50,397	57,026	21,768	1,000	2,200
	dolls.	1,934	7,735	3,287	850	1,276
Cyanide of	lbs.	2,354	493,220	224,100	5,076	18,250
	dolls.	460	93,911	44,041	3,047	18,954
Hydrate of, not containing more than 15 per cent of caustic soda	lbs.	3,200	44,467	360	.....	60,035
	dolls.	129	5,525	252	.....	18,750
Nitrate of, or saltpeter, crude	lbs.	531,159	107,149	.....	41,989	1,000
	dolls.	23,286	5,962	.....	1,785	285
All other salts of	lbs.	452,972	145,441	15,700	323,529	557
	dolls.	10,054	19,805	1,760	50,746	397
Total potash	lbs.	1,040,082	847,903	261,928	371,594	82,642
	dolls.	35,863	132,938	49,340	57,028	39,662
Preparations, medicinal	dolls.	66,828	45,030	40,478	16,247	35,228
Soda—						
Cyanide of	lbs.	.....	1,645,899	297,420	397,586	56,586
	dolls.	.....	301,973	54,046	142,013	22,379
Nitrate of	tons	6,600	16,144	37,065	60,985	62,154
	dolls.	339,819	782,214	2,212,510	4,092,943	5,533,163
All other salts of	lbs.	549,333	7,738	.....	.....	.....
	dolls.	13,095	21,260	201,224	32,024	43,806
Total soda	dolls.	352,914	1,113,185	2,467,780	4,266,980	5,599,348
Sulphur or brimstone	tons	8	454	22	104	203
	dolls.	199	9,995	875	2,187	7,039
Sumac, ground	lbs.	5,352	120,492	99,040	44,720	223,470
	dolls.	126	4,000	2,854	1,319	9,038
Vanilla beans	lbs.	210,751	147,470	120,112	51,420	33,147
	dolls.	448,093	243,147	158,553	83,186	67,333
All other chemicals	dolls.	1,249,996	1,273,290	1,029,215	546,528	628,160
Total chemicals, etc	dolls.	3,728,590	4,121,666	5,304,413	6,496,055	7,344,793
Chicory root, raw, ground, etc	lbs.	.....	7,563,047	445,406	.....	.....
	dolls.	.....	381,660	28,302	.....	.....
Clays or earths:						
Common blue, and bauxite, crude	tons	.....	.....	62	1	6
	dolls.	.....	.....	476	25	182
China clay or kaolin	tons	261	786	121	5	126
	dolls.	2,394	5,143	1,505	501	2,155
All other	tons	430	476	313	115	150
	dolls.	1,529	2,078	2,920	2,714	2,096
Clocks and watches, and parts of:						
Clocks, and parts of	dolls.	4,251	880	1,076	649	1,916
Watches, and parts of	dolls.	3,859	3,211	10,055	121,000	25,475
Total	dolls.	8,110	4,091	11,131	121,649	27,391

[1] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.

No. 285.—FOREIGN MERCHANDISE EXPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1914 TO 1918—Continued.

Article.		1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Coal and coke:						
Coal—						
Anthracite	tons			14		
	dolls.			84		
Bituminous	tons	[1] 9,846	12,042	23,423	5,531	2,640
	dolls.	[1] 28,010	93,231	71,289	36,493	18,235
Coke	tons	13	170		9	
	dolls.	59	1,196		36	
Cocoa, or cacao, crude	lbs.	4,577,622	28,979,054	31,484,491	10,762,170	12,079,143
	dolls.	614,816	4,378,748	5,635,138	1,523,383	1,831,306
Cocoa and chocolate, prepared or manufactured (not including confectionery)	lbs.	27,077	64,469	109,518	7,794	13,029
	dolls.	4,517	15,645	18,313	2,273	2,452
Coffee	lbs.	0,574,496	66,974,501	69,373,813	51,895,512	60,410,267
	dolls.	1,276,227	7,562,303	8,030,583	6,880,296	7,023,872
Copper, manufactures of:						
Ore	lbs.				541,017	117,325
	dolls.				140,517	31,201
Matte and regulus	lbs.				12,465	
	dolls.				1,900	
Pigs, ingots, bars, and plates	lbs.	610	787,439			
	dolls.	132	149,171			
Unrefined black, blister, and converter copper, in bars, pigs, or other forms	lbs.			7,770		448,000
	dolls.			1,243		105,281
Refined copper, in bars, plates, rods, or other forms	lbs.			5,200	5	5,080
	dolls.			907	1	1,709
Old, and clippings, for remanufacture	lbs.		2,430	9,488		
	dolls.		260	1,729		
Composition metal, copper chief value	lbs.	692				
	dolls.	153		916		
All other manufactures of	dolls.	199	650		162	762
Cork:						
Wood or bark, unmanufactured	dolls.	24,688	10,952	33,887	12,363	16,998
Manufactures of	dolls.	52,301	13,295	21,288	3,311	127,958
Cotton, and manufactures of:						
Unmanufactured	lbs.	1,998,237	13,570,362	9,426,354	1,960,995	1,798,821
	dolls.	329,311	1,541,979	1,344,878	423,482	679,045
Manufactures of—						
Cotton thread (except spool), and carded yarn, warps or warp yarn	lbs.	80,432	80,009	32,610	13,079	6,716
	dolls.	50,056	55,233	18,065	10,106	5,534
Cloths—						
Unbleached	sq. yds.	20,625	30,904	22,981	3,472	3,390
	dolls.	1,221	5,503	5,901	648	540
Bleached	sq. yds.	127,746	32,838	73,230	144,025	78,183
	dolls.	10,896	4,371	14,276	27,538	18,476
Dyed, colored, stained, painted, or printed[2]	sq. yds.	104,610	207,073			
	dolls.	20,345	28,966			
Dyed in the piece	sq. yds.			166,719	11,792	73,894
	dolls.			27,419	2,536	16,685
Printed	sq. yds.			6,525	11,332	7,983
	dolls.			582	1,538	1,461
All other	sq. yds.			431,498	90,349	47,378
	dolls.			65,729	18,071	14,564
Total cloths	sq. yds.	252,981	270,825	700,953	260,970	210,828
	dolls.	32,462	38,840	113,907	50,331	51,726
Handkerchiefs or mufflers	dolls.	134	2,923	1,046	3,524	4,265
Laces, embroideries, etc., and articles made thereof (except wearing apparel)—						
Embroideries, including edgings, insertings, and galloons	dolls.	200,031	83,536	35,601	42,950	59,195
Laces, and lace articles, including lace edgings, insertings, and galloons—						
Handmade	dolls.	1,562	237	1,218	2,791	4,635
All other	dolls.	48,870	24,645	13,071	40,576	58,057
Lace window curtains	dolls.	115	153	2,023	295	385
Nets or nettings	dolls.	18	307	1,080	9,306	8,511
Veils or veilings	dolls.	44	36	118	82	52
All other	dolls.	51,879	3,294	26,722	16,095	5,021
Total laces, etc	dolls.	302,519	112,208	79,833	112,095	135,856
Plushes, velvets, velveteens, and other pile fabrics (except corduroys)	sq. yds.	98,829	5,007	1,965	6,774	9,184
	dolls.	38,087	2,913	993	2,797	5,749
Waste or flocks	lbs.	151,195	41,513	42,087	53,984	8,287
	dolls.	11,648	1,601	3,709	1,637	527

[1] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.
[2] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914, including mercerized and woven figured (whether unbleached, bleached, or colored).

No. 285.—FOREIGN MERCHANDISE EXPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1914 TO 1918—Continued.

Article.		1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Cotton, and manufactures of—Continued.						
Manufactures of—Continued.						
Wearing apparel—						
Knit goods—						
Stockings, hose, and half hose	doz. prs.	13,534	14,618	6,945	2,805	3,206
	dolls.	24,028	16,538	10,045	2,652	3,394
All other knit goods	dolls.	14,261	7,906	3,337	104	354
All other wearing apparel	dolls.	17,586	13,447	28,513	3,731	12,345
All other manufactures of cotton	dolls.	66,726	64,705	122,911	14,329	61,458
Total manufactures of cotton	dolls.	557,507	316,374	382,359	201,306	281,208
Dyewoods in a crude state:						
Logwood	tons	112	50	826	577	6
	dolls.	2,498	900	58,982	42,529	445
All other	tons	256	314	371	225	.....
	dolls.	5,391	5,283	8,400	11,820	.....
Earthen, stone, and china ware:						
China, porcelain, parian, and bisque—						
Not decorated or ornamented	dolls.	1,740	3,015	83,767	7,611	5,506
Decorated or ornamented	dolls.	48,809	6,340	40,769	25,647	9,703
Earthen and crockery ware—						
Not decorated or ornamented	dolls.	.....	.....	5,974	1,673	2,278
Decorated or ornamented	dolls.	.....	.....	1,180	4,877	1,935
All other	dolls.	6,812	1,334	8,939	6,485	2,329
Total	*dolls.*	*57,361*	*10,689*	*140,629*	*46,293*	*21,871*
Eggs of poultry	doz.	[1]16,000	49,147	515	1,550	4,305
	dolls.	[1]4,913	5,950	138	483	1,462
Eggs, dried, frozen, and yolks of[2]	lbs.	.....	.....	.....	579,574	1,115,880
	dolls.	11,896	67,711	183,711	95,942	830,080
Electric lamps:						
Arc	No.	250	.....	38	.....	.....
	dolls.	6,222	.....	495	.....	.....
Incandescent—						
Carbon filament	No.	.....	.....	.....	400	1,000
	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	44	854
Metal filament	No.	284,008	81,240	74,315	978,621	350,305
	dolls.	25,647	8,880	10,255	29,542	7,504
Explosives:						
Fulminates, gunpowder, etc.	dolls.	.....	588	11,117	33	742,426
All other	dolls.	34,969	29,907	15,039	104,238	1,235,402
Total	dolls.	34,969	30,495	26,156	104,271	1,977,828
Fans; Common palm leaf	doz.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Feathers, etc., natural and artificial:						
Feathers and downs, crude, not dressed, colored, or manufactured—						
Ostrich	dolls.	26,085	32,206	22,789	2,221	4,089
All other	dolls.	8,757	5,111	1,325	2,582	4,454
Feathers and downs, dressed, colored, or manufactured, *not suitable for millinery ornaments*[3]	dolls.	7,138	1,760	71	369	6,123
Feathers, suitable for millinery ornaments, *flowers, fruits,* etc., *artificial* or ornamental, and manufactures of	dolls.	12,906	4,399	3,888	3,743	9,351
Fertilizers:						
Ammonia, *sulphate of*	tons	.....	1,354	439	345	.....
	dolls.	.....	89,172	41,606	35,938	.....
Bone dust and bone ash	tons	39	51	.....	.....	113
	dolls.	1,056	1,662	.....	.....	1,094
Guano	tons	.....	.....	68	.....	.....
	dolls.	.....	30	5,864	.....	.....
Kainit	tons	.....	300	.....	.....	.....
	dolls.	.....	6,315	.....	3	.....
Potash, n. o. s.—						
Muriate of	tons	2,449	2,396	.....	.....	29
	dolls.	89,886	153,207	.....	.....	10,495
Sulphate of	tons	140	697	186	41	31
	dolls.	6,973	64,844	51,297	14,041	10,500
All other	dolls.	37,455	91,670	63,501	26,288	18,548

[1] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.
[2] Prior to Oct. 4, 1913, yolks only.
[3] Prior to Oct. 4, 1913, including natural feathers and dressed birds suitable for millinery ornaments.

No. 285.—FOREIGN MERCHANDISE EXPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1914 TO 1918—Continued.

Article.		1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Fibers, vegetable, and textile grasses, and manufactures of, n. o. s.:						
Unmanufactured—						
Flax	tons	.....	161	22	4	.....
	dolls.	.....	41,454	5,500	540	.....
Hemp	tons	60	2,427	3,574	6,120	3,163
	dolls.	10,100	464,500	728,443	1,460,887	1,341,041
Istle or Tampico fiber	tons	1,099	3,456	4,715	4,073	1,014
	dolls.	136,835	458,153	588,586	426,501	286,107
Jute and jute butts	tons	387	607	75	492	1,109
	dolls.	54,214	85,246	10,842	94,330	242,484
Kapoc	tons	39	32	371	149	286
	dolls.	12,755	10,303	57,389	47,747	119,990
Manila	tons	1,927	1,265	2,071	2,344	932
	dolls.	402,027	223,013	474,942	711,895	475,696
New Zealand flax	tons	742	460	.....	.....	.....
	dolls.	120,485	61,802	.....	.....	.....
Sisal grass	tons	19,529	12,674	15,666	8,094	9,121
	dolls.	2,644,383	1,489,580	2,336,669	1,908,914	3,571,545
All other	tons	869	352	905	972	1,094
	dolls.	141,078	72,527	282,343	348,077	316,985
Total unmanufactured	tons	24,652	21,434	27,399	22,248	16,719
	dolls.	3,521,827	2,906,638	4,484,714	4,998,891	6,353,848
Manufactures of—						
Bags of jute	lbs	1,018,423	818,850	2,885,220	768,532	6,526,937
	dolls.	68,606	52,222	249,897	75,815	1,059,845
Binding twine	lbs	56,541	9,570	388,852	100,850	48,160
	dolls.	5,100	1,006	37,237	8,435	11,522
Coir yarn	lbs.	102,741	46,097	12,460	49,285	333,670
	dolls.	3,655	2,352	956	3,535	40,753
Fabrics, plain woven—						
Bagging, gunny cloth, and similar fabrics suitable for covering cotton	sq. yds	[1] 54,738	2,221,773	1,182,000	16,000	112,698
	dolls.	[1] 4,986	105,253	84,467	1,526	10,759
Burlaps of single jute yarn	lbs.	[2] 230,933	.....	.....	.....	.....
	dolls.	[2] 20,672	.....	.....	.....	.....
Not bleached, colored, etc.	lbs.	[1] 382,874	3,186,708	3,345,037	3,021,889	4,150,293
	dolls.	[1] 32,946	242,040	401,387	488,788	953,495
Bleached, dyed, colored, etc.	lbs.	.....	469,325	254,812	326,005	1,000,296
	dolls.	.....	33,789	33,567	42,412	189,864
Of flax, hemp, or ramie, including shirting cloth	sq. yds.	74,258	420,434	109,061	117,773	129,754
	dolls.	10,303	52,274	19,734	31,304	41,524
Handkerchiefs	dolls.	862	7	693	3,737	237
Laces, embroideries, etc., and articles made thereof (except wearing apparel)	dolls.	48,871	18,384	8,791	3,215	5,667
Wearing apparel	dolls.	.....	.....	583	234	658
Yarns	lbs.	11,542	83,126	18,555	10,323	37,900
	dolls.	3,086	19,578	3,251	3,749	8,275
All other	dolls.	213,654	310,751	454,480	441,453	481,823
Total manufactures	dolls.	413,341	837,656	1,297,043	1,104,203	2,804,422
Fish:						
Cured or preserved—						
Cod, haddock, hake, and pollock	lbs.	1,174,987	2,439,793	3,321,434	4,103,169	5,591,261
	dolls.	81,009	176,449	237,226	337,205	624,127
Fish, except shellfish, packed in oil, etc.	dolls.	11,617	14,252	14,208	46,261	16,290
Herring	lbs.	1,343,372	2,123,072	2,195,863	1,716,695	1,309,392
	dolls.	49,674	98,763	93,565	93,923	81,940
Mackerel	lbs.	55,480	20,282	35,263	64,240	51,977
	dolls.	2,550	1,464	1,737	4,309	4,574
All other, cured or preserved	dolls.	68,780	66,664	232,993	99,654	592,485
Fresh fish (except shellfish)	lbs.	.....	71,500	49,830	103,921	975,516
	dolls.	.....	5,921	4,260	17,045	60,334
Shellfish—						
Crab meat	lbs.	136,098	6,410	6,261	23,751	5,416
	dolls.	21,832	1,204	1,088	6,807	2,159
Lobsters—						
Canned	lbs.	25,792	9,477	51,955	45,335	131,247
	dolls.	8,245	3,495	20,150	22,043	40,770
All other	lbs.	.....	170	1,140	128	310
	dolls.	.....	15	314	55	135
Shrimps and other shellfish and turtles	dolls.	16,324	83,342	73,656	52,678	19,022
Total	dolls.	260,031	451,509	679,197	655,040	1,442,736

[1] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.

[2] July 1 to Oct. 3, 1913.

No. 285.—FOREIGN MERCHANDISE EXPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1914 TO 1918—Continued.

Article.		1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Fruits and nuts:						
Fruits—						
Bananas	bunches	2,254,754	2,230,809	2,070,251	2,131,949	1,968,512
	dolls.	2,436,643	2,267,534	2,298,411	2,899,160	3,493,569
Currants	lbs.	399,769	364,513	1,236,462	289,938	27,419
	dolls.	22,478	22,342	86,940	31,791	5,229
Dates	lbs.	3,901,895	3,078,491	3,458,147	404,873	172,653
	dolls.	149,497	111,278	115,761	16,439	16,418
Figs	lbs.	608,323	1,718,126	396,035	508,558	305,545
	dolls.	33,636	81,417	18,855	24,034	18,079
Grapes	cu. ft.	3,419	8,918	6,119	8,317	3,787
	dolls.	7,822	13,391	7,899	13,792	6,939
Lemons	dolls.	7,822	3,003	31,280	16,238	13,119
Olives	galls.	39,679	43,267	41,369	33,710	28,902
	dolls.	17,642	19,154	22,049	16,087	14,024
Oranges	dolls.	1,043	21,363	11,210	8,312	15,191
Pineapples	dolls.	152,434	88,549	37,241	121,991	115,820
Raisins and other dried grapes	lbs.	94,922	225,438	289,420	8,332	47,909
	dolls.	4,889	13,274	17,804	706	5,290
Preserved	dolls.	10,400	20,574	34,533	17,113	18,171
All other	dolls.	170,534	82,364	66,634	53,510	45,432
Total fruits	dolls.	3,014,890	2,753,243	2,748,617	3,219,173	3,767,281
Nuts—						
Almonds—						
Not shelled	lbs.	200,606	312,902	399,774	287,864	310,872
	dolls.	23,273	34,947	44,623	33,038	39,052
Shelled	lbs.	47,153	78,230	219,380	138,741	318,877
	dolls.	12,990	21,887	54,196	40,154	96,350
Coconuts in the shell	dolls.	6,635	4,787	6,133	27,574	20,255
Coconut meat, broken, or copra—						
Not shredded, desiccated or prepared	lbs.	.....	.....	.....	86,748	4,435,798
	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	7,422	439,149
Shredded, desiccated or prepared	lbs.	33,430	175,853	127,299	37,696	188,115
	dolls.	3,234	12,111	8,030	4,222	32,821
Cream and Brazil	lbs.	938,773	1,026,299	733,574	323,830	775,598
	dolls.	54,138	52,523	56,440	22,047	53,487
Filberts—						
Not shelled	lbs.	237,274	346,776	557,721	266,782	394,737
	dolls.	16,809	27,623	42,968	30,323	47,306
Shelled	lbs.	.....	24,704	80,735	20,178	18,284
	dolls.	.....	4,271	13,526	7,019	4,239
Peanuts—						
Not shelled	lbs.	243,905	34,836	343,541	52,660	55,811
	dolls.	9,452	1,312	11,468	3,113	3,905
Shelled	lbs.	555,327	1,153,168	1,230,080	285,973	328,303
	dolls.	26,497	56,131	45,572	19,028	25,400
Walnuts—						
Not shelled	lbs.	156,383	471,634	377,075	263,570	203,177
	dolls.	14,484	38,403	32,960	23,816	24,013
Shelled	lbs.	218,860	58,390	475,080	98,134	322,242
	dolls.	36,251	12,958	99,380	27,547	145,657
All other nuts	dolls.	31,544	11,781	.....	.....	.....
	dolls.	18,093	29,225	47,118	13,747	20,660
Total fruits and nuts	dolls.	3,268,290	3,061,202	3,211,637	3,478,223	4,719,576
Furs, and manufactures of:						
Furs and fur skins, undressed	dolls.	557,833	279,944	543,331	530,749	694,890
Furs, dressed, and manufactures of—						
Furs dressed on the skin	dolls.	218,548	242,202	84,340	127,634	150,611
Manufactures of—						
Hats, bonnets, and hoods	doz.	92	54	8	.....	43
	dolls.	2,940	736	145	.....	1,020
All other (including waste)	dolls.	95,747	51,653	122,855	87,448	122,910
Gelatin, and manufactures of:						
Gelatin	lbs.	65,670	9,669	14,887	3,341	7,307
	dolls.	13,595	1,644	8,732	806	2,546
Manufactures of	dolls.	.....	691	3,477	2,734	2,331
Glass and glassware:						
Bottles, vials, demijohns, carboys, and jars (except blown), plain green or colored, empty or filled	dolls.	3,070	5,016	8,426	20,167	5,334
Bottles, decanters, and other glassware, cut or ornamented	dolls.	292	621	684	2,420	304
Cylinder, crown, and common window glass, unpolished	lbs.	1,031	20,693	.....	11,766	71,905
	dolls.	66	1,074	.....	4,258	7,592

No. 285.—Foreign Merchandise Exported: Quantities and Values, by Articles, Years Ended June 30, 1914 to 1918—Continued.

Article.		1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Glass and glassware—Continued.						
Lenses and all optical instruments (including spectacles)	dolls.	1,602	8,005	1,155	2,831	6,189
Plate glass, cast, polished, unsilvered	sq. feet.	403	.....	2,510	.....	.....
	dolls.	94	.....	825	.....	.....
Plates or disks, rough-cut or unwrought, for optical purposes	dolls.	354	1,050	7,136	361	60
All other	dolls.	10,649	8,922	8,412	7,468	8,431
Total	dolls.	25,127	24,688	26,638	37,505	27,910
Glue and glue size	lbs.	55,040	1,146,903	223,009	20,975	31,015
	dolls.	8,238	164,696	22,658	2,792	7,482
Gold and silver, manufactures of, including jewelry:						
Gold and silver, manufactures of	dolls.	15,877	4,357	33,022	9,496	4,894
Jewelry	dolls.	17,333	7,438	10,696	22,976	3,395
Gold and silver sweepings	dolls.	.....	.....	26,709	.....	.....
Grease and oils:						
Sulphur oil or olive foots	lbs.	36,457	105,712	158,079	21,883	1,898
	dolls.	2,827	6,076	14,395	1,891	370
All other	lbs.	1,012	1,850	15,043	33,161	650
	dolls.	28	116	1,445	2,680	50
Hair, and manufactures of:						
Unmanufactured—						
Horse	lbs.	24,744	105,241	72,595	100,539	37,680
	dolls.	17,583	35,487	53,206	58,044	39,015
Other animal	lbs.	199,446	84,143	97,040	121,902	2,483
	dolls.	23,834	27,753	16,417	55,796	4,270
Human, uncleaned	lbs.	7,683	1,380	5,276	1,773	17
	dolls.	10,937	2,259	2,115	1,379	39
Total unmanufactured	lbs.	231,873	190,764	174,911	224,214	40,180
	dolls.	52,354	65,499	71,738	115,219	43,324
Manufactures of—						
Human, cleaned and manufactured	dolls.	4,493	3,301	4,291	13,350	13,511
All other	dolls.	8,446	8,961	8,577	1,789	6,400
Total manufactures of	dolls.	12,939	12,262	12,868	15,139	19,911
Hair, artificial horsehair, manufactures of	lbs.	1,874	.....	.....	.....	.....
	dolls.	68,644	218	661	586	33,100
Hats, bonnets, and hoods, and materials for:						
Materials for	dolls.	.....	13,026	19,984	77,560	62,390
Hats, bonnets, and hoods composed of straw, chip, grass, palm leaf, etc.—						
Product of the Philippine Islands	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	464	.....
All other	dolls.	110,444	97,389	102,215	89,283	89,411
Hay	tons.	77	.....	1	28	50
	dolls.	750	.....	14	743	701
Hides and skins (except fur skins), raw or uncured:						
Buffalo—Dry	No. pcs.	.....	.....	2,711	632	55
	lbs	.....	.....	38,776	17,841	1,428
	dolls	.....	.....	12,585	4,922	626
Calf—						
Dry	No. pcs.	74,263	27,521	32,675	130,343	83,661
	lbs	421,119	118,332	228,421	854,652	460,971
	dolls.	136,979	38,285	90,388	422,503	329,780
Green or pickled	No. pcs.	6,170	144,427	102,064	60,758	1,188
	lbs	76,171	1,637,786	1,127,609	591,955	11,850
	dolls.	19,753	440,229	317,124	339,972	4,820
Cattle—						
Dry (12 lbs. and over)	No. pcs.	96,263	281,045	199,578	309,154	175,584
	lbs	1,870,010	5,758,977	4,491,491	6,624,096	3,535,384
	dolls.	490,852	1,586,243	1,344,254	2,355,252	1,629,302
Green or pickled (25 lbs. and over)	No. pcs.	41,596	71,048	63,889	128,604	26,529
	lbs	2,224,379	3,440,730	2,713,972	5,332,592	1,506,106
	dolls.	333,755	632,236	567,003	1,390,069	417,200
Goat—						
Dry	No. pcs.	402,071	221,711	241,522	355,639	92,618
	lbs.	837,562	647,571	508,072	704,919	212,440
	dolls.	275,205	147,191	170,398	441,733	103,656
Green or pickled	No. pcs.	11,360	.....	68,302	4,882	22,525
	lbs.	19,312	.....	296,566	28,070	104,065
	dolls.	4,072	.....	66,659	8,090	25,102

No. 285.—FOREIGN MERCHANDISE EXPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1914 TO 1918—Continued.

Article.		1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Hides and skins, etc.—Continued.						
Horse, colt, and ass—						
Dry	No. pcs.	3,255	3,944	3,146	.....	10,063
	lbs	16,244	76,497	40,900	.....	107,403
	dolls.	3,520	14,335	6,281	.....	45,642
Green or pickled	No. pcs.	.....	200	.....	2,820	.....
	lbs	.....	7,950	.....	127,386	.....
	dolls.	.....	954	.....	27,447	.....
Kangaroo	lbs	.....	.....	.....	6,903	13,504
	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	6,101	12,380
Sheep—						
Dry	No. pcs.	50,312	71,203	21,085	67,990	90,025
	lbs	144,146	163,129	39,870	216,661	80,346
	dolls.	31,554	44,476	8,146	70,256	24,423
Green or pickled	No. pcs.	70,608	21,016	1,784	21,186	41,195
	lbs	257,927	49,557	6,460	61,573	76,370
	dolls.	38,975	10,956	1,119	19,098	33,384
All other	lbs.	558,467	458,552	1,108,013	475,024	298,673
	dolls.	72,465	84,233	205,781	158,528	124,292
Total	lbs.	6,426,437	12,359,090	10,603,210	15,041,732	6,408,590
	dolls.	1,408,030	2,999,138	2,879,738	5,243,971	2,750,667
Hide cuttings, raw, and other glue stock	lbs.	.....	.....	.....	377,094	7,169
	dolls.	8,280	5,108	4,613	22,085	1,679
Honey	galls.	24,539	38,831	112,965	165,297	382,566
	dolls.	12,130	19,283	44,600	112,030	574,759
Hops	lbs.	30,224	16,947	134,571	26,215	37,823
	dolls.	12,869	4,727	41,571	5,031	14,085
Household and personal effects, and wearing apparel in use, tools of trade, etc.	dolls.	201,402	205,511	44,820	44,316	64,670
India rubber, gutta-percha, and substitutes for, and manufactures of:						
Unmanufactured—						
Balata	lbs.	223,983	1,076,619	667,168	879,765	473,915
	dolls.	127,139	426,735	245,329	474,538	303,338
Guayule gum	lbs.	56,399	29,891	18,500	.....	17,723
	dolls.	22,378	8,931	7,770	.....	5,231
Gutta-jelatong	lbs.	32,000	.....	58,773	.....	72,255
	dolls.	2,000	.....	2,825	.....	9,619
Gutta-percha	lbs.	14,649	9,457	60,023	763	202,646
	dolls.	5,255	4,603	11,446	558	47,211
India rubber	lbs.	3,747,749	6,383,145	4,662,889	12,355,898	8,208,280
	dolls.	2,308,150	3,361,107	2,661,301	7,304,820	4,274,543
India rubber, scrap, or refuse, fit only for remanufacture	lbs.	24,295	3,483	9,204	1,626	74,497
	dolls.	2,450	373	734	215	16,965
Total unmanufactured	dolls.	2,557,372	3,801,749	2,929,405	7,780,131	4,656,907
Manufactures of—						
Gutta-percha	dolls.	.....	.....	537	421	18,216
India rubber	dolls.	7,638	7,480	38,649	10,905	13,563
Total manufactures of	dolls.	.....	7,480	39,186	11,326	31,779
India rubber substitutes	dolls.	.....	304	.....	1,728	11,098
Iron and steel, and manufactures of:						
Pig iron, including ferrosilicon	tons	[1] 394	.....	.....	.....	.....
	dolls.	[1] 14,097	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ferrosilicon	tons	.....	2	543	59	51
	dolls.	.....	500	34,299	6,700	4,856
All other	tons	[2] 4	2,759	247	449	1,085
	dolls.	[2] 54	59,587	5,749	63,233	207,569
Scrap and old, fit only for remanufacture	tons	[2] 49	227	209	175	.....
	dolls.	[2] 300	7,809	4,317	2,702	.....
Antifriction balls and bearings	dolls.	4,927	131,030	30,068	5,013	8,099
Bar iron	lbs.	142,035	14	413	27	23
	dolls.	6,026	930	13,749	2,850	4,356
Building forms and all other structural shapes	lbs.	.....	70,000	3,411	.....	23,450
	dolls.	.....	1,225	116	.....	1,300
Cutlery—						
Pen or pocket knives	doz.	152	71	732	197	168
	dolls.	162	76	1,020	335	77
Razors, and parts of	dolls.	3,305	2,247	1,042	650	511
Scissors and shears	doz.	8	5	73	49	54
	dolls.	13	10	154	218	333
All other	dolls.	600	3,056	10,357	2,333	965

[1] July 1 to Oct. 3, 1913.

[2] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.

No. 285.—Foreign Merchandise Exported: Quantities and Values, by Articles, Years Ended June 30, 1914 to 1918—Continued.

Article.		1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Iron and steel, and manufactures of—Contd.						
Hoop or band iron or steel, for baling cotton, etc.	lbs.	.....	.....	2,000	8,028	.....
	dolls.	.....	.....	98	447	.....
Ingots, blooms, slabs, billets, and bars of steel, and steel in forms, n. e. s.	lbs.	1,290,901	.....	.....	.....	.....
	dolls.	56,081	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ingots, blooms, blanks, and billets of steel, made by the Bessemer, open-hearth, or similar process, not containing alloys	lbs.	.....	2,381	.....	.....	.....
	dolls.	.....	55	.....	.....	.....
Ingots, blooms, blanks, billets, bars, shapes, and castings of steel, n. e. s.	lbs.	.....	430,217	284,012	323,355	75,003
	dolls.	.....	29,368	26,963	90,639	23,976
Machinery, machines, and parts of	dolls.	162,930	.....	.....	.....	.....
Machine tools	dolls.	.....	4,580	2,447	2,025	46,935
Sewing machines and parts of	dolls.	.....	108,337	194,585	216,933	16,507
Textile machinery	dolls.	.....	12,459	7,828	13,225	2,649
All other	dolls.	.....	103,836	220,407	101,125	63,790
Needles, hand-sewing, darning, and shoe-machine	dolls.	16	167	2,782	1,857	811
Rails for railways	tons	20	.....	107	33	.....
	dolls.	490	.....	6,052	715	.....
Sheet, plate, and taggers iron or steel	lbs.	4,075	293	.....	.....	.....
	dolls.	100	43	.....	.....	.....
Sheets and plates	lbs.	.....	.....	198,149	1,631	523,057
	dolls.	.....	.....	6,249	801	49,190
Shotgun barrels, in single tubes, forged, rough bored	dolls.	985	150	.....	1,500	1,208
Table, kitchen, and other utensils or hollow ware, enameled or glazed with vitreous glasses	dolls.	2,199	4,962	6,712	2,092	664
Tin plates, terneplates, and taggers tin	lbs.	7,150	499,914	7,321	11,889	.....
	dolls.	225	12,520	723	899	.....
Wire rods	lbs.	1,344,000	1,142,306	.....	.....	77,300
	dolls.	28,800	25,324	.....	.....	2,847
Wire, and articles made from	dolls.	16,116	16,196	10,879	7,656	42,289
All other manufactures of	dolls.	120,008	100,988	175,108	210,080	222,284
Total	dolls.	418,124	626,001	761,704	735,437	701,216
Ivory, and manufactures of:						
Unmanufactured—						
Animal (tusks in their natural state)	lbs.	1,410	.....	12,309	28	.....
	dolls.	3,570	.....	27,893	34	.....
Vegetable (tagua nuts)	lbs.	875,899	1,580,806	2,343,702	3,237,877	1,972,991
	dolls.	38,235	51,836	81,203	130,323	89,605
Lead, and manufactures of:						
Lead ore	gross wt., tons	31,871	.....	.....	.....	.....
	lead cont., lbs.	13,057,583	.....	.....	.....	.....
	dolls	407,598	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bullion and base bullion	gross wt., lbs	35,345,881	.....	.....	.....	.....
	lead cont., lbs.	34,408,718	.....	.....	.....	.....
	dolls	1,049,277	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pigs, bars, and old	lbs.	59,371	59,857,099	22,237	700,709	9,517,408
	dolls.	2,389	1,954,847	1,295	48,722	663,222
Total lead	lbs.	47,535,672	59,857,099	22,237	700,709	9,517,408
	dolls.	1,459,264	1,954,847	1,295	48,722	663,222
All other manufactures of	dolls.	4,057	463	40,597	25	5,119
Leather and tanned skins, and manufactures of:						
Leather and tanned skins—						
Belting, and sole	dolls.	225	53,276	945	142,118	2,250
Glove leather	dolls.	.....	.....	4,281	5,320	1,593
Goatskins, tanned (skins for morocco)	dolls.	607	.....	7,200	9,067	23,601
Harness and saddle leather	dolls.	.....	.....	85	551	3,955
Patent, japanned, varnished, or enameled	lbs.	.....	.....	3,691	976	52
	dolls.	.....	.....	91	43	1,811
Skins, chamois	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Upper leather, dressed	dolls.	3,434	81,620	.....	.....	.....
Calf and kip	dolls.	.....	.....	16,440	842	53,085
Goat and kid	dolls.	.....	.....	1,833	1,827	22,228
Sheep and lamb	dolls.	.....	.....	446	14,895	750
Other upper	dolls.	.....	.....	11,321	3,556	2,895
All other leather	dolls.	27,174	32,400	45,227	18,904	35,789
Total leather and tanned skins	dolls.	31,440	167,296	91,560	198,988	148,609

No. 285.—Foreign Merchandise Exported: Quantities and Values, by Articles, Years Ended June 30, 1914 to 1918—Continued.

Article.		1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Leather and tanned skins, and mfrs. of—Contd.						
Manufactures of—						
Boots and shoes	prs	.....	.....	2,620	397	122
	dolls.	1,270	7,649	4,035	824	542
Gloves	doz. prs.	.....	.....	443	145	182
	dolls.	10,151	5,085	1,560	905	1,047
All other	dolls.	13,809	10,713	9,027	7,815	23,776
Total leather and tanned skins, and manufactures of	dolls.	56,670	190,743	107,082	208,592	173,974
Manganese, oxide and ore of	tons	27	2,003	1,133	1,055	545
	dolls.	1,073	45,565	59,643	75,656	24,998
Matches, friction or lucifer	dolls.	15,592	6,743	78,800	65,682	222,867
Matting and mats for floors, of cocoa fiber, rattan, or straw, etc.	sq. yds.	40,964	30,320	33,190	17,095	11,493
	dolls.	2,643	2,256	2,765	1,878	2,759
Meat and dairy products:						
Meat products—						
Fresh beef and veal	lbs.	[1]118,313	854,230	26,115,014	4,779,946	4,766,280
	dolls.	[1]9,954	91,746	3,127,995	598,856	754,710
Mutton and lamb	lbs.	.....	.....	1,361,115	198,504	.....
	dolls.	.....	.....	177,290	27,799	.....
Pork	lbs.	.....	.....	195,117	66	30
	dolls.	.....	.....	24,333	17	13
Bacon and hams	lbs.	[1]168	.....	843	2,718	140
	dolls.	[1]40	.....	155	621	57
Meats, prepared or preserved	dolls.	[1]1,775	201,868	5,802	4,414	144,558
Sausage, bologna	lbs.	10,419	1,650	4,209	2,752	553
	dolls.	5,331	486	721	1,528	259
Sausage casings	lbs.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	dolls.	36,356	58,988	47,609	83,695	86,666
All other	dolls.	35,591	43,255	147,966	4 556	217,938
Dairy products—						
Butter, and substitutes for	lbs.	51,935	148,696	21,265	2,610	218
	dolls.	11,835	38,788	6,391	716	92
Cheese, and substitutes for	lbs.	152,244	294,976	267,201	169,976	122,187
	dolls.	27,369	55,263	60,139	55,718	65,873
Cream	galls.	.....	.....	180	.....	.....
	dolls.	.....	.....	290	.....	.....
Milk, fresh and condensed	dolls.	14,597	440,268	708,771	833,344	66,489
Total	dolls.	142,848	939,661	4,807,362	1,611,264	1,336,655
Metals, metal compositions, and manufactures of, n. e. s.:						
Ferro alloys (except ferrosilicon)	tons	.....	102	89	25	.....
	dolls.	.....	7,274	7,661	40,951	.....
All other	dolls.	138,080	120,038	49,092	100,829	74,090
Mica, unmanufactured	lbs.	24,954	3,809	8,092	1,586	235
	dolls.	11,939	2,627	5,612	620	209
Monazite sand and thorite	lbs.	1,750,692	199,192	.....	.....	.....
	dolls.	151,469	18,899	.....	.....	.....
Musical instruments, and parts of, including strings	dolls.	9,760	11,970	12,587	7,032	6,505
Oil cake	lbs.	.....	.....	3,929,954	.....	.....
	dolls.	.....	.....	60,240	.....	.....
Oilcloth and linoleum for floors—						
Linoleum	sq. yds.	2,384	5,699	.....	282	14,200
	dolls.	1,612	2,757	.....	90	9,180
Oilcloth	sq. yds.	.....	154	77	10	.....
	dolls.	.....	30	39	9	.....
Oils:						
Animal—						
Cod and cod liver	galls.	[1]18,895	31,223	22,612	7,464	3,900
	dolls.	[1]9,037	17,808	24,291	8,171	5,259
All other	galls.	[2]40,075	16,361	14,520	9,822	13,204
	dolls.	[2]19,872	5,065	6,538	4,465	24,829
Mineral—						
Crude	galls.	.....	.....	.....	1,687,774	.....
	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	90,331	.....
Refined—						
Benzine, gasoline, and naphtha	galls.	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	dolls.	300	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other	galls.	7,871	10,184	1,409	6,033	147,420
	dolls.	1,263	1,943	385	944	11,837
Vegetable—						
Expressed—						
Chinese nut	galls.	22,994	13,629	14,525	28,841	29,095
	dolls.	13,017	6,380	6,994	20,827	31,658
Cocoa butter or butterine and substitutes	lbs.	32,040	109,914	240,809	551,713	60,291
	dolls.	9,025	30,451	86,281	166,289	16,881
Coconut	lbs.	542,311	450,083	599,359	1,101,502	1,541,749
	dolls.	59,221	47,234	69,229	153,326	223,027

[1] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.

[2] July 1 to Oct. 3, 1913.

No. 285.—FOREIGN MERCHANDISE EXPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1914 TO 1918—Continued.

Article.		1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Oils—Continued.						
Vegetable—Continued.						
Expressed—Continued.						
Cottonseed	lbs.	75,218	60,000	...	...	49,560
	dolls.	3,370	3,160	...	...	6,553
Linseed or flaxseed	galls.	250	10	...	...	2,087
	dolls.	174	10	...	...	1,130
Olive, fit only for manufacturing or mechanical purposes	galls.	1,533	...	...	9,494	744
	dolls.	825	...	...	7,597	1,163
Olive, edible	galls.	8,971	7,611	36,820	47,793	55,318
	dolls.	10,668	10,530	41,568	61,429	125,748
Palm	lbs.	48,400	188,121	82,811	33,406	8,114
	dolls.	3,306	15,758	6,850	4,334	1,522
Palm kernel	lbs.	540,616	37,347	12,952	1,001	...
	dolls.	53,004	3,267	1,376	126	...
Peanut	galls.	8,778	13,708	17,342	22,039	17,148
	dolls.	5,870	7,880	9,499	16,561	17,307
Rapeseed	galls.	134	282	...	3,306	...
	dolls.	102	218	...	2,887	...
Soya bean	lbs.	5,401	70,630	425,670	3,640,300	2,518,178
	dolls.	353	3,333	28,907	321,776	208,798
All other	dolls.	93,748	46,201	59,454	185,058	203,140
		37,342	5,882			
Distilled and essential—						
Birch tar and cajeput	dolls.	...	...	5,180	18,505	1,268
Lemon	lbs.	2,928	12,976	9,770	7,809	9,037
	dolls.	6,134	18,946	11,025	8,049	8,375
All other	dolls.	32,277	9,958	129,155	100,986	92,179
		117,611	73,186			
Total	dolls.	476,519	307,210	486,732	1,141,661	1,160,680
Oleostearin	lbs.	...	...	5,254	...	...
	dolls.	...	...	557	...	...
Paints, pigments, and varnishes	dolls.	8,636	22,047	33,859	47,901	39,619
Paper stock, crude (except wood pulp):						
Rags, other than woolen	lbs.	1,877,671	...	341,700	50,235	323,815
	dolls.	18,522	...	4,068	1,623	12,224
All other	dolls.	3,857	1,831	2,770	25	...
Total	dolls.	22,379	1,831	6,838	1,648	12,224
Paper, and manufactures of:						
Books, music, maps, engravings, etchings, photographs, and other printed matter	dolls.	111,394	51,630	62,031	20,098	35,755
Lithographic labels and prints (except post cards)	dolls.	3,290	725	2,806	2,486	27
Paper hangings	dolls.	...	532	2,314	227	1,960
Photographic	dolls.	2,049	496	51	89	1,088
Printing paper for books and newspapers	lbs.	1,429	...	...	...	...
	dolls.	...	...	...	...	...
Valued at not above 2½ cts. per lb.	lbs.	4,240	885,211	3,984,872	1,051,700	653,147
	dolls.	81	18,228	89,987	23,935	21,672
Valued above 2½ and not above 4 cts. per lb.	lbs.	4,183	188,397	349,366	54,166	67,877
	dolls.	228	5,790	10,774	2,021	6,945
Souvenir post cards	dolls.	3,360	1,154	686	3,795	820
Surface-coated paper	lbs.	...	364	15,788	370	...
	dolls.	...	42	1,474	59	...
Wrapping paper	lbs.	18,202	21,235	14,347	146,865	72,605
	dolls.	902	661	445	6,811	3,403
All other paper	dolls.	22,116	20,875	64,120	60,170	97,226
Total	dolls.	144,849	100,142	234,667	125,691	189,795
Pencils, and pencil leads	dolls.	709	831	1,336	453	918
Penholders and pens, including fountain and stylographic pens	dolls.	...	...	...	66	123
Perfumeries, cosmetics, and all toilet preparations	dolls.	17,960	11,889	17,682	12,167	22,724
Photographic goods:						
Cameras, and parts of	dolls.	...	...	[2] 4,334	100	291
Dry plates	dolls.	...	...	[3] 13	55	1,734
Motion-picture films—						
Sensitized, but not exposed	lin. ft.	[4] 9,159	333,000	42,615	...	...
	dolls.	[4] 1,832	20,000	2,242	...	...
Negatives	lin. ft.	...	...	45,189	71,392	63,021
	dolls.	12,262	10,923	3,887	7,238	982
Positives	lin. ft.	328,481	315,251	824,014	41,165	155,181
	dolls.	16,877	16,404	20,400	3,031	5,596
All other films, sensitized, but not exposed	dolls.	25,430	41,083	2,667	33	1,211

[1] The dividing point is 5 cents per pound after Sept. 8, 1916.
[2] Not separately enumerated prior to 1916.
[3] Included with "All other films, etc.," prior to 1916.
[4] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.

No. 285.—FOREIGN MERCHANDISE EXPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1914 TO 1918—Continued.

Article.		1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Pipes, and smokers' articles:						
Cigarette books, covers, and paper	dolls.	11,727	6,150	18,240	9,704	12,078
Pipes, and all other smokers' articles	dolls.	5,203	595	733	203	4,617
Plants, trees, shrubs, and vines:						
Bulbs, bulbous roots, etc., cultivated for their flowers or foliage	M.	40	226	277	480	238
	dolls.	707	3,091	3,913	8,920	3,885
All other	dolls.	2,298	2,720	3,689	4,170	1,791
Plates, electrotype, stereotype, and lithographic, engraved	dolls.					
Platinum:						
Unmanufactured	ozs. troy					
	dolls.					
Manufactures of—						
Ingots, bars, plates, etc.	ozs. troy	143		9	11	
	dolls.	6,560		419	1,200	
Vases, retorts, etc., for chemical use	dolls.		107			
Total	dolls.	6,560	107	419	1,211	
Plumbago or graphite	tons	1		19	107	126
	dolls.	44		702	6,880	64,511
Precious and semiprecious stones, and imitations of:						
Bort				2,474	14,962	
Diamonds—						
Uncut, including glazier's and engraver's, unset, and miner's	dolls.	5,429	77,003	37,120	7,757	
Cut but not set	dolls.	49,632	10,802	3,172	8,842	400
Pearls, and parts of, not strung or set	dolls.	20,986	193	982,930	27,891	59,171
Other precious stones, uncut	dolls.	3,345	15	9,669	390	1,122
Other precious and semiprecious stones, cut but not set	dolls.	4,822	32,996	43,276	23,371	5,928
Imitation precious stones	dolls.	1,536	1,697	508	1,102	3,078
Salt	100 lbs.	36,940	61,276	103,102	151,861	13,618
	dolls.	7,597	18,631	34,395	68,135	12,361
Seeds:						
Castor beans or seeds	bush.				40	358
	dolls.				200	1,848
Flaxseed or linseed	bush.		63,208	17		861
	dolls.		69,778	51		5,109
Grass—						
Clover	lbs.					
	dolls.					
Red	lbs.		420	46,113	2,240	
	dolls.		150	8,318	280	
All other	lbs.		16,201	70,758	262,030	76,230
	dolls.		2,154	8,956	43,168	6,053
All other grass seed	lbs.	97,395	21,153	8,296	200,136	99,529
	dolls.	10,668	2,322	1,513	55,899	12,109
Sugar beet	lbs.	2,200	168,099	221,320	784,542	2,000
	dolls.	133	11,260	25,000	128,568	500
All other seeds	dolls.	72,448	137,882	179,855	190,945	212,223
Total	dolls.	83,249	223,546	223,693	419,060	237,842
Shells, and manufactures of:						
Unmanufactured—						
Mother-of-pearl	dolls.	7,781	4,145	6,754	12,043	26,352
All other	dolls.	12,233	12,784	16,929	17,090	41,632
Silk, and manufactures of:						
Unmanufactured—						
Cocoons	lbs.			102		
	dolls.			125	10	
Raw, in skeins, as reeled from the cocoon or reeled	lbs.	183,131	179,430	197,022	504,108	668,329
	dolls.	629,326	551,417	776,365	2,389,404	3,993,239
Waste	lbs.	10,815		18,758	28	3,749
	dolls.	13,212		20,930	52	1,235
Total unmanufactured	dolls.	642,538	551,417	797,320	2,389,466	3,994,474
Manufactures of—						
Bandings, beltings, bindings, etc., not over 12 inches in width	dolls.	2,302				151
Bolting cloths	dolls.	5,832	10,685	8,905	23,272	24,303
Fabrics woven in the piece	dolls.	36,387	43,196	59,237	77,790	56,655
Laces, embroideries, etc., and articles made thereof (except wearing apparel)	dolls.	3,220	14,743	10,372	1,351	9,789
Plushes, velvets, and other pile fabrics	lbs.	1,693	6,711	601	769	68
	dolls.	3,234	24,954	2,395	5,590	1,686

No. 285.—FOREIGN MERCHANDISE EXPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1914 TO 1918—Continued.

Article.	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Silk, and manufactures of—Continued.					
Manufactures of—Continued.					
Ribbons not over 12 inches in width ..... dolls..	3,706	2,562	3,468	633	1,294
Spun silk, or schappe silk yarn ..... lbs....	1,780	810	13,126	4,711	1,537
dolls..	3,127	2,564	19,061	16,655	8,490
Wearing apparel ..... dolls..	11,673	40,599	15,622	22,356	10,825
All other ..... dolls..	29,010	51,143	81,201	29,700	32,758
Total manufactures of..... dolls..	98,500	190,446	200,861	177,326	145,951
Silk, artificial, and manufactures of:					
Yarns, threads, etc..... lbs....	3,113	14,096	6,297	441	19,476
dolls..	3,957	22,054	14,219	1,083	50,913
All other ..... lbs.....					
dolls..	10,191	3,630	60,308	7,074	48,220
Soap:					
Castile ..... lbs....	3,082	1,821	5,303	3,003	4,125
dolls.	231	201	586	461	1,306
All other ..... dolls..	2,424	5,950	4,366	1,413	3,578
Total..... dolls..	2,705	6,151	4,952	1,874	4,884
Spices:					
Unground—					
Cassia and cassia vera..... lbs....	278,555	352,255	1,016,807	610,720	397,646
dolls..	15,822	15,948	53,200	41,396	43,675
Ginger root, not preserved..... lbs....	34,202	114,735	99,598	282,072	99,638
dolls..	1,960	4,793	7,456	20,314	12,872
Pepper, black or white..... lbs	894,324	2,277,077	2,266,283	1,764,677	3,478,331
dolls..	87,574	240,968	240,338	248,481	657,011
All other spices ..... lbs....	1,400,821	1,949,006	2,139,177	1,934,978	1,605,159
dolls..	152,489	232,296	222,156	273,151	313,025
Total..... lbs	2,607,902	4,693,073	5,521,865	4,592,434	5,580,174
dolls..	257,845	494,005	523,150	583,355	1,028,083
Spirits, wines, malt liquors, and other beverages:					
Malt liquors—					
In bottles or jugs ..... galls..	10,710	1,786	28,977	825	2,268
dolls..	8,668	1,456	18,655	631	2,473
In other coverings ..... galls..	1,672	10	28,180	9	534
dolls..	499	6	14,826	8	584
Total malt liquors..... galls..	12,382	1,796	57,157	834	2,802
dolls..	9,167	1,452	33,481	939	3,057
Spirits, distilled—					
Brandy ..... pf. galls ..	5,026	2,904	4,043	7,179	2,351
dolls.....	11,706	7,727	13,457	21,502	12,485
Cordials, liqueurs, etc ..... pf. galls ..	6,075	2,325	8,163	2,651	2,232
dolls.....	11,776	5,369	14,640	8,305	6,318
Gin ..... pf. galls ..	1,761	3,086	8,454	1,153	6,236
dolls.....	2,053	3,051	11,179	2,060	10,479
Whisky ..... pf. galls ..	6,887	5,165	9,521	8,012	20,700
dolls.....	13,404	11,865	24,888	19,935	79,676
All other ..... pf. galls ..	20,251	27,920	230,309	8,122	63,883
dolls.....	14,138	24,069	76,394	12,277	26,817
Total spirits, distilled..... pf. galls..	40,000	41,400	260,490	27,117	95,452
dolls.....	53,137	52,081	140,558	64,085	141,775
Wines—					
Champagne and other sparkling ..... doz. qts..	1,295	977	1,621	1,828	1,436
dolls.....	19,701	18,903	29,135	29,011	24,811
Still wines—					
In casks..... galls..	28,549	12,956	12,778	7,022	8,119
dolls..	12,325	7,320	8,932	7,065	6,292
In other coverings..... doz. qts..	1,959	1,950	2,735	4,136	3,650
dolls.....	8,164	7,476	14,203	21,202	23,436
Total wines..... dolls..	40,250	33,759	52,270	57,938	54,539
Total spirits, wines, and malt liquors ..... dolls..	102,554	87,292	226,309	122,962	199,371
Other beverages—					
Mineral waters, natural and artificial..... doz. qts..	3,175	3,434	2,071	830	78
dolls.....	2,531	1,961	2,287	1,288	346
All other..... dolls..	1,130	1,001	9,083	2,543	3,600
Total other beverages..... dolls..	3,660	2,962	11,370	3,831	3,946

No. 285.—Foreign Merchandise Exported: Quantities and Values, by Articles, Years Ended June 30, 1914 to 1918—Continued.

Article.		1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Sponges	dolls.	80,537	86,799	106,183	49,722	12,605
Starch	lbs.	53,226	532,568	475,758	1,691,166	1,618,672
	dolls.	1,172	12,355	12,303	74,375	105,644
Stone, and manufactures of:						
Flint and flint stone, unground	dolls.	27,620	30,679	45,940	40,506	60,240
Lithographic stones, not engraved	dolls.	2,936	961	3,633	4,055	2,238
Marble, and manufactures of (including onyx)	dolls.	29,467	16,485	16,315	4,805	3,817
All other stone, and manufactures of (including slate)	dolls.	21,898	16,817	12,170	22,616	3,533
Total	dolls.	81,921	64,942	78,058	71,982	69,834
Straw and grass, manufactures of	dolls.	45,720	36,215	51,174	77,256	76,913
Sugar and molasses:						
Molasses	galls.	38,390	9,306	20,570	28,139	23,407
	dolls.	1,373	768	1,971	4,862	3,241
Sugar—						
Beet	lbs.	724,570	24,699	15,070	15	.....
	dolls.	21,034	661	751	1	.....
Cane—						
Product of the Philippine Islands	lbs.	.....	.....	.....	400	.....
	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	12	.....
All other	lbs.	20,255,122	32,678,400	35,729,706	5,710,929	11,089,805
	dolls.	464,119	926,983	1,207,984	284,862	514,115
Above No. 16 D. S. in color, including sirups and maple sugar[1]	lbs.	[2] 448,197	.....	.....	.....	.....
	dolls.	[2] 22,379	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maple sugar and maple sirup	lbs.	[3] 108,245	.....	333	.....	.....
	dolls.	[3] 3,008	.....	73	.....	.....
Total sugar	lbs.	21,536,141	32,703,099	35,745,109	5,711,344	11,089,805
	dolls.	510,540	927,644	1,208,808	284,875	514,115
Sulphur ore as pyrites, or sulphuret of iron, containing in excess of 25 per cent of sulphur	tons.	.....	.....	150	.....	.....
	dolls.	.....	.....	325	.....	.....
Tanning materials, crude:						
Mangrove bark	tons.	80	40	1,008	947	22
	dolls.	2,525	1,700	29,830	49,688	940
Quebracho wood	tons.	.....	149	.....	.....	250
	dolls.	.....	1,831	.....	.....	7,650
All other	dolls.	13,929	20,025	22,732	64,254	4,503
Total	dolls.	16,454	23,556	42,562	113,942	13,093
Tea	lbs.	983,222	4,624,002	700,474	625,315	3,935,967
	dolls.	136,781	684,179	157,747	196,803	1,419,571
Tin: Bars, blocks, pigs, or grain or granulated	lbs.	1,752,737	1,980,986	386,833	318,205	551,500
	dolls.	708,639	699,579	146,702	135,323	306,175
Tobacco, and manufactures of:						
Unmanufactured—						
Leaf—						
Suitable for cigar wrappers	lbs.	758,958	744,888	878,173	393,557	558,630
	dolls.	734,643	666,150	778,255	427,797	692,772
All other	lbs.	1,862,207	3,144,283	4,530,479	8,099,970	9,223,361
	dolls.	803,522	1,013,197	875,571	1,660,959	1,970,016
Total leaf	lbs.	2,621,165	3,889,171	5,408,652	8,493,527	9,781,991
	dolls.	1,538,165	1,709,347	1,653,826	2,028,756	2,662,788
Manufactures of—						
Cigars and cheroots	lbs.	4,911	2,642	14,074	1,127	3,158
	dolls.	18,119	8,414	33,373	4,494	12,903
Cigarettes—						
Product of the Philippine Islands	lbs.	.....	.....	.....	150	48
	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	175	31
All other	lbs.	50,269	29,113	58,009	12,924	7,277
	dolls.	24,095	11,354	27,572	40,654	10,808
All other	dolls.	3,352	4,294	7,745	5,946	21,380
Total	dolls.	45,566	24,562	68,690	51,269	45,122
Total tobacco, and mfrs. of	dolls.	1,583,731	1,733,909	1,722,516	2,080,025	2,707,910
Toys:						
Dolls and parts of	dolls.	1,390	108	1,791	1,461	3,586
All other	dolls.	13,354	4,731	94,037	7,404	10,230
Tungsten ore	tons.	.....	.....	.....	423	.....
	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	484,822	.....

[1] Since Oct. 3, 1913, with exception of sirups and maple sugar, included according to kind in "Beet sugar" or "Cane sugar."

[2] July 1 to Oct. 3, 1913.

[3] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.

No. 285.—FOREIGN MERCHANDISE EXPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1914 TO 1918—Continued.

Article.		1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Vegetables:						
Beans and lentils	bush.	25,051	122,313	181,463	509,306	741,504
	dolls.	50,030	252,058	441,564	1,376,205	2,802,874
Onions	bush.	2,514	6,433	11,220	7,228	5,097
	dolls.	3,518	7,847	15,012	12,357	5,630
Peas, dried	bush.	33,971	210,228	444,383	437,789	901,878
	dolls.	577,027	537,284	1,688,020	1,105,932	3,952,902
Potatoes (except sweet potatoes)	bush.	29,341	1,822	2,304	31,758	157
	dolls.	21,296	1,344	2,784	57,911	432
Prepared or preserved—						
Mushrooms and truffles	lbs.	31,619	17,230	7,520	10,020	25,924
	dolls.	5,130	4,113	3,188	7,124	13,075
Pickles and sauces	dolls.	7,023	8,760	12,912	36,834	23,247
All other prepared or preserved	dolls.	51,335	58,110	76,684	60,417	67,786
All other vegetables	dolls.	6,949	17,696	85,413	30,735	44,110
Total	dolls.	722,317	887,212	2,320,577	2,687,515	6,970,656
Wax, and manufactures of:						
Beeswax	lbs.	.....	165,832	345,497	348,647	70,464
	dolls.	.....	44,271	108,965	113,779	28,892
Mineral	lbs.	206,803	122,102	42,374	25,004	6,352
	dolls.	10,389	12,577	7,197	3,219	1,629
Vegetable	lbs.	158,262	535,407	436,535	217,029	235,020
	dolls.	46,165	109,963	101,480	62,959	105,291
Manufactures of	dolls.	632	7,255	.....	.....	.....
Wood, and manufactures of:						
Unmanufactured—						
Briar root or briar wood, and ivy or laurel root	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	203	.....
Cabinet woods—						
Cedar	M feet.	220	105	122	60	14
	dolls.	15,788	3,094	3,765	6,858	2,095
Mahogany	M feet.	1,914	1,005	230	494	63
	dolls.	161,481	80,558	22,697	71,622	7,272
All other	dolls.	79,177	104,814	70,597	55,833	72,189
Logs and round timber	M feet.	59	72	224	594	7
	dolls.	5,037	1,806	2,376	5,661	893
Rattans and reeds	dolls.	33,392	20,530	17,710	9,571	12,553
All other unmanufactured	dolls.	34,831	11,577	11,306	31,296	47,487
Manufactures of—						
Lumber—						
Boards, planks, deals, and other sawed lumber	M feet.	2,089	459	1,837	911	884
	dolls.	62,512	14,408	59,564	34,500	50,705
Boards, planks, deals, and other forms of sawed cabinet woods	M feet.	1	31	150	266	698
	dolls.	90	1,525	14,703	28,014	55,766
Laths	M	.....	.....	555	.....	.....
	dolls.	.....	.....	1,838	.....	.....
Shingles	M	.....	212	16	1,521	314
	dolls.	.....	381	49	4,280	1,338
All other	dolls.	11,996	6,359	29,584	25,558	21,006
Baskets of bamboo, wood, straw, etc.	dolls.	.....	.....	513	416	828
Chair cane or reed	dolls.	2,735	388	4,408	4,645	4,283
Furniture	dolls.	32,131	5,093	45,987	6,334	1,503
Wood pulp—						
Mechanically ground	tons	.....	.....	.....	128	1,877
	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	1,257	76,624
Chemical, unbleached	tons	256	3,186	1,647	12,292	1,093
	dolls.	11,934	129,013	132,281	1,600,212	224,845
Chemical, bleached	tons	25	801	520	230	802
	dolls.	1,512	32,111	30,750	30,600	69,847
All other	dolls.	570,615	128,325	94,508	108,592	41,547
Total	dolls.	1,023,831	540,978	551,816	2,085,452	690,901
Wool, hair of the camel, goat, alpaca, and like *animals, and manufactures of:*						
Unmanufactured—						
Wool of the sheep, hair of the camel, and other like animals—						
Class 1—Clothing	lbs.	697,790	5,607,602	1,762,233	1,097,529	789,280
	dolls.	150,658	1,604,228	608,930	722,108	502,663
Class 2—Combing	lbs.	49,703	121,450	7,700	132,845	44,450
	dolls.	11,943	33,534	3,980	87,647	32,448

No. 285.—FOREIGN MERCHANDISE EXPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1914 TO 1918—Continued.

Article.		1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Wool, hair of the camel, goat, alpaca, and like animals, and manufactures of—Continued.						
Unmanufactured—Continued.						
Wool of the sheep, hair of the camel, and other like animals—Continued.						
Class 3—Carpet	lbs.	376,305	1,517,503	.....	.....	1,000
	dolls.	45,167	287,452	.....	.....	280
Hair of the Angora goat, alpaca, and other like animals	lbs.	[1] 80,947	13,289	33,637	.....	212,136
	dolls.	[1] 25,104	2,795	9,748	.....	112,867
Total unmanufactured	lbs.	1,204,835	7,259,934	1,803,570	1,830,374	1,046,886
	dolls.	232,872	1,928,009	622,658	759,755	648,258
Manufactures of—						
Carpets and carpeting	sq. yds.	7,246	6,397	.....	.....	.....
	dolls.	44,465	58,497	.....	.....	.....
Carpets and rugs woven whole	sq. yds.	.....	.....	7,498	2,210	4,036
	dolls.	.....	.....	28,554	39,338	47,312
All other	sq. yds.	.....	.....	560	2,004	2,907
	dolls.	.....	.....	1,418	3,038	8,379
Cloths	lbs.	47,146	54,621	95,660	46,040	3,927
	sq. yds.	.....	135,018	211,064	66,759	7,428
	dolls.	49,900	45,600	123,645	63,171	6,508
Dress goods, women's and children's	lbs.	[2] 94,288	337,600	119,945	34,550	423
	sq. yds.	[3] 162,351	1,030,640	467,520	95,588	1,821
	dolls.	111,255	288,496	118,712	40,479	774
Hair of the Angora goat, alpaca, etc., manufactures of	dolls.	[3] 49,610	32,609	13,037	14,998	9,927
Press cloths for milling purposes	dolls.	.....	38	8,277	.....	480
Tops	lbs.	.....	.....	87,610	.....	.....
	dolls.	.....	.....	52,693	.....	.....
Wearing apparel	dolls.	14,351	11,629	52,286	11,485	17,241
Wool wastes	dolls.	[3] 52,080	33,732	7,770	37,567	10,788
Yarn	lbs.	.....	.....	5,533	901	11,789
	dolls.	.....	.....	4,546	1,029	8,959
All other	dolls.	48,586	181,623	65,880	21,237	36,421
Total manufactures of	dolls.	370,247	652,218	476,818	241,342	146,789
Zinc, and manufactures of:						
Ore and calamine	zinc conts., lbs.	1,184,629	.....	.....	.....	.....
	dolls.	25,972	.....	.....	.....	.....
In blocks or pigs, and old	lbs.	280,026	22,230,286	2,300	6,479	70,350
	dolls.	14,007	545,701	500	730	7,040
Zinc dust	lbs.	132,037	549,458	362,078	340,733	85,589
	dolls.	6,794	38,377	62,004	43,084	10,785
All other manufactures of	dolls.	104	72,615	66,052	50	.....
Total, except ore and calamine	dolls.	20,905	656,693	138,616	44,464	17,825
All other articles	dolls.	85,101	80,608	164,433	165,574	383,419
Grand total	dolls.	34,895,123	52,410,875	61,305,306	62,884,344	81,059,314
RECAPITULATION.						
Carried in cars and other land vehicles	dolls.	14,925,906	16,883,576	22,661,506	29,883,499	31,315,270
Carried in American vessels	dolls.	3,381,029	6,186,106	8,475,934	9,225,037	16,020,353
Carried in foreign vessels	dolls.	16,588,188	29,341,193	30,167,866	23,775,208	33,723,691

[1] Dec. 1, 1913, to June 30, 1914. [2] Jan. 1 to June 30, 1914. [3] July 1 to Dec. 31, 1914.

No. 286.—GOLD: VALUES OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS AND ANNUAL EXCESS OF IMPORTS OR EXPORTS, 1869 TO 1918.[1]

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.	Excess of—	
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.		Exports over imports.	Imports over exports.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1869	28,442,776	7,560,722	36,003,498	14,132,568	21,870,930	
1870	28,580,609	5,055,353	33,635,962	12,056,950	21,579,012	
1871	64,581,678	2,104,530	66,686,208	6,883,561	59,802,647	
1872	48,377,502	1,171,258	49,548,760	8,717,458	40,831,302	
1873	44,472,088	884,677	44,856,715	8,682,447	36,174,268	
1874	32,645,486	1,396,934	34,042,420	19,503,137	14,539,283	
1875	61,543,545	5,437,432	66,980,977	13,696,793	53,284,184	
1876	29,431,757	1,745,293	31,177,050	7,992,709	23,184,341	
1877	22,359,101	4,231,273	26,590,374	26,246,234	344,140	
1878	6,632,570	2,571,885	9,204,455	13,330,215		4,125,760
1879	4,145,085	442,529	4,587,614	5,624,948		1,037,334
1880	1,775,039	1,863,986	3,639,025	80,758,396		77,119,371
1881	1,826,307	738,825	2,565,132	100,031,259		97,466,127
1882	31,403,625	1,184,255	32,587,880	34,377,054		1,789,174
1883	8,920,909	2,679,979	11,600,888	17,734,149		6,133,261
1884	35,294,204	5,787,753	41,081,957	22,831,317	18,250,640	
1885	2,741,559	5,736,333	8,477,892	26,691,696		18,213,804
1886	32,766,066	10,186,125	42,952,191	20,743,349	22,208,842	
1887	5,705,304	3,995,883	9,701,187	42,910,601		33,209,414
1888	12,560,084	5,816,150	18,376,234	43,934,317		25,558,083
1889	54,930,332	5,021,953	59,952,285	10,284,858	49,667,427	
1890	13,403,632	3,870,859	17,274,491	12,943,342	4,331,149	
1891	84,939,551	1,423,103	86,362,654	18,282,567	68,130,087	
1892	43,321,351	6,873,976	50,195,327	49,699,454	495,873	
1893	102,068,153	6,612,691	108,680,844	21,174,381	87,506,463	
1894	64,487,354	12,490,707	76,978,061	72,449,119	4,528,942	
1895	56,218,307	10,250,174	66,468,481	36,384,760	30,083,721	
1896	106,934,336	5,475,611	112,409,947	33,525,065	78,884,882	
1897	39,152,522	1,209,058	40,361,580	85,014,780		44,653,200
1898	10,470,371	4,936,020	15,406,391	120,391,674		104,985,283
1899	27,478,412	10,043,674	37,522,086	88,954,603		51,432,517
1900	46,693,898	1,572,866	48,266,759	44,573,184	3,693,575	
1901	52,695,809	549,868	53,185,177	66,051,187		12,866,010
1902	46,761,488	1,807,512	48,568,950	52,021,254		3,452,304
1903	44,584,640	2,505,955	47,090,595	44,982,027	2,108,568	
1904	79,195,987	2,263,999	81,459,986	99,055,368		17,595,382
1905	86,146,743	6,447,281	92,594,024	53,648,961	38,945,063	
1906	27,847,474	10,726,117	38,573,591	96,221,730		57,648,139
1907	47,579,479	3,819,697	51,399,176	114,510,249		63,111,073
1908	70,196,042	2,236,882	72,432,924	148,337,321		75,904,397
1909	89,241,464	2,290,354	91,531,818	44,003,989	47,527,829	
1910	114,569,714	3,993,501	118,563,215	43,339,905	75,223,310	
1911	21,810,820	698,833	22,509,653	73,607,018		51,097,360
1912	53,495,479	3,832,869	57,328,348	48,936,500	8,391,848	
1913	76,704,551	1,058,071	77,762,622	69,194,025	8,568,597	
1914	110,515,004	1,523,525	112,038,529	66,538,659	45,499,870	
1915	143,229,912	2,994,236	146,224,148	171,568,755		25,344,607
1916	61,254,731	28,994,817	90,249,548	494,009,301		403,759,753
1917	284,048,025	6,973,200	291,021,225	977,176,026		686,254,801
1918	188,441,040	2,410,284	190,852,224	124,413,483	66,438,741	

[1] The figures relate to coin and bullion only prior to 1895; subsequently they include ore also.

No. 287.—SILVER: VALUES OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS AND ANNUAL EXCESS OF EXPORTS OVER IMPORTS, 1869 TO 1918.[1]

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.	Excess of exports over imports.
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.		
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1869	14,473,190	6,661,692	21,134,882	5,675,308	15,459,574
1870	15,303,193	9,216,511	24,519,704	14,362,229	10,157,475
1871	19,821,681	11,934,099	31,755,780	14,386,463	17,369,317
1872	24,420,738	5,908,036	30,328,774	5,026,231	25,302,543
1873	29,433,508	10,318,351	39,751,859	12,798,490	26,953,369
1874	27,054,200	5,533,785	32,587,985	8,951,769	23,636,216
1875	22,313,584	2,837,581	25,151,165	7,203,924	17,947,241
1876	20,606,934	4,722,318	25,329,252	7,943,972	17,385,280
1877	20,775,637	8,796,226	29,571,863	14,528,180	15,043,683
1878	20,429,315	4,106,355	24,535,670	16,491,099	8,044,571
1879	13,409,950	6,999,877	20,409,827	14,671,052	5,738,775
1880	7,572,854	5,931,040	13,503,894	12,275,914	1,227,980
1881	12,400,637	4,441,078	16,841,715	10,544,238	6,297,477
1882	12,076,646	4,752,953	16,829,599	8,095,336	8,734,263
1883	12,702,272	7,517,173	20,219,445	10,755,242	9,464,203
1884	14,931,431	11,119,995	26,051,426	14,594,945	11,456,481
1885	21,634,551	12,119,082	33,753,633	16,550,627	17,203,006
1886	19,158,051	10,353,168	29,511,219	17,850,307	11,660,912
1887	17,005,036	9,291,468	26,296,504	17,260,191	9,036,313
1888	20,635,420	7,402,529	28,037,949	15,403,669	12,634,280
1889	25,284,662	11,404,586	36,689,248	18,678,215	18,011,033
1890	22,378,557	12,495,372	34,873,929	21,032,984	13,840,945
1891	14,033,714	8,557,274	22,590,988	18,026,880	4,564,108
1892	16,765,067	16,045,492	32,810,559	19,955,086	12,855,473
1893	23,559,254	17,178,065	40,737,319	23,193,252	17,544,067
1894	39,069,087	11,382,178	50,451,265	13,286,552	37,164,713
1895	40,119,428	7,175,858	47,295,286	20,211,179	27,084,107
1896	53,196,559	7,345,111	60,541,670	28,777,186	31,764,484
1897	56,541,823	5,404,815	61,946,638	30,533,227	31,413,411
1898	47,829,645	7,275,594	55,105,239	30,927,781	24,177,458
1899	51,168,770	5,150,285	56,319,055	30,675,056	25,643,999
1900	52,464,345	4,247,930	56,712,275	35,256,302	21,455,973
1901	58,778,779	5,506,401	64,285,180	36,386,521	27,898,659
1902	45,971,249	3,761,141	49,732,390	28,232,254	21,410,136
1903	40,121,497	4,128,762	44,250,259	24,163,491	20,086,768
1904	37,986,804	11,485,838	49,472,702	27,768,814	21,703,888
1905	36,764,431	12,084,381	48,848,812	27,484,865	21,363,947
1906	56,967,467	8,901,596	65,869,063	44,442,540	21,426,523
1907	44,695,151	12,043,922	56,739,073	42,946,624	13,792,449
1908	52,473,292	5,447,910	57,921,202	44,658,097	13,263,105
1909	54,500,308	1,182,484	55,682,792	43,954,810	11,727,982
1910	53,094,567	2,192,294	55,286,861	45,217,194	10,069,667
1911	60,068,925	4,681,033	64,749,958	45,937,249	18,812,709
1912	58,522,368	6,368,297	64,890,665	47,050,219	17,840,446
1913	67,184,664	4,429,647	71,614,311	41,268,516	30,345,795
1914	52,567,351	2,397,672	54,965,023	30,326,604	24,638,419
1915	45,977,181	4,965,006	50,942,187	29,110,323	21,831,864
1916	53,171,760	6,619,763	59,791,523	34,154,375	25,637,148
1917	74,011,157	4,268,774	78,279,931	35,003,563	43,276,368
1918	127,705,661	11,475,738	139,181,399	70,328,153	68,853,246

[1] The figures relate to coin and bullion only prior to 1895; subsequently they include ore also.

No. 288.—IMPORTED DUTIABLE MERCHANDISE ENTERED FOR CONSUMPTION: VALUES, DUTIES COLLECTED, AND AD VALOREM RATES, 1897 TO 1918, BY SCHEDULES OF THE RESPECTIVE TARIFFS IN FORCE IN THE YEARS NAMED.[1]

Year ended June 30—	Schedule A.—Chemicals, oils, and paints.			Schedule B.—Earths, earthenware, and glassware.			Schedule C.—Metals, and manufactures of.			Schedule D.—Wood, and manufactures of.		
	Values.	Duties collected.	Average ad valorem rates.	Values.	Duties collected.	Average ad valorem rates.	Values.	Duties collected.	Average ad valorem rates.	Values.	Duties collected.	Average ad valorem rates.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*
1897	19,003,638	5,440,024	28.63	21,166,515	7,605,169	35.93	23,603,665	8,955,132	37.94	1,485,479	339,974	22.88
1898	19,513,037	6,146,884	31.50	15,192,178	7,387,433	48.63	18,847,123	8,454,289	44.86	5,341,083	1,205,278	22.57
1899	21,570,616	7,009,095	32.50	17,244,220	8,863,349	51.40	18,152,727	7,809,281	43.02	7,568,420	1,671,048	22.08
1900	26,955,991	8,184,044	30.36	20,090,172	10,106,541	50.31	29,089,333	11,230,853	38.78	11,711,446	2,351,940	20.08
1901	26,414,360	7,415,496	28.07	20,166,399	10,301,486	51.08	28,631,743	10,922,077	38.15	10,635,183	2,049,457	19.27
1902	29,991,974	8,499,709	28.34	21,424,011	11,365,381	53.05	38,870,207	14,973,244	38.52	14,556,267	2,572,527	17.67
1903	31,249,644	8,980,673	28.74	25,735,463	13,320,181	51.76	65,164,750	22,368,210	34.33	16,659,208	2,814,734	16.90
1904	30,808,543	8,813,962	28.61	24,704,368	13,163,258	53.28	40,011,304	15,682,484	39.20	14,449,585	2,463,948	17.05
1905	31,010,996	8,845,176	28.52	23,126,296	12,193,546	52.73	36,327,218	14,448,673	39.77	16,707,735	2,750,017	16.46
1906	33,481,921	9,664,910	28.87	26,589,979	13,749,020	51.71	50,917,147	18,769,616	36.86	22,760,988	3,650,271	16.04
1907	40,246,137	11,124,088	27.64	31,306,009	15,350,019	49.03	67,148,963	21,882,145	32.59	24,472,483	3,701,201	15.12
1908	39,127,306	10,530,174	26.91	26,224,241	13,250,558	50.53	45,279,789	16,003,780	35.34	23,349,686	3,301,256	14.14
1909	42,936,600	11,217,784	26.13	21,148,142	10,641,572	50.32	41,103,417	15,656,102	38.09	23,285,386	3,140,844	13.49
1910	42,021,558	11,072,239	26.41	24,774,251	12,467,509	50.33	66,960,781	22,333,344	33.35	27,489,155	3,184,697	11.59
1911	48,869,382	12,563,788	25.71	24,495,258	12,669,182	51.72	58,757,341	18,869,321	32.11	24,709,532	2,959,669	11.98
1912	47,235,641	12,239,742	25.91	21,994,205	11,156,221	50.72	50,491,870	17,346,221	34.35	24,414,943	3,042,834	12.46
1913	49,386,692	13,017,094	26.36	23,001,873	11,385,195	49.50	64,299,772	20,513,874	31.90	27,851,295	3,408,227	12.24
1914	60,314,179	13,039,663	21.72	25,222,093	10,187,128	40.39	50,742,814	12,190,222	24.02	12,181,772	1,618,723	13.29
1915	54,098,081	11,221,795	20.74	18,141,905	6,804,909	37.51	31,835,773	6,990,064	21.96	4,456,846	708,531	15.90
1916	52,806,178	9,309,151	17.63	13,023,527	4,676,615	35.91	33,244,863	6,308,568	18.98	4,583,269	659,795	14.40
1917	65,613,701	12,056,119	18.37	13,530,965	4,613,552	34.10	33,913,977	7,038,419	20.75	5,207,265	756,236	14.52
1918	65,762,304	10,507,121	15.98	13,444,272	4,706,906	35.01	33,227,040	6,813,460	20.51	4,411,549	635,840	14.41

[1] The figures of this table do not in most instances agree with those under corresponding heads in the table following, owing to the fact that the schedules of the tariff and the classifications of the Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce do not fully coincide as to the articles included. See note 3, p. 533.

No. 288.—Imported Dutiable Merchandise Entered for Consumption: Values, Duties Collected, and Ad Valorem Rates, 1897 to 1918, by Schedules of the Respective Tariffs in Force in the Years Named—Continued.

Year ended June 30—	Schedule E.—Sugar, molasses, and manufactures of.			Schedule F.—Tobacco, and manufactures of.			Schedule G.—Agricultural products and provisions.			Schedule H.—Spirits, wines, and other beverages.		
	Values.	Duties collected.	Average ad valorem rates.	Values.	Duties collected.	Average ad valorem rates.	Values.	Duties collected.	Average ad valorem rates.	Values.	Duties collected.	Average ad valorem rates.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*
1897	98,283,469	41,346,400	42.07	18,782,759	20,971,882	111.66	33,716,958	8,613,937	25.55	11,880,430	8,136,014	68.48
1898	38,330,580	29,695,301	77.47	8,225,482	9,916,183	120.55	29,853,286	11,608,121	38.88	9,319,646	6,026,607	64.66
1899	81,227,498	61,660,942	75.91	9,371,597	10,627,399	113.40	32,505,236	12,743,785	39.21	11,072,774	7,490,074	67.64
1900	80,890,937	57,823,285	71.48	13,597,162	14,382,305	105.77	35,762,588	13,183,635	36.86	12,897,506	8,828,660	68.45
1901	87,079,079	63,089,412	72.45	15,055,501	16,655,744	110.63	38,566,704	13,043,820	33.82	14,099,924	9,533,524	67.61
1902	61,116,367	53,040,877	86.79	16,331,536	18,756,035	114.85	43,682,461	16,012,639	36.66	15,367,757	10,562,022	68.73
1903	65,959,060	63,625,731	96.46	18,298,780	21,891,687	119.63	46,221,428	16,282,144	35.23	16,784,608	11,646,532	69.39
1904	77,898,029	53,152,347	74.65	17,875,683	21,176,293	118.46	49,013,792	16,890,988	34.46	17,120,014	12,105,786	70.71
1905	91,577,274	51,442,112	56.17	20,725,297	22,689,611	109.48	47,570,416	15,418,334	32.41	17,912,332	12,547,900	70.05
1906	86,133,491	52,648,866	61.12	22,917,352	23,927,700	104.41	53,868,946	18,126,575	33.65	19,669,398	14,009,516	71.22
1907	92,784,081	60,338,523	65.03	29,959,081	26,125,037	87.20	63,720,855	19,203,886	30.14	23,083,420	16,318,120	70.69
1908	83,626,684	50,168,155	59.99	26,495,243	22,160,089	83.64	69,609,535	21,618,559	31.06	21,419,770	15,213,085	71.02
1909	93,478,607	56,414,434	60.35	27,332,038	23,269,458	85.14	71,719,009	23,633,333	32.95	23,381,943	16,144,031	69.05
1910	101,586,708	53,105,357	52.28	29,581,469	24,124,239	81.55	84,872,747	25,160,516	29.64	25,315,878	18,113,512	71.55
1911	97,877,463	52,809,371	53.95	29,788,180	26,159,615	87.82	105,974,044	28,744,295	27.12	20,354,501	17,298,858	84.99
1912	105,744,519	50,951,199	48.18	31,116,052	25,571,508	82.18	117,711,156	34,146,071	29.01	20,731,233	17,409,815	83.98
1913	91,447,551	53,481,801	58.48	32,437,743	26,748,124	82.46	99,798,484	27,754,576	27.81	22,372,476	19,475,562	87.05
1914	108,255,115	61,870,457	57.15	32,332,220	26,892,273	83.17	122,304,972	24,817,322	20.29	21,763,934	19,674,992	90.40
1915	157,570,801	49,607,651	31.48	29,499,102	24,875,246	84.33	87,672,955	18,035,830	20.57	14,392,643	13,404,931	93.14
1916	205,512,242	55,875,639	27.19	30,195,472	27,580,595	91.34	94,634,995	16,164,123	17.08	17,330,417	15,550,582	89.73
1917	243,354,335	55,471,364	22.79	37,299,651	29,837,013	79.99	132,717,946	17,916,075	13.50	18,611,977	13,586,271	73.00
1918	240,380,144	49,092,779	20.42	31,963,105	21,960,646	68.76	125,359,740	14,594,871	11.64	10,563,410	7,038,123	66.63

Year ended June 30—	Schedule I.—Cotton manufactures.			Schedule J.—Flax, hemp, and jute, and manufactures of.			Schedule K.—Wool, and manufactures of.			Schedule L.—Silks and silk goods.		
	Values.	Duties collected.	Average ad valorem rates.	Values.	Duties collected.	Average ad valorem rates.	Values.	Duties collected.	Average ad valorem rates.	Values.	Duties collected.	Average ad valorem rates.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*
1897	22,650,234	9,903,895	43.73	34,852,448	14,110,685	40.49	48,902,866	22,702,726	46.42	26,517,092	12,421,970	46.85
1898	14,663,418	7,500,252	51.15	33,704,889	15,712,121	46.62	18,360,631	13,057,164	71.12	22,639,597	12,231,681	54.03
1899	17,002,769	8,934,913	52.55	44,412,454	20,892,285	47.04	22,342,090	17,230,152	77.12	25,026,504	13,506,312	53.97
1900	20,684,578	10,565,562	51.08	54,732,531	25,701,451	46.96	30,656,717	21,637,428	70.58	30,358,771	15,771,795	51.95
1901	19,568,242	9,715,747	49.65	57,669,270	26,218,962	45.46	30,727,663	21,575,104	70.21	26,836,267	14,215,693	53.12
1902	21,129,139	10,422,030	49.33	68,133,003	30,694,804	45.05	35,363,783	26,396,923	74.64	32,242,228	17,293,290	53.64
1903	25,332,216	11,944,300	47.15	71,297,682	33,190,646	46.55	40,560,037	29,195,736	71.98	36,047,873	19,276,546	53.47
1904	23,442,254	11,035,018	47.07	71,460,146	32,898,495	46.04	39,962,848	27,252,492	68.19	31,483,007	16,610,210	52.76
1905	22,027,367	10,409,188	47.26	73,284,154	33,768,719	46.08	53,465,490	33,077,578	61.87	31,822,655	17,010,130	53.45
1906	26,656,366	12,292,896	46.12	92,055,209	41,777,068	45.38	63,265,115	37,968,695	60.02	32,591,910	17,351,095	53.24
1907	31,857,017	14,234,628	44.84	114,124,372	49,890,953	43.72	62,831,601	36,561,217	58.19	38,816,839	20,313,706	52.33
1908	31,577,132	13,878,022	43.95	96,177,445	41,921,732	43.59	45,822,496	28,845,245	62.95	31,755,212	16,493,078	51.94
1909	26,228,434	11,666,308	44.48	91,209,596	42,144,980	46.21	52,814,238	33,365,316	63.17	31,001,307	16,284,117	52.53
1910	28,310,523	13,619,191	48.11	106,374,854	49,735,027	46.75	70,745,252	41,904,850	59.23	32,295,926	17,023,622	52.71
1911	26,204,150	12,325,584	47.04	99,401,935	47,053,000	47.34	48,395,406	28,982,553	59.89	30,993,562	16,053,261	51.80
1912	24,358,360	11,085,150	45.51	108,898,102	49,062,348	45.14	48,361,374	27,072,116	55.98	26,571,510	13,695,239	51.54
1913	25,057,288	11,061,514	44.14	116,587,298	48,911,742	41.95	45,335,616	25,833,028	56.98	29,224,018	14,811,561	50.68
1914	32,529,134	9,260,408	28.47	[1] 56,470,796	[1] 19,913,016	35.26	39,264,823	16,957,341	43.19	34,039,755	15,376,702	45.17
1915	21,965,209	6,442,047	26.31	[1] 30,051,243	[1] 8,794,568	29.27	30,437,555	9,911,637	32.56	23,098,167	9,810,495	42.47
1916	24,211,523	5,968,827	24.62	[1] 30,943,574	[1] 8,619,140	27.85	18,352,968	6,128,567	33.39	28,304,619	11,927,952	42.14
1917	36,417,492	8,259,958	22.68	[1] 29,120,379	[1] 8,208,910	28.19	21,184,027	7,080,906	33.43	35,123,949	14,654,690	41.72
1918	30,946,831	6,871,746	22.21	26,587,130	7,199,925	27.08	27,047,896	8,956,449	33.11	24,473,609	10,066,714	41.13

[1] Laces, embroideries, etc., formerly included in Schedule J, are, under the law of Oct. 3, 1913, included in Schedule N.

No. 288.—Imported Dutiable Merchandise Entered for Consumption: Values, Duties Collected, and Ad Valorem Rates, 1897 to 1918, by Schedules of the Respective Tariffs in Force in the Years Named—Continued.

Year ended June 30—	Schedule M.—Pulp, papers, and books.			Schedule N.—Sundries.			Tea.		
	Values.	Duties collected.	Average ad valorem rates.	Values.	Duties collected.	Average ad valorem rates.	Values.	Duties collected.	Average ad valorem rates.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*
1897	5,319,055	1,200,043	22.56	41,184,008	10,031,293	25.04			
1898	4,684,291	1,202,328	25.67	56,868,214	14,073,599	24.75			
1899	5,223,698	1,349,575	25.84	66,420,324	16,272,012	24.50	76,240	41,322	54.20
1900	7,695,417	1,764,834	22.93	77,801,134	18,706,306	23.91	6,631,988	4,812,607	72.57
1901	7,021,206	1,702,776	24.25	76,193,074	17,912,848	23.51	10,835,047	8,008,636	73.91
1902	8,047,824	1,896,456	23.56	86,667,841	20,180,984	23.29	10,005,430	8,259,353	82.55
1903	9,907,819	2,220,756	22.28	98,422,646	20,843,433	21.18	10,327,118	7,882,697	76.33
1904	10,771,269	2,379,351	22.09	78,680,617	18,767,420	23.85	3,028,168	2,178,278	71.93
1905	11,974,859	2,525,596	21.09	92,512,767	20,771,250	22.45			
1906	14,173,917	3,020,980	21.31	119,640,146	26,600,776	22.23			
1907	20,005,025	4,136,029	20.67	133,092,951	29,892,107	22.45			
1908	22,335,007	4,414,633	19.75	94,616,374	24,475,066	25.87			
1909	22,764,740	4,412,020	19.39	113,862,410	26,387,061	23.17			
1910	24,832,627	5,285,103	21.28	120,594,291	29,133,889	24.16			
1911	26,110,975	5,645,302	21.62	109,049,968	27,448,145	25.17			
1912	22,828,121	4,886,671	21.41	108,952,769	26,931,900	24.72			
1913	24,899,335	5,091,232	20.45	128,017,638	30,758,685	24.03			
1914	13,999,054	3,114,380	22.25	144,587,674	48,538,937	33.57			
1915	9,385,676	1,988,769	21.19	100,816,766	37,158,600	36.86			
1916	6,491,235	1,257,726	19.38	123,485,312	39,495,871	31.98			
1917	8,036,289	1,681,547	20.92	134,557,532	40,286,383	29.94			
1918	6,368,356	1,184,752	18.60	106,863,244	30,567,547	28.62			

No. 289.—IMPORTED MERCHANDISE ENTERED FOR CONSUMPTION: VALUES, DUTIES (TOTAL AND PER CAPITA), AND AD VALOREM RATES, 1897 TO 1918.[1]

Year ended June 30—	Values.			Amount of duties collected.			Average ad valorem rate of duty on[2]—		Duty collected per capita.	Imports per capita.
	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Free.	Ordinary.[3]	Additional.[4]	Total.	Dutiable.	Free and dutiable.		
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1897	381,902,414	407,348,616	789,251,030	48.39	171,779,194	981,167	172,760,361	42.17	21.89	2.41	11.02
1898	291,534,005	295,619,695	587,153,700	49.65	144,258,563	1,179,822	145,438,385	48.80	24.77	1.99	8.05
1899	299,668,977	385,772,915	685,441,892	43.72	200,873,429	1,198,621	202,072,050	52.07	29.48	2.72	9.22
1900	366,759,922	463,759,330	830,519,252	44.16	228,364,558	996,215	229,360,771	49.24	27.62	3.02	10.93
1901	339,093,256	468,670,045	807,763,301	41.98	232,641,500	914,610	233,556,110	49.64	28.91	2.96	10.25
1902	396,542,233	503,251,521	899,793,754	44.01	250,550,428	902,727	251,453,155	49.79	27.95	3.13	11.18
1903	437,290,728	570,669,382	1,007,960,110	43.38	279,779,588	972,828	280,752,416	49.03	27.85	3.42	12.28
1904	454,153,100	527,669,459	981,822,559	46.26	257,330,942	830,188	258,161,130	48.77	26.29	3.08	11.73
1905	517,073,277	570,044,856	1,087,118,133	47.56	257,898,130	528,165	258,426,295	45.24	23.77	3.03	12.74
1906	548,695,764	664,721,885	1,213,417,649	45.22	293,557,984	352,412	293,910,396	44.16	24.22	3.38	13.95
1907	641,953,451	773,448,834	1,415,402,285	45.35	329,121,659	358,389	329,480,048	42.55	23.28	3.72	15.97
1908	525,704,745	657,415,920	1,183,120,665	44.43	282,273,433	309,462	282,582 895	42.94	23.88	3.13	13.11
1909	599,375,868	682,265,867	1,281,641,735	46.77	294,377,360	289,694	294,667,054	43.15	22.99	3.21	13.94
1910	761,353,117	785,756,020	1,547,109,137	49.21	326,263,095	298,588	326,561,683	41.52	21.11	3.50	16.54
1911	776,963,955	750,981,697	1,527,945,652	50.85	309,581,944	383,748	309,965,692	41.22	20.29	3.25	16.05
1912	881,512,987	759,209,915	1,640,722,902	53.73	304,597,035	302,331	304,899,366	40.12	18.58	3.15	16.94
1913	986,972,333	779,717,079	1,766,689,412	55.87	312,252,215	257,731	312,509,946	40.05	17.69	3.17	17.94
1914	1,152,392,059	754,008,335	1,906,400,394	60.45	283,511,564	207,517	283,719,081	37.60	14.88	2.83	19.04
1915	1,032,853,558	615,522,722	1,648,386,280	62.66	205,755,073	191,769	205,946,842	33.43	12.49	2.02	16.20
1916	1,495,881,357	683,153,244	2,179,034,601	68.65	209,523,151	202,650	209,725,801	30.67	9.62	2.03	21.08
1917	1,852,530,536	814,689,485	2,667,220,021	69.46	221,447,743	211,323	221,650,066	27.18	8.31	2.11	25.40
1918	2,117,555,365	747,338,621	2,864,893,987	73.91	180,196,879	392,955	180,589,834	24.11	6.30	1.69	26.86

[1] During the period from May 1, 1900, to July 25, 1901, merchandise brought from Porto Rico was dutiable at 15 per cent of regular rates. The duties collected thereon were as follows: May 1, 1900, to June 30, 1900, $134,593.88; July 1, 1900, to July 25, 1901, $448,193.91. See explanatory notes, p. 7.

[2] The average ad valorem rates on dutiable merchandise are based on ordinary duties, and those on free and dutiable merchandise are based on total duties collected.

[3] Export duty from the Philippine Islands not included after 1902. The figures of this column do not include additional and discriminating duties.

[4] Including duty equivalent to internal-revenue tax and drawback on articles exported from the United States returned.

No. 290.—PRINCIPAL CLASSES OF IMPORTED DUTIABLE MERCHANDISE ENTERED FOR CONSUMPTION: VALUES AND AMOUNTS OF DUTY COLLECTED, 1899 TO 1918.[1]

Year ended June 30—	Animals.			Breadstuffs.[2]			Chemicals, drugs, dyes, and medicines.		
	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*
1899	3,579,129	893,312	24.96	940,364	312,710	33.25	16,966,175	5,380,906	31.69
1900	3,597,953	883,300	24.55	1,127,136	377,137	33.46	21,599,570	6,338,830	29.35
1901	3,144,741	775,264	24.65	1,172,011	399,823	34.11	20,788,576	5,603,647	26.96
1902	2,507,382	619,978	24.72	1,458,783	468,275	32.10	23,513,122	6,369,018	27.09
1903	2,685,995	631,290	23.50	1,713,614	566,357	33.05	24,162,545	6,664,477	27.33
1904	1,483,523	360,488	24.30	2,379,924	793,234	33.33	23,624,641	6,389,267	27.04
1905	1,488,424	358,224	24.07	5,005,074	1,437,963	28.73	23,737,977	6,386,675	26.90
1906	1,848,367	419,062	22.67	3,705,909	1,296,068	34.97	25,455,117	6,770,870	26.60
1907	1,936,457	403,195	20.82	4,219,443	1,457,441	34.54	30,230,121	7,522,515	24.88
1908	2,780,019	660,115	24.00	5,190,354	1,738,112	33.49	27,662,807	6,703,211	24.23
1909	2,682,918	686,969	25.23	7,966,139	2,600,707	32.65	31,817,870	7,360,396	23.13
1910	4,103,117	2,036,098	25.25	7,305,468	2,410,451	33.00	30,918,799	7,236,631	23.41
1911	3,491,030	906,275	25.96	11,729,802	3,701,843	31.56	32,614,967	7,198,403	22.07
1912	5,084,869	1,367,634	26.90	16,552,627	4,993,694	30.17	32,709,858	7,033,225	21.50
1913	6,871,727	1,892,993	27.55	13,966,337	3,785,021	27.10	34,384,489	7,542,728	21.94
1914	3,809,824	766,693	20.12	24,821,039	4,852,602	19.55	38,618,720	7,839,974	20.30
1915	1,084,774	100,205	9.24	10,003,848	1,861,528	18.61	33,153,913	6,508,498	19.81
1916	1,492,977	144,069	9.65	14,017,494	2,038,637	14.54	29,607,894	4,393,465	14.84
1917	1,342,290	127,851	9.53	25,784,252	2,506,972	9.72	38,311,597	6,479,307	16.91
1918	981,163	85,633	8.73	10,966,753	1,378,234	12.57	37,836,418	5,994,932	15.84

Year ended June 30—	Clocks and watches, and parts of.			Cotton, manufactures of.			Earthen, stone, and china ware.		
	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*
1899	1,334,267	477,127	35.76	31,678,915	17,735,937	55.99	7,636,616	4,469,407	58.53
1900	1,757,005	634,838	36.13	39,789,972	22,020,366	55.34	8,646,224	5,043,426	58.33
1901	2,010,647	022,686	35.94	39,773,020	21,826,090	54.87	9,350,921	5,455,819	58.35
1902	2,443,919	883,543	34.11	44,590,086	24,485,988	54.91	9,656,502	5,655,699	58.57
1903	2,666,853	955,425	35.83	51,706,978	27,758,625	53.68	10,534,042	6,153,463	58.42
1904	2,974,087	1,070,302	36.29	48,901,815	26,300,007	53.78	11,005,434	6,063,022	58.49
1905	2,958,361	1,115,647	37.71	48,053,232	26,559,679	54.26	11,676,194	6,823,783	58.44
1906	3,063,777	1,219,803	39.56	61,750,361	33,349,342	54.00	12,805,940	7,542,252	58.90
1907	3,528,076	1,375,179	39.03	73,059,549	38,999,267	53.38	13,701,407	8,024,207	58.56
1908	2,872,486	1,027,025	35.75	66,131,104	34,599,772	52.32	13,109,796	7,708,893	58.80
1909	2,540,177	952,395	37.49	61,902,662	33,060,402	53.41	10,096,955	5,922,309	58.65
1910	2,634,269	937,375	35.58	67,948,594	38,077,844	56.04	11,183,975	6,547,378	58.54
1911	3,126,917	1,158,735	37.06	64,270,892	35,806,882	55.71	11,431,652	6,669,292	58.34
1912	2,973,397	1,071,689	36.04	63,415,504	35,253,110	55.59	10,062,204	5,876,725	58.40
1913	3,375,530	1,208,131	35.79	62,133,809	34,153,263	54.97	9,987,837	5,811,928	58.19
1914	4,261,619	1,201,789	28.20	68,696,623	31,103,067	45.28	10,779,497	5,564,859	51.62
1915	3,781,873	972,847	25.72	46,615,765	19,946,723	42.79	8,545,398	4,152,336	48.59
1916	3,687,947	1,000,716	27.30	46,915,799	19,411,963	41.38	5,915,571	2,841,916	48.04
1917	5,750,602	1,585,279	27.75	55,050,371	19,370,102	35.19	6,963,396	2,752,027	44.98
1918	9,258,108	2,593,069	28.01	43,009,644	14,032,346	32.63	6,718,482	3,089,443	45.98

[1] See note 1, p. 529 and note 3, p. 533.

[2] Including rice after 1910.

No. 290.—Principal Classes of Imported Dutiable Merchandise Entered for Consumption: Values and Amounts of Duty Collected, 1899 to 1918—Contd.

Year ended June 30—	Feathers, etc., natural and artificial.			Fibers, vegetable, and textile grasses, and manufactures of.			Fish.		
	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*
1899	4,495,338	1,639,814	36.48	27,118,532	10,920,153	40.27	4,840,346	919,855	19.06
1900	3,908,699	1,404,788	35.13	32,986,170	13,040,937	39.53	5,826,731	1,027,830	17.64
1901	3,589,265	1,283,003	35.75	34,633,560	12,908,017	37.27	5,587,312	1,079,241	19.31
1902	4,890,352	1,763,591	36.06	41,076,060	16,157,640	36.90	6,948,854	1,325,578	19.08
1903	5,180,749	1,706,313	33.06	41,294,964	15,811,704	38.20	7,218,155	1,267,195	17.55
1904	5,344,934	1,709,873	31.99	42,337,302	16,027,271	37.86	8,242,886	1,438,452	17.45
1905	4,596,912	1,571,149	34.18	42,687,950	16,070,397	37.65	8,421,704	1,505,400	17.88
1906	6,915,069	2,423,136	35.04	53,010,921	19,242,164	36.30	9,601,752	1,699,184	17.38
1907	9,601,195	3,216,486	33.50	60,956,062	22,538,913	33.66	10,534,801	1,910,301	18.13
1908	10,670,042	3,815,608	35.76	55,565,810	18,613,912	33.50	10,160,054	1,818,565	17.90
1909	11,619,793	3,885,377	33.44	50,385,870	18,438,161	36.59	10,524,096	1,968,657	18.71
1910	12,043,595	4,310,117	35.79	61,441,913	22,423,106	36.50	11,667,526	2,223,323	19.06
1911	9,786,392	3,531,961	36.09	56,298,360	20,829,586	37.00	12,915,830	2,479,659	19.20
1912	8,486,771	3,099,791	36.53	65,426,678	22,698,044	34.69	12,318,436	2,192,545	17.80
1913	12,442,828	4,241,821	34.09	77,101,444	24,405,068	31.65	12,756,651	2,254,880	17.68
1914	8,902,281	3,358,918	37.73	47,326,493	15,270,118	32.27	7,213,164	1,390,412	19.28
1915	5,546,539	2,321,205	41.85	31,561,473	10,454,561	33.12	4,485,851	955,100	21.29
1916	4,007,088	1,812,440	39.34	32,756,851	10,242,741	31.27	3,162,395	671,903	21.25
1917	3,675,671	1,519,826	41.35	31,394,143	10,335,053	32.92	3,571,865	769,115	21.53
1918	2,092,621	971,703	36.09	29,226,649	9,478,857	32.43	1,379,499	230,978	16.74

Year ended June 30—	Fruits and nuts.			Furs, and manufactures of.			Glass, and manufactures of.		
	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*
1899	11,234,809	5,295,422	47.14	4,993,418	1,041,992	20.85	4,160,259	2,499,276	60.07
1900	11,799,419	5,228,428	44.31	5,426,998	1,155,742	21.30	4,905,388	2,825,395	57.60
1901	11,445,467	4,472,338	39.08	4,607,251	953,159	21.34	4,865,478	2,743,096	56.38
1902	12,497,806	5,532,713	44.27	5,789,739	1,225,136	21.16	6,052,260	3,545,795	58.59
1903	12,924,825	5,693,925	44.05	6,276,032	1,332,625	21.23	6,969,959	4,303,509	61.74
1904	14,464,772	6,108,757	42.85	5,614,759	1,185,014	21.10	6,404,201	3,918,283	61.18
1905	13,753,410	5,773,968	41.89	7,748,421	1,612,444	20.82	5,776,661	3,311,715	57.33
1906	15,811,663	6,550,426	41.43	8,410,550	1,780,673	21.17	7,344,643	3,837,641	52.25
1907	20,512,301	6,992,677	34.09	8,595,059	1,835,508	21.36	7,367,742	3,920,733	53.22
1908	22,234,978	7,720,237	34.72	6,048,724	1,342,648	22.20	6,175,786	3,285,021	53.21
1909	16,888,802	6,173,136	36.55	9,196,008	1,995,337	21.70	4,837,747	2,614,745	54.05
1910	21,220,072	8,428,437	39.70	10,420,039	2,641,112	25.32	6,210,134	3,343,248	53.83
1911	21,843,214	8,017,396	36.70	8,058,088	2,114,521	26.24	6,639,142	3,659,215	55.12
1912	23,189,837	8,407,965	36.26	8,235,202	2,130,015	25.86	5,806,722	3,030,824	52.20
1913	22,522,566	7,867,730	34.93	7,736,400	2,024,801	26.17	5,921,363	3,051,704	51.55
1914	30,829,299	7,132,519	23.14	5,763,428	1,599,229	27.75	7,565,835	2,776,678	36.70
1915	24,353,177	5,569,199	22.87	2,832,994	772,345	29.33	4,134,250	1,360,753	32.91
1916	22,897,043	5,158,386	22.53	3,197,017	892,770	27.93	2,037,042	630,579	30.96
1917	20,348,161	5,919,670	20.17	4,602,180	1,170,035	26.01	2,008,113	585,434	29.15
1918	28,040,075	4,680,378	16.71	2,404,215	612,055	25.46	1,403,901	479,396	34.15

No. 290.—Principal Classes of Imported Dutiable Merchandise Entered for Consumption: Values and Amounts of Duty Collected, 1899 to 1918—Contd.

Year ended June 30—	Gold and silver, manufactures of, including jewelry.			Hats, bonnets, and hoods, and materials for.			Hops.		
	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*
1899	1,085,700	594,029	54.71	2,289,675	478,553	20.90	578,854	160,087	27.66
1900	1,352,893	743,111	54.93	2,931,806	611,791	20.81	712,014	306,878	43.10
1901	1,719,078	876,624	50.99	2,680,079	608,852	22.72	827,944	298,688	36.08
1902	1,426,937	770,374	53.99	3,032,643	746,566	24.61	855,735	347,334	40.59
1903	1,570,260	844,363	53.77	3,728,885	858,090	23.04	1,771,046	719,992	40.66
1904	1,709,530	921,573	53.91	3,743,669	825,263	22.04	1,369,320	332,406	24.28
1905	1,139,108	599,281	52.61	4,132,993	893,322	21.62	1,969,308	518,579	26.33
1906	1,706,769	880,619	51.60	4,452,211	1,097,328	24.64	2,266,333	1,155,625	50.99
1907	1,864,528	957,128	51.33	6,162,891	1,491,814	24.21	1,813,306	688,006	37.94
1908	1,659,091	866,710	52.24	4,860,893	1,198,031	24.66	1,911,602	1,036,343	54.21
1909	1,759,809	914,075	51.94	5,528,436	1,282,532	23.20	1,335,300	886,069	66.36
1910	3,183,603	1,944,612	61.08	7,443,074	1,687,140	22.66	1,492,779	502,444	33.66
1911	3,692,495	2,349,259	63.62	7,196,969	1,686,653	23.43	2,700,702	1,366,644	50.60
1912	2,695,312	1,644,303	61.01	8,822,624	2,216,147	25.12	2,223,895	477,313	21.46
1913	2,368,528	1,369,344	57.81	10,401,953	2,479,154	23.83	2,843,299	1,355,484	47.67
1914	2,607,884	1,360,574	52.17	11,669,265	2,465,327	21.13	2,775,882	857,720	30.90
1915	1,605,528	726,920	45.28	9,897,545	2,057,815	20.79	2,738,644	1,873,685	68.42
1916	2,065,161	855,868	41.44	10,793,128	2,185,740	20.25	147,038	100,285	71.99
1917	3,232,051	1,269,921	39.29	12,370,985	2,401,959	19.42	54,701	33,925	62.02
1918	1,904,737	772,049	40.53	10,100,261	1,809,924	17.92	61,261	18,050	29.49

Year ended June 30—	Iron and steel, and manufactures of.			Leather, and manufactures of.			Meat and dairy products.		
	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*
1899	11,796,060	5,140,785	43.58	11,179,337	3,988,377	35.68	1,950,835	800,135	41.01
1900	20,857,844	7,815,929	37.47	13,130,742	4,635,856	35.31	2,255,491	920,289	40.80
1901	18,319,109	6,988,479	38.15	11,682,328	4,104,453	35.13	2,607,080	1,026,774	39.38
1902	28,261,053	10,464,404	37.03	11,281,763	4,074,793	36.12	3,461,220	1,217,409	35.17
1903	52,456,840	16,865,971	32.15	11,307,565	4,002,598	35.40	4,610,129	1,502,192	32.52
1904	26,277,690	9,651,240	36.72	11,028,342	4,020,221	36.45	4,082,271	1,531,185	37.51
1905	22,044,937	8,422,238	38.20	11,670,748	3,907,660	33.99	4,190,678	1,582,795	37.77
1906	30,579,453	9,784,043	32.00	14,873,930	5,073,905	34.25	5,031,358	1,830,854	36.39
1907	42,739,786	12,322,878	28.83	19,833,100	6,133,538	30.93	6,686,418	2,236,451	33.45
1908	26,499,850	9,331,328	35.21	14,100,522	4,506,444	31.96	6,503,773	2,156,447	33.15
1909	21,620,690	8,216,063	38.00	13,693,297	4,966,476	36.27	6,605,894	2,283,186	34.56
1910	37,553,398	12,375,286	32.95	16,699,938	5,345,755	32.01	9,043,187	2,800,397	30.97
1911	32,119,753	10,160,992	31.63	14,934,247	4,831,143	32.35	11,261,639	3,167,494	28.13
1912	25,676,356	8,837,875	34.42	16,142,972	4,805,429	29.77	11,060,428	3,157,219	28.54
1913	32,381,223	10,067,527	31.09	17,876,109	4,993,795	27.94	11,854,001	3,336,772	28.15
1914	25,550,857	6,001,114	23.46	14,230,460	4,070,880	28.61	14,495,362	2,911,562	20.09
1915	15,153,890	3,392,414	22.39	9,127,276	2,743,541	30.06	10,470,702	1,943,086	18.56
1916	12,499,249	2,540,742	20.33	5,998,343	1,765,080	29.43	7,925,387	1,506,769	19.01
1917	13,887,957	2,707,864	19.50	7,257,300	1,729,807	23.84	5,266,443	949,997	18.04
1918	13,526,402	2,440,565	18.04	8,010,386	1,535,771	19.17	4,377,803	764,508	17.46

No. 290.—Principal Classes of Imported Dutiable Merchandise Entered for Consumption: Values and Amounts of Duty Collected, 1890 to 1918—Contd.

Year ended June 30—	Metals, metal compositions, and manufactures of, n. e. s.			Oils, animal, mineral, and vegetable.			Paints, pigments, colors, and varnishes.[1]		
	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*
1899	3,020,140	1,340,931	44.26	2,198,001	680,593	30.97	1,192,880	394,045	33.03
1900	3,571,005	1,589,271	44.50	2,531,416	749,669	29.61	1,515,697	502,807	33.17
1901	4,744,129	1,670,081	35.20	3,099,207	815,622	26.32	1,445,866	462,437	31.98
1902	4,121,324	1,826,070	44.31	3,765,278	1,093,676	29.05	1,598,199	513,620	32.17
1903	4,659,517	2,074,900	44.53	4,047,809	1,195,846	29.55	1,825,972	593,517	32.50
1904	5,303,174	2,350,762	44.33	4,509,776	1,265,793	28.07	1,646,916	541,467	32.88
1905	5,276,767	2,317,307	43.92	4,444,925	1,305,567	29.37	1,512,508	474,241	32.68
1906	6,551,822	2,935,177	44.80	5,170,678	1,622,932	31.39	1,673,701	528,045	31.55
1907	7,903,168	3,533,179	44.71	6,523,488	1,985,737	30.44	2,012,746	627,511	31.18
1908	5,623,341	2,492,384	44.32	7,409,057	2,190,534	29.57	1,743,980	521,702	29.91
1909	5,809,357	2,443,704	42.07	7,591,845	2,319,909	30.56	1,687,401	521,939	30.93
1910	6,703,775	2,741,547	40.90	7,843,852	2,433,309	31.02	1,915,148	587,992	30.70
1911	6,591,115	2,650,673	40.22	12,307,223	3,402,783	27.65	1,958,583	630,975	32.22
1912	4,657,269	2,027,502	43.53	10,926,087	3,120,374	29.37	1,880,140	612,706	32.59
1913	5,407,022	2,148,118	39.73	9,938,216	3,028,646	30.47	2,102,207	649,804	30.91
1914	5,535,365	1,523,199	27.52	13,275,052	2,675,827	20.15	2,350,021	406,482	17.30
1915	2,592,018	556,407	21.47	13,231,214	2,520,013	19.05	1,935,055	281,316	14.54
1916	1,565,875	329,135	21.02	15,530,549	2,676,707	17.23	2,002,679	262,130	13.09
1917	1,743,004	370,501	21.26	18,899,135	2,897,628	15.31	1,518,585	195,116	12.85
1918	1,017,765	203,009	20.01	21,011,879	2,250,102	10.71	965,778	110,060	11.40

Year ended June 30—	Paper, and manufactures of.[2]			Perfumeries, cosmetics, and all toilet preparations.			Pipes, and smokers' articles.		
	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*
1890	3,183,236	927,610	29.14	505,945	329,565	65.14	282,457	165,913	58.74
1900	3,787,523	1,134,328	29.95	522,468	340,625	65.20	304,361	180,001	59.14
1901	3,916,015	1,163,015	29.70	594,282	373,664	62.88	347,713	201,997	58.09
1902	4,257,517	1,238,285	29.09	710,023	434,408	61.18	392,671	233,138	59.37
1903	4,734,010	1,363,140	28.79	824,908	500,144	60.63	510,293	303,116	59.40
1904	5,306,871	1,495,142	28.17	845,437	502,225	59.40	607,952	363,583	59.39
1905	5,537,361	1,547,210	27.94	930,422	550,786	59.20	688,310	381,535	55.43
1906	7,024,198	1,887,954	26.88	1,060,863	627,280	59.13	844,531	483,644	57.28
1907	10,647,433	2,710,657	25.46	1,234,246	801,583	64.95	1,043,361	600,705	57.58
1908	12,125,513	2,924,958	24.12	1,091,574	628,846	57.61	1,052,277	607,984	57.78
1909	11,476,963	2,875,092	25.05	1,423,906	817,413	57.40	936,136	538,511	50.52
1910	14,300,940	4,140,841	28.96	1,208,778	773,440	63.98	1,109,184	643,393	58.01
1911	15,236,698	4,430,113	29.13	1,536,170	988,087	64.32	1,417,532	826,529	58.31
1912	12,356,423	3,699,026	29.94	1,649,956	1,064,632	64.53	1,409,658	818,501	58.06
1913	12,761,634	3,784,600	29.66	1,877,968	1,204,188	64.12	1,315,771	757,764	57.59
1914	12,664,358	2,982,890	23.55	2,275,730	1,313,786	57.73	1,355,491	705,960	52.08
1915	9,390,060	1,992,959	21.22	2,401,328	1,248,867	52.01	1,191,847	588,088	49.34
1916	6,461,597	1,258,981	19.48	3,038,891	1,590,717	51.36	1,229,583	611,396	49.72
1917	8,010,412	1,682,215	21.00	3,630,503	1,980,031	54.54	3,082,237	1,538,582	49.92
1918	6,201,580	1,181,540	19.05	3,323,523	1,774,782	53.40	5,517,006	2,757,281	49.98

[1] Not including varnishes prior to 1912. [2] Includes books, maps, engravings, etc., after 1909.

No. 290.—Principal Classes of Imported Dutiable Merchandise Entered for Consumption: Values and Amounts of Duty Collected, 1899 to 1918—Contd.

Year ended June 30—	Plants, trees, shrubs, and vines.			Precious and semiprecious stones, and imitations of.			Seeds.		
	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*
1899	819,778	222,405	27.13	12,836,942	1,364,029	18.73	459,023	116,800	25.45
1900	963,841	257,372	26.70	12,513,871	1,368,574	10.94	759,179	183,917	24.23
1901	1,142,940	308,213	26.97	15,852,933	1,760,499	11.11	2,852,713	584,775	20.50
1902	1,162,814	312,875	26.91	18,244,024	2,003,421	10.98	1,381,039	296,073	21.44
1903	1,372,167	370,731	27.02	20,904,938	2,132,283	10.20	1,186,599	301,120	25.38
1904	1,494,944	411,189	27.50	14,374,270	1,478,762	10.29	1,306,068	357,797	27.38
1905	1,513,870	415,582	27.45	22,440,156	2,291,555	10.21	1,429,421	369,345	25.84
1906	1,523,580	411,102	26.98	29,597,567	3,015,264	10.18	1,309,623	319,614	24.41
1907	1,847,939	490,999	26.57	30,919,847	3,170,416	10.25	1,371,303	289,904	21.14
1908	2,029,576	556,736	22.01	12,063,100	1,270,210	10.53	1,425,134	308,213	21.63
1909	1,971,769	526,459	26.70	24,147,124	2,497,521	10.34	2,180,218	471,946	21.65
1910	2,342,428	561,080	23.95	37,175,385	3,864,514	10.40	10,078,867	1,662,050	16.49
1911	2,740,118	597,402	21.80	31,124,271	3,266,930	10.50	23,202,883	3,083,563	13.29
1912	2,969,405	612,751	20.64	31,242,643	3,242,716	10.38	15,122,197	2,233,893	14.77
1913	3,193,914	631,625	19.77	37,059,023	3,837,236	10.35	10,155,088	1,747,776	17.21
1914	3,580,320	581,728	16.25	28,945,190	4,277,440	14.78	12,923,858	2,162,926	16.74
1915	3,729,999	640,802	17.18	14,936,351	2,654,081	17.77	15,351,754	2,467,241	16.07
1916	3,668,148	654,568	17.84	44,523,327	7,735,067	17.37	23,099,412	3,307,103	14.32
1917	3,920,385	647,703	16.52	46,507,690	8,086,182	17.39	27,430,688	2,739,698	9.99
1918	3,282,921	427,238	13.02	30,873,624	4,835,688	15.66	39,739,928	2,978,315	7.49

Year ended June 30—	Silk, manufactures of.			Silk, artificial or imitation, and manufactures of.[1]			Spices.		
	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*
1899	25,026,504	13,506,312	53.97	.....	.....	.....	328,898	137,553	41.82
1900	30,358,777	15,771,796	51.95	.....	.....	.....	373,405	151,257	40.51
1901	26,836,267	14,245,693	53.07	.....	.....	.....	383,592	146,052	38.07
1902	32,242,228	17,293,290	53.64	.....	.....	.....	454,464	179,626	39.52
1903	36,047,873	19,276,547	53.47	.....	.....	.....	480,125	186,517	38.85
1904	31,483,008	16,610,210	52.76	.....	.....	.....	517,083	201,243	38.92
1905	31,822,656	17,010,130	53.45	.....	.....	.....	564,653	204,801	36.27
1906	32,591,910	17,351,095	53.24	.....	.....	.....	659,868	236,004	35.77
1907	37,492,214	19,957,972	53.23	.....	.....	.....	715,350	247,887	34.65
1908	30,304,921	16,084,991	52.92	.....	.....	.....	648,775	218,713	33.71
1909	29,053,458	15,757,758	54.23	.....	.....	.....	804,986	307,812	35.59
1910	30,249,854	16,417,337	54.27	.....	.....	.....	726,316	241,745	33.28
1911	28,642,355	15,150,420	52.90	.....	.....	.....	941,104	280,871	29.84
1912	24,355,563	12,687,490	52.09	.....	.....	.....	1,005,023	318,209	31.66
1913	26,900,841	13,988,110	52.00	3,184,369	1,471,609	46.21	819,925	257,371	31.30
1914	34,797,683	16,703,693	48.00	4,127,062	1,643,035	39.81	4,423,555	637,499	14.41
1915	24,051,535	11,262,067	46.82	3,734,941	1,376,300	36.85	5,216,778	700,587	13.43
1916	31,746,131	14,743,551	46.44	3,165,503	1,154,440	36.47	7,583,932	927,328	12.23
1917	40,283,787	18,088,180	44.90	1,596,819	624,915	39.14	8,452,384	893,391	10.57
1918	27,751,970	12,202,007	43.97	709,802	296,096	38.46	9,109,739	859,080	9.38

[1] Silk, artificial, etc., prior to 1913 included with "Silk, manufactures of," and in part with "Collodion, etc."

No. 290.—PRINCIPAL CLASSES OF IMPORTED DUTIABLE MERCHANDISE ENTERED FOR CONSUMPTION: VALUES AND AMOUNTS OF DUTY COLLECTED, 1899 TO 1918—Contd.

Year ended June 30—	Spirits, wines, and malt liquors.								
	Malt liquors.[1]			Spirits, distilled.			Wines.		
	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*
1899	1,456,971	744,333	51.09	2,158,538	3,030,613	140.40	6,516,126	3,341,220	51.28
1900	1,740,039	894,463	50.83	2,771,321	3,726,849	134.48	7,381,221	3,816,098	51.70
1901	1,885,927	953,330	50.55	3,211,035	4,136,401	130.38	7,931,303	3,981,445	50.20
1902	1,898,964	985,620	51.90	3,523,934	4,670,827	132.54	8,810,209	4,492,066	50.99
1903	2,052,984	1,092,994	53.24	3,910,346	5,164,398	131.06	9,629,509	4,953,105	51.44
1904	2,332,857	1,241,512	53.20	4,323,990	5,576,888	128.98	9,263,121	4,828,975	52.13
1905	2,410,153	1,320,475	54.79	4,564,035	5,737,208	125.71	9,781,666	5,040,116	51.53
1906	2,724,639	1,507,960	55.35	5,229,194	6,555,658	125.37	10,348,951	5,464,595	52.80
1907	3,384,273	1,838,190	54.32	6,503,392	7,917,114	121.74	11,710,563	6,042,510	51.60
1908	3,329,211	1,823,977	54.78	6,249,470	7,686,984	123.01	10,269,894	5,135,373	50.49
1909	3,284,884	1,791,770	54.55	7,438,044	8,807,399	118.41	11,132,549	5,050,118	45.36
1910	3,287,352	2,027,254	61.67	7,227,841	9,115,898	126.12	13,366,634	6,462,235	48.24
1911	3,423,721	2,075,029	60.61	6,114,226	9,093,027	148.72	9,008,079	5,495,301	61.00
1912	3,260,672	2,014,344	61.78	6,230,554	8,942,120	143.52	9,371,196	5,809,015	61.99
1913	3,274,128	2,078,961	63.50	7,263,003	10,470,377	144.16	10,027,855	6,283,978	62.67
1914	2,966,546	1,915,609	64.57	7,205,353	10,780,058	146.16	9,976,026	6,509,450	65.25
1915	1,638,129	962,706	58.77	5,135,028	7,637,196	148.73	6,467,159	4,505,088	69.66
1916	1,452,761	782,069	53.83	6,788,617	9,678,488	142.57	7,936,216	4,825,346	60.80
1917	1,430,665	686,296	47.97	7,323,013	7,946,343	108.51	8,863,051	4,758,385	53.69
1918	688,469	234,874	34.12	3,621,413	3,753,224	103.78	5,869,489	2,976,154	50.71

Year ended June 30—	Spirits, wines, and malt liquors—Continued.			Sugar and molasses.		
	Total spirits, wines, and malt liquors.					
	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*
1899	10,131,635	7,116,166	70.24	81,083,817	61,579,026	75.94
1900	11,892,581	8,427,410	70.86	78,663,879	57,602,507	73.23
1901	13,028,324	9,121,236	70.01	87,004,360	63,022,429	72.44
1902	14,233,107	10,148,514	71.30	61,064,050	53,009,269	86.81
1903	15,622,836	11,210,498	71.76	65,892,017	63,588,104	96.50
1904	15,919,968	11,047,375	73.16	77,824,506	58,105,863	74.66
1905	16,755,854	12,097,799	72.20	91,495,602	51,395,669	56.17
1906	18,302,784	13,528,213	73.91	80,032,687	52,594,732	61.13
1907	21,598,227	15,707,814	73.14	92,681,977	60,284,059	65.04
1908	19,848,575	14,696,334	74.04	83,532,870	50,118,142	60.00
1909	21,855,477	15,649,286	71.60	93,379,021	56,362,789	60.36
1910	23,911,827	17,605,387	73.63	101,458,758	53,039,304	52.27
1911	18,546,026	16,663,446	89.85	97,642,798	52,687,883	53.96
1912	18,862,422	16,765,479	88.88	105,433,072	50,799,721	48.18
1913	20,564,986	18,883,316	91.58	91,204,990	53,354,428	58.50
1914	20,237,926	19,205,118	94.89	107,916,198	61,779,630	57.25
1915	13,240,316	13,105,050	98.98	157,167,370	49,525,673	31.51
1916	16,177,594	15,285,903	94.49	205,018,684	55,795,563	27.21
1917	17,616,729	13,391,024	76.01	242,807,045	55,382,140	22.81
1918	10,179,371	6,969,252	68.47	239,670,458	48,980,573	20.44

[1] Including malt extract from 1899 to 1907, inclusive.

No. 290.—Principal Classes of Imported Dutiable Merchandise Entered for Consumption: Values and Amounts of Duty Collected, 1899 to 1918—Contd.

Year ended June 30—	Tobacco, and manufactures of.			Toys, dolls, doll heads, toy marbles, etc.			Vegetables.		
	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*
1899	9,371,597	10,627,399	113.40	2,261,578	791,552	35.00	2,170,959	929,592	42.82
1900	13,597,102	14,382,206	105.77	2,893,116	1,012,591	35.00	2,707,964	1,042,629	38.50
1901	15,055,501	16,655,744	110.63	3,813,105	1,334,587	35.00	3,491,227	1,361,715	39.00
1902	16,332,287	18,757,718	114.85	3,987,540	1,395,639	35.00	6,981,760	3,295,872	47.21
1903	18,298,781	21,892,109	119.64	4,210,937	1,473,828	35.00	4,449,057	1,609,527	36.18
1904	17,875,683	21,176,293	118.46	4,988,071	1,745,824	35.00	6,931,601	2,629,020	37.96
1905	20,725,298	22,689,611	109.48	4,927,483	1,724,619	35.00	3,976,520	1,418,019	35.66
1906	22,917,352	23,927,701	104.41	5,900,522	2,065,182	35.00	5,404,677	1,986,704	36.76
1907	29,960,184	26,125,037	87.19	6,929,841	2,425,444	35.00	5,556,289	1,898,658	34.17
1908	26,495,243	22,160,090	83.64	7,187,482	2,515,618	35.00	8,029,748	2,722,852	33.79
1909	27,332,038	23,269,458	85.13	4,860,017	1,701,002	35.00	12,569,478	4,955,805	39.43
1910	29,581,469	24,124,239	81.55	6,628,683	2,320,039	35.00	8,108,504	2,550,843	31.46
1911	29,788,180	26,159,615	87.82	8,158,941	2,855,521	35.00	9,266,094	2,905,384	31.35
1912	31,116,052	25,571,508	82.18	7,881,296	2,758,383	35.00	17,896,991	6,642,322	37.11
1913	32,437,743	26,748,125	82.46	7,923,890	2,773,362	35.00	10,440,361	3,159,681	30.24
1914	32,332,220	26,892,273	83.17	9,090,901	3,181,815	35.00	13,226,429	2,577,982	19.49
1915	20,499,102	24,875,246	81.33	7,898,252	2,764,388	35.00	8,314,353	1,551,902	18.60
1916	30,195,472	27,580,595	91.34	3,381,414	1,184,545	35.00	8,063,406	1,207,202	16.09
1917	37,299,651	29,837,013	79.99	1,492,529	522,379	35.00	23,797,457	2,734,518	11.52
1918	31,993,105	21,960,646	68.71	2,009,992	703,146	35.00	18,562,061	1,750,187	9.48

Year ended June 30—	Wood, and manufactures of.			Wool, and manufactures of.					
				Unmanufactured.[1]			Manufactures of.		
	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.
	Dollars.	*Dollas.*	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*
1899	8,241,250	1,754,764	21.29	8,363,239	3,959,572	47.34	13,978,852	13,270,581	94.93
1900	14,113,231	2,609,506	18.49	15,036,220	7,352,642	48.90	15,620,495	14,284,782	91.45
1901	12,206,691	2,212,567	18.12	15,998,015	8,125,699	50.80	14,729,450	13,449,306	91.30
1902	16,619,709	2,804,244	16.87	18,385,748	10,848,599	59.01	16,977,872	15,548,240	91.58
1903	20,043,746	3,230,837	16.12	21,258,031	11,631,042	54.71	19,302,007	17,564,694	91.00
1904	18,055,729	2,887,575	15.99	22,330,536	10,923,458	48.91	17,632,313	16,329,034	92.61
1905	21,197,620	3,246,141	15.31	35,444,449	16,529,787	46.64	18,021,042	16,547,592	91.82
1906	27,336,208	4,143,117	15.08	40,011,524	17,783,046	43.47	22,358,501	20,185,040	90.30
1907	30,868,112	4,385,039	14.21	40,461,592	16,562,748	40.93	22,357,206	19,992,008	89.42
1908	30,642,780	4,059,682	13.25	26,720,021	11,420,511	42.74	19,101,576	17,424,734	91.22
1909	31,980,328	4,033,289	12.61	34,758,788	17,082,990	49.12	18,048,453	16,278,828	90.20
1910	38,080,374	4,340,911	11.42	47,687,293	21,128,729	44.31	23,049,645	20,771,964	90.12
1911	35,657,953	4,192,573	11.76	29,572,259	12,482,855	42.20	18,791,076	16,483,663	87.72
1912	34,961,661	4,257,662	12.18	33,141,408	14,454,234	43.61	15,182,694	12,599,246	82.98
1913	40,076,465	4,750,715	11.85	30,266,019	13,519,982	44.67	15,031,313	12,293,904	81.78
1914	13,657,256	1,793,378	13.13	6,851,216	2,589,235	37.79	32,404,639	14,387,241	44.40
1915	4,541,574	729,318	16.06	1,449,604	217,441	15.00	28,950,213	9,701,772	33.51
1916	4,640,640	673,582	14.52	2,437,245	365,587	15.00	15,885,768	5,776,935	36.37
1917	5,281,846	776,878	14.69	3,501,808	525,271	15.00	17,622,354	6,590,475	37.40
1918	4,365,474	631,186	14.46	892,625	133,894	15.00	26,036,563	8,829,508	33.91

[1] The figures represent unmanufactured wool free of duty, in whole or in part in 1914. Since 1914 the figures represent only hair of the Angora goat, alpaca, and other like animals.

No. 291.—DRAWBACK: Amount Paid on Imported Articles Used in the Manufacture of Articles Exported, Years Ended June 30, 1906 to 1918.

Article.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Aluminum, and manufactures of	44,535	65,589	16,501	53,061	189,639	303,894	222,263	245,694	254,123	151,169	75,492	70,154	26,220
Antimony: Regulus or metal	138	521	745	564	353	893	1,201	989	967	498	38,685	181,928	28,926
Breadstuffs:													
Rice [1]												106,611	46,687
Wheat, and wheat products [2]	38,774	49,870	50,153	55,569	167,762	180,472	121,496	147,318	69,646	26,273	52,865	80,772	14,448
All other	118,766	462	26	75,124	5,388	2,258	26,169	244,990	118,901	17,457	31,421	719	484
Chemicals, drugs, and dyes:													
Argols, or crude tartar	13,258	6,023	5,712	10,014	5,590	4,395	6,363	9,585	8,863	9,092	13,112	9,031	11,019
Coal-tar products	6,566	4,477	5,236	9,258	5,445	6,188	10,422	11,825	6,871	16,244	16,604	7,472	18,164
Flowers and leaves—Coca leaves											68,669	43,435	28,640
Glycerin	27,855	39,445	53,553	66,712	54,176	63,872	104,056	39,290	15,950	59,234	53,394	22,509	11,953
Gums				1,156	1,564	2,634	3,307	9,835	3,379	5,909	22,093	56,389	56,598
Licorice—Root										5,563	9,841	67	76
Opium, and manufactures of					10	544	546	330	1,103	22,207	372,978	340,108	68,935
Potash	967	18,050	7,142	2,389	6,371	6,839	984	847	340	952	93	49	
All other	22,974	57,556	122,459	90,045	45,738	21,443	24,302	19,876	17,591	5,637	5,858	20,564	22,797
Clocks and watches, and parts of	2,115	4,372	8,742	5,296	6,851	5,191	7,084	5,659	5,963	3,818	2,288	555	1,119
Cork, manufactures of				800	2,655	9,053	13,473	17,019	9,895	13,695	18,489	28,287	26,633
Cotton, manufactures of	16,558	18,824	44,295	35,019	27,569	42,020	28,689	56,296	25,033	16,291	24,250	25,676	10,936
Fibers, etc.:													
Bagging and burlaps	282,642	347,140	450,627	399,351	257,304	239,735	278,614	309,228	303,168	71,515	4,888	1,059	6,452
All other	14,881	21,739	27,788	8,318	16,774	15,801	19,081	19,697	26,738	25,373	31,124	26,795	21,416
Fruits and nuts	17,298	22,916	23,775	8,875	37,439	14,167	41,585	52,016	50,735	58,279	70,243	42,409	52,109
Gelatin, and manufactures of [3]	10,737	13,435	20,526	21,063	14,416	21,040	8,955	28,080	10,656	26,182	18,093	16,320	13
Glass and glassware	16,827	11,843	12,380	12,839	12,628	10,473	11,242	12,453	13,561	9,338	9,635	3,143	3,661
Hides of cattle, raw or uncured	683,992	907,387	845,433	762,693	504,051	264,638	101,548	93,068	940				
Iron ore	104,356	65,000	14,114	15,045	12,758	9,573	9,121	5,718	5,206	390	1,224		
Iron and steel, etc.:													
Iron, in pigs	317,072	152,559	214,559	154,093	26,051	15,055	14,420	5,100	1,349	91	13,795		
Scrap iron and steel	48,935	97,624	25,614	7,491	10,099	12,861	13,236	588	5,466		2,127		
Steel ingots, blooms, and slabs	44,511	25,471	67,085	27,488	9,535	20,187	23,959	12,851	551	1,538	1,824	8,092	847
Sheets and plates, n. e. s.												9,514	6,266
Tin plates	1,788,762	1,525,282	2,359,486	1,734,887	1,899,585	1,461,479	384,832	45,271	84,905	451,246	22,473	3,723	657
Wire rods	1,200	1,750	17,472	3,543	1,438	2,725	2,868	1,891	3,756	2,262	290		
Wire, and manufactures of	9,054	22,531	14,825	21,565	21,840	26,565	21,379	23,592	15,891	10,702	4,094	1,203	620
Forgings—Ball bearings, etc.												66,318	19,750
Wheels, or parts of	13,263	29,277	15,395	30,931	373	9,882	5,867	4,721	8,576	1,882		60	
All other	127,532	61,627	48,170	86,304	32,213	52,011	43,906	60,037	44,490	37,346	45,962	4,749	8,608
Lead, etc.:													
Lead-bearing ore	61,340	25,556	87,396	87,894	108,404	17,145	4,833	1,238	2,901	50,516	15,444	6,840	26,045
Bullion, and pigs and bars, etc	205,435	231,273	278,195	157,299	158,210	412,057	415,720	490,068	372,117	134,053	83,503	82,050	113,722
Leather, etc., and manufactures of	40,728	48,069	44,509	14,853	8,684	13,771	7,860	6,040	4,526	1,037	183		

[1] Included in "All other breadstuffs" prior to 1917.

[2] Including wheat flour only, prior to 1917.

[3] Not including manufactures of gelatin prior to 1913.

No. 291.—DRAWBACK: AMOUNT PAID ON IMPORTED ARTICLES USED IN THE MANUFACTURE OF ARTICLES EXPORTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1906 TO 1918—Continued.

Article.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Meat and dairy products	1,884	1,318	32,073	5,911	43,926	38,656	32,842	18,684	15,935	18,275	2,171	41	674
Metals, metal compositions, etc	25,497	13,473	20,758	275	5,173	20,621	31,485	34,866	50,186	54,147	30,742	298,604	55,074
Mica	3,531	9,160	3,950	6,670	5,143	2,329	7,820	8,441	6,582	9,868	5,585	7,130	8,606
Monazite sand and thorite									776	622	12,353	25,784	11,059
Oils:													
Rapeseed	34,420	27,823	31,386	60,385	43,978	45,497	39,376	46,358	40,451	32,135	28,444	23,691	19,821
All other	7,148	5,247	9,113	5,837	9,124	10,795	11,471	14,781	8,000	12,336	11,353	6,860	16,079
Paper, and manufactures of	11,917	12,345	11,076	12,928	11,915	23,670	27,545	34,957	36,702	27,848	34,699	25,988	25,967
Plaster rock or gypsum, crude	1,935	4,239	4,102	3,831	1,483	3,132	4,021	3,265	2,789	1,958	1,045	319	182
Precious and semiprecious stones	37,978	16,130	46,996	3,396	12,007	60,802	32,127	13,548	25,715	17	7,422	20,728	7,417
Seeds	769	1,968	813	1,959	3,660	321,851	534,408	418,891	200,131	198,513	14,271	6,579	35,928
Silk, manufactures of	8,164	9,701	13,942	16,319	24,065	19,857	25,325	30,076	15,017	14,003	55,308	4,247	86,657
Silk, artificial etc., and manufactures of												94,497	57,497
Spirits, wines, and malt liquors:													
Spirits, distilled	165,295	152,809	200,470	156,060	154,338	140,646	136,458	123,764	123,272	78,495	6,145	3,435	678
Wines	3,603	3,105	3,279	3,107	3,222	3,488	4,384	3,948	4,544	3,706	4,463	4,758	2,339
Sugar and molasses:													
Molasses and sirup	43,020	37,233	7,444	10,404	10,330	23,295	14,335	22,947	10,579	11,447	6,270	2,084	72,772
Sugar	1,177,559	994,295	1,102,855	2,099,037	1,922,707	1,976,859	1,364,085	1,420,937	647,740	5,401,173	13,771,181	15,736,758	10,304,656
Tobacco, and manufactures of	20,750	13,647	16,558	16,833	9,300	15,013	18,393	24,234	21,519	17,599	7,389	3,363	15,448
Type metal							729	634			21,046	2,192	11,040
Wood, and manufactures of:													
Lumber	71,043	60,831	64,014	51,566	45,203	30,897	24,207	21,760	19,593	10,905	1,247	120	357
All other	1,583	8,231	9,164	5,310	8,271	1,651	2,458	3,420	576	233	333	174	
Wools, etc., and manufactures of:													
Unmanufactured	18,121	45,835	51,802	51,421	34,127	98,482	68,014	100,540	138,148	25,791	2,686		
Manufactures of	6,922	12,571	7,741	4,224	14,262	13,795	10,670	19,885	30,247	19,890	14,007	5,155	7,198
Zinc, etc., and manufactures of		44,788	37,598	31	40,828	156,213	33,680	90,949	163,114	81,966	29,636	15,596	101,680
All other articles	108,915	94,734	80,555	129,309	128,400	120,193	120,066	114,861	109,339	82,520	76,821	217,014	93,166
Total	5,831,125	5,445,151	6,637,602	6,604,432	6,182,375	6,402,603	4,525,570	4,543,536	3,165,082	7,339,236	15,275,686	17,773,013	11,567,586

TOTAL DRAWBACK PAID, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1886 TO 1905.

1886	$7,544,254	1891	$4,911,190	1896	(1)	1901	$5,215,502
1887	7,286,832	1892	3,410,737	1897	(1)	1902	4,947,662
1888	2,889,357	1893	3,390,977	1898	$2,387,551	1903	5,058,863
1889	2,906,474	1894	4,303,976	1899	3,793,886	1904	4,809,802
1890	2,771,225	1895	(1)	1900	5,430,398	1905	5,806,475

[1] No data.

No. 292.—IMPORTED MERCHANDISE WAREHOUSED, WITHDRAWN FROM, AND REMAINING IN WAREHOUSE: TOTAL VALUES, JULY, 1916, TO JUNE, 1918.[1]

Month.	In warehouse at commencement of month.	Warehoused during the month.		Additions by liquidation.	Total remaining in, and entered, warehouse.	Withdrawn from warehouse during the month—							Deductions by liquidation.	Remaining in warehouse at close of month.
						For exportation—				For transportation to other districts.	For transfer to bonded manufacturing warehouses.	For consumption.		
		Direct importation.	From other districts.			To adjacent British provinces.	To Mexico.	To other foreign countries.	Total.					
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1916—July	98,058,094	21,907,398	1,263,082	127,518	121,356,092	537,225	37,633	658,997	1,233,855	1,442,807	26,760	17,950,525	94,336	100,607,809
August	100,607,809	23,297,864	1,753,277	198,910	125,857,860	677,206	33,126	410,629	1,120,961	2,703,353	17,193	20,401,365	144,527	101,470,461
September	101,470,461	13,151,720	2,049,146	228,827	116,900,154	226,705	48,394	405,763	680,862	2,068,829	133,934	20,007,576	190,809	93,818,144
October	93,818,144	15,441,668	1,395,254	390,777	111,045,843	539,186	88,315	772,914	1,450,415	1,558,264	526,422	21,035,131	272,250	86,203,361
November	86,203,361	16,278,113	1,119,903	167,354	103,768,731	377,923	19,995	588,986	986,904	1,425,788	396,289	17,654,401	244,148	83,061,201
December	83,061,201	16,971,871	1,745,679	297,610	102,076,361	424,879	26,716	593,325	1,044,920	2,316,125	24,797	16,741,393	99,972	81,848,654
1917—January	81,848,654	19,295,121	2,208,979	229,037	103,581,791	715,944	51,572	867,498	1,635,014	2,718,838	108,899	16,458,509	510,930	82,149,601
February	82,149,601	18,209,507	967,868	651,528	101,978,504	522,408	24,003	372,393	918,804	995,166	106,390	14,762,460	203,480	84,992,204
March	84,992,204	25,995,284	2,170,441	323,223	113,481,152	435,322	60,893	504,557	1,000,772	3,383,678	137,041	19,916,433	227,744	88,815,484
April	88,815,484	21,406,228	2,243,336	144,533	112,609,881	467,119	63,974	691,635	1,222,728	2,131,646	86,095	21,397,637	874,179	86,897,596
May	86,897,596	14,278,120	2,428,225	1,300,145	104,904,086	359,386	148,143	1,115,737	1,623,266	3,151,551	8,257	34,225,411	2,076,425	63,819,146
June	63,819,146	19,220,495	2,094,751	522,322	85,656,714	1,135,567	64,845	1,094,914	2,295,326	2,520,206	57,161	10,872,436	1,640,106	68,271,479
July	68,271,479	16,738,500	3,024,642	112,727	88,147,348	583,520	126,860	721,845	1,432,225	4,254,850	81,513	10,277,070	3,036,484	69,065,206
August	69,065,206	18,987,220	1,711,193	277,616	90,041,235	756,241	118,203	1,560,064	2,434,508	2,431,840	73,549	9,491,119	703,485	74,906,734
September	74,906,734	16,913,369	3,459,779	103,112	95,382,994	555,525	106,723	1,214,722	1,876,970	2,747,873	35,886	11,936,699	96,985	78,688,581
October	78,688,581	14,356,178	4,784,807	235,373	98,064,939	577,983	174,942	644,095	1,397,020	3,329,527	74,781	11,263,496	794,989	81,205,126
November	81,205,126	14,498,306	3,236,094	164,691	99,104,127	559,173	82,371	608,065	1,200,209	5,260,369	20,506	13,063,143	564,307	78,995,593
December	78,995,593	17,505,241	2,520,679	401,758	99,423,271	497,551	51,347	1,533,639	2,082,537	2,986,694	23,809	9,343,885	673,107	84,313,239
1918—January	84,313,239	15,860,664	1,221,960	272,803	101,668,666	813,069	60,456	2,547,378	3,420,903	2,291,432	18,601	10,866,718	655,823	84,415,189
February	84,415,189	22,026,429	3,675,248	104,851	110,221,717	148,750	62,291	1,267,894	1,478,735	5,490,920	10,873	11,464,491	351,086	91,425,612
March	91,425,612	18,526,181	3,655,591	276,440	113,883,824	471,559	54,266	2,234,395	2,760,100	3,341,172	11,932	13,943,955	1,741,883	92,084,722
April	92,084,722	21,002,676	3,437,404	851,393	117,376,195	1,496,673	93,046	2,275,467	3,865,186	3,493,863	20,977	12,796,895	1,661,052	95,534,222
May	95,538,222	21,535,177	3,830,056	313,566	121,223,121	743,951	120,131	2,137,256	3,001,338	5,305,287	21,750	13,233,133	414,608	99,157,005
June	99,157,005	24,288,579	3,189,994	351,975	126,987,553	416,666	149,250	1,469,034	2,034,950	6,358,814	30,852	13,558,178	484,426	104,520,333

[1] See explanatory notes, p. XV.

No. 293.—MERCHANDISE RECEIVED FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES FOR IMMEDIATE TRANSIT ACROSS UNITED STATES TERRITORY OR FOR IMMEDIATE TRANSSHIPMENT TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES: VALUES, 1906 TO 1918.[1]

Year ended June 30—	United Kingdom.		Germany.		France.		Other Europe.		Total Europe.	
	Received.	Shipped.	Received.	Shipped.	Received.	Shipped.	Received.	Shipped.	Received.	Shipped.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1906	21,625,306	47,746,664	5,163,274	8,702,643	2,282,660	1,415,235	6,172,273	3,069,658	35,243,513	60,934,200
1907	23,282,684	41,395,881	5,275,398	5,965,966	3,454,662	2,043,445	6,252,498	3,592,400	38,295,242	52,997,692
1908	22,583,084	45,437,348	5,278,179	7,746,096	2,660,679	1,890,466	5,866,792	5,501,589	36,389,334	60,575,499
1909	20,986,826	52,218,079	4,357,602	9,944,637	2,083,525	2,811,539	5,544,141	6,013,421	32,972,094	70,987,676
1910	22,564,544	63,443,978	4,816,364	10,059,244	1,787,902	1,872,203	6,415,347	7,360,125	35,584,157	82,735,550
1911	20,982,707	54,308,423	4,936,850	6,681,020	1,953,445	2,464,375	6,486,205	6,976,175	34,359,207	70,429,993
1912	26,222,421	76,577,117	6,099,514	7,630,978	1,563,728	2,411,941	9,067,280	8,051,540	42,952,943	94,671,576
1913	25,448,483	88,680,126	6,459,376	10,933,889	1,621,907	2,165,080	9,397,749	9,236,601	42,927,515	111,015,696
1914	17,167,337	103,449,792	4,694,086	9,146,041	1,879,055	3,251,167	8,466,400	8,314,697	32,206,878	129,161,697
1915	12,723,056	75,834,792	1,080,160	858,520	1,450,988	5,666,197	7,021,464	4,884,873	22,275,668	87,244,382
1916	9,591,403	184,928,507	9,291	11,456	1,853,547	26,289,255	5,608,270	34,607,853	17,062,511	245,907,071
1917	22,937,156	140,340,178	5,693	1,650	2,695,407	36,983,057	6,325,915	60,401,356	31,962,171	237,726,241
1918	13,764,946	151,909,541	16,140	.....	3,007,995	38,652,754	4,343,686	43,842,666	21,132,767	234,404,961

Year ended June 30—	Canada.[2]								Newfoundland and Labrador.	
	Nova Scotia, etc.		Quebec, etc.		British Columbia.		Total.			
	Received.	Shipped.	Received.	Shipped.	Received.	Shipped.	Received.	Shipped.	Received.	Shipped.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1906	1,754,125	723,149	52,793,918	28,583,336	3,839,940	2,236,344	58,387,983	31,542,829	750,682	64,831
1907	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,910,902	31,750,035	337,855	86,756
1908	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53,606,189	29,157,443	247,956	95,655
1909	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60,056,537	31,296,911	685,351	167,681
1910	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72,152,540	36,685,227	641,868	351,402
1911	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60,969,639	31,027,903	502,000	149,826
1912	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91,726,157	49,593,941	1,498,803	188,658
1913	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99,839,103	46,498,518	1,060,411	208,917
1914	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120,553,820	35,293,658	1,074,439	212,630
1915	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85,088,211	29,093,204	571,313	168,531
1916	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	264,932,812	24,115,381	628,709	266,529
1917	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	231,272,328	44,392,819	517,752	199,688
1918	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	240,302,120	51,964,353	407,930	208,947

Year ended June 30—	Mexico.		Central American States and British Honduras.		West Indies and Bermuda.					
					Cuba.		All other.		Total.	
	Received.	Shipped.	Received.	Shipped.	Received.	Shipped.	Received.	Shipped.	Received.	Shipped.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1906	7,001,605	12,908,799	724,375	1,461,440	11,539,790	4,826,616	2,405,638	3,935,896	13,945,428	8,762,512
1907	7,478,272	14,323,617	849,595	1,699,809	9,471,144	4,502,806	2,839,976	4,688,237	12,311,120	9,191,043
1908	10,135,235	12,240,441	1,096,579	2,798,060	10,668,280	4,319,324	2,970,786	5,048,075	13,639,066	9,367,399
1909	7,751,170	8,536,308	2,498,181	2,170,940	12,648,853	4,578,574	4,670,092	4,914,951	17,318,945	9,493,525
1910	8,219,143	8,321,096	2,399,044	2,546,941	14,099,238	4,536,372	8,762,554	6,160,467	22,861,792	10,696,839
1911	10,058,840	7,708,543	2,315,669	3,367,879	12,089,507	6,501,462	6,512,238	7,644,500	18,601,745	14,145,962
1912	8,517,745	7,537,692	3,032,871	3,962,709	13,692,426	7,703,738	8,550,544	6,853,075	22,242,970	14,556,813
1913	7,034,357	7,757,552	3,921,635	3,667,440	17,856,716	6,828,672	6,478,068	6,763,115	24,334,784	13,929,582
1914	8,092,205	5,675,159	5,083,279	3,795,772	12,387,687	7,378,170	7,467,649	6,768,115	19,855,336	14,146,285
1915	5,489,721	3,742,292	2,741,878	2,404,423	9,579,602	6,984,889	4,728,113	4,807,694	14,307,715	11,792,583
1916	4,754,559	2,241,150	3,534,838	2,774,701	7,311,109	7,557,994	3,340,147	10,332,221	10,651,256	17,890,215
1917	9,372,766	3,279,282	2,354,400	2,511,812	6,181,792	8,112,145	7,861,757	5,013,494	14,043,649	13,125,639
1918	7,132,977	4,591,631	1,882,522	2,081,598	10,404,833	13,175,851	17,703,790	6,799,378	28,108,623	19,975,229

Year ended June 30—	South America.		Asia and Oceania.		Africa.		All other countries.		Total.	
	Received.	Shipped.	Received.	Shipped.	Received.	Shipped.	Received.	Shipped.	Received.	Shipped.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1906	5,052,079	5,143,381	2,533,454	2,356,444	11,483	473,466	.....	2,700	123,650,602	123,650,602
1907	5,206,987	5,060,516	2,382,588	2,349,357	6,847	389,542	.....	41	117,848,408	117,848,408
1908	5,223,270	5,577,922	2,723,092	2,976,244	1,832	273,370	.....	490	123,062,553	123,062,553
1909	7,234,406	5,409,241	2,471,435	2,708,341	980	218,476	.....	.....	130,989,099	130,989,099
1910	5,293,568	5,710,831	3,245,228	3,097,594	2,068	251,480	651	3,149	150,400,059	150,400,059
1911	5,563,431	6,547,824	3,876,461	2,486,552	77,811	459,853	.....	468	136,324,803	136,324,803
1912	6,171,291	7,516,185	5,125,065	2,725,286	212,751	727,590	.....	145	181,480,596	181,480,596
1913	7,549,040	6,676,704	5,422,647	2,409,280	697,246	622,849	.....	200	192,786,738	192,786,738
1914	6,359,242	4,983,929	4,662,279	4,154,530	415,754	879,562	.....	10	198,303,232	198,303,232
1915	6,957,826	3,527,004	4,483,144	2,876,081	116,783	875,581	43,766	351,914	142,076,025	142,076,025
1916	6,496,923	9,297,560	4,691,824	9,316,907	4,713,962	5,653,857	12,083	16,106	317,479,477	317,479,477
1917	7,352,843	5,792,056	8,802,571	7,511,249	9,930,544	1,051,603	.....	15,535	315,608,924	315,608,924
1918	10,774,950	7,084,292	20,990,613	7,536,305	632,584	3,517,175	.....	595	331,365,086	331,365,086

[1] See explanatory notes, p. XV.

[2] Not subdivided after 1906.

No. 294.—CANADIAN IN-TRANSIT BREADSTUFFS: Received in Transit from Canada by Atlantic Coast Districts and Shipped to Foreign Countries, Years Ended June 30, 1907 to 1918.

Article.	1907		1908		1909		1910		1911		1912	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
Barley.....bushels..	362,671	179,308	366,777	240,844	1,328,471	792,852	1,030,298	541,069	207,797	101,501	583,601	434,308
Bran.....tons..	2,410	39,079	4,428	77,265	550	12,132	19,859	445,604	5,034	109,197	32,112	770,060
Buckwheat.....bushels..	350,560	185,227	350,269	226,447	516,721	294,433	683,884	377,805	249,124	125,490	14,561	8,498
Corn.....do....	958	613	1,600	1,494								
Corn meal.....barrels..	19,752	45,587	16,738	42,066	23,491	58,740	9,860	27,154	13,371	32,939	25,339	79,180
Oats.....bushels..	1,976,734	720,828	885,762	383,941	444,127	198,472	676,875	319,896	1,273,053	560,358	3,416,298	1,501,204
Oatmeal.....pounds..	25,274,725	703,467	24,918,247	689,553	30,196,123	887,867	51,835,903	1,400,927	31,366,196	832,343	54,168,315	1,389,718
Rye.....bushels..					47,708	33,836	62,953	42,903				
Wheat.....do....	19,148,820	15,200,821	19,762,705	16,865,036	23,437,428	22,791,124	27,129,471	28,335,573	24,192,228	23,684,655	55,507,853	53,097,358
Wheat flour.....barrels..	459,665	1,690,737	506,105	2,137,664	575,200	2,654,699	1,199,835	5,696,983	1,145,310	5,067,608	1,364,520	6,171,445
All other breadstuffs.....		233,315		90,245		57,662		118,621		134,608		253,364
Total.....		18,998,982		20,804,555		27,781,817		37,306,535		30,648,695		63,705,135

Article.	1913		1914		1915		1916		1917		1918	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
Barley.....bushels..	4,197,878	2,530,063	6,448,665	3,601,076	1,518,160	1,025,449	4,780,426	3,458,705	4,188,921	3,056,824	3,206,391	4,031,356
Bran.....tons..	13,670	327,310	3,713	70,553	3,068	83,716	1,128	30,559	1,164	34,932	282	7,249
Buckwheat.....bushels..	212,159	113,600	29,407	14,896			82,654	82,654	2,443	2,250		
Corn.....do....					240	161	25,714	20,000	34,369	35,243	4,390	9,128
Corn meal.....barrels..	35,063	105,589	26,646	82,923	16,490	57,200	15,769	54,878	15,067	70,554	7,322	52,119
Oats.....bushels..	3,497,603	1,491,486	6,863,763	2,697,075	4,030,895	1,948,700	19,151,222	8,796,372	25,320,154	13,529,569	16,925,722	12,436,882
Oatmeal.....pounds..	36,243,112	957,426	33,233,735	918,366	19,655,368	692,218	39,748,645	1,200,355	37,923,282	1,286,071	19,317,328	796,275
Rye.....bushels..	17,183	11,169			47,710	55,780	106,362	91,494	309,970	448,206	131,302	264,429
Wheat.....do....	56,749,702	54,706,369	71,831,689	69,740,002	32,158,217	37,262,927	157,666,388	169,050,211	104,953,682	151,520,469	38,207,776	90,660,529
Wheat flour.....barrels..	1,685,077	7,411,907	1,659,717	7,350,041	2,014,234	10,585,258	3,058,478	16,733,461	3,018,243	21,169,828	1,906,311	20,488,724
All other breadstuffs.....		603,934		2,567,183		645,970		416,769		322,256		379,787
Total.....		68,308,853		87,041,575		52,357,379		199,935,458		191,476,232		129,126,478

No. 295.—EXPORTS OF DOMESTIC MANUFACTURES OF COTTON: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, 1867 TO 1918.

Year ended June 30—	Cloths.				Other manufactures of.	Total.
	Colored.		Uncolored.			
	Yards.	*Dollars.*	*Yards.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1867	674,426	139,964	6,020,731	1,142,451	3,325,820	4,608,235
1868	2,979,275	531,669	10,839,177	1,551,339	2,788,046	4,871,054
1869	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	5,874,222	5,874,222
1870	6,064,715	1,035,469	8,276,384	1,345,988	1,405,825	3,787,282
1871	5,083,023	724,841	14,832,931	1,776,694	1,056,601	3,558,136
1872	2,844,888	458,998	8,859,191	1,317,719	527,613	2,304,330
1873	3,585,629	596,912	10,187,145	1,655,116	695,500	2,947,528
1874	4,625,180	668,781	13,247,142	1,681,209	745,850	3,095,840
1875	7,593,723	939,061	21,224,020	2,313,270	819,551	4,071,882
1876	16,488,214	1,455,462	59,319,267	5,314,738	952,778	7,722,978
1877	29,601,304	2,484,131	76,769,147	6,437,223	1,314,489	10,235,843
1878	37,765,313	2,959,910	88,528,192	7,053,463	1,425,287	11,438,660
1879	45,116,058	3,209,285	84,081,319	6,288,131	1,356,534	10,853,950
1880	37,758,166	2,956,760	68,821,557	5,834,541	1,190,117	9,981,418
1881	68,184,293	4,983,312	80,399,154	6,624,374	1,963,701	13,571,387
1882	29,525,672	2,326,319	114,994,402	9,351,713	1,544,947	13,222,979
1883	34,066,292	2,648,278	103,634,459	8,629,723	1,673,144	12,951,145
1884	35,441,296	2,579,866	99,750,450	7,503,361	1,801,984	11,885,211
1885	32,738,123	2,230,567	114,806,595	7,919,670	1,686,354	11,836,591
1886	51,293,373	3,149,091	142,547,980	9,231,170	1,579,673	13,959,934
1887	67,793,013	4,003,772	136,809,074	9,256,486	1,669,084	14,929,342
1888	54,446,936	3,522,612	115,766,679	7,812,947	1,677,630	13,013,189
1889	40,856,329	2,885,373	77,596,862	5,577,401	1,749,870	10,212,644
1890	42,309,770	2,886,435	75,716,490	5,480,403	1,632,439	9,999,277
1891	39,016,682	2,590,034	135,529,590	9,277,112	1,736,811	13,604,857
1892	40,815,450	2,484,360	142,938,871	8,673,663	2,068,254	13,226,277
1893	43,016,108	2,802,462	100,776,006	6,306,022	2,700,871	11,809,355
1894	61,538,458	3,854,935	124,349,278	7,639,851	2,846,100	14,340,886
1895	58,467,743	3,444,539	125,790,318	7,034,678	3,310,593	13,789,810
1896	58,747,720	3,419,158	166,391,639	9,539,199	3,879,039	16,837,396
1897	83,409,441	4,770,231	230,123,603	12,511,389	3,756,058	21,037,678
1898	70,415,376	4,138,887	191,092,442	9,151,936	3,733,269	17,024,092
1899	108,940,972	5,221,278	303,063,083	13,748,619	4,597,017	23,566,914
1900	87,880,515	4,830,491	264,314,474	13,220,443	5,934,153	24,003,087
1901	115,949,210	6,554,225	135,554,132	7,581,812	6,136,381	20,272,418
1902	146,769,292	7,359,288	353,004,521	18,501,908	6,247,166	32,108,362
1903	169,511,667	8,443,148	325,867,530	16,900,436	6,863,720	32,216,304
1904	91,319,979	5,439,277	156,060,758	9,256,922	7,707,514	22,403,713
1905	127,916,497	7,325,408	566,584,218	33,995,134	8,345,538	49,666,080
1906	116,975,946	6,929,307	594,517,108	36,252,553	9,762,173	52,944,033
1907	120,286,042	7,502,082	206,054,287	13,737,165	11,066,165	32,305,412
1908	80,264,071	5,809,019	125,729,841	8,459,064	10,909,675	25,177,758
1909	121,508,345	7,165,579	246,123,197	14,527,501	10,185,486	31,878,566
1910	137,829,096	8,521,466	172,082,208	11,450,025	13,425,606	33,397,097
1911	153,753,170	10,575,048	192,836,999	13,812,051	16,464,819	40,851,918
1912	188,708,352	11,584,797	287,980,147	19,804,201	19,380,513	50,769,511
1913	192,044,459	12,578,109	252,684,782	18,090,125	23,075,743	53,743,977
1914	172,868,473	11,613,653	241,991,540	17,230,972	22,622,606	51,467,233
1915	186,063,842	12,530,255	210,880,353	16,146,300	43,290,982	71,973,497
1916	297,445,265	22,902,095	253,126,455	23,479,295	65,671,845	112,053,235
1917	431,430,713	45,661,749	268,763,183	26,946,361	63,691,732	136,299,842
1918	441,666,471	66,801,147	243,260,604	36,614,955	65,962,121	169,378,223

[1] Included in "Other manufactures."

No. 296.—EXPORTS OF PRINCIPAL DOMESTIC MANUFACTURES (NOT INCLUDING FOODSTUFFS): BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1910 TO 1918.

Article.	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Abrasives (emery and other)	872,997	1,347,225	1,654,718	2,311,382	2,114,632	1,802,248	3,333,338	6,069,214	6,469,108
Agricultural implements	28,124,033	35,973,398	35,640,005	40,572,352	31,965,789	10,304,978	17,611,297	26,552,986	35,076,911
Aluminum, and manufactures of	666,937	1,330,018	1,144,353	1,046,915	1,101,920	3,245,799	5,644,349	20,299,982	11,199,915
Art works	1,065,695	680,506	943,427	818,604	1,415,302	298,321	404,529	395,868	317,711
Asbestos, manufactures of	293,616	388,833	520,894	688,414	687,073	535,027	1,019,083	1,502,437	2,112,721
Blacking	598,744	608,037	715,346	782,154	649,395	503,629	784,552	1,036,234	1,009,100
Brass, and manufactures of	4,355,561	6,230,092	8,880,942	8,554,636	7,472,476	20,544,559	164,876,044	383,327,550	61,443,993
Brooms and brushes	604,460	757,181	693,223	669,935	585,116	712,246	1,312,433	984,846	1,168,244
Candles	294,578	291,417	255,075	246,274	283,018	417,345	575,659	749,369	900,514
Cars, carriages, other vehicles, and parts of	20,630,859	30,534,936	42,633,308	54,585,888	51,676,222	85,108,341	167,743,843	166,543,664	157,176,948
Celluloid, and manufactures of	1,189,080	1,694,214	2,034,371	1,639,046	1,387,541	722,850	2,328,142	3,112,441	3,744,745
Cement	2,292,376	4,349,290	5,083,046	5,822,107	3,382,282	3,241,686	3,776,564	4,111,550	5,896,905
Chemicals, drugs, dyes, and medicines	18,105,792	20,396,925	21,912,942	22,286,340	21,924,337	43,223,330	119,937,581	181,028,432	170,226,796
Clocks and watches, and parts of	2,588,931	3,126,771	3,542,145	3,606,257	3,013,149	2,574,809	4,118,264	4,276,399	4,054,523
Coke	3,077,372	2,300,964	2,938,191	3,318,437	2,789,814	2,304,475	3,779,445	6,279,552	10,155,047
Copper, manufactures of	88,004,397	103,813,110	113,958,919	140,164,913	146,222,556	99,558,030	173,946,226	322,535,344	268,982,821
Cork, manufactures of	157,046	168,267	294,046	339,436	462,199	211,795	455,424	541,579	847,377
Cotton, manufactures of	33,397,097	40,851,918	50,709,511	53,743,977	51,467,233	71,973,497	112,053,235	136,299,842	169,378,223
Dental goods	1,746,260	2,433,231	2,656,917	2,847,836	2,679,170	1,382,928	2,055,629	2,227,640	1,753,446
Earthen, stone, and china ware	2,242,810	3,138,188	4,491,382	4,967,019	4,353,241	2,764,438	3,607,824	6,141,153	7,757,099
Electrical machinery, appliances, and instruments [1]				26,772,816	25,060,844	19,771,757	30,256,778	51,903,823	54,546,961
Explosives	5,352,663	4,763,242	5,050,858	5,267,566	6,272,197	41,476,188	467,081,928	802,789,437	373,890,863
Fertilizers (except crude)	1,245,946	1,652,293	1,890,974	1,875,999	1,360,903	2,126,190	3,586,432	6,056,887	5,010,605
Fibers, manufactures of	6,849,250	8,565,990	9,898,528	10,963,946	12,575,470	12,268,556	21,377,276	27,341,711	29,870,520
Furs and fur skins [2]	14,501,635	10,473,517	615,441	924,683	870,824	1,253,535	2,435,713	5,238,722	13,903,031
Glass and glassware	2,805,401	3,246,391	3,494,153	4,193,642	3,729,623	5,558,717	12,321,338	13,554,530	14,012,756
Gold and silver, manufactures of, including jewelry	1,444,388	1,822,698	1,850,817	1,893,117	1,432,227	933,429	1,694,489	1,733,690	1,519,340
Household and personal effects	4,758,035	7,094,366	8,230,470	10,272,892	7,919,925	4,292,504	4,190,875	5,521,014	5,575,532
India rubber, manufactures of	10,175,634	12,452,562	12,822,918	14,324,894	12,441,220	14,767,513	35,153,374	31,105,075	33,343,181
Ink	518,606	642,034	640,821	654,287	625,074	539,721	967,442	1,128,857	1,289,155
Instruments and apparatus for scientific purposes [1]	12,535,643	12,421,512	13,526,802	1,856,998	1,760,861	2,431,404	5,868,155	6,018,803	4,872,902
Iron and steel, manufactures of [1]	179,133,186	230,725,352	268,154,262	304,605,797	251,489,677	225,861,387	624,092,105	1,133,746,188	1,124,999,211
Lamps, chandeliers, etc. (except electric)	2,273,355	2,661,702	2,822,032	3,170,233	2,806,034	2,222,747	3,155,444	3,994,383	3,826,594
Lead, manufactures of, including type	726,429	911,011	894,003	861,832	2,829,698	9,162,075	13,943,945	16,707,074	19,232,200
Leather, and manufactures of	52,646,755	53,673,056	60,755,772	63,893,351	57,566,261	120,727,156	146,703,815	153,709,573	100,880,843
Matches	80,877	77,106	92,851	102,407	77,736	474,456	497,119	430,650	471,385
Motor boats	353,576	381,940	684,329	768,523	519,584	273,516	500,231	917,438	2,460,583
Musical instruments	3,182,343	3,471,401	3,606,936	3,799,731	3,358,631	2,048,715	3,454,064	4,142,896	4,915,299

Naval stores	18,681,962	25,022,720	26,754,987	26,471,292	19,882,165	11,127,239	13,503,607	15,581,208	11,172,864
Nickel, and manufactures of	4,613,705	6,256,503	8,791,873	9,335,469	9,474,389	11,010,699	12,466,709	14,164,713	8,679,037
Oakum	63,763	52,096	65,467	66,614	57,215	51,081	89,740	172,529	333,662
Oils:									
Mineral, refined	93,813,031	92,698,003	105,640,733	129,666,995	145,361,384	123,781,641	160,662,838	223,658,950	289,040,072
Vegetable (except cottonseed)	1,681,238	2,677,863	2,819,708	3,307,429	2,408,307	3,958,797	4,506,416	6,401,809	6,881,128
Paints, pigments, and varnishes	5,702,803	6,294,746	7,072,617	7,081,938	7,256,315	7,415,723	11,416,329	15,041,500	16,894,154
Paper, and manufactures of:									
Books, maps, engravings, etc	7,088,994	8,853,998	8,840,683	10,092,719	9,639,860	8,096,473	9,243,148	10,346,905	11,433,064
All other	8,994,277	10,301,501	10,617,367	11,686,584	11,023,774	11,751,885	19,864,238	32,806,075	38,598,622
Paraffin and paraffin wax	7,886,359	7,378,736	8,123,486	9,679,273	6,516,338	10,589,843	12,873,250	16,038,811	18,544,090
Perfumeries, cosmetics, etc	824,460	1,009,359	1,147,630	1,441,982	1,620,872	1,715,059	2,903,063	3,616,620	3,965,465
Photographic goods	4,765,155	7,142,603	9,445,445	9,137,287	9,431,860	8,276,291	15,986,066	14,322,188	12,290,317
Plaster	232,570	293,823	333,598	407,357	298,124	189,418	187,574	142,270	150,399
Plated ware	818,444	956,018	1,038,131	1,102,284	899,391	624,490	1,162,001	2,206,790	2,886,875
Plates, electrotype and stereotype	95,662	63,710	75,689	73,625	72,752	60,420	242,237	188,234	225,422
Quicksilver	256,084	20,610	14,817	21,885	32,241	155,089	274,086	1,071,325	679,414
Silk, manufactures of	1,097,593	1,538,543	1,992,765	2,390,858	2,307,605	2,745,396	5,204,813	8,073,375	12,140,750
Soap	3,620,546	4,046,981	4,536,028	4,629,567	4,939,002	4,858,299	6,319,758	6,291,790	9,140,712
Starch	1,274,773	3,137,552	1,965,401	2,609,716	1,825,230	2,939,453	5,576,914	4,721,533	4,562,392
Stone, including marble, manufactures of	1,034,361	1,082,920	1,179,614	1,626,855	1,470,035	831,937	968,349	1,423,403	1,885,466
Straw and palm leaf, manufactures of	634,330	724,850	838,115	886,661	799,507	680,492	691,164	1,050,842	715,393
Tin, manufactures of	879,813	999,796	1,234,029	1,453,790	1,477,584	1,786,038	108,161	427,709	127,219
Tobacco, manufactures of	4,803,101	4,383,584	5,053,185	5,814,978	7,489,811	6,468,688	6,944,347	15,534,438	21,713,571
Toys	1,670,046	1,013,104	645,287	828,518	809,120	929,864	2,030,089	1,806,174	2,023,624
Trunks, valises, and traveling bags	286,821	238,341	363,320	517,270	505,331	251,562	528,396	469,301	413,560
Vulcanized fiber, and manufactures of	292,089	520,229	597,829	685,453	854,642	383,148	674,619	948,553	950,029
Wood, manufactures of	74,920,958	87,701,832	92,867,764	111,253,125	99,722,528	48,903,780	59,571,670	61,623,534	81,062,005
Wool, manufactures of	2,309,283	2,293,473	3,241,385	4,483,506	4,790,087	27,327,451	53,953,655	18,423,556	17,749,821
Zinc, manufactures of	544,631	1,178,746	1,518,498	1,067,160	435,292	21,801,182	46,031,805	66,380,891	33,801,242
All other articles	9,141,961	13,126,247	17,816,512	21,469,483	19,411,252	21,894,505	35,374,863	50,795,885	64,585,487
Total manufactures	766,981,245	907,519,841	1,020,417,687	1,185,104,309	1,099,132,210	1,163,327,840	2,656,221,554	4,133,839,938	3,386,859,664
Total domestic exports	1,710,083,998	2,013,549,025	2,170,319,828	2,428,506,358	2,329,684,025	2,716,178,465	4,272,177,579	6,227,164,050	5,838,652,057
Per cent manufactures	44.85	45.07	47.02	48.80	47.18	42.83	62.17	66.38	58.01

[1] "Electrical machinery" included with "Iron and steel, manufactures of," and "Appliances and instruments" with "Instruments and apparatus for scientific purposes" prior to 1913.

[2] Includes all furs and fur skins prior to 1912; then dressed and manufactures of only.

No. 297.—SUGAR AND MOLASSES IMPORTED, AMOUNTS OF DUTY COLLECTED ON SUGAR, AND COST PER POUND: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, 1895 TO 1918.

Year ended June 30—	Sugar.[1] Dutiable.	Sugar.[1] Free and dutiable.		Sugar.[1] Duty collected.	Sugar.[1] Average cost per pound in foreign country.	Molasses.[1] Free and dutiable.	
	Pounds.	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Cents.*	*Gallons.*	*Dollars.*
1895	1,127,279,779	3,574,510,454	76,462,836	15,354,290.00	2.14	15,075,879	1,295,146
1896	3,544,163,288	3,896,338,557	89,219,773	29,808,140.30	2.29	4,687,664	737,265
1897	4,487,708,753	4,918,905,733	99,066,181	41,253,753.00	2.01	3,702,471	586,513
1898	2,190,154,053	2,689,920,851	60,472,749	20,378,937.81	2.25	3,603,547	544,016
1899	3,517,950,689	3,980,250,569	94,964,120	61,428,331.87	2.31	5,821,556	789,576
1900	3,513,373,425	4,018,086,530	100,250,974	57,417,772.33	2.49	7,025,068	890,524
1901	3,975,005,840	3,975,005,840	90,487,800	62,080,260.03	2.28	11,453,156	1,123,923
1902	3,031,915,875	3,031,915,875	55,061,097	52,622,601.01	1.82	14,391,215	1,037,696
1903	4,216,108,106	4,216,108,106	72,088,973	63,214,744.61	1.71	17,240,309	1,124,710
1904	3,700,623,613	3,700,623,613	71,915,753	57,780,729.64	1.94	18,828,530	1,018,198
1905	3,680,932,998	3,680,932,998	97,645,449	51,171,283.78	2.65	19,477,885	1,137,844
1906	3,979,331,430	3,979,331,430	85,460,088	52,440,228.94	2.15	16,021,076	990,718
1907	4,391,839,975	4,391,839,975	92,806,253	60,135,181.11	2.11	24,630,935	919,806
1908	3,371,997,112	3,371,997,112	80,258,147	49,984,995.90	2.38	18,882,756	721,867
1909	4,189,421,018	4,189,421,018	96,554,998	56,213,472.80	2.30	22,092,696	937,791
1910	3,918,676,197	4,094,545,936	106,349,005	52,810,995.31	2.60	31,202,165	1,367,362
1911	3,707,626,780	3,937,978,265	96,691,996	52,496,559.12	2.46	23,838,190	995,006
1912	3,669,048,271	4,104,618,393	115,515,079	50,603,314.00	2.81	28,828,213	1,197,878
1913	4,536,880,516	4,740,041,488	103,639,823	53,134,243.63	2.18	33,926,521	1,456,350
1914	4,950,072,662	5,066,821,873	101,649,375	61,508,851.00	2.01	51,410,271	1,744,719
1915	5,094,139,571	5,420,981,867	173,992,603	49,282,113.17	3.21	70,839,623	1,963,505
1916	5,415,970,924	5,633,161,749	208,769,399	55,336,870.71	3.71	85,716,673	3,775,894
1917	5,054,853,900	5,332,745,854	230,945,694	54,070,784.64	4.33	110,237,888	10,946,571
1918	4,705,804,717	4,903,327,240	237,015,371	47,916,762.12	4.83	130,730,861	9,177,833

[1] Does not include sugar or molasses shipped to the United States from Hawaii and Porto Rico after June 14, 1900, and May 1, 1900, respectively, but does include those articles imported from the Philippine Islands in each year.

No. 298.—TIN PLATES IMPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, 1895 TO 1918.

Year ended June 30—	United Kingdom. Quantity.	United Kingdom. Value.	All other countries. Quantity.	All other countries. Value.	Total. Quantity.	Total. Value.
	Pounds.	*Dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*
1895	507,075,599	12,119,083	963,339	24,997	508,038,938	12,144,080
1896	383,882,250	8,915,083	1,256,733	35,573	385,138,983	8,950,656
1897	229,208,495	5,320,238	865,188	24,400	230,073,683	5,344,638
1898	170,872,133	3,786,626	790,212	22,522	171,662,345	3,809,148
1899	107,831,639	2,592,106	653,187	21,458	108,484,826	2,613,564
1900	147,321,985	4,772,629	641,819	27,167	147,963,804	4,799,796
1901	116,820,478	3,733,480	1,050,834	36,582	117,880,312	3,770,062
1902	197,232,677	5,995,515	1,763,409	70,109	198,996,086	6,065,624
1903	109,605,243	3,195,624	308,050	14,201	109,913,293	3,209,915
1904	126,502,829	3,459,124	406,531	14,330	126,909,360	3,473,454
1905	160,827,056	4,550,335	239,764	8,540	161,066,820	4,558,875
1906	120,627,726	3,402,087	192,006	9,256	120,819,732	3,412,243
1907	142,273,310	4,637,211	256,096	14,121	142,529,406	4,651,332
1908	140,502,522	4,279,862	237,450	12,091	140,739,972	4,291,953
1909	116,860,827	3,202,311	451,347	23,040	117,312,174	3,225,351
1910	153,704,447	4,315,459	862,152	39,670	154,566,599	4,355,129
1911	94,750,014	2,993,670	560,716	28,782	95,310,730	3,022,452
1912	5,954,894	249,020	658,359	37,321	6,613,253	286,947
1913	27,993,475	946,538	350,768	25,282	28,344,243	971,820
1914	48,501,287	1,460,792	376,660	20,666	48,877,947	1,481,458
1915	10,462,673	339,373	179,564	14,101	10,642,237	353,474
1916	1,709,840	132,959	87,013	8,485	1,796,853	141,444
1917	1,215,502	128,676	154,960	19,203	1,370,462	147,879
1918	0,220	1,164	65,183	4,800	71,403	5,004

No. 299.—PRINCIPAL TROPICAL AND SUBTROPICAL ARTICLES: IMPORTS (INCLUDING SHIPMENTS FROM HAWAII AND PORTO RICO) IN SPECIFIED YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1890 TO 1918, BY QUANTITIES AND VALUES.

QUANTITIES.

Article.	1890	1895	1900	1905	1910	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Cocoa.....pounds..	18,266,177	29,307,048	41,746,872	73,903,495	108,668,070	176,267,646	192,306,634	243,231,939	338,653,876	399,040,401
Coffee.....do....	499,159,120	652,208,975	787,991,911	1,050,749,250	873,983,957	1,006,379,683	1,126,041,691	1,203,866,007	1,322,069,861	1,145,115,666
Cotton.....do....	8,606,049	49,332,022	67,328,521	85,210,879	121,840,679	150,347,676	195,928,233	233,135,696	147,251,224	103,453,718
Fibers, except flax.....tons..	187,284	231,478	242,339	296,821	292,820	409,004	351,570	475,722	401,048	334,569
India rubber, gutta-percha, and substitutes.....pounds..	[1] 33,842,374	[1] 41,068,401	[1] 58,506,569	[1] 67,899,473	154,620,629	161,781,150	196,124,764	304,182,814	364,913,711	414,983,610
Indigo.....do....	2,823,962	3,956,986	2,746,944	4,830,930	7,538,689	8,125,211	7,975,709	6,599,583	2,275,327	3,126,497
Licorice root.....do....	55,229,348	83,281,275	106,333,199	108,443,892	82,207,496	115,636,131	65,958,501	41,003,295	59,400,224	26,982,932
Olive oil.....gallons..	893,984	775,046	967,702	1,923,174	4,545,136	6,981,484	7,364,031	8,109,375	8,184,167	2,651,836
Rice.....pounds..	124,029,171	219,564,320	116,679,891	109,264,598	231,260,026	294,169,206	280,222,192	267,965,948	219,576,704	457,306,329
Silk, unmanufactured, including waste and cocoons.....pounds..	5,943,360	7,974,810	11,259,310	22,357,307	23,457,223	34,545,829	31,052,674	41,925,297	40,351,423	43,680,988
Spices.....do....	26,843,677	42,092,796	38,845,615	53,028,757	43,793,258	56,574,499	60,083,644	82,880,337	58,516,577	78,061,170
Sugar [2].....do....	2,332,820,896	3,168,781,436	3,305,087,796	4,517,109,793	5,730,829,571	6,818,361,411	7,288,416,787	7,618,196,085	7,469,570,412	6,652,123,156
Tea.....do....	83,886,829	97,253,458	84,345,107	102,706,599	85,626,370	91,130,815	96,987,942	109,865,935	103,364,410	151,314,932
Tobacco, leaf.....do....	28,720,674	26,068,261	19,619,627	35,484,101	49,780,907	66,419,487	52,830,526	54,732,098	54,099,740	92,513,932

[1] Balata and gutta-joolatong not included prior to 1905.
[2] Cane sugar not above No. 16 Dutch standard in color only for years prior to 1914.

No. 299.—Principal Tropical and Subtropical Articles: Imports (Including Shipments from Hawaii and Porto Rico) in Specified Years Ended June 30, 1890 to 1918, by Quantities and Values—Continued.

VALUES.

Article.	1890	1895	1900	1905	1910	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
Barks for quinine	282,775	117,297	563,085	570,725	242,087	464,412	561,106	777,657	685,936	810,775
Cabinet woods		1,245,203	2,430,702	3,055,617	4,973,824	7,124,688	4,271,775	4,011,107	4,266,652	5,045,463
Cocoa and chocolate, and manufactures of	2,859,642	2,853,148	6,210,985	9,494,843	11,966,151	21,503,983	23,478,156	35,804,242	40,387,418	94,899
Coffee	78,267,432	96,130,717	52,467,943	85,029,334	69,504,736	111,456,524	107,794,377	115,907,764	133,514,428	103,373,333
Cork, and manufactures of	1,585,767	1,460,830	1,909,483	2,738,319	4,771,421	6,499,632	4,786,954	4,076,127	6,028,836	5,078,973
Cotton	1,392,728	4,714,375	7,960,945	10,762,494	17,413,876	20,803,635	23,291,974	40,241,792	40,478,280	36,068,528
Dyewoods and extracts	1,943,272	1,853,996	1,083,644	821,611	3,588,279	3,337,223	4,818,780	9,721,715	9,678,099	7,155,327
Feathers, crude, not dressed	1,741,383	1,746,967	1,736,458	2,036,865	7,113,778	4,871,663	2,502,623	2,721,151	1,479,216	1,959,180
Fibers, except flax	8,823,769	11,222,790	24,277,262	35,857,650	28,901,774	51,539,636	38,596,924	56,020,531	63,563,069	103,351,984
Fruits and nuts	20,746,471	17,239,923	19,263,592	26,367,675	40,831,291	61,595,395	53,525,105	54,621,385	69,319,782	89,394,355
Gums	5,697,280	5,560,322	6,884,704	10,630,481	13,504,125	12,741,609	11,842,654	14,827,537	21,510,283	21,685,638
India rubber, gutta-percha, and substitutes, except scrap rubber	[1] 14,854,512	[1] 18,475,382	[1] 31,792,697	[1] 50,088,554	103,862,799	74,101,765	86,399,470	158,588,193	193,118,855	206,543,236
Indigo	1,827,937	2,015,975	1,446,490	873,781	1,195,942	1,693,226	1,596,978	8,235,670	3,148,872	3,895,114
Ivory	909,582	859,153	1,049,634	2,053,841	2,702,192	2,221,998	1,179,856	2,130,136	2,820,484	1,887,148
Licorice root	794,503	1,494,563	1,667,256	1,730,109	1,365,077	2,047,192	1,252,989	1,609,571	2,190,822	1,853,927
Olive oil	819,110	952,405	1,170,871	2,103,893	5,346,793	8,394,190	8,675,486	10,431,568	11,118,021	3,967,840
Opium, crude and prepared	1,453,298	1,650,675	2,189,721	2,632,409	1,622,475	1,810,429	2,445,005	879,699	843,418	2,443,228
Rice	2,549,674	3,445,512	2,279,036	2,095,730	4,630,403	7,652,017	6,435,813	6,235,575	5,939,576	16,396,518
Sago, tapioca, etc	1,108,726	315,261	411,029	761,525	990,525	1,641,540	1,434,219	2,226,697	3,712,956	5,530,889
Silk, unmanufactured	24,331,867	22,626,056	45,329,760	61,040,053	67,129,603	100,930,025	83,130,557	124,333,655	160,571,808	190,624,766
Spices	3,223,071	2,640,235	3,401,265	4,583,356	3,483,459	5,595,509	5,926,972	8,946,622	7,744,143	11,519,214
Sponges	416,718	350,003	536,303	542,712	466,422	481,973	439,901	607,233	612,658	518,885
Sugar and molasses [2]	82,915,044	69,131,658	85,949,891	139,206,703	172,161,671	157,664,793	256,882,833	313,967,248	359,974,371	352,551,157
Tea	12,317,493	13,171,379	10,558,110	16,230,858	13,671,946	16,735,302	17,512,619	23,599,857	19,265,264	30,889,030
Tobacco, and manufactures of	21,710,454	16,888,612	15,661,360	24,730,112	39,274,767	49,095,718	40,898,914	38,145,562	43,990,113	69,128,889
Vanilla beans	559,867	495,273	1,209,334	871,442	1,293,773	2,277,675	1,863,515	1,697,543	1,662,573	1,475,676
Vegetable oils, other than olive	2,402,182	3,963,991	5,149,840	8,545,850	17,617,184	23,130,549	16,096,627	23,487,599	35,875,145	88,356,054
Total	235,523,557	303,476,706	334,590,780	505,511,552	539,536,373	756,812,306	807,642,182	1,060,851,416	1,244,001,283	1,361,600,326

[1] Balata and gutta-jooiatong not included prior to 1910.
[2] Only cane sugar, not above No. 16 Dutch standard in color, and molasses for years prior to 1914.

No. 300.—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE INTO AND FROM ALASKA: VALUES, 1879 TO 1918.[1]

Year ended June 30—	Imports.			Exports.		
	From United States.[2]	From other countries.	Total.	To United States.[3]	To other countries.	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars*
1879	317,000	4,791			50,378	
1880	463,000	3,032			31,543	
1881	548,000	10,966			69,183	
1882	585,000	8,484			38,520	
1883	608,000	14,945			28,393	
1884	615,000	4,420			8,438	
1885	853,000	8,944			24,468	
1886	874,000	14,252			8,022	
1887	1,334,000	18,636			7,336	
1888	1,487,000	28,211			23,499	
1889	1,686,000	32,809			200	
1890	1,897,000	24,577			4,682	
1891	1,973,000	23,302			39,973	
1892	2,012,000	15,691			14,165	
1893	2,317,000	37,362			10,211	
1894	2,794,000	80,490			2,663	
1895	3,017,000	55,850			11,520	
1896	3,502,000	72,414			5,358	
1897	3,924,000	96,694			27,206	
1898	13,682,000	175,235			30,705	
1899	9,644,000	106,251			45,729	
1900	18,463,000	385,317			566,347	
1901	13,457,000	557,992			2,534,318	
1902		511,830			2,612,021	
1903	9,509,701	477,463	9,987,164	10,258,569	1,612,128	11,840,697
1904	10,165,110	607,355	10,772,465	10,165,140	1,565,690	11,730,830
1905	11,504,255	1,450,910	12,955,165	10,801,446	1,088,165	11,889,611
1906	14,869,827	845,291	15,715,118	9,272,337	1,377,398	10,649,735
1907	18,402,765	1,134,191	19,536,956	12,155,198	1,489,686	13,644,884
1908	16,577,903	776,074	17,354,877	10,967,777	1,857,905	12,825,682
1909	17,762,600	647,331	18,409,931	13,110,910	901,101	14,072,011
1910	18,670,339	619,348	19,289,687	12,440,380	1,168,014	13,608,394
1911	16,205,730	706,171	16,911,901	14,055,329	1,136,745	15,192,074
1912	19,417,227	563,503	19,980,730	21,778,004	1,010,072	22,788,136
1913	20,827,262	982,271	21,809,533	24,634,987	1,477,991	26,112,978
1914	22,461,723	567,399	23,029,122	21,817,408	1,124,239	22,941,647
1915	21,260,042	640,886	21,900,928	27,442,335	1,001,389	28,443,724
1916	27,086,288	1,066,612	28,152,900	49,468,186	1,426,362	50,894,548
1917	38,992,049	1,489,524	40,481,573	60,773,859	2,474,894	63,248,753
1918	44,280,075	967,532	45,247,607	71,595,414	2,462,470	74,057,884

[1] See also prior tables of "Merchandise imported and exported, and duties collected by customs districts."

[2] Unofficial estimates of the value of merchandise shipped from Pacific coast ports to Alaska from 1879 to 1901; 1903 to date, official figures of shipments to Alaska.

[3] Shipments from Alaska. Shipments of domestic gold from Alaska to the United States during fiscal years for which records are available have been as follows: 1904, $6,347,742; 1905, $9,059,023; 1906, $12,638,608; 1907, $18,564,228; 1908, $11,490,777; 1909, $17,782,493; 1910, $18,303,128; 1911, $15,153,671; 1912, $17,250,019; 1913, $14,570,015; 1914, $12,291,672; 1915, $15,348,666; 1916, $16,195,635; 1917, $15,409,520; 1918, $12,416,660.

No. 301.—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE INTO AND FROM PORTO RICO YEARS ENDED JUNE 30: VALUES, 1901 TO 1918.[1]

Year.	Imports.			Exports.		
	From United States.[2]	From other countries.	Total.	To United States.[3]	To other countries.	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1901	6,965,408	1,952,728	8,918,136	5,641,137	3,002,679	8,643,816
1902	10,882,653	2,326,957	13,209,610	8,378,766	4,055,190	12,433,956
1903	12,245,845	2,203,441	14,449,286	11,051,105	4,037,884	15,089,079
1904	11,210,060	1,958,969	13,169,029	11,722,826	4,543,077	16,265,903
1905	13,974,070	2,562,189	16,536,259	15,633,145	3,076,420	18,709,565
1906	19,224,881	2,602,784	21,827,665	19,142,461	4,115,069	23,257,530
1907	25,686,285	3,580,887	29,267,172	22,070,133	4,926,167	26,996,300
1908	22,677,376	3,148,289	25,825,665	25,891,261	4,753,209	30,644,470
1909	23,618,545	2,925,781	26,544,326	26,394,312	3,996,913	30,391,225
1910	27,007,654	3,537,201	30,634,855	32,095,897	5,864,617	37,960,514
1911	34,671,958	4,115,039	38,786,997	34,765,409	5,152,958	39,918,367
1912	38,470,963	4,501,928	42,972,891	42,873,401	6,832,012	49,705,413
1913	33,155,005	3,745,057	36,900,062	40,538,623	8,564,942	49,103,565
1914	32,568,368	3,838,419	36,406,787	34,423,180	8,679,582	43,102,762
1915	30,029,831	2,954,465	33,884,296	42,311,920	7,044,987	49,356,907
1916	35,892,515	3,058,400	38,950,915	60,952,758	5,634,937	66,587,695
1917	49,530,249	4,005,975	53,545,224	73,115,223	7,855,680	80,970,904
1918	58,945,758	4,443,524	63,389,282	66,515,650	8,753,450	74,269,100

[1] See also prior tables of "Merchandise imported and exported by customs districts."
[2] Shipments to Porto Rico after 1900.
[3] *Shipments from Porto Rico after 1900.*

No. 302.—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE INTO AND FROM HAWAII: VALUES, 1896 TO 1918.[1]

[Sources: 1896 to 1900, the Hawaiian Annual; all other figures are from records of the Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Department of Commerce.]

Year.[2]	Imports.			Exports.		
	From United States.[3]	From other countries.	Total.	To United States.[4]	To other countries.	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1896	5,464,208	599,444	6,063,652	15,460,098	55,132	15,515,230
1897	6,800,028	882,600	7,682,628	15,962,029	59,746	16,021,775
1898	8,695,592	1,673,223	10,368,815	17,256,084	90,661	17,346,745
1899	15,020,830	1,048,747	16,069,577	22,517,759	110,983	22,628,742
1900	8,709,822	1,521,376	10,231,198	14,362,899	41,597	14,404,496
1901	(5)	2,835,278	(5)	27,903,058	120,211	28,023,269
1902	(5)	3,036,583	(5)	24,730,060	63,547	24,793,607
1903	10,943,063	3,142,013	14,085,076	26,242,869	32,569	26,275,438
1904	11,683,393	3,797,641	15,481,034	25,157,255	47,620	25,204,875
1905	11,753,180	3,014,964	14,768,144	30,112,055	59,541	30,171,596
1906	12,036,575	3,275,242	15,311,917	26,882,199	56,313	26,938,512
1907	14,435,725	4,151,709	18,587,434	29,071,813	229,914	29,301,727
1908	15,038,155	4,682,399	19,720,554	41,640,505	597,640	42,238,145
1909	17,780,778	4,033,574	21,814,352	40,332,945	84,152	40,517,097
1910	20,560,101	4,606,334	25,166,435	46,183,265	306,763	46,490,028
1911	21,925,177	5,190,449	27,115,626	41,207,651	730,642	41,938,293
1912	24,652,905	5,593,444	30,251,349	55,076,070	373,273	55,449,343
1913	30,646,089	6,873,531	37,519,620	42,713,184	758,646	43,471,830
1914	25,773,412	6,282,558	32,055,970	40,678,580	915,245	41,593,825
1915	25,004,764	5,716,023	30,720,787	62,087,250	377,509	62,464,759
1916	31,127,577	6,008,529	37,196,106	64,438,207	226,747	64,665,044
1917	44,330,475	6,482,951	50,813,426	73,174,343	923,747	74,098,090
1918	43,646,515	6,807,048	50,453,563	79,392,926	1,553,700	80,946,626

[1] See also prior tables of "Merchandise imported and exported by customs districts."
[2] 1896 to 1899, *calendar years;* 1900, from Jan. 1 to June 14; 1901, to date, fiscal years.
[3] After June 30, 1900, the data represent shipments from the United States.
[4] After June 30, 1900, the data represent shipments to the United States.
[5] No data.

No. 303.—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE INTO AND FROM THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS: VALUES, 1907 TO 1918.[1]

[Source: Reports of the War Department.]

Year ended June 30—	Imports.			Exports.		
	From United States.[2]	From other countries.	Total.	To United States.	To other countries.	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1907	5,155,359	23,630,496	28,785,855	12,079,204	21,634,153	33,713,357
1908	5,079,487	25,838,870	30,918,357	10,323,233	22,493,334	32,816,567
1909	4,691,770	23,100,627	27,792,397	10,215,331	20,778,232	30,993,563
1910	10,775,301	26,292,329	37,067,630	18,741,771	21,122,398	39,864,169
1911	19,483,658	30,350,064	49,833,722	16,716,956	23,061,673	39,778,629
1912	20,604,155	33,945,825	54,549,980	21,517,777	28,802,059	50,319,836
1913	25,387,085	30,940,498	56,327,583	19,848,885	33,834,441	53,683,326
1914	28,571,821	27,439,749	56,011,570	22,047,105	29,190,943	51,238,048
1915	22,394,381	22,085,480	44,479,861	23,001,275	27,913,786	50,915,061
1916	23,804,367	22,169,258	45,973,625	28,638,526	32,825,505	61,464,031
1917	27,516,556	24,466,722	51,983,278	43,125,393	28,589,982	71,715,375
1918	49,799,229	33,964,061	83,763,290	77,010,233	39,604,378	116,614,611

[1] See also prior table of "Merchandise imported into and exported from the United States and excess of imports or exports, by countries."

[2] The marked discrepancy between the United States figures of exports to the Philippine Islands prior to 1911 and the Philippine figures of imports from the United States in corresponding periods is due chiefly to the fact that the Philippine import figures prior to that year omit merchandise imported free of duty for the use of the Government or for use in construction and equipment of railways in the islands, under the act of Feb. 6, 1905, while the United States returns omit only Government supplies carried by Government vessels.

No. 304.—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE INTO AND FROM TUTUILA: VALUES, 1912 TO 1918.

[Source: Returns to the Navy Department.]

Year ended June 30—	Imports.			Exports.		
	From United States.	From other countries.	Total.	To United States.	To other countries.	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1912	12,621	97,628	110,249	21,885	124,390	146,275
1913	23,380	110,019	133,399	132,645	.....	132,645
1914	41,896	58,928	100,824	71,417	.....	71,417
1915	65,834	45,235	111,069	121,125	.....	121,125
1916	100,507	17,787	118,294	62,062	.....	62,062
1917	93,626	16,688	110,314	198,496	.....	198,499
1918	94,334	51,565	145,899	118,520	.....	118,520

No. 305.—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE INTO AND FROM GUAM: VALUES, 1911 TO 1918.

[Source: Returns to the Navy Department.]

Year ended June 30—	Imports.			Exports.		
	From United States.	From other countries.	Total.	To United States.	To other countries.	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1911	45,611	94,705	140,316	.....	51,049	51,049
1912	55,634	73,832	129,466	.....	65,456	65,456
1913	75,565	84,684	160,249	.....	37,373	37,373
1914	76,806	88,444	165,250	.....	51,093	51,093
1915	136,032	109,252	245,284	.....	22,458	22,458
1916	177,163	79,785	256,948	33,305	29,007	62,313
1917	114,301	172,351	286,652	46,972	33,363	80,435
1918	221,241	136,906	358,147	68,742	63,016	131,758

No. 306.—SHIPMENTS OF PRINCIPAL INSULAR PRODUCTS TO THE UNITED STATES FROM PORTO RICO, HAWAII, AND THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS, AND TOTAL VALUES OF UNITED STATES PRODUCTS RETURNED THEREFROM: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1917 AND 1918.

Article.	Porto Rico.				Hawaii.				Philippine Islands.[1]			
	1917		1918		1917		1918		1917		1918	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
Coffee, green or raw.....pounds	212,024	32,456	256,697	39,064	1,987,035	297,972	1,968,060	275,733				
Cotton, unmanufactured.....do	161,238	46,911	128,071	48,345	11,351	1,813						
Fibers, vegetable, and textile grasses, unmanufactured.....long tons					348	89,543	323	127,987	80,529	18,190,450	90,350	31,670,250
Fruits and nuts		3,444,541		3,611,589		8,194,284		8,525,676		4,114,045		9,949,785
Hides and skins, other than fur skins, pounds	1,517,459	405,447	981,826	283,143	1,481,717	295,216	1,734,919	398,719				
Oils, vegetable (coconut).....pounds									44,254,050	5,141,002	154,227,281	18,204,019
Perfumery, cosmetics, etc		60,648		31,183								
Seeds		105,530		78,489								
Straw and grass, manufactures of		569,142		163,448		550		203				
Sugar and molasses:												
Molasses and sirup.....gallons	18,751,212	1,332,538	14,495,752	1,213,382	10,979,383	392,110	14,671,477	634,671				
Sugar—												
Brown.....pounds	977,377,996	53,987,767	672,937,334	41,310,845	1,127,825,256	60,137,962	1,053,701,147	62,076,956	267,891,954	8,382,562	173,609,941	7,913,247
Refined.....do					34,779,800	2,603,202	27,207,650	2,031,584				
Tobacco, and manufactures of:												
Unmanufactured.....*do*	9,255,397	3,829,183	17,114,146	8,968,045	4,954	1,205	22,054	25,910				
Manufactures of—Cigars, cigarettes, and cheroots.....M	212,488	7,859,850	183,293	7,148,191						2,478,052	4,027,319	4,488,208
Wood, and manufactures of						27,395		20,167				
All other articles		408,814		880,328		573,343		1,059,912		4,059,069		5,841,263
Total value of shipments of insular products		72,083,827		63,776,052		72,614,625		75,177,518		42,365,180		78,066,772
Articles the growth, produce, and manufacture of the United States, returned		978,394		1,278,451		1,751,313		4,083,376		71,067		34,640
Total value of shipments of domestic merchandise		73,062,221		65,054,503		74,365,938		79,260,894		42,436,247		78,101,412

[1] Imports into the United States from the Philippine Islands.

No. 307.—SHIPMENTS OF PRINCIPAL DOMESTIC ARTICLES AND TOTAL SHIPMENTS OF FOREIGN MERCHANDISE FROM THE UNITED STATES TO PORTO RICO, HAWAII, AND THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS: VALUES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1917 AND 1918.

Article.	Porto Rico.		Hawaii.		Philippine Islands.	
	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Agricultural implements	91,898	162,194	58,583	58,134	60,799	116,133
Animals:						
Cattle	23,408	5,766	37,600	43,595	.....	.....
All other			195,703	76,399	.....	.....
Breadstuffs:						
Rice	6,587,122	9,144,940	267,423	594,698	(1)	(1)
All other	4,086,369	4,310,180	3,142,022	3,039,729	586,953	162,008
Cars, carriages, other vehicles, and parts of	1,797,922	1,562,807	2,300,072	2,074,223	1,072,306	1,959,102
Chemicals, drugs, dyes, and medicines	854,145	925,163	649,878	670,451	811,059	1,129,622
Clocks and watches, and parts of	25,587	24,252	45,325	37,839	18,449	39,915
Coal	505,052	527,453	125,457	157,411	364	113
Copper, manufactures of	46,590	66,169	201,009	90,601	112,785	159,791
Cotton, manufactures of	6,028,539	8,411,013	3,416,091	2,895,743	9,340,986	17,257,410
Earthen, stone, and china ware	187,755	284,127	135,994	124,626	23,580	40,534
Eggs	.....	.....	120,000	205,156	.....	.....
Explosives	24,581	52,978	422,973	184,344	42,460	170,029
Fibers, vegetable, and textile grasses, manufactures of	474,007	1,539,493	337,453	510,705	64,242	64,839
Fish	803,636	1,378,801	473,566	654,863	404,113	1,599,190
Fruits and nuts	166,015	220,343	548,693	566,073	185,362	252,028
Furniture of metal	55,269	57,308	114,134	79,944	28,181	43,604
Glass and glassware	157,088	166,793	208,518	259,091	96,885	171,153
Hay	17,527	9,383	376,049	326,505	18,170	60,369
India rubber, manufactures of	750,130	954,415	1,105,487	1,494,698	824,654	1,531,758
Instruments, etc., for scientific purposes	31,029	32,380	21,095	19,052	19,325	19,569
Iron and steel, and manufactures of	4,799,949	5,012,359	7,996,965	7,741,112	3,758,745	9,260,284
Lamps, chandeliers, and other devices for illuminating	58,853	39,883	43,007	35,233	85,712	157,577
Leather, and tanned skins, and manufactures of	1,918,671	2,325,309	1,322,289	893,416	1,321,998	1,701,138
Malt liquors	143,082	44,134	249,076	194,316	3,383	14,746
Meat and dairy products	4,964,273	6,074,612	2,044,633	1,618,554	1,017,385	1,769,472
Naval stores	.....	.....	11,505	13,908	18,517	36,874
Oils, mineral	1,311,154	1,416,416	3,240,874	4,089,927	1,161,387	1,988,086
Paints, pigments, and colors	268,710	336,681	488,193	409,425	218,507	428,291
Paper, and manufactures of	1,181,091	1,190,754	1,316,166	939,310	1,019,217	1,103,179
Soap	550,856	822,349	320,454	350,835	294,769	323,009
Spirits, distilled	10,494	57,256	209,037	197,489	41,114	115,144
Sugar, molasses, and confectionery	938,176	518,020	343,703	278,336	162,168	114,899
Tobacco, and manufactures of	487,255	757,975	978,773	1,065,689	411,087	402,525
Vegetables	1,417,313	1,720,846	710,543	609,393	179,404	267,038
Wine	52,075	17,032	291,653	342,723	19,151	41,285
Wood, and manufactures of	1,792,557	1,726,547	2,647,534	2,393,375	199,160	666,153
Wool, and manufactures of	432,347	271,644	445,679	481,888	187,449	169,438
All other articles	5,093,801	6,777,983	6,823,442	7,826,801	3,186,005	5,240,425
Total shipments of domestic merchandise	48,134,386	.....	43,967,256	.....	26,995,951	48,276,470
Total shipments of foreign merchandise	1,404,863	.....	307,219	.....	221,880	148,618
Total shipments	49,539,249	58,945,758	44,274,475	43,646,515	27,217,831	48,425,088

[1] Included in "All other" (breadstuffs).

CONSUMPTION ESTIMATES.

No. 308.—CORN PRODUCED, IMPORTED, EXPORTED, AND RETAINED FOR CONSUMPTION: QUANTITIES, 1867 TO 1918.

Year ended June 30—	Produced.[1]	Exports of domestic.[2]	Domestic retained for consumption.	Net imports.[3]	Total consumption, domestic and foreign.	Per cent domestic product exported.
	Bushels.	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Per cent.*
1867–70[4]	854,278,324	9,736,905	844,541,419	76,373	844,617,792	1.14
1871–80[4]	1,184,486,954	55,078,160	1,129,508,794	55,208	1,129,564,002	4.65
1881–90[4]	1,703,443,054	58,459,930	1,644,983,154	29,281	1,645,012,435	3.43
1891–95[4]	1,602,170,837	50,168,128	1,552,002,709	5,954	1,552,008,663	3.13
1896–1900[4]	2,068,062,054	176,470,359	1,891,591,695	4,008	1,891,595,703	8.53
1901–05[4]	2,172,585,715	86,917,793	2,085,667,922	18,232	2,085,686,154	4.00
1906[5]	2,707,993,540	119,893,833	2,588,099,707	10,429	2,588,100,136	4.43
1907[5]	2,927,416,091	86,368,228	2,841,047,863	10,184	2,841,058,047	2.95
1908[5,6]	2,552,190,000	55,063,800	2,497,126,140	19,370	2,497,145,510	2.16
1909[5]	2,668,651,000	37,665,040	2,630,985,900	228,275	2,631,214,235	1.41
1910[6]	2,772,376,000	38,128,498	2,734,247,502	118,120	2,734,365,622	1.38
1911[5]	2,886,260,000	65,614,522	2,820,645,478	52,569	2,820,698,047	2.25
1912[5]	2,531,488,000	41,707,291	2,489,090,709	53,488	2,480,744,197	1.67
1913[5]	3,124,746,000	50,780,143	3,073,965,857	865,254	3,074,831,111	1.63
1914[5]	2,446,988,000	10,725,819	2,436,262,181	12,290,498	2,448,552,679	.44
1915[5]	2,672,804,000	50,668,303	2,622,135,697	9,894,498	2,632,030,195	1.93
1916[5]	2,994,793,000	39,896,928	2,954,896,072	5,212,691	2,960,108,763	1.30
1917[5]	2,566,927,000	66,753,294	2,500,173,706	2,270,079	2,502,443,785	2.60
1918[5]	3,065,233,000	49,073,263	3,016,159,737	3,197,607	3,019,357,344	1.60

[1] The production is of the calendar year preceding the fiscal year, the figures being those of the U. S. Department of Agriculture.
[2] Including corn meal reduced to corn at rate of 4 bushels to barrel.
[3] The figures include for years prior to 1910 not imports of corn and imports of corn meal for consumption; for 1910 and subsequent years all figures represent imports for consumption. Small amounts of burnt or roasted corn in 1898, 1899, and 1900 are omitted.
[4] Average for the period.
[5] Data relating to United States as a whole. Production (if any) for noncontiguous territory is lacking.
[6] Census figures for production.

No. 309.—WHEAT PRODUCED, IMPORTED, EXPORTED, AND RETAINED FOR CONSUMPTION: QUANTITIES, 1867 TO 1918.

Year ended June 30—	Produced.[1]	Exports of domestic.[2]	Domestic retained for consumption.	Imports.[2]	Exports of foreign.[2]	Total consumption, domestic and foreign.[3]	Per cent of domestic product exported.	Share of total exports in form of—	
								Wheat.	Wheat flour.
	Bushels.	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Per ct.*	*Per ct.*	*Per ct.*
1867–70[4]	212,150,201	30,646,984	181,530,217	2,055,799	613,153	182,951,863	14.45	61.76	33.24
1871–80[4]	312,152,928	86,275,673	225,877,255	1,358,538	896,817	226,338,976	27.64	77.48	22.52
1881–90[4]	449,695,359	126,615,708	323,079,651	397,274	382,802	323,094,123	28.16	65.93	34.07
1891–95[4]	476,678,028	166,571,122	310,106,906	1,327,116	759,482	310,674,540	34.94	59.50	40.50
1896–00[4]	520,477,802	179,513,025	340,959,777	1,582,970	1,595,524	340,947,223	33.90	59.03	40.97
1901–05[5]	626,194,817	163,701,742	462,492,955	1,061,521	540,487	463,008,108	26.14	55.06	44.94
1906[5]...	692,979,489	97,609,007	595,370,482	261,908	32,972	595,599,418	14.09	35.85	64.15
1907[5]...	735,260,970	146,700,425	588,560,545	590,092	599,432	588,651,205	19.95	62.38	47.62
1908[5,6]...	683,379,000	163,043,669	520,335,331	519,786	307,877	520,547,240	23.86	61.63	38.37
1909[5]...	664,602,000	114,268,468	550,333,532	456,910	3,772	550,786,700	17.19	58.57	41.43
1910[5]...	737,189,000	87,364,318	649,824,682	815,616	136,659	650,503,639	11.85	53.50	46.50
1911[5]...	635,121,000	69,311,700	565,809,240	1,146,558	1,397	566,954,401	10.91	34.24	65.76
1912[5]...	621,338,000	79,680,404	541,648,596	3,413,627	1,291	545,060,932	12.83	37.85	62.15
1913[5]...	730,267,000	142,879,597	587,387,403	1,282,039	83,037	588,586,405	19.57	64.11	35.89
1914[5]...	763,380,000	145,590,349	617,789,651	2,383,536	752,584	619,420,603	19.07	63.65	36.35
1915[5]...	891,017,000	332,464,976	558,552,024	715,369	187,871	559,079,522	37.31	78.11	21.89
1916[5]...	1,025,801,000	243,117,026	782,083,974	7,187,050	621,240	789,250,384	23.70	71.33	28.67
1917[5]...	636,318,000	203,573,928	432,744,072	24,024,935	63,948	457,605,109	31.99	73.60	26.40
1918[5]...	636,655,000	133,990,150	502,664,850	31,215,213	1,411,517	532,468,546	21.05	26.25	73.75

[1] The production is of the calendar year preceding the fiscal year, the figures being those of the U. S. Department of Agriculture.
[2] Including wheat flour reduced to wheat prior to 1880 at the rate of 5, and subsequently at the rate of 4½, bushels to the barrel.
[3] Includes wheat for seeding.
[4] Average for the period.
[5] Data relating to United States as a whole. Production (if any) for noncontiguous territory is lacking.
[6] Census figures for production.

No. 310.—SUGAR: PRODUCTION—IMPORTS, EXPORTS, AND CONSUMPTION IN CON FOREIGN PRODUCTION,

[Sources: United States production—cane, in Louisiana, beginning with 1903-4, from Willett & Gray, except figures of the Department of Agriculture for 1898 and 1902 and later years. World's production—to 1905, includes, with respect to British India, exports only, and subsequently the product of that 40,000,000 hundredweight of 112 pounds each.]

Year ended June 30—	Production in continental U. S.[1]			Brought from islands now designated as noncontiguous territories of U. S.[2]			
	Cane.	Beet.	Total.	From Porto Rico.	From Hawaii.	From Philippine Islands.[3]	Total.
	Pounds.	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*
1865.....	11,200,000	896,000	12,096,000	51,694,718	2,434,644	15,877,773	70,007,135
1866.....	20,680,000	896,000	21,576,000	106,360,236	16,602,039	29,208,963	151,631,237
1867.....	50,400,000	896,000	51,296,000	91,918,924	15,207,914	22,251,699	129,378,537
1868.....	51,520,000	896,000	52,416,000	105,845,851	18,271,258	22,719,444	146,836,553
1869.....	100,801,225	896,000	101,697,225	111,615,991	16,315,491	35,544,344	163,476,326
1870.....	87,043,000	896,000	87,929,000	130,712,197	14,016,181	59,367,828	204,096,206
1871.....	178,304,592	896,000	179,200,592	149,219,683	15,918,409	50,950,793	215,188,945
1872.....	156,352,125	896,000	157,248,125	167,582,316	15,360,184	87,339,414	270,281,914
1873.....	134,832,493	1,120,000	135,952,493	122,657,581	15,805,370	70,142,113	208,605,064
1874.....	108,040,119	1,568,000	110,208,119	98,871,248	13,582,874	77,271,492	189,725,614
1875.....	142,240,691	224,000	142,464,691	114,583,612	17,909,360	119,309,951	251,802,923
1876.....	172,480,070	224,000	172,704,070	70,289,275	20,978,374	110,455,708	201,723,357
1877.....	199,360,570	224,000	199,584,570	62,784,202	32,785,463	161,089,740	256,659,405
1878.....	159,041,941	224,000	159,265,941	73,978,123	30,434,916	140,044,046	244,457,085
1879.....	250,880,753	448,000	251,328,753	84,706,761	41,606,674	112,450,478	238,853,913
1880.....	178,872,000	2,688,000	181,560,000	84,070,596	61,556,708	132,859,769	278,487,073
1881.....	285,302,899	1,120,000	286,422,899	50,533,363	76,907,207	190,494,795	317,935,365
1882.....	171,074,950	1,120,000	172,194,950	78,788,027	106,181,858	163,658,156	348,628,041
1883.....	318,746,258	1,120,000	319,866,258	83,940,670	114,132,670	188,589,026	386,662,366
1884.....	302,944,230	1,198,400	304,142,630	138,382,724	125,158,797	295,235,883	558,777,404
1885.....	225,962,963	2,134,720	228,097,683	159,799,898	169,652,603	179,503,732	508,956,233
1886.....	302,754,486	1,344,000	304,098,486	93,002,688	191,623,175	292,082,214	576,708,077
1887.....	191,282,272	1,792,000	193,074,272	131,443,622	218,290,835	246,168,994	595,903,451
1888.....	375,904,197	571,200	376,475,397	115,054,059	228,540,513	274,809,392	619,003,964
1889.....	344,756,221	4,168,640	348,924,861	81,340,747	243,324,683	186,151,600	510,817,030
1890.....	301,284,395	4,934,720	306,219,115	76,926,934	224,457,011	259,775,540	561,159,485
1891.....	497,169,556	7,748,160	504,918,016	80,013,652	312,255,016	92,610,118	484,878,786
1892.....	370,579,307	11,997,440	382,576,747	80,474,547	262,612,405	97,285,662	440,372,614
1893.....	498,455,926	26,920,320	525,376,246	99,617,911	289,553,529	122,413,780	511,585,220
1894.....	610,825,618	44,088,000	655,513,618	75,546,030	326,574,584	124,052,343	526,172,957
1895.....	729,392,561	45,006,080	774,398,641	56,352,954	274,385,228	68,770,492	399,508,674
1896.....	543,633,726	65,452,800	609,086,526	81,582,810	352,175,269	145,075,344	578,833,423
1897.....	644,175,323	84,080,640	728,255,963	86,607,317	431,217,116	72,463,577	590,288,010
1898.....	708,251,878	90,491,670	798,743,548	98,452,420	499,776,895	29,480,600	627,718,915
1899.....	568,789,795	72,735,040	641,524,835	107,208,014	462,423,600	51,625,280	621,256,894
1900.....	322,540,011	163,458,075	486,007,086	72,558,181	504,713,105	49,490,542	626,761,828
1901.....	623,774,123	172,164,160	795,038,283	137,201,828	690,877,934	4,693,333	832,773,095
1902.....	728,650,448	369,211,733	1,097,862,181	183,817,049	720,553,357	11,424,000	915,794,406
1903.....	745,805,875	436,811,685	1,182,617,560	226,143,508	774,825,420	18,773,333	1,019,742,261
1904.....	525,952,000	481,209,087	1,007,161,087	259,231,607	736,492,092	61,570,614	1,057,294,313
1905.....	784,000,000	484,226,430	1,268,226,430	271,319,993	832,721,387	77,997,424	1,182,038,804
1906.....	766,080,000	625,841,228	1,391,921,228	410,544,618	746,602,537	69,373,602	1,226,520,857
1907.....	644,320,000	967,224,000	1,511,544,000	408,149,992	821,014,811	25,164,756	1,254,329,559
1908.....	788,480,000	927,256,430	1,715,736,430	469,205,082	1,077,570,637	38,408,000	1,585,183,719
1909.....	828,800,000	851,768,000	1,680,568,000	488,452,733	1,022,863,928	83,648,000	1,594,964,661
1910.....	750,400,000	1,024,938,000	1,775,338,000	569,039,881	1,110,594,466	175,869,739	1,855,504,086
1911.....	710,080,000	1,020,344,000	1,730,424,000	645,834,403	1,011,215,858	230,351,485	1,887,401,746
1912.....	721,748,160	1,199,000,000	1,920,748,160	734,289,872	1,205,465,510	435,570,122	2,375,325,504
1913.....	325,147,200	1,385,112,000	1,710,259,200	765,420,310	1,085,382,344	203,160,972	2,053,943,626
1914.....	601,074,880	1,466,802,000	2,067,876,880	641,252,527	1,114,750,702	116,749,211	1,872,752,440
1915.....	493,239,040	1,444,108,000	1,937,347,040	588,922,493	1,280,863,812	326,842,296	2,196,628,601
1916.....	277,240,320	1,748,440,000	2,025,680,320	849,703,491	1,137,159,828	217,190,825	2,204,114,144
1917[4].....	621,799,360	1,641,314,000	2,263,113,360	977,377,996	1,162,005,056	267,891,954	2,407,875,006
1918[5].....	491,697,920	1,530,414,000	2,022,111,920	672,937,334	1,080,908,797	173,600,941	1,927,447,072

[1] Production is of the season preceding the fiscal year.

[2] Exclusive of small amounts coming from Alaska, and involved in Samoan commerce, and in the fiscal years 1917 and 1918 of sugar which came from the Virgin Islands, 26,406,776 pounds, dutiable, and 23,921,591 pounds, free, respectively.

[3] From 1869 to 1885, "All other Spanish possessions."

TINENTAL UNITED STATES AND RELATION OF CONSUMPTION TO THE HOME AND 1865 TO 1918.

for other years from A. Bouchereau, except census figures for census years; beet, from Willett & Gray, 1865 to 1897, inclusive, A. Bouchereau, New Orleans; subsequent years, Willett & Gray, which, from 1898 country. The product of British India, according to the British Statistical Abstract, averages about

Total imports exclusive of noncontiguous territory.	Exported from U. S.[4]	Retained for consumption in U. S. (continental).[5]	Percentage of consumption supplied by—			Per capita consumption in U. S.[5]	World's production of sugar.[1]		Per cent of world's product consumed in U. S.	Year ended June 30—
			Domestic.	Noncontig's ter'y.	Foreign countries.		Total.	Per cent beet.		
Pounds.	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*				*Lbs.*	*Pounds.*			
581,929,359	32,635,280	631,397,214	1.9	11.1	87.0	18.17	4,412,800,000	27.2	14.3	1865
818,423,787	13,027,910	1,008,603,114	2.2	15.0	82.8	28.45	4,578,560,000	30.7	22.0	1866
719,675,460	20,340,676	889,009,330	5.8	14.7	79.5	24.30	5,048,960,000	34.0	17.4	1867
974,352,862	18,329,940	1,155,275,475	4.5	12.7	82.8	31.24	4,710,080,000	34.7	24.5	1868
1,084,357,104	20,905,911	1,328,534,744	7.7	12.3	80.0	35.19	5,326,720,000	31.2	24.9	1869
992,677,303	22,760,904	1,261,941,665	7.1	16.0	76.9	32.73	5,411,840,000	34.4	23.3	1870
1,062,284,708	14,203,714	1,442,470,531	12.4	14.9	72.7	36.47	5,920,320,000	34.1	24.4	1871
1,238,903,760	16,598,822	1,649,834,977	9.5	16.4	74.1	40.64	5,866,560,000	39.0	28.1	1872
1,359,699,528	34,010,384	1,670,246,701	8.3	12.3	79.4	40.08	6,726,720,000	40.3	24.8	1873
1,511,572,255	29,442,750	1,782,063,238	6.2	10.6	83.2	41.64	7,006,720,000	41.2	25.4	1874
1,545,707,067	35,352,785	1,904,621,896	7.5	13.2	79.3	43.33	6,565,440,000	41.6	29.0	1875
1,292,254,115	67,730,198	1,598,951,344	10.8	12.6	76.6	35.42	6,569,920,000	45.8	24.3	1876
1,397,897,426	42,872,675	1,811,268,726	11.0	14.2	74.8	39.07	6,088,320,000	38.5	29.8	1877
1,292,004,849	50,123,065	1,645,504,810	9.7	14.8	75.5	34.59	7,266,560,000	43.7	22.7	1878
1,595,511,923	82,741,564	2,002,953,025	12.6	11.9	75.5	40.99	8,021,440,000	43.9	25.0	1879
1,560,814,611	40,640,206	1,970,221,478	9.2	13.9	76.9	39.46	7,288,960,000	43.1	27.1	1880
1,628,809,840	31,980,791	2,201,187,313	13.0	14.4	72.6	42.89	8,196,160,000	47.8	26.9	1881
1,641,524,333	19,443,075	2,142,004,249	8.0	16.3	75.7	40.82	8,606,080,000	46.4	24.9	1882
1,751,005,209	30,552,136	2,426,981,787	13.2	16.9	70.9	45.20	9,528,960,000	50.5	25.5	1883
2,197,630,492	35,532,916	2,975,026,610	10.2	18.8	71.0	54.18	10,492,160,000	50.4	28.4	1884
2,208,928,420	258,163,890	2,687,818,446	8.5	18.9	72.6	47.87	10,967,040,000	52.0	24.5	1885
2,113,173,688	175,830,220	2,818,144,031	10.8	20.5	68.7	49.09	10,218,880,000	48.7	27.6	1886
2,540,539,789	204,241,167	3,125,276,345	6.1	19.1	74.8	53.26	11,374,720,000	53.8	27.5	1887
2,081,280,318	60,399,496	3,016,360,183	12.5	20.5	67.0	50.29	11,011,840,000	49.9	27.4	1888
2,251,385,937	19,751,597	3,091,376,231	11.3	16.5	72.2	50.44	11,173,120,000	54.6	27.7	1889
2,372,852,075	47,495,577	3,192,735,098	9.6	17.6	72.8	50.72	12,772,480,000	53.7	25.0	1890
2,998,598,436	113,051,117	3,875,344,121	16.5	9.0	74.5	60.70	14,033,600,000	59.2	27.6	1891
3,116,136,551	19,414,620	3,919,671,292	9.8	11.2	79.0	60.22	14,230,720,000	55.1	27.5	1892
3,254,860,127	20,232,282	4,262,589,311	12.3	12.0	75.7	64.24	14,500,608,640	53.0	29.4	1893
3,819,020,924	64,324,539	4,936,382,960	13.2	10.7	76.1	72.99	16,532,250,560	52.7	29.9	1894
3,175,001,780	27,234,732	4,321,674,363	18.0	9.2	72.8	62.69	17,778,582,080	60.6	24.3	1895
3,317,505,134	10,743,185	4,494,681,898	13.5	12.9	73.6	63.98	16,215,805,760	59.6	27.1	1896
4,328,617,723	48,770,068	5,598,301,028	13.1	10.5	76.4	78.20	17,828,489,280	64.4	31.4	1897
2,062,201,936	19,927,465	3,468,736,934	23.0	18.1	58.9	47.55	17,329,598,720	63.0	20.0	1898
3,358,993,675	16,964,213	4,604,811,191	13.9	13.5	72.6	61.98	17,942,422,400	62.6	25.7	1899
3,391,324,702	26,918,380	4,477,175,236	10.9	14.0	75.1	58.91	19,369,920,640	64.7	23.1	1900
3,970,312,507	14,015,102	5,585,008,783	14.3	14.9	70.8	71.96	21,757,115,520	62.5	25.7	1901
3,020,491,875	15,175,805	5,018,972,657	21.9	18.2	59.9	63.35	24,625,095,040	62.9	20.4	1902
4,197,334,773	19,529,092	6,380,165,502	18.5	16.0	65.5	78.92	22,222,280,640	58.0	28.7	1903
3,639,052,999	41,607,988	5,961,900,411	17.8	18.7	63.5	68.66	23,124,933,440	59.0	24.5	1904
3,602,935,574	27,428,446	6,025,772,362	21.1	19.6	59.3	71.66	21,309,706,880	51.7	28.3	1905
3,909,917,908	37,105,110	6,491,254,883	21.4	18.9	59.7	75.74	31,241,784,000	51.7	20.8	1906
4,366,675,219	42,879,843	7,089,668,935	21.3	17.7	61.0	81.19	32,419,822,400	49.4	21.9	1907
3,333,589,112	43,686,270	6,590,822,991	26.1	24.0	49.9	74.11	31,181,106,880	50.3	21.1	1908
4,105,710,716	97,879,825	7,283,363,552	23.1	21.9	55.0	80.43	32,599,871,360	47.6	22.3	1909
3,918,593,677	189,304,952	7,360,130,811	24.1	25.2	50.7	79.90	33,415,267,200	44.2	22.0	1910
3,707,583,445	89,436,445	7,235,972,746	24.0	26.0	50.0	77.15	38,083,411,200	50.4	19.0	1911
3,603,997,368	102,915,741	7,862,155,291	24.4	30.2	45.4	82.43	35,585,303,040	42.9	22.1	1912
4,536,843,342	66,569,033	8,234,477,135	20.8	24.9	54.3	85.04	40,787,743,360	49.3	20.2	1913
4,950,028,070	96,362,462	8,793,794,928	23.5	21.3	55.2	89.14	41,972,098,560	47.2	20.9	1914
5,094,101,436	601,103,749	8,626,973,328	22.5	25.5	52.0	86.04	41,511,919,680	44.5	20.8	1915
5,415,703,835	1,085,195,537	7,960,362,762	25.5	27.7	46.8	78.13	37,069,126,080	35.5	21.5	1916
5,064,805,951	1,268,306,254	8,467,488,063	26.7	28.4	44.9	81.81	37,728,530,560	33.3	22.4	[6]1917
4,729,691,848	588,521,143	8,090,729,697	25.0	23.8	51.2	76.97	38,374,804,160	28.4	21.1	[6]1918

[4] Figures relate to continental United States after 1900.
[5] Expressed mainly in terms of raw sugar.
[6] Figures of production and those based thereon are somewhat preliminary and are subject to correction.

No. 311.—COTTON: Production, Consumption, Imports, and Exports, 1863 to 1918.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce. Bulletin 134 of that Bureau, p. 51, cites original sources.]

Year ended[1]—	Production.[2] Running bales (counting round as half bales).	Equivalent 500-pound bales, gross weight.	Average net weight of bale.	Value of lint per pound, upland cotton.[3]	Consumption (500-pound bales).	Exports of domestic cotton (500-pound bales).	Net imports (500-pound bales).	Proportion of domestic product exported.
June 30—			*Pounds.*	*Cents.*				*Per cent.*
1863	1,600,000	1,596,653	477	67.2	287,397	22,770	67,695	1.43
1864	450,000	449,059	477	101.5	219,540	23,208	52,405	5.34
1865	300,000	299,372	477	83.4	344,278	17,780	68,798	5.94
1866	2,269,316	2,093,658	441	43.2	614,540	1,301,148	10,322	62.15
Aug. 31—								
1867	2,097,254	1,948,077	444	31.6	715,258	[4] 1,401,607	[4,5] 1,035	71.95
1868	2,519,554	2,345,610	445	24.9	844,044	1,592,756	345	64.07
1869	2,366,467	2,198,141	441	29.0	860,481	1,300,449	1,870	59.16
1870	[6] 3,011,996	2,409,597	440	24.0	790,616	1,987,708	3,026	82.49
1871	4,352,317	4,024,527	442	17.0	1,026,583	2,922,757	1,802	72.62
1872	2,974,351	2,756,564	443	20.5	1,146,730	1,824,937	6,374	66.20
1873	3,930,508	3,650,932	444	18.2	1,115,691	2,470,590	10,016	67.67
1874	4,170,388	3,873,750	444	17.0	1,213,052	2,682,631	3,511	69.25
1875	3,832,991	3,528,276	440	15.0	1,098,163	2,504,118	3,784	70.97
1876	4,632,313	4,302,318	444	13.0	1,255,712	3,037,650	4,498	70.60
1877	4,474,069	4,118,390	440	11.7	1,311,489	2,839,418	4,832	68.94
1878	4,773,865	4,404,224	450	11.3	1,458,067	3,197,439	5,046	71.14
1879	5,074,155	4,745,078	447	10.8	1,457,205	3,290,167	5,049	69.34
1880	5,755,359	5,466,387	454	12.0	1,500,688	3,742,752	7,578	68.47
1881	6,605,750	6,356,998	460	11.3	1,805,922	4,453,495	5,447	70.06
1882	5,456,048	5,136,447	450	12.2	1,849,457	3,376,521	3,201	65.74
1883	6,040,756	5,833,442	470	10.6	2,038,409	4,591,331	4,716	67.19
1884	5,713,200	5,521,963	462	10.6	1,843,865	3,733,369	11,247	67.61
1885	5,682,000	5,477,448	460	10.5	1,687,108	3,730,170	7,144	69.07
1886	6,575,091	6,360,341	463	9.4	2,094,682	4,200,647	8,270	66.95
1887	6,505,087	6,314,561	464	10.3	2,049,687	4,301,542	7,552	68.12
1888	7,046,833	6,884,667	467	10.3	2,205,302	4,510,254	11,983	65.64
1889	6,938,200	6,928,775	477	10.7	2,309,250	4,730,192	15,284	68.32
1890	7,472,511	7,472,511	478	11.5	2,518,409	4,928,921	18,334	65.96
1891	8,652,597	8,562,089	473	8.6	2,604,401	5,850,219	45,580	68.33
1892	9,035,379	8,940,867	473	7.3	2,846,753	5,896,800	64,394	65.95
1893	6,700,365	6,658,313	475	8.4	2,415,875	4,485,251	85,735	67.36
1894	7,493,000	7,433,056	474	7.5	2,300,276	5,307,295	59,405	71.40
1895	9,901,251	10,025,534	484	5.9	2,983,665	6,061,372	99,399	69.44
1896	7,161,094	7,146,772	477	8.2	2,499,731	4,761,505	112,001	66.62
1897	8,582,705	8,515,640	477	7.3	2,841,304	6,124,026	114,712	71.92
1898	10,897,857	10,985,040	482	5.6	3,472,308	7,811,031	105,802	71.11
1899	11,189,205	11,435,398	489	4.9	3,672,997	7,626,525	103,223	68.09
1900	9,393,242	9,345,301	476	7.6	3,687,253	6,167,023	134,778	66.00
1901	10,102,102	10,123,027	480	9.3	3,603,516	6,806,572	116,610	67.24
1902	9,582,520	9,509,745	480	8.1	4,080,287	6,870,313	100,080	72.24
1903	10,588,250	10,630,945	481	8.2	4,187,076	6,913,506	149,113	65.03
1904	9,819,960	9,851,129	480	12.2	3,980,567	6,233,682	100,208	63.28
1905	13,451,337	13,438,012	478	8.7	4,523,208	9,057,307	130,182	67.40
1906	10,405,105	10,575,017	482	10.9	4,877,385	6,975,494	133,464	65.96
1907	12,083,201	13,273,809	490	10.0	4,974,199	8,825,236	202,733	66.49
1908	11,067,822	11,107,179	480	11.5	4,493,028	7,779,508	140,869	70.04
1909	13,086,005	13,241,799	484	9.2	5,108,963	8,889,724	165,451	67.13
1910	10,072,731	10,004,949	475	14.3	4,750,364	6,491,843	151,305	64.89
1911	11,568,334	11,608,616	480	14.0	4,713,126	8,025,921	231,191	69.14
1912	15,553,073	15,692,701	482	9.6	5,400,005	11,081,332	229,268	70.61
1913	13,488,539	13,703,421	486	11.5	5,807,431	9,199,093	225,460	67.13
1914	13,982,811	14,156,486	484	12.5	5,942,808	[7] 9,256,028	[7] 265,646	65.45
July 31—								
1915	15,905,840	16,134,930	485	7.3	6,087,338	[7] 8,931,253	[7] 303,595	55.35
1916	11,068,173	11,191,820	484	11.2	7,326,598	6,405,903	420,995	57.24
1917	11,363,915	11,449,930	482	17.3	7,721,354	5,963,682	288,486	52.09
1918	11,248,242	11,302,375	480	27.1	7,555,101	4,587,999	217,384	40.58

[1] Years specified in the stub represent commercial years instead of years of growth. This explains the apparent difference between this table and reports of the Bureau of the Census.

[2] Covering as nearly as possible the crop grown during the preceding calendar year and picked mainly during the cotton year specified in the stub.

[3] 1863–1910, *market prices; subsequently, growers' prices.*

[4] Statistics cover 14 months.

[5] Excess of foreign exports over total imports.

[6] Equivalent 400-pound bales.

[7] Statistics for August, 1914, are included in both 1914 and 1915.

No. 312.—WOOL PRODUCED, IMPORTED, EXPORTED, AND RETAINED FOR CONSUMPTION: QUANTITIES, 1840 TO 1918.

[Sources: Production, 1896–1913, reports of the National Association of Wool Manufacturers, Boston; other years, reports of the Department of Agriculture.]

Period.[1]	Production.	Exports of domestic.	Domestic retained for consumption.	Imports.	Exports of foreign.	Foreign retained for consumption.	Total consumption, domestic and foreign.	Per cent of consumption, foreign.
	Pounds.	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	
1840[2]	35,802,114	.....	35,802,114	9,898,740	85,528	9,813,212	45,615,326	21.5
1850	52,516,959	35,898	52,481,061	18,695,294	.....	18,695,294	71,176,355	26.3
1860	60,264,913	1,055,928	59,208,985	26,282,955	157,064	26,125,891	85,334,876	30.6
1862–70[3]	142,888,880	507,442	142,381,447	53,133,126	918,949	52,210,177	194,600,624	26.8
1871–80[3]	186,275,000	152,303	186,122,697	68,030,280	3,938,616	64,091,664	250,214,361	25.6
1881–90[3]	280,700,000	115,025	280,584,975	93,194,903	4,294,346	88,900,557	369,485,532	24.1
1891–95[3]	297,991,676	1,077,118	296,914,558	142,318,925	3,636,962	138,681,964	435,596,522	31.84
1896	272,474,708	6,945,981	265,528,727	230,911,473	6,026,236	224,885,237	490,413,964	45.9
1897	259,153,251	5,271,535	253,881,716	350,852,026	3,427,834	347,424,192	601,305,908	57.8
1898	266,726,684	121,139	266,599,545	132,795,202	2,504,832	130,290,370	396,889,915	32.8
1899	272,191,330	1,683,419	270,507,911	76,736,209	12,412,916	64,323,293	334,831,204	19.2
1900	288,636,021	2,200,309	286,436,312	155,928,455	5,702,251	150,226,204	436,662,516	34.4
1901[4]	302,502,328	199,565	302,302,763	103,583,505	3,590,502	99,993,003	402,295,766	24.9
1902[4]	316,341,032	123,278	316,217,754	166,576,966	3,104,663	163,472,303	479,690,057	34.1
1903[4]	287,450,000	518,919	286,931,081	177,137,796	2,992,995	174,144,801	461,075,882	37.8
1904[4]	291,783,032	319,750	291,463,282	173,742,834	2,863,053	170,879,781	462,343,063	37.0
1905[4]	295,488,438	123,951	295,364,487	249,135,746	2,437,697	246,698,049	542,062,536	45.5
1906[4]	298,915,130	192,481	298,722,649	201,688,668	5,450,378	196,238,290	494,960,939	39.6
1907[4]	298,294,750	214,840	298,079,910	203,847,545	3,231,908	200,615,637	498,695,547	40.0
1908[4]	311,138,321	182,458	310,955,863	125,980,524	5,684,357	120,296,167	431,252,030	27.9
1909[4]	328,110,749	28,376	328,082,373	266,409,304	3,495,599	262,913,705	590,996,078	44.5
1910[4]	321,362,750	47,520	321,315,230	203,928,232	4,007,053	259,020,279	581,235,509	44.7
1911[4]	318,547,900	.....	318,547,900	137,647,941	8,205,699	129,441,942	447,989,842	28.9
1912[4]	304,043,400	.....	304,043,400	193,400,713	1,719,870	191,680,843	495,724,243	38.7
1913[4]	295,175,300	770,471	295,404,829	195,293,255	4,432,404	190,860,851	486,265,680	39.3
1914[4]	290,192,000	335,348	289,856,652	247,648,869	1,204,835	246,444,034	536,300,686	46.0
1915[4]	285,726,000	8,158,300	277,567,700	308,083,429	7,259,934	300,823,495	578,391,195	52.0
1916[4]	288,490,000	4,418,915	284,071,085	534,828,022	1,803,570	533,024,452	817,095,537	65.2
1917[4]	281,892,000	2,148,350	279,743,650	372,372,218	1,830,374	370,541,844	650,285,494	57.0
1918[4]	299,921,000	993,143	298,927,857	379,129,934	1,046,866	378,083,068	677,010,925	55.8

[1] The periods relate to years ended June 30. [2] Year ended Sept. 30. [3] Average for the period.
[4] Data relate to United States as a whole. Production (if any) for noncontiguous territory is lacking.

No. 313.—COKE PRODUCED, IMPORTED, EXPORTED, AND RETAINED FOR CONSUMPTION: QUANTITIES (IN TONS OF 2,240 POUNDS), 1896 TO 1918.

[Source: Production, reports of the Geological Survey, Department of the Interior.]

Year ended June 30—	Production.[1]	Net imports.	Total.	Domestic exports.	Retained for consumption.	Per cent of product exported.
	Tons.	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	
1896–1900[2]	13,237,008	43,229	13,280,237	215,355	13,064,882	1.63
1901[3]	18,333,346	75,103	18,408,449	365,888	18,042,561	2.00
1902[3]	19,460,610	99,465	19,560,075	402,495	19,157,580	2.07
1903[3]	22,680,116	122,630	22,802,746	380,038	22,422,708	1.68
1904[3]	22,566,322	123,124	22,689,446	479,431	22,210,015	2.12
1905[3]	21,125,988	195,952	21,321,940	550,188	20,771,320	2.60
1906[3]	28,777,794	157,577	28,935,371	679,773	28,255,598	2.36
1907[3]	32,501,087	129,163	32,630,250	823,040	31,807,210	2.53
1908[3]	36,410,325	119,196	36,529,521	763,809	35,765,712	2.10
1909[3]	23,244,213	169,902	23,414,115	765,535	22,648,580	3.29
1910[3]	35,102,737	128,197	35,230,934	872,013	34,358,921	2.48
1911[3]	37,240,009	143,984	37,383,993	946,474	36,437,519	2.54
1912[3]	31,742,401	65,687	31,808,088	805,819	31,002,269	2.54
1913[3]	39,271,070	102,715	39,373,785	900,672	38,473,113	2.29
1914[3]	41,338,866	112,528	41,451,394	742,476	40,708,918	1.80
1915[3]	30,853,495	88,735	30,942,230	602,473	30,339,757	1.95
1916[3]	37,126,026	50,753	37,185,779	976,398	36,209,381	2.63
1917[3]	31,064,893	24,782	31,089,675	1,170,824	30,518,851	3.70
1918[3]	49,648,954	29,097	49,678,051	1,337,321	48,340,730	2.69

[1] The production is of the calendar year preceding the fiscal year.
[2] Average for the period.
[3] Data relate to United States as a whole.

No. 314.—SALT PRODUCED, IMPORTED, EXPORTED, AND RETAINED FOR CONSUMPTION: QUANTITIES, 1881 TO 1918.[1]

Year ended June 30—	Production.[2]	Exports of domestic.	Domestic retained for consumption.	Imports.	Exports of foreign.	Total retained for consumption.	Consumption per capita.	Per cent of consumption, foreign.
	Thousand pounds.	*Thousand pounds.*	*Thousand pounds.*	*Thousand pounds.*	*Thous. pounds.*	*Thousand pounds.*	*Pounds.*	
1881-90[3]	1,957,753	4,026	1,953,727	805,169	2,353	2,756,543	48.4	29.12
1891	2,457,557	5,242	2,452,315	511,586	1,823	2,962,078	46.4	17.21
1892	2,796,625	4,375	2,792,250	470,152	3,623	3,258,779	50.0	14.32
1893	3,275,689	6,777	3,268,912	391,967	1,441	3,659,438	55.1	10.67
1894	3,308,096	11,891	3,296,805	345,479	3,378	3,638,906	53.8	9.41
1895	3,630,877	8,700	3,622,177	496,811	3,253	4,115,736	59.7	11.99
1896	3,827,502	9,766	3,817,736	553,280	6,093	4,364,923	62.1	12.53
1897	3,878,203	10,101	3,868,102	598,358	6,189	4,460,271	62.3	13.28
1898	4,472,497	17,073	4,455,424	342,254	5,135	4,792,543	65.7	7.03
1899	4,931,538	25,257	4,906,281	363,783	4,193	5,265,871	70.9	6.83
1900	5,518,412	12,732	5,505,680	410,792	4,226	5,912,246	77.8	6.87
1901	5,843,416	14,183	5,829,233	407,925	3,206	6,233,952	80.3	6.49
1902	5,758,665	17,323	5,741,342	381,875	3,405	6,119,812	77.2	6.18
1903	6,677,785	16,446	6,661,339	342,144	1,581	7,001,902	86.6	4.86
1904	5,311,065	25,509	5,285,556	342,150	7,817	5,619,889	68.1	5.95
1905	6,168,401	50,886	6,117,515	308,572	1,235	6,424,852	76.4	4.78
1906	7,270,514	72,059	7,198,455	329,796	562	7,527,689	87.8	4.37
1907	7,888,266	64,053	7,824,213	324,721	2,092	8,146,842	93.3	3.96
1908	8,317,156	52,107	8,265,049	354,427	2,695	8,616,741	96.9	4.08
1909	8,070,177	66,474	8,003,703	274,455	907	8,277,251	91.4	3.30
1910	8,430,141	83,817	8,346,324	296,200	2,596	8,639,928	93.7	3.40
1911	8,485,584	102,033	8,383,551	201,134	1,015	8,673,670	92.5	3.34
1912	8,731,511	111,009	8,620,502	203,082	45	8,884,139	93.1	2.97
1913	9,330,946	128,036	9,202,910	275,370	346	9,477,934	97.7	2.90
1914	9,631,803	149,123	9,482,680	307,607	3,694	9,786,593	99.2	3.11
1915	9,715,311	165,619	9,579,692	261,869	6,128	9,835,433	98.1	2.60
1916	10,704,819	165,638	10,539,181	213,913	10,310	10,742,784	103.9	1.90
1917	12,725,812	194,151	12,531,661	219,861	15,186	12,736,336	121.3	1.62
1918	13,956,354	267,046	13,689,308	102,823	1,362	13,790,769	130.9	0.74

[1] Data relate to the United States as a whole, except that figures of production (if any) prior to 1910 are lacking for Porto Rico and Hawaii.
[2] The production is of the calendar year preceding the fiscal year.
[3] Average for the period.

No. 315.—ANTHRACITE COAL PRODUCED, IMPORTED, EXPORTED, AND RETAINED FOR CONSUMPTION: QUANTITIES (IN TONS OF 2,240 POUNDS), 1867 TO 1918.

[Source: Production, reports of the Geological Survey, Department of the Interior.]

Year ended June 30—	Production.[1]	Net imports.[2]	Total.	Domestic exports.	Retained for consumption.	Per cent of product exported.
	Tons.	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	
1867–70 [3]	14,674,069	64	14,674,133	126,575	14,547,558	0.86
1871–80 [3]	20,807,851	691	20,808,342	333,131	20,475,311	1.60
1881–90 [3]	34,190,261	8,081	34,198,342	685,782	33,512,560	2.01
1891–95 [3]	45,024,150	57,022	45,081,172	1,117,955	44,563,277	2.45
1896–1900 [3]	49,778,169	48,667	49,826,836	1,468,856	48,357,980	2.95
1901 [4]	51,221,353	1	51,221,354	1,912,080	49,309,274	3.73
1902 [4]	60,242,560	295	60,242,855	1,570,490	58,672,365	2.61
1903 [4]	36,040,710	340,849	37,281,559	1,388,653	35,892,906	3.72
1904 [4]	66,613,454	30,873	66,644,327	2,048,154	64,596,173	3.07
1905 [4]	65,318,490	64,812	65,383,302	2,312,082	63,071,220	3.54
1906 [4]	69,339,152	36,708	69,375,860	1,970,401	67,405,459	2.84
1907 [4]	63,645,010	23,113	63,668,123	2,481,920	61,186,203	3.90
1908 [4]	76,432,421	24,907	76,457,328	3,837,778	72,619,550	5.02
1909 [4]	74,347,102	4,585	74,351,687	2,869,762	71,481,925	3.86
1910 [4]	64,619,865	1,746	64,621,611	2,953,633	61,667,978	4.57
1911 [4]	75,433,246	8,339	75,441,585	3,146,388	72,295,197	4.17
1912 [4]	80,771,488	2,189	80,773,677	2,979,102	77,794,575	3.69
1913 [4]	75,322,855	1,670	75,324,525	4,625,481	70,699,044	6.14
1914 [4]	81,718,680	8,124	81,726,804	3,959,114	77,767,690	4.84
1915 [4]	81,090,631	8,637	81,099,268	3,682,188	77,417,080	4.54
1916 [4]	79,459,876	7,216	79,467,092	3,878,478	75,588,614	4.88
1917 [4]	78,195,083	1,761	78,196,844	4,635,134	73,561,710	5.93
1918 [4]	88,939,117	11,557	88,950,674	4,842,187	84,108,487	5.44

[1] The production is of the calendar year preceding the fiscal year and does not include small amounts of anthracite coal mined outside of Pennsylvania except for 1881.
[2] Imports for consumption from 1869 to 1893, inclusive, and after 1910.
[3] Average for the period.
[4] Data relate to United States as a whole.

No. 316.—BITUMINOUS COAL PRODUCED, IMPORTED, EXPORTED, AND RETAINED FOR CONSUMPTION: QUANTITIES (IN TONS OF 2,240 POUNDS), 1857 TO 1918.

[Source: Production, reports of the Geological Survey, Department of the Interior.]

Year ended June 30—	Production.[1]	Net imports.[2]	Total.	Domestic exports.	Retained for consumption.	Per cent of product exported.
	Tons.	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	
1857–60 [3]	4,849,899	253,966	5,103,865	146,499	4,957,366	3.02
1861–70 [3]	10,109,680	349,445	10,459,125	157,798	10,301,327	1.56
1871–80 [3]	26,848,751	477,587	27,326,338	247,293	27,079,045	.92
1881–90 [3]	67,788,066	857,792	68,645,858	620,267	68,025,591	.91
1891–95 [3]	107,726,029	1,178,952	108,904,981	1,900,418	107,004,563	1.76
1896–1900 [3]	139,338,000	1,348,737	140,686,737	3,240,890	137,445,847	2.33
1901 [4]	189,567,957	1,973,134	191,541,091	5,763,469	185,777,622	3.04
1902 [4]	201,632,276	1,936,290	203,568,566	5,400,694	198,167,872	2.68
1903 [4]	232,336,468	3,519,843	235,856,311	5,210,322	230,645,989	2.24
1904 [4]	252,454,775	1,940,962	254,395,737	6,434,713	247,961,024	2.55
1905 [4]	248,803,294	1,514,500	250,317,794	6,707,788	243,610,006	2.69
1906 [4]	281,306,058	1,818,758	283,124,816	7,155,592	275,969,224	2.54
1907 [4]	306,138,274	1,687,081	307,825,355	8,812,332	299,013,023	2.88
1908 [4]	352,403,493	1,975,625	354,439,118	9,884,957	344,554,161	2.80
1909 [4]	290,941,021	1,224,999	298,166,020	9,018,867	289,147,153	3.04
1910 [4]	339,057,372	1,023,073	340,080,445	10,413,439	330,267,006	3.07
1911 [4]	372,420,663	1,755,242	374,175,905	11,839,099	362,336,806	3.18
1912 [4]	362,417,017	1,299,106	363,716,123	14,709,847	349,006,276	4.06
1913 [4]	401,879,448	1,576,889	403,456,337	16,083,101	387,373,236	4.00
1914 [4]	427,174,372	1,348,156	428,522,528	15,704,066	412,817,562	3.68
1915 [4]	377,414,259	1,417,566	378,831,825	14,412,995	364,418,830	3.82
1916 [4]	395,200,380	1,595,119	396,795,499	18,749,684	378,045,815	4.74
1917 [4]	448,678,288	1,277,259	449,955,547	19,533,705	430,421,842	4.35
1918 [4]	492,670,146	1,388,895	494,059,041	21,051,979	473,007,062	4.27

[1] The production is of the calendar year preceding the fiscal year and includes such small amounts of anthracite as have been mined outside of Pennsylvania except in 1881.
[2] Kind of coal not specified prior to 1866.
[3] Average for the period.
[4] Data relate to United States as a whole.

No. 317.—PIG IRON PRODUCED, IMPORTED, EXPORTED, AND RETAINED FOR CONSUMPTION: QUANTITIES (IN TONS OF 2,240 POUNDS), 1867 TO 1918.

[Source: Production, reports of the American Iron and Steel Association, Philadelphia.]

Period.[1]	Production.[2]	Exports of domestic.	Domestic retained for consumption.	Imports.[3]	Exports of foreign.	Total retained for consumption.	Per cent of consumption, foreign.
	Tons.	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	
1867-70[4]	1,413,306	590	1,412,716	128,608	70	1,541,254	8.34
1871-80[4]	2,188,526	5,393	2,183,133	183,125	400	2,365,858	7.72
1881-90[4]	5,153,453	7,886	5,145,567	311,224	1,058	5,455,733	5.69
1891-95[4]	8,084,293	19,698	8,064,595	53,536	148	8,117,983	.66
1896-1900[4]	10,623,350	179,190	10,444,160	44,068	410	10,487,818	.41
1901-5[4,5]	16,399,037	83,952	16,315,085	293,719	937	16,607,867	1.76
1906[5]	22,992,380	59,509	22,932,871	271,790	3,160	23,201,501	1.16
1907[5]	25,307,191	85,000	25,222,191	564,846	5,663	25,781,374	2.17
1908[5]	25,781,361	52,518	25,729,843	204,092	1,730	25,931,205	.78
1909[5]	15,936,018	50,178	15,885,840	101,655	1,640	15,988,855	1.64
1910[5]	25,795,471	79,771	25,715,700	237,594	627	25,952,667	.91
1911[5]	27,303,567	152,807	27,150,760	206,194	1,814	27,355,140	.75
1912[5]	23,649,547	185,985	23,463,562	115,321	4,803	23,574,020	.47
1913[5]	29,726,937	287,022	29,439,915	155,169	966	29,590,050	.52
1914[5]	30,966,152	201,995	30,764,157	136,444	308	30,900,293	.44
1915[5]	23,332,214	130,594	23,201,650	107,400	2,761	23,306,289	.45
1916[5]	29,916,213	286,728	29,629,485	118,187	790	29,746,882	.40
1917[5]	39,431,797	831,930	38,599,867	118,251	508	38,717,610	.30
1918[5]	38,647,397	377,012	38,270,385	54,776	1,136	38,324,025	.14

[1] The periods relate to years ended June 30.
[2] The production is of the calendar year preceding the fiscal year.
[3] Mostly ferromanganese.
[4] Average for the period.
[5] Data relate to United States as a whole. *Production (if any) for noncontiguous territory is lacking.*

No. 318.—IRON AND STEEL RAILS FOR RAILWAYS, PRODUCED, IMPORTED, EXPORTED, AND RETAINED FOR CONSUMPTION: QUANTITIES (IN TONS OF 2,240 POUNDS), 1867 TO 1918.

[Source: Production, reports of the American Iron and Steel Association, Philadelphia.]

Period.[1]	Production.[2]			Exports of domestic.[3]	Domestic retained for consumption.	Imports.	Exports of foreign.	Total retained for consumption.
	Iron.	Steel.	Total.					
	Tons.	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*
1867-70[4]	440,671	4,336	444,907	299	444,608	191,210	280	635,538
1871-80[4]	501,728	252,560	754,288	2,540	751,739	160,838	4,676	916,901
1881-90[4]	123,821	1,310,152	1,433,973	4,655	1,429,318	97,781	9,059	1,517,990
1891-95[4]	8,664	1,371,847	1,380,511	13,736	1,366,776	865	422	1,367,219
1896-1900[4]	3,588	1,662,407	1,665,995	199,612	1,466,383	2,494	80	1,468,797
1901-5[4,5]	2,095	2,694,993	2,697,088	227,465	2,469,623	41,787	232	2,511,178
1906[5]	318	3,375,611	3,375,929	345,826	3,030,103	9,635	2	3,039,736
1907[5]	15	3,977,872	3,977,887	291,322	3,686,565	4,610	.....	3,691,175
1908[5]	925	3,632,729	3,633,654	278,867	3,354,787	2,839	.....	3,357,626
1909[5]	71	1,920,944	1,921,015	234,128	1,686,887	1,202	.....	1,688,179
1910[5]	.....	3,023,845	3,023,845	389,578	2,654,267	7,030	.....	2,661,297
1911[5]	230	3,635,801	3,636,031	391,428	3,244,603	[6] 4,297	.....	3,248,900
1912[5]	234	2,822,556	2,822,790	417,547	2,405,243	3,297	.....	2,408,540
1913[5]	.....	3,327,915	3,327,915	453,145	2,874,770	5,024	29	2,879,765
1914[5]	.....	3,502,789	3,502,789	338,613	3,164,167	15,507	20	3,179,654
1915[5]	.....	1,945,095	1,945,095	189,587	1,755,508	55,092	.....	1,810,600
1916[5]	.....	2,204,203	2,204,203	537,918	1,666,285	53,944	197	1,720,032
1917[5]	.....	2,854,518	2,854,518	504,389	2,260,129	14,067	33	2,274,163
1918[5]	.....	2,204,203	2,204,203	430,347	1,773,856	8,385	.....	1,782,241

[1] The periods relate to years ended June 30.
[2] The production is of the calendar year preceding the fiscal year.
[3] Includes only steel rails after 1905.
[4] Average for the period.
[5] Data relate to the United States as a whole. Production (if any) for noncontiguous territory is lacking.
[6] Imports for consumption.

No. 319.—COFFEE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES, AVERAGE IMPORT PRICE PER POUND, AND ESTIMATED CONSUMPTION PER CAPITA: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, 1847 TO 1918.

Period.[1]	Imports.[2]		Exports.[3]		Retained for consumption.		Average price per pound.	Consumption per capita.
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.		
	Pounds.	*Dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Cents.*	*Lbs.*
1847–50 [4]	154,724,895	9,413,791	10,835,938	771,812	143,888,957	8,641,979	6.0	6.49
1851–60 [4]	203,190,285	18,370,205	14,709,948	1,480,723	188,480,337	16,889,482	9.0	6.81
1861–70 [4]	173,289,706	18,790,274	8,228,527	1,388,813	165,061,239	17,401,431	10.5	4.69
1871–80 [4]	331,924,815	48,874,140	7,910,648	1,257,182	324,014,167	47,616,958	14.7	7.25
1881–90 [4]	513,039,498	55,380,702	24,725,173	2,808,013	488,314,325	52,482,689	10.8	8.59
1891–95 [4]	585,270,320	98,219,332	8,787,877	1,485,655	576,482,443	96,733,677	[5]16.78	8.69
1896–1900 [4]	761,715,403	67,829,710	21,819,383	2,379,750	739,896,020	65,449,960	8.9	10.13
1901–5 [4]	983,464,406	69,815,087	40,399,515	3,532,779	943,064,861	66,282,308	7.1	11.66
1906	853,799,615	73,514,444	19,132,592	1,907,708	834,667,023	71,606,736	8.6	9.74
1907	986,595,923	78,382,823	11,626,599	1,293,184	974,969,324	77,089,639	7.9	11.17
1908	892,092,410	67,863,830	17,115,254	1,597,088	874,977,156	66,266,742	7.6	9.84
1909	1,051,749,705	79,341,076	15,187,757	1,484,239	1,036,561,948	77,856,837	7.5	11.45
1910	873,983,689	69,501,647	13,569,288	1,513,684	860,414,401	67,990,963	7.9	9.33
1911	878,322,468	90,949,963	8,371,003	1,096,052	869,951,465	89,853,911	10.3	9.28
1912	887,747,747	118,233,958	7,106,311	1,085,562	880,551,436	117,148,396	13.3	9.23
1913	866,053,699	119,440,045	7,134,641	1,139,134	858,919,058	118,300,911	13.8	8.85
1914	1,006,302,294	111,454,240	13,811,301	2,137,967	992,550,993	109,316,273	11.1	10.06
1915	1,126,041,691	107,794,377	70,952,754	8,288,894	1,055,088,937	99,505,483	9.6	10.52
1916	1,203,840,591	115,905,134	75,817,516	9,108,566	1,128,023,075	106,796,568	9.6	10.97
1917	1,322,058,526	133,513,226	57,502,893	7,936,082	1,264,555,633	125,577,144	10.1	12.22
1918	1,145,955,957	103,355,279	65,598,302	7,930,274	1,080,357,655	95,425,005	9.02	10.29

[1] The periods relate to years ended June 30.
[2] After 1900 includes imports into continental United States and shipments thereto from noncontiguous customs districts.
[3] After 1900 includes exports, domestic and foreign, from continental United States and shipments therefrom to noncontiguous customs districts.
[4] Average for the period.
[5] Import prices for 1891 and 1892 were overvalued by reason of depreciation of Brazilian paper milreis.

No. 320.—TEA IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, AVERAGE IMPORT PRICE PER POUND, AND ESTIMATED CONSUMPTION PER CAPITA: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, 1847 TO 1918.

Period.[1]	Imports.		Foreign exports.		Net imports.		Average price per pound.	Consumption per capita.
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.		
	Pounds.	*Dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Cents.*	*Lbs.*
1847–50 [2]	21,837,037	4,832,880	2,686,938	959,600	19,150,099	3,873,280	20.0	0.86
1851–60 [2]	25,658,893	7,028,689	4,631,040	1,668,081	21,027,858	5,360,558	25.5	.76
1861–70 [2]	34,943,675	9,924,418	2,549,468	955,864	32,394,207	8,968,551	28.4	.92
1871–80 [2]	61,961,814	19,417,635	2,425,808	868,006	59,536,006	18,549,629	31.3	1.33
1881–90 [2]	79,367,298	15,650,840	2,833,072	579,451	76,534,226	15,071,386	14.7	1.35
1891–95 [2]	90,073,168	13,875,064	907,896	185,772	89,075,272	13,089,292	16.3	1.35
1896–1900 [2]	87,647,653	11,505,555	1,430,810	208,918	86,216,843	11,356,637	13.2	1.18
1901–5 [2, 3]	97,914,524	14,105,480	2,100,610	256,330	95,813,914	13,849,150	14.41	1.27
1906 [3]	93,621,750	14,580,878	1,055,897	180,680	92,565,853	14,400,198	15.6	1.06
1907 [3]	86,368,490	13,915,544	1,520,229	207,094	84,848,261	13,708,450	16.1	.96
1908 [3]	94,149,564	16,309,870	1,046,474	148,441	93,103,090	16,161,429	17.3	1.03
1909 [3]	114,916,520	18,562,676	759,083	128,519	114,157,437	18,434,157	16.2	1.24
1910 [3]	85,626,370	13,671,946	2,328,351	323,084	83,298,019	13,348,862	16.0	.89
1911 [3]	102,653,942	17,618,569	3,287,366	447,304	99,366,576	17,166,265	17.2	1.04
1912 [3]	101,406,816	18,207,141	1,011,920	150,405	100,394,896	18,056,736	18.0	1.05
1913 [3]	94,812,800	17,433,688	901,745	139,178	93,911,055	17,294,510	18.4	.95
1914 [3]	91,130,815	16,735,302	983,222	136,781	90,147,593	16,598,521	18.4	.90
1915 [3]	96,987,942	17,512,619	4,813,878	749,255	92,174,064	16,763,364	18.1	.91
1916 [3]	109,865,935	20,599,857	790,474	157,736	109,075,461	20,442,121	18.7	1.07
1917 [3]	103,364,419	19,265,264	625,315	196,803	102,739,095	19,068,461	18.6	.98
1918 [3]	151,344,932	30,889,080	3,935,907	1,419,571	147,378,965	29,469,459	20.4	1.38

[1] The periods relate to years ended June 30.
[2] Average for the period.
[3] Data relate to United States as a whole. Production (if any) for noncontiguous territory is lacking.

No. 321.—DISTILLED SPIRITS, WINES, AND MALT LIQUORS: QUANTITIES CONSUMED AND AVERAGE ANNUAL CONSUMPTION PER CAPITA IN THE UNITED STATES, 1850 TO 1918.[1]

[Source: The production of domestic wines has been estimated by the Department of Agriculture, by Mr. J. W. Schopp, of Bonfortis Wine and Spirit Circular (Inc.), New York, and other well-informed persons. The production of domestic spirituous and malt liquors has been derived from the reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue. The table does not include for any year withdrawals of distilled spirits for scientific purposes and for use of the United States, nor since 1906 withdrawals for denaturation, free of tax. For 1918 these amounts were *6,605,858 tax gallons and 90,644,723 proof gallons, respectively.*]

Year ended June 30—	Distilled spirits consumed.				Wines consumed.			Malt liquors consumed.			Total consumption of wines and liquors.[3]	Total consumption per capita.			
	Domestic.[2]		Imported for consumption.	Total.[3]	Domestic.[4]	Imported for consumption.	Total.[3]	Domestic.[4]	Imported for consumption.	Total.[3]		Of distilled spirits.[3]	Of wines.[3]	Of malt liquors.[4]	Of all liquors and wines.[3]
	From fruit.	All other.													
	Proof gallons.	*Proof gallons.*	*Proof gallons.*	*Proof gallons.*	*Gallons.*	*Gallons.*	*Gallons.*	*Gallons.*	*Gallons.*	*Gallons.*	*Gallons.*	*P. galls.*	*Galls.*	*Galls.*	*Galls.*
1850....	[5]	46,768,083	5,065,390	51,833,473	221,249	6,095,122	6,316,371	36,361,708	201,301	36,563,009	94,712,853	2.24	0.27	1.58	4.08
1860....	[5]	83,904,258	6,064,393	89,968,651	1,860,008	8,944,679	10,804,687	100,225,879	1,120,790	101,346,669	202,120,007	2.86	.34	3.22	6.43
1870....	1,223,830	77,266,368	1,405,510	79,895,708	3,059,518	9,165,549	12,225,067	203,743,401	1,012,755	204,756,156	296,876,931	2.07	.32	5.31	7.70
1871–80[6]	1,438,179	58,950,489	1,643,416	62,032,085	13,781,774	7,077,921	20,859,695	308,197,473	1,469,185	309,666,658	392,558,432	1.39	.47	6.93	8.79
1881–90[6]	1,328,579	73,521,253	1,530,376	76,375,208	22,484,024	5,034,849	27,518,873	645,092,353	2,088,012	647,180,365	751,074,446	1.34	.48	11.38	13.21
1891–95[6]	1,480,259	88,960,330	1,348,097	91,788,686	21,558,200	4,788,008	26,346,208	1,014,933,842	3,073,846	1,018,007,688	1,136,142,582	1.38	.40	15.34	17.12
1896–00[6]	1,338,193	79,133,613	1,556,252	82,028,059	23,014,368	3,763,606	26,777,974	1,138,299,903	2,974,954	1,141,274,857	1,250,080,890	1.12	.37	15.58	17.06
1901....	1,509,271	100,004,878	1,941,189	103,455,338	24,008,380	4,388,140	28,396,520	1,255,464,062	3,596,382	1,259,060,444	1,390,912,302	1.31	.36	15.98	17.65
1902....	1,403,204	104,140,707	2,182,230	107,726,141	44,743,815	5,020,105	49,763,920	1,378,661,954	3,707,222	1,382,369,176	1,539,859,237	1.34	.61	17.18	19.14
1903....	1,515,072	113,715,776	2,439,106	117,669,954	32,634,293	5,604,525	38,238,818	1,446,103,812	4,204,538	1,450,308,350	1,606,217,122	1.43	.47	17.67	19.57
1904....	1,637,331	116,794,496	2,655,560	121,087,387	37,538,799	5,772,418	43,311,217	1,494,541,140	4,837,075	1,499,378,215	1,663,776,829	1.45	.52	17.91	19.87
*1905....	1,595,021	116,544,802	2,729,826	120,869,649	29,369,408	5,600,309	35,069,717	1,533,325,442	5,201,168	1,538,526,610	1,694,455,976	1.42	.41	18.02	19.85
1906....	1,781,643	122,961,612	3,108,328	127,851,583	39,847,044	6,638,179	46,485,223	1,694,458,014	5,963,207	1,700,421,221	1,874,758,027	1.47	.53	19.54	21.55
1907....	1,993,688	134,308,693	3,782,055	140,084,436	50,079,283	7,659,565	57,738,848	1,815,141,683	7,171,842	1,822,313,525	2,020,136,809	1.58	.65	20.56	22.79
1908....	1,670,031	119,951,185	3,758,098	125,379,314	44,421,269	7,700,377	52,121,646	1,821,418,322	7,314,126	1,828,732,448	2,006,233,408	1.39	.58	20.26	22.22
1909....	1,850,700	114,913,702	4,365,634	121,130,036	53,609,995	8,169,554	61,779,549	1,745,523,769	7,110,657	1,752,634,426	1,935,544,011	1.32	.67	19.07	21.06
1910....	2,204,184	126,593,951	4,340,549	133,138,684	50,684,343	9,863,735	60,548,078	1,844,065,029	7,301,629	1,851,666,658	2,045,353,420	1.42	.65	20.09	22.19
1911....	2,434,045	132,315,123	3,836,821	138,585,989	56,655,006	7,204,226	63,859,232	1,959,671,206	7,240,458	1,966,911,754	2,169,356,975	1.46	.67	20.66	22.79
1912....	2,449,331	133,502,079	3,544,921	139,496,331	50,619,880	5,804,831	56,424,711	1,925,361,507	7,169,677	1,932,531,184	2,128,452,226	1.44	.58	19.96	21.98
1913....	2,801,767	140,521,880	4,121,981	147,745,628	48,683,849	6,643,612	55,327,461	2,022,678,149	7,669,223	2,030,347,372	2,233,420,461	1.50	.56	20.62	22.68
1914....	2,704,752	136,521,805	4,220,670	143,447,227	44,973,643	7,444,787	52,418,430	2,049,236,412	7,170,696	2,056,407,108	2,252,272,765	1.43	.52	20.54	22.50
1915....	2,516,054	121,600,596	2,952,448	127,159,098	27,255,690	5,656,219	32,911,909	1,852,136,960	3,387,324	1,855,524,284	2,015,595,291	1.25	.32	18.24	19.80
1916....	2,984,743	133,267,803	3,721,138	139,973,684	42,229,206	5,357,939	47,587,145	1,815,694,727	2,580,315	1,818,275,042	2,005,835,871	1.35	.46	17.59	19.40
1917....	3,663,669	161,012,068	3,059,588	167,740,325	37,640,495	5,082,881	42,723,376	1,892,770,762	2,300,542	1,895,071,304	2,095,535,005	1.60	.41	17.95	19.95
1918....	[5]	[6]118,675,934	1,250,324	119,926,258	[7]26,368,524	3,333,546	29,702,070	1,555,634,387	744,566	1,556,378,953	1,706,007,281	1.12	.28	14.59	16.00

[1] With respect to units of quantity, see explanatory notes, p. XV.
[2] Since 1885 includes domestics spirits exported and returned.
[3] Data relate to the United States as a whole, except that figures of production of noncontiguous territory are incomplete.
[4] Product less domestic exports.
[5] Included with "All other."
[6] Owing to changes in the internal-revenue laws, spirits distilled from fruits can not be separately stated in 1918.
[7] Figures of production for states outside of California and New Jersey in 1918 have been estimated.

No. 322.—PULP-WOOD CONSUMPTION: TOTAL QUANTITY CONSUMED, CALENDAR YEAR 1916, AND QUANTITIES CONSUMED, BY STATES AND SPECIES, CALENDAR YEAR 1917.

[Source: Forest Service, Department of Agriculture.]

State.	1917								Total, 1916.
	Spruce.		Hemlock.	Poplar.		Balsam fir.	All other species.	Total, 1917.	
	Domestic.	Imported.		Domestic.	Imported.				
	Cords.	*Cords.*	*Cords.*	*Cords.*	*Cords.*	*Cords.*	*Cords.*	*Cords.*	*Cords.*
Maine	920,357	85,496	8,098	190,871	19,007	60,934	24,476	1,309,239	1,198,753
New York	456,880	355,977	35,944	48,950	61,236	75,395	13,174	1,056,556	1,094,518
Wisconsin	197,976	31,628	443,666	3,767	.....	63,097	63,356	805,490	743,595
New Hampshire	198,545	79,293	230	1,199	.....	137,129	157	416,553	471,041
Pennsylvania	20,000	93,424	10,985	8,914	12,029	6,000	264,424	415,776	423,843
Minnesota	204,623	.....	.....	.....	.....	403	.....	205,026	205,433
Michigan	58,485	10,046	50,373	1,583	.....	25,702	40,928	187,117	186,993
Virginia	66,200	.....	18,400	.....	.....	.....	56,979	141,579	132,736
West Virginia	70,704	.....	23,774	1,832	.....	.....	23,608	119,918	127,478
Vermont	86,247	8,360	1,341	1,201	26	12,441	.....	109,616	87,675
California, Oregon, and Washington	58,490	.....	148,444	.....	.....	.....	55,360	262,294	259,544
All other States	[1] 38,459	15,226	33,748	55,638	.....	935	306,905	450,911	296,954
Total	2,385,966	681,450	775,003	313,955	92,298	382,036	849,367	5,480,075	5,228,558

[1] Includes Delaware, District of Columbia, Georgia, Louisiana, Maryland, Massachusetts, North Carolina, Ohio, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, and Vermont.

No. 323.—PULP-WOOD CONSUMPTION: QUANTITIES CONSUMED, BY SPECIES, AND PROCESSES OF MANUFACTURE, CALENDAR YEARS 1916 AND 1917.

[Source: Forest Service, Department of Agriculture.]

Kind.	1916					1917				
	Reduced by—				Total.	Reduced by—				Total.
	Mechanical process.	Sulphite process.	Soda process.	Sulphate process.		Mechanical process.	Sulphite process.	Soda process.	Sulphate process.	
	Cords.	*Cords.*	*Cords.*	*Cords.*	*Cords.*	*Cords.*	*Cords.*	*Cords.*	*Cords.*	*Cords.*
Spruce:										
Domestic	1,203,508	1,803,217	630	4,305	3,101,660	1,076,027	1,290,817	4,890	14,232	2,385,966
Imported						264,570	415,870	1,010	.....	681,450
Hemlock	84,116	647,738	.....	28,372	760,226	55,628	689,703	11,069	18,603	775,003
Poplar:										
Domestic	14,733	2,323	394,577	63	411,696	21,009	1,748	291,198	.....	313,955
Imported						508	3,522	88,268	.....	92,298
Balsam fir	77,313	213,569	.....	10,150	301,032	98,225	262,478	924	20,409	382,036
Yellow pine	15,663	8,209	29,727	36,711	90,310	11,477	5,724	50,816	74,077	142,094
Jack pine	13,935	.....	61,145	4,988	80,068	6,001	.....	64,698	4,683	75,382
Tamarack	431	3,775	.....	29,065	33,271	12,393	4,784	.....	41,555	58,732
Yellow poplar	.....	.....	37,074	.....	37,074	.....	.....	41,155	.....	41,155
White fir	13,560	35,865	.....	.....	49,425	2,646	30,535	.....	.....	33,181
Cottonwood poplar	2,082	668	19,461	.....	22,211	131	58	32,804	.....	32,993
Gum	.....	.....	37,391	.....	37,391	.....	.....	32,513	.....	32,513
All other kinds of wood	1,484	.....	99,894	1,072	102,450	212	10	196,510	2,597	199,335
Other mill waste	7,861	140,758	26,620	25,905	200,844	4,806	187,067	27,193	14,916	233,892
Total	1,524,386	2,856,122	707,419	140,631	5,228,558	1,553,633	2,892,322	843,048	191,072	5,480,075

No. 324.—TIN PLATES, TERNEPLATES, AND TAGGERS TIN PRODUCED, IMPORTED, EXPORTED, AND RETAINED FOR CONSUMPTION: QUANTITIES, 1899 TO 1918.

[Source: Production, reports of the American Iron and Steel Association, Philadelphia.]

Year ended June 30—	Production.[1]	Exports of domestic.	Domestic retained for consumption.	Imports.	Exports of foreign.	Total retained for consumption.	Per cent of consumption, foreign.
	Pounds.	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	
1899-1900[2]	770,324,800	262,744	770,062,056	128,224,315	674,020	897,612,350	14.21
1901	677,960,600	1,307,405	676,602,195	117,880,312	519,400	793,963,107	14.78
1902	894,411,840	2,405,812	892,006,028	198,990,086	183,738	1,090,818,381	18.23
1903	806,400,000	1,555,146	804,844,854	109,913,293	79,190	914,678,957	12.01
1904	1,075,200,000	8,107,666	1,067,092,334	126,909,360	1,120	1,194,000,574	10.63
1905	1,026,384,851	22,990,816	1,003,394,035	161,066,820	180,550	1,164,280,305	14.00
1906	1,105,440,000	25,967,137	1,079,472,863	120,819,732	57,648	1,200,234,947	10.06
1907	1,293,740,000	19,894,288	1,273,845,712	142,529,406	1,379	1,416,373,739	10.06
1908	1,153,697,000	33,622,717	1,119,474,283	140,780,972	56,074	1,260,155,181	11.17
1909	1,203,075,000	11,411,104	1,191,663,896	117,312,174	11,000	1,308,965,070	9.00
1910	1,370,788,000	26,188,315	1,344,619,685	154,566,599	197,600	1,498,988,684	10.30
1911	1,619,005,000	70,199,298	1,548,805,702	95,319,730	.....	1,644,125,432	5.80
1912	1,756,070,000	181,899,366	1,574,170,634	6,613,253	383,203	1,580,400,084	.39
1913	2,157,055,000	164,362,281	1,992,692,719	28,344,243	12,654	2,021,024,308	1.40
1914	1,845,130,000	105,899,762	1,739,230,238	48,877,947	7,150	1,788,101,035	2.73
1915	2,085,980,000	179,221,644	1,906,758,356	10,642,237	649,914	1,916,750,679	.52
1916	2,365,295,700	516,257,473	1,849,038,227	1,796,853	7,321	1,850,827,759	.10
1917	2,766,401,227	521,861,259	2,244,539,968	1,370,402	11,889	2,245,898,541	.06
1918	3,387,207,040	560,068,432	2,827,138,608	71,403	.....	2,827,210,011	[3]

[1] Production is of the calendar year preceding the fiscal year.
[2] Average for the period.
[3] Practically zero.

No. 325.—FLAXSEED PRODUCED, IMPORTED, EXPORTED, AND RETAINED FOR CONSUMPTION: QUANTITIES, 1887 TO 1918.

[Source: Production, reports of the Department of Agriculture.]

Year ended June 30—	Production.[1]	Imports.	Exports.		Retained for consumption.
			Domestic seed.	Foreign seed.	
	Bushels.	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*
1887-90[2]	9,937,500	1,912,444	12,986	17	11,836,941
1891-95[2]	11,220,880	1,334,348	1,528,803	.....	11,026,335
1896	15,000,000	754,507	80,453	90,478	15,583,576
1897	17,402,000	105,222	4,713,747	19,892	12,773,583
1898	12,500,000	136,098	257,228	2,172	12,376,698
1899	16,400,000	81,953	2,830,991	.....	13,650,962
1900	19,979,492	67,379	2,743,266	.....	17,303,605
1901	17,592,000	1,631,726	2,755,683	21,112	16,446,931
1902	25,319,000	477,157	3,874,033	64,748	21,857,376
1903	29,284,880	129,089	4,128,130	20,211	25,265,628
1904	27,300,510	213,270	758,379	.....	26,755,401
1905	23,400,534	290,184	1,338	3	23,695,377
1906	28,477,753	52,240	5,988,519	.....	22,541,474
1907	25,570,146	90,356	6,630,310	2,044	19,028,148
1908	25,851,000	57,419	4,277,313	11,391	21,619,715
1909	25,805,000	593,668	882,899	.....	25,515,769
1910	19,513,000	5,002,496	65,193	.....	24,450,303
1911	12,718,000	10,499,227	976	.....	23,216,251
1912	19,370,000	6,841,806	4,323	21,919	26,185,564
1913	28,073,000	5,294,206	16,894	168	33,350,234
1914	17,853,000	8,653,235	305,546	.....	26,200,689
1915	13,749,000	10,666,215	4,145	63,208	24,347,862
1916	14,030,000	14,679,233	2,614	17	28,706,602
1917	14,296,000	12,393,988	1,017	.....	26,688,971
1918	9,464,000	13,366,529	21,481	851	22,808,197

[1] Production is of the crop year preceding the fiscal year.
[2] Average for the period.

No. 326.—WHEAT FLOUR: Stocks Produced, Imported, Exported, and Retained for Consumption, Year Ended June 30, 1918.[1]

[Source: The U. S. Food Administration.]

Month.	Stocks beginning month.	Production.	Imports.	Exports.	Stocks end of month.	Retained for consumption.
	Barrels.	*Barrels.*	*Barrels.*	*Barrels.*	*Barrels.*	*Barrels.*
July	2,369,000	[2] 8,571,363	42,512	776,796	(3)	(3)
August	(3)		147,408	1,045,475	(3)	(3)
September	(3)	[4] 9,186,892	108,288	1,090,780	3,152,255	[5] 14,291,157
October	3,152,255	[4] 15,675,259	81,473	1,497,427	3,546,212	13,868,348
November	3,546,212	17,911,247	130,133	1,326,585	3,791,840	16,478,167
December	3,791,840	14,335,504	15,559	2,452,243	3,723,155	11,967,505
January	3,723,155	11,445,569	4,316	2,402,503	3,256,849	9,513,718
February	3,256,849	8,866,832	41,545	2,185,221	3,166,236	6,813,769
March	3,166,236	7,903,411	14,161	2,425,722	2,393,455	6,264,631
April	2,393,455	7,419,931	35,372	2,779,166	2,161,843	4,901,752
May	2,161,843	6,884,086	5,875	2,716,086	1,995,333	4,343,385
June	1,995,333	5,833,450	36,424	2,822,327	1,498,174	3,543,706
Total		114,032,547	675,096	23,520,331		91,989,138

[1] Stocks and production partly estimated.
[2] Figures include July, August, and first week in September.
[3] No data.
[4] Last three weeks of September.
[5] Three months.

No. 327.—QUANTITIES OF GRAIN USED IN THE MANUFACTURE OF ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, BY KINDS.

[Source: U. S. Food Administration.]

Year ending June 30—	Distilling.			Barley and malt as barley.		
	Wheat.	Oats.	Rye.	Distilling.	Brewing.	Total.
	Bushels.	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*
1902	29,391	33,775	5,584,659	3,058,994	42,322,621	45,380,715
1903	32,197	31,235	5,873,226	3,116,183	44,384,170	47,800,353
1904	23,915	25,161	5,023,932	3,144,680	45,851,910	48,996,590
1905	12,481	18,898	5,489,028	3,463,127	47,045,928	50,509,055
1906	11,366	16,925	5,595,566	3,419,039	51,988,325	55,407,364
1907	21,452	17,301	6,250,898	4,037,335	55,690,902	59,728,237
1908	11,756	12,555	3,755,519	2,706,112	55,873,331	58,579,443
1909	9,648	9,840	4,364,097	2,930,223	53,546,142	56,476,365
1910	10,316	11,502	5,042,471	3,370,079	56,567,536	59,938,215
1911	21,765	13,172	5,376,018	3,687,369	60,118,967	63,806,336
1912	25,505	6,503	5,599,667	3,707,390	59,067,859	62,775,249
1913	2,756	8,249	5,828,450	3,807,210	62,058,632	65,925,842
1914	10,582	5,654	5,341,031	3,592,722	62,879,999	66,462,721
1915	4,550	5,460	2,440,557	2,144,273	57,425,178	59,569,451
1916	3,373	9,807	3,116,612	4,073,410	52,439,973	56,513,383
1917	2,533	6,730	2,375,439	3,854,252	74,080,963	77,944,215
1918	.....	2,395	248,864	1,630,401	32,815,542	34,445,943

Year ending June 30—	Corn and grits as corn.			Total grain used.		
	Distilling.	Brewing.	Total.	Distilling.	Brewing.	Total.
	Bushels.	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*
1902	18,473,850	11,672,133	30,145,983	27,179,769	53,994,754	81,174,513
1903	20,597,594	12,240,687	32,838,281	29,950,435	56,624,857	86,575,292
1904	19,149,413	12,645,474	31,794,887	27,367,101	58,497,384	85,864,485
1905	20,592,504	12,974,772	33,567,276	29,576,038	60,020,700	89,596,738
1906	20,001,975	14,337,833	34,339,808	29,044,871	66,326,158	95,371,029
1907	23,474,509	15,358,965	38,833,474	33,801,495	71,049,867	104,851,362
1908	17,383,724	15,409,277	32,793,001	23,869,066	71,282,608	95,152,274
1909	18,080,711	14,767,462	32,848,173	25,394,519	68,313,604	93,708,123
1910	20,547,427	15,600,731	36,148,158	28,982,395	72,167,267	101,149,662
1911	23,247,004	16,580,178	39,827,182	32,345,328	76,699,145	109,044,473
1912	23,016,759	16,290,294	39,307,053	31,355,884	75,358,153	106,714,037
1913	23,847,875	17,115,118	40,962,993	33,554,540	79,173,760	112,728,290
1914	21,315,699	17,341,642	38,657,341	30,256,588	80,221,641	110,478,229
1915	14,259,842	14,335,548	28,595,390	18,854,682	71,760,726	90,615,408
1916	32,009,542	14,934,746	47,004,288	39,272,744	67,374,719	106,647,463
1917	33,973,268	17,756,503	51,729,771	40,212,222	91,846,400	132,058,688
1918	14,544,545	10,228,903	24,773,448	16,426,205	43,044,445	59,470,650

No. 328.—ANNUAL PRICE OF SILVER IN LONDON, PER OUNCE, AND COMMERCIAL RATIO OF SILVER TO GOLD: 1847 TO 1918.

[Source: Annual Report of the Director of the Mint, Treasury Department.]

Calendar year.	Lowest quotation.	Highest quotation.	Average quotation.	Value of a fine ounce at average quotation.	Commercial ratio.	Calendar year.	Lowest quotation.	Highest quotation.	Average quotation.	Value of a fine ounce at average quotation.	Commercial ratio.
	Pence.	*Pence.*	*Pence.*	*Dollars.*			*Pence.*	*Pence.*	*Pence.*	*Dollars.*	
1847	58 7/8	60 3/8	59 1/16	1.308	15.80	1883	50 1/16	51 3/16	50 9/16	1.10874	18.64
1848	58 1/2	60	59 1/2	1.304	15.85	1884	49 1/2	51 3/8	50 1/16	1.11068	18.61
1849	59 1/2	60	59 3/4	1.309	15.78	1885	46 7/8	50	48 5/16	1.06510	19.41
1850	59 1/2	61 1/2	61 1/16	1.316	15.70	1886	42	47	45 3/8	.99467	20.78
1851	60	61 5/8	61	1.337	15.46	1887	43 3/4	47 1/8	44 1/16	.97946	21.10
1852	59 7/8	61 7/8	60 1/2	1.326	15.59	1888	41 5/8	44 5/16	42 7/8	.93974	22.00
1853	60 5/8	61 7/8	61 1/2	1.348	15.33	1889	41 1/8	44 3/8	42 1/16	.93511	22.10
1854	60 7/8	61 7/8	61 1/2	1.348	15.33	1890	48 5/8	54 5/8	47 3/4	1.04634	19.75
1855	60	61 5/8	61 1/16	1.344	15.38	1891	43 1/2	48 3/4	45 1/16	.98800	20.92
1856	60 1/2	62 1/4	61 9/16	1.344	15.38	1892	37 7/8	43 3/4	39 3/4	.87145	23.72
1857	61	62 3/4	61 3/4	1.353	15.27	1893	30 1/2	38 3/4	35 5/16	.78080	26.49
1858	60 3/4	61 7/8	61 5/16	1.344	15.38	1894	27	31 3/4	28 11/16	.63479	32.56
1859	61 3/4	62 3/4	62 1/16	1.36	15.19	1895	27 3/8	31 3/8	29 1/8	.65406	31.60
1860	61 1/4	62 5/8	61 11/16	1.352	15.29	1896	29 3/4	31 1/16	30 1/16	.67565	30.59
1861	60 7/8	61 5/8	60 15/16	1.333	15.50	1897	28 5/8	29 1/8	27 15/16	.60483	34.20
1862	61	62 1/8	61 7/16	1.346	15.35	1898	25	28 3/8	26 1/16	.59010	35.03
1863	61	61 3/4	61 5/8	1.345	15.37	1899	26 5/8	29	27 7/16	.60154	34.36
1864	60 5/8	62 1/2	61 3/8	1.345	15.37	1900	27	30 1/4	28 5/16	.62007	33.33
1865	60 1/2	61 5/8	61 1/16	1.338	15.44	1901	24 1/16	29 5/16	27 3/16	.59595	34.68
1866	60 3/8	62 1/4	61 1/8	1.339	15.43	1902	21 1/4	26 7/16	24 1/16	.52795	39.15
1867	60 3/8	61 1/4	60 9/16	1.328	15.57	1903	21 1/16	28 1/2	24 5/16	.54257	38.10
1868	60 1/8	61 1/8	60 1/2	1.326	15.59	1904	24 7/16	28 5/8	26 1/16	.57876	35.70
1869	60	61	60 7/16	1.325	15.60	1905	25 7/16	30 5/8	27 3/16	.61027	33.87
1870	60 1/4	60 3/4	60 5/16	1.328	15.57	1906	29	33 1/8	30 7/8	.67689	30.54
1871	60 5/16	61	60 1/2	1.326	15.57	1907	24 1/4	32 7/16	30 5/16	.66152	31.24
1872	59 1/4	61 1/8	60 5/16	1.322	15.63	1908	22	27	24 1/16	.53490	38.64
1873	57 7/8	59 1/8	59 5/16	1.29769	15.93	1909	23 1/16	24 7/8	23 13/16	.52016	39.74
1874	57 1/4	59 1/4	58 5/16	1.27883	16.16	1910	23 5/16	26	24 1/16	.54077	38.22
1875	55 1/4	57 3/8	56 1/16	1.24233	16.64	1911	23 1/16	26 1/4	24 1/16	.53928	38.33
1876	46 3/4	58 1/2	53 3/8	1.16414	17.75	1912	25 1/8	29 1/16	28 1/16	.61470	33.62
1877	53 1/4	58 1/4	54 3/8	1.20189	17.20	1913	26 7/16	29 3/8	27 15/16	.60458	34.19
1878	49 1/2	55 1/4	52 5/8	1.15858	17.92	1914	22 1/8	27 1/4	25 1/4	.55312	37.37
1879	48 7/8	53 3/4	51 1/4	1.12392	18.39	1915	22 5/8	27 1/4	23 11/16	.51892	39.84
1880	51 1/2	52 1/8	52 1/4	1.14507	18.05	1916	20 11/16	37 1/8	31 5/16	.68647	30.11
1881	50 7/8	52 1/8	51 5/8	1.13229	18.25	1917	35 1/4	55	40 1/32	.89525	23.09
1882	50	52 3/8	51 11/16	1.13562	18.20	1918	42 1/2	49 1/2	47 17/32	1.04181	19.84

No. 329.—BULLION VALUE OF 371¼ GRAINS OF PURE SILVER (CONTENT OF ONE U. S. SILVER DOLLAR) AT THE ANNUAL AVERAGE PRICE OF SILVER EACH YEAR: 1863 TO 1918.

[Source: The Director of the Mint, Treasury Department.]

Calendar year.	Bullion value.	Calendar year.	Bullion value.	Calendar year.	Bullion value.	Calendar year.	Bullion value.
	Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1863	1.040	1877	0.92958	1891	0.76416	1905	0.47200
1864	1.040	1878	.89222	1892	.67401	1906	.62363
1865	1.035	1879	.86928	1893	.60351	1907	.51164
1866	1.036	1880	.88564	1894	.49097	1908	.41371
1867	1.027	1881	.87575	1895	.50587	1909	.40231
1868	1.025	1882	.87833	1896	.52257	1910	.41825
1869	1.024	1883	.85764	1897	.46745	1911	.41709
1870	1.027	1884	.85904	1898	.45640	1912	.47543
1871	1.025	1885	.82379	1899	.46525	1913	.46760
1872	1.022	1886	.76931	1900	.47958	1914	.42780
1873	1.00368	1887	.75765	1901	.46093	1915	.40135
1874	.98900	1888	.72683	1902	.40835	1916	.53094
1875	.96086	1889	.72325	1903	.41960	1917	.60242
1876	.90089	1890	.80927	1904	.44763	1918	.80577

No. 330.—MIDDLING COTTON AND STAPLE MANUFACTURES OF COTTON IN THE NEW YORK MARKET: AVERAGE PRICES, 1903 TO 1918.

[Sources: Prior to 1911, Mr. Alfred B. Shepperson; for later years, Mr. Carl Geller, New York.]

Calendar year.	Middling cotton, per pound.[1]	Standard sheetings, per yard.	Standard drillings, per yard.[1]	New York Mills, bleached shirtings, per yard.[2]	Standard prints, per yard.	64 by 64 printing cloths, per yard.
	Cents.	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*
1903	11.18	6.25	6.37	10.75	5.00	3.25
1904	11.75	7.13	7.31	10.50	5.00	3.44
1905	9.80	7.00	7.00	9.00	4.75	3.13
1906	11.50	7.25	7.37	10.93	5.12	3.68
1907	12.10	7.62	7.62	13.00	6.00	4.62
1908	10.62	6.75	7.15	11.54	5.37	3.50
1909	12.68	7.37	7.50	11.45	5.06	3.67
1910	15.11	7.87	8.00	12.00	5.62	3.87
1911	13.01	7.98	8.06	11.10	5.24	3.54
1912	11.52	7.79	7.90	11.41	5.22	3.82
1913	12.80	8.05	8.13	11.88	5.40	3.86
1914	11.13	7.68	7.83	11.54	5.19	3.48
1915	10.14	6.74	6.80	10.92	5.19	3.27
1916	14.45	9.18	8.91	13.62	7.20	4.60
1917	23.49	14.50	14.62	21.58	10.79	7.18
1918	31.70	23.38	23.47	31.27	19.57	12.38

[1] The prices of standard drillings are *net;* raw cotton prices are also *net* for the entire period.
[2] After 1905 the figures represent Wamsutta Mills shirtings.

No. 331.—FINE, MEDIUM, AND COARSE WASHED CLOTHING OHIO FLEECE WOOL IN THE EASTERN MARKETS: PRICES AT THE BEGINNING OF JANUARY, APRIL, JULY, AND OCTOBER, 1903 TO 1918.

[Source: Messrs. Mauger & Avery, Boston.]

Year.	January.			April.			July.			October.		
	Fine.	Medium.	Coarse.	Fine.	Medium.	Coarse.	Fine.	Medium.	Coarse.	Fine.	Medium.	Coarse.
	Cents.	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*
1903	30	31	27	29½	30½	26	31½	31½	27	32	31½	28
1904	33½	32½	29½	33½	32½	29½	32½	32½	30½	32½	33½	31½
1905	34	35	36	34	36	36	36	39	36	35	35	34
1906	34	38	36	34	38	36	38	37	36	34	38	38
1907	34	39	36	34	38	36	34	36	35	35	38	34
1908	34	38	35	33	35	33	34	38	36	34	37	34
1909	31	38	35	35	40	37	35	40	37	35	40	36
1910	36	40	36	33	36	35	31	34	33	30	33	32
1911	30	34	32	30	33	32	28	30	30	30	32	31
1912	30	32	31	30	33	31	32	35	33	30	37	34
1913	30	36	34	29	35	33	27	34	33	26	33	30
1914	25	30	27	26	31	27	28	33	31	27	30	30
1915	29	36	34	31	39	36	30	39	37	31	42	40
1916	32	45	43	34	48	46	35	48	46	38	48	46
1917	46	57	54	53	70	67	68	85	83	72	85	83
1918	80	90	88	95	92	90	95	92	90	95	92	90

NOTE BY MESSRS. MAUGER & AVERY.—This table exhibits in a concise form the prices of the three grades of a standard domestic fleece wool in the seaboard markets at the beginning of each quarter. In its present shape it is deemed to be intelligible to all interested in wool. In the special features of character and condition, "washed Ohio fleece wool" is less subject to variation than any other description, and thus is more a basis of value than any other class. Wool, owing to its wide variety, difference in character and condition, and liability to shrink in cleaning, is precluded from speculative operations which apply to products which may be dealt in as "futures." For these reasons the prices of wool are not liable to the same changes as cotton, wheat, etc.

No. 332.—ANNUAL AVERAGE EXPORT PRICES OF LEADING ARTICLES OF DOMESTIC PRODUCTION EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES: 1894 TO 1918.

[The values of the goods are required by law to represent their market value at the port and time of exportation. "Ton" signifies long ton of 2,240 pounds.]

Year ended June 30—	Breadstuffs.			Cattle, each.	Coal.		Copper: Pigs, ingots, bars, plates, and old, per pound.	Cotton, and manufactures of.			Eggs, per dozen.	Iron and steel, manufactures of.				Leather, and mfrs. of.		Meat and dairy products.					Oils.		Starch, per pound.	Sugar, refined, per pound.	Tobacco, leaf, per pound.
	Corn, per bushel.	Wheat, per bushel.	Wheat flour, per barrel.		Anthracite, per ton.	Bituminous, per ton.		Unmanufactured—Upland, per pound.	Manufactures—Cloths. Colored, per yard.	Manufactures—Cloths. Uncolored, per yard.		Wire, per pound.	Cut nails, per pound.	Wire nails, per pound.	Locomotives, steam, each.	Leather, sole, per pound.	Boots and shoes, per pair.	Lumber: Boards, deals, and planks, per M feet.	Bacon and hams, per pound.	Lard, per pound.	Pork, salted or pickled, per pound.	Beef, salted or pickled, per pound.[1]	Butter, per pound.	Cheese, per pound.	Mineral—Illuminating, per gallon.	Vegetable—Cottonseed, per gallon.[2]			
	Dolls.	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Cts.*	*Cts.*	*Cts.*	*Cts.*	*Cts.*	*Cts.*	*Cts.*	*Cts.*	*Dolls.*	*Cts.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Cts.*	*Cts.*	*Cts.*	*Cts.*	*Cts.*	*Cts.*	*Cts.*	*Cts.*	*Cts.*	*Cts.*	*Cts.*	*Cts.*
1894...	0.46	0.67	4.11	93.45	4.63	2.41	19.9	7.8	6.3	6.1	16.9	2.4	2.0	.....	7,242	15.1	1.20	16.27	9.1	9.0	8.0	5.7	17.6	9.7	4.2	40.2	3.2	4.4	8.5
1895...	.53	.88	3.38	92.98	4.24	2.18	9.4	5.8	5.9	5.6	16.8	2.1	1.7	.....	9,443	15.3	1.23	15.05	9.6	7.8	7.1	5.7	16.4	9.1	4.9	32.2	2.2	4.6	8.7
1896...	.38	.65	3.56	93.29	4.10	2.19	.6	8.1	5.8	5.7	14.7	2.1	2.1	.....	9,626	17.9	1.39	14.56	8.7	6.6	5.7	5.6	15.2	8.4	6.8	28.2	2.7	4.9	8.5
1897...	.31	.75	3.84	93.45	4.46	2.24	11.0	7.4	5.7	5.4	13.8	2.1	2.0	.....	9,544	16.9	1.39	14.91	8.3	5.1	4.9	5.2	14.3	9.1	6.3	25.4	2.1	4.7	8.0
1898...	.36	.98	4.51	93.50	4.45	2.15	11.1	5.9	5.2	4.8	16.3	1.9	1.9	2.0	8,299	17.5	1.39	15.28	7.5	5.6	5.6	5.5	15.0	8.6	5.7	25.2	1.9	5.0	8.7
1899...	.39	.75	4.04	91.57	4.12	2.06	13.5	5.4	4.8	4.5	19.1	1.8	1.8	1.9	9,147	16.8	1.40	15.49	7.7	6.0	5.8	5.3	16.3	8.6	5.6	23.9	2.0	4.4	9.3
1900...	.41	.72	3.62	92.46	4.26	2.26	16.7	7.7	5.5	5.0	16.6	2.5	2.6	2.5	10,652	18.9	1.42	16.94	7.9	6.3	6.2	5.7	17.2	10.2	7.8	30.1	2.1	4.5	8.7
1901...	.46	.73	3.72	93.82	4.41	2.41	16.3	9.4	5.7	5.6	18.3	2.5	2.2	2.2	9,548	18.7	1.58	18.25	8.4	7.6	7.2	5.7	17.3	9.9	6.3	33.5	2.0	5.0	9.0
1902...	.68	.73	3.70	95.15	4.53	2.53	13.6	8.3	6.0	5.2	19.5	2.4	2.1	2.0	8,726	18.0	1.56	18.01	9.0	9.4	8.7	6.2	18.0	10.1	6.3	39.3	2.3	4.1	9.2
1903...	.54	.77	3.74	95.97	4.85	2.78	12.6	8.9	5.0	5.2	21.5	2.3	2.2	2.0	11,141	18.5	1.59	19.67	9.9	10.4	10.5	7.2	18.0	11.9	6.7	39.9	3.0	3.4	9.8
1904...	.54	.81	4.05	93.34	4.93	2.75	13.0	12.0	6.0	5.9	22.3	2.3	2.1	2.1	10,439	18.9	1.56	20.05	11.4	8.3	8.5	5.7	16.5	10.5	7.8	36.9	2.3	3.5	9.6
1905...	.53	.89	4.55	93.80	4.99	2.63	13.8	8.8	5.7	6.0	21.9	2.2	2.0	2.2	7,985	21.4	1.52	19.08	10.51	7.7	7.9	5.5	16.4	10.7	6.8	29.4	2.3	4.1	9.0
1906...	.53	.82	4.25	93.17	4.93	2.58	16.6	11.0	5.9	6.1	21.0	2.2	2.0	2.1	9,630	20.2	1.61	21.34	10.1	8.1	8.2	5.8	18.0	11.7	6.3	31 2	2.3	3.8	9.5
1907...	.53	.79	3.99	81.73	4.90	2.56	21.4	10.6	6.2	6.7	22.1	2.3	2.1	2.3	9,356	22.0	1.83	24.55	10.07	9.2	9.1	6.0	19.4	11.6	6.3	40.8	2.2	3.9	10.0
1908...	.65	.99	4.61	84.02	4.89	2.58	14.3	11.4	7.2	6.7	20.3	2.5	2.3	2.5	11,456	21.1	1.75	23.00	10.91	9.1	8.9	6.8	21.8	12.9	6.8	42.0	2.4	3.8	10.6
1909...	.70	1.02	4.86	86.96	4.97	2.55	13.19	9.4	5.9	5.9	23.0	2.3	2.2	2.2	9,908	20.9	1.67	21.49	10.94	10.0	8.8	7.7	21.2	12.6	6.6	40.8	2.3	3.5	10.9
1910...	.69	1.02	5.27	87.50	4.94	2.49	13.08	13.99	6.18	6.7	23.7	2.4	2.1	2.1	7,757	21.7	1.71	21.83	10.83	11.9	11.1	7.5	25.0	15.5	6.2	6.6	2.5	4.3	10.8
1911...	.56	.93	4.88	87.70	4.99	2.48	12.46	14.48	6.88	7.16	20.9	2.3	1.9	2.1	9,504	21.5	1.71	21.54	12.1	11.0	10.8	8.7	21.7	12.4	5.6	7.6	2.0	4.1	11.1
1912...	.72	.94	4.63	84.07	5.11	2.54	13.52	10.20	6.14	6.88	22.0	2.2	1.7	2.0	9,450	22.0	1.77	22.14	13.3	9.8	9.5	7.4	24.1	14.2	5.7	6.0	2.3	4.6	11.5
1913...	.59	.97	4.67	47.63	5.30	2.52	16.30	11.99	6.55	7.16	21.5	2.1	1.9	2.1	10,358	24.0	1.77	24.30	12.1	11.2	10.6	9.6	24.3	17.0	6.3	6.6	2.4	3.8	11.9
1914...	.75	.95	4.61	35.22	5.27	2.49	14.86	12.81	6.72	7.12	23.1	2.1	1.9	2.1	9,640	25.6	1.80	23.94	13.1	11.3	10.8	9.8	23.8	17.1	6.4	7.2	2.4	3.6	12.1
1915...	.81	1.28	5.86	128.16	5.27	2.53	14.21	8.54	6.74	7.66	24.1	2.2	1.9	2.0	9,280	29.7	1.99	22.25	13.8	11.0	10.8	10.6	24.3	15.3	6.0	6.9	2.7	4.7	12.8
1916...	.81	1.24	5.63	111.72	5.25	2.43	22.44	12.33	7.70	9.28	23.2	2.9	2.3	2.6	15,852	34.3	2.32	23.76	13.9	11.2	10.6	10.6	26.6	16.7	6.4	8.5	2.7	4.9	12.1
1917...	1.12	1.99	7.80	70.93	5.56	2.94	28.64	18.11	9.40	8.48	30.4	3.9	3.4	3.8	12,651	43.6	2.08	26.00	17.6	17.3	14.8	11.6	32.6	23.1	5.4	12.5	3.2	6.2	14.7
1918...	1.84	2.37	11.19	68.51	6.16	3.89	28.16	28.66	15.08	15.13	37.8	5.1	4.8	5.2	24,633	53.8	2.41	41.50	26.7	25.0	22.7	14.1	38.6	24.3	8.9	18.2	6.1	6.9	24.1

[1] After 1910 the figures represent beef cured in any manner.

[2] Unit of quantity pounds after 1909.

No. 333.—ANNUAL AVERAGE IMPORT PRICES OF LEADING ARTICLES OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO THE UNITED STATES: 1896 TO 1918.

[The values are required by law to represent the values of the goods in the foreign markets whence exported to the United States. "Ton" signifies long ton of 2,240 pounds.]

Year ended June 30—	Cement, per 100 pounds.	Cheese, per pound.	Coal, bituminous, per ton.	Coffee, per pound.	Copper: Pigs, ingots, bars, etc.	Cotton cloth.		Fibers, unmanufactured.				Glass: Cylinder, crown, and common window glass, unpolished, per pound.	Hops, per pound.	India rubber and gutta-percha, crude, per pound.[1]	Iron.			
						Not bleached, etc., per square yard.	Bleached, per square yard.	Flax, per ton.	Hemp, per ton.	Jute and jute butts, per ton.	Manila, per ton.				Bar iron, per pound.	Pig iron, per ton.[2]	Sheets and plates, per pound.	Tin plates, terne-plates, or taggers tin, per pound.
	Cents.	*Cents.*	*Dollars.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Dollars.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*
1896	32.1	13.9	2.86	14.6	8.9	6.4	12.0	220.36	126.57	22.49	76.57	2.0	21.7	45.1	1.8	23.05	2.2	2.3
1897	31.7	13.5	2.76	11.1	8.7	8.6	12.2	206.53	123.00	23.33	73.68	2.1	20.9	49.1	2.0	23.50	2.4	2.3
1898	32.3	13.4	2.67	7.5	7.6	7.9	12.3	215.88	139.49	22.65	64.44	2.4	27.3	55.2	2.0	26.36	3.1	2.2
1899	33.3	13.2	2.82	6.5	12.0	8.3	13.0	201.81	121.06	27.61	116.76	2.6	44.9	62.1	2.0	29.87	4.3	2.3
1900	34.7	13.1	2.62	6.7	14.7	11.7	13.2	236.30	132.43	38.53	168.28	3.0	27.6	63.5	2.2	34.53	2.9	3.2
1901	34.4	13.8	2.72	7.4	16.2	12.2	15.1	273.44	158.52	42.78	162.69	3.3	32.6	51.5	2.6	34.46	5.4	3.2
1902	34.9	14.9	2.74	6.5	14.6	11.2	15.3	269.55	167.48	34.49	186.97	3.6	29.7	49.4	2.2	21.20	3.3	3.0
1903	31.9	15.4	2.93	6.5	12.4	11.18	15.0	248.68	166.95	42.14	192.80	2.8	30.1	55.3	1.9	17.60	2.7	2.9
1904	32.7	14.5	2.59	7.0	12.8	11.24	16.28	251.10	148.06	42.43	173.96	2.7	49.8	68.3	2.0	21.20	2.2	2.7
1905	33.3	14.6	2.44	8.8	13.6	11.89	16.86	270.44	160.10	45.82	195.99	3.5	45.6	74.2	1.9	24.30	4.6	2.8
1906	33.1	15.8	2.40	8.6	15.1	11.54	16.10	266.62	170.55	62.05	187.90	3.8	23.0	78.0	1.9	28.60	4.4	2.8
1907	32.7	16.9	2.48	7.9	19.8	11.65	15.86	260.41	176.00	85.66	199.51	3.3	31.8	76.6	1.9	27.72	4.1	3.3
1908	34.4	17.2	2.59	7.6	16.8	9.56	15.92	263.93	174.92	60.49	171.05	3.2	23.4	58.8	2.0	30.39	5.8	3.0
1909	37.0	16.5	2.85	7.5	13.3	11.43	15.04	257.57	153.45	46.06	115.60	3.3	18.1	69.8	1.8	33.53	6.5	2.7
1910	37.0	17.3	2.75	7.9	12.5	10.37	15.02	277.10	161.89	54.70	112.78	3.0	46.8	100.0	1.8	26.47	3.7	2.8
1911	34.8	17.4	2.83	10.3	11.9	11.31	16.01	342.47	177.78	72.33	116.04	3.0	31.6	105.8	2.0	29.37	4.0	3.2
1912	37.3	18.9	2.85	13.3	12.7	11.12	16.77	346.65	219.75	71.12	116.74	3.8	74.6	84.4	2.0	31.91	4.9	4.3
1913	39.7	18.6	2.77	13.8	15.3	12.0	18.4	318.01	193.67	74.01	171.08	4.3	33.6	79.5	2.0	41.30	5.1	3.4
1914	44.1	17.3	2.71	11.1	14.4	14.3	18.9	290.37	177.34	105.38	196.82	4.2	51.8	54.0	2.0	35.90	6.1	3.0
1915	38.2	18.7	2.90	9.5	13.4	10.8	15.0	399.60	217.73	56.26	180.12	4.3	23.8	48.3	1.9	38.39	5.1	3.3
1916	45.9	23.5	2.99	9.6	19.4	9.5	15.9	505.59	252.45	73.07	173.31	11.1	21.4	57.9	2.8	62.95	7.6	7.9
1917	72.6	30.8	3.23	10.1	26.1	12.2	17.8	535.00	253.02	87.50	225.00	11.0	25.0	56.8	4.1	17.64	11.8	10.8
1918	71.45	41.56	4.42	9.01	24.6	25.7	24.5	1,037.72	403.40	92.11	352.99	14.72	59.73	52.05	4.8	73.35	16.03	8.4

[1] India rubber only after 1890.

[2] Prior to 1915 includes ferrosilicon, prior to 1917 ferromanganese, and spiegeleisen for all years. The absence or presence of these high-priced forms in the imports causes great fluctuations in prices.

Year ended June 30—	Fish, pickled or salted.		Hides and skins.		Rice, per pound.[1]	Silk, raw or as reeled from the cocoon, per pound.	Still wines in casks, per gallon.	Sugar and molasses.		Tea, per pound.	Tin, bars, blocks, or pigs, grain or granulated, per pound.	Tobacco: Leaf, per pound.		Wood: Lumber—Boards, planks, deals, and other sawed, per M feet.	Wool.			Woolen manufactures.		
	Herring, per barrel (200 lbs.).	Mackerel, per barrel (200 lbs.).	Goatskins, per pound.[1]	Hides of cattle, per pound.				Sugar, not above No. 16 D. S., per pound.	Molasses, per gallon.			Suitable for cigar wrappers.	Other leaf.		Clothing, per pound	Combing, per pound	Carpet, per pound	Carpets and carpeting of wool, per sq. yard.	Cloths, per pound.	Dress goods, per square yard.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Dollars.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Dollars.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Cents.*
1896	7.13	14.27	22.0	.....	1.5	3.28	68.8	2.26	15.7	13.5	13.5	107.4	39.4	10.82	17	22	10	1.43	0.595	[2]7.56
1897	6.97	11.35	22.7	.....	1.9	2.84	94.0	1.99	15.8	13.1	12.9	93.5	50.6	10.27	17	22	11	1.66	.610	[2]7.61
1898	7.52	12.23	24.3	10.8	2.1	3.05	72.13	2.24	15.10	14.17	13.73	98.11	55.10	9.94	18	20	10	3.04	.783	20.7
1899	6.76	13.99	26.5	10.4	2.1	3.19	68.28	2.38	18.96	13.02	15.95	104.9	55.56	9.91	15	28	9	2.74	.955	21.8
1900	8.67	13.77	26.8	11.8	2.0	3.96	68.86	2.49	11.12	12.44	27.23	92.11	58.14	10.99	21	21	9	3.04	1.04	23.2
1901	7.50	9.55	27.9	11.3	2.1	3.21	69.72	2.26	9.8	12.27	27.10	90.36	51.04	12.96	16	20	10	3.15	1.05	21.2
1902	6.91	10.60	28.9	11.8	2.1	2.81	64.95	1.80	7.2	12.42	24.53	88.74	42.73	13.93	12	18	9	3.45	1.01	19.5
1903	7.37	14.73	29.3	12.3	2.2	3.59	61.08	1.70	6.5	14.42	26.33	73.96	45.36	14.80	18	19	10	3.48	1.02	18.1
1904	6.58	13.86	27.8	12.9	2.5	3.52	59.56	1.94	5.4	16.15	26.60	76.36	47.52	15.07	19	22	12	3.31	1.03	18.7
1905	6.50	12.12	27.6	13.2	2.5	3.34	59.20	2.64	5.8	15.80	27.55	74.13	48.77	15.35	23	25	13	3.51	1.00	19.1
1906	7.47	12.19	28.6	14.0	2.5	3.64	57.28	2.14	4.3	15.57	33.32	96.17	52.16	15.60	24	28	14	3.93	1.06	19.0
1907	7.50	12.28	31.3	15.3	3.0	4.20	56.89	2.11	3.7	16.11	39.70	113.74	54.55	17.40	26	30	15	4.15	1.07	19.7
1908	6.78	13.74	27.2	12.2	2.9	4.13	55.27	2.37	3.8	17.32	32.72	106.20	63.41	19.23	22	27	15	4.07	1.09	20.7
1909	6.80	10.47	25.0	12.4	2.7	3.38	49.39	2.30	4.2	16.15	29.54	94.59	65.58	18.85	21	21	11	3.87	1.06	19.5
1910	6.96	10.43	26.6	14.8	2.6	3.21	49.68	2.59	4.4	15.97	30.52	97.63	52.91	18.35	24	25	13	3.81	1.03	19.4
1911	7.24	9.50	25.0	14.4	2.8	3.25	54.81	2.45	4.2	17.16	36.67	107.7	53.63	18.49	23	26	13	3.79	1.09	20.6
1912	7.79	12.19	24.4	15.3	2.4	3.11	64.41	2.81	4.2	17.95	41.56	125.3	51.17	17.45	21	24	13	4.58	1.12	21.3
1913	8.24	10.35	25.7	17.3	3.7	3.15	61.53	2.18	4.3	18.39	46.30	128.8	45.38	17.74	23	25	14	4.51	1.14	21.1
1914	7.21	10.98	26.2	18.6	3.2	3.42	52.82	2.00	3.4	18.37	39.35	127.8	50.44	19.05	25	26	17	4.15	1.03	[3]25.2
1915	6.57	12.27	24.3	18.3	2.4	3.09	51.00	3.21	2.8	18.06	32.44	128.0	46.44	18.96	23	25	17	2.78	.96	24.8
1916	7.86	13.65	27.2	20.3	2.4	3.61	65.62	3.70	4.4	18.75	35.34	142.9	40.45	18.98	28	29	22	3.23	1.06	26.1
1917	9.44	16.14	52.5	25.9	2.8	4.61	80.76	4.33	9.9	18.64	39.97	134.4	47.8	20.60	36	39	29	3.96	1.23	35.5
1918	16.57	12.48	47.4	25.3	3.5	4.09	93.73	4.82	7.0	20.41	54.60	120.6	53.3	25.36	54	62	40	4.47	1.20	41.5

[1] Prior to 1912 includes rice in all forms; subsequently, only cleaned rice.

[2] Price per pound.

[3] Average price July 1 to Dec. 31, 1913, inclusive.

No. 334.—INDEX NUMBERS OF WHOLESALE PRICES: GROUPS OF COMMODITIES, BY CALENDAR YEARS 1913 TO 1918 AND BY SPECIFIED MONTHS.

[Source: Monthly Labor Review of the Bureau of Labor Statistics, Department of Labor. Average prices in 1913=100.]

Year and month.	Farm products.	Food, etc.	Cloths and clothing.	Fuel and lighting.	Metals and metal products.	Lumber and building materials.	Chemicals and drugs.	House-furnishing goods.	Miscellaneous.	All commodities.
1913.										
January	97	99	100	99	107	100	101	100	100	99
April	97	96	100	99	102	101	100	100	99	98
July	101	101	100	100	98	101	99	100	102	101
October	103	102	100	100	99	98	100	100	100	101
Average for year	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914.										
January	101	102	99	99	92	98	101	103	98	100
April	103	95	100	98	91	99	101	103	99	98
July	104	103	100	90	85	97	101	103	97	99
August	109	112	100	89	85	97	100	103	97	102
September	108	116	99	87	86	96	106	103	98	103
October	103	107	98	87	83	96	109	103	95	99
November	101	106	97	87	81	95	108	103	95	98
December	99	105	97	87	83	94	107	103	96	97
Average for year	103	103	98	92	87	97	103	103	97	99
1915.										
January	102	106	96	86	83	94	106	101	98	98
February	105	108	97	86	87	95	104	101	97	100
March	105	104	97	86	89	94	103	101	97	99
April	107	105	98	84	91	94	102	101	97	99
May	109	105	98	83	96	94	102	101	96	100
June	105	102	98	83	100	93	104	101	96	99
July	108	104	99	84	102	94	107	101	96	101
August	108	103	99	85	100	93	109	101	96	100
September	103	100	100	88	100	93	114	101	96	98
October	105	104	103	90	100	93	121	101	99	101
November	102	108	105	93	104	95	141	101	100	102
December	103	111	107	96	114	97	146	101	103	105
Average for year	105	104	100	87	97	94	113	101	98	100

1916.										
January	108	114	110	102	126	99	140	105	107	110
February	109	114	114	102	132	100	144	105	106	111
March	111	115	117	104	141	101	147	105	109	114
April	114	117	119	105	147	102	150	109	111	116
May	116	119	122	104	151	102	153	109	114	118
June	116	119	123	105	149	101	150	109	121	118
July	118	121	126	105	145	98	143	111	122	119
August	126	128	128	107	145	100	132	111	123	123
September	131	134	131	110	148	100	132	111	126	127
October	136	140	137	128	151	101	135	114	132	133
November	145	150	146	150	160	103	142	115	135	143
December	141	146	155	163	185	105	143	115	136	146
Average for year	122	126	127	115	148	101	143	110	121	123
1917.										
January	147	150	161	170	183	106	144	128	137	150
February	150	160	162	178	190	108	146	129	138	155
March	162	161	163	181	199	111	151	129	140	160
April	180	182	169	178	208	114	155	151	144	171
May	196	191	173	187	217	117	164	151	148	181
June	196	187	179	193	239	127	165	162	153	184
July	198	180	187	183	257	132	185	165	151	185
August	204	180	193	159	249	133	198	165	156	184
September	203	178	193	155	228	134	203	165	155	182
October	207	183	194	142	182	134	242	165	164	180
November	211	184	202	151	173	135	232	175	165	182
December	204	185	206	153	173	135	230	175	166	181
Average for year	188	177	181	169	208	124	185	155	154	175
1918.										
January	205	188	209	169	173	136	216	188	178	185
February	207	186	213	171	175	137	217	188	181	187
March	211	178	220	171	175	142	217	188	184	187
April	217	179	230	170	176	145	214	188	193	191
May	212	178	234	172	177	147	209	188	197	191
June	214	179	243	171	177	148	205	192	199	193
July	221	185	249	178	183	152	202	192	192	198
August	229	191	251	178	183	156	207	227	191	202
September	236	199	251	179	183	158	206	233	195	207
October	223	199	253	179	186	158	204	233	197	204
November [1]	219	203	253	180	186	163	201	233	204	205

[1] Preliminary.

No. 335.—WHOLESALE PRICES (RELATIVE AND ACTUAL MONEY): IN JULY OF EACH YEAR, 1914 TO 1917, AND IN SPECIFIED MONTHS OF 1918, AS COMPARED WITH AVERAGE PRICES IN 1913.

[Source: Monthly Labor Review of the Bureau of Labor Statistics, Department of Labor. Average prices in 1913=100.]

RELATIVE PRICES.

Article.	1913	July—				1918					
		1914	1915	1916	1917	Jan.	April.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.
FOODSTUFFS.											
Animal.											
Cattle, good to choice steers	100	108.4	108.3	117.4	147.6	154.1	178.4	207.2	209.5	216.4	209.9
Beef, fresh, good native steers	100	103.8	101.5	108.5	126.2	134.6	157.7	184.6	186.2	188.5	188.5
Beef, salt, extra mess	100	91.2	92.5	96.4	161.2	166.5	168.6	184.3	186.3	186.9	187.6
Hogs, heavy	100	104.8	87.0	117.5	184.3	194.9	205.0	211.8	229.4	235.8	213.4
Bacon, short clear sides	100	111.0	87.4	123.6	195.3	230.7	213.4	217.3	216.5	218.9	225.2
Hams, smoked, loose	100	106.6	97.0	114.5	144.6	177.7	185.5	182.5	194.6	197.6	202.4
Lard, prime, contract	100	92.7	73.6	119.1	182.7	227.3	234.5	240.0	244.5	247.3	241.8
Pork, salt, mess	100	105.1	82.3	120.9	188.0	224.3	236.7	215.8	220.9	210.7	189.5
Sheep, ewes	100	96.8	116.7	139.6	183.5	237.8	319.0	234.2	238.0	221.4	202.0
Mutton, dressed	100	92.2	105.8	127.2	140.8	186.4	235.9	199.0	202.9	187.4	146.6
Butter, creamery, extra	100	87.1	84.2	89.0	121.3	157.1	133.9	139.4	142.9	173.2	178.7
Eggs, fresh, firsts	100	82.7	74.3	98.7	140.7	246.5	146.0	165.5	170.4	190.7	219.9
Milk	100	85.7	85.7	88.6	142.9	231.4	168.6	154.3	180.0	194.3	234.3
Vegetable.											
Wheat, No. 1 northern	100	102.6	159.0	133.9	295.4	248.3	248.3	148.3	254.3	253.7	253.5
Wheat flour, standard patent	100	100.2	153.4	133.1	278.1	[1] 220.0	[1] 217.8	[1] 233.5	[1] 222.7	[1] 222.7	[1] 222.7
Corn, No. 2 mixed	100	113.6	125.3	129.3	327.0	284.0	266.4	266.4	272.0	256.0	221.6
Corn meal	100	111.3	109.4	124.0	305.2	302.4	334.6	301.8	278.3	249.4	210.8
Oats, standard in store	100	98.1	140.7	107.7	203.2	212.5	231.9	203.4	159.0	191.0	184.3
Rye, No. 2	100	97.2	162.9	151.9	350.0	301.1	416.4	268.1	257.2	256.8	255.5
Rye flour	100	88.7	159.5	145.2	329.2	298.6	394.7	302.8	291.6	273.4	264.4
Barley, fair to good, malting	100	85.3	118.9	119.4	222.6	245.4	275.5	180.0	158.9	161.6	153.1
Rice, Honduras, head	100	105.9	96.1	88.2	137.3	154.9	170.6	184.3	188.2	(2)	178.4
Potatoes, white	100	196.4	72.3	140.6	386.8	207.2	111.9	168.6	249.2	221.7	161.7
Sugar, granulated	100	97.7	134.9	174.4	174.4	172.1	169.8	172.1	172.1	197.7	204.7
TEXTILES AND LEATHER GOODS.											
Cotton, upland, middling	100	102.3	71.9	101.6	203.9	253.1	247.7	243.8	253.9	279.7	253.9
Cotton yarn, carded, 10/1	100	97.3	72.4	114.5	203.6	242.5	278.7	289.6	289.6	276.0	276.0

Sheeting, brown, Pepperell	100	95.9	82.2	106.8	191.8	234.2	328.8	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Bleached muslin, Lonsdale	100	103.7	91.5	107.3	195.1	219.5	280.5	304.9	304.9	304.9	304.9
Wool, ¼ to ⅜ grades, scoured	100	94.3	118.3	145.6	254.8	308.9	308.9	305.1	305.1	305.1	305.1
Worsted yarn, 2/32's	100	83.7	109.4	141.6	205.9	257.4	276.7	276.7	276.7	276.7	276.7
Clay worsted suitings, 16-ounce	100	96.1	109.1	144.7	235.2	294.1	309.3	322.0	(2)	(2)	(2)
Storm serge, all wool, 50-inch	100	89.7	95.7	135.0	208.9	232.3	232.3	261.1	278.5	278.5	291.7
Hides, packers' heavy native steers	100	105.4	140.2	146.7	179.3	178.3	147.8	176.1	163.0	163.0	163.0
Leather, chrome calf	100	101.9	103.7	170.4	200.0	196.3	203.7	237.0	237.0	237.0	233.3
Leather, sole, oak	100	105.8	110.2	141.4	181.5	184.9	178.2	184.9	171.5	171.5	171.5
Shoes, men's Goodyear welt, vici calf, blucher	100	101.2	104.4	120.5	152.6	152.6	160.6	181.3	192.7	206.6	208.8
Shoes, women's Goodyear welt, gun metal, button	100	103.9	108.1	126.4	160.9	160.9	160.9	206.9	218.4	223.0	223.0
MINERAL AND METAL PRODUCTS.											
Coal, anthracite, chestnut	100	98.6	97.9	103.7	111.7	124.2	119.9	126.0	126.1	131.8	131.8
Coal, bituminous, run of mine	100	100.0	100.0	100.0	227.3	162.7	162.7	186.4	186.4	186.4	186.4
Coke, furnace, prompt shipment	100	78.8	69.0	108.4	591.0	236.4	236.4	236.4	236.4	236.4	236.4
Copper, electrolytic	100	85.4	126.8	168.8	202.5	149.7	149.7	162.4	165.6	165.6	165.6
Copper wire, bare, No. 8	100	88.6	125.7	195.6	202.4	157.5	157.5	170.7	173.7	173.7	173.7
Pig iron, Bessemer	100	87.0	87.3	128.1	335.3	217.4	211.0	213.6	213.6	213.6	213.6
Steel billets	100	73.7	82.9	159.0	387.8	184.2	184.2	184.2	184.2	184.2	184.2
Tin plate, domestic, coke	100	94.2	89.2	165.1	337.3	217.8	217.8	217.8	217.8	217.8	217.8
Pig tin	100	69.3	87.1	86.6	138.1	187.5	196.0	207.6	204.9	180.2	176.8
Pig lead	100	88.6	131.8	156.8	259.1	154.5	159.1	181.8	184.1	184.1	184.1
Spelter	100	87.9	379.3	194.8	160.3	136.2	120.7	151.7	155.2	165.5	156.9
Petroleum, crude	100	71.4	55.1	106.1	126.5	153.1	163.3	163.3	163.3	163.3	163.3
Petroleum, refined, water-white	100	97.6	97.6	97.6	97.6	130.1	136.6	139.0	142.3	142.3	142.3
Gasoline, motor	100	83.3	71.4	142.9	142.9	142.9	142.9	143.5	145.8	145.8	145.8

[1] Standard war flour.

[2] No quotation.

No. 335.—Wholesale Prices (Relative and Actual Money): In July of Each Year, 1914 to 1917, and in Specified Months of 1918, as Compared with Average Prices in 1913—Continued.

ACTUAL MONEY PRICES.

Article.	Unit.	1913	July—				1918					
			1914	1915	1916	1917	January.	April.	July.	August.	September.	October.
FOODSTUFFS.												
Animal.												
Cattle, good to choice steers	100 lbs.	8.507	9.219	9.213	9.985	12.560	13.113	15.175	17.625	17.825	18.410	17.856
Beef, fresh, good native steers	Lb.	.130	.135	.132	.141	.164	.175	.205	.240	.242	.245	.245
Beef, salt, extra mess	Bbl.	18.923	17.250	17.500	18.250	30.500	31.500	31.900	34.875	35.250	35.395	35.500
Hogs, heavy	100 lbs.	8.365	8.769	7.281	9.825	15.460	16.300	17.150	17.720	19.188	19.725	17.850
Bacon, short clear sides	Lb.	.127	.141	.111	.157	.248	.293	.271	.276	.275	.278	.286
Hams, smoked, loose	Lb.	.166	.177	.161	.190	.240	.295	.308	.303	.323	.328	.336
Lard, prime, contract	Lb.	.110	.102	.081	.131	.201	.250	.258	.264	.269	.272	.266
Pork, salt, mess	Bbl.	22.471	23.625	18.500	27.167	42.250	50.400	53.200	48.500	49.550	47.250	42.500
Sheep, ewes	100 lbs.	4.687	4.538	5.469	6.545	8.600	11.144	14.950	10.975	11.156	10.375	9.469
Mutton, dressed	Lb.	.103	.095	.109	.131	.145	.192	.243	.205	.209	.193	.151
Butter, creamery, extra	Lb.	.310	.270	.261	.276	.376	.487	.415	.432	.443	.537	.554
Eggs, fresh, firsts	Doz.	.226	.187	.169	.223	.318	.557	.330	.374	.385	.431	.497
Milk	Qt.	.035	.030	.030	.031	.050	.081	.059	.054	.063	.068	.082
Vegetable.												
Wheat, No. 1 northern	Bush.	.874	.897	1.390	1.170	2.582	2.170	2.170	2.170	2.223	2.217	2.216
Wheat flour, standard patent	Bbl.	4.584	4.594	7.031	6.100	12.750	[1] 10.085	[1] 9.985	[1] 10.702	[1] 10.210	[1] 10.210	[1] 10.210
Corn, No. 2, mixed	Bush.	.625	.710	.783	.808	2.044	1.775	1.665	1.665	1.700	1.600	1.385
Corn meal	100 lbs.	1.599	1.780	1.750	1.982	4.880	4.835	5.350	4.825	4.450	3.988	3.370
Oats, standard, in store	Bush.	.376	.369	.529	.405	.764	.799	.872	.765	.693	.718	.693
Rye, No. 2	Bush.	.636	.618	1.036	.066	2.226	1.915	2.648	1.705	1.636	1.633	1.623
Rye flour	Bbl.	3.468	3.075	5.533	5.035	11.417	10.356	13.687	10.500	10.113	9.481	9.169
Barley, fair to good, malting	Bush.	.625	.533	.743	.746	1.391	1.534	1.722	1.125	.993	1.010	.957
Rice, Honduras, head	Lb.	.051	.054	.049	.045	.070	.079	.087	.094	.096	(2)	.091
Potatoes, white	Bush.	.614	1.206	.444	.863	2.375	1.272	.687	1.035	1.530	1.361	.993
Sugar, granulated	Lb.	.043	.042	.058	.075	.075	.074	.073	.074	.074	.085	.088
TEXTILES AND LEATHER GOODS.												
Cotton, upland, middling	Lb.	.128	.131	.092	.130	.261	.324	.317	.312	.345	.358	.325
Cotton yarn, carded, 10/1	Lb.	.221	.215	.160	.253	.450	.536	.616	.641	.640	.610	.610

Sheeting, brown, Pepperell	Yd.	.073	.070	.060	.078	.140	.171	.240	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Bleached muslin, Lonsdale	Yd.	.082	.085	.075	.088	.160	.180	.230	.250	.250	.250	.250
Wool, 1/4 and 3/8 grades, scoured	Lb.	.471	.444	.557	.686	1.200	1.455	1.455	1.437	1.437	1.437	1.437
Worsted yarn, 2/32's	Lb.	.777	.650	.850	1.100	1.600	2.000	2.150	2.150	2.150	2.150	2.150
Clay worsted suitings, 16-oz	Yd.	1.382	1.328	1.508	2.000	3.250	4.065	4.275	4.450	(2)	(2)	(2)
Storm serge, all-wool, 50-in	Yd.	.563	.505	.539	.760	1.176	1.308	1.308	1.470	1.568	1.568	1.642
Hides, packers' heavy native steers	Lb.	.184	.194	.258	.270	.330	.328	.272	.324	.300	.300	.300
Leather, chrome calf	Sq. ft.	.270	.275	.280	.460	.540	.530	.550	.640	.640	.640	.630
Leather, sole, oak	Lb.	.449	.475	.495	.635	.815	.830	.800	.830	.770	.770	.770
Shoes, men's, Goodyear welt, vici calf, blucher	Pair	3.113	3.150	3.250	3.750	4.750	4.750	5.000	5.645	6.000	6.433	6.500
Shoes, women's, Goodyear welt, gun metal, button	Pair	2.175	2.260	2.350	2.750	3.500	3.500	3.500	4.500	4.750	4.850	4 850
MINERAL AND METAL PRODUCTS.												
Coal, anthracite, chestnut	2,240 lbs.	5.313	5.241	5.200	5.507	5.933	6.600	6.370	6.693	6.700	7.000	7.000
Coal, bituminous, run of mine	2,000 lbs.	2.200	2.200	2.200	2.200	5.000	3.600	3.600	4.100	4.100	4.100	4.100
Coke, furnace, prompt	2,000 lbs.	2.538	2.000	2.750	2.750	15.000	6.000	6.000	6.000	6.000	6.000	6.000
Copper, electrolytic	Lb.	.157	.134	.199	.265	.318	.235	.235	.255	.260	.260	.260
Copper wire, bare, No. 8	Lb.	.167	.148	.210	.325	.338	.263	.263	.285	.290	.290	.290
Pig iron, Bessemer	2,240 lbs.	17.133	14.900	14.950	21.950	57.450	37.250	36.150	36.600	36.600	36.600	36.600
Steel billets	2,240 lbs.	25.789	19.000	21.380	41.000	100.000	47.500	47.500	47.500	47.500	47.500	47.500
Tin plate, domestic, coke	100 lbs.	3.558	3.350	3.175	5.875	12.000	7.750	7.750	7.750	7.750	7.750	7.750
Pig tin	Lb.	.449	.311	.391	.389	.620	.842	.880	.932	.920	.809	.794
Pig lead	Lb.	.044	.039	.058	.069	.114	.068	.070	.080	.081	.081	.081
Spelter	Lb.	.058	.051	.220	.113	.093	.079	.070	.087	.090	.096	.091
Petroleum, crude	Bbl.	2.450	1.750	1.350	2.600	3.100	3.750	4.000	4.000	4.000	4.000	4.000
Petroleum, refined, water-white	Gal.	.123	.120	.120	.120	.120	.160	.168	.171	.175	.175	.175
Gasoline, motor	Gal.	.168	.140	.120	.240	.240	.240	.240	.241	.245	.245	.245

[1] Standard war flour.

[2] No quotation.

No. 336.—RELATIVE RETAIL PRICES OF SPECIFIED ARTICLES OF FOOD: BY MONTHS, JANUARY, 1913, TO SEPTEMBER, 1918, AND BY CALENDAR YEARS 1907 TO 1917.

[Source: Reports of Bureau of Labor Statistics, Department of Labor, computed from data obtained from representative retail dealers in the principal cities of the United States. The dealers selected were those selling largely to the families of wage earners. Average price for 1917=100.]

Year and month.	Sirloin steak.	Round steak.	Rib roast.	Pork chops.	Bacon.	Ham.	Lard.	Hens.	Eggs.	Butter.	Milk.	Flour.	Corn meal.	Potatoes.	Sugar.	Bread.	All articles combined.
1913.																	
January	94	92	95	89	94	93	97	95	108	107	100	100	99	91	106	100	98
February	94	93	95	90	95	94	98	97	91	108	100	100	98	90	100	100	97
March	97	96	98	97	97	97	99	100	77	108	100	100	98	88	99	100	97
April	101	99	101	103	99	99	100	104	73	106	100	100	98	87	98	100	98
May	101	100	101	100	100	99	100	104	76	94	99	101	98	91	97	100	97
June	102	101	102	99	101	102	100	103	81	92	99	101	98	104	97	100	98
July	104	104	102	103	104	104	101	102	87	91	99	101	98	110	100	100	100
August	104	104	102	104	105	106	102	101	96	92	99	100	100	109	102	100	101
September	103	104	101	108	104	104	102	101	109	98	100	100	102	110	104	100	102
October	101	104	101	107	103	102	101	100	121	100	101	99	103	106	101	100	104
November	100	102	100	102	101	100	101	97	144	101	102	99	104	107	99	100	105
December	99	101	100	97	99	99	100	98	138	104	102	99	104	106	98	100	104
1914.																	
January	99	102	100	99	98	98	100	100	126	104	102	98	104	108	95	110	104
February	99	102	101	100	98	99	99	104	106	93	102	99	103	108	94	110	101
March	100	103	101	100	99	99	99	105	90	92	101	99	103	107	93	110	99
April	100	103	102	103	99	99	99	108	74	86	100	99	103	105	91	110	97
May	102	105	102	106	99	99	98	106	77	85	100	99	103	112	91	110	98
June	103	106	103	103	100	100	97	103	82	88	100	99	103	132	93	110	99
July	106	109	105	106	101	103	97	103	87	89	100	98	103	155	95	110	102
August	110	113	108	119	107	108	99	104	96	94	100	106	105	111	143	112	107
September	107	110	105	113	108	108	99	103	107	98	100	113	109	105	145	114	107
October	103	107	104	110	106	105	98	100	113	98	101	111	109	89	132	114	105
November	100	105	103	104	104	102	99	97	131	103	101	112	109	83	113	114	105
December	101	103	101	93	103	100	97	94	139	103	101	113	107	84	110	116	105
1915.																	
January	100	102	101	88	101	98	97	95	129	101	101	124	109	85	110	120	103
February	98	100	100	85	99	96	97	97	98	98	100	138	110	84	118	126	101
March	97	99	99	85	98	95	96	99	74	94	99	136	110	82	120	126	98
April	99	100	100	94	98	94	96	100	75	94	99	137	109	86	122	126	99
May	101	103	101	99	98	95	96	101	78	91	99	139	109	89	124	128	100
June	103	105	103	98	99	97	95	98	78	90	98	130	109	99	126	126	100
July	105	107	104	100	100	98	93	97	81	90	98	125	108	85	127	126	100
August	104	107	104	103	100	98	89	97	88	88	99	124	108	82	123	126	100
September	104	106	103	107	100	97	88	97	101	88	99	117	108	79	118	124	101
October	103	104	102	110	101	99	91	97	117	92	100	113	108	94	111	124	103
November	101	102	101	99	101	100	92	95	133	95	100	113	107	97	119	124	104
December	99	101	100	87	101	100	92	95	135	101	100	114	107	106	124	124	105

1916.																	
January	101	102	101	89	101	109	111	101	123	100	100	120	107	136	123	124	107
February	101	102	102	92	101	110	112	104	101	99	100	125	108	141	125	124	106
March	104	104	104	104	103	113	115	107	82	105	100	120	107	140	137	128	107
April	106	108	106	107	104	116	119	111	79	108	99	119	108	138	145	124	109
May	109	112	110	109	105	118	127	113	82	97	99	119	108	140	156	124	109
June	113	117	113	110	107	119	130	114	87	95	99	117	108	167	158	124	112
July	113	116	112	111	107	120	132	113	93	93	100	116	108	134	160	124	111
August	112	115	111	116	108	121	133	112	105	95	101	134	110	141	155	128	113
September	111	115	110	125	110	123	141	113	120	102	102	148	113	161	141	136	118
October	108	111	108	118	110	123	147	114	132	109	105	155	117	165	149	144	121
November	106	108	106	111	111	123	162	112	149	114	109	174	126	198	157	150	126
December	106	107	106	106	110	123	164	112	154	118	112	167	131	198	151	140	126
1917.																	
January	109	111	109	113	110	114	136	119	158	118	112	171	132	225	146	140	128
February	113	117	114	125	114	118	138	126	147	122	112	171	136	290	148	142	133
March	116	119	118	133	123	125	151	129	101	121	112	174	137	297	160	144	133
April	125	130	127	146	141	136	167	136	112	133	114	236	154	339	175	150	145
May	127	133	130	146	155	144	176	138	116	122	117	266	178	352	183	170	151
June	129	135	132	148	158	145	177	136	119	123	119	246	182	366	170	170	152
July	129	137	130	151	159	147	174	131	122	120	125	220	195	246	166	176	146
August	130	138	129	164	160	147	176	131	134	124	128	229	219	206	181	182	149
September	131	133	131	185	164	152	188	142	152	129	132	223	272	172	179	176	153
October	130	138	130	185	178	159	198	146	160	133	143	214	232	178	177	176	157
November	124	133	127	165	179	159	207	138	168	138	144	208	235	183	174	176	155
December	126	134	128	161	181	161	211	143	184	142	147	205	235	178	172	166	157
1918.																	
January	129	137	130	163	180	162	208	154	195	148	151	200	233	188	173	166	160
February	131	141	133	160	179	163	209	170	177	151	151	200	233	188	193	166	161
March	133	143	135	161	181	164	210	.....	128	144	151	200	240	147	167	168	154
April	144	155	148	170	183	166	209	.....	123	132	148	200	237	129	165	172	154
May	157	170	161	175	187	170	208	178	123	133	148	200	233	129	165	174	158
June	168	182	169	177	191	173	206	177	123	133	146	203	223	171	165	174	162
July	166	181	168	180	194	181	206	178	142	137	149	203	223	229	167	174	167
August	163	178	165	201	200	180	209	181	155	141	153	206	227	229	169	174	171
September	164	178	165	220	208	193	213	185	170	155	161	206	230	229	175	174	178
1907	71	68	76	74	74	76	81	81	84	85	87	95	88	105	105	.....	82
1908	73	71	78	76	77	78	80	83	86	86	90	102	92	111	108	.....	84
1909	77	74	81	83	83	82	90	89	93	90	91	109	94	112	107	.....	89
1910	80	78	85	92	95	91	104	94	98	94	95	108	95	101	109	.....	93
1911	81	79	85	85	91	89	88	91	93	88	96	102	94	130	111	.....	92
1912	91	89	94	91	91	91	94	93	99	98	97	115	102	132	115	.....	98
1913	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914	102	106	103	105	102	102	99	102	102	94	100	104	105	108	108	112	102
1915	101	103	101	96	100	97	93	97	99	93	99	126	108	89	120	126	101
1916	108	110	107	108	106	109	111	111	109	103	102	135	113	155	146	130	114
1917	124	130	126	152	152	142	175	134	139	127	125	211	192	253	169	164	146

No. 337.—AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF SPECIFIED ARTICLES OF FOOD AND AMOUNTS PURCHASABLE FOR $1: BY CALENDAR YEARS, 1891 TO 1917.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of Labor Statistics, Department of Labor.]

Year.	Average retail price.	Amount bought for $1.	Average retail price.	Amount bought for $1.	Average retail price.	Amount bought for $1.	Average retail price.	Amount bought for $1.	Average retail price.	Amount bought for $1.
	Sirloin steak.		Round steak.		Rib roast.		Pork chops.		Bacon.	
	Per lb.	*Lbs.*	*Per lb.*	*Lbs.*	*Per lb.*	*Lbs.*	*Per lb.*	*Lbs.*	*Per lb.*	*Lbs.*
1891	.....	.....	$0.124	8.1	.....	.....	$0.109	9.2	$0.126	7.9
1892	.....	.....	.124	8.1	.....	.....	.111	9.0	.129	7.8
1893	.....	.....	.124	8.1	.....	.....	.118	8.5	.142	7.0
1894	.....	.....	.122	8.2	.....	.....	.112	8.9	.135	7.4
1895	.....	.....	.123	8.1	.....	.....	.110	9.1	.130	7.7
1896	.....	.....	.124	8.1	.....	.....	.107	9.3	.126	7.9
1897	.....	.....	.125	8.0	.....	.....	.108	9.3	.127	7.9
1898	.....	.....	.127	7.9	.....	.....	.109	9.2	.131	7.6
1899	.....	.....	.129	7.8	.....	.....	.112	8.9	.134	7.5
1900	.....	.....	.132	7.6	.....	.....	.119	8.4	.143	7.0
1901	.....	.....	.138	7.2	.....	.....	.130	7.7	.158	6.3
1902	.....	.....	.147	6.8	.....	.....	.141	7.1	.177	5.6
1903	.....	.....	.140	7.1	.....	.....	.140	7.1	.182	5.5
1904	.....	.....	.141	7.1	.....	.....	.137	7.3	.180	5.6
1905	.....	.....	.140	7.1	.....	.....	.139	7.2	.181	5.5
1906	.....	.....	.145	6.9	.....	.....	.152	6.6	.196	5.1
1907	$0.181	5.5	.150	6.7	$0.150	6.7	.157	6.4	.205	4.9
1908	.186	5.4	.157	6.4	.154	6.5	.161	6.2	.210	4.8
1909	.194	5.2	.162	6.2	.160	6.3	.175	5.7	.227	4.4
1910	.202	5.0	.173	5.8	.166	6.0	.193	5.2	.260	3.8
1911	.204	4.9	.173	5.8	.168	6.4	.179	5.6	.251	4.0
1912	.230	4.3	.198	5.1	.184	5.0	.193	5.2	.249	4.0
1913	.253	4.0	.221	4.5	.198	5.1	.211	4.7	.273	3.7
1914	.258	3.9	.234	4.3	.201	4.9	.222	4.5	.279	3.6
1915	.255	3.9	.228	4.4	.200	5.0	.203	4.9	.273	3.7
1916	.273	3.7	.245	4.1	.212	4.7	.227	4.4	.287	3.5
1917	.315	3.2	.290	3.4	.248	4.0	.318	3.1	.409	2.4
	Ham.		Lard.		Hens.		Eggs.		Butter.	
	Per lb.	*Lbs.*	*Per lb.*	*Lbs.*	*Per lb.*	*Lbs.*	*Per doz.*	*Doz.*	*Per lb.*	*Lbs.*
1891	$0.153	6.5	$0.094	10.6	$0.139	7.2	$0.221	4.5	$0.274	3.6
1892	.157	6.4	.098	10.2	.138	7.2	.221	4.5	.275	3.6
1893	.168	6.0	.112	8.9	.139	7.2	.224	4.5	.283	3.5
1894	.157	6.4	.101	9.9	.131	7.6	.199	5.0	.201	3.8
1895	.152	6.6	.095	10.5	.131	7.6	.206	4.9	.249	4.0
1896	.150	6.7	.088	11.4	.129	7.8	.192	5.2	.238	4.2
1897	.151	6.6	.085	11.8	.125	8.0	.189	5.3	.239	4.2
1898	.146	6.8	.089	11.2	.129	7.8	.190	5.0	.244	4.1
1899	.153	6.5	.092	10.9	.136	7.4	.209	4.8	.251	4.0
1900	.162	6.2	.099	10.1	.134	7.5	.207	4.8	.261	3.8
1901	.169	5.9	.112	8.9	.137	7.3	.219	4.6	.265	3.8
1902	.184	5.4	.127	7.9	.151	6.6	.247	4.0	.287	3.5
1903	.187	5.3	.120	8.3	.158	6.3	.259	3.9	.285	3.5
1904	.182	5.5	.111	9.0	.161	6.2	.271	3.7	.280	3.6
1905	.182	5.5	.110	9.1	.165	6.1	.272	3.7	.290	3.4
1906	.196	5.1	.121	8.3	.172	5.8	.278	3.6	.304	3.3
1907	.201	5.0	.127	7.9	.175	5.7	.285	3.5	.328	3.0
1908	.207	4.8	.127	7.9	.177	5.6	.291	3.4	.331	3.0
1909	.217	4.6	.142	7.0	.189	5.3	.315	3.2	.349	2.9
1910	.243	4.1	.164	6.1	.200	5.0	.332	3.0	.364	2.7
1911	.238	4.2	.141	7.1	.194	5.2	.318	3.1	.339	2.9
1912	.240	4.2	.148	6.8	.200	5.0	.335	3.0	.378	2.6
1913	.266	3.8	.158	6.3	.214	4.7	.338	3.0	.385	2.6
1914	.271	3.7	.157	6.4	.219	4.6	.348	2.9	.364	2.7
1915	.258	3.9	.148	6.8	.208	4.8	.335	3.0	.360	2.8
1916	.294	3.4	.175	5.7	.236	4.2	.375	2.7	.394	2.5
1917	.383	2.6	.276	3.6	.287	3.5	.480	2.1	.486	2.1

No. 337.—AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF SPECIFIED ARTICLES OF FOOD AND AMOUNTS PURCHASABLE FOR $1: BY CALENDAR YEARS, 1891 TO 1917—Continued.

Year.	Milk.		Flour.		Corn meal.		Potatoes.		Sugar.	
	Average retail price.	Amount bought for $1.	Average retail price.	Amount bought for $1.	Average retail price.	Amount bought for $1.	Average retail price.	Amount bought for $1.	Average retail price.	Amount bought for $1.
	Per qt.	*Quarts.*	*Per ½-bbl. bag.*	*Bags.*	*Per lb.*	*Pounds.*	*Per pk.*	*Pecks.*	*Per lb.*	*Pounds.*
1891	$0.068	14.7	$0.729	1.37	$0.021	47.6	$0.264	3.8	$0.060	16.7
1892	.068	14.7	.681	1.47	.020	50.0	.217	4.6	.056	17.9
1893	.068	14.7	.623	1.61	.020	50.0	.254	3.9	.059	16.2
1894	.068	14.7	.575	1.74	.019	52.6	.232	4.3	.055	18.9
1895	.068	14.7	.577	1.73	.019	52.6	.208	4.8	.053	18.9
1896	.068	14.7	.601	1.66	.018	55.6	.174	5.7	.056	17.9
1897	.067	14.9	.676	1.48	.018	55.6	.211	4.7	.056	17.9
1898	.067	14.9	.696	1.44	.018	55.6	.239	4.2	.059	16.9
1899	.067	14.9	.613	1.63	.018	55.6	.218	4.6	.059	16.9
1900	.068	14.7	.611	1.64	.019	52.6	.212	4.7	.061	16.4
1901	.068	14.7	.612	1.63	.020	50.0	.264	3.8	.060	16.7
1902	.070	14.3	.615	1.63	.023	43.5	.265	3.8	.056	17.9
1903	.072	13.9	.656	1.52	.023	43.5	.260	3.8	.056	17.9
1904	.072	13.9	.777	1.29	.023	43.5	.275	3.6	.059	16.9
1905	.072	13.9	.777	1.29	.023	43.5	.249	4.0	.060	16.7
1906	.074	13.5	.701	1.43	.023	43.5	.259	3.9	.057	17.5
1907	.079	12.7	.763	1.31	.025	40.0	.273	3.7	.058	17.2
1908	.081	12.3	.813	1.23	.027	37.0	.286	3.5	.059	16.9
1909	.083	12.0	.873	1.15	.027	37.0	.289	3.5	.059	16.9
1910	.086	11.6	.863	1.16	.028	35.7	.261	3.8	.060	16.7
1911	.086	11.6	.813	1.23	.027	37.0	.337	3.0	.061	16.4
1912	.088	11.4	.843	1.19	.026	38.5	.341	2.9	.063	15.9
1913	.091	11.0	.803	1.25	.029	34.5	.259	3.9	.055	18.2
1914	.091	11.0	.833	1.20	.030	33.3	.280	3.6	.059	16.9
1915	.090	11.1	1.003	1.00	.031	32.3	.229	4.4	.066	15.2
1916	.091	11.0	1.078	.93	.034	29.4	.405	2.5	.080	12.5
1917	.112	8.9	1.691	.59	.058	17.2	.600	1.5	.093	10.8

No. 338.—COST OF UNITED STATES ARMY RATION: CALENDAR YEARS 1890 TO 1918.

[Source: War Department.]

Year.	Cost of ration.[1]	Year.	Cost of ration.[1]	Year.	Cost of ration.[1]
	Cents.		*Cents.*		*Cents.*
1890	13.18	1900	16.97	1910	21.44
1891	14.71	1901	16.18	1911	23.35
1892	16.05	1902	16.24	1912	23.78
1893	15.94	1903	17.56	1913	23.41
1894	15.10	1904	17.33	1914	24.30
1895	14.42	1905	16.18	1915	25.32
1896	14.15	1906	15.16	1916	26.87
1897	12.51	1907	15.74	1917	33.03
1898	12.81	1908	18.66	1918[2]	40.46
1899	13.62	1909	21.05		

[1] By ration is meant breakfast, dinner, and supper for one soldier, and the prices given represent simply actual cost of food.

[2] July 1, 1917–Mar. 31, 1918, inclusive.

No. 339.—LEADING ARTICLES OF GRAIN, GROCERIES, AND PROVISIONS IN THE NEW YORK MARKET: ANNUAL AVERAGE PRICES, 1898 TO 1918.

[Sources: Coffee, Mr. Louis Seligsberg, New York; sugar, Messrs. Willett & Gray; other figures, Mr. Henry Heinzer, statistician, New York Produce Exchange.]

Calendar year.	Wheat, No. 2, red winter, per bushel.	Corn, No. 2, mixed, per bushel.	Oats, No. 2, mixed, per bushel.	Lard, prime contract, per pound.	Beef, extra mess, per barrel.	Pork, mess, per barrel.	Tallow, prime, per pound.	Coffee.			Sugar.		
								No. 8, Exchange standard, per pound.	No. 7, Exchange standard, per pound.[1]	Old Government Java, per pound.	Raw, centrifugals, per pound.	Soft, confectioners' A, per pound.	Hard, granulated, per pound.
	Dolls.	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*
1898	0.952	37.6	29.7	5.53	9.16	9.82	3.66	8.00	6.80	24.00	4.24	4.84	4.97
1899	.794	41.3	30.7	5.57	9.26	9.35	4.64	7.45	6.25	24.00	4.42	4.80	4.92
1900	.804	45.3	27.3	7.05	9.73	12.48	4.84	9.50	8.30	22.00	4.57	5.12	5.32
1901	.803	56.7	36.6	8.87	9.82	15.62	5.25	8.60	7.38	17.00	4.05	4.85	5.05
1902	.836	68.4	44.9	10.59	11.75	17.94	6.31	6.75	5.65	16.00	3.54	4.27	4.46
1903	.853	57.2	41.1	8.81	9.03	16.50	5.06	6.75	5.50	15.75	3.72	4.48	4.64
1904	1.107	59.4	42.0	7.32	8.82	14.01	4.60	8.80	7.70	15.00	3.97	4.62	4.77
1905	1.028	59.3	35.0	7.44	10.02	14.43	4.50	9.15	8.25	15.00	4.28	5.11	5.26
1906	.865	56.0	38.0	8.88	8.85	17.55	5.31	9.25	8.10	14.50	3.69	4.37	4.52
1907	.963	64.0	49.6	9.20	9.83	17.61	6.25	8.85	6.60	16.50	3.76	4.45	4.65
1908	1.049	78.6	54.5	9.08	13.20	15.93	5.50	7.85	6.25	18.50	4.07	4.76	4.96
1909	1.263	76.7	51.4	11.68	11.09	21.34	6.00	8.75	7.85	18.00	4.00	4.56	4.76
1910	1.118	66.8	.....	12.52	14.64	23.72	7.25	10.15	9.60	18.00	4.19	4.77	4.97
1911	.963	71.1	[2] 45.7	9.11	12.92	19.12	6.50	14.35	13.25	18.75	4.453	5.145	5.345
1912	1.091	([3])	[2] 56.4	10.51	15.80	19.33	6.13	15.60	14.45	18.75	4.162	4.891	5.041
1913	1.041	71.1	[2] 46.7	11.03	18.78	22.45	6.25	12.15	10.65	20.75	3.506	4.142	4.278
1914	1.094	70.3	[2] 49.0	10.41	19.70	22.76	6.75	10.15	8.15	21.75	3.814	4.583	4.083
1915	1.201	83.7	[2] 63.0	9.41	18.67	19.17	7.00	10.00	7.45	19.25	4.642	5.459	5.559
1916	1.468	92.9	[4] 52.1	13.50	19.04	26.62	10.00	10.75	9.25	23.50	5.786	6.762	6.862
1917	.....	.....	[2] 75.3	21.92	28.36	42.17	15.50	10.75	9.40	24.50	6.228	7.563	7.663
1918	.....	.....	[2] 88.87	26.05	33.72	48.97	17.75	11.35	9.75	24.50	6.447	7.734	7.834

[1] The coffee quoted is really Sumatra coffee, known in the United States as "Old Government Java."
[2] No. 2 white oats. [3] Nominal. [4] No. 3 white oats.

No. 340.—AVERAGE PRICES OF SPECIFIED FARM CROPS ON DATES INDICATED.[1]

[Source: Reports of the Department of Agriculture.]

JAN. 1, 1910, TO JAN. 1, 1919.

Date.	Wheat.	Corn.	Oats.	Barley.	Rye.	Buckwheat.	Potatoes, Irish.	Sweet potatoes.
	Cts. per bush.	*Cts. per bush.*	*Cts. per bush.*	*Cts. per bush.*	*Cts. per bush.*	*Cts. per bush.*	*Cts. per bush.*	*Cts. per bush.*
1910, Jan. 1	103.4	62.3	42.8	57.6	74.8	70.0	56.0	.....
1911, Jan. 1	88.6	48.2	33.2	50.8	73.3	65.8	54.1	75.0
1912, Jan. 1	88.0	62.2	45.1	86.4	82.7	73.7	84.5	83.0
1913, Jan. 1	76.2	48.9	32.2	49.9	63.8	66.8	50.6	80.4
1914, Jan. 1	81.0	69.6	39.1	52.2	62.5	76.6	68.4	79.2
1915, Jan. 1	107.8	66.2	45.0	54.3	90.2	77.9	49.7	79.0
1916, Jan. 1	102.8	62.1	39.1	54.9	85.3	81.5	70.6	64.9
1917, Jan. 1	150.3	90.0	51.4	87.1	118.5	117.2	147.3	90.1
1918, Jan. 1	201.9	134.8	73.9	126.5	170.3	162.7	121.0	117.2
Feb. 1	201.2	138.8	78.7	131.9	174.8	161.9	122.9	123.1
Mar. 1	202.7	154.3	86.2	161.1	201.0	168.2	120.3	142.7
Apr. 1	202.6	153.6	88.9	170.2	235.1	170.1	92.6	151.6
May 1	203.6	155.7	86.0	158.5	221.1	176.0	80.1	155.0
June 1	202.5	152.5	78.1	135.4	187.6	191.0	75.5	148.8
July 1	203.2	153.7	76.3	113.6	170.0	200.8	94.9	134.3
Aug. 1	204.5	159.7	73.0	110.0	163.9	192.7	141.6	144.7
Sept. 1	205.6	165.7	70.3	100.9	159.3	189.2	148.8	156.2
Oct. 1	205.8	159.5	71.0	95.5	154.0	180.0	143.6	160.6
Nov. 1	206.0	140.3	68.2	94.9	152.6	173.0	127.2	146.0
Dec. 1	204.4	136.6	71.0	91.8	151.5	166.4	119.5	135.4
1919, Jan. 1	204.8	144.7	70.8	91.3	150.7	162.9	116.1	142.1

Date.	Flaxseed.	Apples.	Hay.	Cotton.	Butter.	Eggs.	Chickens.
	Cts. per bush.	*Cts. per bush.*	*Dolls. per ton.*	*Cts. per lb.*	*Cts. per lb.*	*Cts. per doz.*	*Cts. per lb.*
1910, Jan. 1	171.2	.....	10.45	14.6	28.7	30.5	10.9
1911, Jan. 1	221.1	108.0	11.69	14.4	27.8	30.4	10.5
1912, Jan. 1	187.1	89.4	13.75	8.4	28.1	29.5	9.8
1913, Jan. 1	106.2	73.4	11.11	12.2	28.4	26.8	10.7
1914, Jan. 1	124.2	107.1	11.70	11.7	29.2	30.7	11.5
1915, Jan. 1	134.8	68.0	10.47	6.6	28.7	31.6	11.2
1916, Jan. 1	185.9	79.7	10.07	11.4	28.3	30.6	11.4
1917, Jan. 1	250.7	101.1	10.86	17.1	34.0	37.7	13.9
1918, Jan. 1	310.8	128.8	18.09	28.9	43.1	46.3	17.9
Feb. 1	326.7	140.1	18.88	29.7	43.7	48.4	18.8
Mar. 1	349.8	145.3	19.14	30.2	43.4	40.4	19.0
Apr. 1	379.7	151.3	18.68	31.8	40.7	31.2	19.8
May 1	373.3	154.8	17.97	28.5	39.9	31.0	19.8
June 1	363.6	158.2	17.13	27.4	38.6	29.8	20.0
July 1	349.3	150.4	16.07	28.6	38.2	30.7	21.2
Aug. 1	410.5	128.1	15.92	27.8	39.7	34.4	22.6
Sept. 1	381.2	123.7	17.42	32.2	41.4	36.4	22.8
Oct. 1	380.9	133.5	18.45	31.8	47.2	41.6	23.1
Nov. 1	333.8	138.6	19.27	29.3	49.7	47.2	22.4
Dec. 1	340.2	132.5	20.18	27.6	52.7	55.0	21.8
1919, Jan. 1	327.7	147.7	19.92	28.7	54.0	57.2	21.7

[1] Prices quoted are averages of reports of county crop reporters, weighted according to relative importance of county and State.

No. 340.—Average Prices of Specified Farm Crops on Dates Indicated—Contd.

DEC. 15, 1910, TO DEC. 15, 1918.

Date.	Hogs, dolls. per 100 lbs.	Beef cattle, dolls. per 100 lbs.	Veal calves, dolls. per 100 lbs.	Sheep, dolls. per 100 lbs.	Lambs, dolls. per 100 lbs.	Wool, (unwashed), cts. per lb.	Milk (wholesale), cts. per gal.	Milch cows, dolls. per head.	Horses, dolls. per head.
1910, Dec. 15	7.16	4.45	6.38	4.54	5.60	17.8	22.6	43.41	141
1911, Dec. 15	5.72	4.37	5.98	3.71	4.93	15.5	22.1	42.72	134
1912, Dec. 15	6.89	5.33	6.88	4.21	5.70	18.6	21.5	48.62	139
1913, Dec. 15	7.16	5.96	7.74	4.46	5.85	16.1	21.7	57.19	135
1914, Dec. 15	6.67	6.01	7.61	4.95	6.33	18.6	21.3	58.23	139
1915, Dec. 15	6.02	5.75	7.61	5.38	7.02	23.3	21.4	56.79	126
1916, Dec. 15	8.76	6.56	8.79	6.77	8.72	30.8	23.6	63.18	129
1917, Dec. 15	15.73	8.24	10.98	10.44	13.81	58.2	29.9	76.16	129
1918, Jan. 15	16.26	8.33	11.16	10.55	13.83	58.1	30.5	76.54	130
Feb. 15	15.03	8.55	11.17	10.75	13.77	57.1	30.9	78.36	133
Mar. 15	15.58	8.85	11.33	11.41	14.11	60.0	30.8	80.71	137
Apr. 15	15.76	9.73	11.71	11.98	15.34	60.0	30.3	82.45	137
May 15	15.84	10.38	11.62	12.32	15.39	58.2	30.0	83.46	136
June 15	15.37	10.40	11.88	11.56	14.98	57.4	30.2	79.29	135
July 15	15.58	10.07	12.33	11.04	14.20	57.5	29.7	84.97	132
Aug. 15	16.89	9.71	12.22	10.99	14.20	57.4	30.8	84.06	131
Sept. 15	17.50	9.63	12.57	10.79	13.73	59.7	31.2	85.21	128
Oct. 15	16.50	9.33	12.35	10.35	13.20	57.7	33.2	85.41	126
Nov. 15	15.92	9.14	11.94	10.11	12.54	56.4	33.0	84.51	122
Dec. 15	15.82	9.28	12.31	9.46	12.44	56.2	34.1	85.78	121

Date.	Cabbage, dolls. per 100 lbs.	Onions, cts. per bushel.	Beans, dolls. per bushel.	Hay.			Clover seed, dolls. per bushel.	Timothy seed, dolls. per bushel.	Alfalfa seed, dolls. per bushel.
				Timothy, dolls. per ton.	Clover, dolls per ton.	Alfalfa, dolls. per ton.			
1910, Dec. 15	1.49	0.99	2.20	.....	.....	.....	7.94	4.11	.....
1911, Dec. 15	1.83	1.13	2.42	.....	.....	.....	10.62	6.72	.....
1912, Dec. 15	1.15	.84	2.30	.....	.....	.....	9.00	1.79	7.86
1913, Dec. 15	1.75	1.15	2.12	.....	.....	.....	7.70	2.10	6.60
1914, Dec. 15	1.26	.92	2.40	13.69	12.76	9.05	8.12	2.18	7.57
1915, Dec. 15	1.07	1.00	3.30	12.73	10.95	9.52	10.01	2.86	8.88
1916, Dec. 15	3.04	1.76	5.77	12.29	10.86	12.31	9.40	2.31	8.56
1917, Dec. 15	2.23	1.77	7.00	20.31	18.67	20.39	13.53	3.37	9.58
1918, Jan. 15	2.74	1.79	7.00	21.37	19.82	21.27	14.43	3.57	10.14
Feb. 15	3.20	1.83	7.08	22.25	21.11	21.39	16.46	3.78	9.90
Mar. 15	2.86	1.47	6.95	22.53	21.37	20.82	17.49	3.84	10.60
Apr. 15	2.98	1.34	6.95	21.47	19.68	18.97	17.86	3.74	10.53
May 15	3.23	1.35	6.67	20.40	18.30	17.84	16.56	3.84	10.09
June 15	3.55	1.39	6.28	18.55	16.54	16.74	15.88	3.56	10.13
July 15	3.41	1.63	5.88	17.61	15.73	16.58	14.71	3.67	9.67
Aug. 15	2.96	1.65	6.11	18.98	17.18	18.22	15.20	3.87	9.88
Sept. 15	2.45	1.63	5.67	20.85	19.27	19.72	16.61	3.79	10.04
Oct. 15	2.16	1.43	5.52	22.60	20.60	20.23	19.01	4.08	9.91
Nov. 15	1.99	1.43	5.46	22.93	21.13	20.42	20.03	4.26	9.38
Dec. 15	2.05	1.32	4.86	22.94	21.26	20.74	20.67	4.21	9.65

Date.	Cotton seed, dolls. per ton.	Broom corn, dolls. per ton.	Cowpeas, cts. per bushel.	Kafir corn, dolls. per bushel.	Bran, dolls. per ton.	Cotton-seed meal, dolls. per ton.	Cotton-seed hulls, dolls. per ton.	Hops, cts. per lb.	Peanuts, dolls. per bushel.	Turnips, cts. per bushel.
1910, Dec. 15	25.65	93	.....	.....	24.68	31.58	.....	14.6	4.5	.....
1911, Dec. 15	16.70	108	.....	.....	26.99	30.50	.....	42.5	4.4	.....
1912, Dec. 15	21.42	57	.....	.....	25.16	30.16	.....	17.8	4.6	49.1
1913, Dec. 15	23.48	92	.....	.....	26.43	32.36	.....	29.4	4.8	55.1
1914, Dec. 15	17.73	58	.....	.....	26.72	29.04	.....	13.2	4.3	48.4
1915, Dec. 15	35.54	101	1.52	.....	25.53	36.45	12.89	12.3	4.2	45.1
1916, Dec. 15	56.35	172	1.77	1.02	32.49	42.96	17.70	18.2	4.7	73.3
1917, Dec. 15	68.29	280	2.38	1.67	42.53	55.52	21.73	.....	7.1	81.1
1918, Jan. 15	67.51	249	2.62	1.71	41.32	55.93	22.51	.....	7.0	88.4
Feb. 15	66.95	254	2.92	1.86	42.07	56.25	23.57	.....	7.2	89.9
Mar. 15	68.27	242	3.02	.....	42.62	56.59	23.09	.....	7.4	.....
Apr. 15	68.08	222	2.93	2.04	42.82	56.41	23.58	.....	8.3	.....
May 15	68.16	206	2.83	2.11	42.41	56.21	23.52	.....	8.2	.....
June 15	66.93	222	2.57	1.80	42.30	56.18	24.51	.....	7.9	.....
July 15	64.11	235	2.48	1.66	40.69	55.69	24.84	.....	7.8	.....
Aug. 15	61.34	232	2.41	1.77	39.63	55.60	23.74	.....	7.9	.....
Sept. 15	67.90	300	2.26	1.81	39.54	57.40	23.48	.....	8.3	.....
Oct. 15	65.85	265	2.34	1.76	39.38	59.22	23.53	12.7	6.9	.....
Nov. 15	64.97	205	2.31	1.50	39.22	59.93	23.66	19.7	6.6	79.6
Dec. 15	65.05	172	2.38	1.55	38.95	60.64	22.10	24.9	6.1	79.0

No. 341.—GAS FOR HOUSEHOLD USE: NET PRICE PER THOUSAND CUBIC FEET, APR. 15, 1910 TO 1918, BY CITIES AND BY COMPANIES.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of Labor Statistics, Department of Labor. The prices quoted are the same for gas for illuminating, cooking, and heating purposes, except as noted in the table. In cities where the price varies according to the amount of gas used, the price here quoted is for the smallest amount.]

NATURAL GAS.

City and company.	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Buffalo, N. Y.[1]	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.30
Cincinnati, Ohio	.30	.30	.30	.30	.30	.30	.30	.35	.35
Cleveland, Ohio[2]	.30	.30	.30	.30	.30	.30	.30	.30	.30
Columbus, Ohio	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	*.30*	*.30*	*.30*
Dallas, Tex	(3)	.45	.45	.45	.45	.45	.45	.45	.45
Kansas City, Mo	.25	.25	.27	.27	.27	.27	.27	.30	.60
Little Rock, Ark	(3)	(3)	.40	.40	.40	.40	.40	.40	.40
Los Angeles, Cal.:									
Company B[4]	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.645	.645	.645
Louisville, Ky	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.62	.648	.648	.648	.648
Pittsburgh, Pa.:									
Company C[5]	.27½	.27½	.27½	.27½	.27½	.27½	.27½	.27½	.275
Company D	.27½	.27½	.27½	.30	.30	.30	.30	.30	.30
Company E	.27½	.27½	.27½	.27½	.27½	.27½	.27½	.27½	.275
Company F[2]	.27½	.27½	.27½	.27½	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Company G	.27½	.27½	.27½	.27½	.27½	.27½	.27½	.27½	.275
Company H	(3)	(3)	(3)	27½	.27½	.27½	.27½	.27½	.275

MANUFACTURED AND NATURAL GAS, MIXED.

Los Angeles, Cal.:									
Company A	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	0.68	0.68	0.68	0.68
Company B[4]	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.68	.....	.....	(3)
Company C	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.68	.68	.68	.68
Louisville, Ky.[1]	0.65	0.65	0.65	0.65	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)

MANUFACTURED GAS.

Atlanta, Ga	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Baltimore, Md	1.00	.90	.90	.90	.80	.80	.75	.75	1.75
Birmingham, Ala	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	.95	.95	.95	.95	.95
Boston, Mass.:									
Company A	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.90
Company B	.90	.85	.85	(3)	(3)	.80	.80	.80	.85
Company C	.90	.90	.85	.85	.85	.80	.80	.80	.80
Bridgeport, Conn	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	1.00	1.00
Buffalo, N. Y	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Butte, Mont	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	1.50	1.50	1.485	1.485
Charleston, S. C.[6]	1.30	1.20	1.20	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.00	1.10
Chicago, Ill	.85	.85	.80	(3)	(3)	.80	.80	.80	1.00
Cincinnati, Ohio[7]	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.80	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Cleveland, Ohio	.75	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80
Denver, Colo	1.00	.90	.85	.85	.80	.80	.80	.80	.85
Detroit, Mich.:									
Company A	.80	.80	.75	} 8.75	8.75	8.75	8.75	8.75	.75
Company B	.80	.80	.80						
El Paso, Tex	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	1.30	1.30	(3)	.....
Fall River, Mass	.85	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.95
Indianapolis, Ind.:									
Company A	.60	.60	.60	} 9.60	9.55	9.55	9.55	9.55	.55
Company B	.60	.60	.60						
Jacksonville, Fla	1.30	1.25	1.25	1.20	1.20	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.25
Little Rock, Ark	1.25	1.25	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Los Angeles, Cal.:									
Company A	.80	.80	.80	.75	.70	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....
Company B	.75	.75	.75	.75	.70	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....
Company C	(3)	(3)	(3)	.75	.70	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....
Louisville, Ky.[10]	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Manchester, N. H	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Memphis, Tenn	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00

[1] For cooking and heating purposes only.
[2] For cooking and heating purposes only, 1909 to 1912, inclusive.
[3] No quotation.
[4] Changed from mixed to natural gas in 1916.
[5] For cooking and heating purposes only, 1909 to 1911, inclusive.
[6] Price $1.20 for cooking and heating purposes, 1909 and 1910.
[7] Price 50 cents for cooking and heating purposes in 1909.
[8] *Companies A and B consolidated; rate for one section of* Detroit served by Company B in a portion of 1913, 80 cents.
[9] Companies A and B consolidated.
[10] Price 75 cents for cooking and heating purposes, 1909 to 1913, inclusive.

No. 341.—Gas for Household Use: Net Price Per Thousand Cubic Feet, Apr. 15, 1910 to 1918, by Cities and by Companies—Continued.

MANUFACTURED GAS—Continued.

City and company.	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Milwaukee, Wis.	0.80	0.80	0.75	0.75	0.75	0.75	0.75	0.75	0.75
Minneapolis, Minn.	1.00	.85	.85	.85	.80	.80	.77	.77	.77
Newark, N. J.	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	.90	.90	.90	.90	.97
New Haven, Conn.	.95	.95	.95	.90	.90	.90	.90	.90	1.00
New Orleans, La.	1.15	1.15	1.10	1.10	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
New York, N. Y.:									
Company A	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80
Company B	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80
Company C	1.00	1.00	[1].85	.80	1.00	(2)	(2)	[3].80	.....
Company D	1.05	1.00	1.00	1.00	.95	.95	.95	[3].80	.80
Company E	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80
Company F	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80
Company G	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80
Company H	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80
Company I	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80
Company J	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80
Omaha, Nebr.	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.00	1.00	1.15
Philadelphia, Pa.	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Pittsburgh, Pa.:									
Company A	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Company B	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Portland, Oreg.	.95	.95	.95	.95	.95	.886	.95	.886	.83
Providence, R. I.	.90	.90	.90	.85	.85	.85	.85	.85	1.00
Richmond, Va.	.90	.90	.90	.90	.90	.90	.80	.80	.80
Rochester, N. Y.	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.95	.95
St. Louis, Mo. [4]	1.00	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.75	.75
St. Paul, Minn.	(2)	(2)	(2)	.95	.90	.90	.85	.85	.85
Salt Lake City, Utah [5]	1.30	1.30	1.30	1.30	1.30	1.30	[6].90	[6].90	.90
San Francisco, Cal.	(2)	(2)	.80	.75	.85	.85	.85	.85	.85
Schenectady, N. Y.	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	1.00	1.00	(2)	(2)
Scranton, Pa.:									
Company A	.95	.95	.95	.95	.95	.95	.95	.95	1.15
Company B	(2)	(2)	1.20	1.20	1.20	1.20	1.20	1.20	1.15
Seattle, Wash.	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.25
Springfield, Ill.	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Washington, D. C.:									
Company A	.90	.85	.85	.85	.85	.85	.85	.75	.90
Company B	1.00	1.00	.85	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	.85	.90

[1] Rate reduced by order of Public Service Commission, Nov. 1, 1911, from 81 to 85 cents. Appeal to court pending on date of notation.
[2] No quotation.
[3] Eighty-cent rate fixed by law July 1, 1916, now being contested, meanwhile 95 cents is being charged.
[4] Price 80 cents for cooking and heating purposes, 1909 and 1910.
[5] Price 90 cents for cooking and heating, 1909 to 1915, inclusive.
[6] Rate entered is for first 2,000 cubic feet; next 20,000 cubic feet, 80 cents; all over 22,000 cubic feet, 70 cents, all purposes.

No. 342.—PIG IRON, ROLLED BAR IRON, IRON AND STEEL RAILS, STEEL BILLETS, PER LONG TON, AND CUT AND WIRE NAILS, PER KEG OF 100 POUNDS: ANNUAL AVERAGE PRICES, 1872 TO 1917.

[Sources: The American Iron and Steel Association prior to 1912; for later years, the bureau of statistics of the American Iron and Steel Institute and The Iron Age.]

Calendar year.	Pig iron.				Bar iron, rolled.		Bessemer steel billets. [2]	Rails. [4]		Nails.	
	No. 1 foundry. [1]	Gray forge. [1]	Gray forge lake ore. [2]	Bessemer	Best refined. [3]	Best refined. [2]		Iron standard sections.	Steel standard sections. [5]	Cut. [6]	Wire. [7]
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1872	48.94	.....	.....	.....	97.63	.....	.....	85.13	111.94	5.46	(Not made in commercial quantities in the United States before 1887.)
1873	42.79	.....	35.80	.....	86.43	.....	.....	76.67	120.58	4.90	
1874	30.19	.....	27.16	.....	67.95	.....	.....	58.75	94.28	3.99	
1875	25.53	.....	23.67	.....	60.85	.....	.....	47.75	68.75	3.42	
1876	22.19	.....	21.74	.....	52.08	.....	.....	41.25	59.25	2.98	
1877	18.92	.....	20.60	.....	45.56	.....	.....	35.25	45.58	2.57	
1878	17.67	.....	18.09	.....	44.24	.....	.....	33.75	42.21	2.31	
1879	21.72	.....	22.15	.....	51.85	.....	.....	41.25	48.21	2.69	
1880	28.48	.....	27.98	.....	62.04	.....	.....	49.25	67.52	3.68	
1881	25.17	.....	22.94	.....	58.05	.....	.....	47.13	61.08	3.09	
1882	25.77	22.60	23.84	.....	61.41	54.51	.....	45.50	48.50	3.47	
1883	22.42	19.33	19.04	.....	50.31	44.24	.....		37.75	3.06	
1884	19.81	17.71	17.17	.....	44.05	38.45	.....		30.75	2.39	
1885	17.99	15.58	15.27	.....	40.32	36.59	.....		28.52	2.33	
1886	18.71	16.40	16.58	18.96	43.12	38.08	31.75		34.52	2.27	
1887	20.93	17.79	19.02	21.37	49.37	43.59	32.55		37.08	2.30	
1888	18.88	16.21	15.99	17.38	44.99	39.67	28.78		29.88	2.03	2.55
1889	17.76	15.48	15.35	18.00	43.40	38.30	29.45		29.25	2.00	2.49
1890	18.41	15.82	15.78	16.87	45.83	41.25	30.32		31.78	2.00	2.51
1891	17.52	14.52	14.06	15.95	42.56	38.38	25.38		29.92	1.86	2.04
1892	15.75	13.54	12.81	14.37	41.81	36.79	23.63		30.00	1.83	1.70
1893	14.52	12.73	11.77	12.87	38.08	33.53	20.44		28.12	[8] 1.44	1.49
1894	12.66	10.73	9.75	11.38	29.96	26.88	16.58		24.00	[8] 1.08	1.11
1895	13.10	11.49	10.94	12.72	32.29	28.09	18.48		24.33	[8] 1.56	1.69
1896	12.95	11.09	10.39	12.14	31.36	27.22	18.83		28.00	[8] 2.36	2.54
1897	12.10	10.48	9.03	10.13	29.40	24.73	15.08		18.75	[8] 1.47	1.46
1898	11.66	10.23	9.18	10.33	28.65	23.93	15.31		17.62	[8] 1.31	1.45
1899	19.36	16.60	16.72	19.03	46.29	43.75	31.12		28.12	2.21	2.60
1900	19.98	16.49	16.90	19.49	44.00	48.12	25.06		32.29	2.46	2.76
1901	15.87	14.08	14.20	15.93	41.16	40.38	24.13		27.33	2.29	2.41
1902	22.19	19.20	19.49	20.67	47.79	43.53	30.57		28.00	2.29	2.15
1903	19.92	17.13	17.52	18.98	44.83	39.59	27.91		28.00	2.36	2.13
1904	15.57	13.67	12.89	13.76	38.49	33.17	22.18		28.00	2.01	1.96
1905	17.88	15.58	15.62	16.36	42.97	41.89	24.03		28.00	2.00	1.93
1906	20.98	17.79	18.19	19.54	44.28	43.21	27.45		28.00	2.13	1.98
1907	23.89	21.06	21.52	22.84	47.30	43.49	29.25		28.00	2.36	2.18
1908	17.70	15.72	15.23	17.07	38.12	35.75	26.31		28.00	2.20	2.17
1909	17.81	16.13	15.55	17.41	39.33	36.40	24.62		28.00	2.05	2.00
1910	16.86	15.72	15.24	17.19	41.37	36.87	25.38		28.00	2.10	1.96
1911	15.21	14.43	13.97	15.71	36.79	31.55	21.46		28.00	2.02	1.89
1912	16.06	15.39	14.54	15.94	39.20	32.20	22.38		28.00	1.92	1.82
1913	16.57	15.69	15.25	17.13	42.98	37.80	25.79		28.00	1.99	1.89
1914	14.74	13.79	13.61	14.89	35.73	29.68	20.09		28.00	1.90	1.75
1915	15.26	14.31	14.25	15.78	39.09	33.15	22.44		28.00	1.94	1.85
1916	21.18	20.05	20.34	23.90	78.25	47.71	43.95		32.00	1.96	2.72
1917	43.64	36.11	38.01	43.64	.....	.....	70.78		38.00	.....	[9] 3.16

(Since 1882 superseded by the manufacture of steel rails.)

[1] At Philadelphia. The figures of this column, "No. 1 foundry," after 1909, represent averages for No. 2 foundry, the price of which is usually 50 cents above that of No. 1. [2] At Pittsburgh. [3] Net price from store at Philadelphia. [4] At mills in Pennsylvania. [5] First made in commercial quantities in the United States in 1867. [6] Wholesale base prices at store, Philadelphia. [7] Base prices from factory, f. o. b. Chicago, in carload lots. [8] Price based on a new classification adopted in 1893, the base price and schedule of extras being changed to correspond with the wire-nail schedule. In December, 1896, the schedule for cut and wire nails was again changed.

No. 343.—RELATIVE RETAIL PRICES OF COAL ON JAN. 15 AND JULY 15 OF EACH YEAR, 1907 TO 1916, BY KINDS OF COAL.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of Labor Statistics, Department of Labor. Average price for 1916=100.]

Year.	Pennsylvania white ash, stove.	Pennsylvania white ash, chestnut.	Bituminous.	Month and year.	Pennsylvania white ash, stove.	Pennsylvania white ash, chestnut.	Bituminous.	Month and year.	Pennsylvania white ash, stove.	Pennsylvania white ash, chestnut.	Bituminous.
1907	89	87	100	January, 1907	90	89	101	July, 1907	87	86	98
1908	89	89	99	January, 1908	91	91	102	July, 1908	87	87	96
1909	89	88	96	January, 1909	91	91	98	July, 1909	86	86	93
1910	89	89	97	January, 1910	91	91	99	July, 1910	87	87	95
1911	90	90	99	January, 1911	91	91	102	July, 1911	88	89	95
1912	92	93	98	January, 1912	92	93	99	July, 1912	92	93	97
1913	97	96	102	January, 1913	100	99	104	July, 1913	93	94	99
1914	95	96	102	January, 1914	96	96	105	July, 1914	94	95	99
1915	96	96	99	January, 1915	97	97	101	July, 1915	94	95	96
1916	100	100	100	January, 1916	99	99	100	July, 1916	101	101	100

No. 344.—ANNUAL AVERAGE PRICE PER TON (2,240 LBS.) OF COAL: PRICES OF ANTHRACITE (SCHUYLKILL WHITE-ASH LUMP) COAL AT PHILADELPHIA, AND BITUMINOUS (CUMBERLAND) COAL AT BALTIMORE, 1886 TO 1918.

[Sources: Anthracite, for shipment beyond the Delaware Capes, American Iron and Steel Association prior to 1912; for later years, the bureau of statistics of the American Iron and Steel Institute; bituminous, The Coal Trade Journal.]

Calendar year.	Anthracite.	Bituminous.	Calendar year.	Anthracite.	Bituminous.	Calendar year.	Anthracite.	Bituminous.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1886	4.00	2.10	1897	3.50	[2] 1.50	1908	[14] 4.50	[5] 2.70
1887	4.05	3.45	1898	3.50	[2] 1.60	1909	[14] 4.50	[5] 2.60
1888	4.21	[1] 2.60	1899	3.75	[2] 2.00	1910	[14] 4.50	[6] 2.60
1889	4.04	[1] 2.60	1900	3.47	2.50	1911	[14] 4.50	[6] 2.60
1890	3.92½	[1] 2.60	1901	3.80	2.50	1912	[14] 4.50	[6] 2.60
1891	3.85	[1] 2.60	1902[3]	4.50	2.50	1913	[7] 4.80	[6] 2.80
1892	3.97¼	[1] 2.50	1903	4.50	3.35	1914	5.00	[6] 2.85
1893	3.90	[1] 2.40	1904	4.50	2.25	1915	5.10	[6] 2.85
1894	3.90	[1] 2.25	1905	4.50	2.60	1916	.....	[6] 2.85
1895	3.50	[1] 2.00	1906	4.50	2.75	1917	.....	[9]
1896	3.50	[2] 2.28	1907	[14] 4.50	2.80	1818	.....	[10]

[1] The price on board fixed at Baltimore by the Seaboard Coal Association.

[2] Price of soft-coal pool.

[3] Owing to unusual conditions in the coal market the association price for 1902 is not a correct guide as to the actual selling price, Clearfield coal selling as high as $7 at the mines and as high as $9 in New York Harbor. Unsettled conditions lasted until Mar. 1, 1903, or nearly so; then, on Apr. 1, prices were made $3.30 at Baltimore; later on in the year this price was discounted from 10 to 15 per cent.

[4] Shipments nominal. No sales made after 1908.

[5] Cumberland coal now includes "thin seam" as well as "big vein" coal, the former selling about 25 cents per ton lower than the latter.

[6] Freight on "big vein" coal to Baltimore having been reduced 15 cents, $2.60 in 1909 and subsequent years is equivalent to $2.75 in 1908 and previous years.

[7] Nominal; includes State tax of 10 cents per ton in 1913.

[8] During the latter months of 1916 there was a marked increase in the price of "spot" or free coal as compared with that of contract coal. It would probably not be far out of the way to say that during the last quarter of the year the former sold for twice the price of the latter.

[9] From Jan. 1 to July 1 no Government regulations were in effect and the average price was $4.50 per ton at the mines. From Jan. 1 to some time in April the freight rate from the mines to Baltimore was $1.23 per ton; the rate was then advanced to $1.28 per ton. From July 1 to Aug. 21 the price was $3 per net ton at the mines under voluntary agreement of the operators, and from Aug. 21 to November the fixed maximum price was $2 at the mines; the price at the close of the year was $2.45 at the mines, the maximum price established by the President under the Lever Act.

[10] From Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1918, the price of Cumberland coal was $2.45 per net ton at the mines. On Feb. 1 the price was increased to $2.85 per ton. On May 25 it was reduced to $2.75, at the time when all bituminous coals were cut 10 per cent, and that price remained in effect for the remainder of the year.

No. 345.—COAL FOR HOUSEHOLD USE: RETAIL PRICE PER TON OF 2,000 POUNDS, JAN. 15 AND JULY 15, 1913 TO 1918, BY SPECIFIED CITIES.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of Labor Statistics, Department of Labor.]

City.	1913		1914		1915		1916		1917	1918	
	Jan.	July.	Jan.	July.	Jan.	July.	Jan.	July.	Jan.	Jan.	July.
Atlanta, Ga:	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*
Bituminous	5.875	4.833	5.295	5.083	5.250	4.575	5.050	4.500	7.000	7.444	7.778
Baltimore, Md.:											
Anthracite—											
Stove	[1] 7.700	[1] 7.240	[1] 7.700	[1] 7.280	[1] 7.620	[1] 7.138	[1] 7.650	[1] 7.800	[1] 8.160	[1] 9.600	[1] 10.450
Chestnut	[1] 7.930	[1] 7.490	[1] 7.950	[1] 7.520	[1] 7.870	[1] 7.363	[1] 7.880	[1] 7.950	[1] 8.310	[1] 9.750	[1] 10.550
Birmingham, Ala.:											
Bituminous	4.217	4.011	4.228	3.833	4.090	3.646	3.913	3.644	5.080	5.616	6.461
Boston, Mass.:											
Anthracite—											
Stove	8.250	7.500	8.000	7.500	7.750	7.500	8.000	8.000	9.500	9.850	10.250
Chestnut	8.250	7.750	8.250	7.750	8.000	7.750	8.250	8.000	9.500	9.850	10.250
Bridgeport, Conn.:											
Anthracite—											
Stove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.000	10.500	10.400
Chestnut	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.000	10.500	10.400
Buffalo, N. Y.:											
Anthracite—											
Stove	6.750	6.542	6.817	6.650	6.850	6.650	6.850	7.010	7.600	8.830	9.180
Chestnut	6.992	6.800	7.067	6.900	7.100	6.900	7.100	7.260	7.850	8.830	9.240
Butte, Mont.:											
Bituminous	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.417	6.750	7.125	7.125	8.222	9.188	9.083
Charleston, S. C.:											
Anthracite—											
Stove	[1] 8.375	[1] 7.750	[1] 7.750	[1] 7.750	[1] 7.750	[1] 7.750	[1] 7.750	[1] 7.875	[1] 8.750	[1] 12.275	.....
Chestnut	[1] 8.500	[1] 8.000	[1] 8.250	[1] 8.250	[1] 8.250	[1] 8.250	[1] 8.250	[1] 8.375	[1] 9.250	[1] 12.475	.....
Bituminous	[1] 6.750	[1] 6.750	[1] 6.750	[1] 6.750	[1] 6.750	[1] 6.750	[1] 6.750	[1] 6.750	7.000	8.000	8.375
Chicago, Ill.:											
Anthracite—											
Stove	8.000	7.800	8.080	7.900	8.100	7.900	8.100	8.240	9.570	10.350	10.900
Chestnut	8.250	8.050	8.330	8.130	8.350	8.150	8.350	8.490	9.670	10.388	10.975
Bituminous	4.969	4.650	5.000	4.850	5.968	4.708	4.938	4.800	7.083	6.671	6.475
Cincinnati, Ohio:											
Anthracite—											
Stove	8.250	7.500	8.000	7.917	7.917	7.667	8.000	7.875	10.000	9.500	11.660
Chestnut	8.750	7.750	8.250	8.167	8.167	7.833	8.083	8.125	10.125	9.500	.....
Bituminous	3.500	3.375	3.750	3.500	3.500	3.500	3.688	3.500	5.500	6.098	6.725
Cleveland, Ohio:											
Anthracite—											
Stove	7.500	7.250	7.500	7.500	7.650	7.400	7.650	7.850	9.688	9.825	.....
Chestnut	7.750	7.500	7.750	7.750	7.900	7.650	7.900	8.100	10.000	9.575	.....
Bituminous	4.143	4.143	4.400	4.571	4.643	4.607	4.643	4.946	8.227	6.901	6.443
Columbus, Ohio:											
Bituminous	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.640	6.400	5.943	6.179
Dallas, Tex.:											
Bituminous	8.250	7.214	7.920	7.150	7.545	6.950	7.458	7.208	10.167	10.139	10.386
Denver, Colo.:											
Bituminous	5.250	4.875	6.474	5.300	5.641	5.192	5.250	5.019	6.000	7.598	7.995
Detroit, Mich.:											
Anthracite—											
Stove	8.000	7.450	8.000	7.500	7.938	7.500	7.950	8.000	9.750	9.880	10.150
Chestnut	8.250	7.650	8.250	7.750	8.188	7.750	8.200	8.250	9.800	10.080	10.520
Bituminous	5.200	5.200	5.200	5.188	5.179	5.237	5.237	5.611	7.583	8.267	8.180
Fall River, Mass.:											
Anthracite—											
Stove	8.250	7.425	7.750	7.688	8.000	7.750	8.750	8.438	11.000	10.750	11.000
Chestnut	8.250	7.613	8.000	7.688	8.000	7.750	8.750	8.438	11.000	10.750	11.000
Bituminous	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.000
Houston, Tex.:											
Anthracite—											
Chestnut	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.750	.....
Bituminous	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.000	.....
Indianapolis, Ind.:											
Anthracite—											
Stove	8.950	8.000	8.300	7.750	8.250	7.650	8.250	8.500	10.167	9.825	10.250
Chestnut	9.150	8.250	8.500	7.950	8.450	7.900	8.450	8.688	10.333	9.925	10.500
Bituminous	3.813	3.700	4.011	4.000	4.673	4.208	4.518	4.563	6.800	7.107	6.163
Jacksonville, Fla.:											
Anthracite—											
Stove	10.000	9.000	9.000	9.125	9.000	9.000	9.000	9.000	11.000	12.000	.....
Chestnut	10.000	9.000	9.000	9.125	9.000	9.000	9.000	9.000	11.000	12.000	.....
Bituminous	7.500	7.000	7.125	6.875	7.500	7.000	7.500	7.375	8.000	9.333	9.825
Kansas City, Mo.:											
Bituminous	4.391	3.935	4.276	4.093	4.200	4.056	4.515	4.353	6.438	6.703	6.700
Little Rock, Ark.:											
Bituminous	6.000	5.333	6.250	5.833	5.972	5.361	6.000	5.750	8.000	8.250	9.155
Los Angeles, Cal.:											
Bituminous	.....	12.500	13.500	12.000	13.600	11.375	13.700	12.900	15.000	14.381	14.700

[1] Per ton of 2,240 pounds.

No. 345.—Coal for Household Use: Retail Price per Ton of 2,000 Pounds, Jan. 15 and July 15, 1913 to 1918, by Specified Cities—Continued.

City.	1913		1914		1915		1916		1917	1918	
	Jan.	July.	Jan.	July.	Jan.	July.	Jan.	July.	Jan.	Jan.	July.
Louisville, Ky.:	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*
Anthracite—											
Stove	9.000	8.250	8.750	8.450	8.700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chestnut	9.000	8.250	8.750	8.450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.640
Bituminous	4.200	4.000	4.377	3.953	3.997	3.478	3.816	3.737	5.734	6.038	6.783
Manchester, N. H.:											
Anthracite—											
Stove	10.000	8.500	8.750	8.500	8.750	8.500	9.000	8.750	11.000	11.000	10.500
Chestnut	10.000	8.500	8.750	8.500	8.750	8.500	9.000	8.750	11.000	11.000	10.500
Bituminous	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.000
Memphis, Tenn.:											
Bituminous	[1] 4.344	[1] 4.219	[1] 4.219	[1] 4.219	[1] 3.883	[1] 3.833	[1] 3.904	[1] 4.083	[1] 6.222	6.539	7.171
Milwaukee, Wis.:											
Anthracite—											
Stove	8.000	7.850	8.080	7.930	8.100	7.900	8.100	8.300	9.020	9.500	10.008
Chestnut	8.250	8.100	8.330	8.180	8.350	8.150	8.350	8.550	9.270	9.650	10.904
Bituminous	6.250	5.714	6.143	5.714	6.143	5.625	6.000	5.875	7.743	8.500	7.385
Minneapolis, Minn.:											
Anthracite—											
Stove	9.250	9.050	9.350	9.133	9.307	9.150	9.350	9.900	10.350	10.826	12.238
Chestnut	9.500	9.300	9.600	9.383	9.557	9.400	9.600	10.150	10.600	10.926	12.328
Bituminous	5.889	5.792	5.875	5.846	5.990	5.960	5.977	6.375	8.077	8.888	8.474
Mobile, Ala.:											
Anthracite—											
Stove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14.000	.....
Chestnut	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14.000	.....
Bituminous	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.000	9.000
Newark, N. J.:											
Anthracite—											
Stove	6.500	6.250	6.500	6.250	6.500	6.250	6.500	6.750	7.208	8.100	8.500
Chestnut	6.750	6.500	6.750	6.500	6.750	6.500	6.750	7.000	7.292	8.100	8.500
New Haven, Conn.:											
Anthracite—											
Stove	7.500	6.250	6.571	6.579	7.000	6.750	7.500	7.742	9.500	9.750	10.100
Chestnut	7.500	6.250	6.571	6.579	7.000	6.750	7.500	7.742	9.500	9.750	10.100
New Orleans, La.:											
Anthracite—											
Stove	10.000	10.000	10.000	10.000	10.000	10.125	10.500	11.700	13.100	13.007	.....
Chestnut	10.500	10.500	10.500	10.500	10.500	10.625	11.000	12.200	13.500	13.300	14.550
Bituminous	[1] 6.056	[1] 6.063	[1] 5.944	[1] 6.071	[1] 5.950	[1] 6.083	[1] 6.091	[1] 6.063	[1] 6.944	8.040	7.789
New York, N. Y.:											
Anthracite—											
Stove	7.071	6.657	6.857	6.850	7.143	6.907	7.107	7.393	8.500	9.058	9.300
Chestnut	7.143	6.800	7.000	6.993	7.286	7.057	7.250	7.421	8.500	9.083	9.293
Norfolk, Va.:											
Anthracite—											
Stove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.000	9.500
Chestnut	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.000	9.500
Bituminous	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.750	7.750
Omaha, Nebr.:											
Anthracite—											
Stove	12.000	10.750	10.700	10.700	10.750	10.700	10.750	11.750	13.200	13.188	.....
Chestnut	12.000	11.000	10.950	10.950	11.000	10.950	11.000	12.000	13.400	13.338	.....
Bituminous	6.625	6.125	6.125	6.125	6.083	6.167	6.042	6.000	7.857	7.950	7.388
Peoria, Ill.:											
Anthracite—											
Stove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.250	11.000
Chestnut	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.500	11.025
Bituminous	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.500	.....
Philadelphia, Pa.:											
Anthracite—											
Stove	[2] 7.156	[2] 6.894	[2] 7.281	[2] 7.050	[2] 7.250	[2] 7.013	[2] 7.250	[2] 7.494	[2] 7.969	[2] 9.594	[2] 9.806
Chestnut	[2] 7.375	[2] 7.144	[2] 7.531	[2] 7.300	[2] 7.500	[2] 7.263	[2] 7.500	[2] 7.744	[2] 8.188	[2] 9.681	[2] 9.888
Pittsburgh, Pa.:											
Anthracite—											
Stove	[2] 7.938	[2] 7.375	[2] 7.713	[2] 7.550	[2] 7.875	[2] 7.567	[2] 7.967	[2] 8.000	[2]10.500	.....	[2] 11.000
Chestnut	[2] 8.000	[2] 7.438	[2] 7.775	[2] 7.550	[2] 7.933	[2] 7.567	[2] 8.017	[2] 8.100	[2]10.850	[2]10.150	[2] 11.050
Bituminous	[3] 3.168	[3] 3.176	[3] 3.188	[3] 3.158	[3] 3.225	[3] 3.225	[3] 3.326	[3] 3.450	[3] 4.857	[3] 5.278	5.656
Portland, Me.:											
Anthracite—											
Stove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.890	11.040
Chestnut	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.890	11.040
Bituminous	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.453	10.890
Portland, Oreg.:											
Bituminous	9.786	9.656	9.625	9.279	9.382	9.224	9.438	9.263	10.276	10.181	10.442

[1] Price per 10-barrel lots (1,800 pounds).
[2] Per ton of 2,240 pounds.
[3] Per 25-bushel lots (1,900 pounds).

No. 345.—Coal for Household Use: Retail Price per Ton of 2,000 Pounds, Jan. 15 and July 15, 1913 to 1918, by Specified Cities—Continued.

City.	1913		1914		1915		1916		1917	1918	
	Jan.	July.	Jan.	July.	Jan.	July.	Jan.	July.	Jan.	Jan.	July.
Providence, R. I.:											
Anthracite—	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*
Stove	8.250	7.500	7.750	7.450	7.750	7.500	8.750	8.500	10.000	10.500	11.375
Chestnut	8.250	7.750	8.000	7.700	8.000	7.750	9.000	8.500	10.000	10.500	11.375
Richmond, Va.:											
Anthracite—											
Stove	8.000	7.250	7.750	7.542	8.000	7.500	7.900	8.000	9.450	9.500	9.900
Chestnut	8.000	7.250	7.750	7.542	8.000	7.500	7.900	8.000	9.450	9.500	9.900
Bituminous	5.500	4.944	5.423	5.042	5.444	5.023	5.364	5.003	7.268	7.686	7.811
Rochester, N. Y.:											
Anthracite—											
Stove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.200	7.750	8.550	9.050
Chestnut	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.450	7.900	8.650	9.150
St. Louis, Mo.:											
Anthracite—											
Stove	8.438	7.740	8.150	8.175	8.333	8.033	8.583	8.500	9.813	10.433	11.000
Chestnut	8.680	7.990	8.350	8.383	8.500	8.200	8.750	8.750	10.500	10.533	11.250
Bituminous	3.360	3.037	3.288	3.056	3.214	3.050	3.179	3.073	4.615	5.444	5.893
St. Paul, Minn.:											
Anthracite—											
Stove	.....	9.050	9.333	9.183	9.350	9.150	9.350	9.883	10.350	10.727	12.248
Chestnut	.....	9.300	9.583	9.433	9.600	9.400	9.600	10.133	10.600	10.827	12.417
Bituminous	.....	6.041	6.121	6.089	6.067	6.153	6.203	6.610	8.318	9.162	9.148
Salt Lake City, Utah:											
Bituminous	5.639	5.548	5.580	5.552	5.462	5.462	5.464	5.464	5.658	7.250	7.303
San Francisco, Cal.:											
Bituminous	12.000	12.000	12.091	12.400	12.273	12.333	12.250	12.250	13.429	13.867	14.083
Scranton, Pa.:											
Anthracite—											
Stove	4.250	4.313	4.500	4.313	4.438	4.125	4.375	4.800	5.250	6.113	6.050
Chestnut	4.500	4.563	4.750	4.563	4.688	4.313	4.625	4.800	5.250	6.150	6.150
Seattle, Wash.:											
Bituminous	[1] 7.125	[1] 7.200	[1] 6.167	[1] 5.800	[1] 5.906	[1] 5.313	[1] 5.528	[1] 5.750	[1] 5.850	[2] 7.867	[3] 9.133
Springfield, Ill.:											
Bituminous	.....	.....	.....	2.646	2.078	2.094	2.563	2.750	2.706	3.711	3.661
Washington, D. C.:											
Anthracite—											
Stove	[4] 7.500	[4] 7.381	[4] 7.588	[4] 7.419	[4] 7.731	[4] 7.400	[4] 7.625	[4] 7.725	[4] 8.206	[4] 10.000	[4] 9.960
Chestnut	[4] 7.650	[4] 7.531	[4] 7.738	[4] 7.569	[4] 7.881	[4] 7.550	[4] 7.775	[4] 7.856	[4] 8.200	[4] 10.190	[4] 10.064
Bituminous	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4] 7.700

[1] Prices quoted at yard; delivery charges, 50 cents to $2 per ton, according to distance.
[2] Prices in zone A. Prices in other zones range from $0.25 to $1.25 additional.
[3] Prices in zone A. Prices in other zones range from $0.35 to $1.30 additional.
[4] Per ton of 2,240 pounds.

No. 346.—AVERAGE CURRENT MARKET PRICES OF SPECIFIED METAL MANUFACTURES: By Months and in Markets Indicated, with Highest Prices for the Period, Calendar Years 1913 to 1918, and Rates Fixed by the Government in 1917.

[Source: The Hardware Age, compiled by Oliver Bros., New York and Pittsburgh.]

	Unit of quantity and value per unit.	1913	1914		1915		1916				1917					Government or agreed prices to Nov., 1917.	1918			
		Jan.	Aug.	Dec.	Apr.	June.	Jan.	Apr.	Sept.	Nov.	Jan.	May.	July. High.	July. Ave.	Oct.		Jan.	May.	Aug.	Oct.
Pig iron:																				
Basic.....Valley..	Dolls. per long ton.	16.45	13.00	12.50	12.50	12.75	18.00	18.50	18.27	24.80	30.00	41.50	54.00	53.50	33.00	33.00	33.00	32.00	32.00	33.00
Foundry No. 2.....Chicago..	.....do.....	18.48	14.44	13.40	13.50	13.50	19.00	19.50	18.75	25.70	30.50	43.15	55.00	55.00	33.50	33.50	33.50	33.50	33.50	34.50
Bessemer.....Pittsburgh..	.....do.....	18.15	14.90	14.70	14.55	14.70	21.95	21.95	22.27	30.35	35.95	45.07	56.95	56.45	37.25	37.25	37.25	36.15	36.65	36.60
Steel billets: Bessemer.....do....	.....do.....	28.40	20.17	19.00	19.50	20.00	33.00	45.00	47.00	52.75	63.00	87.50	95.00	95.00	55.00	[1]47.50	[1]47.50	[1]47.50	[1]47.15	[1]47.50
Wire rods.....do....	.....do.....	30.00	25.25	24.50	25.00	25.00	45.00	60.00	58.00	65.00	75.00	90.00	100.00	100.00	68.00	57.00	57.00	57.00	57.00	57.00
Heavy steel scrap.....Chicago..	.....do.....	12.75	9.75	8.40	9.15	9.75	16.00	16.75	16.00	21.00	23.50	29.00	.....	35.50	27.50	28.50	29.50	28.75	29.00	29.00
Bars:																				
Common iron.....Pittsburgh..	Cents per pound ..	1.65	1.25	1.20	1.20	1.20	2.05	2.50	2.70	2.85	3.30	4.00	5.25	5.00	4.75	3.50	3.50	3.50	3.50	3.50
Merchant steel.....do....	.....do.....	1.40	1.18	1.05	1.20	1.20	1.85	2.50	2.60	2.75	3.00	3.65	4.50	4.50	2.90	2.90	2.90	2.90	2.90	2.90
Tank plates.....do....	.....do.....	1.50	1.18	1.05	1.20	1.15	1.85	2.75	3.00	3.40	3.60	4.50	10.00	9.00	3.25	3.25	3.25	3.25	3.25	3.25
Structural material.....do....	.....do.....	1.50	1.18	1.05	1.20	1.20	1.85	2.50	2.70	3.00	3.10	4.00	4.50	4.50	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00
Steel sheets:																				
No. 28 black.....do....	.....do.....	2.32	1.88	1.83	1.80	1.76	2.60	2.90	3.00	3.80	4.50	6.75	9.00	8.00	7.30	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00
No. 28 galvanized.....do....	.....do.....	3.47	2.87	2.80	3.40	[2]4.80	5.00	5.00	4.25	5.40	6.50	9.00	11.00	10.50	8.90	6.25	6.25	6.25	6.25	6.25
Barb wire, galvanized.....do....	.....do.....	2.15	1.95	1.90	2.15	2.35	2.95	3.25	3.45	3.85	3.85	4.35	4.85	4.85	4.85	4.00	4.35	4.35	4.35	4.35
Nails:																				
Wire, standard.....do....	.....do.....	1.75	1.55	1.50	1.55	1.55	2.10	2.40	2.60	2.85	[3]3.00	[3]3.50	[3]4.00	[3]4.00	4.00	3.50	3.50	3.50	3.50	3.50
Cut.....do....	.....do.....	1.70	1.55	1.55	1.55	1.55	2.00	2.40	2.60	2.60	3.50	3.70	4.50	4.50	4.50	4.35	4.00	4.00	4.00	5.00
Copper, ingot.....New York..	.....do.....	16.90	12.68	13.16	17.43	19.92	24.10	28.90	27.90	31.75	29.83	31.90	.....	29.80	23.50	23.50	23.50	23.50	26.00	26.00
Spelter, zinc.....St. Louis..	.....do.....	7.05	5.45	5.50	11.25	[4]22.15	18.01	18.44	9.06	11.70	9.80	9.30	.....	8.65	7.95	7.95	[5]7.70	7.14	8.70	8.75
Lead, pigs.....do....	.....do.....	4.20	3.74	3.67	4.11	[6]5.76	5.82	7.70	6.70	7.00	7.58	10.50	.....	10.65	6.80	6.25	[5]6.70	6.70	7.75	7.75
Tin, pigs.....New York..	.....do.....	50.45	[7]50.60	33.60	[8]47.98	40.37	41.88	51.75	38.70	44.15	44.19	[9]63.30	.....	62.60	61.85	([10])	([10])	[11]1.10	.....	.....
Tinplate.....Pittsburgh..	Dolls. per 100 lbs..	3.60	3.50	3.20	3.20	3.10	3.75	4.70	5.80	6.50	7.25	8.00	.....	([12])	8.00	7.75	7.75	7.75	7.75	7.75
Steel pipe.....do....	Per cent [13].....	80	80	81	80	79	77	70	69	68	64	49	.....	42	49	51	51	51	51	51

[1] Prices for size 4 by 4 and 1; prices for smaller in each instance 51.
[2] High, 5.50.
[3] Independent.
[4] High, 27.00.
[5] Not Government price.
[6] High, 5.76.
[7] High, 65.00.
[8] High, 57.00.
[9] High, 65.50.
[10] Nominal.
[11] High.
[12] Average, 8.50; highest, or export, 18.
[13] Discounts to jobber for carload lots on the Pittsburgh basing card.

No. 347.—COINAGE OF THE UNITED STATES MINTS: 1864 TO 1918.

[Source: Annual reports of the Director of the Mint, Treasury Department.]

Calendar year.	Gold.	Silver.	Minor.	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1864	20,081,415.00	609,917.10	926,687.14	21,618,019.24
1865	28,295,107.50	691,005.00	968,552.86	29,954,665.36
1866	31,435,945.00	982,409.25	1,042,960.00	33,461,314.25
1867	23,828,625.00	908,876.25	1,819,910.00	26,557,411.25
1868	19,371,387.50	1,074,343.00	1,697,150.00	22,142,880.50
1869	17,582,987.50	1,266,143.00	963,000.00	19,812,130.50
1870	23,198,787.50	1,378,255.50	350,825.00	24,927,368.00
1871	21,032,685.00	3,104,038.30	99,890.00	24,236,613.30
1872	21,812,645.00	2,504,488.50	369,380.00	24,686,513.50
1873	57,022,747.50	4,024,747.60	379,455.00	61,426,950.10
1874	35,254,630.00	6,851,776.70	342,475.00	42,448,881.70
1875	32,951,940.00	15,347,893.00	246,970.00	48,546,803.00
1876	46,579,452.50	24,503,307.50	210,800.00	71,293,560.00
1877	43,999,864.00	28,393,045.50	8,525.00	72,401,434.50
1878	49,786,052.00	28,518,850.00	58,186.50	78,363,088.50
1879	39,080,080.00	27,569,776.00	165,003.00	66,814,859.00
1880	62,308,279.00	27,411,093.75	391,305.95	90,111,368.70
1881	96,850,890.00	27,940,163.75	428,151.75	125,219,205.50
1882	65,887,685.00	27,973,132.00	960,400.00	94,821,217.00
1883	29,241,990.00	29,246,968.45	1,604,770.41	60,093,728.86
1884	23,991,756.50	28,534,866.15	796,483.78	53,323,106.43
1885	27,773,012.50	28,962,176.20	191,622.04	56,926,810.74
1886	28,945,542.00	32,086,709.90	343,186.10	61,375,438.00
1887	28,972,383.00	35,191,081.40	1,215,686.26	60,379,150.66
1888	31,380,808.00	33,025,606.45	912,200.78	65,318,615.23
1889	21,413,931.00	35,496,688.15	1,283,408.49	58,194,022.64
1890	20,467,182.50	39,202,908.20	1,384,792.14	61,054,882.84
1891	29,222,005.00	27,518,856.60	1,312,441.00	58,053,302.60
1892	34,787,222.50	12,641,078.00	961,480.42	48,389,780.92
1893	56,997,020.00	8,801,739.05	1,134,931.70	66,933,690.75
1894	79,546,160.00	9,200,350.85	438,177.92	89,184,688.77
1895	59,616,357.50	5,698,010.25	882,430.56	66,196,798.31
1896	47,053,060.00	23,089,899.05	832,718.93	70,975,677.98
1897	76,028,485.00	18,487,297.30	1,526,100.05	96,041,882.35
1898	77,935,767.00	23,034,033.45	1,124,835.14	102,144,625.59
1899	111,344,220.00	26,061,519.90	1,837,451.86	139,243,191.76
1900	99,272,942.50	36,345,321.45	2,031,137.39	137,649,401.34
1901	101,735,187.50	30,838,460.75	2,120,122.08	134,693,770.33
1902	47,184,852.50	30,028,167.20	2,447,796.17	79,660,815.87
1903	43,683,792.50	19,874,440.00	2,251,281.18	65,809,513.68
1904	233,402,400.00	15,695,609.95	1,683,520.85	250,781,539.30
1905	49,638,400.00	6,332,180.90	2,298,555.43	58,269,136.33
1906	77,538,045.00	10,651,087.85	2,890,908.80	91,080,041.65
1907	131,907,490.00	13,178,435.75	3,042,126.18	148,128,051.93
1908	131,638,632.50	12,891,777.25	1,468,738.72	145,499,148.47
1909	88,776,907.50	8,087,852.50	1,756,388.93	98,621,148.93
1910	104,723,735.00	3,740,468.35	3,036,929.83	111,501,133.18
1911	56,176,822.50	6,457,301.55	3,156,726.47	65,790,850.52
1912	17,498,522.50	7,340,995.00	2,577,386.30	27,416,903.80
1913	25,433,377.50	3,184,228.95	4,667,335.47	33,284,941.92
1914	53,457,817.50	6,083,823.00	2,208,071.22	61,749,711.72
1915	23,968,401.50	4,114,082.50	2,062,839.70	30,145,323.70
1916	18,525,026.00	8,880,300.00	6,337,550.07	33,743,376.07
1917	10,014.00	29,412,300.00	6,118,089.30	35,540,403.30
1918	.....	25,473,029.00	5,972,662.04	31,445,691.04

No. 348.—GOLD AND SILVER, CURRENCY, AND TOTAL MONEY IN THE TREASURY AND IN CIRCULATION: JULY 1, 1893 TO 1918.[1]

[Source: Annual reports of the Secretary of the Treasury.]

July 1—	Gold.[2]				Silver.							Certificates, act of June 8, 1872, in circulation.
	Coin and bullion.		Certificates in circulation.[3]	Total.	Standard dollars.		Certificates in circulation.[3]	Total.	Subsidiary coin.[4]			
	In Treasury.	Coin in circulation.			In Treasury.	In circulation.			In Treasury.	In circulation.	Total.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1893	96,519,833	408,535,663	92,642,189	597,697,685	7,357,028	56,929,673	326,823,848	391,110,549	11,945,257	65,469,866	77,415,123	11,735,000
1894	64,976,622	495,976,780	66,339,849	627,293,201	15,860,217	52,564,602	326,990,736	395,415,615	17,738,968	58,510,957	76,249,925	58,935,000
1895	108,236,753	479,637,961	48,381,309	636,256,023	30,079,665	51,986,043	319,622,941	401,688,649	16,604,420	60,350,014	76,954,434	55,445,000
1896	102,494,781	454,905,064	42,198,119	599,597,964	39,266,624	52,116,904	330,657,191	422,040,719	15,767,056	60,204,451	75,971,507	31,890,000
1897	141,363,989	517,589,688	37,285,339	696,239,016	31,933,311	51,940,251	357,849,312	441,722,904	16,201,960	59,616,409	75,818,369	60,960,000
1898	167,752,728	657,950,463	35,811,589	861,514,780	11,534,103	58,432,966	390,126,510	460,143,579	12,070,690	64,056,920	76,127,610	25,565,000
1899	251,104,415	679,738,050	32,655,919	963,498,384	6,560,759	61,481,426	402,136,617	470,178,802	5,800,728	69,065,824	74,866,552	20,275,000
1900	222,844,953	610,806,472	200,733,019	1,034,384,444	15,749,107	65,889,346	408,465,574	490,104,027	6,702,754	76,160,988	82,863,742	3,705,000
1901	247,811,988	629,790,765	247,036,359	1,124,639,062	23,835,062	66,921,323	429,643,556	520,399,941	10,587,357	79,235,214	89,822,771	.....
1902	253,801,291	632,394,289	306,399,009	1,192,594,589	24,830,189	68,747,349	446,557,662	540,135,200	11,462,534	85,721,228	97,183,762	.....
1903	254,162,280	617,260,739	377,258,559	1,248,681,528	27,275,973	72,391,240	454,733,013	554,400,226	9,307,373	92,726,694	102,034,567	.....
1904	216,183,723	645,817,576	465,655,099	1,327,656,398	27,439,081	71,313,826	461,138,698	559,891,605	11,533,678	95,528,343	107,062,021	.....
1905	221,331,650	651,063,589	485,210,749	1,357,655,988	30,366,821	73,584,336	454,864,708	558,815,865	13,386,482	101,437,707	114,824,189	.....
1906	290,489,841	668,655,075	516,561,849	1,475,706,765	12,344,108	77,001,368	471,520,054	560,865,530	6,595,416	111,629,504	118,224,920	.....
1907	304,619,431	[5] 661,697,371	600,072,299	[5]1,466,389,101	10,340,313	81,710,444	470,211,225	562,261,982	8,674,817	121,777,401	130,452,218	.....
1908	221,912,063	613,244,810	782,976,619	1,618,133,492	21,670,450	76,328,657	465,278,705	563,277,812	23,177,618	124,178,165	147,355,783	.....
1909	227,698,852	599,337,698	815,005,449	1,642,041,999	14,356,495	71,987,900	477,717,324	564,061,719	27,076,748	132,331,798	159,408,546	.....
1910	242,411,286	590,877,993	802,754,199	1,636,043,478	13,575,756	72,432,514	478,597,238	564,605,508	19,575,017	[6]135,583,731	[6]155,158,748	.....
1911	233,533,255	589,295,538	930,367,929	1,753,196,722	39,043,622	72,446,049	453,543,696	565,033,367	21,185,641	138,421,723	159,607,364	.....
1912	264,028,646	610,724,154	943,435,618	1,818,188,418	25,785,046	70,339,574	469,224,400	565,349,020	25,554,007	145,034,198	170,588,205	.....
1913	258,363,327	608,400,799	1,003,997,709	1,870,761,835	24,357,478	72,127,193	469,128,592	565,613,263	20,737,926	154,458,070	175,195,996	.....
1914	252,962,971	611,544,681	1,026,149,139	1,890,656,791	16,931,016	70,300,485	478,601,977	565,833,478	22,040,959	159,965,698	182,006,687	.....
1915	247,746,370	590,133,619	1,072,847,819	1,910,727,808	19,400,104	64,647,156	481,970,395	566,017,655	26,164,295	159,265,955	185,430,250	.....
1916	238,093,644	637,259,272	1,413,823,289	2,289,167,205	9,846,285	66,414,932	489,910,937	566,172,154	17,440,437	171,449,851	188,890,288	.....
1917	214,941,127	690,574,527	[7]1,737,652,359	2,643,168,013	17,289,218	71,825,375	477,184,842	566,299,435	4,422,622	193,852,097	198,274,719	.....
1918	935,079,743	1,114,077,426	818,353,349	2,867,510,518	40,927,821	77,525,527	379,211,468	497,664,816	14,878,278	216,978,302	231,856,580	.....

July 1—	United States notes.			National-bank notes.			Treasury notes, act of July 14, 1890.			Federal Reserve notes.		
	In Treasury.	In circulation.	Total.	In Treasury.	In circulation.	Total.	In Treasury.	In circulation.	Total.	In Treasury.	In circulation.	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1893	15,906,590	319,059,426	346,681,016	4,043,906	174,669,786	178,713,692	6,334,613	140,855,614	147,190,227			
1894	21,156,414	266,589,602	346,681,016	6,635,044	200,718,200	207,353,244	17,902,988	134,681,429	152,584,417			
1895	27,587,031	263,648,985	346,681,016	4,737,984	206,953,051	211,691,035	30,145,231	115,943,169	146,088,400			
1896	90,541,148	224,249,868	346,681,016	10,832,425	215,168,122	226,000,547	34,638,033	95,045,247	129,683,280			
1897	39,766,394	245,954,622	346,681,016	5,123,683	226,318,003	231,441,686	31,397,763	83,469,517	114,867,280			
1898	36,546,994	284,569,022	346,681,016	4,909,189	222,990,987	227,900,176	2,900,843	98,306,437	101,207,280			
1899	18,054,174	308,351,842	346,681,016	3,545,432	237,805,439	241,350,871	956,516	92,561,764	93,518,280			
1900	29,004,471	313,971,545	346,681,016	9,525,332	300,115,111	309,640,443	723,058	75,303,942	76,027,000			
1901	16,635,610	330,045,406	346,681,016	8,631,386	345,110,800	353,742,186	258,462	47,524,538	47,783,000			
1902	12,389,294	334,291,722	346,681,016	11,195,575	345,476,516	356,672,091	197,224	29,802,776	30,000,000			
1903	12,432,449	334,248,567	346,681,016	13,673,941	399,996,709	413,670,650	166,352	19,076,648	19,243,000			
1904	12,921,591	333,759,425	346,681,016	16,207,259	433,027,835	449,235,094	75,943	12,902,057	12,978,000			
1905	14,260,319	332,420,697	346,681,016	15,690,957	480,028,849	495,719,806	140,982	9,272,018	9,413,000			
1906	10,740,796	335,940,220	346,681,016	13,111,122	548,001,238	561,112,360	48,680	7,337,320	7,386,000			
1907	4,410,961	342,270,055	346,681,016	14,546,565	589,242,125	603,788,690	12,465	5,975,535	5,988,000			
1908	7,284,694	339,396,322	346,681,016	66,685,237	631,648,680	698,333,917	18,470	4,963,530	4,982,000			
1909	6,562,749	340,118,267	346,681,016	24,381,268	665,538,806	689,920,074	11,585	4,203,415	4,215,000			
1910	11,893,146	334,787,870	346,681,016	29,771,198	683,659,535	713,430,733	9,475	3,662,525	3,672,000			
1911	7,691,894	338,989,122	346,681,016	40,493,225	687,701,283	728,194,508	8,744	3,237,256	3,246,000			
1912	8,983,695	337,697,321	346,681,016	39,992,733	705,142,259	745,134,992	13,430	2,915,570	2,929,000			
1913	9,465,836	337,215,180	346,681,016	43,403,670	715,754,236	759,157,906	3,330	2,656,670	2,660,000			
1914	8,835,369	337,845,647	346,681,016	35,491,862	715,180,037	750,671,899	11,237	2,427,763	2,439,000			
1915	14,338,770	332,342,246	346,681,016	33,880,546	785,393,047	819,273,593	9,313	2,244,687	2,254,000	3,885,850	80,374,650	84,260,500
1916	4,961,469	341,719,547	346,681,016	24,773,886	719,400,794	744,174,660		2,098,165	2,098,165	3,067,665	173,100,785	176,168,450
1917	10,719,778	335,961,238	346,681,016	17,971,459	697,448,551	715,420,010		1,970,078	1,970,078	2,995,185	544,412,775	547,407,960
1918	6,638,204	340,042,812	346,681,016	21,149,419	703,056,066	724,205,485	6,886	1,851,114	1,858,000	134,506,190	1,713,074,255	1,847,580,445

[1] This table has been revised and shows slight changes from previous figures in some of the items.

[2] $12,445,564 in gold coin and $62,365,800 in gold certificates were held by Federal Reserve banks and Federal Reserve agents against Federal Reserve notes, July 1, 1915, $8,963,000 in gold coin and $151,577,000 in gold certificates were so held on July 1, 1916, and $3,100,000 in gold coin and $372,878,550 in gold certificates (in which latter amount is included $180,780,000 Federal Reserve gold settlement fund deposited with Treasurer of the United States) on July 1, 1917.

[3] For redemption of outstanding certificates an exact equivalent in amount of the appropriate kinds of money is held in the Treasury, and is not included in the account of money held as assets of the Government. Gold coin became available for circulation Jan. 1, 1879, as a result of the resumption act of Jan. 14, 1875. Silver certificates were authorized by acts of Feb. 28, 1878, and Aug. 4, 1886.

[4] Subsidiary silver, which disappeared from circulation in 1862, was reintroduced under operation of the act of Jan. 14, 1875.

[5] As the result of special investigation by the Director of the Mint, a reduction of $135,000,000 was made in the estimate of gold coin in circulation on July 1, 1907, as compared with the basis of previous years.

[6] The Director of the Mint made a revised estimate of the stock of subsidiary silver coin Sept. 1, 1910; as a consequence of such revision there was a reduction of $9,700,000.

[7] Includes $345,515,000 Federal Reserve gold settlement fund deposited with Treasurer of the United States.

No. 348.—Gold and Silver, Currency, and Total Money in the Treasury and in Circulation: July 1, 1893 to 1918—Continued.

July 1—	Federal Reserve Bank notes.			Money in Treasury.	Money in circulation.				Population July 1.[2]
	In Treasury.	In circulation.	Total.		Money.	Certificates.[1]	Total.	Per capita.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	
1893				142,107,227	1,165,520,028	431,181,037	1,596,701,065	24.06	66,349,000
1894				144,270,253	1,209,041,580	452,265,585	1,661,307,165	24.56	67,632,000
1895				217,391,084	1,178,519,223	423,449,250	1,601,968,473	23.24	68,934,000
1896				293,540,057	1,101,689,656	404,745,310	1,506,434,966	21.44	70,254,000
1897				265,787,100	1,184,888,520	456,094,651	1,640,983,171	22.92	71,592,000
1898				235,714,547	1,386,356,795	451,503,099	1,837,859,894	25.19	72,947,000
1899				286,022,024	1,449,004,345	455,067,536	1,904,071,881	25.62	74,318,000
1900				284,549,675	1,442,247,404	612,903,593	2,055,150,997	26.93	76,303,387
1901				307,760,015	1,496,628,046	676,709,915	2,175,307,961	27.98	77,754,000
1902				313,876,107	1,496,433,880	752,956,671	2,249,390,551	28.43	79,117,000
1903				317,018,818	1,535,700,597	831,991,572	2,367,692,169	29.42	80,487,000
1904				284,361,275	1,592,349,062	926,793,797	2,519,142,859	30.77	81,867,000
1905				295,227,211	1,647,807,196	940,075,457	2,587,882,653	31.08	83,260,000
1906				333,329,963	1,748,564,725	988,081,903	2,736,646,628	32.32	84,662,000
1907				342,604,552	[3] 1,702,672,931	1,070,283,524	[3] 2,772,956,455	[3] 32.22	86,074,000
1908				340,748,532	1,789,760,164	1,248,255,324	3,038,015,488	34.72	87,496,000
1909				300,087,697	1,813,517,884	1,292,722,773	3,106,240,657	34.93	88,926,000
1910				317,235,878	[4] 1,821,004,168	1,281,351,437	[4] 3,102,355,605	34.33	90,363,000
1911				341,956,381	1,830,090,971	1,383,911,625	3,214,002,596	34.20	93,983,000
1912				364,357,557	1,871,858,076	1,412,660,018	3,284,513,094	34.34	95,656,000
1913				356,331,567	1,890,612,148	1,473,126,301	3,363,738,449	34.56	97,337,000
1914				336,273,444	1,897,264,311	1,504,751,116	3,402,015,427	34.35	99,027,000
1915				[5] 420,236,612	2,014,401,360	1,554,818,214	[5] 3,569,219,574	35.44	100,725,000
1916	38,005	8,961,995	9,000,000	[5] 458,761,371	2,020,396,341	1,903,734,226	[6] 4,024,130,567	39.29	102,431,000
1917	96,455	12,693,790	12,790,245	[5] 644,414,394	2,548,738,431	2,214,837,201	[6] 4,763,575,632	45.74	104,145,000
1918	186,895	15,257,105	15,444,000	[5] 1,153,373,436	4,181,862,607	1,197,564,817	[6] 5,379,427,424	50.81	105,389,000

[1] Currency certificates, act June 8, 1872, are included; discontinued under act of Mar. 14, 1900.
[2] Estimated by the Actuary of the Treasury for other than census years, which are for June 1.
[3] As the result of special investigation by the Director of the Mint, a reduction of $135,000,000 was made in the estimate of gold coin in circulation on July 1, 1907, as compared with the basis of previous years.
[4] The Director of the Mint made a revised estimate of the stock of subsidiary silver coin, Sept. 1, 1910, and as a consequence of such revision there was a reduction of $9,700,000 as compared with the basis of previous years.
[5] Includes amount held by Federal Reserve banks and Federal Reserve agents against Federal Reserve notes, also Federal Reserve notes in Federal Reserve banks June 30, 1918.
[6] Includes Federal Reserve notes (first issue in November, 1914) and Federal Reserve Bank notes (first issue in January, 1916).

No. 349.—CAPITAL, SURPLUS, DIVIDENDS, AND TOTAL EARNINGS OF ALL NATIONAL BANKS: BY PERIODS OF SIX MONTHS, 1893 TO 1918.

[Source: Annual reports of the Comptroller of the Currency, Treasury Department.]

Period of six months ended—	Banks.	Capital.	Surplus.	Total dividends.	Net earnings.	Ratios.		
						Dividends to capital.	Dividends to capital and surplus.	Earnings to capital and surplus.
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Per ct.*	*Per ct.*
1893, Mar. 1	3,759	686,874,375	245,714,488	26,474,210	36,091,708	3.85	2.84	3.87
Sept. 1	3,758	681,809,673	248,122,908	23,158,985	32,689,248	3.40	2.49	3.51
1894, Mar. 1	3,770	680,449,735	247,342,295	23,231,360	19,762,826	3.40	2.50	2.10
Sept. 1	3,741	665,458,165	244,660,362	22,101,910	22,192,422	3.30	2.40	2.40
1895, Mar. 1	3,729	663,971,565	246,552,149	24,150,634	23,367,885	3.64	2.65	2.57
Sept. 1	3,703	657,827,565	251,849,404	21,819,028	23,498,671	3.32	2.40	2.57
1896, Mar. 1	3,694	655,319,145	248 027,226	23,732,644	25,068,123	3.62	2.63	2.78
Sept. 1	3,671	650,132,355	248,443,420	21,793,303	24,674,195	3.35	2.43	2.75
1897, Mar. 1	3,648	644,673,395	250,030,256	21,422,515	23,938,732	3.32	2.39	2.68
Sept. 1	3,592	631,674,395	248,059,638	20,971,725	20,334,581	3.32	2.38	2.31
1898, Mar. 1	3,586	626,097,395	248,166,708	22,843,928	25,233,450	3.65	2.61	2.89
Sept. 1	3,576	605,540,055	240,397,051	21,448,043	24,799,522	3.54	2.54	2.93
1899, Mar. 1	3,568	615,319,195	248,251,704	23,487,081	24,515,918	3.82	2.72	2.84
Sept. 1	3,555	602,036,595	247,610,237	23,204,421	29,830,772	3.85	2.73	3.51
1900, Mar. 1	3,587	604,756,505	253,475,898	24,228,936	40,151,038	4.01	2.82	4.68
Sept. 1	3,632	613,053,695	250,914,856	23,766,088	47,142,447	3.88	2.75	5.46
1901, Mar. 1	3,909	631,979,492	265,470,791	26,414,956	40,518,375	4.18	2.94	4.52
Sept. 1	4,030	639,043,080	271,432,304	26,201,822	41,305,420	4.10	2.88	4.54
1902, Mar. 1	4,232	680,173,259	299,814,593	39,517,620	57,797,747	5.80	4.03	5.90
Sept. 1	4,306	667,354,275	305,211,716	28,681,874	48,783,780	4.30	2.95	5.02
1903, Mar. 1	4,596	710,281,395	343,713,237	31,441,748	53,959,990	4.43	2.98	5.12
Sept. 1	4,805	735,314,217	362,497,812	32,124,099	55,921,540	4.37	2.93	5.09
1904, Mar. 1	5,024	757,416,659[1]	382,605,619	41,516,024	60,553,595	5.48	3.64	5.31
Sept. 1	5,244	765,948,330	398,299,071	34,072,866	52,382,832	4.45	2.93	4.50
1905, Mar. 1	5,429	770,280,133	406,362,709	36,923,456	52,813,822	4.79	3.14	4.49
Sept. 1	5,582	782,071,020	408,923,609	36,214,718	53,096,063	4.63	3.04	4.46
1906, Mar. 1	5,787	777,017,473	420,675,516	44,616,844	60,566,466	5.74	3.73	5.06
Sept. 1	5,966	825,635,706	460,557,864	44,648,006	66,960,370	5.41	3.47	5.21
1907, Jan. 1[1]	5,780	816,428,634	506,685,707	51,281,258	75,371,556	6.28	3.88	5.70
July 1	6,306	862,943,244	538,079,788	48,446,981	76,863,878	5.58	3.44	5.46
1908, Jan. 1	6,467	886,631,425	538,858,424	43,883,151	65,088,793	4.95	3.08	4.57
July 1	6,432	901,232,595	558,842,528	53,458,131	66,246,493	5.93	3.66	4.54
1909, Jan. 1	6,779	919,150,875	579,904,988	47,086,082	65,100,767	5.12	3.14	4.34
July 1	6,797	919,186,775	590,909,979	45,907,368	66,084,988	4.99	3.04	4.38
1910, Jan. 1	6,925	950,216,335	615,595,925	53,689,980	73,682,950	5.65	3.43	4.71
July 1	7,043	976,698,764	644,723,512	52,208,642	80,484,539	5.35	3.21	4.96
1911, Jan. 1	7,140	1,005,740,915	662,090,882	62,355,256	84,486,933	6.20	3.74	5.07
July 1	7,186	1,010,619,535	677,772,638	52,330,157	72,498,580	5.18	3.10	4.29
1912, July 1[2]	7,307	1,031,383,425	704,346,706	120,300,872	149,066,603	11.66	6.93	8.59
1913, July 1	7,404	1,051,720,675	725,272,182	119,906,051	160,980,084	9.06	6.75	11.40
1914, July 1	7,453	1,063,978,175	714,117,131	121,147,096	149,270,170	11.39	6.81	8.39
1915, July 1	7,560	1,068,577,080	726,620,202	113,639,415	127,052,973	10.63	6.33	7.08
1916, July 1	7,579	1,066,208,875	731,820,365	114,724,595	157,543,547	10.76	6.38	8.76
1917, July 1[3]	7,589	1,081,670,000	765,918,000	.....	194,321,000	11.61	6.79	10.52
1918, June 30	7,691	1,098,264,000	816,801,000	129,778,000	212,332,000	11.81	6.78	11.09

[1] Sept. 1, 1906, to Jan. 1, 1907.
[2] Year ended July 1, 1912; abstracts for semiannual periods discontinued.
[3] One report of earnings and dividends in California for the six months' period ended June 30, 1917, is not included in these figures because no report had been received at the time the figures were compiled. The report of this bank for six months ended Dec. 31, 1916, which is included, shows gross profits as $3,643.06; expenses, $2,288.61; net earnings, $1,354.45; and no dividend declared.

No. 350.—RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES OF NATIONAL BANKS IN OPERATION AT DATES NAMED: 1907 TO 1918.

[Source: Annual reports of the Comptroller of the Currency, Treasury Department.]

Resources and liabilities.	Aug. 22, 1907.	July 15, 1908.	Sept. 1, 1909.	Sept. 1, 1910.	Sept. 1, 1911.	Sept. 4, 1912.	Aug. 9, 1913.	Sept. 12, 1914.	Sept. 2, 1915.	Sept. 12, 1916.	Sept. 11, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1918.
	6,544 banks.	6,824 banks.	6,977 banks.	7,173 banks.	7,301 banks.	7,397 banks.	7,488 banks.	7,588 banks.	7,613 banks.	7,589 banks.	7,604 banks.	7,728 banks.
RESOURCES.	*Million dollars.*	*Million dollars.*	*Million dollars.*	*Million dollars.*	*Million dollars.*	*Million dollars.*	*Million dollars.*	*Million dollars.*	*Million dollars.*	*Million dollars.*	*Million dollars.*	*Million dollars.*
Loans and discounts[1]	4,709.0	4,640.4	5,158.4	5,496.7	5,690.6	6,061.0	6,186.9	6,417.9	6,761.7	7,857.7	9,064.9	9,508.0
Bonds for circulation[2]	557.3	624.7	668.7	686.7	707.2	724.0	735.8	736.7	781.7	729.8	[3]941.1	1,787.4
Miscellaneous securities to secure circulation								392.7				
U. S. bonds and other bonds for deposits	171.2	165.9	80.4	65.8	74.7	78.7	103.2	120.7	1,219.2	[4]1,717.9	[4]1,961.2	1,795.1
Bonds, securities, etc	700.4	765.9	898.4	854.1	1,018.0	1,039.9	1,040.4	941.7				
Due from banks and reserve agents	1,072.1	1,104.5	1,227.2	1,214.9	1,306.4	1,453.0	1,370.3	1,276.3	1,768.6	2,248.0	1,633.6	1,527.8
Real estate, banking house, etc	181.1	198.3	221.3	236.8	256.4	268.5	283.6	310.4	322.3	339.0	351.1	361.3
Specie	531.1	656.5	666.4	672.6	711.5	713.4	728.3	746.2	719.8	663.0	[5]493.6	364.1
Legal-tender notes	170.5	192.6	187.7	179.1	183.9	182.5	170.9	167.5	122.8	105.1	([6])	
Bills of other banks	31.2	37.5	40.2	41.5	42.6	48.5	42.6	73.5	57.6	62.2	([6])	
Clearing-house exchanges	190.6	244.6	329.7	285.0	298.2	296.0	123.5	118.6	287.3	392.7	401.7	293.6
Redemption fund and due from U. S. Treasurer	32.0	37.6	39.8	40.8	42.5	41.9	44.6	48.3	41.4	42.3	43.5	39.6
Liberty Loan bonds											217.9	668.0
Lawful reserve with Federal Reserve banks											1,046.1	1,111.4
Other resources	43.8	45.6	55.8	53.2	47.4	56.0	46.7	143.0	184.7	243.8	388.8	587.3
Total	8,390.3	8,714.1	9,574.0	9,826.2	10,379.4	10,963.4	10,876.8	11,483.5	12,267.1	14,411.5	16,543.5	18,043.6
LIABILITIES.												
Capital stock	896.5	919.1	944.6	1,002.7	1,025.4	1,046.0	1,056.3	1,060.3	1,068.9	1,067.6	1,090.3	1,101.8
Surplus fund	548.3	564.0	598.0	648.3	670.0	701.0	725.3	724.1	722.6	731.4	760.1	813.8
Undivided profits	186.6	184.7	203.8	225.8	234.4	242.7	259.5	287.3	300.0	317.0	354.0	366.6
National-bank circulation	551.9	613.7	668.0	674.3	697.0	713.8	724.5	918.3	718.5	674.1	665.6	674.2
Individual deposits	4,319.0	4,374.6	5,009.3	5,145.7	5,490.0	5,891.6	5,761.3	6,139.1	[7]6,752.2	[7]8,445.6	[7]9,975.4	10,493.3
Due to banks and reserve agents	1,595.5	1,822.9	2,018.8	1,943.7	2,088.2	2,177.4	2,108.6	1,949.9	2,466.1	2,915.7	3,048.6	2,885.9
Other liabilities	292.5	235.1	140.9	185.2	174.4	190.9	241.3	404.5	228.8	260.0	640.5	1,708.0
Total	8,390.3	8,714.1	9,574.0	9,826.2	10,379.4	10,963.4	10,876.8	11,483.5	12,267.1	14,411.5	16,543.5	18,043.6

[1] Includes overdrafts.
[2] Since Sept. 12, 1915, the figures include all United States bonds held.
[3] Includes U. S. certificates of indebtedness and excludes Liberty Loan bonds.
[4] The figures include stock in Federal Reserve banks.
[5] Cash in vault.
[6] Included under specie.
[7] Includes all individual deposits, demand and time

No. 351.—LIABILITIES OF NATIONAL BANKS, AND RESERVE REQUIRED AND HELD ON DATES INDICATED: ACCORDING TO RETURNS UNDER THE FEDERAL RESERVE ACT, SEPT. 12, 1916, TO AUG. 31, 1918.[1]

[Source: Annual reports of the Comptroller of the Currency, Treasury Department.]

NEW YORK CITY.

Date.	Banks.	Net amount on which reserve is computed.	Reserve required.	Lawful money in vault.	Per cent to deposits.	Due from Federal Reserve bank.	Per cent to deposits.	Due from approved reserve agents.	Per cent to deposits.	Reserve held.	Per cent to deposits.
		Million dollars.	*Million dollars.*	*Million dollars.*		*Million dollars.*		*Million dollars.*		*Million dollars.*	
1916, Sept. 12	33	2,047.2	368.5	261.5	12.77	161.5	7.89	.....	.....	422.9	20.66
1917, June 20	33	[2]2,177.5	391.9	165.3	7.59	269.9	12.39	.....	.....	435.2	19.98
Sept. 11	34	[2]2,268.0	294.8	.....	.....	348.3	15.36	.....	.....	348.3	15.36
1918, June 29	49	[2]2,451.4	318.7	.....	.....	[3]424.4	17.31	.....	.....	424.4	17.31
Aug. 31	49	[2]2,435.3	316.6	.....	.....	368.0	15.11	.....	.....	368.0	15.11

CHICAGO.

1916, Sept. 12	10	494.0	88.9	53.9	10.91	41.5	8.39	.....	.....	95.3	19.30
1917, June 20	11	[2]519.9	93.6	48.8	9.39	47.3	9.10	.....	.....	96.1	18.49
Sept. 11	11	[2]506.2	65.8	.....	.....	67.3	13.28	.....	.....	67.3	13.28
1918, June 29	23	[2]496.1	64.5	.....	.....	67.2	13.55	.....	.....	67.2	13.55
Aug. 31	23	[2]523.5	68.1	.....	.....	71.8	13.71	.....	.....	71.8	13.71

ST. LOUIS.

1916, Sept. 12	7	118.5	21.3	10.8	9.11	13.3	11.18	.....	.....	24.1	20.29
1917, June 20	7	[2]127.9	23.0	8.2	6.39	17.0	13.32	.....	.....	25.2	19.71
Sept. 11	7	[2]123.2	16.0	.....	.....	16.6	13.48	.....	.....	16.6	13.48
1918, June 29	6	[2]139.2	14.2	.....	.....	15.8	14.44	.....	.....	15.8	14.44
Aug. 31	6	[2]120.5	15.7	.....	.....	16.7	13.88	.....	.....	16.7	13.88

OTHER RESERVE CITIES.

1916, Sept. 12	314	2,659.2	398.9	189.6	7.13	150.1	5.65	319.6	12.02	659.4	24.80
1917, June 20	324	[2]2,956.2	443.5	186.8	6.31	237.3	8.03	239.9	8.11	664.0	22.45
Sept. 11	329	[2]2,820.0	282.0	.....	.....	291.4	10.33	.....	.....	291.4	10.33
1918, June 29	354	[2]2,821.0	282.1	.....	.....	297.3	10.54	.....	.....	297.3	10.54
Aug. 31	357	[2]2,986.1	298.6	.....	.....	323.7	10.84	.....	.....	323.7	10.84

STATES EXCLUSIVE OF RESERVE CITIES.

1916, Sept. 12	7,225	3,883.4	466.2	252.4	6.50	164.7	4.24	616.7	15.88	1,033.8	26.62
1917, June 20	7,229	[2]4,302.7	516.4	252.8	5.87	249.0	5.79	588.1	13.67	1,089.9	25.33
Sept. 11	7,257	[2]4,365.4	305.9	.....	.....	324.8	7.44	.....	.....	324.8	7.44
1918, June 29	7,273	[2]4,250.2	297.8	.....	.....	327.0	7.70	.....	.....	327.0	7.70
Aug. 31	7,203	4,391.3	307.7	.....	.....	333.5	7.59	.....	.....	333.5	7.59

TOTAL UNITED STATES.

1916, Sept. 12	7,589	9,202.3	1,343.8	768.1	8.35	531.0	5.77	936.3	10.18	2,235.5	24.29
1917, June 20	7,604	[2]10,084.2	1,468.4	661.9	6.56	820.5	8.14	828.0	8.21	2,310.4	22.91
Sept. 11	7,638	[2]10,082.8	964.5	.....	.....	1,048.4	10.40	.....	.....	1,048.4	10.40
1918, June 29	7,705	[2]10,127.9	977.3	.....	.....	1,131.7	11.17	.....	.....	1,131.7	11.17
Aug. 31	7,728	10,456.7	1,006.6	.....	.....	1,113.7	10.65	.....	.....	1,113.7	10.65

[1] The amendment of the Federal Reserve act on June 21, 1917, requires a bank to hold reserve only in Federal Reserve Bank.

[2] United States and postal savings deposits are not included in this statement, having been exempted from reserve requirements by the act of Apr. 24, 1917.

[3] Now lawful reserves with Federal Reserve Bank.

No. 352.—COIN AND COIN CERTIFICATES HELD BY NATIONAL BANKS, 1914 TO 1918: BY CLASSIFICATION, IN NEW YORK CITY BANKS, IN BANKS ELSEWHERE, AND TOTAL AMOUNTS HELD.

[Source: Annual reports of the Comptroller of the Currency, Treasury Department.]

	Sept. 12, 1914.	Sept. 2, 1915.	Sept. 12, 1916.	Sept. 11, 1917.	Aug. 31, 1918.
NEW YORK CITY.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Gold coin	4,953,009.54	6,099,242.50	4,324,000.00	3,283,000.00	2,153,000.00
Gold Treasury certificates	129,564,250.00	233,409,940.00	153,027,000.00	[1]64,421,000.00	47,922,000.00
Silver Treasury certificates	47,320,270.00	49,431,932.00	26,104,000.00		
Clearing-house certificates	46,910,000.00	43,090,000.00	53,210,000.00	3,400,000.00	11,220,000.00
Silver coin:					
Dollars	59,864.00	52,730.00	43,000.00	[2]21,741,000.00	2,029,000.00
Fractional	1,142,251.52	1,138,444.98	1,454,000.00		
Total	229,949,645.06	333,222,289.48	238,162,000.00	72,845,000.00	63,324,000.00
UNITED STATES, EXCLUSIVE OF NEW YORK CITY.					
Gold coin	151,281,224.18	113,851,278.03	117,755,000.00	76,266,000.00	28,264,000.00
Gold Treasury certificates	217,260,809.00	150,488,230.00	177,075,000.00	[1]303,497,000.00	235,935,000.00
Silver Treasury certificates	79,124,681.00	60,093,431.00	74,560,000.00		
Clearing-house certificates	37,415,500.00	21,479,430.00	24,336,000.00	3,207,000.00	664,000.00
Silver coin:					
Dollars	12,632,577.00	12,041,812.00	11,719,000.00	[2]37,704,000.00	35,949,000.00
Fractional	18,534,490.19	19,722,036.11	19,415,000.00		
Total	516,249,272.37	386,621,217.14	424,860,000.00	420,764,000.00	300,812,000.00
UNITED STATES.					
Gold coin	156,234,233.72	119,950,520.53	122,079,000.00	79,549,000.00	30,417,000.00
Gold Treasury certificates	346,825,059.00	383,843,170.00	330,102,000.00	[1]367,918,000.00	283,857,000.00
Silver Treasury certificates	126,444,951.00	118,525,363.00	100,664,000.00		
Clearing-house certificates	84,325,500.00	64,569,430.00	77,546,000.00	6,697,000.00	11,884,000.00
Silver coin:					
Dollars	12,692,441.00	12,094,542.00	11,762,000.00	[2]39,445,000.00	37,978,000.00
Fractional	19,676,741.71	20,860,481.09	20,869,000.00		
Total	746,198,917.43	719,843,506.62	663,022,000.00	493,609,000.00	364,136,000.00

[1] Includes all gold certificates, silver certificates, national-bank notes, Treasury notes, United States notes, Federal Reserve notes, and Federal Reserve Bank notes.
[2] Silver and minor coins.

No. 353.—COIN AND COIN CERTIFICATES HELD BY NATIONAL BANKS AT THE DATES OF THEIR REPORTS: 1901 TO 1918.

[Source: Annual reports of the Comptroller of the Currency, Treasury Department.]

Date.	Held by national banks in New York City.				Held by other national banks.	Total specie.
	Coin.	United States coin certificates.	Gold clearing-house certificates.	Total.		
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1901, July 15	7,866,546.13	72,361,535	71,980,000	152,208,081.13	218,877,461.89	371,085,543.02
Sept. 30	6,749,890.57	79,299,487	76,305,000	162,354,377.57	214,327,493.56	376,681,871.13
Dec. 10	8,176,806.07	65,052,093	71,370,000	144,598,899.07	225,053,599.17	369,652,498.24
1902, Apr. 30	6,339,871.35	81,578,828	71,925,000	159,838,699.35	238,921,861.70	398,760,561.05
July 16	5,363,952.93	82,283,594	69,160,000	156,807,546.93	247,956,421.27	404,763,968.20
Sept. 15	5,519,946.57	62,240,404	69,170,000	136,930,350.57	229,305,769.45	366,236,120.02
1903, Apr. 9	5,810,621.03	81,867,941	58,145,000	145,823,562.03	243,257,958.97	389,081,521.00
June 9	6,127,453.59	79,350,310	53,514,000	138,991,763.59	249,624,614.26	388,616,377.85
Sept. 9	5,574,657.33	97,977,078	51,925,000	155,476,735.33	242,079,432.61	397,556,167.94
1904, Mar. 28	6,609,426.27	125,407,875	71,045,000	203,062,301.27	261,354,969.03	464,417,270.30
June 9	6,063,516.32	138,253,126	69,325,000	213,641,642.32	275,022,502.93	488,664,145.25
Sept. 6	5,711,787.99	167,236,329	68,290,000	241,238,116.99	263,510,818.54	504,748,935.53
1905, Mar. 14	4,932,388.41	134,139,306	65,320,000	204,391,694.41	278,857,365.98	483,249,060.39
May 29	5,445,419.67	122,714,388	63,400,500	191,560,307.67	288,074,763.11	479,635,070.78
Aug. 25	5,780,215.32	127,383,181	66,815,000	199,978,396.32	295,501,056.61	495,479,452.93
1906, Apr. 6	5,699,758.15	89,631,179	58,122,000	153,452,937.12	305,726,463.41	459,179,400.56
June 18	4,595,741.92	115,489,178	54,715,000	174,799,919.95	311,187,336.96	485,987,256.88
Sept. 4	5,033,922.55	95,817,601	51,920,000	152,771,523.55	311,665,767.29	464,437,290.84
1907, Mar. 22	4,913,900.69	110,239,109	51,555,000	166,708,009.69	333,377,904.09	500,085,913.78
May 20	4,579,213.31	137,600,039	48,670,000	190,849,252.31	339,864,656.79	530,713,909.10
Aug. 22	4,459,431.14	114,786,576	53,975,000	173,221,007.14	357,886,743.38	531,107,750.52
1908, Feb. 14	6,124,677.43	177,871,926	35,430,000	219,426,603.43	394,958,265.83	614,384,869.26
May 14	5,315,164.11	223,548,881	38,245,000	267,108,545.11	410,033,760.67	677,142,205.78
July 15	5,301,196.21	209,327,989	41,010,000	255,639,185.21	400,818,687.36	656,457,872.57
1909, Feb. 5	6,402,746.99	179,079,510	47,035,000	232,517,256.99	432,065,969.88	664,583,226.87
June 23	6,518,006.99	207,446,746	49,330,000	263,294,752.99	430,846,257.15	694,141,010.14
Sept. 1	5,535,053.97	191,104,588	48,235,000	244,874,641.97	421,523,255.41	666,397,897.38
1910, Mar. 29	6,160,452.32	164,528,256	50,540,000	221,228,708.32	440,571,063.61	661,799,771.93
June 30	5,779,705.94	154,296,044	47,295,000	207,370,749.94	436,973,104.83	644,343,854.77
Sept. 1	5,766,357.76	185,705,942	51,755,000	243,227,299.76	429,399,246.37	672,626,546.13
1911, Mar. 7	6,567,540.20	208,565,633	52,950,000	268,083,173.20	467,678,776.28	735,761,949.48
June 7	7,183,790.91	214,972,492	54,325,000	276,481,282.91	484,630,224.56	761,111,507.47
Sept. 1	7,329,240.20	191,873,930	48,980,000	248,183,170.20	463,339,174.61	711,522,344.81
1912, Feb. 20	6,040,585.62	213,286,953	58,770,000	278,097,488.62	490,931,688.44	769,029,177.06
June 14	5,332,494.44	220,194,849	43,265,000	269,292,343.44	487,470,344.69	756,762,688.13
Sept. 4	5,671,077.85	179,486,341	50,920,000	236,077,418.85	477,383,181.38	713,460,600.23
1913, Feb. 4	7,068,765.78	193,901,993	51,830,000	252,800,758.78	496,931,089.35	749,731,848.13
June 4	5,684,130.02	180,921,906	55,450,000	242,056,036.02	482,018,691.75	724,074,027.77
Aug. 9	5,707,112.79	200,238,685	50,345,000	256,290,797.79	471,976,659.70	728,267,457.49
1914, Jan. 13	6,241,258.31	203,802,977	44,055,000	254,099,235.31	526,390,974.25	780,490,209.56
June 30	6,715,406.82	213,968,660	60,545,000	281,229,066.82	510,355,499.79	791,584,566.61
Sept. 12	6,155,125.06	176,884,520	46,910,000	229,949,645.06	516,249,272.37	746,198,917.43
Dec. 31	6,498,051.00	135,519,344	20,020,000	162,037,395.00	372,819,718.00	534,857,113.00
1915, June 23	5,079,041.60	232,595,479	53,270,000	290,944,520.60	387,596,447.39	678,540,967.99
Sept. 2	7,290,417.48	282,841,872	43,090,000	333,222,289.48	386,021,217.14	719,843,506.62
1916, June 30	7,843,000.00	193,179,000	49,880,000	250,902,000.00	389,577,000.00	640,479,000.00
Sept. 12	5,821,000.00	179,131,000	53,210,000	238,162,000.00	424,860,000.00	663,022,000.00
1917, June 20	7,089,000.00	93,431,000	42,370,000	142,890,000.00	413,796,000.00	556,686,000.00
Sept. 11	5,024,000.00	164,421,000	3,400,000	72,845,000.00	420,764,000.00	493,609,000.00
1918, June 29	3,733,000.00	[1]51,003,000	10,855,000	66,191,000.00	316,510,000.00	382,701,000.00
Aug. 31	4,182,000.00	[1]47,922,000	11,220,000	63,324,000.00	300,812,000.00	364,136,000.00

[1] Reported at present under the head of "Paper currency," which includes all gold certificates, silver certificates, legal-tender notes, national-bank notes, Treasury notes, United States notes, Federal Reserve notes, and Federal Reserve Bank notes.

No. 354.—LOANS, CAPITAL, SURPLUS, NET DEPOSITS, ETC., OF NATIONAL BANKS, WITH RATIOS OF LOANS TO CAPITAL, SURPLUS, AND NET DEPOSITS, AND OF CASH TO NET DEPOSITS: 1898 TO 1918.

[Source: Annual reports of the Comptroller of the Currency, Treasury Department.]

NEW YORK CITY.

Date.	Banks.	Loans.	Capital.	Surplus.	Net deposits.	Specie.[1]	Legal-tender notes and United States certificates.[2]	Ratios of— Loans to capital, surplus, and net deposits.	Ratios of— Cash to net deposits.
		Million dollars.	*Million dollars.*	*Million dollars.*	*Million dollars.*	*Million dollars.*	*Million dollars.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Sept. 20, 1898	47	441.7	48.7	43.0	596.0	114.5	38.2	64.2	25.6
Sept. 7, 1899	44	541.8	47.7	43.5	707.7	140.7	36.9	67.8	25.1
Sept. 5, 1900	44	569.6	62.8	47.4	769.6	164.2	49.9	64.7	27.8
Sept. 30, 1901	42	610.9	70.5	52.1	811.4	162.3	53.2	65.4	26.6
Sept. 15, 1902	44	607.1	90.6	63.5	753.4	136.9	47.4	66.9	24.5
Sept. 9, 1903	43	631.6	100.6	72.5	741.0	155.5	47.6	69.1	27.4
Sept. 6, 1904	41	807.3	106.4	78.8	1,034.3	241.2	46.7	66.2	27.8
Aug. 25, 1905	42	805.7	106.6	79.6	993.8	200.0	53.3	68.3	25.5
Sept. 4, 1906	40	702.1	105.8	102.0	827.4	155.8	46.5	67.8	24.5
Aug. 22, 1907	38	712.1	114.6	109.8	825.7	178.2	45.6	67.8	26.5
July 15, 1908	37	867.0	112.8	110.0	1,121.5	255.6	59.6	64.5	28.1
Sept. 1, 1909	38	925.6	114.5	116.3	1,179.3	244.8	57.0	65.6	25.6
Sept. 1, 1910	39	873.9	119.9	125.0	1,070.2	243.2	48.4	66.4	27.2
Sept. 1, 1911	40	885.6	121.4	121.1	1,150.6	248.2	55.2	63.6	26.4
Sept. 4, 1912	37	950.9	120.2	128.2	1,162.2	236.1	50.1	67.2	24.6
Aug. 9, 1913	36	936.9	119.7	129.6	1,147.1	256.3	44.4	67.1	26.2
Sept. 12, 1914	33	1,025.5	112.9	124.8	1,253.6	229.9	43.5	68.8	21.8
Sept. 2, 1915	33	1,313.1	112.9	124.1	[3]1,757.7	333.2	40.4	65.8	21.3
Sept. 12, 1916	33	1,610.9	114.4	126.4	[3]2,047.2	238.2	23.3	70.4	12.8
Sept. 11, 1917	34	1,889.1	122.7	138.0	[3]2,268.0	[4]72.8	.....	74.7	3.2
Aug. 31, 1918	40	2,060.4	125.7	153.1	[3]2,435.3	[4]63.3	.....	75.9	2.6
OTHER RESERVE CITIES.									
Sept. 20, 1898	256	558.6	151.7	63.1	655.5	71.5	32.1	64.2	15.8
Sept. 7, 1899	255	857.4	174.3	76.0	1,052.9	111.6	35.2	65.8	14.4
Sept. 5, 1900	287	916.1	181.2	82.7	1,150.2	124.7	59.4	64.8	16.0
Sept. 30, 1901	294	1,042.5	188.6	90.1	1,293.6	127.0	66.4	66.3	15.0
Sept. 15, 1902	289	1,136.7	200.9	109.9	1,347.7	137.1	51.9	68.5	14.0
Sept. 9, 1903	308	1,171.1	217.9	129.2	1,313.0	139.6	60.8	70.5	15.3
Sept. 6, 1904	306	1,202.3	212.0	136.0	1,462.2	160.1	62.1	66.4	15.2
Aug. 25, 1905	303	1,343.9	223.9	143.7	1,624.3	184.2	68.9	67.5	15.3
Sept. 4, 1906	316	1,476.7	235.4	161.9	1,715.4	189.5	59.7	69.9	14.5
Aug. 22, 1907	328	1,591.5	257.7	180.3	1,803.2	219.3	63.9	71.0	15.7
July 15, 1908	332	1,504.4	263.6	181.2	1,837.9	241.9	76.0	65.9	17.3
Sept. 1, 1909	344	1,753.4	272.4	187.8	2,164.1	256.1	76.3	66.8	15.3
Sept. 1, 1910	343	1,857.5	305.4	217.6	2,159.9	253.6	76.5	69.1	15.3
Sept. 1, 1911	342	1,958.9	315.6	214.5	2,340.3	282.4	75.2	68.2	15.3
Sept. 4, 1912	334	2,055.5	324.9	218.8	2,445.8	284.7	76.4	68.8	14.8
Aug. 9, 1913	331	2,035.8	325.0	221.8	2,353.9	273.6	74.1	70.2	14.8
Sept. 12, 1914	335	2,135.4	339.1	226.8	2,414.2	297.8	62.7	71.7	14.9
Sept. 2, 1915	343	2,216.9	348.9	229.1	[2]2,589.5	205.9	41.3	70.0	9.5
Sept. 12, 1916	331	2,741.4	345.2	232.3	[3]3,271.7	214.9	39.3	71.2	7.8
Sept. 11, 1917	347	3,200.7	359.1	249.2	[3]3,449.3	[4]176.3	.....	78.9	5.1
Aug. 31, 1918	386	3,538.8	379.9	281.6	[3]3,630.1	[4]124.0	.....	82.5	3.4

[1] Includes gold and silver certificates.

[2] Legal tenders only since Sept. 30, 1901.

[3] Net amounts on which reserve is computed.

[4] Includes Federal Reserve notes, Federal Reserve Bank notes, national-bank notes, and legal-tender notes

No. 354.—Loans, Capital, Surplus, Net Deposits, etc., of National Banks, etc., 1898 to 1918—Continued.

STATES EXCLUSIVE OF RESERVE CITIES.

Date.	Banks.	Loans.	Capital.	Surplus.	Net deposits.	Specie.[1]	Legal-tender notes and United States certificates.[2]	Ratios of— Loans to capital, surplus, and net deposits.	Ratios of— Cash to net deposits.
		Million dollars.	*Million dollars.*	*Million dollars.*	*Million dollars.*	*Million dollars.*	*Million dollars.*	*Per cent.*	*Percent.*
Sept. 20, 1898	3,259	1,015.0	393.3	130.3	1,062.9	80.1	36.3	64.0	10.9
Sept. 7, 1899	3,274	1,097.5	383.7	128.9	1,270.8	84.2	39.4	61.5	9.1
Sept. 5, 1900	3,540	1,201.1	386.3	131.8	1,361.2	84.4	37.8	63.9	9.0
Sept. 30, 1901	3,885	1,365.1	396.2	137.3	1,556.7	87.3	43.2	65.3	8.4
Sept. 15, 1902	4,208	1,536.4	414.0	153.0	1,743.3	92.2	42.5	66.5	7.7
Sept. 9, 1903	4,691	1,678.8	435.2	168.7	1,809.5	102.5	48.3	69.6	8.3
Sept. 6, 1904	5,065	1,716.5	452.3	181.6	1,904.5	103.0	47.9	67.6	7.9
Aug. 25, 1905	5,412	1,849.0	469.4	194.5	2,117.4	111.3	52.9	66.3	7.8
Sept. 4, 1906	5,781	2,120.2	494.0	226.3	2,385.1	122.1	55.4	68.2	7.4
Aug. 22, 1907	6,178	2,374.9	524.2	258.2	2,627.2	138.5	61.0	69.7	7.6
July 15, 1908	6,455	2,244.3	542.7	272.8	2,505.2	159.0	57.0	67.6	8.6
Sept. 1, 1909	6,595	2,449.7	557.6	293.8	2,821.2	165.4	54.8	66.7	7.8
Sept. 1, 1910	6,791	2,735.7	577.3	315.6	3,017.1	175.7	54.1	70.0	7.6
Sept. 1, 1911	6,919	2,818.9	588.4	334.3	3,194.0	180.9	53.6	68.5	7.3
Sept. 4, 1912	7,026	3,033.4	600.9	353.9	3,485.3	192.6	56.0	68.3	7.1
Aug. 9, 1913	7,121	3,195.8	611.6	373.9	3,595.7	198.4	52.3	69.8	7.0
Sept. 12, 1914	7,170	3,239.9	608.3	372.5	3,625.1	216.5	51.3	70.3	7.4
Sept. 2, 1915	7,237	3,227.0	607.1	369.3	[3]3,175.8	180.7	41.0	77.7	7.0
Sept. 12, 1916	7,225	3,507.5	608.0	372.7	[3]3,883.4	209.9	42.5	72.1	6.5
Sept. 11, 1917	7,257	3,965.4	608.5	381.9	[3]4,365.5	[4]244.5	.....	72.9	5.6
Aug. 31, 1918	7,293	3,894.5	596.2	379.1	[3]4,391.3	[4]224.8	.....	72.5	5.1

TOTAL UNITED STATES.

Sept. 20, 1898	3,585	2,156.0	621.5	247.6	2,479.7	293.9	126.8	64.4	16.9
Sept. 7, 1899	3,595	2,496.7	605.7	248.4	3,031.4	338.5	127.7	64.3	15.4
Sept. 5, 1900	3,871	2,686.7	630.3	261.9	3,281.0	373.3	147.1	64.4	15.9
Sept. 30, 1901	4,221	3,018.6	655.3	279.5	3,661.6	376.7	162.9	65.7	14.7
Sept. 15, 1902	4,601	3,280.1	705.5	326.4	3,844.4	366.2	141.8	67.3	13.2
Sept. 9, 1903	5,042	3,481.4	753.7	370.4	3,863.5	397.6	156.7	69.8	14.3
Sept. 6, 1904	5,412	3,726.2	770.8	396.5	4,400.9	504.7	156.7	66.9	15.0
Aug. 25, 1905	5,757	3,998.5	799.9	417.8	4,735.5	495.5	170.1	67.2	14.1
Sept. 4, 1906	6,137	4,299.0	835.1	490.2	4,927.9	464.4	161.6	68.7	12.7
Aug. 22, 1907	6,544	4,678.6	896.5	548.3	5,256.1	581.1	170.5	69.8	13.3
July 15, 1908	6,824	4,615.7	919.1	564.0	5,464.6	656.5	192.6	66.4	15.5
Sept. 1, 1909	6,977	5,128.8	944.6	597.9	6,164.6	666.3	187.6	66.5	13.8
Sept. 1, 1910	7,173	5,467.1	1,002.7	648.2	6,247.3	672.6	179.1	69.2	13.6
Sept. 1, 1911	7,301	5,663.4	1,025.4	670.0	6,684.8	711.5	183.9	67.6	13.4
Sept. 4, 1912	7,397	6,040.8	1,046.0	701.0	7,093.3	713.5	182.5	68.3	12.6
Aug. 9, 1913	7,488	6,168.5	1,056.3	725.8	7,096.7	728.3	170.9	69.5	12.7
Sept. 12, 1914	7,538	6,400.8	1,060.3	724.1	7,292.9	746.2	157.5	70.5	12.4
Sept. 2, 1915	7,613	6,756.7	1,068.9	722.6	[3]7,523.0	719.8	122.8	72.5	11.2
Sept. 12, 1916	7,589	7,859.8	1,067.6	731.4	[3]9,202.3	663.0	105.1	71.4	8.3
Sept. 11, 1917	7,638	9,055.2	1,090.3	769.1	[3]10,082.8	[4]493.6	.....	75.8	4.9
Aug. 31, 1918	7,728	9,493.7	1,101.8	813.8	[3]10,456.7	[4]364.1	.....	76.7	3.5

[1] Includes gold and silver certificates.
[2] Legal tenders only since Sept. 30, 1901.
[3] Net amounts on which reserve is computed.
[4] Includes Federal Reserve notes, Federal Reserve Bank notes, national-bank notes, and legal-tender notes.

No. 355.—LOANS AND DISCOUNTS, NATIONAL BANKS, ON JUNE 29, 1918: BY RESERVE CITIES AND BY STATES.

[Source: Annual Report of the Comptroller of the Currency, Treasury Department.]

City, State, and Territory.	Banks.	On demand, paper with one or more individual or firm names (not secured by collateral).	On demand, secured by stocks and bonds.	On demand, secured by other personal securities, including merchandise, warehouse receipts, etc.	On time, paper with one or more individual or firm names (not secured by collateral).	On time, secured by stocks and bonds.	On time, secured by other personal securities, including merchandise, warehouse receipts, etc.	Secured by real-estate mortgages or other liens on realty, not in accordance with sec. 24, Federal Reserve act.	Secured by improved real estate under authority of sec. 24, Federal Reserve act.	Acceptances of other banks discounted.	Own acceptances purchased or discounted.	Total.
CENTRAL RESERVE CITIES.		*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*
New York City	49	25,224	445,936	58,516	1,074,907	398,154	92,463	1,016	----	102,404	20,876	2,219,496
Chicago	23	25,508	46,440	32,558	286,561	78,967	46,473	1,077	----	1,663	1,829	521,076
St. Louis	6	9,633	18,242	8,070	71,867	14,485	13,492	462	----	----	114	136,365
Total	78	60,365	510,618	99,144	1,433,335	491,606	152,428	2,555	----	104,067	22,819	2,876,937
OTHER RESERVE CITIES.												
Boston	15	19,704	51,261	11,677	210,098	57,156	11,205	269	----	19,913	6,935	388,218
Albany	3	1,085	14,596	1,298	11,889	2,593	895	214	----	206	100	32,870
Buffalo	2	4,278	9,016	1,516	29,976	12,140	637	42	10	250	100	27,965
Philadelphia	30	11,499	64,391	10,971	182,255	71,019	22,146	855	----	11,257	138	374,531
Pittsburgh	21	20,709	58,262	2,035	107,283	30,318	539	1,039	145	457	175	220,962
Baltimore	12	4,055	15,369	2,657	51,883	9,411	3,177	90	97	----	500	87,244
Washington	14	1,253	12,885	770	23,519	4,524	1,102	402	77	----	----	44,532
Richmond	7	2,881	3,365	1,256	40,287	11,894	6,110	222	211	36	1,704	67,966
Charleston	5	429	459	1,226	5,667	3,153	1,363	72	103	----	----	12,472
Atlanta	5	2,362	2,371	1,713	24,719	8,284	6,119	523	57	17	----	46,165
Savannah	2	233	501	706	1,579	429	589	6	----	----	77	4,120
Birmingham	2	166	92	750	7,397	1,432	1,184	389	157	----	----	11,567
New Orleans	3	2,755	2,097	7,014	14,433	2,718	4,460	209	104	842	----	34,632
Dallas	5	1,075	1,612	2,480	18,394	9,302	6,324	568	155	25	110	40,045
Fort Worth	5	1,782	184	438	9,676	2,930	7,562	251	58	----	----	22,881
Galveston	2	6	11	1,466	1,107	352	217	104	108	----	----	3,371
Houston	6	1,034	2,168	5,561	16,074	7,796	7,585	644	48	38	----	40,948
San Antonio	8	543	106	196	9,737	2,053	3,632	382	35	----	----	16,689
Waco	6	931	102	1,038	4,152	758	1,473	219	7	----	----	8,630
Louisville	7	1,751	7,604	524	24,827	7,529	2,079	70	46	41	60	44,531

Chattanooga	2	450	69	178	10,622	3,635	1,652	261	77			16,974
Memphis	3	146	57	751	5,324	1,236	1,341	250	2	67	20	9,194
Nashville	5	539	727	342	14,181	3,935	2,992	402	268	10		23,446
Cincinnati	8	4,677	10,362	7,119	35,852	14,015	4,635	35	49	49	633	77,426
Cleveland	6	4,379	20,158	5,459	84,235	18,271	1,720	168		613	2,220	137,223
Columbus	8	2,871	5,553	525	13,596	4,887	1,375	172	23	10		29,013
Toledo	4	4,383	6,527	476	13,285	4,766	853	108	27			30,425
Indianapolis	6	2,435	1,158	1,223	25,524	5,229	4,676	153	6		77	40,481
Peoria	4	952	1,702	1,001	5,421	3,471	2,225	66	23	392		15,283
Detroit	3	208	625	2,024	35,639	21,562	3,315	450	336	185		64,344
Grand Rapids	3	414	401	743	9,609	5,587	218	168	28			17,168
Milwaukee	5	6,310	7,152	2,088	45,204	14,601	3,895	444				79,694
Minneapolis	6	9,906	5,413	5,456	56,339	8,800	13,836	298	2,101		20	102,669
St. Paul	6	1,868	1,852	487	36,021	11,483	15,128	135	644		200	67,818
Cedar Rapids	2	704	747	749	7,199	3,824	1,179	239	653	3		15,297
Des Moines	3	2,611	784	645	11,415	4,227	3,752	208	82		13	23,737
Dubuque	3	55	8	20	988	520	904	79	137			2,711
Sioux City	6	1,335	168	213	9,076	2,176	7,130	227	159			20,484
Kansas City, Mo	14	6,876	5,569	7,060	50,412	15,751	48,544	486	411			135,109
St. Joseph	4	840	481	733	12,665	1,084	1,170	9	35		50	17,067
Lincoln	4	410	99	35	6,463	2,487	2,666	90	3			12,253
Omaha	9	3,350	1,405	1,888	31,948	5,616	25,416	547	144			70,314
Kansas City, Kans	2	205	75	100	1,769	301	3,942	46	30			6,468
Topeka	3	81	64	42	1,782	269	1,244	2	10			3,494
Wichita	4	424	223	266	6,164	2,675	6,405	18	15			16,190
Denver	5	871	2,347	286	14,314	11,455	16,554	626	573		12	47,038
Pueblo	2	31	4		2,546	1,164	886	29	4			4,664
Muskogee	4	357	312	1,516	2,478	1,614	2,284	257	81			8,899
Oklahoma City	5	941	211	1,388	3,674	2,522	6,981	367	107			16,191
Tulsa	7	1,547	994	333	14,759	6,291	7,174	71	122		948	32,239
Seattle	6	9,403	4,257	2,763	20,172	2,782	3,508	726	11	50		43,672
Spokane	3	414	113	88	11,548	2,996	3,307	539	407			19,462
Tacoma	1	491	232	938	3,004	956	293	512	10			6,436
Portland	5	759	2,010	1,839	26,566	3,612	3,879	1,090	131	275	172	40,383
Los Angeles	12	10,762	6,118	1,835	42,224	11,326	4,427	1,922	133		76	78,823
Oakland	2	5,118	2,326	1,287	4,801	1,760	3	230	24			15,549
San Francisco	9	38,289	44,234	7,515	80,201	11,770	5,559	1,495	10	1,963	2,463	193,499
Ogden	4	980	475	130	2,843	1,358	495	33	10			6,324
Salt Lake City	6	1,931	1,977	398	9,006	4,820	1,965	212	24		112	20,445
Total other reserve cities	354	206,964	383,441	115,281	1,564,326	470,630	305,926	19,790	8,328	36,693	16,915	3,128,294
Total all reserve cities	432	267,329	894,059	214,425	2,997,661	962,236	458,354	22,345	8,328	140,760	39,734	6,005,231

No. 355.—Loans and Discounts, National Banks, on June 29, 1918: By Reserve Cities and States—Continued.

City, State, and Territory.	Banks.	On demand, paper with one or more individual or firm names (not secured by collateral).	On demand, secured by stocks and bonds.	On demand, secured by other personal securities, including merchandise, warehouse receipts, etc.	On time, paper with one or more individual or firm names (not secured by collateral).	On time, secured by stocks and bonds.	On time, secured by other personal securities, including merchandise, warehouse receipts, etc.	Secured by real-estate mortgages or other liens on realty, not in accordance with sec. 24, Federal Reserve act.	Secured by improved real estate under authority of sec. 24, Federal Reserve act.	Acceptances of other banks discounted.	Own acceptances purchased or discounted.	Total.
STATES.		*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*
Maine	63	5,045	6,155	639	23,778	3,645	1,089	390	353	----------	416	41,510
New Hampshire	55	4,427	4,807	450	11,835	2,220	524	187	162	136	185	24,833
Vermont	48	3,536	1,807	706	13,447	2,314	982	373	515	34	----------	23,714
Massachusetts	141	6,553	9,688	2,733	101,816	37,044	4,223	1,664	463	340	685	165,209
Rhode Island	17	570	1,921	2,770	21,329	4,857	1,344	113	7	----------	50	32,961
Connecticut	67	7,865	20,585	1,023	53,711	23,202	1,640	1,146	256	488	642	110,558
Total New England States	391	27,996	44,963	8,321	225,916	73,282	9,802	3,873	1,756	998	1,878	398,785
New York	425	29,003	34,834	4,118	180,105	39,585	7,281	4,234	1,491	461	954	302,066
New Jersey	202	14,995	35,334	1,468	118,992	27,981	1,463	3,423	1,082	364	161	205,263
Pennsylvania	782	44,796	52,235	3,865	237,865	59,000	6,892	6,425	2,494	192	344	414,108
Delaware	20	807	1,143	122	4,317	680	243	149	53	----------	5	7,519
Maryland	83	3,627	5,013	254	22,822	4,189	1,274	377	601	----------	27	38,184
Total Eastern States	1,512	93,228	128,559	9,827	564,101	131,435	17,153	14,608	5,721	1,017	1,491	967,140
Virginia	142	3,812	3,434	3,835	77,797	23,042	6,198	1,058	1,742	----------	25	120,943
West Virginia	116	2,782	5,162	264	48,644	16,904	1,963	1,129	517	5	113	77,483
North Carolina	81	1,511	926	1,321	39,025	11,396	12,907	645	861	375	184	69,151
South Carolina	76	1,316	646	1,945	22,915	6,542	13,245	721	927	----------	249	48,506
Georgia	90	2,220	775	2,830	24,801	3,683	11,028	1,086	797	10	148	47,378
Florida	56	1,856	1,508	2,230	25,167	5,843	6,605	1,771	1,006	----------	----------	45,986
Alabama	89	1,858	271	2,730	20,909	3,361	11,369	1,568	936	----------	104	43,106
Mississippi	33	513	250	1,114	12,627	1,925	3,184	677	436	----------	102	20,828
Louisiana	28	802	109	2,374	21,615	4,252	3,457	487	363	7	----------	33,466
Texas	511	12,976	2,140	9,840	99,642	14,988	61,688	5,132	1,758	384	2,150	210,698
Arkansas	72	1,077	105	2,709	18,634	3,267	6,227	600	575	30	66	33,290
Kentucky	125	4,616	3,235	535	41,710	8,318	3,472	1,040	1,379	42	33	64,380
Tennessee	96	1,886	419	394	31,162	5,561	4,108	637	924	----------	----------	45,091
Total Southern States	1,515	37,225	18,980	32,121	484,648	109,082	145,451	16,551	12,221	853	3,174	860,306

Ohio	343	30,313	24,247	3,031	113,065	28,934	5,543	3,491	7,071	89	366	216,150
Indiana	252	11,335	3,694	1,610	90,350	14,902	5,302	3,120	5,637	230	131	136,311
Illinois	442	23,004	5,057	2,084	136,711	14,966	24,260	3,706	7,021	244	88	217,141
Michigan	99	3,483	5,593	640	42,994	11,200	3,878	1,328	3,564	----------	7	72,687
Wisconsin	142	5,837	2,121	1,003	60,956	12,462	7,068	1,276	4,904	156	85	95,868
Minnesota	282	14,900	2,209	3,188	77,776	10,662	25,305	5,629	8,319	115	37	145,140
Iowa	338	18,666	2,303	2,818	111,098	8,970	14,217	3,913	3,159	219	33	165,396
Missouri	107	4,176	970	672	21,827	1,835	6,122	859	1,012	----------	5	37,478
Total Middle States	2,005	108,714	6,194	15,046	654,777	103,931	91,695	23,322	40,687	1,053	752	1,086,171
North Dakota	165	2,926	258	839	23,207	1,831	22,440	3,662	2,007	33	29	57,232
South Dakota	125	2,102	152	494	20,809	4,174	18,707	1,405	1,441	14	139	58,437
Nebraska	178	4,499	252	564	45,277	1,948	22,257	904	1,100	50	18	76,869
Kansas	225	5,415	2,051	1,382	45,507	4,114	31,731	1,258	1,632	----------	326	93,416
Montana	126	7,442	980	1,447	23,658	2,436	17,889	1,619	1,548	----------	179	57,198
Wyoming	38	478	63	80	8,561	2,563	12,944	412	256	----------	28	25,385
Colorado	115	2,555	888	1,255	24,989	3,919	17,000	830	607	----------	----------	52,043
New Mexico	43	1,878	239	672	10,010	1,594	9,630	325	271	----------	----------	24,619
Oklahoma	324	4,960	852	2,265	30,892	7,185	49,781	1,455	877	316	1,014	99,697
Total Western States	1,339	32,255	5,735	8,998	241,910	29,764	202,479	11,870	9,739	413	1,733	544,896
Washington	70	4,203	453	1,617	21,603	2,376	4,985	1,102	1,083	----------	178	37,600
Oregon	78	7,333	628	1,107	16,240	1,650	6,695	1,138	587	----------	10	35,388
California	247	34,284	7,533	6,500	60,115	11,627	10,995	3,736	4,161	25	261	139,237
Idaho	68	3,214	160	497	18,954	1,083	8,841	452	621	63	----------	33,885
Utah	14	369	134	31	2,541	625	428	65	183	----------	----------	4,376
Nevada	10	2,611	750	888	1,639	286	923	190	390	----------	1	7,678
Arizona	18	1,551	371	745	6,250	682	2,059	196	146	----------	27	12,027
Alaska (member banks)	1	----------	----------	----------	25	7	----------	7	5	----------	----------	44
Total Pacific States	506	53,565	10,029	11,385	127,367	8,336	34,926	6,886	7,176	88	477	270,235
Alaska	2	252	28	55	207	10	44	19	----------	----------	----------	615
Hawaii	3	201	1,526	34	669	18	----------	12	3	----------	----------	2,463
Nonmember banks	5	453	1,554	89	876	28	44	31	3	----------	----------	3,078
Total States	7,273	353,436	256,014	85,787	2,299,595	465,858	501,550	77,141	77,303	4,422	9,505	4,130,611
Total United States	7,705	620,765	1,150,073	300,212	5,297,256	1,428,094	959,904	90,486	85,631	145,182	49,239	10,135,842

No. 356.—COMBINED RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES OF ALL FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS AS AT CLOSE OF BUSINESS ON THE LAST FRIDAY OF EACH MONTH DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR 1918.

[Source: Annual Report of the Federal Reserve Board, 1918.]

	Jan. 25.	Feb. 21.	Mar. 28-29.	Apr. 26.	May 31.	June 28.	July 26.	Aug. 30.	Sept. 27.	Oct. 25.	Nov. 29.	Dec. 27.
RESOURCES.	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*
Gold coin and certificates in vault	472,012	447,508	489,948	486,820	456,177	419,907	418,012	384,009	370,220	376,679	370,938	337,365
Gold settlement fund	388,210	375,273	399,568	439,477	425,237	491,425	598,777	520,926	437,319	415,676	395,292	374,758
Gold with foreign agencies	52,500	52,500	52,500	52,500	52,500	16,275	11,628	5,829	5,829	5,829	5,829	5,829
Total gold held by banks	912,722	875,281	942,016	978,797	933,914	927,607	1,028,417	910,764	813,368	798,184	772,059	717,952
Gold with Federal Reserve agents	793,829	877,023	852,192	824,218	955,919	987,870	910,420	1,061,597	1,161,731	1,184,998	1,216,541	1,288,309
Gold redemption fund	19,956	20,091	21,496	23,985	27,993	33,544	35,363	41,433	45,714	61,950	76,613	84,013
Total gold reserve	1,726,507	1,772,395	1,815,704	1,827,000	1,917,826	1,949,021	1,974,200	2,013,794	2,020,813	2,045,132	2,065,213	2,090,274
Legal-tender notes, silver, etc.	56,252	60,129	58,359	63,945	57,883	57,178	55,129	53,168	51,363	53,037	55,158	55,945
Total reserves	1,782,759	1,832,524	1,874,063	1,890,945	1,975,709	2,006,199	2,029,329	2,066,962	2,072,176	2,098,169	2,120,371	2,146,219
Bills discounted:												
Secured by Government war obligations	312,520	263,905	301,451	642,429	562,993	434,509	673,231	896,228	1,221,533	1,092,417	1,412,511	1,400,371
All other	315,142	245,629	281,777	259,314	334,364	434,666	628,920	531,967	491,897	453,747	402,684	302,567
Bills bought in open market	273,912	296,170	304,065	302,844	256,373	216,848	205,274	232,603	288,391	398,623	375,341	303,673
United States Government long-term securities	50,525	52,950	58,190	41,446	54,842	40,227	40,090	30,350	28,545	28,251	29,132	28,869
United States Government short-term securities	72,669	169,707	252,579	37,407	92,082	218,839	16,922	25,772	50,098	322,060	92,664	282,677
All other earning assets	4,902	3,436	3,523	2,722	736	23	103	67	102	24	27	13
Total earning assets	1,029,670	1,031,797	1,201,585	1,286,162	1,301,390	1,345,112	1,564,540	1,716,987	2,080,566	2,295,122	2,312,359	2,318,170
Uncollected items (deduct from gross deposits)	356,208	310,865	366,075	388,845	408,137	520,087	558,392	568,665	649,448	856,923	736,328	759,608
5 per cent redemption fund against Federal Reserve Bank notes	537	537	537	528	626	735	701	1,164	2,447	3,692	4,621	5,988
All other resources	201	731	3,724	359	438	.....	12,441	11,787	12,858	16,879	21,309	22,005
Total resources	3,169,375	3,176,454	3,445,984	3,566,839	3,686,300	3,872,133	4,165,403	4,365,555	4,817,495	5,270,785	5,194,988	5,251,990

LIABILITIES.												
Capital paid in	72,439	73,305	74,223	74,963	75,546	75,858	76,441	78,168	78,802	79,190	80,072	80,681
Surplus	1,134	1,134	1,134	1,134	1,134	1,134	1,134	1,134	1,134	1,134	1,134	1,134
Government deposits	135,691	56,165	104,086	130,668	166,191	84,535	233,040	104,729	191,623	78,218	207,157	63,367
Due to members' reserve account	1,480,743	1,459,720	1,499,400	1,497,416	1,440,413	1,557,587	1,435,196	1,478,639	1,535,490	1,683,499	1,488,893	1,587,318
Collection items	194,955	199,278	216,897	235,174	278,698	236,302	401,186	437,885	485,059	702,107	602,667	554,823
Other deposits, including foreign Government credits	37,697	58,329	81,059	81,890	109,443	121,482	111,840	120,300	104,385	117,001	105,894	106,992
Total gross deposits	1,849,086	1,773,492	1,901,442	1,945,148	1,994,745	2,049,906	2,181,262	2,141,553	2,316,557	2,580,825	2,404,611	2,312,500
Federal Reserve notes in actual circulation	1,234,934	1,314,581	1,452,838	1,526,232	1,600,968	1,722,216	1,870,835	2,092,708	2,349,326	2,507,912	2,568,676	2,685,244
Federal Reserve Bank notes in circulation, net liability	8,000	7,999	7,978	7,895	8,324	10,390	11,084	20,687	35,819	58,859	88,003	117,122
All other liabilities	3,782	5,943	8,369	11,467	5,583	12,629	24,647	31,305	35,557	42,865	54,492	55,309
Total liabilities	3,169,375	3,176,454	3,445,984	3,566,839	3,686,300	3,872,133	4,165,403	4,365,555	4,817,495	5,270,785	5,194,988	5,251,990
MATURITIES OF BILLS ON HAND.												
Within 15 days	390,212	338,543	359,987	673,064	661,804	548,873	884,111	1,047,516	1,323,052	1,198,861	1,305,634	1,254,392
Over 15 but within 30 days	169,795	104,830	127,065	194,238	110,168	136,574	200,758	141,558	192,414	221,020	225,900	340,022
Over 30 but within 60 days	203,437	174,460	267,267	217,535	187,415	256,050	240,900	219,928	302,709	279,786	470,666	271,754
Over 60 but within 90 days	124,822	178,480	123,498	106,431	159,874	101,227	141,331	223,655	171,434	232,891	165,185	113,506
Over 90 days	13,308	9,391	9,476	13,319	34,469	43,299	40,325	28,141	12,212	12,229	23,151	26,937
Total	901,574	805,704	887,293	1,204,587	1,153,730	1,086,023	1,507,425	1,660,798	2,001,821	1,944,787	2,190,536	2,006,611

No. 357.—RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES OF EACH FEDERAL RESERVE BANK AT CLOSE OF BUSINESS DEC. 31, 1918.

[Source: Annual Report of the Federal Reserve Board, 1918.]

	Boston.	New York.	Philadelphia.	Cleveland.	Richmond.	Atlanta.	Chicago.	St. Louis.	Minneapolis.	Kansas City.	Dallas.	San Francisco.	Total.
RESOURCES.	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*
Gold coin and certificates	3,317	256,765	1,051	13,257	2,359	7,987	23,234	4,056	8,323	155	5,722	12,192	338,418
Gold settlement fund Federal Reserve Board	37,293	66,790	37,412	52,126	14,254	6,302	106,773	12,474	23,774	23,237	6,923	11,056	398,414
Gold with foreign agencies	408	2,011	408	525	204	175	816	233	233	291	204	321	5,829
Total gold held by banks	41,018	325,566	38,871	65,908	16,817	14,464	130,823	16,763	32,330	23,683	12,849	23,569	742,661
Gold with Federal Reserve agents	59,733	274,392	85,584	138,277	62,991	42,179	275,803	66,674	55,869	54,484	22,352	125,614	1,263,952
Gold redemption fund	7,813	25,000	7,900	1,368	5,368	6,958	15,151	3,370	4,949	3,590	2,193	1,789	85,449
Total gold reserves	108,564	624,958	132,355	205,553	85,176	63,601	421,777	86,807	93,148	81,757	37,394	150,972	2,092,062
Legal-tender notes, silver, etc.	2,288	47,570	1,663	1,127	223	237	1,797	2,450	73	101	1,374	519	59,427
Total reserves	110,852	672,528	134,023	206,680	85,399	63,838	423,574	89,257	93,221	81,858	38,768	151,491	2,151,489
Bills discounted:													
Secured by Government war obligations	120,516	652,568	159,764	115,214	72,435	54,171	110,171	53,118	31,528	20,499	14,395	49,450	1,453,829
All other	13,060	44,774	19,056	12,121	13,807	29,864	53,918	17,585	5,144	36,955	31,130	20,309	306,723
Bills bought in open market	15,084	77,577	3,011	37,445	5,465	12,515	62,831	7,293	17,994	14,203	2,448	36,280	292,196
Total bills on hand	148,660	774,919	181,831	164,780	91,707	96,550	226,970	77,996	54,666	71,657	47,973	115,039	2,052,748
U. S. Government long-term securities	1,105	1,396	1,385	1,084	1,234	554	4,509	1,154	121	8,866	3,990	2,461	27,859
U. S. Government short-term securities	7,416	128,851	10,033	11,726	4,784	6,066	15,612	6,568	5,146	4,378	4,400	5,724	210,704
All other earning assets						13							13
Total earning assets	157,181	905,166	193,249	177,590	97,725	103,183	247,091	85,718	59,933	84,901	56,363	123,224	2,291,324
Uncollected items (deduct from gross deposits)	68,493	196,764	90,853	62,830	78,203	36,019	78,230	59,436	13,124	64,879	23,252	44,672	816,755
Redemption fund against Federal Reserve Bank notes	320	1,689	475	532	310	311	829	317	236	566	312	356	6,253
All other resources	1,528	5,497	1,404	789	686	674	4,360	474	193	1,099	1,135	2,075	19,914
Total resources	338,374	1,781,644	420,004	448,421	262,323	204,025	754,084	235,202	166,707	233,303	119,830	321,818	5,285,735

LIABILITIES.													
Capital paid in	6,692	20,820	7,563	9,073	4,062	3,191	11,185	3,800	2,931	3,659	3,154	4,637	80,767
Surplus	75	649	.....	.....	116	40	216	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	1,134
Government deposits	10,499	5,706	5,039	750	23,296	2,840	6,566	3,333	5,191	5,450	2,493	411	71,574
Due to members' reserve account	101,537	705,062	99,720	123,161	54,162	46,223	230,604	52,831	48,826	67,318	32,453	73,236	1,635,433
Collection items	47,848	163,094	66,740	49,777	37,015	23,388	50,989	46,886	7,352	29,912	15,250	18,937	557,188
All other deposits, including foreign Government credits	.....	101,358	.....	.....	.....	41	1,329	201	15	.....	8	2,644	105,596
Total gross deposits	160,184	975,220	171,499	173,688	114,473	72,492	289,488	103,251	61,384	102,680	50,204	95,228	2,369,791
Federal Reserve notes in actual circulation	160,726	729,824	229,112	251,783	137,478	120,672	428,820	120,037	96,571	112,445	59,239	212,245	2,658,952
Federal Reserve Bank notes in circulation, net liabilities	6,382	33,034	8,926	9,731	4,006	5,816	17,643	6,216	4,169	11,448	5,540	6,252	119,162
All other liabilities	4,315	22,097	2,904	4,146	2,188	1,814	6,732	1,898	1,615	3,071	1,693	3,456	55,929
Total liabilities	338,374	1,781,644	420,004	448,421	262,323	204,025	754,084	235,202	166,708	233,303	119,830	321,818	5,285,735

No. 358.—BILLS DISCOUNTED BY FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS DURING CALENDAR YEAR 1918: BY CLASSES OF PAPER, WITH TOTALS FOR 1916 AND 1917, AND AVERAGE RATE AND MATURITY OF ALL BILLS DISCOUNTED DURING 1918.

[Source: Annual Report of the Federal Reserve Board, 1918.]

Federal Reserve banks.	Secured by Government war obligations.		Member banks' collateral notes, secured otherwise than by Government war obligations.	Trade acceptances.	All other discounts.	Total, 1918.	Average rate.	Average maturity in days.	Total, 1917.	Total, 1916.
	Customers' paper.	Member banks' collateral notes.								
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Boston	280,181,980	1,270,128,802	76,014,836	10,287,131	123,672,184	1,760,284,933	4.17	18.93	350,919,310	33,921,900
New York	514,993,364	21,739,451,335	70,553,852	70,676,912	2,139,862,994	24,535,538,457	4.06	7.31	6,536,459,963	22,329,500
Philadelphia	175,393,102	1,329,243,568	10,000	5,650,053	323,301,551	1,833,598,274	4.09	16.51	223,416,008	22,328,400
Cleveland	72,033,582	988,653,567	4,940,000	24,894,291	295,596,556	1,386,117,996	4.21	17.51	211,176,109	6,792,400
Richmond	104,355,170	1,521,261,520	17,486,464	13,389,109	503,353,108	2,159,845,371	4.38	10.40	401,220,685	34,377,200
Atlanta	10,972,763	620,059,608	9,445,208	11,697,196	277,955,312	930,130,087	4.06	19.01	95,114,744	22,323,200
Chicago	43,319,302	2,096,011,297	473,543,794	9,033,011	643,942,606	3,265,850,010	4.24	18.59	521,872,103	23,178,100
St. Louis	13,765,839	764,216,431	1,447,500	15,681,201	290,026,283	1,085,137,254	4.27	19.89	186,117,790	8,842,700
Minneapolis	8,305,660	234,520,760	42,395,846	799,371	147,770,163	433,791,800	4.72	32.78	85,161,837	6,473,500
Kansas City, Mo	4,893,637	470,765,470	141,359,130	10,490,938	206,101,387	833,520,562	4.80	30.76	242,694,082	6,817,700
Dallas	6,897,430	440,935,658	18,952,895	2,056,753	118,835,025	587,677,766	4.55	27.00	57,052,636	18,512,500
San Francisco	12,562,351	667,157,695	2,222,900	12,806,608	246,691,783	941,441,337	4.54	25.31	102,981,207	1,973,400
Total	1,247,674,180	32,142,405,711	858,372,425	187,372,579	5,317,108,952	39,752,933,847	4.26	11.81		
Total, 1917		5,884,160,624	1,858,645,562	37,771,132	[1] 1,233,609,136				[2] 9,014,186,454	
Total, 1916			38,967,447	5,212,300	163,690,753					207,870,500

[1] Includes a small amount of customers' paper secured by Government war obligations.
[2] Includes $45,195,632 rediscounted by the Boston Federal Reserve Bank with other Federal Reserve banks.

No. 359.—BILLS DISCOUNTED BY EACH FEDERAL RESERVE BANK, DISTRIBUTED BY STATES, DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR 1918.

[Source: Annual Report of the Federal Reserve Board, 1918.]

State.	Total amount of paper discounted.
	Dollars.
Maine	40,839,164
New Hampshire	30,054,712
Vermont	32,523,734
Massachusetts	1,499,921,400
Rhode Island	69,052,661
Connecticut:	
District No. 1	78,893,202
District No. 2	45,842,080
Total	124,735,342
New York	24,181,383,095
New Jersey:	
District No. 2	308,313,282
District No. 3	86,843,376
Total	395,156,658
Delaware	11,660,600
Pennsylvania:	
District No. 3	1,735,094,298
District No. 4	555,474,714
Total	2,290,569,012
Ohio	790,608,920
Kentucky:	
District No. 4	35,486,887
District No. 8	80,572,946
Total	116,059,833
West Virginia:	
District No. 4	4,547,475
District No. 5	18,043,138
Total	22,590,613
District of Columbia	35,255,243
Maryland	272,526,166
Virginia	1,466,403,347
North Carolina	187,059,493
South Carolina	180,557,983
Tennessee:	
District No. 6	130,925,181
District No. 8	98,660,820
Total	229,586,001
Georgia	278,623,585
Florida	56,382,925
Alabama	53,727,013
Mississippi:	
District No. 6	18,671,303
District No. 8	6,362,252
Total	25,033,555
Louisiana:	
District No. 6	391,800,080
District No. 11	24,611,769
Total	416,411,849
Michigan:	
District No. 7	612,080,430
District No. 9	3,659,108
Total	615,739,538
Wisconsin:	
District No. 7	346,672,516
District No. 9	10,284,681
Total	352,957,197
Iowa	385,191,840
Illinois:	
District No. 7	1,741,500,084
District No. 8	46,677,211
Total	1,788,177,295
Indiana:	
District No. 7	184,405,140
District No. 8	28,355,102
Total	212,760,242
Missouri:	
District No. 8	763,274,258
District No. 10	361,055,504
Total	1,124,329,762
Arkansas	61,234,065
Minnesota	358,768,785
North Dakota	17,518,176
South Dakota	31,766,675
Montana	11,794,375
Wyoming	7,271,398
Nebraska	213,410,673
Colorado	68,956,667
Kansas	41,675,489
Oklahoma:	
District No. 10	138,788,664
District No. 11	9,557,232
Total	148,345,896
New Mexico:	
District No. 10	2,461,667
District No. 11	11,521,998
Total	13,983,665
Texas	540,158,745
Arizona:	
District No. 11	1,828,023
District No. 12	2,207,705
Total	4,035,728
Utah	131,448,094
Nevada	960,600
California	545,594,322
Oregon	37,105,409
Idaho	57,383,894
Washington	166,741,313
Alaska	
Grand total	39,752,933,847

No. 360.—FINANCIAL RESULTS OF OPERATION OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS: JAN. 1 TO DEC. 31, 1918.

[Source: Annual Report of the Federal Reserve Board, 1918.]

Federal Reserve bank.	Earnings.	Current expenses.	Net earnings for the year.	Ratio of net earnings to reported average paid-in capital.	6 per cent dividends paid during 1918.	Period covered by dividend payments.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*	
Boston	4,475,195	970,015	3,505,180	54.7	384,180	Jan. 1-Dec. 31, 1918.
New York	25,314,736	2,680,703	22,634,033	113.5	1,196,026	Do.
Philadelphia	4,357,740	1,086,916	3,270,824	46.3	583,983	July 1, 1917-Dec. 31, 1918.
Cleveland	5,226,864	992,185	4,234,679	49.3	716,107	Do.
Richmond	2,979,048	643,820	2,335,228	60.3	232,432	Jan. 1, 1918-Dec. 31, 1918.
Atlanta	2,293,058	627,473	1,665,585	54.7	182,473	Do.
Chicago	8,481,747	1,650,675	6,831,072	67.7	604,635	Do.
St. Louis	2,676,828	726,021	1,950,807	53.9	404,838	Jan. 1, 1917-Dec. 31, 1918.
Minneapolis	2,049,954	464,408	1,585,546	56.5	168,103	Jan. 1, 1918-Dec. 31, 1918.
Kansas City	3,451,936	689,228	2,762,708	78.4	300,729	July 1, 1917-Dec. 31, 1918.
Dallas	2,089,526	535,424	1,554,102	52.2	261,503	Do.
San Francisco	4,187,785	1,070,570	3,117,215	70.6	497,675	Jan. 1, 1917-Dec. 31, 1918.
Total	67,584,417	12,137,438	55,446,979	72.6	5,540,684	

No. 361.—INVESTMENT OPERATIONS OF FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS DURING CALENDAR YEAR 1918: BY MONTHS AND CLASSES OF INVESTMENTS, WITH TOTALS FOR 1917.

[Source: Annual Report of the Federal Reserve Board, 1918.]

Month.	Discounted paper.	Acceptances bought in open market.			United States bonds and Treasury notes.				
		Bankers.	Trade.	Total.	2 per cent.	3 per cent.	3½ per cent.	4 per cent.	4½ per cent.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
January	868,229,619	128,117,262	2,502,247	130,619,509			1,094,100	13,243,538	
February	762,444,698	145,681,853	2,593,253	148,275,106			1,679,300	13,067,400	
March	754,933,533	134,447,248	4,549,116	138,996,364			1,327,650	8,495,750	
April	2,172,580,139	104,522,935	3,992,582	108,515,517			745,100	2,494,450	
May	2,993,019,346	108,749,327	7,164,613	115,913,940			25,850	2,510,600	13,295,375
June	3,137,225,829	84,955,464	4,624,558	89,580,022		405,000	2,628,400	3,297,350	6,717,000
July	3,343,458,151	117,991,650	5,581,994	123,573,644		50,000		1,050,000	41,700
August	3,762,259,098	155,016,446	7,779,967	162,796,413			27,050		257,600
September	4,685,139,704	178,887,336	4,244,786	183,132,122			35,000	61,000	10,950
October	5,903,962,877	249,326,100	7,379,108	256,705,208			15,500		1,290,250
November	5,154,597,322	190,939,921	4,757,591	195,697,512			100		93,450
December	6,215,083,531	149,867,283	5,866,155	155,733,438				10,900	25,950
Total	39,752,933,847	1,748,502,825	61,035,970	1,809,538,795		455,000	7,578,050	44,230,988	21,732,275
1917	9,014,186,454	1,046,764,534	30,947,975	1,077,712,509	13,997,200	188,540	45,862,610	21,488,966	

Month.	United States bonds and Treasury notes.			Municipal warrants.				Total, 1918.	Total, 1917.
	One-year Treasury notes.	United States certificates of indebtedness.	Total.	City.	State.	All other.	Total.		
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
January	520,000	511,022,000	525,879,638	236,963	300,000	719,000	1,255,963	1,525,984,729	49,105,356
February		518,192,000	532,938,700	135,049		1,500	136,549	1,443,795,053	99,502,895
March		1,089,231,860	1,099,055,260	32,278		62,625	94,903	1,993,080,060	66,495,153
April		321,326,300	324,565,850	32,270		26,000	58,270	2,605,719,776	95,738,818
May		184,425,500	200,257,325			16,500	16,500	3,309,207,111	174,128,766
June		415,800,500	428,848,250	5,073		4,500	9,573	3,655,663,674	887,502,360
July		21,797,000	22,938,700	51,121		16,000	67,121	3,490,037,616	547,434,069
August		30,221,500	30,506,150	45,685		4,591	50,276	3,955,611,937	297,023,452
September		85,582,000	85,688,950	3,631		5,133	8,764	4,953,969,540	678,062,976
October		631,044,500	632,350,250			300	300	6,793,018,635	2,770,806,092
November		219,309,000	219,402,550	5,303		6,080	11,383	5,569,708,767	3,394,416,518
December		1,747,880,000	1,747,916,850					8,118,733,819	1,137,104,390
Total	520,000	5,775,832,160	5,850,348,473	547,373	300,000	862,229	1,709,602	47,414,530,717	
1917	7,063,000		88,600,316	15,769,750	263,059	788,748	16,821,566		10,197,320,845

No. 362.—DISCOUNT RATES (HIGH AND LOW) IN FORCE DURING THE PERIOD FROM THE ESTABLISHMENT OF FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS (NOV. 16, 1914) TO DEC. 31, 1918.

[Source: Reports of the Federal Reserve Board.]

Federal Reserve bank.	Within 10 days.		11 to 30 days.		Within 15 days, including member banks' collateral notes.		16 to 30 days.		31 to 60 days.		61 to 90 days.		Over 90 days.		Secured by U. S. Government war obligations.				Trade acceptances within 60 days. (See note.)		Trade acceptances, 61 to 90 days.		Commodity paper within 90 days.[1]	
															Within 15 days, including member banks' collateral notes.		16 to 90 days.							
	High.	Low.	High.	Low.	High.	Low.	High.	Low.	High.	Low.	High.	Low.	High.	Low.	High.	Low.	High.	Low.	High.	Low.	High.	Low.	High.	Low.
Boston:																								
Nov. 16, 1914, to Dec. 31, 1915	6	3	6	4					6	4	6	4	6	5					3½	3½	3½	3½	3½	3½
Jan. 1, 1916, to Dec. 31, 1915	3½	3	4	3½					4	4	4	4	5	5					3½	3	3½	3	4	3½
Jan. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1917					4	3½	5	4	5	4	5	4	5	5	3½	3½	4	3½	4	3½	4	3½	4	4
Jan. 1, 1918, to Dec. 31, 1918					4¾	4	5	4½	5	4¾	5	4¾	5	5	4	3½	4½	4	4½	4	4½	4		
New York:																								
Nov. 16, 1914, to Dec. 31, 1915	5½	3	5½	4					6	4	6	4	6	5					3½	3½	3½	3½		
Jan. 1, 1916, to Dec. 31, 1916	3	3	4	4					4	4	4	4	5	5					3½	3½	3½	3½		
Jan. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1917					3½	3	4½	4	4½	4	4½	4	5	5	3½	3	4	3½	4	3½	4	3½		
Jan. 1, 1918, to Dec. 31, 1918					4	3½	4¾	4½	4¾	4½	4¾	4½	5	5	4	3½	4½	4	4½	4	4½	4		
Philadelphia:																								
Nov. 16, 1914, to Dec. 31, 1915	5½	3	5½	4					6	4	6	4	6	4½					3	3	3	3	3	3
Jan. 1, 1916, to Dec. 31, 1916	3½	3	4	4					4	4	4	4	4½	4½					3½	3	3½	3	3½	3
Jan. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1917					4	3	4½	4	4½	4	4½	4	5	4½	3½	3	4	3½	4	3½	4	3½	3½	3½
Jan. 1, 1918, to Dec. 31, 1918					4	4	4¾	4½	4¾	4½	4¾	4½	5	5	4	3½	4½	4	4½	4	4½	4		
Cleveland:																								
Nov. 16, 1914, to Dec. 31, 1915	6	3½	6	4					6	4	6	4½	6	5					3½	3½	4	4		
Jan. 1, 1916, to Dec. 31, 1916	3½	3½	4	4					4½	4	4½	4½	5	5					3½	3	4	3½		
Jan. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1917					4	3½	4½	4	4½	4	4½	4½	5	5	3½	3	4	3½	4	3	4	4	4	4
Jan. 1, 1918, to Dec. 31, 1918					4¼	4	4¾	4½	4¾	4½	4¾	4½	5½	5	4	3½	4¼	4	4½	4	4½	4		
Richmond:																								
Nov. 16, 1914, to Dec. 31, 1915	6	4	6	4					6	4	6	4	6	5					3½	3½	4	4	3	3
Jan. 1, 1916, to Dec. 31, 1916	4	4	4	4					4	4	4	4	5	4½					3½	3½	4	3½	3½	3
Jan. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1917					4	3½	4½	4	4½	4	4½	4	4½	4½	3½	3½	4	3½	4	3½	4	3½	3½	3½
Jan. 1, 1918, to Dec. 31, 1918					4¼	4	5	4½	5	4½	5	4½	5	4½	4¼	3½	4¼	4	4¼	4	4¼	4		

Atlanta:																								
Nov. 16, 1914, to Dec. 31, 1915	6	4	6	4	----	----	----	----	6½	4	6½	4	6½	4½	----	----	----	----	3½	3½	3½	3½	3	3
Jan. 1, 1916, to Dec. 31, 1916	4	4	4	4	----	----	----	----	4	4	4	4	5	5	----	----	----	----	3½	3½	3½	3½	3½	3
Jan. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1917	----	----	----	----	4	3½	4½	4	4½	4	4½	4	5	5	3½	3½	4	3½	4	3½	4	3½	3½	3
Jan. 1, 1918, to Dec. 31, 1918	----	----	----	----	4¼	4	4¼	4½	4½	4½	4½	4½	5	5	4	3½	4¼	4	4½	4	4½	4	----	----
Chicago:																								
Nov. 16, 1914, to Dec. 31, 1915	6	3½	6	4	----	----	----	----	6	4	6	4½	6	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Jan. 1, 1916, to Dec. 31, 1916	3½	3½	4	4	----	----	----	----	4½	4	4½	4½	5	5	----	----	----	----	3½	3½	3½	3½	----	----
Jan. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1917	----	----	----	----	4	3½	4½	4	4½	4	5	4½	5½	5	3½	3	4	3½	3½	3½	4	3½	----	----
Jan. 1, 1918, to Dec. 31, 1918	----	----	----	----	4	4	4¼	4½	4½	4½	5	4¼	5½	5½	4	3½	4¼	4	4½	3½	4½	4	----	----
St. Louis:																								
Nov. 16, 1914, to Dec. 31, 1915	6	3	6	4	----	----	----	----	6	4	6	4	6	5	----	----	----	----	3½	3½	3½	3½	3	3
Jan. 1, 1916, to Dec. 31, 1916	3	3	4	4	----	----	----	----	4	4	4	4	5	4½	----	----	----	----	3½	3	3½	3½	3½	3
Jan. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1917	----	----	----	----	4	3½	4½	4	4½	4	4	5½	5½	4½	3½	3½	4	3½	4	3	4	3½	3½	3½
Jan. 1, 1918, to Dec. 31, 1918	----	----	----	----	4	4	4¼	4½	4½	4½	4¾	4½	5½	5½	4	3½	4¼	4	4½	4	4½	4	----	----
Minneapolis:																								
Nov. 16, 1914, to Dec. 31, 1915	6	4	6	4	----	----	----	----	6½	4	6½	4½	6½	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	3
Jan. 1, 1916, to Dec. 31, 1916	4	4	4	4	----	----	----	----	4	4	4½	4½	5	5	----	----	----	----	3½	3½	3½	3½	3½	3
Jan. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1917	----	----	----	----	4	4	4½	4	4½	4	5	4½	5½	5	3½	3	4	3½	3½	3½	4	3½	4½	3½
Jan. 1, 1918, to Dec. 31, 1918	----	----	----	----	4½	4	4¾	4½	4¾	4½	5	5	5½	5½	4	3½	4¼	4	4½	3½	4½	4	----	----
Kansas City:																								
Nov. 16, 1914, to Dec. 31, 1915	6	3½	6	4	----	----	----	----	6½	4	6½	4	6½	5	----	----	----	----	3½	3½	3½	3½	3	3
Jan. 1, 1916, to Dec. 31, 1916	4½	3½	4½	4	----	----	----	----	4½	4	4½	4	5	5	----	----	----	----	4	3½	4	3½	4	3
Jan. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1917	----	----	----	----	4	4	4½	4½	4½	4½	4½	4½	5	5	3½	3	4	3½	4	4	4	4	4	4
Jan. 1, 1918, to Dec. 31, 1918	----	----	----	----	4½	4	5¼	4½	5¼	4½	5¼	4½	5½	5	4¼	3½	4¼	4	4½	4	4¾	4	----	----
Dallas:																								
Nov. 16, 1914, to Dec. 31, 1915	6	4	6	4	----	----	----	----	6½	4	6½	4	6½	4½	----	----	----	----	3½	3½	4	4	3	3
Jan. 1, 1916, to Dec. 31, 1916	4	4	4	4	----	----	----	----	4	4	4	4	4½	4½	----	----	----	----	3½	3½	4	3½	3	3
Jan. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1917	----	----	----	----	4	3½	4½	4	4½	4	4½	4	5	4½	3½	3½	4	3½	3½	3½	4	3½	3½	3
Jan. 1, 1918, to Dec. 31, 1918	----	----	----	----	4½	4	4¾	4½	4¾	4½	5	4½	5¼	5	4	3½	4¼	4	4½	3½	4½	4	----	----
San Francisco:																								
Nov. 16, 1914, to Dec. 31, 1915	6	3	6	3½	----	----	----	----	6½	4	6½	4½	6½	6	----	----	----	----	3	3	3½	3½	(2)	(2)
Jan. 1, 1916, to Dec. 31, 1916	3	3	3½	3½	----	----	----	----	4	4	4½	4½	6	5½	----	----	----	----	3	3	3½	3½	(2)	(2)
Jan. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1917	----	----	----	----	4	3½	4½	3½	4½	3½	4½	4½	5½	5½	3½	3½	4	3½	4	3	4	3	(3)	(3)
Jan. 1, 1918, to Dec. 31, 1918	----	----	----	----	4¼	4	5	4½	5	4½	5½	4½	5	5½	4¼	3½	4¼	4	4¾	4	4¾	4	----	----

[1] Commodity rates were established during September and October, 1915, and merged with those for commercial paper of corresponding maturities in November and December, 1917.
[2] Commodity paper rates for bills maturing within 30 days, 3½ per cent; 31 to 60 days, 4 per cent; 61 to 90 days, 4½ per cent.
[3] Oct. 20, 1917, rate of 3½ per cent for commodity paper maturing within 60 days, and 4 per cent for paper maturing after 60 days but within 90 days.

NOTE: Whenever during 1918 the 60-day trade acceptance rate was higher than the 15-day discount rate, trade acceptances maturing within 15 days were taken at the lower rate.

No. 363.—NET AMOUNT OF FEDERAL RESERVE NOTES RECEIVED FROM THE COMPTROLLER OF THE CURRENCY; ISSUED TO EACH FEDERAL RESERVE BANK; AND IN ACTUAL CIRCULATION; GOLD AND ELIGIBLE PAPER HELD BY EACH FEDERAL RESERVE AGENT; ALSO AMOUNTS OF FEDERAL RESERVE NOTES HELD BY EACH FEDERAL RESERVE BANK ON THE LAST FRIDAY IN EACH MONTH DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR 1918.

[Source: Reports of the Federal Reserve Board, 1918.]

	Boston.	New York.	Philadelphia.	Cleveland.	Richmond.	Atlanta.	Chicago.	St. Louis.	Minneapolis.	Kansas City.	Dallas.	San Francisco.	Total.
Federal Reserve notes received from the Comptroller of the Currency less returned for destruction:	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*
Jan. 25	85,914	587,407	112,476	123,850	65,695	78,261	232,319	64,964	57,708	70,092	55,743	80,238	1,614,667
Feb. 21	93,156	580,427	120,083	131,443	64,902	77,548	239,446	64,098	56,736	70,340	55,016	83,033	1,642,228
Mar. 28–29	104,173	643,859	127,911	151,100	73,457	75,381	268,879	72,769	60,077	81,780	54,180	93,031	1,806,597
Apr. 26	119,251	661,907	154,404	164,932	78,820	76,563	290,087	75,030	61,430	84,845	53,674	103,148	1,924,096
May 31	123,152	680,878	158,219	180,235	85,820	75,598	303,273	77,646	60,531	86,520	52,882	121,933	2,006,687
June 28	127,973	722,286	172,653	191,896	88,097	60,058	320,914	77,026	61,713	86,595	52,353	134,454	2,096,018
July 26	151,685	785,755	189,996	210,509	91,319	76,695	349,467	84,020	63,697	92,463	51,432	145,032	2,292,070
Aug. 30	158,343	821,741	204,403	236,172	103,789	93,995	374,528	97,251	67,997	100,843	53,546	166,840	2,479,448
Sept. 27	170,008	865,377	219,675	252,259	120,163	128,597	416,165	110,437	80,454	112,062	72,548	192,080	2,739,825
Oct. 25	184,084	905,244	242,616	264,607	137,979	152,060	449,927	125,194	92,998	127,641	79,964	202,286	2,964,600
Nov. 29	182,858	941,177	257,353	281,724	153,133	160,455	471,422	125,604	94,585	127,803	79,455	213,074	3,088,643
Dec. 27	183,253	920,937	259,846	283,891	157,375	168,668	493,692	132,907	105,418	126,940	78,352	229,250	3,140,529
Federal Reserve notes issued to Federal Reserve banks (net amount):													
Jan. 25	80,754	477,607	97,236	108,410	61,275	63,821	190,339	58,339	50,868	59,872	44,873	80,238	1,373,632
Feb. 21	85,796	493,227	105,403	121,363	58,797	62,418	201,425	60,813	51,596	63,280	42,581	83,033	1,429,732
Mar. 28–29	95,453	528,659	121,671	137,340	68,502	58,376	224,399	68,009	54,582	73,620	40,345	93,031	1,563,987
Apr. 26	104,211	546,107	127,864	146,492	72,620	60,173	242,607	67,950	55,935	77,085	36,464	103,148	1,640,656
May 31	109,412	568,078	144,479	159,395	79,560	59,073	258,593	68,256	55,876	78,310	33,582	121,933	1,736,547
June 28	116,673	612,286	159,613	169,896	80,392	58,033	276,454	71,126	56,458	79,575	33,863	134,454	1,848,823
July 26	128,885	664,355	175,456	189,709	84,954	58,960	298,567	76,970	59,142	84,243	33,207	145,032	1,999,480
Aug. 30	141,743	705,941	198,283	216,232	96,859	68,245	333,188	91,451	62,677	93,823	43,626	166,840	2,218,938
Sept. 27	151,048	770,177	210,755	237,359	113,563	101,342	370,985	107,317	78,014	103,242	58,223	192,080	2,494,205
Oct. 25	165,884	813,244	230,756	253,347	126,819	119,565	403,807	111,859	87,488	119,221	62,814	202,286	2,697,090
Nov. 29	162,338	829,977	231,833	260,344	145,073	120,250	424,302	117,869	88,635	119,383	59,965	213,074	2,773,043
Dec. 27	169,413	811,137	242,206	264,911	151,155	126,253	452,852	129,607	98,968	119,420	60,492	229,250	2,855,604
Gold coin and certificates held by and to credit of Federal Reserve agent:													
Jan. 25	44,354	236,467	64,916	64,610	26,305	47,575	120,514	34,882	37,522	48,369	22,181	46,134	793,829
Feb. 21	48,696	254,887	71,083	80,903	25,888	48,112	142,980	40,016	41,050	55,664	24,515	43,229	887,023
Mar. 28–29	48,453	196,319	79,751	88,650	29,374	39,495	165,223	41,047	39,536	55,384	17,363	51,567	852,192
Apr. 26	48,211	208,827	82,744	92,292	29,880	33,832	138,432	33,408	35,089	45,158	14,261	62,084	824,218
May 31	63,122	247,264	86,059	117,295	32,870	37,593	164,418	40,624	34,530	36,908	19,147	76,089	955,919

June 28	62,348	265,795	93,053	116,916	32,287	33,202	182,279	39,004	26,012	33,679	14,045	89,250	987,870
July 26	56,445	273,859	99,389	110,629	32,950	26,339	118,392	31,496	23,596	33,497	13,950	83,848	910,420
Aug. 30	59,953	297,613	112,195	135,052	39,091	21,769	168,013	51,719	22,751	52,643	13,862	86,936	1,061,597
Sept. 27	58,925	286,671	110,208	153,479	47,293	36,340	206,111	56,615	29,378	57,489	24,286	94,936	1,161,731
Oct. 25	67,971	285,627	119,189	149,324	60,968	45,844	193,672	48,992	48,232	47,322	24,215	93,642	1,184,998
Nov. 29	70,785	282,220	78,605	132,321	60,833	44,399	244,167	53,083	57,279	52,799	22,500	117,550	1,216,541
Dec. 27	60,160	294,894	100,918	138,669	64,990	44,012	267,717	63,771	56,112	54,549	22,391	120,126	1,288,309
Eligible paper held by Federal Reserve agent:													
Jan. 25	36,703	245,780	37,322	62,338	45,657	16,303	70,776	28,032	14,170	12,856	22,762	41,664	634,363
Feb. 21-29	57,868	354,066	36,622	44,330	38,613	14,589	61,448	26,044	10,753	14,668	18,275	55,579	732,855
Mar. 28-29	72,487	378,803	47,532	66,139	44,663	19,227	64,769	34,818	15,937	45,140	23,848	50,108	863,471
Apr. 26	70,913	555,283	57,638	78,840	50,859	26,608	133,445	49,885	23,603	47,244	30,722	45,319	1,170,359
May 31	66,875	541,695	58,853	57,750	50,286	21,581	111,847	33,355	23,884	62,372	31,002	52,823	1,112,323
June 28	72,811	375,078	72,474	70,158	56,185	25,535	134,511	54,570	39,342	51,569	28,816	50,563	1,031,612
July 26	115,471	500,428	87,415	114,264	61,784	32,744	243,859	54,296	51,812	78,384	39,536	73,253	1,453,246
Aug. 30	100,934	683,514	89,145	115,581	62,409	46,888	229,256	48,317	54,202	59,071	43,050	81,447	1,613,814
Sept. 27	122,682	832,937	105,528	114,792	71,158	66,433	281,933	58,598	61,582	73,940	57,308	107,480	1,934,371
Oct. 25	145,124	722,973	116,765	135,362	60,556	77,872	274,955	73,928	39,260	87,422	48,077	110,346	1,901,642
Nov. 29	168,931	877,900	166,907	175,019	84,821	80,073	221,391	70,179	38,859	79,459	52,998	98,051	2,114,588
Dec. 27	146,086	721,698	150,926	167,065	86,793	82,769	235,860	71,624	56,293	70,801	53,612	112,830	1,956,357
Federal Reserve notes held by banks:													
Jan. 25	4,882	80,145	5,806	3,654	8,132	4,082	10,174	2,278	1,938	4,594	256	12,757	138,698
Feb. 21	2,095	66,670	3,227	3,929	5,382	3,481	10,988	2,368	1,089	4,561	212	11,154	115,151
Mar. 28-29	2,664	51,061	7,409	5,861	6,910	1,448	12,629	4,451	1,044	5,228	249	12,195	111,149
Apr. 26	2,744	45,467	6,788	6,256	11,040	1,632	15,452	7,083	1,204	5,755	842	10,161	114,424
May 31	4,937	50,970	10,720	8,967	11,949	1,984	23,430	3,540	2,266	5,456	384	10,976	135,579
June 28	4,140	49,438	12,183	6,978	5,867	1,894	23,815	5,464	1,245	5,179	1,237	9,167	126,607
July 26	3,126	43,916	12,538	12,093	6,135	1,723	26,790	4,244	1,054	5,482	457	11,087	128,645
Aug. 30	4,926	46,175	13,040	10,641	4,573	2,900	18,382	6,533	738	5,826	322	12,174	126,230
Sept. 27	2,995	70,527	10,983	9,277	8,064	3,401	12,169	7,147	1,593	5,992	1,032	11,699	144,879
Oct. 25	14,092	91,305	15,963	8,776	8,069	2,983	18,770	4,695	957	8,176	872	14,580	189,178
Nov. 29	11,432	109,683	8,103	12,809	10,606	3,099	20,668	6,466	1,038	7,425	1,173	11,865	204,367
Dec. 27	6,208	74,585	8,725	9,425	13,037	3,489	19,077	8,885	1,607	6,910	854	17,558	170,360
Federal Reserve notes issued by each Federal Reserve bank and in actual circulation:													
Jan. 25	75,872	397,462	91,430	104,756	53,143	59,739	180,165	56,061	48,930	55,278	44,617	67,481	1,234,934
Feb. 21	83,701	426,557	102,176	117,434	53,415	58,937	190,442	58,445	50,567	58,719	42,369	71,879	1,314,581
Mar. 28-29	92,789	477,598	114,262	131,479	61,592	56,923	211,770	63,558	53,538	68,392	40,096	80,836	1,452,838
Apr. 26	101,467	500,640	121,076	140,236	61,580	58,541	227,155	60,867	54,731	71,330	35,622	92,987	1,526,232
May 31	104,475	517,108	133,759	150,428	67,611	57,089	235,163	64,716	53,610	72,854	33,198	110,957	1,600,968
June 28	112,533	562,848	147,430	162,918	74,525	56,139	252,639	65,662	55,213	74,396	32,626	125,287	1,722,216
July 26	125,759	620,439	162,918	177,616	78,819	57,237	271,777	72,726	58,088	78,761	32,750	133,945	1,870,835
Aug. 30	130,817	659,766	185,243	205,591	92,316	65,345	314,806	84,918	61,939	87,997	43,304	154,666	2,092,708
Sept. 27	148,053	699,650	199,772	228,082	105,499	97,941	358,816	100,170	76,421	97,350	57,191	180,381	2,349,326
Oct. 25	151,792	721,939	214,793	244,571	118,810	116,582	385,037	107,164	86,531	111,045	61,942	187,706	2,507,912
Nov. 29	150,906	720,294	223,730	247,535	134,467	117,151	403,634	111,403	87,597	111,958	58,792	201,209	2,568,676
Dec. 27	163,205	736,552	233,481	255,486	138,118	122,764	433,775	120,722	97,361	112,510	59,578	211,692	2,685,244

97310°—s a 1918——41

No. 364.—FEDERAL FARM LOANS: Number and Amounts of Loans Applied for, Approved, and Closed from Organization to Nov. 30, 1918.

[Source: Federal Farm Loan Bureau, Treasury Department.]

District and State.	Loans applied for.						Loans approved.						Loans closed, total.	
	Applications.		Canceled and rejected.		Net.		Amount granted.		Withdrawn and canceled.		Net.			
	No.	*Dollars.*	*No.*	*Dollars.*	*No.*	*Dollars.*	*No.*	*Dollars.*	*No.*	*Dollars.*	*No.*	*Dollars.*	*No.*	*Dollars.*
District No. 1:														
Maine	625	1,204,655	199	298,615	426	906,040	453	744,750	82	135,800	371	608,950	316	531,350
New Hampshire	173	396,360	34	56,090	139	340,270	121	240,200	16	25,800	105	214,400	70	143,250
Vermont	454	1,431,822	141	397,927	313	1,033,895	332	920,250	63	211,600	269	708,650	173	494,450
Massachusetts	799	2,362,835	238	603,560	561	1,759,275	618	1,500,055	109	261,450	509	1,238,605	448	1,082,505
Rhode Island	69	196,460	34	93,590	35	102,870	50	102,600	17	32,850	33	69,750	31	67,600
Connecticut	467	1,553,285	141	336,675	326	1,216,610	384	1,069,325	80	161,775	304	907,550	247	764,000
New York	1,879	6,451,742	695	2,086,058	1,184	4,365,684	1,234	3,550,015	247	673,125	987	2,876,890	741	2,212,290
New Jersey	397	1,425,435	181	481,100	216	944,335	291	852,300	95	211,550	196	640,750	173	582,850
Total	4,863	15,022,594	1,663	4,353,615	3,200	10,668,979	3,483	8,979,495	709	1,713,950	2,774	7,265,545	2,199	5,878,295
District No. 2:														
Pennsylvania	939	2,649,152	329	798,620	610	1,850,532	1,120	1,789,515	160	375,600	960	1,413,915	331	898,500
Virginia	3,336	8,198,405	1,168	2,051,884	2,168	6,146,521	2,611	5,818,150	507	974,200	2,104	4,843,950	1,513	3,757,450
West Virginia	1,299	2,096,556	614	753,272	685	1,343,284	1,011	1,294,000	122	152,900	889	1,141,100	410	764,200
Maryland	228	732,810	65	175,750	163	557,060	305	539,800	37	83,300	268	456,500	104	306,100
Delaware	14	32,400	3	7,800	11	24,600	21	27,600	2	4,800	19	22,800	11	22,800
District of Columbia														
Total	5,816	13,709,323	2,179	3,787,326	3,637	9,921,997	5,068	9,469,065	828	1,590,800	4,240	7,878,265	2,369	5,749,050
District No. 3:														
North Carolina	5,818	9,089,759	1,345	2,084,018	4,473	7,005,741	2,959	4,641,926	305	455,860	2,654	4,186,066	1,725	2,788,090
South Carolina	3,292	7,224,602	611	1,499,232	2,678	5,725,370	1,780	4,107,683	251	468,480	1,529	3,639,203	945	2,279,780
Georgia	2,119	4,587,763	368	779,930	1,751	3,807,833	882	2,021,330	93	175,790	789	1,845,540	399	905,830
Florida	4,521	8,056,661	1,006	1,838,779	3,515	6,217,882	1,639	2,567,965	262	360,135	1,377	2,207,830	832	1,379,850
Total	15,750	28,958,785	3,333	6,201,959	12,417	22,756,826	7,260	13,338,904	911	1,460,265	6,349	11,878,639	3,901	7,353,550

District No. 4:														
Tennessee	4,332	8,564,802	767	1,103,000	3,567	7,461,802	3,087	5,712,100	382	624,515	2,705	5,087,585	1,235	2,728,000
Kentucky	3,003	5,034,155	809	956,823	2,194	4,077,332	2,023	3,312,500	247	454,050	1,781	2,858,450	951	1,829,800
Indiana	3,028	8,419,480	572	999,095	2,457	7,420,385	2,220	6,209,600	269	585,950	1,951	5,623,650	1,412	4,188,900
Ohio	715	2,369,960	181	567,700	534	1,802,260	431	1,183,000	144	348,685	287	834,315	235	716,600
Total	11,078	24,388,397	2,329	3,626,618	8,749	20,761,779	7,766	16,417,200	1,042	2,013,200	6,724	14,404,000	3,833	9,463,300
District No. 5:														
Alabama	4,876	9,466,879	582	547,290	4,294	8,919,589	4,841	6,205,801	753	873,774	4,088	5,332,027	2,334	3,328,355
Louisiana	2,776	5,373,925	337	300,793	2,439	5,073,132	2,444	3,290,845	413	475,820	2,031	2,815,025	1,172	1,799,640
Mississippi	7,971	10,562,997	514	482,653	7,457	10,080,344	7,985	7,992,824	1,451	1,280,601	6,534	6,712,223	4,883	5,516,270
Total	15,623	25,403,801	1,433	1,330,736	14,190	24,073,065	15,270	17,489,470	2,617	2,630,195	12,653	14,859,275	8,389	10,644,265
District No. 6:														
Illinois	1,941	6,162,275	694	1,845,660	1,247	4,316,615	1,547	4,733,915	436	1,002,790	1,111	3,731,125	858	2,551,850
Missouri	3,477	8,506,195	1,293	2,783,480	2,184	5,717,715	2,639	6,208,940	820	1,347,090	1,819	4,861,850	1,577	3,370,620
Arkansas	7,096	11,209,780	3,175	4,508,110	3,921	6,701,670	4,941	6,940,350	1,438	1,795,010	3,503	5,145,340	2,725	3,855,230
Total	12,514	25,878,250	5,162	9,142,250	7,352	16,736,000	9,127	17,883,205	2,694	4,144,890	6,433	13,738,315	5,160	9,977,700
District No. 7:														
North Dakota	8,674	27,991,450	3,261	10,647,625	5,413	17,343,825	6,908	18,174,100	1,877	6,128,000	5,031	12,046,100	3,685	10,324,300
Minnesota	4,892	12,318,870	1,933	4,416,400	2,959	7,902,470	4,090	8,823,300	1,083	2,518,350	3,007	6,304,950	2,399	5,512,200
Wisconsin	2,737	5,271,370	1,121	2,203,650	1,616	3,067,720	2,224	3,726,000	512	1,108,400	1,712	2,617,600	1,188	2,181,100
Michigan	5,360	9,192,980	2,633	4,655,495	2,727	4,537,485	4,382	5,495,300	1,170	1,975,100	3,212	3,520,200	1,926	2,937,800
Total	21,663	54,774,670	8,948	21,923,170	12,715	32,851,500	17,604	36,218,700	4,642	11,729,850	12,962	24,488,850	9,198	21,005,400
District No. 8:														
Iowa	1,574	11,098,116	334	2,093,460	1,240	9,004,656	1,345	9,011,450	238	1,400,300	1,107	7,611,150	853	5,702,150
Nebraska	3,391	14,189,315	1,393	5,004,370	1,998	9,184,945	2,969	10,299,490	1,015	2,774,910	1,954	7,524,580	1,561	5,773,840
South Dakota	3,153	10,029,740	1,565	3,830,280	1,588	6,199,460	2,748	7,541,350	1,151	2,094,550	1,597	5,446,800	1,216	4,177,250
Wyoming	1,251	3,472,126	694	1,650,051	557	1,822,075	929	1,564,200	413	589,940	516	994,250	249	458,500
Total	9,369	38,789,297	3,986	12,578,161	5,383	26,211,136	7,991	28,416,490	2,817	6,839,700	5,174	21,576,780	3,879	16,171,740
District No. 9:														
Kansas	3,994	13,536,677	(1)	4,595,307	(1)	8,941,370	3,147	10,144,000	(1)	2,245,400	(1)	7,898,600	2,278	7,134,500
Oklahoma	4,061	9,129,057	(1)	3,977,357	(1)	5,151,700	2,753	5,686,575	(1)	1,681,725	(1)	4,004,850	2,090	3,512,500
Colorado	4,406	10,248,742	(1)	5,499,892	(1)	4,748,850	2,630	4,753,250	(1)	1,301,900	(1)	3,451,350	1,733	3,024,600
New Mexico	3,813	6,658,733	(1)	3,317,052	(1)	3,341,681	2,244	3,246,900	(1)	817,600	(1)	2,429,300	1,505	2,057,100
Total	16,274	39,573,209	7,412	17,389,608	8,862	22,183,601	10,774	23,830,725	3,313	6,046,625	7,461	17,784,100	7,606	15,728,700

[1] Segregation not given.

No. 364.—Federal Farm Loans: Number and Amounts of Loans Applied for, Approved, and Closed from Organization to Nov. 30, 1918—Continued.

District and State.	Loans applied for.						Loans approved.						Loans closed, total.	
	Applications.		Canceled and rejected.		Net.		Amount granted.		Withdrawn and canceled.		Net.			
	No.	*Dollars.*	*No.*	*Dollars.*	*No.*	*Dollars.*	*No.*	*Dollars.*	*No.*	*Dollars.*	*No.*	*Dollars.*	*No.*	*Dollars.*
District No. 10: Texas	16,165	45,715,305	6,293	17,866,882	9,872	27,848,423	13,309	28,868,486	.....	.....	13,309	28,868,486	15,250	13,568,461
District No. 11:														
California	7,197	24,277,637	4,529	14,615,545	2,668	9,662,092	3,263	10,150,360	885	2,594,860	2,378	7,555,500	2,092	6,542,800
Utah	1,955	5,451,375	850	1,983,084	1,105	3,468,291	1,174	3,053,300	158	306,600	1,016	2,746,700	692	1,955,200
Nevada	148	517,038	127	351,038	21	166,000	50	208,300	9	25,100	41	183,200	36	164,400
Arizona	673	1,645,887	444	1,002,864	229	643,023	225	576,900	50	132,200	175	444,700	143	366,200
Total	9,973	31,891,937	5,950	17,952,531	4,023	13,939,406	4,712	13,988,860	1,102	3,058,760	3,610	10,930,100	2,963	9,008,600
District No. 12:														
Idaho	3,728	9,676,281	765	2,480,350	2,963	7,195,931	2,363	6,310,805	391	1,078,455	1,972	5,232,350	1,397	3,433,375
Montana	7,988	22,594,724	2,402	6,525,169	5,586	16,069,555	5,101	11,929,905	1,055	2,725,615	4,046	9,204,290	2,934	7,321,790
Oregon	4,394	12,657,941	1,136	2,576,198	3,258	10,081,743	3,179	8,407,080	449	1,092,535	2,730	7,314,545	2,117	5,678,695
Washington	7,096	17,507,595	2,086	4,258,192	5,010	13,249,403	5,026	10,069,315	787	1,517,850	4,239	8,551,465	3,162	6,469,940
Total	23,206	62,436,541	6,389	15,839,909	16,817	46,596,632	15,669	36,717,105	2,682	6,414,455	12,987	30,302,650	9,610	22,903,800

[1] Estimate.

No. 365.—REDISCOUNTS AND SALES OF DISCOUNTED AND PURCHASED PAPER BETWEEN FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS DURING 1918.

[Source: Annual Report of the Federal Reserve Board, 1918.]

Discounted or purchased by Federal Reserve bank of—	Rediscounted or sold by Federal Reserve bank of—						
	Boston.	New York.	Philadelphia.	Cleveland.	Richmond.	Atlanta.	Chicago.
	Thousand dollars.	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*
Boston		4,974			5,426		9,984
New York	20,119		20,079		19,688	6,620	
Philadelphia	12,927	15,137			13,706	8,718	
Cleveland	40,473	34,619					
Richmond		331					
Atlanta		2,514					
Chicago		83,298	13,065		12,218	58,955	
St. Louis		4,551	2,000				
Minneapolis	27,371	7,535	15,005		13,551	5,000	
Kansas City	5,037	12,542			1,468	1,000	
Dallas		8,242					
San Francisco	14,370	7,158			3,006		
Total	120,297	180,901	50,149		69,063	80,293	9,984
Purchased bills	75,041	180,901	30,103		37,116	450	9,984
Discounted bills	45,256		20,046		31,947	79,843	

Discounted or purchased by Federal Reserve bank of—	Rediscounted or sold by Federal Reserve bank of—						Purchased bills.	Discounted bills.
	St. Louis.	Minneapolis.	Kansas City.	Dallas.	San Francisco.	Total.		
	Thousand dollars.	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*
Boston	5,000	2,498		2,000		19,898	6,709	13,189
New York		12,499		5,000		67,681	50,182	17,499
Philadelphia		4,999		6,994		66,365	42,321	24,044
Cleveland	7,503	5,003	4,168	22,031		137,115	54,199	82,916
Richmond						331	331	
Atlanta						2,514	2,514	
Chicago			4,362	28,500		200,398	100,077	100,321
St. Louis				2,500		9,051	4,551	4,500
Minneapolis				31,000		99,462	25,911	73,551
Kansas City				5,000		25,047	19,047	6,000
Dallas						8,242	8,242	
San Francisco						24,534	22,506	2,028
Total	12,500	24,996	8,530	103,025		660,638		
Purchased bills				2,995			336,590	
Discounted bills	12,500	24,996	8,530	100,930				324,048

No. 366.—ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF FEDERAL LAND BANKS AT THE CLOSE OF BUSINESS DEC. 31, 1918: BY DISTRICTS.

[Source: Federal Farm Loan Bureau, Treasury Department.]

	Springfield.	Baltimore.	Columbia.	Louisville.	New Orleans.	St. Louis.
Assets:	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Mortgage loans	5,681,045.00	6,129,450.00	7,795,850.00	10,111,000.00	11,356,915.00	10,829,490.00
Accrued interest on mortgage loans	120,745.55	75,453.55	133,593.20	140,233.71	251,144.26	138,928.66
Subtotal	5,801,790.55	6,204,903.55	7,929,443.20	10,251,233.71	11,608,059.26	10,968,418.66
Less amortization payments	10,461.02	38,641.27	6,391.34	29,411.58	47,864.65	90,569.63
Net mortgage loans	5,791,329.53	6,166,262.28	7,923,051.86	10,221,822.13	11,560,194.61	10,877,849.03
United States Government bonds and securities	515,100.00	74,000.00	80,000.00	32,550.00	524,338.00	1,272,000.00
Accrued interest on bonds and securities	6,257.68	804.56	692.62	115.28	6,421.45	34,628.03
Securities pledged as security for deposits of Government funds—						
United States Government bonds	500,000.00					
Farm-loan bonds on hand (unsold)	4,700.00			9,475.00	500.00	
Cash on hand and in banks	178,486.76	274,303.14	469,819.78	77,241.70	156,616.97	153,692.91
Accounts receivable	6,967.07	136.00	677.98		1,223.78	3,432.45
Furniture and fixtures	13,901.21	10,042.65	16,074.27	13,953.62	8,701.45	13,601.95
Other accrued interest				1,066.93	4.17	
Other assets	887.87	6,595.12	693.58	66.91	2,371.29	7,334.97
Excess of expenses and interest charges over earnings	109,942.14	68,053.15	62,702.61	16,919.40		31,229.82
Total	7,127,572.26	6,600,246.90	8,553,712.70	10,373,210.97	12,260,371.72	12,393,769.16
Liabilities:						
Capital stock—						
United States Government	739,925.00	741,485.00	750,000.00	742,265.00	745,730.00	742,075.00
Farm-loan associations	284,365.00	306,205.00	390,845.00	505,550.00	573,890.00	541,110.00
Individual subscribers	10,075.00	8,515.00		7,735.00	4,270.00	7,925.00
Total	1,034,365.00	1,056,205.00	1,140,845.00	1,255,550.00	1,323,890.00	1,291,110.00
Farm-loan bonds authorized	5,000,000.00	5,500,000.00	7,250,000.00	9,000,000.00	10,750,000.00	11,000,000.00
Accrued interest on farm-loan bonds	40,208.34	43,333.33	57,291.68	71,041.68	84,791.66	87,916.66
United States Government deposits	500,000.00					
Bills payable (money and bonds borrowed)	500,000.00			16,644.70		
Accounts payable (due to borrowers, deferred payments on loans in process of closing)	25,519.02			246.34	1,150.00	14,742.50
Reserved for interest on farm-loan bonds	17,730.95		103,515.30	10,417.57	561.16	
Other accrued interest	1,178.10					
Other liabilities	8,570.85	708.57	2,060.72	19,310.68	95,246.53	
Excess of earnings over expenses and interest charges					4,732.37	
Total	7,127,572.26	6,600,246.90	8,553,712.70	10,373,210.97	12,260,371.72	12,393,769.16

	St. Paul.	Omaha.	Wichita.	Houston.	Berkeley.	Spokane.
Assets:	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Mortgage loans	22,555,400.00	16,895,640.00	16,358,100.00	15,202,546.00	9,573,600.00	24,531,715.00
Accrued interest on mortgage loans	286,087.81	231,417.10	219,807.84	215,638.54	120,861.54	356,281.77
Subtotal	22,841,487.81	17,127,057.10	16,577,907.84	15,418,184.54	9,694,461.54	24,887,996.77
Less amortization payments	133,812.21	89,230.82	113,138.52	35,847.15	75,040.16	136,450.92
Net mortgage loans	22,707,675.60	17,037,826.28	16,464,769.32	15,382,337.39	9,619,421.38	24,751,545.85
United States Government bonds and certificates	69,250.00	62,350.00	71,700.00	154,853.30	49,550.00	400,700.00
Accrued interest on bonds and securities	768.56	486.78	1,655.91	14,765.25	495.53	5,096.98
Securities pledged as security for deposit of Government funds—farm-loan bonds				330,000.00		
Farm-loan bonds on hand (unsold)	21,900.00		155,125.00	97,550.00		76,975.00
Cash on hand and in banks	317,575.94	35,136.22	420,849.51	23,558.18	315,207.85	230,997.51
Accounts receivable	7,004.29	79.00	7,058.25	20,292.81	5,560.10	2,215.39
Banking house				69,884.43		
Furniture and fixtures	16,583.13	17,951.74	11,197.88	13,132.32	12,410.78	9,489.74
Other accrued interest		240.00	1,287.10	3,121.08	69.88	
Other assets	9,703.29		12,851.14	2,261.96	30,123.62	30,262.48
Excess of expenses and interest charges over earnings					16,108.53	
Total	23,150,460.81	17,154,070.02	17,146,494.11	16,111,756.72	10,048,947.67	25,507,282.95
Liabilities:						
Capital stock—						
United States Government	692,608.20	710,670.00	744,165.00	741,235.00	744,010.00	671,247.00
Farm loan associations	1,106,685.00	844,820.00	817,780.00	761,825.00	478,680.00	1,226,752.50
Borrowers through agents	21,055.00					
Individual subscribers	2,891.00	39,330.00	5,835.00	8,765.00	5,990.00	1,100.00
Total	1,823,269.20	1,594,820.00	1,567,780.00	1,511,825.00	1,228,680.00	1,899,099.50
Farm-loan bonds authorized	20,750,000.00	15,250,000.00	15,250,000.00	13,750,000.00	8,750,000.00	23,250,000.00
Accrued interest on farm-loan bonds	160,416.66	117,083.33	117,291.66	107,816.66	67,916.68	182,291.66
United States Government deposits				330,000.00		
Bills payable (money and bonds borrowed)	250,000.00	[1] 143,839.35		[2] 284,726.34		
Accounts payable (due to borrowers, deferred payments on loans in process of closing)	125,342.81	30,037.73	95,557.71			19,527.13
Reserved for interest on farm loan bonds		11,617.31	24,732.70	22,954.45		30,429.84
Other accrued interest				3,794.68	563.16	
Other liabilities	24,939.11	205.00	17,505.34	33,146.48	1,787.83	34,707.14
Excess of earnings over expenses and interest charges	16,493.03	6,467.30	73,626.70	67,493.11		91,227.68
Total	23,150,460.81	17,154,070.02	17,146,494.11	16,111,756.72	10,048,947.67	25,507,282.95

[1] Over draft, Omaha National Bank, Omaha, Nebr.
[2] Overdraft, Lumberman's National Bank, Houston, Tex.

No. 367.—ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF FEDERAL LAND BANKS AT THE CLOSE OF BUSINESS DEC. 31, 1918.

[Source: Federal Farm Loan Bureau, Treasury Department.]

	Amount.
ASSETS.	*Dollars.*
Mortgage loans	157,020,751.00
Accrued interest on mortgage loans	2,290,193.53
Subtotal	159,310,944.53
Less amortization payments	806,859.27
Net mortgage loans	158,504,085.26
U. S. Government bonds and certificates	3,306,301.30
Accrued interest on bonds and securities	72,188.63
Security pledged as security for deposits of Government funds:	
U. S. Government bonds	500,000.00
Farm-loan bonds	330,000.00
Farm-loan bonds on hand (unsold)	366,225.00
Cash on hand and in banks	2,653,486.47
Accounts receivable	54,097.12
Banking house	69,884.43
Furniture and fixtures	157,040.74
Other accrued interest	5,789.16
Other assets	103,152.23
Excess of expenses and interest charges over earnings	44,915.46
Total	166,167,855.80
LIABILITIES.	
Capital stock:	
U. S. Government	8,765,415.20
Farm-loan associations	7,838,507.50
Borrowers through agents	21,085.00
Individual subscribers	102,431.00
Total capital stock	16,727,438.70
Farm-loan bonds authorized	145,500,000.00
Accrued interest on farm-loan bonds	1,137,400.00
U. S. Government deposits	830,000.00
Bills payable (money and bonds borrowed)	1,195,210.39
Accounts payable (due to borrowers, deferred payments on loans in process of closing)	312,123.24
Reserved for interest on farm-loan bonds	221,959.28
Other accrued interest	5,535.94
Other liabilities	238,188.25
Excess of earnings over expenses and interest charges	.....
Total	166,167,855.80

No. 368.—LIBERTY LOANS: SUBSCRIPTION AND ALLOTMENTS OF SUBSCRIPTIONS, BY FEDERAL RESERVE DISTRICTS.

[Source: Annual Report of the Secretary of the Treasury.]

FIRST LIBERTY LOAN.

Federal Reserve district.	$50 to $10,000, inclusive.		$10,050 to $100,000, inclusive.	
	Subscriptions.	Allotment.	Subscriptions.	Allotment.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Boston	203,265,400	203,265,400	65,504,850	39,302,900
New York	274,019,550	274,019,550	172,693,700	103,616,200
Philadelphia	112,412,100	112,412,100	46,506,300	27,903,800
Cleveland	128,729,400	128,729,400	76,365,950	45,819,550
Richmond	68,506,150	68,506,150	21,218,950	12,731,350
Atlanta	37,741,100	37,741,100	7,080,850	4,248,500
Chicago	195,210,700	195,210,700	82,645,650	49,587,400
St. Louis	40,960,400	40,960,400	31,472,700	18,883,650
Minneapolis	39,747,600	39,747,600	15,177,150	9,106,300
Kansas City	40,732,350	40,732,350	17,173,950	10,304,400
Dallas	25,954,500	25,954,500	11,878,850	7,127,300
San Francisco	129,405,600	129,405,600	12,384,150	7,430,500
Total	1,296,684,850	1,296,684,850	560,103,050	336,061,850

Federal Reserve district.	$100,050 to $250,000, inclusive.		Over $250,000.		Total.	
	Subscriptions.	Allotment.	Subscriptions.	Allotment.	Subscriptions.	Allotment.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Boston	22,875,350	10,293,900	40,802,000	12,155,700	332,447,600	265,017,900
New York	79,173,300	35,628,000	660,901,850	180,723,250	1,186,788,400	593,987,000
Philadelphia	16,355,750	7,360,100	57,035,100	17,083,750	232,309,250	164,759,750
Cleveland	23,239,300	10,457,700	57,814,050	16,970,200	286,148,700	201,976,850
Richmond	8,025,000	3,611,250	11,987,000	3,744,900	109,737,100	88,593,650
Atlanta	3,460,000	1,557,000	9,596,600	2,736,550	57,878,550	46,283,150
Chicago	33,533,050	15,089,850	45,806,550	12,814,150	357,195,950	272,702,100
St. Louis	6,695,700	3,013,050	7,005,900	2,172,350	86,134,700	65,020,450
Minneapolis	2,820,750	1,269,350	12,510,000	3,636,000	70,255,500	53,759,250
Kansas City	7,558,250	3,401,200	26,294,300	7,744,950	91,758,850	62,182,900
Dallas	3,015,000	1,356,750	8,100,000	2,225,000	48,948,350	36,663,550
San Francisco	13,704,150	6,166,850	20,130,000	6,041,500	175,623,900	140,044,450
Total	220,455,600	90,205,000	957,983,350	268,048,300	3,035,226,850	2,000,000,000

Subscriptions, by classes.	Amount.	Allotment, by classes.	Amount.
	Dollars.		*Dollars.*
Up to and including $10,000	1,296,684,850	100 per cent	1,296,684,850
Over $10,000 up to and including $100,000.	560,103,050	60 per cent but not less than $10,000 bonds.	336,061,850
Over $100,000 up to and including $250,000.	220,455,600	45 per cent but not less than $60,000 bonds.	99,205,000
Over $250,000 up to and including $2,000,000.	601,514,900	30 per cent but not less than $112,500 bonds.	184,381,500
Over $2,000,000 up to and including $6,000,000.	234,544,300	25 per cent but not less than $600,000 bonds.	58,661,250
Over $6,000,000 up to and including $10,000,000.	46,674,150	21 per cent	9,801,600
$25,000,000	50,000,000	20.22 per cent	10,110,000
$25,250,000	25,250,000	20.17 per cent	5,093,650
Total	3,035,226,850	Total	2,000,000,000

No. 368.—LIBERTY LOANS: SUBSCRIPTION AND ALLOTMENTS OF SUBSCRIPTIONS, BY FEDERAL RESERVE DISTRICTS—Continued.

SECOND LIBERTY LOAN.

Federal Reserve district.	$50 to $10,000, inclusive.		$10,050 to $50,000, inclusive.		$50,050 to $100,000, inclusive.	
	Subscriptions.	Allotment.	Subscriptions.	Allotment.	Subscriptions.	Allotment.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Boston	186,136,050	186,136,050	73,581,100	73,581,100	50,363,350	45,327,050
New York	441,101,150	441,101,150	168,326,200	168,326,200	100,722,650	90,650,400
Philadelphia	135,278,500	135,278,500	41,180,450	41,180,450	27,681,100	24,913,000
Cleveland	186,121,600	186,121,600	79,545,600	79,545,600	48,352,850	43,517,600
Richmond	97,792,000	97,792,000	38,442,850	38,442,850	19,221,750	17,299,600
Atlanta	51,635,500	51,635,500	12,848,600	12,848,600	6,574,200	5,916,800
Chicago	322,122,900	322,122,900	82,080,700	82,080,700	41,718,300	37,546,500
St. Louis	79,417,550	79,417,550	24,916,250	24,916,250	11,026,800	9,924,150
Minneapolis	89,171,600	89,171,600	18,537,050	18,537,050	10,284,450	9,256,050
Kansas City	80,042,250	80,042,250	27,389,400	27,389,400	11,132,700	10,019,450
Dallas	53,556,500	53,556,500	11,292,300	11,292,300	4,783,250	4,304,950
San Francisco	144,550,500	144,550,500	43,402,750	43,402,750	28,004,500	25,204,050
Total	1,866,926,100	1,866,926,100	621,543,250	621,543,250	359,865,000	323,879,600

Federal Reserve district.	$100,050 to $200,000, inclusive.		Over $200,000.		Total.[1]	
	Subscriptions.	Allotment.	Subscriptions.	Allotment.	Subscriptions.	Allotment.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Boston	31,734,450	23,800,850	135,135,100	78,808,650	476,950,050	407,713,700
New York	68,166,700	51,125,050	772,136,750	399,982,100	1,550,453,450	1,151,184,900
Philadelphia	17,892,450	13,419,350	158,317,750	80,335,700	380,350,250	295,127,000
Cleveland	35,487,950	26,616,000	136,598,800	73,086,400	486,106,800	409,787,200
Richmond	10,981,350	8,236,050	34,774,550	20,811,200	201,212,500	182,581,700
Atlanta	6,730,800	5,048,100	12,906,650	7,494,050	90,695,750	82,043,050
Chicago	26,078,050	20,233,550	112,953,400	63,971,950	585,853,350	525,955,600
St. Louis	7,117,300	5,338,000	61,802,850	30,526,250	184,280,750	150,122,200
Minneapolis	9,530,450	7,147,850	13,409,100	7,859,900	140,032,650	131,972,450
Kansas City	8,463,500	6,347,650	23,097,900	12,750,750	150,125,750	136,549,500
Dallas	3,917,800	2,938,350	4,350,000	2,475,000	77,899,850	74,567,100
San Francisco	15,220,000	11,415,000	61,493,400	35,689,450	292,671,150	260,261,750
Total	242,220,800	181,665,800	1,526,976,250	814,751,400	4,617,632,300	3,808,766,150

Subscriptions, by classes.	Amount.	Allotment, by classes.	Amount.
	Dollars.		*Dollars.*
Up to and including $50,000	2,488,469,350	100 per cent	2,488,469,350
Over $50,000 up to and including $100,000.	359,865,000	90 per cent but not less than $50,000 bonds.	323,879,600
Over $100,000 up to and including $200,000.	242,220,800	75 per cent but not less than $90,000 bonds.	181,665,800
Over $200,000 up to and including $1,000,000.	756,586,700	60 per cent but not less than $150,000 bonds.	455,690,300
Over $1,000,000 up to and including $8,000,000.	470,425,600	50 per cent but not less than $600,000 bonds.	235,582,300
Over $8,000,000 up to and including $30,000,000.	249,963,950	41.20 per cent but not less than $4,000,000 bonds.	103,071,200
$50,000,000	50,000,000	40.8152 per cent	20,407,600
Total	4,617,532,300	Total	3,808,766,150

[1] The quotas of these Federal reserve districts, expressed in millions of dollars, with their percentages of oversubscription, follow: Boston's quota, $300 (percentage of oversubscription, 59); New York, $900 (72); Philadelphia, $250 (52); Cleveland, $300 (62); Richmond, $120 (68); Atlanta, $80 (13); Chicago, $420 (39); St. Louis, $120 (54); Minneapolis, $105 (34); Kansas City, $120 (25); Dallas, $75 (4); and San Francisco, $210 (39).

No. 368.—Liberty Loans: Subscription and Allotments of Subscriptions, by Federal Reserve Districts—Continued.

THIRD LIBERTY LOAN.

Federal Reserve district.	$50 to $10,000, inclusive.		$10,050 to $50,000, inclusive.		$50,050 to $100,000, inclusive.	
	Number of subscribers.	Par amount.	Number of subscribers.	Par amount.	Number of subscribers.	Par amount.
		Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
Boston	1,509,840	189,597,650	1,961	50,892,800	609	32,220,050
New York	3,636,980	523,226,650	4,628	127,456,850	763	68,562,600
Philadelphia	1,668,045	259,056,350	1,107	28,225,500	967	24,230,750
Cleveland	1,437,863	255,046,600	2,249	61,106,050	355	30,764,000
Richmond	857,420	145,602,050	782	19,304,750	106	8,751,100
Atlanta	583,395	109,708,250	596	13,878,300	74	6,426,400
Chicago	3,476,765	468,460,950	2,061	56,378,000	295	26,719,150
St. Louis	1,185,282	161,385,300	949	20,672,700	89	6,966,100
Minneapolis	1,221,100	160,344,150	334	9,631,150	41	3,509,850
Kansas City	1,189,125	179,014,150	987	15,186,000	55	4,467,050
Dallas	718,646	94,490,900	489	12,257,700	53	4,225,000
San Francisco	1,401,265	219,563,450	1,093	28,598,250	131	10,014,350
Treasury	68,489	5,443,750				
Total	18,354,815	2,770,933,150	17,236	443,587,950	3,538	226,865,400

Federal Reserve district.	$100,050 to $200,000, inclusive.		Over $200,000.		Total.	
	Number of subscribers.	Par amount.	Number of subscribers.	Par amount.	Number of subscribers.	Par amount.
		Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
Boston	85	24,219,200	60	57,607,550	1,512,555	354,537,250
New York	322	50,145,050	430	345,850,500	3,043,123	1,115,243,650
Philadelphia	59	9,050,450	51	41,391,450	1,670,229	361,963,500
Cleveland	134	20,979,800	80	37,151,700	1,440,681	405,051,150
Richmond	33	5,520,100	17	7,080,850	858,358	186,259,050
Atlanta	16	2,726,500	15	4,910,000	584,196	137,649,450
Chicago	102	16,154,600	92	41,150,000	3,479,315	608,878,000
St. Louis	43	5,780,450	14	5,031,350	1,186,377	199,835,900
Minneapolis	20	3,432,050	9	3,975,000	1,221,504	180,892,100
Kansas City	22	3,120,600	4	2,305,000	1,190,193	204,092,800
Dallas	17	3,107,050	5	2,140,000	719,210	116,220,650
San Francisco	52	7,720,850	43	22,078,100	1,402,584	287,975,000
Treasury			1	12,474,000	68,490	17,917,750
Total	905	151,956,700	821	583,155,400	18,376,815	4,176,516,850

FOURTH LIBERTY LOAN.[1]

District.	Quota.	Subscribed.	Per cent.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	
Boston	500,000,000	632,221,850	126.44
Richmond	280,000,000	352,688,300	125.95
Philadelphia	500,000,000	598,763,650	119.75
Cleveland	600,000,000	702,059,800	117.00
Dallas	126,000,000	145,944,450	115.82
Minneapolis	210,000,000	241,628,300	115.06
San Francisco	402,000,000	459,000,000	114.17
St. Louis	260,000,000	296,388,550	113.99
New York	1,800,000,000	2,044,778,600	113.59
Atlanta	192,000,000	217,885,200	113.48
Kansas City	260,000,000	291,649,450	113.32
Chicago	870,000,000	969,209,000	111.40
Treasury		33,829,850	
Total	6,000,000,000	6,989,047,000	116.48

[1] Approximate final figures.

No. 369.—FOREIGN LOANS: CREDITS ESTABLISHED, CASH ADVANCED, OTHER CHARGES AGAINST CREDITS AND BALANCES, FEB. 13, 1919, BY COUNTRIES.[1]

[Source: Reports of the Treasury Department.]

Country.	Credits established.	Cash advanced.	Other charges against credits.	Balance under established credits.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Belgium	298,145,000	253,445,000.00		44,700,000.00
Cuba	15,000,000	10,000,000.00		5,000,000.00
Czecho-Slovak	17,000,000	9,800,000.00		7,200,000.00
France	2,417,477,800	2,197,477,800.00	200,000,000	20,000,000.00
Great Britain	4,145,981,000	4,032,000,000.00		113,981,000.00
Greece	39,554,036		39,554,036	
Italy	1,385,000,000	1,341,000,000.00		44,000,000.00
Liberia	5,000,000	12,000.00		4,988,000.00
Roumania	10,000,000	5,000,000.00	5,000,000	
Russia [2]	325,000,000	187,729,750.00		137,270,250.00
Serbia	12,000,000	10,814,697.70		1,185,302.30
Total	8,670,157,836	8,047,279,247.70	244,554,036	378,324,552.30

[1] The acts of Apr. 24 and Sept. 24, 1917, appropriated $3,000,000,000 and $4,000,000,000, respectively, for the establishment and extension of credits to foreign Governments engaged in war with the enemies of the United States.

[2] Of the credits and loans in favor of the Russian Government, $5,000,000 represents a loan to the Roumanian Government, the advance being made in this manner through the Russian Government in the absence of a Roumanian representative in the United States who could negotiate a direct loan to his Government.

No. 370.—WAR SAVINGS AND THRIFT STAMPS: TOTAL SALES THROUGH POST OFFICES AND FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS FROM THE BEGINNING OF THE CAMPAIGN TO DEC. 31, 1918, BY STATES.

[Source: The Treasury Department.]

State.	Amount.	Per capita.	State.	Amount.	Per capita.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	10,668,499.20	4.48	Nevada	1,439,411.01	12.93
Arizona	2,784,738.32	10.56	New Hampshire	5,252,890.79	11.78
Arkansas	12,785,006.63	7.20	New Jersey	17,050,372.44	5.46
California (northern)	24,242,775.95	12.50	New Mexico	1,902,412.46	5.44
California (southern)	12,462,757.64	11.34	New York City	40,001,850.79	6.78
Colorado	12,591,100.72	12.42	New York State	43,572,945.19	8.91
Connecticut	15,667,193.94	11.74	North Carolina	21,085,388.00	8.66
Delaware	2,189,639.17	9.32	North Dakota	5,758,515.00	8.66
District of Columbia	5,882,850.40	15.93	Ohio	86,244,733.20	16.39
Florida	5,746,075.46	5.57	Oklahoma	20,334,878.68	8.78
Georgia	13,758,550.50	4.78	Oregon	12,857,111.48	14.94
Idaho	4,347,980.42	9.69	Pennsylvania (western)	25,538,439.32	8.81
Illinois	58,518,777.37	9.32	Pennsylvania (eastern)	43,571,205.78	7.53
Indiana	40,821,176.90	14.00	Rhode Island	5,917,095.42	9.37
Iowa	35,955,734.85	15.13	South Carolina	7,713,522.23	4.69
Kansas	26,495,217.75	14.03	South Dakota	9,911,807.81	16.38
Kentucky	20,951,884.21	8.64	Tennessee	22,119,226.12	9.49
Louisiana	13,656,584.73	7.32	Texas	45,501,752.27	9.94
Maine	7,929,762.90	10.11	Utah	5,274,317.28	11.85
Maryland	8,429,669.48	5.98	Vermont	5,120,236.27	13.90
Massachusetts	24,786,576.63	6.35	Virginia	14,662,008.82	6.50
Michigan	23,262,967.05	6.73	Washington	21,349,745.64	13.70
Minnesota	27,390,858.62	11.75	West Virginia	16,124,803.94	11.35
Mississippi	14,608,967.67	7.35	Wisconsin	30,911,994.53	12.19
Missouri	44,522,304.61	12.54	Wyoming	1,349,487.58	9.48
Montana	6,501,569.80	13.75			
Nebraska	27,450,189.85	21.18	Total	1,015,067,471.80	9.64

No. 371.—RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES OF SAVINGS (STOCK AND MUTUAL), STATE, AND PRIVATE BANKS AND LOAN AND TRUST COMPANIES: YEARS ENDED ON OR ABOUT JUNE 30, 1914 TO 1918.

[Source: Annual reports of the Comptroller of the Currency, Treasury Department.]

STOCK SAVINGS BANKS.[1]

Classification.	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
	1,466 banks.	1,529 banks.	1,242 banks.	1,185 banks.	1,194 banks.
RESOURCES.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Loans	829,626,249.72	850,304,207.35	712,654,973.12	761,987,078.50	786,783,851.15
Overdrafts	1,911,402.00	1,514,855.00	1,332,916.33	1,783,165.92	1,164,240.28
Bonds	148,699,505.83	158,294,012.21	131,404,563.61	159,480,392.77	209,757,732.74
Due from other banks	113,758,484.72	124,848,011.30	111,099,140.02	133,912,891.23	106,965,023.20
Real estate, furniture, etc	35,206,565.73	45,672,625.84	39,178,558.78	36,001,530.22	38,575,768.99
Checks and other cash items[2]	3,608,419.14	3,280,261.49	2,416,714.42	1,712,140.44	3,487,606.09
Cash on hand	43,812,040.12	40,844,782.09	32,821,494.87	31,853,190.08	32,475,269.59
Other resources	19,851,423.59	13,913,736.37	2,420,380.85	1,163,327.49	3,980,174.68
Total	1,196,474,090.85	1,238,673,391.65	1,033,328,742.60	1,127,893,665.65	1,183,189,666.72
LIABILITIES.					
Capital stock	89,423,876.57	92,982,798.15	72,870,175.84	69,169,915.00	68,984,602.22
Surplus fund	39,250,606.98	40,905,294.21	30,595,344.20	30,585,954.52	34,639,336.29
Other undivided profits	20,141,096.44	26,753,372.72	16,103,770.05	24,010,230.07	12,958,063.95
Dividends unpaid	560,347.48	73,307.24	349,780.23	12,000.45	108,506.10
Individual deposits	1,020,965,658.46	1,047,039,059.93	901,610,693.88	995,532,890.94	1,049,483,555.47
Postal-savings deposits	1,085,598.92	1,492,713.36	881,654.11	735,787.18	670,962.70
Due to other banks	9,061,328.11	10,184,809.36	6,405,727.10	3,032,209.35	2,672,459.56
Other liabilities	15,984,677.89	19,241,445.68	4,511,597.13	4,814,588.14	13,612,180.43
Total	1,196,474,090.85	1,238,673,391.65	1,033,328,742.60	1,127,893,665.65	1,183,189,666.72

MUTUAL SAVINGS BANKS.

Classification.	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
	634 banks.	630 banks.	622 banks.	622 banks.	625 banks.
RESOURCES.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Loans	2,123,921,530.09	2,170,035,074.51	2,221,426,278.04	2,368,401,477.78	2,314,742,904.14
Overdrafts	235.79	3,843.10	439.89	3.75	163.06
Bonds	1,855,476,712.85	1,869,866,528.83	1,999,131,810.54	2,131,688,388.86	2,173,821,705.20
Due from other banks	171,832,579.89	183,397,209.00	210,919,583.66	213,437,132.40	202,898,003.08
Real estate, furniture, etc	52,874,950.56	56,469,544.13	59,264,131.87	62,129,113.11	65,494,064.52
Checks and other cash items[1]	2,489,863.59	935,158.63	2,753,380.16	481,176.94	1,253,422.47
Cash on hand	23,987,453.11	21,936,695.67	26,135,692.28	29,082,167.18	24,132,875.91
Other resources	22,406,139.17	16,738,863.06	28,310,670.40	5,819,011.85	36,217,224.31
Total	4,252,989,474.05	4,319,382,916.93	4,547,941,986.84	4,811,038,471.87	4,818,560,362.69

[1] See notes 2 and 3 on page 638 and last note, page 641.

[2] Includes exchanges for clearing house.

No. 371.—Resources and Liabilities of Savings (Stock and Mutual), State, and Private Banks and Loan and Trust Companies: Years Ended on or About June 30, 1914 to 1918—Continued.

MUTUAL SAVINGS BANK—Continued.

Classification.	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
	634 banks.	630 banks.	622 banks.	622 banks.	625 banks.
LIABILITIES.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Surplus fund	280,095,122.94	289,724,578.07	303,300,757.57	321,793,622.00	315,631,490.78
Other undivided profits	55,503,959.01	70,292,316.79	51,380,612.85	58,829,989.38	58,792,522.91
Individual deposits	3,915,626,190.57	3,950,666,362.08	4,180,976,600.64	4,422,489,384.42	4,422,096,393.15
Postal-savings deposits	13,962.27	6,063.28	943,593.78		757.00
Due to other banks	155,239.50	411,231.38	868,530.72	133,809.53	341,519.02
Other liabilities	1,594,999.76	8,282,365.33	4,471,885.28	7,791,666.54	21,697,670.83
Total	4,252,989,474.05	4,319,382,916.93	4,547,941,986.84	4,811,038,471.87	4,818,560,392.69

STATE BANKS.

Classification.	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
	14,512 banks.	14,598 banks.	[1] 15,450 banks.	[2] 15,968 banks.	[3] 16,596 banks.
RESOURCES.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Loans	2,879,801,962.88	2,883,098,370.95	3,379,823,187.42	4,080,541,171.92	4,733,930,854.28
Overdrafts	27,737,345.21	24,926,294.51	27,158,447.45	31,013,961.11	30,588,108.61
Bonds	388,250,349.80	420,475,283.65	693,287,158.98	890,717,114.94	1,258,287,070.70
Due from other banks	527,715,913.72	557,620,436.93	817,578,090.65	1,078,558,130.65	1,032,949,071.58
Real estate, furniture, etc [4]	158,641,423.05	168,885,330.75	193,248,386.62	213,763,747.17	223,908,797.07
Checks and other cash items [5]	77,240,169.69	74,136,593.89	132,262,975.92	138,138,260.18	46,313,967.49
Cash on hand	261,919,122.81	242,754,230.38	271,753,812.34	319,373,218.66	278,028,304.81
Other resources	32,357,249.82	27,705,767.85	37,865,094.02	47,563,762.52	102,134,028.19
Total	4,353,663,536.98	4,399,602,308.91	5,552,977,153.40	6,799,669,367.15	7,815,738,862.73
LIABILITIES.					
Capital stock	501,154,866.23	503,985,319.31	563,497,182.91	600,064,215.61	640,006,705.69
Surplus fund	213,801,744.73	221,081,282.78	268,821,906.55	288,637,863.19	322,747,190.05
Other undivided profits	91,215,723.23	97,220,034.27	91,152,015.33	108,493,387.88	104,304,398.56
Dividends unpaid	3,744,903.29	693,760.60	3,081,220.02	526,362.06	4,271,013.95
Individual deposits	3,226,793,217.23	3,277,772,330.10	4,300,710,294.02	5,390,824,047.27	6,114,198,976.67
Due to other banks and bankers	175,779,045.54	176,960,715.57	217,212,186.75	274,945,784.87	278,934,069.73
Other liabilities [6]	[6] 141,174,036.73	[6] 121,888,866.28	[6] 108,502,347.82	[6] 136,177,706.27	[6] 351,276,508.08
Total	4,353,663,536.98	4,399,602,308.91	5,552,977,153.40	6,799,669,367.15	7,815,738,862.73

[1] Includes stock savings banks and trust companies for Virginia, South Carolina, Tennessee, Idaho, and Nevada; stock savings banks for Wisconsin, North Dakota, Kansas, and Montana; and trust companies for North Carolina.

[2] Includes stock savings banks for 13 States and trusts companies for 8 States.

[3] Includes stock savings banks and loan and trust companies for 11 States.

[4] Includes banking house.

[5] Includes exchanges for clearing house.

[6] Includes postal savings, as follows: 1914, $4,692,500.55; 1915, $5,429,074.38; 1916, $4,457,263.97; 1917, $5,974,301.98; 1918, $6,054,778.49.

No. 371.—Resources and Liabilities of Savings (Stock and Mutual), State, and Private Banks and Loan and Trust Companies: Years Ended on or About June 30, 1914 to 1918—Continued.

PRIVATE BANKS.

Classification.	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
	1,064 banks.	1,036 banks.	1,014 banks.	1,036 banks.	1,091 banks.
RESOURCES.					
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Loans	123,189,800.10	113,751,661.08	116,429,240.73	117,373,506.84	144,687,747.68
Overdrafts	1,983,079.21	1,225,213.18	1,280,685.40	1,338,601.25	1,891,070.80
Bonds	16,264,591.79	15,312,724.75	14,393,235.69	19,100,872.04	26,801,564.99
Due from other banks	26,790,024.23	24,935,097.17	28,610,481.46	39,373,349.11	37,805,789.24
Real estate, furniture, etc.[1]	16,296,193.82	13,818,029.50	11,764,575.96	11,459,226.31	15,255,469.59
Checks and other cash items [2]	1,787,484.03	593,723.05	1,077,168.36	1,354,357.87	1,395,895.02
Cash on hand	7,294,550.48	6,451,651.72	6,347,330.97	6,472,554.31	6,638,967.34
Other resources	2,043,394.02	1,577,461.47	1,943,333.97	1,464,976.36	1,999,640.81
Total	196,549,120.68	177,665,561.92	181,852,052.54	197,937,444.09	236,566,145.47
LIABILITIES.					
Capital stock	21,101,746.66	20,547,907.47	16,852,170.34	16,679,701.05	18,803,675.81
Surplus fund	11,430,958.76	8,442,231.66	6,763,114.51	7,380,966.56	9,561,299.97
Other undivided profits	3,147,609.67	4,037,930.62	3,181,735.68	3,858,568.87	3,727,286.49
Dividends unpaid	58,257.89	40,754.10	34,868.65	20,916.70	45,469.87
Individual deposits	145,848,284.59	134,410,299.86	146,765,453.88	161,923,941.15	193,419,377.10
Due to other banks	2,545,436.62	1,230,570.72	1,174,330.15	1,076,058.83	1,970,393.96
Other liabilities	[3]12,416,826.49	8,955,864.49	7,080,359.33	[4]6,597,290.03	[5]9,038,642.27
Total	196,549,120.68	177,665,561.92	181,852,052.54	197,937,444.09	236,566,145.47

LOAN AND TRUST COMPANIES.

Classification.	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
	1,564 companies.	1,664 companies.	1,606 companies.	1,608 companies.[6]	1,669 companies.[6]
RESOURCES.					
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Loans	2,901,748,517.72	3,045,279,399.87	3,702,101,485.09	4,308,246,863.87	4,398,614,707.56
Overdrafts	4,002,918.23	3,388,029.17	2,264,046.95	3,444,503.89	5,193,890.64
Bonds	1,261,345,128.15	1,349,613,857.23	1,605,392,871.86	1,789,765,214.20	2,115,622,508.15
Due from other banks	641,425,267.29	754,162,819.68	850,499,082.13	870,125,659.44	980,123,908.81
Real estate, furniture, and fixtures [1]	169,575,573.26	186,783,061.24	187,819,133.50	199,416,590.51	208,208,995.35
Checks and other cash items [2]	77,988,170.85	47,643,079.88	109,999,485.22	86,545,496.86	116,157,233.40
Cash on hand	279,642,380.49	287,957,932.46	329,456,991.49	363,009,936.83	171,994,005.38
Other resources	153,803,081.81	198,291,561.74	240,742,665.31	288,263,933.86	321,526,167.57
Total	5,489,531,037.80	5,873,120,341.27	7,028,269,761.55	7,899,818,189.55	8,317,441,476.86

[1] Includes banking house.
[2] Includes exchanges for clearing house.
[3] Includes $65,950.92 postal savings deposits.
[4] Includes $7,983.15 postal savings deposits.
[5] Includes $396.28 postal savings deposits.
[6] Figures for loan and trust companies in 6 States included with State banks in 1916; in 8 States in 1917; in 11 States in 1918.

No. 371.—Resources and Liabilities of Savings (Stock and Mutual), State, and Private Banks and Loan and Trust Companies: Years Ended on or About June 30, 1914 to 1918—Continued.

LOAN AND TRUST COMPANIES—Continued.

Classification.	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
	1,564 companies.	1,664 companies.	1,606 companies.	1,608 companies.[1]	1,669 companies.[1]
LIABILITIES.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Capital stock	462,201,248.74	476,806,240.00	475,832,586.87	505,507,321.82	525,236,575.73
Surplus fund	446,569,442.94	450,675,447.30	508,822,951.65	534,778,274.46	543,046,856.50
Other undivided profits	123,837,775.29	126,718,353.51	96,669,859.59	107,006,467.05	103,919,508.83
Dividends unpaid	7,110,170.18	1,480,328.50	4,125,999.91	1,562,667.80	5,517,007.87
Individual deposits	3,939,807,098.44	4,204,596,408.92	5,198,490,296.53	5,797,289,895.36	5,970,906,454.04
Due to other banks	331,631,686.68	386,518,814.13	525,008,135.55	608,242,470.93	509,060,033.97
Other liabilities[2]	178,373,615.53	226,324,748.91	219,313,031.45	345,431,092.13	659,754,139.02
Total	5,489,531,037.80	5,873,120,341.27	7,028,269,761.55	7,899,818,189.55	8,317,441,476.86

[1] Figures for loan and trust companies in 6 States included with State banks in 1916; in 8 States in 1917; in 11 States in 1918.

[2] Includes postal-savings deposits, as follows: 1914, $10,546,512.09; 1915, $11,420,836.09; 1916, $4,826,014.51; 1917, $6,013,334.25; 1918, $7,805,564.72

No. 372.—AGGREGATE SAVINGS DEPOSITS OF SAVINGS BANKS (STOCK AND MUTUAL), NUMBER OF DEPOSITORS, AND AVERAGE AMOUNT DUE TO EACH DEPOSITOR: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1917, AND JUNE 29, 1918, BY STATES.

[Source: Annual reports of the Comptroller of the Currency, Treasury Department.]

STOCK SAVINGS BANKS.

State.	1917				1918			
	Number of banks.	Number of depositors.	Amount of deposits.	Average to each depositor.	Number of banks.	Number of depositors.	Amount of deposits.	Average to each depositor.
			Dollars.	*Dolls.*			*Dollars.*	*Dolls.*
Alabama[1]								
Arizona	3	[2]7,200	3,292,335.94	457.27	3	7,157	3,550,871.48	476.18
California	121	1,072,400	539,373,529.46	502.96	117	1,109,138	579,459,703.49	522.44
Colorado	8	[2]18,000	4,133,603.26	171.09				
Dist. of Col.	22	[3]111,653	15,693,000.00	140.55	24	138,620	21,122,183.55	152.37
Florida	4	[2]9,197	2,263,283.00	246.09	3	[2]6,525	1,398,609.70	214.31
Georgia	19	[2]50,000	12,354,805.81	247.09	23	[2]48,000	11,874,016.08	247.38
Iowa	892	[2]750,000	301,241,041.20	401.65	923	[2]755,000	320,264,551.90	432.14
Kansas	2	[2]3,260	652,752.54	200.23	2	1,804	714,949.11	396.31
Kentucky[1]								
Louisiana	11	[2]98,350	24,797,491.52	252.14	14	[2]100,000	33,863,885.07	338.64
Maryland	28	[2]48,000	14,077,241.12	312.03	29	[4]36,135	16,730,185.73	462.99
Michigan	4	25,385	7,205,094.76	283.83	4	[4]28,600	6,634,604.58	231.98
Minnesota	2	[2]27,967	9,317,439.54	333.16	2	19,687	8,873,293.19	450.69
Mississippi	12	[2]15,450	3,503,806.22	226.78	11	[2]15,000	4,493,451.97	299.56
Nebraska	19	21,490	4,510,756.29	209.90	19	19,940	4,357,083.48	218.55
New Hampshire	10	25,205	9,509,945.29	389.21	11	28,211	10,188,473.55	361.15
New Jersey	1	39,100	16,045,585.89	410.37	1	[2]39,573	15,623,812.32	394.80
New Mexico[1]								
North Carolina	13	[2]44,660	8,331,164.03	186.55	(1)			
North Dakota[1]					4	11,405	3,017,223.24	264.55
Oregon	2	1,141	404,055.24	354.12	2	[5]1,141	403,218.19	353.39
Utah	10	[2]61,000	16,648,228.32	272.92	(1)			
Washington[1]								
West Virginia[1]								
Wyoming	2	[2]2,500	977,731.42	391.09	2	1,853	912,358.78	492.37
Total	1,185	2,431,958	995,532,890.94	409.35	1,194	2,368,089	1,049,483,555.47	443.17
Geographic divisions.[6]								
New England	10	25,205	9,809,945.29	389.21	11	28,211	10,188,473.55	361.15
Eastern	51	198,753	40,715,827.01	235.05	54	214,328	53,476,181.60	249.51
Southern	59	217,657	51,250,550.58	235.46	51	169,525	51,629,962.82	304.55
Middle Western	898	803,352	317,763,575.59	395.55	929	803,287	341,772,539.73	425.47
Western	31	45,250	10,274,843.51	227.07	27	35,002	9,002,514.61	257.20
Pacific	136	1,141,741	559,718,148.96	490.28	122	1,117,736	583,413,883.16	521.96

[1] Included with State banks in years for which no figures are shown.
[2] Estimated.
[3] Exclusive of 3,779 Christmas savings accounts.
[4] Partially estimated.
[5] 1917.
[6] New England division: New Hampshire. Eastern division: District of Columbia, New Jersey, Maryland. Southern division: Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia, West Virginia. Middle Western division: Iowa, Michigan, Minnesota, Wisconsin. Western division: Colorado, Kansas, Montana, Nebraska, New Mexico, North Dakota, Wyoming. Pacific division: Arizona, California, Idaho, Nevada, Oregon, Utah, Washington.

NOTE.—Returns from the banking departments of several States include stock savings banks with commercial banks. It is estimated that 300 stock savings banks with 815,000 depositors and $250,000,000 deposits are included with the figures furnished by the State banking departments for State banks. This estimate includes the so-called stock savings banks of Michigan.

No. 372.—AGGREGATE SAVINGS DEPOSITS OF SAVINGS BANKS (STOCK AND MUTUAL), NUMBER OF DEPOSITORS, AND AVERAGE AMOUNT DUE TO EACH DEPOSITOR, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1917, AND JUNE 29, 1918, BY STATES—Continued.

MUTUAL SAVINGS BANKS.

State.	1917				1918			
	Number of banks.	Number of depositors.	Amount of deposits.	Average to each depositor.	Number of banks.	Number of depositors.	Amount of deposits.	Average to each depositor.
			Dollars.	*Dolls.*			*Dollars.*	*Dolls.*
California	1	88,410	65,295,141.44	738.56	1	86,260	68,021,042.45	788.56
Connecticut	[1] 81	[2] 680,682	363,602,570.50	534.16	81	715,000	363,186,747.45	507.95
Delaware	2	39,318	14,646,256.45	372.50	2	39,598	15,143,944.83	382.44
Indiana	5	34,003	14,337,222.17	421.65	5	33,942	13,998,213.16	412.40
Maine	[1] 46	240,814	98,689,825.73	409.81	45	236,820	94,141,542.57	397.52
Maryland	[1] 19	[3] 250,000	101,917,376.07	407.67	19	[4] 255,824	101,660,778.78	397.39
Massachusetts	[1] 196	[5] 2,566,467	1,026,822,448.75	400.09	196	2,591,162	1,024,903,937.56	395.54
Minnesota	[6] 7	[3] 126,308	29,578,559.32	234.18	7	109,856	30,209,571.34	274.99
New Hampshire	[1] 46	206,690	105,764,673.14	511.95	45	207,082	104,911,261.60	506.62
New Jersey	24	308,556	128,205,535.36	415.66	26	[7] 323,202	138,111,759.64	427.32
New York	[8] 141	3,452,111	1,991,469,146.62	576.88	141	3,446,876	1,991,720,349.72	577.83
Ohio	3	114,023	68,397,224.00	599.85	3	110,794	63,658,930.52	574.57
Pennsylvania	[9] 11	531,531	250,939,368.37	483.40	10	541,016	247,976,374.60	458.35
Rhode Island	[1] 15	161,470	92,769,759.36	574.53	15	[3] 161,320	94,042,240.55	582.95
Vermont	[1] 20	118,864	59,676,772.53	502.05	20	117,962	58,368,453.17	494.81
West Virginia	1	6,542	1,743,335.31	266.48	1	7,002	1,817,801.53	259.61
Washington	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	17,534	7,486,068.52	426.95
Wisconsin	4	9,366	2,573,369.30	274.76	7	10,214	2,737,375.16	268.00
Total	622	8,935,055	4,422,489,384.42	494.96	625	9,011,464	4,422,090,393.15	490.72
Geographic divisions.[10]								
New England	404	3,974,887	1,747,326,050.01	439.59	402	4,029,346	1,739,554,182.90	431.72
Eastern	197	4,581,516	2,493,237,682.87	544.19	198	4,606,516	2,494,613,207.57	541.53
Southern	1	6,542	1,743,335.31	266.48	1	7,002	1,817,801.53	259.61
Middle Western	19	283,700	114,580,374.70	404.96	22	264,806	110,604,090.18	417.67
Pacific	1	88,410	65,295,941.44	738.56	2	103,794	75,507,110.97	727.46

[1] June 30, 1917.
[2] Oct. 1, 1916.
[3] Estimated.
[4] Dec. 31, 1917.
[5] For depositors in 3 banks figures of 1915 are used.
[6] July 25, 1917.
[7] Oct. 3, 1918.
[8] July 1, 1917.
[9] Mar. 22, 1917.
[10] New England division: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Vermont. Eastern division: Delaware, Maryland, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania. Southern division: West Virginia. Middle Western division: Indiana, Ohio, Minnesota, Wisconsin. Pacific division: California, Washington.

No. 373.—SUMMARY OF TRANSACTIONS OF THE POSTAL SAVINGS SYSTEM: JANUARY, 1916, TO JUNE, 1918.

[Source: Post Office Department.]

Month.	Number of offices in operation at close of month.	Deposits.	Withdrawals.[1]	Balance to credit of depositors.	Deposits exchanged for bonds.	Savings cards and stamps.			Balance on deposit in banks.
						Sold.	Cashed or converted into deposits.	Outstanding at close of month.	
1916.		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
January	7,702	6,097,937.00	5,362,431.00	75,084,920.00	938,000.00	17,862.30	13,172.00	63,688.60	71,572,593.62
February	7,701	6,131,474.00	4,072,443.00	77,143,951.00	.....	17,152.40	13,583.00	67,258.00	73,344,672.93
March	7,697	6,533,183.00	4,684,351.00	78,992,783.00	.....	20,333.00	16,645.00	70,946.00	75,242,576.96
April	7,706	6,066,497.00	4,909,028.00	80,150,252.00	.....	15,152.70	16,882.00	69,216.70	76,421,585.99
May	7,702	7,123,665.00	5,085,534.00	82,188,383.00	.....	15,018.60	14,577.00	69,358.30	78,023,376.61
June	7,701	9,317,311.00	5,485,809.00	86,019,885.00	.....	13,657.30	14,470.00	68,545.60	80,775,586.36
July	7,686	10,131,852.00	6,339,438.00	89,812,299.00	906,700.00	11,913.70	12,990.00	67,469.30	85,132,185.65
August	7,682	10,302,693.00	5,460,271.00	94,654,721.00	.....	14,490.70	13,344.00	68,616.00	89,858,595.66
September	7,683	10,756,029.00	5,867,721.00	99,543,029.00	.....	14,702.00	13,178.00	70,140.00	94,313,244.95
October	7,683	10,502,765.00	5,861,309.00	104,284,395.00	.....	15,444.40	13,458.00	72,126.40	99,495,446.76
November	7,684	10,030,579.00	5,750,582.00	108,564,392.00	.....	14,783.30	13,649.00	73,260.70	103,548,372.07
December	7,684	10,179,133.00	6,584,334.00	112,159,191.00	.....	13,303.40	18,039.00	68,525.10	106,683,487.30
1917.									
January	7,688	11,312,838.00	7,625,593.00	115,846,436.00	887,960.00	18,290.10	14,237.00	72,578.20	111,268,820.02
February	7,716	12,650,213.00	7,507,701.00	120,988,948.00	.....	14,016.20	12,462.00	74,132.40	115,421,761.18
March	7,015	12,437,904.00	8,002,166.00	125,424,686.00	.....	16,810.90	15,764.00	75,179.30	119,865,300.86
April	6,864	11,570,285.00	9,052,224.00	127,942,747.00	.....	13,584.70	14,830.00	73,934.00	121,861,728.06
May	6,804	11,518,661.00	8,101,860.00	131,359,548.00	.....	12,906.90	13,414.00	73,426.90	125,210,612.53
June	6,423	10,619,265.00	10,024,117.00	131,954,696.00	.....	11,146.00	13,235.00	71,337.90	126,840,819.83
July	6,016	12,147,385.00	8,152,923.00	135,949,158.00	718,800.00	9,901.50	10,915.00	70,324.40	130,568,773.04
August	6,014	12,195,172.00	7,986,651.00	140,157,679.00	.....	11,082.20	11,367.00	70,039.60	134,497,631.12
September	6,012	11,812,891.00	8,616,856.00	143,353,714.00	.....	10,379.60	10,318.00	70,101.20	137,329,403.95
October	6,012	10,238,259.00	11,383,882.00	142,258,091.00	.....	13,487.00	11,947.00	71,641.80	136,419,304.90
November	6,011	8,952,016.00	8,299,381.00	142,910,726.00	.....	11,298.40	11,766.00	71,174.20	136,948,257.55
December	6,011	8,716,085.00	8,434,162.00	143,192,649.00	.....	9,974.80	14,931.00	66,218.00	138,640,669.62
1918.									
January	6,003	8,648,992.00	8,082,903.00	143,758,738.00	302,140.00	10,233.30	10,654.00	65,797.30	138,585,449.05
February	5,996	8,401,253.00	6,425,617.00	145,734,374.00	.....	9,573.10	9,127.00	66,243.40	140,430,518.51
March	5,981	9,659,038.00	7,349,959.00	148,043,453.00	.....	9,895.10	11,780.00	64,358.50	138,132,318.63
April	5,961	8,546,037.00	9,454,616.00	147,134,874.00	.....	8,842.10	10,115.00	63,085.60	137,497,880.21
May	5,941	8,616,035.00	8,774,133.00	146,977,376.00	.....	7,775.60	9,090.00	61,771.20	137,072,809.34
June	5,926	8,909,496.00	7,415,373.00	148,471,499.00	.....	5,410.10	8,113.00	59,068.30	140,658,608.42

[1] At each semiannual period the withdrawals include the amount of deposits exchanged for postal savings bonds issued by the Treasury Department.

No. 374.—AMOUNT OF EXCHANGES OF THE CLEARING HOUSES OF THE UNITED STATES: YEARS ENDED SEPT. 30, 1910, TO 1918, BY SPECIFIED CLEARING HOUSES.[1]

[Source: Annual reports of the Comptroller of the Currency, Treasury Department, the data being furnished by the New York Clearing House.]

Locality of clearing house.	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
NEW ENGLAND DIVISION.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Bangor	20,145,000	22,333,000	24,969,000	26,865,000	23,246,000	21,722,000	31,484,000	35,742,000	39,539,000
Portland, Me	99,445,000	102,903,000	113,317,000	109,153,000	104,964,000	[2]101,043,000	123,211,000	140,331,000	[2]134,543,000
Boston	8,414,462,000	8,306,738,000	8,865,807,000	8,326,228,000	7,866,664,000	7,481,341,000	10,185,120,000	12,188,356,000	14,781,325,000
Fall River	61,031,000	58,526,000	69,372,000	62,011,000	67,508,000	60,207,000	79,004,000	96,317,000	120,650,000
Holyoke	28,681,000	30,154,000	33,891,000	33,188,000	37,667,000	37,540,000	44,902,000	46,519,000	39,235,000
Lowell	25,186,000	28,220,000	[2]29,579,000	27,546,000	39,167,000	40,681,000	49,803,000	56,260,000	62,551,000
New Bedford	57,248,000	53,645,000	51,846,000	54,678,000	60,110,000	55,500,000	71,756,000	86,320,000	98,046,000
Springfield, Mass	114,696,000	111,732,000	119,104,000	139,386,000	154,508,000	142,059,000	198,507,000	211,317,000	199,345,000
Worcester	111,083,000	119,591,000	136,129,000	135,949,000	135,306,000	131,730,000	182,329,000	193,722,000	190,841,000
Providence	420,118,000	413,098,000	426,301,000	431,889,000	418,981,000	393,300,000	495,022,000	534,126,000	598,077,000
Hartford	211,214,000	219,709,000	239,205,000	252,235,000	268,937,000	310,099,000	410,719,000	430,828,000	408,115,000
New Haven	143,282,000	149,695,000	152,301,000	158,766,000	171,499,000	186,061,000	220,405,000	259,685,000	261,883,000
Waterbury			[3]26,071,000	49,129,000	51,394,000	60,180,000	95,291,000	116,396,000	100,995,000
Stamford							23,475,000	28,311,000	[2]28,768,000
Total	9,705,591,000	9,616,344,000	10,277,892,000	9,806,758,000	9,399,951,000	9,021,523,000	12,211,028,000	14,433,230,000	17,063,918,000
EASTERN DIVISION.									
Albany	307,519,000	[2]309,404,000	[2]317,706,000	330,458,000	328,723,000	[2]290,018,000	258,663,000	[2]258,189,000	[2]251,604,000
Binghamton	23,811,000	26,856,000	30,611,000	35,432,000	35,647,000	34,561,000	42,833,000	47,414,000	45,584,000
Buffalo	501,876,000	510,318,000	554,195,000	619,550,000	623,466,000	576,234,000	747,781,000	940,664,000	1,098,981,000
New York	102,553,959,000	92,420,120,000	96,672,301,000	98,121,520,000	89,760,345,000	90,842,708,000	147,180,709,000	181,534,031,000	174,524,179,000
Rochester	209,802,000	218,144,000	241,120,000	260,231,000	257,408,000	238,784,000	301,118,000	353,388,000	384,740,000
Syracuse	120,409,000	124,025,000	131,254,000	153,340,000	158,060,000	153,814,000	170,521,000	213,200,000	234,558,000
Montclair				[4]21,557,000	22,505,000	21,685,000	22,315,000	27,220,000	23,587,000
Orange, N.J.					42,517,000	41,744,000	40,225,000	48,098,000	50,399,000
Trenton	81,908,000	82,028,000	88,384,000	99,396,000	93,376,000	95,056,000	113,446,000	129,528,000	141,479,000
Altoona	28,164,000	24,200,000	26,080,000	29,791,000	30,409,000	27,635,000	29,836,000	35,112,000	39,154,000
Chester	28,578,000	28,560,000	30,245,000	35,743,000	36,024,000	35,216,000	57,725,000	69,544,000	77,458,000
Erie	43,209,000	43,717,000	48,809,000	54,443,000	56,169,000	50,870,000	66,452,000	86,957,000	104,525,000
Franklin	[2]13,200,000	[2]12,336,000	[2]12,343,000	14,854,000	16,610,000	12,315,000	20,169,000	24,535,000	[2]22,389,000
Greensburg	26,680,000	[2]29,273,000	[2]29,914,000	34,326,000	28,078,000	26,982,000	47,079,000	49,402,000	[2]59,526,000
Beaver County, Pa		25,461,000	25,628,000	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)
Lebanon						(5)	10,363,000	28,103,000	33,301,000
Harrisburg	64,925,000	66,682,000	67,937,000	80,939,000	84,078,000	[2]84,131,000	97,646,000	119,463,000	[2]149,285,000
Lancaster[6]	38,345,000	[7]55,856,000	72,786,000	85,251,000	86,432,000	82,308,000	96,245,000	112,541,000	138,261,000
New Brighton			25,628,000	28,881,000	29,565,000	[2]27,799,000	31,815,000	35,938,000	36,126,000
Philadelphia	7,760,337,000	7,683,683,000	7,878,577,000	8,543,472,000	8,231,518,000	7,968,006,000	12,018,127,000	16,423,891,000	18,928,044,000
Williamsport								32,815,000	42,825,000

Pittsburgh	2,604,070,000	2,539,143,000	2,687,970,000	2,951,861,000	2,725,372,000	2,527,701,000	3,216,124,000	3,938,322,000	5,025,118,000
Reading	81,827,000	79,485,000	[2] 88,361,000	96,468,000	97,443,000	95,832,000	113,342,000	132,955,000	[2] 138,637,000
Scranton	137,636,000	141,192,000	[2] 140,079,000	159,396,000	176,146,000	166,919,000	161,657,000	179,647,000	195,424,000
Wilkes-Barre	71,838,000	70,929,000	75,038,000	81,336,000	82,982,000	85,879,000	91,653,000	100,728,000	[2] 109,886,000
York	48,649,000	48,888,000	50,549,000	48,066,000	47,770,000	46,701,000	52,109,000	61,902,000	68,122,000
Norristown				24,714,000	25,035,000	24,411,000	28,814,000	30,908,000	36,978,000
Wilmington, Del	78,903,000	78,148,000	81,300,000	90,916,000	99,246,000	95,654,000	142,314,000	171,807,000	160,141,000
Baltimore	1,581,555,000	1,740,368,000	1,893,003,000	2,010,441,000	1,889,773,000	1,727,333,000	2,192,008,000	2,233,067,000	2,905,072,000
Frederick	13,148,000	13,977,000	[2] 14,726,000	16,140,000	16,569,000	17,569,000	20,064,000	22,803,000	27,641,000
Washington, D. C	363,185,000	368,938,000	387,513,000	401,621,000	392,859,000	394,863,000	460,277,000	539,172,000	670,946,000
Hagerstown, Md							27,864,000	31,656,000	35,262,000
Passaic, N. J							37,202,000	47,876,000	54,231,000
Total	116,778,533,000	106,741,781,000	111,672,059,000	114,430,143,000	105,474,125,000	105,793,228,000	167,897,096,000	208,060,936,000	205,813,464,000
SOUTHERN DIVISION.									
Norfolk	156,644,000	166,233,000	167,130,000	211,240,000	215,090,000	199,778,000	236,296,000	303,898,000	410,940,000
Richmond	385,865,000	380,807,000	424,316,000	411,507,000	424,241,000	466,840,000	810,419,000	1,268,790,000	2,150,797,000
Wheeling, W. Va	90,263,000	89,315,000	100,118,000	115,485,000	114,640,000	98,683,000	139,129,000	184,322,000	[2] 207,164,000
Asheville								39,276,000	48,972,000
Wilmington, N. C	28,259,000	[2] 39,622,000	[2] 39,316,000	37,654,000	27,368,000	21,531,000	26,048,000	[3] 32,219,000	[2] 47,079,000
Charleston, S. C	87,883,000	93,838,000	99,462,000	97,386,000	106,833,000	93,886,000	114,549,000	134,859,000	172,821,000
Columbia, S. C		47,400,000	[2] 48,391,000	56,928,000	53,864,000	43,907,000	52,695,000	63,393,000	106,045,000
Augusta, Ga	114,128,000	128,893,000	124,570,000	105,674,000	103,414,000	81,958,000	103,555,000	130,345,000	202,111,000
Columbus, Ga	19,068,000	[2] 22,453,000	[2] 23,476,000	25,468,000	25,344,000	20,350,000	23,546,000	26,408,000	39,460,000
Savannah	254,894,000	295,773,000	295,472,000	275,503,000	261,492,000	233,125,000	297,084,000	364,520,000	435,619,000
Valdosta			11,500,000	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)
Macon	54,250,000	146,584,000	212,292,000	178,691,000	220,446,000	148,958,000	204,131,000	125,745,000	110,873,000
Atlanta	548,851,000	633,720,000	693,934,000	686,483,000	780,023,000	659,256,000	886,361,000	1,313,482,000	1,349,286,000
Jacksonville, Fla	117,082,000	[2] 141,430,000	[2] 165,429,000	173,960,000	162,419,000	138,045,000	160,532,000	153,772,000	269,127,000
Pensacola			20,154,000	32,567,000	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)
Birmingham	127,555,000	[2] 129,680,000	[2] 144,015,000	166,006,000	169,410,000	127,767,000	143,080,000	171,646,000	231,912,000
Mobile	74,117,000	[2] 76,020,000	[2] 70,204,000	73,907,000	71,638,000	54,510,000	56,703,000	69,049,000	76,474,000
New Orleans	987,504,000	1,024,366,000	[2] 1,031,673,000	1,002,063,000	974,437,000	893,763,000	1,180,040,000	1,799,857,000	2,575,655,000
Beaumont	32,688,000	[2] 29,660,000	[2] 30,097,000	35,127,000	35,960,000	35,869,000	44,008,000	54,648,000	67,469,000
Austin	70,027,000	114,217,000	113,598,000	127,676,000	141,733,000	135,081,000	160,870,000	166,983,000	201,973,000
Fort Worth	341,168,000	324,181,000	[2] 351,164,000	433,243,000	400,684,000	420,352,000	457,654,000	601,784,000	[2] 737,308,000
Montgomery						47,391,000	[2] 37,260,000	54,247,000	77,809,000
Tampa						49,880,000	51,298,000	56,496,000	[2] 68,818,000
Galveston	259,122,000	298,757,000	[2] 507,613,000	190,288,000	[2] 185,286,000	222,200,000	221,982,000	275,254,000	289,805,000
Houston	647,458,000	653,562,000	[2] 895,665,000	350,040,000	318,439,000	302,774,000	528,718,000	653,504,000	807,475,000
Jackson, Miss	23,946,000	26,163,000	23,296,000	21,570,000	21,337,000	20,020,000	31,172,000	54,063,000	49,469,000
Helena			12,748,000	14,862,000	14,058,000	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)
Little Rock	88,944,000	98,367,000	102,619,000	117,377,000	126,365,000	103,769,000	133,471,000	187,639,000	283,725,000
Lexington	43,270,000	50,624,000	[2] 49,356,000	48,274,000	37,970,000	37,854,000	40,009,000	42,309,000	63,235,000
Newport News, Va							20,203,000	28,634,000	46,999,000
Texarkana, Tex							19,186,000	27,114,000	33,119,000
Dallas, Tex							415,621,000	679,666,000	1,030,104,000

[1] Exclusive of the transactions of certain clearing houses which were late in reporting and whose clearings were small.
[2] From the Commercial and Financial Chronicle.
[3] Nine months.
[4] Organized Sept. 1, 1912.
[5] No report received.
[6] Organized Feb. 1, 1910.
[7] Eight months.

No. 374.—Amount of Exchanges of the Clearing Houses of the United States: Years Ended Sept. 30, 1910 to 1918, etc.—Continued.

Locality of clearing house.	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
SOUTHERN DIVISION—contd.									
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Louisville	682,371,000	679,696,000	[1] 707,977,000	711,508,000	706,849,000	671,018,000	906,755,000	1,001,841,000	1,137,579,000
Chattanooga	94,322,000	98,297,000	116,057,000	123,562,000	125,558,000	114,275,000	138,540,000	187,182,000	249,797,000
Knoxville	86,377,000	[1] 88,016,000	98,974,000	88,582,000	95,424,000	87,702,000	108,035,000	120,264,000	[1] 135,265,000
Memphis	313,342,000	356,739,000	408,696,000	419,400,000	415,681,000	324,802,000	408,735,000	515,420,000	[1] 689,782,000
Meridian	15,441,000	17,339,000	[1] 19,036,000	18,536,000	(2)	1,238,000	19,770,000	[1] 20,294,000	
Nashville	168,641,000	217,029,000	277,171,000	355,758,000	359,862,000	305,272,000	330,816,000	474,472,000	701,090,000
Owensboro	21,293,000	22,136,000	23,279,000	22,355,000	21,330,000	17,950,000	18,907,000	29,329,000	34,256,000
Vicksburg	16,466,000	16,866,000	15,979,000	15,875,000	15,679,000	13,447,000	13,758,000	14,676,000	21,286,000
Paducah					41,145,000	38,955,000	44,907,000	57,526,000	66,691,000
Raleigh						(2)	32,689,000	36,619,000	[1] 46,493,000
El Paso						104,768,000	136,440,000	201,259,000	[1] 215,242,000
Total	5,977,814,000	6,527,908,000	7,446,097,000	6,749,550,000	6,774,060,000	6,341,974,000	8,329,932,000	11,753,804,000	15,444,157,000
MIDDLE WESTERN DIVISION.									
Akron	41,622,000	55,029,000	[1] 86,100,000	104,397,000	89,968,000	95,983,000	179,262,000	291,320,000	284,829,000
Canton	48,168,000	53,436,000	62,220,000	75,600,000	79,662,000	89,419,000	122,876,000	177,932,000	[1] 149,098,000
Cincinnati	1,277,997,000	1,276,279,000	1,347,123,000	1,329,668,000	1,331,589,000	1,274,149,000	1,658,175,000	2,014,284,000	2,579,635,000
Cleveland	992,803,000	1,001,569,000	1,101,007,000	1,271,232,000	1,271,067,000	1,369,429,000	2,134,768,000	3,465,567,000	4,128,765,000
Columbus, Ohio	313,390,000	297,062,000	[1] 310,615,000	336,344,000	347,598,000	328,414,000	456,097,000	523,869,000	538,099,000
Dayton	111,063,000	[1] 112,582,000	110,201,000	120,255,000	122,856,000	106,987,000	153,660,000	181,063,000	195,767,000
Lima	17,541,000	19,379,000	20,962,000	24,712,000	25,940,000	[1] 24,733,000	34,450,000	41,609,000	46,198,000
Lorain		6,012,000	6,013,000	6,480,000	6,838,000	6,339,000	6,548,000	[1] 10,065,000	12,199,000
Mansfield	20,748,000	[1] 21,400,000	24,039,000	23,410,000	[1] 27,495,000	28,470,000	33,507,000	45,598,000	[1] 54,282,000
Springfield, Ohio	27,198,000	28,951,000	28,862,000	36,239,000	40,630,000	40,269,000	50,210,000	61,949,000	63,494,000
Toledo	220,269,000	246,682,000	288,439,000	271,365,000	307,109,000	309,446,000	435,187,000	534,192,000	519,032,000
Youngstown	56,467,000	60,988,000	73,341,000	84,099,000	79,024,000	73,752,000	126,938,000	175,663,000	188,122,000
Evansville	113,782,000	[1] 121,475,000	120,480,000	62,768,000	66,933,000	64,213,000	92,837,000	133,038,000	[1] 182,969,000
Fort Wayne	51,757,000	53,736,000	56,587,000	63,975,000	66,226,000	66,528,000	73,789,000	80,354,000	68,413,000
Gary		7,884,000	[1] 13,480,000	19,087,000	17,585,000	[1] 14,811,000	26,572,000	36,338,000	45,555,000
Indianapolis	468,130,000	447,203,000	433,698,000	435,882,000	409,146,000	411,698,000	525,834,000	672,579,000	762,972,000
New Albany			7,799,000	7,981,000	7,744,000	7,194,000	6,707,000	[1] 7,801,000	7,178,000
South Bend	27,161,000	28,328,000	34,144,000	28,688,000	32,599,000	35,870,000	49,956,000	50,363,000	94,672,000
Bloomington	30,963,000	33,805,000	35,780,000	37,578,000	35,978,000	37,072,000	43,066,000	56,896,000	67,845,000
Chicago	14,031,259,000	13,821,387,000	14,864,498,000	16,018,176,000	16,139,932,000	15,404,167,000	19,129,452,000	24,452,469,000	25,641,871,000
Danville	23,174,000	21,728,000	22,600,000	24,595,000	24,426,000	25,579,000	29,908,000	[1] 29,932,000	[1] 31,402,000
Decatur	24,627,000	22,900,000	25,276,000	27,148,000	24,920,000	22,324,000	32,475,000	42,866,000	51,213,000
Jacksonville, Ill	14,693,000	15,488,000	[1] 14,241,000	17,205,000	15,791,000	14,206,000	17,109,000	[1] 21,506,000	27,934,000
Waterloo	44,799,000	59,708,000	[1] 67,192,000	82,131,000	74,511,000	[1] 80,206,000	107,140,000	[1] 113,526,000	[1] 112,062,000
Peoria	156,462,000	161,238,000	173,022,000	182 337 000	171,022,000	[1] 155,071,000	190,501,000	261,735,000	231,121,000
Aurora, Ill							26,518,000	30,087,000	35,949,000
Hammond, Ind							16,701,000	19,062,000	
Springfield, Mo							51,091,000	69,208,000	87,119,000

Winona, Minn.								25,779,000	26,919,000
Quincy	30,428,000	34,082,000	35,936,000	41,080,000	43,856,000	[1]40,476,000	46,507,000	[1]57,737,000	[1]99,125,000
Rockford	39,897,000	40,747,000	[1]43,603,000	50,157,000	48,630,000	[1]47,425,000	56,367,000	77,491,000	96,757,000
Springfield, Ill	51,929,000	[1]53,861,000	58,749,000	58,608,000	59,288,000	59,059,000	72,647,000	95,395,000	120,012,000
Detroit	836,086,000	943,717,000	1,087,893,000	1,286,951,000	1,385,575,000	[1]1,358,106,000	2,020,658,000	2,736,098,000	2,968,353,000
Duluth	217,092,000	167,356,000	196,870,000	271,167,000	237,876,000	244,206,000	327,825,000	325,113,000	329,593,000
Flint	23,333,000	19,915,000	20,018,000	21,779,000	[1]23,939,000	28,617,000	52,734,000	81,153,000	81,667,000
Grand Rapids	136,445,000	136,004,000	147,853,000	169,873,000	172,413,000	168,053,000	207,623,000	248,902,000	261,164,000
Jackson, Mich	21,970,000	24,213,000	24,791,000	28,663,000	[1]26,475,000	32,189,000	42,930,000	54,063,000	54,438,000
Kalamazoo	45,824,000	[1]35,664,000	37,831,000	39,884,000	31,356,000	28,688,000	34,240,000	50,860,000	56,927,000
Milwaukee	648,210,000	690,135,000	712,965,000	770,390,000	844,038,000	820,432,000	963,487,000	1,247,926,000	1,434,110,000
Oshkosh			16,831,000	[2]	[2]	17,196,000	19,935,000	23,568,000	25,796,000
Minneapolis	1,178,569,000	1,063,636,000	1,109,627,000	1,326,146,000	1,328,336,000	1,327,106,000	1,465,009,000	1,627,563,000	1,759,854,000
St. Paul	573,564,000	543,201,000	558,153,000	550,150,000	570,903,000	619,011,000	748,250,000	762,302,000	[1]780,857,000
Cedar Rapids	64,952,000	67,576,000	69,064,000	82,647,000	94,323,000	86,999,000	93,796,000	118,442,000	109,432,000
Davenport	77,333,000	[1]80,106,000	81,547,000	91,063,000	88,128,000	73,035,000	91,365,000	124,962,000	132,922,000
Des Moines	205,158,000	206,781,000	228,100,000	260,592,000	283,670,000	269,431,000	320,457,000	393,956,000	489,694,000
Adrian		2,014,000	1,949,000	2,073,000	3,114,000	2,818,000	3,528,000	4,915,000	5,318,000
Ann Arbor		9,433,000	9,785,000	10,759,000	11,867,000	12,214,000	16,669,000	18,782,000	17,487,000
Saginaw	30,878,000	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]
Sioux City	150,914,000	121,364,000	147,789,000	171,218,000	176,816,000	[1]163,419,000	211,215,000	295,474,000	430,461,000
Iowa City					[1]12,685,000	[1]13,262,000	3,249,000	17,924,000	20,274,000
Joplin	12,110,000	24,676,000	32,252,000	40,127,000	34,035,000	40,714,000	73,262,000	92,810,000	92,069,000
Lansing	[3]4,736,000	19,196,000	23,058,000	24,633,000	25,475,000	29,397,000	47,270,000	57,827,000	51,221,000
Kansas City, Mo	2,618,735,000	2,591,012,000	2,630,704,000	2,885,240,000	2,831,768,000	[1]3,615,490,000	4,507,986,000	6,736,042,000	9,874,645,000
St. Joseph	346,561,000	353,765,000	377,712,000	391,724,000	365,082,000	374,468,000	467,944,000	714,447,000	873,416,000
St. Louis	3,704,264,000	3,827,444,000	3,978,870,000	4,122,115,000	4,050,824,000	3,883,252,000	4,947,429,000	6,546,438,000	7,739,456,000
Cape Girardeau, Mo								12,107,000	13,098,000
Total	29,148,061,000	29,061,638,000	30,909,669,000	33,338,391,000	33,567,361,000	33,441,512,000	42,653,707,000	56,148,947,000	64,173,860,000
WESTERN DIVISION.									
Fargo	33,175,000	38,063,000	[1]23,726,000	25,015,000	43,988,000	70,639,000	96,276,000	87,892,000	110,150,000
Sioux Falls	47,581,000	26,424,000	27,631,000	38,332,000	48,887,000	[1]51,940,000	65,787,000	80,377,000	103,452,000
Grand Forks			[3]12,890,000	19,751,000	19,713,000	19,848,000	29,504,000	53,342,000	[1]65,760,000
Boise	41,394,000	41,194,000	40,465,000	39,552,000	[1]38,938,000	[1]40,211,000	49,306,000	[1]72,756,000	[1]84,855,000
Coeur d'Alene			11,752,000	[2]	[2]	[2]	7,320,000	7,768,000	[2]
Fremont	[2]	16,513,000	[1]16,449,000	17,920,000	19,022,000	[1]20,697,000	24,631,000	31,528,000	[1]39,852,000
Aberdeen	26,575,000	20,075,000	17,317,000	22,336,000	26,662,000	31,991,000	45,308,000	47,531,000	67,273,000
Lincoln	80,584,000	81,026,000	87,359,000	97,181,000	97,567,000	115,924,000	145,844,000	189,281,000	[1]227,844,000
Omaha	824,035,000	767,118,000	[1]817,300,000	895,789,000	902,263,000	934,591,000	1,178,022,000	1,640,499,000	2,692,474,000
Lawrence, Kans				11,820,000	11,199,000	10,397,000	11,945,000	15,854,000	21,836,000
Topeka	67,332,000	78,618,000	79,489,000	85,191,000	83,958,000	78,764,000	90,430,000	131,443,000	173,515,000
Wichita	152,609,000	164,778,000	174,830,000	179,047,000	169,818,000	186,866,000	254,067,000	332,017,000	[1]455,494,000
Kansas City, Kans.								5,148,000	7,361,000
Hastings		9,637,000	[1]10,073,000	9,823,000	10,905,000	11,498,000	22,488,000	25,064,000	28,978,000
Billings		7,536,000	[1]17,171,000	21,780,000	23,859,000	[1]25,995,000	35,054,000	53,855,000	[1]59,820,000
Helena	47,903,000	47,939,000	49,655,000	56,900,000	59,190,000	58,899,000	74,389,000	96,852,000	103,557,000
Lewiston, Mont.							25,284,000	34,335,000	31,008,000
Atchison, Kans.							21,762,000	27,214,000	33,142,000
Minot, N. Dak.							18,102,000	20,572,000	18,476,000

[1] From the Commercial and Financial Chronicle.

[2] No report received.

[3] Nine months.

No. 374.—Amount of Exchanges of the Clearing Houses of the United States: Years Ended Sept. 30, 1910 to 1918, etc.—Continued.

Locality of clearing house.	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
WESTERN DIVISION—continued.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Colorado Springs	36,848,000	34,093,000	34,649,000	34,329,000	32,480,000	34,393,000	41,922,000	48,343,000	40,569,000
Denver	494,445,000	460,587,000	455,769,000	480,823,000	457,400,000	478,824,000	632,806,000	793,703,000	1,143,411,000
Pueblo	31,387,000	33,609,000	33,303,000	35,987,000	34,244,000	28,124,000	24,621,000	31,482,000	34,752,000
Bartlesville, Okla			12,140,000	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]
Muskogee		[2] 24,875,000	[3] 39,554,000	43,556,000	48,367,000	40,480,000	63,410,000	84,921,000	144,825,000
Tulsa		[2] 23,763,000	[3] 35,017,000	52,805,000	81,222,000	69,657,000	151,064,000	323,698,000	478,112,000
Oklahoma City	120,489,000	110,841,000	84,363,000	92,718,000	107,045,000	128,467,000	187,708,000	[3] 329,698,000	483,545,000
Reno	13,892,000	14,084,000	14,833,000	14,660,000	14,642,000	[3] 14,860,000	18,338,000	27,040,000	31,983,000
Guthrie	17,190,000	12,740,000	[4] 9,022,000	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]
Total	2,008,764,000	1,993,443,000	2,097,940,000	2,275,385,000	2,331,198,000	2,453,065,000	3,315,448,000	4,615,501,000	6,682,044,000
PACIFIC DIVISION.									
Fresno	36,257,000	37,943,000	47,223,000	56,683,000	54,199,000	51,809,000	60,790,000	157,734,000	[3] 127,166,000
North Yakima	22,986,000	24,296,000	21,303,000	21,299,000	[3] 21,620,000	[3] 19,982,000	23,037,000	33,945,000	[3] 42,271,000
Seattle	616,843,000	548,605,000	584,350,000	650,292,000	631,748,000	602,676,000	711,535,000	1,045,678,000	1,660,804,000
Spokane	242,333,000	223,903,000	220,676,000	221,397,000	214,098,000	186,909,000	227,443,000	315,487,000	412,630,000
Tacoma	213,653,000	161,721,000	165,086,000	156,738,000	114,693,000	98,616,000	109,212,000	142,648,000	[3] 224,132,000
Portland, Oreg	495,651,000	544,717,000	585,726,000	619,354,000	602,333,000	545,341,000	599,914,000	788,306,000	1,170,529,000
Ritzville, Wash								6,017,000	6,008,000
Bakersfield, Cal			[4] 13,078,000	22,664,000	24,370,000	[3] 20,585,000	25,364,000	36,152,000	43,768,000
Los Angeles	777,220,000	909,998,000	1,093,542,000	1,234,150,000	1,182,829,000	1,027,127,000	1,218,906,000	1,485,040,000	1,500,530,000
Sacramento	65,246,000	76,145,000	86,554,000	105,860,000	107,570,000	97,000,000	120,554,000	147,090,000	198,872,000
Oakland, Cal	140,196,000	169,719,000	189,520,000	190,783,000	177,771,000	175,800,000	210,776,000	260,032,000	308,634,000
Pasadena	[5] 30,685,000	41,167,000	43,862,000	50,481,000	45,351,000	41,808,000	47,587,000	58,077,000	51,323,000
Long Beach					[3, 6] 10,680,000	26,344,000	29,320,000	37,034,000	48,865,000
Santa Rosa				8,900,000	13,458,000	11,995,000	12,003,000	[3] 14,319,000	
San Diego	62,838,000	78,408,000	[3] 120,971,000	*141,159,000*	[3] *109,519,000*	[3] *95,114,000*	*111,971,000*	*111,849,000*	*115,781,000*
San Francisco	2,268,679,000	2,372,725,000	2,621,035,000	2,666,628,000	2,544,227,000	2,583,278,000	3,186,602,000	4,525,154,000	5,390,920,000
Stockton	31,602,000	37,356,000	44,251,000	46,122,000	[3] 46,573,000	43,249,000	64,273,000	86,269,000	104,369,000
San Jose	28,117,000	27,293,000	36,389,000	36,814,000	35,955,000	34,491,000	39,581,000	48,147,000	61,466,000
Salt Lake City	334,095,000	324,170,000	373,560,000	327,366,000	325,351,000	326,278,000	450,074,000	662,206,000	705,660,000
Ogden		[2] 20,314,000	[3] 35,170,000	36,092,000	[3] 40,771,000	47,022,000	55,937,000	86,214,000	[3] 100,843,000
Eugene						6,989,000	6,294,000	7,908,000	9,313,000
Total	5,366,901,000	5,598,480,000	6,282,296,000	6,592,782,000	6,303,116,000	6,047,413,000	7,311,173,000	10,055,306,000	12,283,884,000
Grand total	168,986,664,000	159,539,539,000	168,685,953,000	173,193,009,000	163,849,811,000	163,098,715,000	242,235,794,000	305,041,436,000	321,461,327,000

[1] No report received.
[2] Nine months.
[3] From the Commercial and Financial Chronicle.
[4] Six months.
[5] Organized Dec. 22, 1909.
[6] Four months.

No. 375.—TRANSACTIONS OF THE NEW YORK CLEARING HOUSE: 1871 TO 1918.

[Source: Annual reports of the Comptroller of the Currency, Treasury Department.]

Year ended Sept. 30—	Number of banks.	Capital.[1]	Clearings.	Balances paid in money.	Average daily clearings.	Average daily balances paid in money.	Balances to clearings.
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per. ct.*
1871	62	84,420,200	29,300,986,682	1,209,721,029	95,133,074	3,927,666	4.1
1872	61	84,420,200	33,844,369,568	1,428,582,708	109,884,317	4,638,256	4.2
1873	59	83,870,200	35,461,052,826	1,474,508,025	115,885,794	4,818,654	4.1
1874	59	81,635,200	22,855,927,636	1,286,753,176	74,692,574	4,205,076	[2]5.6
1875	59	80,435,200	25,061,237,902	1,408,608,777	81,899,470	4,603,297	5.6
1876	59	81,731,200	21,597,274,247	1,295,042,029	70,349,428	4,218,378	6.0
1877	58	71,085,200	23,289,243,701	1,373,996,302	76,358,176	4,504,906	5.9
1878	57	63,611,500	22,508,488,442	1,307,843,857	73,785,747	4,274,000	5.8
1879	59	60,800,200	25,178,770,691	1,400,111,063	82,015,540	4,560,622	5.6
1880	59	60,475,200	37,182,128,621	1,516,538,631	121,510,224	4,956,009	4.1
1881	61	61,162,700	48,565,818,212	1,776,018,162	159,282,191	5,823,010	3.6
1882	62	60,962,700	46,552,846,161	1,595,000,245	151,637,935	5,195,440	3.4
1883	64	61,162,700	40,293,165,258	1,568,983,196	132,543,307	5,161,129	3.9
1884	62	60,412,700	34,092,087,338	1,524,930,994	111,048,982	4,967,202	4.5
1885	64	58,612,700	25,250,791,440	1,295,956,252	82,789,480	4,247,069	5.1
1886	64	59,312,700	33,374,682,216	1,519,565,385	109,067,589	4,965,900	4.6
1887	65	60,862,700	34,872,848,786	1,569,626,325	114,337,209	5,146,316	4.5
1888	64	60,762,700	30,868,686,609	1,570,198,528	101,192,415	5,148,192	5.1
1889	64	60,762,700	34,796,465,529	1,757,637,478	114,839,820	5,800,784	5.0
1890	65	60,812,700	37,660,686,572	1,753,040,145	123,074,139	5,728,889	4.7
1891	64	60,772,700	34,053,698,770	1,584,695,500	111,651,471	5,195,526	4.7
1892	65	60,422,700	36,279,905,286	1,861,506,575	118,561,782	6,083,336	5.1
1893	65	60,922,700	34,421,880,870	1,696,207,176	113,978,082	5,616,580	4.9
1894	66	61,622,700	24,230,145,868	1,585,241,634	79,704,426	5,214,611	6.5
1895	67	62,622,700	28,264,379,126	1,896,574,349	92,670,095	6,218,277	6.7
1896	66	60,662,700	29,350,894,884	1,843,289,239	96,232,442	6,043,571	6.3
1897	66	59,022,700	31,337,760,948	1,908,901,898	103,424,954	6,300,006	6.0
1898	65	59,022,700	39,853,413,948	2,338,529,016	131,529,419	7,717,918	5.9
1899	64	58,922,700	57,368,230,771	3,085,971,371	189,961,029	10,218,448	5.4
1900	64	74,222,700	51,964,588,564	2,730,441,810	170,936,147	8,981,716	5.25
1901	62	81,722,700	77,020,672,494	3,515,037,741	254,193,639	11,600,785	4.56
1902	60	100,672,700	74,753,189,436	3,377,504,072	245,898,649	11,110,211	4.51
1903	57	113,072,700	70,833,655,940	3,315,516,487	233,005,447	10,906,304	4.68
1904	54	115,972,700	59,672,796,804	3,105,858,576	195,648,514	10,183,143	5.20
1905	54	115,972,700	91,879,318,369	3,953,875,975	302,234,600	13,006,171	4.33
1906	55	118,150,000	103,754,100,091	3,832,621,024	342,422,773	12,648,914	3.69
1907	54	129,400,000	95,315,421,238	3,813,926,108	313,537,570	12,545,810	4.00
1908	50	126,850,000	78,680,971,913	3,409,632,271	241,418,023	11,179,122	4.68
1909	51	127,350,000	99,257,662,411	4,194,484,028	326,505,468	13,797,644	4.22
1910	50	132,350,000	102,553,959,069	4,195,293,967	338,461,911	13,845,855	4.09
1911	67	170,275,000	92,420,120,092	4,388,563,113	305,016,898	14,483,707	4.74
1912	65	174,275,000	96,672,300,864	5,051,262,292	319,050,498	16,670,833	5.22
1913	64	179,900,000	98,121,520,297	5,144,180,385	323,833,400	16,977,328	5.24
1914	62	175,300,000	89,760,344,971	5,128,647,302	296,238,762	16,926,229	5.71
1915	62	178,550,000	90,842,707,724	5,340,846,740	299,810,917	17,626,557	5.87
1916	63	185,550,000	147,180,709,461	8,561,624,447	484,147,070	28,103,238	5.82
1917	62	200,750,000	181,534,031,388	[2]12,147,791,433	601,106,064	40,224,475	6.69
1918	59	205,850,000	174,524,179,029	17,255,062,671	575,987,390	56,947,402	9.88
Total or av., 65 yrs.	.....	134,374,000	3,103,115,068,655	161,102,465,549	156,328,245	8,115,993	5.19

[1] The capital is for various dates, the amounts at a uniform date in each year not being obtainable.
[2] Settled through Federal reserve banks, $4,641,580,000.

No. 376.—WEEKLY RANGE AND AVERAGE WEEKLY RATES FOR CALL MONEY, WEEKLY RANGE OF RATES FOR TIME FUNDS, AND SURPLUS HOLDINGS OF CLEARING-HOUSE BANKS: JAN. 8, 1916, TO DEC. 31, 1918.

[Source: W. W. Craig, financial editor, New York Times.]

Week ended—	Money market: New York, N. Y.				Surplus holdings of N. Y. clearing-house banks above 18 per cent required on deposits. (Average figures.)
	Call money.		Time funds.		
	Weekly range.	Average rate for the week.	60–90 days.	6 months.	
1916.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*
January 8	2 – 3	1⅞	2½–3	2¾–3½	134,374,740
January 15	1½– 2	1⅞	2½–3	3 –3½	133,989,600
January 22	1½– 2	1⅞	2½–3	3 –3½	153,774,960
January 29	1½– 2	1¾	2½–3	2¾–3½	151,603,700
February 5	1¾– 2	1¾	2½–2¾	2¾–3	146,957,630
February 12	1¾– 2½	1⅞	2½–3	2¾–3½	150,142,840
February 19	1½– 2½	1⅞	2½–3	2¾–3	144,643,190
February 26	1½– 2½	1⅞	2½–3	2¾–3	134,178,060
March 4	2 – 2½	1⅞	2½–3	3 –3½	131,030,540
March 11	1¾– 2½	2⅛	2½–3	2¾–3½	131,696,630
March 18	1¾– 2½	1⅞	2¾–3½	3 –3½	115,026,970
March 25	2 – 2½	2	2½–3	3 –3½	120,427,910
April 1	1¾– 2½	1⅞	2½–3	3 –3½	117,039,110
April 8	1¾– 2½	1⅞	2½–3	3 –3½	103,258,370
April 15	1¾– 2½	1⅞	2½–3	3 –3½	102,252,180
April 22	2½– 3	2	2½–3½	3 –3½	100,416,240
April 29	2½– 3½	2⅜	2½–3½	3 –3½	93,850,040
May 6	2½– 3	2⅜	2½–3½	3 –3½	90,537,950
May 13	1½– 2½	2⅛	2½–3½	3 –3½	85,580,530
May 20	2 – 2½	2⅜	2½–3	3 –3½	82,728,790
May 27	2½– 3	2⅛	2½–3	3 –3½	65,398,350
June 3	2½– 3½	2½	2½–3½	3 –3½	58,895,500
June 10	3 – 4	3	2½–3½	3 –4	56,820,050
June 17	3 – 3½	3	3 –3½	3½–4	78,812,590
June 24	2½– 3½	2⅞	3½–4	3½–4	102,011,490
July 1	2½– 3½	2⅝	3½–4	3½–4	104,108,770
July 8	3½– 4½	3⅝	3½–3½	3½–4	63,484,190
July 15	3½– 6	4⅛	3½–4½	4 –5	68,617,670
July 22	2½– 3	2⅝	3½–4	4 –4½	100,544,900
July 29	2 – 2½	2⅜	3½–3¾	3¾–4	103,956,070
August 5	2 – 2½	2⅜	2½–3½	3½–4	90,329,400
August 12	2 – 2½	2⅛	2½–3½	3½–4	100,847,440
August 19	2 – 2½	2⅜	2½–3½	3½–4	108,528,250
August 26	2 – 2½	2⅛	2½–3½	3½–4	110,508,920
September 2	2½– 3	2⅜	2½–3½	3½–3½	111,357,980
September 9	2½– 3	3	2½–3½	3½–3½	70,367,210
September 16	2½– 3	2⅞	3½–4	3½–4½	73,258,290
September 23	2½– 3	2⅞	3 –3½	3½–4	96,275,740
September 30	2½– 3	2⅝	2½–3½	3½–4	90,205,370
October 7	2 – 3	2⅝	3 –3½	3½–3½	81,547,090
October 14	2 – 4	3	3 –3½	3½–3¾	68,422,880
October 21	2½– 3	2¾	3 –3½	3½–3½	71,051,760
October 28	2 – 3	2⅝	3 –3½	3½–3½	104,417,510
November 4	2 – 2½	2⅜	2½–3½	3½–3½	107,282,190
November 11	2½– 2½	2½	2¾–3	3½–3½	103,079,160
November 18	2½– 2½	2⅜	3 –3½	3½–3½	83,901,930
November 25	1¾– 5	3½	3½–3¾	3½–3¾	56,145,390
December 2	3 – 6½	4½	3¾–4	3¾–4½	47,789,600
December 9	2¾–15	6½	3¾–4½	4 –4½	67,457,870
December 16	3 –10	4⅞	4 –4½	4 –4½	71,989,250
December 23	2½– 5	4½	4 –4½	4 –4½	78,530,240
December 30	2½– 3½	2⅞	3¾–4½	3½–4½	87,137,540
Year's range	1½–15	1⅞–6½	2½–4½	2¾–4½	.....

No. 376.—Weekly Range and Average Weekly Rates for Call Money, Weekly Range of Rates for Time Funds, etc.—Continued.

Week ended—	Money market: New York, N. Y.				Surplus holdings of N. Y. clearing-house banks above 18 per cent required on deposits. (Average figures.)
	Call money.		Time funds.		
	Weekly range.	Average rate for the week.	60–90 days.	6 months.	
1917.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*
January 6	2½– 3	2½	3½–4	3½–4	117,251,070
January 13	1½– 2½	2	2½–3½	3½–3½	154,653,840
January 20	1½– 2	2	3 –3½	3 –3½	168,180,290
January 27	1¾– 2¼	1⅞	2½–3	2¾–3½	178,684,190
February 3	1¾– 3	2¼	2½–3½	3 –3½	164,454,280
February 10	2½– 3	2¾	3 –4½	4 –5	151,125,560
February 17	2 – 2½	2⅛	4 –4½	4 –4½	136,667,260
February 24	2½– 2½	2½	3½–4	4 –4½	145,552,110
March 3	1½– 2½	2⅛	3½–4½	4 –4½	152,009,010
March 10	2 – 2½	2⅛	3½–4½	4 –4½	114,197,490
March 17	2 – 2½	2⅛	3½–4	3½–4½	115,504,580
March 24	2 – 2½	2⅛	3 –3½	3½–4	130,018,490
March 31	2 – 2½	2½	3½–3½	3½–4	110,764,240
April 7	2 – 2½	2⅛	3½–4½	4 –4½	133,619,990
April 14	2½– 2½	2½	3⅜–4½	4 –4½	122,839,800
April 21	2 – 3	2⅛	3½–4½	4 –4½	92,655,670
April 28	2 – 4	3⅛	3½–4½	4 –4½	98,419,400
May 5	2½– 4½	3⅛	3½–4½	4 –5	67,932,310
May 12	2 – 4	3	4½–5	4½–5	102,972,140
May 19	2 – 3	2⅞	4½–5	4½–5	112,541,790
May 26	2 – 4	2⅞	4 –4½	4½–4¾	104,249,130
June 2	2½– 4½	3½	4 –4½	4½–5	95,626,870
June 9	3½– 4½	3⅞	4½–5	4½–5	51,320,490
June 16	4 – 6	4½	4½–5	4½–5½	42,631,530
June 23	4 – 6	6	5 –6	5 –6	39,442,350
June 30	2 – 6	5⅞	4½–5½	4½–5½	65,666,430
July 7	2 – 4½	2⅝	4 –4¾	4½–5	220,804,220
July 14	2 – 5	2⅝	3⅞–4½	4½–4½	102,120,560
July 21	2 –10	5¼	4½–6	4½–5½	60,849,500
July 28	2 – 3	2⅝	4 –4½	4½–5½	114,211,630
August 4	1½– 2½	2¼	4 –4½	4¼–5	154,647,290
August 11	2 – 4	3¼	3⅝–4½	4½–5	119,471,460
August 18	2½– 3½	3¼	4 –4½	4½–5	61,177,280
August 25	2½– 3	2⅝	4 –4½	4½–5	70,374,180
September 1	3 – 6	3	4 –5½	5 –5½	59,357,660
September 8	2½– 6	5	4½–5½	5½–5½	47,386,180
September 15	3 – 6	4½	5 –5½	5½	62,348,140
September 22	2½– 6	4	5 –6	5½–6	82,502,520
September 29	2½– 7	5	5½–6	5½–6	67,549,130
October 6	2 – 6	5½	5½–6	5¾–6	79,318,460
October 13	2½– 4½	3⅝	5 –6	5½–6	97,439,560
October 20	2 – 4	3½	5 –5½	5½–6	93,844,150
October 27	3 – 4	3½	5 –5½	5½–5½	66,735,490
November 3		4	5 –5¾	5½–5¾	63,768,600
November 10	3 – 4	3½	5½–5¾	5½–5¾	84,964,480
November 17	3½– 4½	4	5 –5½	5½–5¾	82,158,680
November 24	2½– 5	4½	5 –5½	5½–5¾	92,976,610
December 1	2½– 6	4½	5½–5¾	5½–5¾	118,788,890
December 8	3 – 5	4½	5 –5¾	5½–5¾	124,732,620
December 15	5 – 6	5¾	5½–5¾	5¾–6	126,138,890
December 22	4½– 6	6	5½–6	6	82,729,590
December 29	4½– 6	5⅞	5¾–6	5¾–6	84,221,080
December 31	4½– 6	5½	5½–6	6	.....
Year's range	1½–10	1¾–6	2½–6	2¾–6	.....

No. 376.—Weekly Range and Average Weekly Rates for Call Money, Weekly Range of Rates for Time Funds, etc.—Continued.

Week ended—	Money market: New York, N. Y.				Surplus holdings of N. Y. clearing-house banks above 18 per cent required on deposits. (Average figures.)
	Call money.		Time funds.		
	Weekly range.	Average rate for the week.	60-90 days.	6 months.	
1918.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Dollars.
January 5	2¾–5	4	5¾–6	6	71,567,080
January 12	2¾–4	5½	5¾–6	5¾–6	69,253,130
January 19	4 –6	5	5¼–5¾	5¾–6	66,104,480
January 26	2 –6	5	5¾	5¾	29,831,270
February 2	3½–6	3¾	5½–5¾	5¾	82,551,840
February 9	3 –5½	4	5¼–5¾	5¾	95,787,670
February 16	4½–6	5¼	5¾–6	5¾	54,639,890
February 23	3 –6	4½	5¾–6	5¾–6	43,660,390
March 2	3 –6	5¾	6	6	40,438,460
March 9	2½–6	4¼	6	6	38,439,310
March 16	4½–6	5½	6	6	47,736,510
March 23	3 –5½	4¼	6	6	42,838,560
March 30	5 –6	5½	6	6	46,024,560
April 6	2½–5½	3¼	6	6	63,547,330
April 13	2 –6	3¼	5¾–6	6	52,005,770
April 20	2½–6	4¼	5¾–6	6	54,717,710
April 27	2½–6	4¼	5¾–6	6	60,968,700
May 4	3½–6	3¾	5¾–6	6	59,035,440
May 11	3 –6	5	5¾–6	6	42,760,140
May 18	2½–6	5	5¾–6	6	49,509,940
May 25	4½–6	4¾	5¾–6	6	45,426,720
June 1	4½–6	5½	5¾–6	6	40,998,970
June 8	4 –6	5¾	5¾–6	5¾–6	37,193,000
June 15	4 –6	5½	5¾–6	5¾–6	54,241,670
June 22	3 –4	5	5¾–6	6	65,509,580
June 29	3 –5	4¼	5¾–6	5¾–6	141,895,760
July 6	3½–6	4¾	5¾–6	5¾–6	65,681,110
July 13	6	6	5¾–6	5¾–6	52,891,550
July 20	5¾–6	6	5¾–6	6	50,297,100
July 27	4 –6	5¾	5¾–6	6	58,714,100
August 3	4 –6	5½	5¾–6	6	66,610,980
August 10	5 –6	5¾	5¾–6	6	45,107,040
August 17	5¾–6	6	5¾–6	6	36,172,100
August 24	6	6	5¾–6	6	40,953,260
August 31	6	6	5¾–6	6	44,874,940
September 7	6	6	6	6	48,595,320
September 14	6	6	6	6	29,778,330
September 21	6	6	6	6	40,214,660
September 28	6	6	6	6	41,220,830
October 5	6	6	6	6	51,440,880
October 11	6	6	6	6	43,891,980
October 19	6	6	6	6	42,293,820
October 26	6	6	6	6	73,295,920
November 2	4 –6	6	6	6	52,280,020
November 9	5 –6	5¾	6	6	57,744,880
November 16	6	6	6	6	60,371,100
November 23	6	6	6	6	64,319,760
November 30	5 –6	5½	6	6	68,335,580
December 7	5 –6	5½	6	6	55,516,860
December 14	4½–6	5¾	6	6	61,556,950
December 21	3½–5	4½	5½–6	5½–6	67,516,150
December 28	4 –6	5	5 –6	5½–6	31,654,140
December 31	6	6	5½–5¾	5¾–6	.....
Year's range	6 –2	6 –2	6 –5	6 –5½	.....

No. 377.—BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS: NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, AND ASSETS, CALENDAR YEARS 1912 TO 1917, BY STATES.

[Sources: Bureau of Labor Statistics, Department of Labor, and United States League of Building and Loan Associations.]

NUMBER.

State.	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Arkansas[1]	.....	.....	40	39	41	40
California	91	93	93	89	90	91
Colorado[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	[2] 44
Connecticut	14	18	16	16	22	22
District of Columbia	20	20	20	19	18	19
Illinois	592	591	608	632	649	662
Indiana	357	320	341	344	350	351
Iowa	47	47	49	51	50	[2] 50
Kansas	55	59	61	65	79	72
Kentucky	106	108	116	115	118	125
Louisiana	66	67	66	66	69	67
Maine	37	37	37	37	38	38
Massachusetts	162	169	174	179	183	184
Michigan	67	65	64	65	70	72
Minnesota	64	61	65	64	66	63
Missouri	134	139	145	153	157	155
Montana	16	18	13	13	16	16
Nebraska	68	70	72	71	72	73
New Hampshire	17	19	19	20	20	22
New Jersey	599	648	707	742	756	793
New Mexico[1]	.....	13	13	13	13	13
New York	237	241	245	251	254	253
North Carolina	119	127	138	155	148	140
North Dakota	9	9	9	10	10	10
Ohio	649	649	656	657	658	678
Oklahoma[1]	29	89	33	35	37	34
Pennsylvania	1,629	1,710	1,765	1,830	1,989	2,089
Rhode Island[1]	.....	6	6	7	7	8
South Dakota[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	14
Tennessee	13	13	14	14	14	13
Texas[1]	.....	.....	19	19	27	28
Vermont[1]	.....	3	4	4	4	6
Washington[1]	.....	22	22	24	34	42
West Virginia	45	44	41	43	47	48
Wisconsin	61	65	70	74	77	78
Other States	970	946	875	890	840	850
Total	6,273	6,429	6,616	6,806	7,072	7,209

MEMBERSHIP.

Arkansas[1]	.....	.....	21,635	22,540	22,860	21,053
California	30,921	37,811	39,485	38,788	42,250	42,227
Colorado[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,200	[2] 10,200
Connecticut	3,931	5,592	7,111	12,618	13,964	14,900
District of Columbia	32,231	34,846	36,165	37,044	38,008	37,075
Illinois	172,456	187,779	203,669	215,150	230,667	246,800
Indiana	142,202	151,181	164,620	190,925	192,375	202,409
Iowa	19,052	19,052	20,233	36,200	33,035	[3] 33,035
Kansas	43,912	48,829	51,654	56,089	61,027	60,442
Kentucky	[3] 48,000	52,464	56,278	61,056	61,915	62,846
Louisiana	40,250	46,043	45,492	50,462	53,030	47,793
Maine	11,118	11,389	12,113	13,120	14,584	14,959
Massachusetts	172,691	188,741	204,249	217,427	236,760	247,725
Michigan	47,119	55,880	58,055	59,365	63,733	69,041
Minnesota	12,710	13,460	16,629	18,500	20,030	22,020
Missouri	31,151	33,108	37,464	43,987	50,404	56,116
Montana	1,794	1,803	1,963	2,020	2,737	4,289
Nebraska	68,459	70,996	75,354	83,765	94,027	101,929
New Hampshire	7,900	8,050	9,109	9,424	7,669	8,554
New Jersey	219,418	241,487	265,509	281,464	299,913	329,063
New Mexico[1]	.....	3,670	3,828	3,810	3,720	3,545
New York	151,019	161,880	172,247	179,380	200,314	199,571
North Carolina	26,060	29,824	33,375	38,945	42,400	37,400
North Dakota	4,315	5,200	5,700	5,550	5,600	5,785
Ohio	396,482	[4] 524,316	[4] 611,467	[4] 649,126	664,862	767,100
Oklahoma[1]	3,190	5,051	6,233	8,947	13,200	18,142
Pennsylvania	475,494	510,839	545,624	568,000	625,003	677,911
Rhode Island[1]	.....	7,719	9,112	9,263	10,114	11,499
South Dakota[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,880	5,857

[1] Included in "Other States" for years for which no figures are shown.
[2] Reports issued biennially. Figures for preceding year used.
[3] Estimated.
[4] Including depositors.

No. 377.—Building and Loan Associations: Number, Membership, and Assets, Calendar Years 1912 to 1917, by States—Continued.

MEMBERSHIP—Continued.

State.	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Tennessee	3,987	4,917	4,412	5,261	5,348	5,166
Texas[1]	.....	.....	3,222	3,903	5,875	7,156
Vermont[1]	.....	375	456	471	493	749
Washington[1]	.....	20,544	24,617	30,114	43,000	46,318
West Virginia	13,400	15,500	16,000	18,500	20,500	21,500
Wisconsin	23,292	27,710	31,554	37,747	45,891	50,612
Other States[2]	314,382	310,368	302,641	325,338	322,524	341,875
Total	2,516,936	2,836,433	3,103,935	3,334,899	3,568,432	3,838,612

ASSETS.

State.	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Arkansas[1]	.....	.....	9,627,898	10,031,099	10,174,008	10,583,447
California	24,866,572	28,316,022	29,515,763	30,441,084	32,794,018	35,928,447
Colorado[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,688,983	[3] 6,688,983
Connecticut	2,978,235	3,241,853	3,581,778	3,855,546	4,259,325	4,869,748
District of Columbia	17,716,100	18,911,184	20,130,152	20,959,574	22,144,880	22,399,995
Illinois	74,457,794	82,007,561	90,572,343	98,390,668	105,478,403	113,528,525
Indiana	51,101,921	53,878,749	56,427,549	63,679,080	72,294,256	78,112,917
Iowa	5,715,614	5,715,614	7,367,345	12,517,852	9,638,852	[3] 9,638,852
Kansas	14,920,949	16,708,538	18,525,023	20,707,976	23,554,109	26,000,167
Kentucky	[2] 18,498,415	20,324,590	21,799,935	23,176,078	25,512,910	27,085,282
Louisiana	19,077,275	21,317,982	21,062,792	23,362,690	24,549,245	25,911,928
Maine	4,901,396	5,205,361	5,558,269	5,957,696	6,437,278	6,671,239
Massachusetts	74,484,048	81,708,343	90,781,470	101,543,318	113,305,907	126,695,037
Michigan	22,030,439	24,008,662	25,739,835	27,696,545	31,379,472	35,559,360
Minnesota	5,739,860	6,347,622	7,176,472	7,501,026	8,353,105	8,979,042
Missouri	14,022,021	15,668,919	18,055,859	20,509,725	23,543,833	26,770,144
Montana	1,092,993	1,111,955	1,332,450	1,462,982	1,640,029	1,849,935
Nebraska	28,946,108	32,746,726	37,138,413	41,660,870	47,917,847	54,545,630
New Hampshire	2,302,370	2,390,899	2,505,085	2,734,727	3,013,260	3,330,072
New Jersey	106,554,997	118,953,658	132,605,897	143,903,904	155,126,962	168,215,913
New Mexico[1]	.....	1,519,741	1,585,513	1,578,109	1,541,936	1,469,276
New York	59,040,511	64,249,990	68,476,499	72,419,658	79,629,881	86,072,829
North Carolina	9,581,659	11,071,159	12,703,364	14,359,449	15,904,770	17,608,000
North Dakota	2,520,953	2,698,235	2,807,475	2,725,859	2,746,810	2,837,118
Ohio	205,445,994	224,037,997	240,930,785	263,106,613	270,552,589	321,741,529
Oklahoma[1]	1,116,612	1,669,372	1,940,571	2,700,000	4,200,000	6,551,175
Pennsylvania	213,825,547	233,564,445	255,106,280	277,000,000	298,827,067	324,265,393
Rhode Island[1]	.....	4,522,350	4,786,746	5,041,439	5,360,530	5,938,436
South Dakota[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,514,550	3,603,836
Tennessee	2,783,470	2,956,738	3,108,081	3,226,591	3,320,619	3,207,754
Texas[1]	.....	.....	974,852	1,247,303	1,942,438	2,314,927
Vermont[1]	.....	180,190	186,161	201,437	235,712	287,701
Washington[1]	.....	6,264,765	7,877,467	10,022,132	12,077,727	14,444,177
West Virginia	5,931,662	6,473,351	6,738,369	7,073,421	7,749,507	8,119,131
Wisconsin	8,692,830	10,456,499	12,200,882	14,228,401	16,873,842	19,887,368
Other States[2]	139,204,303	140,220,074	138,690,542	149,092,333	146,343,416	157,319,172
Total	1,137,600,648	1,248,479,139	1,357,707,900	1,484,205,875	1,598,628,136	1,769,142,175

[1] Included in "Other States" for years for which no figures are shown.
[2] Estimated.
[3] Reports issued biennially. Figures for preceding year used.

No. 378.—LIFE INSURANCE: NUMBER OF POLICIES AND AMOUNT OF INSURANCE IN FORCE IN ORDINARY AND INDUSTRIAL COMPANIES OF THE UNITED STATES, AND INCOME, PAYMENTS, ASSETS, LIABILITIES, AND SURPLUS, FOR PERIODS SHOWN.

[Source: Frederick L. Hoffman, insurance statistician, Newark, N. J.]

INSURANCE IN FORCE FROM 1850 TO 1917.

Calendar year.	Ordinary.		Industrial.		Total.	
	Number of policies.	Amount.	Number of policies.	Amount.	Number of policies.	Amount.
		Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1850	29,407	68,614,189	.....	.....	29,407	68,614,189
1860	60,000	180,000,000	.....	.....	60,000	180,000,000
1870	839,226	2,262,847,000	.....	.....	839,226	2,262,847,000
1880	685,531	1,581,841,706	236,674	20,533,469	922,205	1,602,375,175
1890	1,319,561	3,620,057,489	3,882,914	428,789,342	5,202,475	4,048,846,787
1899	2,820,950	6,481,154,483	10,052,833	1,293,329,995	12,873,783	7,774,484,478
1900	3,176,051	7,093,152,380	11,219,296	1,468,928,342	14,395,347	8,562,080,722
1901	3,693,702	7,952,989,395	12,337,019	1,640,827,454	16,030,721	9,593,816,849
1902	4,160,088	8,701,587,912	13,448,147	1,806,894,473	17,608,235	10,508,482,385
1903	4,694,021	9,593,008,148	14,606,635	1,978,241,009	19,300,656	11,571,249,157
1904	5,507,759	10,412,078,338	15,674,384	2,135,859,103	21,182,143	12,547,937,441
1905	5,621,417	11,054,255,524	16,872,583	2,309,754,235	22,494,000	13,364,009,759
1906	5,792,956	11,253,194,077	17,841,396	2,453,616,207	23,634,352	13,706,810,284
1907	5,945,780	11,486,518,261	18,849,357	2,577,896,941	24,795,137	14,064,415,202
1908	6,164,730	11,850,032,581	19,687,675	2,668,919,696	25,852,405	14,518,952,277
1909	6,534,983	12,513,125,180	21,552,344	2,967,596,031	28,087,327	15,480,721,211
1910	6,954,119	13,227,213,168	23,044,162	3,179,489,541	29,998,281	16,406,702,709
1911	7,603,263	14,578,989,903	24,708,499	3,423,790,536	32,401,762	18,002,780,439
1912	8,159,103	15,555,901,171	26,521,655	3,684,054,893	34,680,758	19,239,956,064
1913	8,774,638	16,587,378,943	28,674,303	3,933,219,429	37,448,941	20,520,598,372
1914	9,045,081	17,425,501,137	30,537,502	4,140,151,191	39,582,673	21,565,652,328
1915	9,890,264	18,349,285,339	32,623,419	4,394,051,492	42,513,683	22,743,336,831
1916	10,698,452	19,868,270,425	34,997,474	4,767,759,910	45,695,926	24,636,030,335
1917	11,581,701	21,065,594,232	37,468,776	5,151,096,538	49,050,477	27,116,690,770

INCOME, PAYMENTS, ASSETS, ETC., FROM 1880 TO 1917.

Calendar year.	Total income.	Total payments to policy-holders.	Assets.	Liabilities.	Surplus.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1880	80,537,990	55,881,794	452,680,651	.....	.....
1890	196,938,069	90,007,819	770,972,061	678,681,309	92,290,752
1899	365,368,062	159,987,686	1,595,208,408	1,365,873,943	229,334,465
1900	400,603,257	168,687,601	1,742,414,173	1,493,378,709	249,035,464
1901	457,965,754	192,398,489	1,910,784,985	1,640,289,306	270,495,679
1902	504,527,705	199,883,721	2,091,822,851	1,798,136,861	293,685,990
1903	553,639,900	225,842,072	2,265,221,193	1,978,823,571	286,397,622
1904	599,081,882	247,052,831	2,498,960,968	2,168,468,541	330,492,427
1905	642,058,530	264,968,883	2,706,186,867	2,372,573,020	333,613,847
1906	667,185,592	287,325,629	2,924,253,818	2,557,049,868	367,203,985
1907	678,656,595	309,696,977	3,052,732,353	2,736,329,746	316,402,607
1908	708,930,149	335,777,925	3,380,294,090	2,939,482,079	440,812,011
1909	748,027,892	360,730,904	3,643,857,971	3,170,492,711	473,365,260
1910	781,011,249	387,302,073	3,875,877,059	3,385,821,478	490,055,571
1911	836,160,804	414,268,448	4,164,491,688	3,645,906,544	518,585,144
1912	893,391,717	448,817,715	4,409,292,521	3,879,825,515	529,467,006
1913	945,586,094	469,588,123	4,658,696,337	4,136,361,869	522,334,468
1914	985,037,362	509,455,142	4,935,252,793	4,364,563,505	570,689,288
1915	1,043,083,337	544,705,320	5,190,310,353	4,648,524,264	541,786,089
1916	1,117,860,328	566,336,275	5,536,607,483	4,966,580,921	570,026,562
1917	1,249,491,387	590,183,247	5,940,622,780	5,335,513,267	605,109,513

No. 379.—FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE IN THE UNITED STATES: TOTAL INCOME OF COMPANIES AND PAYMENTS TO POLICYHOLDERS IN 1890 AND FROM 1900 TO 1917.

[Source: Annual reports of The Spectator Co., New York, N. Y.]

Calendar year.	Stock and mutual companies.				
	Number of companies.	Total income.	Payments to policyholders.		
			Losses.	Returned.[1]	Total.
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1890	580	157,857,983	75,334,517	5,433,495	80,768,012
1900	493	198,312,577	108,307,171	8,446,110	116,753,281
1901	482	216,462,381	112,008,998	9,011,926	121,020,924
1902	489	239,468,206	113,147,727	10,184,285	123,332,012
1903	526	258,340,036	112,817,357	11,559,470	124,376,827
1904	515	278,340,036	151,264,900	12,855,153	164,120,053
1905	576	293,224,649	125,074,600	14,370,174	139,458,774
1906	597	350,285,710	276,795,627	15,412,212	292,207,839
1907	618	338,232,409	145,597,362	16,223,261	161,820,623
1908	598	334,490,040	165,489,578	17,808,367	183,297,945
1909	598	360,545,341	154,480,781	19,091,596	173,522,377
1910	597	381,545,814	166,789,763	20,709,261	187,499,024
1911	593	388,462,193	183,476,741	18,771,959	202,248,700
1912	595	406,336,104	188,081,546	17,841,956	205,923,502
1913	605	416,975,367	202,694,983	15,746,578	218,441,506
1914	596	430,873,256	224,639,583	16,172,567	240,812,150
1915	613	459,361,260	221,701,359	10,445,444	232,146,803
1916	608	535,753,022	244,812,085	16,972,807	261,785,492
1917	636	681,921,517	293,842,174	23,805,644	317,647,818

Calendar year.	Lloyd's and interinsurance associations.			Total.		
	Number of associations.	Total income.	Losses paid.	Number of companies.	Total income.	Payments to policyholders.
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1890				580	157,857,983	80,768,012
1900				493	198,312,577	116,753,281
1901				482	216,462,381	121,020,924
1902				489	239,468,206	123,332,012
1903	37	2,972,800	1,057,238	563	261,431,401	125,434,065
1904	35	2,888,366	1,538,505	550	281,228,402	165,658,558
1905	37	3,337,939	1,371,417	612	296,562,588	140,825,191
1906	35	3,637,254	1,441,353	632	353,922,964	293,649,192
1907	36	4,298,640	1,616,001	654	342,531,049	163,436,624
1908	38	4,578,875	1,865,181	636	339,068,915	185,163,126
1909	38	4,719,072	1,988,334	636	365,264,413	175,461,211
1910	31	4,111,214	1,644,002	628	385,657,028	189,143,026
1911	24	4,504,793	1,440,809	617	392,966,986	203,689,509
1912	24	4,424,249	1,991,618	619	410,760,353	207,915,120
1913	30	4,623,820	2,102,110	635	421,598,687	220,543,616
1914	37	9,859,954	3,575,440	633	440,733,210	244,387,590
1915	45	12,634,377	4,469,546	[2] 659	[2] 474,626,373	[2] 237,312,569
1916	47	13,745,503	5,653,324	[2] 656	[2] 550,010,315	[2] 267,518,465
1917	56	14,002,859	5,867,957	[2] 692	[2] 734,097,470	[2] 347,168,476

[1] By mutual companies—profits or excess payments.
[2] Includes United States Bureau of War Risk Insurance.

No. 380.—LIFE INSURANCE BY FRATERNAL ORDERS: NUMBER OF COMPANIES, ASSETS, LIABILITIES, INCOME, DISBURSEMENTS, ASSESSMENTS AND DUES, PAYMENTS FOR CLAIMS AND MANAGEMENT, AMOUNTS WRITTEN AND IN FORCE, AND NUMBER OF CERTIFICATES IN FORCE, CALENDAR YEARS 1901 TO 1917.

[Source: Annual reports of The Spectator Co., New York, N. Y.]

Year.	Companies.	Assets.	Liabilities.	Income (including interest).	Disbursements.	Assessments and dues.	Paid for claims.	Paid to agents and for management.	Insurance written.	Insurance in force at end of year.	Certificates in force.
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Number.*
1901	489	29,427,114	3,469,938	81,628,596	77,343,460	72,242,667	64,128,047	8,850,097	799,626,678	5,656,453,465	4,518,955
1902	580	36,182,172	11,116,000	84,399,411	77,344,115	78,228,948	68,264,767	9,069,348	1,278,267,000	6,115,735,000	4,947,370
1903	509	44,000,487	9,876,248	84,945,760	78,410,243	81,610,334	66,396,497	11,703,746	1,313,432,520	6,606,608,321	5,644,619
1904	575	52,525,100	11,097,893	89,482,424	82,359,526	84,377,834	73,050,155	10,243,316	1,015,889,021	7,273,069,328	6,054,296
1905	570	64,491,954	11,415,334	95,675,423	85,154,054	91,364,819	72,551,897	11,349,269	1,026,308,429	8,150,350,736	6,118,938
1906	590	76,502,396	14,819,123	109,452,736	96,028,068	95,866,602	80,907,670	12,766,575	1,111,906,048	8,136,201,919	6,890,564
1907	543	85,544,461	12,670,166	116,699,392	96,116,276	98,838,432	81,633,093	12,591,739	1,212,382,432	8,079,743,281	7,282,416
1908	547	104,500,471	15,350,969	115,987,941	98,854,809	104,753,034	84,084,080	14,560,603	1,120,569,228	8,438,204,968	7,887,365
1909	645	117,135,401	23,567,654	120,474,074	104,680,773	82,572,326	89,899,541	15,579,138	1,203,403,691	8,920,716,227	7,909,626
1910	497	129,426,685	18,754,532	128,631,649	110,168,334	114,338,548	92,279,662	16,836,788	1,331,552,713	9,562,511,910	8,558,093
1911	396	148,148,846	21,956,881	130,549,173	113,605,182	117,677,306	84,314,735	18,217,579	1,200,633,063	9,839,909,282	10,122,169
1912	397	163,633,623	22,746,418	132,214,363	114,072,337	123,294,404	95,850,968	17,526,848	1,023,726,087	9,472,232,473	9,963,019
1913	509	183,505,350	24,868,942	144,170,909	121,556,930	129,520,444	101,006,344	19,262,702	1,065,071,108	9,622,276,590	8,058,317
1914	498	189,638,899	26,285,093	144,875,172	121,811,837	125,981,863	98,585,387	17,454,411	1,079,559,596	9,171,284,227	7,868,554
1915	472	212,822,466	28,040,189	133,340,532	123,625,199	122,294,820	98,719,683	16,162,911	922,890,579	8,694,449,483	7,695,944
1916	523	250,477,038	37,579,513	146,369,847	130,537,338	133,160,930	107,635,627	19,004,711	1,155,734,564	9,162,111,616	8,674,906
1917	527	280,737,745	32,736,079	155,089,965	134,938,381	140,416,788	97,398,076	20,711,781	822,041,734	9,129,974,447	7,456,551

No. 381.—ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE (STOCK COMPANIES ONLY): PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND LOSSES PAID, BY STATES, CALENDAR YEARS 1912 TO 1917.

[Source: Annual reports of The Spectator Co., New York, N. Y.]

State.	1912		1913		1914		1915		1916		1917	
	Premiums received.	Losses paid.	Premiums received.	Losses paid.	Premiums received.	Losses paid.	Premiums received.	Losses paid.	Premiums received.	Losses paid.	Premiums received.	Losses paid.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	527,333	246,237	643,851	321,334	587,482	283,468	734,767	386,278	899,346	449,659	1,319,949	543,035
Arizona	69,069	9,858	141,793	67,130	88,125	39,152	79,742	28,636	116,712	35,383	158,120	47,619
Arkansas	238,606	121,436	234,769	152,630	227,420	114,550	226,356	143,791	277,736	151,670	292,251	124,086
California	1,858,148	663,242	1,918,550	876,395	1,975,361	895,816	1,972,669	889,568	2,232,735	868,438	2,542,676	1,119,515
Colorado	612,479	306,685	583,823	239,566	571,016	257,398	588,808	277,279	655,730	309,681	744,900	324,954
Connecticut	505,486	222,513	616,641	316,913	610,197	234,093	647,754	231,880	767,697	294,743	835,835	338,198
Delaware	57,489	20,581	52,197	26,984	54,762	24,553	59,133	26,715	67,825	33,944	115,171	20,819
District of Columbia	286,218	136,980	330,308	116,592	264,173	114,164	237,865	96,740	367,571	139,208	395,760	133,519
Florida	274,952	142,527	555,518	228,511	522,607	321,409	246,594	121,429	257,891	106,082	260,017	145,773
Georgia	712,862	345,150	736,311	393,119	708,647	393,796	705,611	417,042	885,985	416,115	717,274	328,920
Idaho	114,312	59,253	107,483	68,442	91,844	65,129	84,491	42,539	138,198	51,610	341,041	78,286
Illinois	2,596,523	1,037,280	3,003,060	1,176,930	2,983,036	1,355,524	3,135,947	1,227,102	3,404,396	1,469,579	3,940,481	2,033,718
Indiana	801,888	345,325	898,682	381,944	930,025	402,281	900,875	397,612	985,917	405,102	956,585	457,632
Iowa	449,217	248,642	498,473	237,438	917,094	380,474	1,055,439	352,242	1,172,527	463,956	1,502,391	519,112
Kansas	485,510	193,850	490,959	217,794	629,199	256,396	758,609	338,023	763,949	334,294	880,076	349,492
Kentucky	801,723	362,906	964,873	418,690	996,058	442,037	1,004,715	470,233	1,043,776	478,358	1,140,953	501,220
Louisiana	358,661	161,283	400,102	166,622	405,696	141,096	340,449	170,922	439,401	192,585	846,907	271,099
Maine	376,829	164,283	438,111	207,595	435,016	222,631	418,001	197,424	429,035	211,480	448,452	193,064
Maryland	372,574	144,181	499,365	212,295	493,771	217,826	481,022	220,408	561,220	222,060	591,278	235,031
Massachusetts	1,657,840	636,761	1,724,907	705,558	1,906,154	702,494	1,872,561	765,295	2,033,613	862,296	2,195,194	1,071,549
Michigan	1,025,239	490,988	762,778	574,252	1,149,071	502,415	1,259,783	477,957	1,313,831	570,985	1,489,890	704,622
Minnesota	639,207	427,861	757,651	305,696	872,883	347,782	913,455	401,512	1,047,042	460,050	1,063,238	509,049
Mississippi	739,304	277,135	853,758	362,542	925,323	406,107	302,107	174,195	304,854	156,346	238,481	111,604
Missouri	1,583,858	811,481	1,659,260	874,460	1,766,789	974,838	1,833,530	991,887	2,062,428	1,063,865	1,985,023	1,085,273
Montana	209,276	94,004	264,632	118,259	228,420	120,795	227,187	103,896	361,661	130,262	356,961	187,973
Nebraska	450,986	244,087	524,399	309,845	716,381	221,006	922,761	309,238	1,123,609	460,145	1,564,881	437,443
Nevada	43,294	13,748	43,860	25,477	41,479	13,009	48,790	15,975	44,395	17,796	54,525	28,903
New Hampshire	236,109	95,535	248,396	123,774	211,857	109,263	234,774	92,805	234,551	108,361	136,428	56,612
New Jersey	794,535	347,109	789,557	360,742	856,123	303,517	938,162	313,932	1,038,867	364,016	1,128,543	390,790
New Mexico	100,838	62,995	122,592	42,008	103,105	51,671	93,569	72,466	114,049	57,221	93,739	34,622

New York	4,818,601	2,160,355	5,278,412	2,287,552	5,289,376	2,196,565	5,592,497	2,702,261	5,989,932	2,577,488	6,406,259	3,066,465
North Carolina	312,839	128,727	358,588	143,548	352,718	179,436	395,574	185,425	431,827	212,417	443,686	210,121
North Dakota	112,796	44,650	130,633	56,054	163,386	58,733	179,839	64,445	230,715	79,357	243,622	13,945
Ohio	2,501,423	1,043,257	2,729,057	1,224,863	2,707,056	1,045,740	2,723,783	1,191,732	3,002,708	1,193,280	3,294,526	1,389,265
Oklahoma	202,528	110,043	323,485	143,770	347,607	196,081	537,235	221,832	377,943	170,765	2,148,290	946,963
Oregon	284,478	146,743	309,653	151,429	282,326	108,913	255,280	119,733	289,419	127,832	271,473	102,946
Pennsylvania	3,656,350	1,588,074	3,603,096	1,556,461	3,581,596	1,442,818	3,447,286	1,585,441	3,668,361	1,550,792	5,540,606	1,690,706
Rhode Island	204,367	71,304	210,364	84,872	224,735	99,636	243,702	84,591	279,016	99,492	298,634	127,802
South Carolina	108,464	53,387	209,353	83,296	198,572	109,061	201,230	93,327	238,162	100,640	246,391	118,175
South Dakota	78,588	35,579	76,979	34,632	84,849	35,559	120,352	68,762	175,945	72,264	288,794	105,780
Tennessee	1,690,378	773,016	1,796,691	774,105	1,720,197	795,244	1,828,328	896,533	2,102,304	924,840	2,083,928	952,739
Texas	2,048,653	814,908	1,526,057	579,365	1,432,307	615,532	1,216,589	594,893	1,491,048	710,540	1,539,077	673,926
Utah	174,336	70,366	194,491	86,714	109,117	114,092	102,855	81,290	235,226	115,911	264,882	136,598
Vermont	227,887	120,468	234,799	107,719	210,426	93,406	212,700	95,107	204,872	96,010	212,695	102,699
Virginia	547,020	282,627	627,840	258,825	611,525	252,251	641,895	247,657	752,429	324,028	767,703	310,410
Washington	533,155	216,971	668,333	297,360	607,809	290,419	612,183	303,780	769,708	383,731	893,513	354,656
West Virginia	630,890	291,009	678,544	333,811	654,367	320,959	643,316	305,007	857,821	394,084	917,712	388,725
Wisconsin	597,633	346,774	821,296	347,017	929,149	460,262	931,302	404,940	1,203,116	592,245	1,306,879	629,118
Wyoming	79,028	13,661	45,415	22,455	54,491	23,310	50,103	13,213	57,002	20,047	88,947	36,335
Total	37,990,589	16,745,835	40,671,835	18,203,285	41,830,753	18,361,764	41,069,870	18,519,057	47,505,091	20,631,083	55,594,631	23,731,506

No. 382.—LIABILITY INSURANCE (STOCK COMPANIES ONLY): PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND LOSSES PAID, BY STATES, CALENDAR YEARS 1912 TO 1917.

[Source: Annual reports of The Spectator Co., New York, N. Y.]

State.	1912[1]		1913[2]		1914		1915		1916		1917	
	Premiums received.	Losses paid.	Premiums received.	Losses paid.	Premiums received.	Losses paid.	Premiums received.	Losses paid.	Premiums received.	Losses paid.	Premiums received.	Losses paid.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	361,945	249,602	416,942	309,082	350,644	268,338	389,680	216,886	480,247	251,725	753,050	342,258
Arizona	30,417	22,414	63,761	60,813	53,506	55,171	53,333	65,446	220,645	88,014	327,472	226,650
Arkansas	112,455	56,051	206,658	115,737	221,076	135,072	228,129	158,789	296,915	170,549	457,980	160,570
California	2,081,389	694,113	2,320,409	1,079,014	1,026,610	723,656	1,363,866	447,977	1,319,841	309,519	1,216,027	241,897
Colorado	334,396	165,345	317,991	129,582	321,745	167,584	278,084	162,683	181,472	67,125	241,551	71,258
Connecticut	692,902	186,710	777,837	320,778	574,071	210,221	765,451	188,657	1,217,217	224,797	1,342,399	337,293
Delaware	39,519	11,102	42,557	6,609	50,834	18,702	57,702	18,067	105,850	19,607	186,036	74,913
District of Columbia	175,453	67,620	194,739	75,491	234,355	65,898	167,756	48,923	307,591	76,557	406,683	107,351
Florida	146,937	58,813	174,974	63,207	194,260	74,480	167,160	93,056	251,219	126,111	364,620	117,614
Georgia	382,284	166,145	464,296	240,321	451,686	261,857	467,835	218,335	602,801	263,720	738,387	247,749
Idaho	52,291	27,926	126,510	73,019	126,638	83,452	159,961	67,765	190,713	73,971	212,780	70,994
Illinois	5,800,788	2,177,240	2,916,605	1,519,609	2,061,907	906,651	2,125,128	842,902	2,603,028	668,669	3,089,772	813,175
Indiana	1,075,437	587,306	1,235,975	733,754	1,240,598	613,209	397,037	193,174	517,577	260,425	561,014	199,919
Iowa	445,278	275,573	587,022	328,600	430,671	312,796	1,055,439	352,242	330,909	78,987	498,703	95,815
Kansas	222,134	138,235	162,072	120,068	186,955	143,331	150,033	90,810	121,269	55,659	141,053	23,331
Kentucky	408,561	241,215	553,193	432,253	600,419	439,145	633,880	339,195	608,544	305,293	434,574	176,002
Louisiana	296,853	126,087	349,054	191,919	313,014	212,241	171,051	129,165	207,629	62,719	283,017	102,129
Maine	208,172	74,313	272,216	134,465	278,872	136,281	342,089	137,537	192,650	71,894	254,467	59,014
Maryland	403,422	122,495	443,233	160,905	500,195	181,691	388,955	123,773	488,311	132,801	656,688	218,285
Massachusetts	7,092,926	1,796,455	2,735,891	1,449,539	2,909,123	1,190,061	3,313,468	1,358,640	4,002,836	1,472,642	4,785,786	1,815,601
Michigan	1,860,575	617,180	657,326	390,865	878,827	282,003	975,399	252,316	1,035,705	275,748	1,290,583	328,959
Minnesota	1,133,174	756,706	1,233,308	976,273	618,254	581,625	557,965	302,285	748,098	292,164	915,328	404,631
Mississippi	99,262	81,687	141,775	127,684	128,500	95,632	141,124	87,437	182,893	121,707	349,422	146,935
Missouri	1,492,892	854,537	1,404,552	922,549	1,527,261	852,773	1,576,860	919,883	1,910,694	1,067,919	2,561,452	1,493,393
Montana	77,295	46,710	135,940	97,055	169,624	79,397	113,839	60,320	73,738	38,017	107,038	17,801
Nebraska	225,588	123,610	248,768	157,268	285,161	199,610	192,826	176,920	223,569	133,908	298,023	117,368
Nevada	67,748	24,147	7,904	13,615	375	4,206	770	3,402	716	547	2,004	4
New Hampshire	236,749	118,015	327,305	171,457	356,166	237,027	381,742	253,865	423,676	286,561	277,714	152,119
New Jersey	2,183,175	620,590	1,043,966	352,214	1,196,154	314,244	1,335,882	363,903	1,935,907	436,799	2,481,138	688,256
New Mexico	14,775	3,867	7,407	2,764	27,383	8,797	33,736	21,358	65,624	19,861	35,766	15,486

New York	10,895,904	6,424,811	11,528,306	7,590,821	10,308,073	6,906,267	9,041,697	5,651,948	10,616,970	5,525,671	13,028,252	6,162,923
North Carolina	261,534	225,302	304,756	236,982	378,170	260,706	373,844	240,221	517,215	294,443	699,211	253,618
North Dakota	40,009	16,838	63,149	23,275	73,649	23,504	89,442	28,020	115,712	29,193	142,961	41,097
Ohio	2,591,760	1,332,858	2,598,237	2,235,762	1,408,636	1,459,816	1,353,088	743,380	2,072,096	704,948	2,731,231	949,273
Oklahoma	164,032	116,647	191,492	152,297	279,526	179,225	271,276	170,140	105,433	87,211	130,537	52,532
Oregon	683,142	414,196	767,455	604,445	655,773	463,845	374,241	271,055	371,077	180,738	398,740	181,558
Pennsylvania	2,406,739	1,002,109	2,597,238	1,316,821	3,275,442	1,503,206	3,418,906	1,764,028	2,892,691	1,599,088	3,898,453	1,623,822
Rhode Island	564,197	240,318	322,395	224,417	330,642	269,579	392,433	191,194	519,021	183,667	609,620	283,029
South Carolina	36,627	19,822	151,103	90,873	166,545	85,001	182,171	100,500	257,910	104,306	483,188	115,466
South Dakota	7,793	4,643	10,624	1,467	14,404	9,418	25,353	7,349	35,031	12,893	31,533	13,619
Tennessee	547,113	297,061	625,205	379,023	686,936	352,606	714,712	356,864	837,130	386,011	1,053,836	471,187
Texas	414,022	314,726	765,624	469,884	487,346	340,364	320,195	167,528	551,007	244,600	507,498	188,204
Utah	137,849	73,800	192,756	70,948	161,326	80,148	160,551	109,825	305,221	151,476	263,780	190,070
Vermont	90,325	40,952	112,102	87,663	90,562	53,276	105,539	70,844	92,621	43,470	117,183	29,814
Virginia	341,644	162,825	409,134	178,597	470,557	165,212	474,752	208,906	577,380	209,831	1,019,077	266,969
Washington	357,232	237,142	346,585	269,048	323,747	180,665	364,721	162,006	486,500	156,749	292,316	77,847
West Virginia	281,989	88,158	235,707	116,664	89,297	85,961	84,368	57,522	119,329	44,453	173,902	24,704
Wisconsin	900,950	726,461	1,020,265	970,722	402,994	507,041	433,982	224,753	563,576	131,701	676,509	147,793
Wyoming	11,100	2,271	26,525	13,558	30,315	23,220	25,182	16,091	6,698	16,690	9,901	6,815
Total	48,488,753	22,243,329	41,829,024	25,839,276	37,008,653	21,784,211	36,111,633	18,229,485	41,890,511	17,621,235	51,538,255	19,932,110

[1] Including workmen's compensation.

[2] Exclusive of workmen's compensation.

No. 383.—CASUALTY, SURETY, AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE (STOCK COMPANIES): NUMBER OF COMPANIES, CAPITAL, ASSETS, SURPLUS, INCOME, EXPENDITURES, PREMIUM RECEIPTS, PAYMENTS TO POLICYHOLDERS, AND EXPENSES OF MANAGEMENT, CALENDAR YEARS 1895 TO 1917.

[Source: Annual reports of The Spectator Co., New York, N. Y.]

Year.	Companies.	Capital.	Assets.	Net surplus over capital and liabilities.	Income.	Expenditures.	Premium receipts.	Payments to policyholders.[1]	Actual expenses of management (including taxes).
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1895	53	20,676,050	42,211,063	13,044,098	19,317,994	15,997,304	16,683,998	5,915,856	8,754,509
1896	48	20,628,950	45,411,588	13,050,690	19,180,750	17,211,787	17,287,644	6,419,100	10,074,774
1897	46	21,227,385	50,672,384	18,067,765	20,198,538	17,864,405	18,787,192	6,973,757	10,081,634
1898	50	20,497,525	51,168,413	15,122,231	22,296,122	19,501,602	19,616,332	7,351,529	11,282,747
1899	58	23,503,850	60,150,656	19,294,874	25,494,154	22,365,915	22,440,167	8,455,632	13,571,256
1900	57	23,571,750	65,807,946	27,058,750	30,347,507	27,504,402	27,186,266	12,754,837	15,419,395
1901	62	27,803,965	80,358,311	27,692,179	35,837,280	31,298,923	31,981,079	12,590,500	16,954,778
1902	67	35,228,251	86,745,189	26,867,508	43,980,061	36,368,718	36,754,071	14,363,835	19,509,796
1903	73	36,893,760	100,130,231	28,910,544	49,716,644	42,941,991	43,672,646	16,679,975	22,699,734
1904	82	38,017,182	110,852,706	28,288,784	55,685,447	48,610,492	49,467,118	19,332,539	26,282,811
1905	95	43,629,911	152,866,216	39,070,264	63,190,680	54,353,325	55,343,813	21,646,844	28,922,468
1906	124	50,258,625	160,546,677	40,013,195	78,167,255	62,898,321	64,423,449	24,876,764	32,287,310
1907	144	58,393,135	214,854,156	51,600,821	84,474,354	71,516,626	70,027,619	28,182,004	36,231,018
1908	141	61,615,063	250,340,985	60,852,943	84,295,656	76,328,693	73,332,978	30,404,759	38,430,718
1909	175	59,454,395	265,804,030	59,748,222	87,504,511	79,766,996	80,900,523	32,334,731	40,204,792
1910	177	65,485,188	309,715,559	78,176,427	111,041,748	100,115,314	94,395,185	41,465,472	57,915,377
1911[2]	196	64,679,411	359,160,099	69,127,850	118,981,773	108,336,671	104,338,652	47,668,648	53,329,475
1912	186	71,835,230	410,521,170	61,544,067	138,279,289	125,428,747	124,198,403	55,901,512	61,589,418
1913	188	77,835,230	530,766,252	66,724,105	157,128,023	143,819,361	140,811,417	68,545,408	66,048,380
1914	200	78,221,895	544,957,974	74,213,039	162,029,886	148,445,854	153,955,616	71,341,961	67,548,236
1915	178	78,023,841	603,669,842	78,034,769	174,891,539	159,396,970	160,319,636	75,444,158	74,250,711
1916	192	74,987,022	642,621,490	84,178,375	220,620,624	183,150,599	199,062,607	89,370,067	84,192,935
1917	181	74,272,038	692,194,715	76,796,472	257,517,978	208,947,809	241,514,272	104,986,320	95,171,061

[1] Includes all expenses in connection with payment of claims.

[2] The decrease in several items for 1911 is due to the removal of several large title and trust companies.

No. 384.—MUTUAL ACCIDENT AND SICK BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS: NUMBER OF COMPANIES, ASSETS, SURPLUS, INCOME, DISBURSEMENTS, PREMIUMS OR ASSESSMENTS, AMOUNTS PAID FOR CLAIMS, MANAGEMENT, ETC., AND NUMBER OF CERTIFICATES WRITTEN AND IN FORCE AT END OF THE YEAR, CALENDAR YEARS 1901 TO 1917.

[Source: Annual reports of The Spectator Co., New York, N. Y.]

Year.	Companies.	Admitted assets.	Net surplus.	Income, including interest.	Disbursements.	Premiums or assessments.	Paid for claims.	Paid to agents, medical examiners, and for management.	Certificates written during year.	Certificates in force at end of year.
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Number.*	*Number.*
1901	102	1,617,248	1,490,144	3,201,098	3,347,618	2,957,402	1,653,739	1,752,545	286,183	310,092
1902	143	1,899,852	1,731,345	4,324,958	3,983,769	3,656,496	1,977,562	2,086,737	409,874	504,511
1903	135	2,440,426	2,281,713	5,880,182	5,217,676	4,809,694	2,536,331	2,821,607	554,407	659,196
1904	154	3,052,401	2,786,911	7,041,827	5,930,017	5,361,051	2,945,023	2,987,943	555,575	735,496
1905	165	3,769,386	3,197,662	7,513,171	6,861,622	6,134,358	3,502,742	3,330,189	667,809	887,804
1906	168	4,327,847	3,536,826	7,802,901	7,181,315	6,557,854	3,860,543	3,326,748	649,238	1,005,607
1907	158	4,442,770	3,239,861	8,694,579	7,796,641	7,026,956	4,016,208	3,801,572	720,706	1,118,504
1908	157	4,491,888	3,267,622	9,392,744	8,967,415	8,222,089	4,608,368	4,469,376	775,688	1,207,092
1909	215	5,160,187	3,661,690	10,678,689	9,663,987	9,070,084	4,927,495	4,532,563	956,582	1,344,597
1910	197	5,169,601	3,664,792	11,938,130	10,434,147	9,291,449	5,278,953	4,258,050	946,340	1,382,415
1911	166	5,636,732	4,093,641	11,669,739	11,020,174	9,848,646	5,867,840	4,401,791	1,081,489	1,589,655
1912	152	6,340,069	4,334,509	14,310,265	12,376,204	11,698,107	7,195,615	5,256,499	1,046,911	1,485,829
1913	156	6,886,998	4,648,799	14,598,986	13,914,489	13,413,242	7,843,888	5,948,400	1,736,069	2,264,937
1914	195	7,398,218	4,636,302	14,424,026	13,210,575	12,922,347	8,463,321	5,617,996	1,258,444	1,811,949
1915	177	7,102,447	4,483,228	12,555,015	11,768,623	10,969,273	6,955,114	4,353,698	693,654	1,359,368
1916	167	8,621,572	5,775,501	16,620,854	15,677,996	14,399,253	8,844,654	5,969,458	990,436	1,730,035
1917	167	9,971,510	6,798,497	18,134,384	16,162,458	15,627,030	9,115,071	6,569,883	1,137,077	1,878,222

No. 385.—CONDITION OF SEAMEN'S AND MARINE SECTIONS OF THE BUREAU OF WAR RISK INSURANCE, FOR PERIODS STATED.

[Source: Special reports of the Bureau of War Risk Insurance, Treasury Department.]

SEAMEN'S SECTION, JUNE 26, 1917, TO AND INCLUDING NOV. 15, 1918.

Classification.	Steamers.	Sailers and auxiliaries.	Total.
Policies.....number..	3,515	887	4,402
Individuals.....do....	142,885	6,480	149,365
Earnings of complements.....dollars..	14,493,085.12	672,131.74	15,165,816.86
Gross amount insurance.....do....	255,709,446.40	10,919,719.44	266,629,165.84
Canceled insurance.....do....	10,878,788.94	187,742.00	17,066,530.94
Net amount of insurance.....do....	238,830,657.46	10,731,977.44	249,562,634.90
Gross premiums.....do....	752,288.54	142,898.26	895,186.80
Return premiums.....do....	70,192.88	13,294.83	83,487.71
Total net premiums.....do....	682,095.66	129,603.43	811,699.09
Insurance at risk.....do....	34,327,861.16	6,483,622.68	40,811,483.84
Unearned premiums.....do....	14,904.40	9,289.77	24,194.17
Losses:			
Death.....do....	240,746.00	.....	240,746.00
Detention (estimate).....do....	9,660.00	.....	9,660.00
Injuries (estimate).....do....	21,612.00	.....	21,612.00
Unlocated beneficiaries.....do....	19,800.00	.....	19,800.00
Beneficiaries in enemy territory.....do....	8,220.00	.....	8,220.00
Total paid.....do....	72,219.00	.....	72,219.00
Installments coming due on adjusted claims..do....	44,324.00	.....	44,324.00
Unadjusted claims.....do....	155,475.00	.....	155,475.00
Total determined losses.....do....	272,018.00	.....	272,018.00
65 claims awaiting proof.....do....	106,950.00	.....	106,950.00

Financial statement.

	Dollars.	*Dollars.*
Total net premiums.....	.....	811,699.09
Total determined losses.....	272,018.00	.....
Expenses (estimate).....	[1] 41,128.70	.....
Balance.....	498,552.39	.....
Total.....	811,699.09	811,699.09
Balance.....	.....	498,552.39
Unearned premiums.....	24,194.17	.....
Claims awaiting proof.....	106,950.00	.....
Net balance.....	367,408.22	.....
Total.....	498,552.39	498,552.39

MARINE SECTION, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1916 TO 1918, AND FROM SEPT. 2, 1914, TO NOV. 15, 1918.

Classification.	1916	1917	1918	Sept. 2, 1914, to Nov. 15, 1918.
Policies written.....number..	304	4,804	10,863	26,203
Amount insured.....dollars..	53,655,010	475,032,154	638,619,395	1,944,406,127
Premiums.....do....	906,418	12,529,033	27,863,375	46,389,631
Amount at risk, June 30.....do....	13,647,002	142,144,440	115,664,225	151,491,151
Losses paid and estimated less salvage...do....	218,368	11,000,000	29,500,000	29,774,497
Expenses.....do....	25,337	40,874	56,434	[2] 152,684

Items and period of insurance.	Amount (net).	Premiums (net).
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*
Amount insured from September, 1914, to Nov. 30, 1916.....	167,050,397.00	3,109,432.80
Hulls insured Dec. 1, 1916, to Nov. 15, 1918.....	1,050,680,119.00	24,134,629.15
Cargo insured Dec. 1, 1916, to Nov. 15, 1918.....	712,850,000.00	18,854,626.95
Freight insured Dec. 1, 1916, to Nov. 15, 1918.....	13,225,611.00	230,942.67
Total.....	1,944,406,127.00	46,389,631.57

[1] Accurate to Sept. 30, 1918.

[2] Expenses up to and including Oct. 31, 1918.

No. 386.—WAR RISK INSURANCE: EXPENDITURES ON ACCOUNT OF MILITARY AND NAVAL COMPENSATION PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1918, AND FROM JULY 1 TO OCT. 31, 1918, BY BRANCHES OF SERVICE.[1]

[Source: Annual Report of the Secretary of the Treasury.]

	June 30, 1918.	July 1 to October 31, 1918.	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Army	235,560.34	811,566.63	1,047,126.97
Navy	42,093.36	102,026.07	144,119.43
Marine Corps	3,694.73	12,046.34	15,741.07
Coast Guard	1,018.78	951.16	1,969.94
Miscellaneous	58,998.06	172,272.49	231,270.55
Total			1,440,227.96

[1] In addition to and independent of insurance protection the Government gives officers and enlisted men what are known as "compensation benefits." These do not need to be applied for, but claim must be made. Benefits are granted upon a sliding scale arranged according to the nature of the injury and the dependents of the beneficiary.

No. 387.—WAR RISK INSURANCE: EXPENDITURES ON ACCOUNT OF ALLOTMENTS AND ALLOWANCES TO OCT. 31, 1918.[1]

[Source: Annual Report of the Secretary of the Treasury.]

	Allotment.	Allowance.	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Army	110,771,029.52	81,692,342.44	192,463,371.96
Navy	15,617,118.13	13,337,467.98	28,954,586.11
Marine Corps	1,227,995.01	1,089,279.43	2,317,274.44
Coast Guard	640,931.78	632,067.77	1,272,999.55
Total	128,257,074.44	96,751,157.62	225,008,232.06

[1] The law requires an enlisted man to allot a certain amount of his pay to certain classes of dependents. To other classes of dependents he may, if he so desires, allot part of his pay. To these allotments the Government adds certain allowances, the amount of which is determined by the number of dependents and the man's habitual contribution to them.

No. 388.—WAR RISK INSURANCE: EXPENDITURES ON ACCOUNT OF THE APPROPRIATIONS UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS TO OCT. 31, 1918.

[Source: Annual Report of the Secretary of the Treasury.]

	Amount.
	Dollars.
Allotments	128,257,074.44
Military and naval family allowance	96,751,157.62
Military and naval compensation	1,440,227.96
Military and naval insurance	3,997,408.39
Losses on war-risk insurance of American vessels, their cargoes, etc	33,391,676.60
Total	263,837,545.01

No. 389.—WAR RISK INSURANCE: INSURANCE CONTRACTS—NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS RECEIVED FROM SOLDIERS AND SAILORS, INSURANCE COVERED, AND AVERAGE INSURANCE PER APPLICATION, BY MONTHS, OCT. 1, 1917, TO OCT. 31, 1918.[1]

[Source: Annual Report of the Secretary of the Treasury.]

Month.	Applications received.	Amount of insurance covered.	Average amount per applications.
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*
1917.			
October and November	150,636	1,292,484,000	8,580
December	180,305	1,555,807,500	8,629
1918.			
January	321,449	2,598,623,500	8,084
February	658,507	5,153,310,000	7,826
March	318,983	2,609,144,000	8,180
April	259,022	2,200,887,500	8,497
May	302,524	2,697,470,500	8,917
June	388,486	3,532,338,000	9,093
July	436,881	4,088,652,500	9,359
August	496,375	4,641,855,500	9,352
September	379,945	3,562,869,500	9,377
October	196,918	1,829,073,500	9,288
Total	4,090,031	35,762,516,000	

Total number of applications	4,090,031
Total amount of insurance applied for	$35,762,516,000
Average amount applied for	8,744
Estimated premium income to Oct. 31, 1918	$112,543,137

[1] It is estimated that the applications shown cover more than 90 per cent of the Nation's armed forces. All ranks of the fighting forces may buy Government insurance. Enlisted men are eligible for Government insurance, compensation, and family allowances. Officers are eligible for the first two only.

No. 390.—WAR RISK INSURANCE: EXPENDITURES ON ACCOUNT OF MILITARY AND NAVAL INSURANCE, AUTOMATIC AND CONTRACT, TO OCT. 31, 1918, BY SPECIFIED BRANCHES OF SERVICE.

[Source: Annual Report of the Secretary of War.]

	Automatic.[1]	Contract.[2]	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Army	885,600.00	2,474,318.23	3,359,918.23
Navy	233,580.86	275,652.83	509,233.69
Marine Corps	8,692.16	115,747.79	124,439.95
Coast Guard	1,928.23	1,888.29	3,816.52
Total	1,129,801.25	2,867,607.14	3,997,408.39

[1] Provision was made to insure automatically any person in active service on or after Apr. 6, 1917, who died or became permanently disabled before Feb. 12, 1918, even though he had not applied for insurance.
[2] The law provides for the issuance of insurance contracts to commissioned officers, enlisted men, and nurses in active service.

No. 391.—FIRES: NUMBER, ESTIMATED VALUE OF PROPERTY INVOLVED, INSURANCE THEREON, INSURANCE LOSS AND ESTIMATED TOTAL LOSS, CALENDAR YEAR 1917, WITH POPULATION AND NUMBER OF FIRES PER 1,000 OF POPULATION, BY CITIES HAVING A POPULATION OF 100,000 AND UPWARD, AND BY STATES.

[Source: Annual report of the committee on statistics, National Board of Fire Underwriters.]

State and city.	Population.[1]	Number of fires.	Total estimated value of property involved in fires on which claim for loss is made.	Total insurance thereon.	Total insurance loss.	Total estimated loss (insured and uninsured).[2]	Fires to 1,000 of population.	Loss per capita.[3]
Alabama:			*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
Birmingham	190,000	2,616	11,786,753	6,857,504	471,832	568,017	13.77	2.93
California:								
Los Angeles	550,000	2,474	.....	.....	.....	714,714	4.50	1.30
Oakland	220,000	1,060	7,196,414	3,878,045	142,143	219,877	4.86	1.00
San Francisco	470,000	2,527	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.37	.....
Colorado:								
Denver	253,000	1,248	9,207,890	7,416,275	270,313	288,975	4.93	1.14
Connecticut:								
Bridgeport	200,000	702	9,509,321	8,034,568	121,155	137,035	3.51	.69
Hartford	120,000	741	9,568,375	7,310,999	727,454	900,273	6.17	7.50
New Haven	160,000	738	5,501,658	4,527,965	204,509	271,876	4.61	1.70
District of Columbia:								
Washington	370,000	1,373	.....	10,857,238	.....	207,476	3.71	.56
Georgia:								
Atlanta[4]	205,000	1,201	8,974,912	7,102,405	324,721	378,312	5.85	1.85
Illinois:								
Chicago	2,500,000	14,153	.....	61,016,755	5,328,610	5,328,610	5.66	2.13
Indiana:								
Indianapolis	280,000	2,603	.....	5,022,470	654,563	769,901	9.30	2.75
Iowa:								
Des Moines	105,500	1,316	10,191,405	5,888,958	869,957	1,010,009	6.72	6.31
Kansas:								
Kansas City	100,000	1,178	44,381,557	19,349,370	1,081,529	1,113,157	11.78	11.13
Kentucky:								
Louisville	252,000	930	.....	5,502,488	975,001	975,001	3.69	3.87
Louisiana:								
New Orleans	370,000	891	11,645,845	7,649,805	.....	544,548	2.41	1.47
Maryland:								
Baltimore	615,000	2,071	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.36	.....
Massachusetts:								
Boston	770,000	4,281	.....	51,469,575	3,733,440	4,056,887	5.56	5.27
Cambridge	110,000	493	5,051,804	3,591,059	260,342	296,759	4.48	2.70
Fall River	130,000	392	7,778,767	7,376,075	120,261	136,780	3.02	1.05
Lawrence	100,560	403	7,058,330	2,990,515	132,299	139,099	4.01	1.38
Lowell	114,366	1,014	5,410,830	5,380,818	129,207	144,202	8.86	1.26
Lynn	102,000	679	4,129,125	3,832,751	170,544	171,818	6.65	1.68
New Bedford	120,000	472	.....	5,395,979	.....	193,385	3.95	1.61
Springfield	110,000	953	5,414,224	4,396,121	779,517	196,212	8.66	1.78
Worcester	170,000	1,413	8,225,391	6,129,447	192,599	210,293	8.31	1.24
Michigan:								
Detroit	800,000	3,486	37,508,322	29,169,706	.....	3,773,559	4.36	4.72
Grand Rapids	135,000	814	5,280,597	3,521,449	241,325	274,438	6.03	2.03
Minnesota:								
Minneapolis	375,000	2,548	41,538,021	33,790,752	1,674,696	1,767,042	6.80	4.71
St. Paul	205,000	1,866	12,712,275	8,399,093	865,121	865,121	7.04	3.26
Missouri:								
Kansas City	308,000	4,231	53,631,595	41,255,089	1,224,347	1,316,125	13.73	4.27
St. Louis	825,000	4,716	28,991,126	19,112,546	1,895,986	2,027,558	5.71	2.46
Nebraska:								
Omaha	175,000	1,715	44,323,341	26,564,437	1,112,048	1,191,147	9.80	6.81
New Jersey:								
Camden	105,000	413	.....	911,820	50,718	50,718	3.93	.48
Jersey City	270,903	1,265	.....	3,051,025	776,414	804,885	4.67	2.97
Newark	425,000	1,167	28,506,905	23,755,654	770,601	890,526	2.74	2.10
Paterson	130,000	512	.....	5,143,110	299,854	310,119	3.94	2.39
Trenton	106,000	365	.....	.....	86,365	88,810	3.44	.84
New York:								
Albany	110,000	857	.....	7,331,007	1,051,949	1,098,725	7.79	9.99
Buffalo	475,000	2,123	.....	21,494,414	1,007,697	1,007,697	4.47	2.12

[1] Estimated.
[2] In some instances figures of insurance loss are taken.
[3] Where no total loss is given, the loss per capita is based on insurance loss.
[4] Exclusive of conflagration of May 21, 1917, which occasioned an insurance loss of about $3,500,000 and a property loss of $5,500,000.

No. 391.—FIRES: NUMBER, ESTIMATED VALUE OF PROPERTY INVOLVED, INSURANCE THEREON, INSURANCE LOSS AND ESTIMATED TOTAL LOSS, CALENDAR YEAR 1917, WITH POPULATION AND NUMBER OF FIRES PER 1,000 OF POPULATION, BY CITIES HAVING A POPULATION OF 100,000 AND UPWARD, AND BY STATES—Continued.

State and city.	Population.	Number of fires.	Total estimated value of property involved in fires on which claim for loss is made.	Total insurance thereon.	Total insurance loss.	Total estimated loss (insured and uninsured).	Fires to 1,000 of population.	Loss per capita.
New York—Contd.			*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
New York	5,602,841	14,053	.....	.....	.....	14,278,523	2.51	2.55
Manhattan, Bronx, and Richmond	3,307,983	8,576	.....	.....	.....	6,872,013	2.59	2.08
Brooklyn and Queens	2,294,858	5,477	.....	.....	.....	7,406,510	2.39	3.23
Rochester	265,000	920	.....	.....	.....	628,050	3.47	2.37
Syracuse	150,000	676	.....	3,437,374	158,893	184,419	4.51	1.23
Ohio:								
Akron	120,000	741	32,657,804	30,750,179	308,401	394,347	6.18	3.29
Cincinnati	436,352	2,252	22,277,541	17,316,731	801,852	1,011,465	3.06	1.37
Cleveland	700,000	3,013	.....	14,352,805	1,571,080	1,704,309	4.30	2.72
Columbus	225,000	865	6,209,614	3,177,966	345,286	445,097	3.84	1.98
Dayton	142,000	793	2,642,037	1,825,605	253,878	300,023	5.58	2.12
Toledo	205,000	1,093	6,833,360	5,200,099	430,843	449,988	5.33	2.20
Youngstown	115,000	804	86,245,714	47,718,190	202,189	223,584	7.00	1.07
Oregon:								
Portland	297,397	824	5,693,752	4,323,224	242,119	276,744	2.77	.03
Pennsylvania:								
Philadelphia	1,730,000	4,699	.....	120,929,403	3,325,776	3,692,136	2.71	2.13
Reading	110,000	215	.....	.....	.....	386,169	1.95	3.51
Scranton	152,000	548	4,563,990	2,315,087	261,854	289,609	3.60	1.90
Rhode Island:								
Providence	247,660	1,694	.....	8,027,334	516,382	556,615	6.84	2.24
Tennessee:								
Memphis	155,000	1,601	6,397,909	5,571,893	520,437	697,446	10.33	4.50
Nashville	117,057	531	4,457,208	3,220,657	255,163	330,836	4.53	2.82
Texas:								
Dallas	130,000	865	11,645,518	6,969,324	709,452	948,488	6.65	7.30
Fort Worth	105,000	857	6,799,232	5,439,385	196,030	239,120	8.16	2.28
Houston	125,000	916	9,675,249	4,716,930	419,450	642,798	7.33	5.14
San Antonio	130,000	994	9,581,163	3,929,978	254,108	313,688	5.34	2.41
Utah:								
Salt Lake City	125,000	567	12,480,556	6,390,654	125,576	160,903	4.53	1.29
Virginia:								
Richmond	165,000	811	7,873,195	4,452,862	222,496	238,218	4.91	1.44
Washington:								
Seattle	366,445	1,382	8,338,830	5,241,072	.....	433,980	3.77	1.18
Spokane	157,626	849	5,190,636	3,529,262	235,041	304,782	5.38	1.93
Tacoma	118,000	633	.....	637,739	240,456	249,381	5.36	2.11
Wisconsin:								
Milwaukee	450,000	2,081	39,816,361	29,839,605	750,281	775,281	4.62	1.72

No. 392.—FIRE LOSSES IN THE UNITED STATES: ESTIMATED VALUE, CALENDAR YEARS 1875 TO 1917.

[Source: Annual reports of the National Board of Fire Underwriters.]

Year.	Loss.	Year.	Loss.	Year.	Loss.
	Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1875	78,102,285	1890	103,993,792	1905	165,221,650
1876	64,630,600	1891	143,764,967	1906	518,611,800
1877	68,265,800	1892	151,516,098	1907	215,084,709
1878	64,315,900	1893	167,544,370	1908	217,885,350
1879	77,703,700	1894	140,006,484	1909	188,705,150
1880	74,643,400	1895	142,110,233	1910	214,003,300
1881	81,280,900	1896	118,737,420	1911	217,004,575
1882	84,505,024	1897	116,354,575	1912	206,438,900
1883	100,149,228	1898	130,593,905	1913	203,763,550
1884	110,008,611	1899	153,597,830	1914	221,439,350
1885	102,818,706	1900	160,929,805	1915	172,033,200
1886	104,924,750	1901	165,817,810	1916	214,530,905
1887	120,283,055	1902	161,078,040	1917	250,753,640
1888	110,885,665	1903	145,302,155		
1889	123,046,833	1904	229,198,050		

No. 393.—SUMMARY OF PER CAPITA REVENUE RECEIPTS, UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS: BY GROUPS OF CITIES, FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1918.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Groups of cities.	Property taxes.	Poll taxes.	Business and nonbusiness license taxes.	Special assessment and special charges for outlays.	Fines, forfeits, and escheats.	Subventions, grants, gifts, donations, and pension assessments.	Earnings of general departments.	Highway privileges, rents, and interest.	Earnings of public-service enterprises.	Total.
	Dolls.	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*
Cities having a population of 500,000 or over in 1917	25.98	0.01	2.30	1.85	0.16	0.78	1.03	3.01	3.80	38.92
Cities having a population of 300,000 to 500,000 in 1917	22.38	.03	2.33	2.90	.16	3.11	1.12	1.56	3.90	37.55
Cities having a population of 100,000 to 300,000 in 1917	17.05	.11	1.42	2.29	.15	1.20	.66	.95	2.72	26.54
Cities having a population of 50,000 to 100,000 in 1917	14.56	.11	1.30	1.82	.18	1.65	.53	.62	3.11	23.89
Cities having a population of 30,000 to 50,000 in 1917	14.90	.12	1.75	2.14	.21	1.38	.64	.52	2.76	24.42
Grand total	21.03	.06	1.94	2.12	.17	1.35	.86	1.82	3.39	32.75

No. 394.—SUMMARY OF PER CAPITA GOVERNMENTAL COST PAYMENTS (EXPENSES OF GENERAL DEPARTMENTS), UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS: BY GROUPS OF CITIES, FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1918.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Groups of cities.	Expenses of general departments.								Public-service enterprises.	Interest.	Outlays.	Total.
	General Government.	Police department.	Fire department.	Health and sanitation.	Highways.	Education.	Recreation.	All other.				
	Dolls.	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*
Cities having a population of 500,000 or over in 1917	2.14	2.19	1.69	2.09	2.06	6.56	0.70	2.67	1.61	4.34	8.11	34.16
Cities having a population 300,000 to 500,000 in 1917	2.97	2.90	1.59	2.55	2.14	7.08	.87	3.96	1.55	5.96	8.59	40.16
Cities having a population of 100,000 to 300,000 in 1917	2.65	2.22	2.14	2.27	2.65	6.77	.79	3.17	2.18	4.26	9.58	38.68
Cities having a population of 50,000 to 100,000 in 1917	1.18	1.67	1.75	1.76	1.90	6.05	.62	1.49	1.40	3.07	6.72	27.60
Cities having a population of 30,000 to 50,000 in 1917	1.14	1.38	1.59	1.47	1.58	5.80	.43	1.01	1.61	2.53	7.30	25.84
Grand total	1.20	1.28	1.56	1.41	1.88	6.11	.41	1.08	1.51	2.57	7.98	26.98

No. 395.—PER CAPITA REVENUE RECEIPTS, UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS: By Cities of 100,000 Population or Over, Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1918.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce, which see for corresponding figures for smaller cities.]

City.	Rank of city in population.	Per capita revenue receipts from—									
		Property taxes.	Poll taxes.	Business and non-business license taxes.	Special assessments and special charges for outlays.	Fines, forfeits, and escheats.	Subventions, grants, gifts, donations, and special assessments.	Earnings of general departments.	Highway privileges, rents, and interest.	Earnings of public-service enterprises.	Total.
		Dolls.	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*
New York, N. Y.	1	30.93	.....	1.58	1.55	0.18	0.63	0.36	3.26	3.85	42.33
Chicago, Ill.	2	20.57	.....	3.66	3.64	.22	.80	1.51	2.78	3.25	36.42
Philadelphia, Pa.	3	19.23	0.03	1.31	.45	.05	.51	1.07	4.90	3.33	30.87
St. Louis, Mo.	4	19.50	.....	2.86	2.01	.14	.57	.92	2.25	3.50	31.74
Boston, Mass.	5	30.91	.17	6.42	.34	.12	.30	1.35	4.23	4.18	48.03
Cleveland, Ohio	6	20.87	.....	1.95	2.57	.12	.78	2.48	1.44	4.33	34.54
Detroit, Mich.	7	28.58	.....	1.14	3.39	.23	2.47	2.19	.70	3.42	42.12
Baltimore, Md.	8	18.89	.....	2.16	.66	.02	.93	1.38	3.31	3.02	31.27
Pittsburgh, Pa.	9	20.27	.....	1.48	.67	.21	1.03	1.56	1.57	4.19	39.99
Los Angeles, Cal.	10	30.53	.....	2.87	2.88	.29	1.69	1.20	.82	6.41	46.70
Buffalo, N. Y.	11	27.27	.....	2.41	2.57	.15	1.49	1.44	1.57	3.60	40.51
San Francisco, Cal.	12	27.06	.....	3.15	3.48	.04	1.88	.00	.80	5.11	42.42
Milwaukee, Wis.	13	24.68	.....	4.55	1.74	.15	1.80	.88	.40	2.23	36.44
Newark, N. J.	14	23.27	.16	2.04	1.95	.10	4.27	1.20	2.26	4.09	39.33
Cincinnati, Ohio	15	21.77	.....	1.92	1.12	.12	.64	1.71	6.31	3.35	36.95
New Orleans, La.	16	14.80	.13	2.58	.89	.08	.60	.88	.87	3.57	24.44
Minneapolis, Minn.	17	20.17	.....	1.42	4.23	.16	1.18	.87	.93	1.85	30.90
Washington, D. C.	18	20.32	.....	3.47	.77	.51	19.19	.92	.22	2.09	47.49
Seattle, Wash.	19	23.13	.....	.42	6.95	.20	1.84	1.11	.29	9.24	43.28
Jersey City, N. J.	20	17.25	.01	1.72	.29	.06	3.39	.78	1.92	4.51	29.94
Kansas City, Mo.	21	22.25	.....	2.83	5.79	.16	.73	1.42	1.37	4.47	39.01
Portland, Oreg.	22	22.71	.....	.50	7.06	.16	.81	1.13	1.66	3.01	37.03
Indianapolis, Ind.	23	16.12	.06	1.08	6.72	.05	1.65	.30	.67	.15	26.90
Denver, Colo.	24	17.21	.....	.66	3.54	.13	.66	.96	1.52	.15	24.84
Rochester, N. Y.	25	20.60	.....	1.29	3.09	.04	.69	.46	1.54	3.07	31.68
Providence, R. I.	26	18.49	.12	1.28	.33	.03	.29	.77	2.74	3.58	27.63
St. Paul, Minn.	27	15.81	.....	2.47	4.27	.12	.87	.74	1.07	2.04	27.39
Louisville, Ky.	28	16.84	.....	2.12	.59	.04	1.40	.48	.57	3.20	25.24
Columbus, Ohio	29	17.30	.....	1.05	3.76	.08	.48	.84	1.74	3.94	29.20
Oakland, Cal.	30	16.04	.....	1.64	.87	.09	5.41	.40	.13	.60	25.18
Toledo, Ohio	31	17.79	.....	1.15	2.78	.04	.60	.52	1.20	3.80	27.88
Atlanta, Ga.	32	13.52	.08	1.44	2.18	.46	.60	.39	.22	2.84	21.73
Birmingham, Ala.	33	5.24	.....	2.50	1.20	.37	1.48	.89	.24	.33	12.34
Omaha, Nebr.	34	17.12	.....	.81	4.34	.28	.52	.77	1.98	5.05	30.88
Worcester, Mass.	35	21.17	.63	3.00	1.39	.07	.40	2.10	1.83	3.75	34.34
Richmond, Va.	36	16.34	.16	1.87	.63	.27	.98	.23	2.15	6.50	29.13
Syracuse, N. Y.	37	20.01	.....	1.69	3.25	.10	.53	.34	.55	2.87	29.34
Spokane, Wash.	38	10.85	.....	.14	5.00	.24	3.01	.88	.43	2.77	23.33
New Haven, Conn.	39	19.07	.22	1.44	.06	.30	.94	.89	.30	.02	23.24
Memphis, Tenn.	40	14.04	.....	1.70	1.10	.12	2.23	.66	.33	3.04	23.22
Scranton, Pa.	41	12.00	.30	1.72	.60	.12	.74	.21	.42	.....	16.10
Paterson, N. J.	42	11.67	.05	1.48	.85	.09	3.02	.55	1.05	(1)	18.77
Grand Rapids, Mich.	43	16.79	.....	.72	1.86	.07	1.81	1.00	.39	2.33	24.98
Dallas, Tex.	44	19.84	.....	.18	2.09	.41	1.42	.65	.87	3.42	28.89
San Antonio, Tex.	45	18.45	.....	.61	.04	.17	1.73	.19	.32	.12	21.62
Fall River, Mass.	46	18.53	.46	.78	.21	.06	.06	.58	.90	2.21	23.80
Dayton, Ohio	47	16.00	.....	1.36	2.80	.13	.58	.98	1.01	2.50	25.35
Bridgeport, Conn.	48	24.47	.38	1.44	.42	.38	.75	.48	.85	(1)	29.17
Salt Lake City, Utah	49	15.10	.....	2.06	6.86	.15	2.77	.51	.23	3.09	30.76
New Bedford, Mass.	50	20.84	.40	2.15	.21	.05	.18	1.34	.92	3.50	29.59
Nashville, Tenn.	51	10.05	.....	1.82	1.11	.21	2.98	.33	.91	3.11	20.51
Tacoma, Wash.	52	11.00	.....	.18	3.06	.52	3.50	.46	.69	11.18	30.58
Houston, Tex.	53	23.84	.....	.47	.06	.38	1.57	.45	1.64	2.52	30.93
Cambridge, Mass.	54	22.41	.33	2.76	.40	.02	.14	.99	1.66	3.49	32.20
Trenton, N. J.	55	12.91	.17	1.31	1.45	.09	2.90	.69	1.17	3.47	24.17
Lowell, Mass.	56	17.60	.39	2.37	.36	.05	.14	.57	.66	2.48	24.62
Hartford, Conn.	57	20.67	.54	.80	1.78	.32	.62	1.01	1.69	4.54	41.06
Youngstown, Ohio	58	16.73	.....	1.15	3.97	.37	.48	.30	.73	2.47	26.21
Fort Worth, Tex.	59	11.05	.....	.25	.....	.21	.04	.88	.34	3.25	16.92
Reading, Pa.	60	9.13	.32	.79	.19	.05	.79	.12	.40	2.48	14.26
Springfield, Mass.	61	28.98	.60	3.75	.86	.13	.17	2.12	.72	4.90	42.24
Camden, N. J.	62	9.74	.10	1.46	1.07	.07	2.26	.29	1.32	3.42	19.72
Albany, N. Y.	63	22.28	.....	1.75	2.78	.02	.60	.17	.75	3.90	32.27
Des Moines, Iowa	64	22.31	.....	.29	10.85	.24	.47	.53	.44	.29	35.42
Lynn, Mass.	65	16.71	.50	1.95	.52	.09	.25	1.15	.66	3.60	25.48
Schenectady, N. Y.	66	17.80	.....	1.30	1.80	.06	.55	.39	.28	1.72	23.91
Yonkers, N. Y.	67	20.03	.....	1.40	3.84	.03	.69	.08	.32	2.85	38.23
Lawrence, Mass.	68	15.26	.14	2.01	.31	.05	.09	.06	.26	1.56	20.64
Kansas City, Kans.	69	17.46	.....	.73	4.65	.11	.30	.15	.49	8.91	32.80

[1] Less than one-half of 1 cent.

No. 396.—PER CAPITA GOVERNMENTAL COST PAYMENTS (EXPENSES OF GENERAL DEPARTMENTS), UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS: BY CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION OR OVER, IN FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1918.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce, which see for corresponding figures for smaller cities.]

City.	Rank of city in population.	Expenses of general departments.								Public service enterprises.	Interest.	Outlays.[1]	Total.
		General government.	Police department.	Fire department.	Health and sanitation.	Highways.	Education.	Recreation.	All other.				
		Dolls.	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*
New York, N. Y.	1	3.36	3.13	1.64	2.52	1.96	7.61	0.60	4.83	1.14	9.70	5.05	41.54
Chicago, Ill.	2	3.04	2.94	1.44	2.60	1.49	6.44	1.19	3.14	1.42	1.64	13.13	38.45
Philadelphia, Pa.	3	2.86	2.91	.90	2.40	2.46	4.97	.92	4.19	1.50	3.66	11.36	38.12
St. Louis, Mo.	4	2.21	3.03	1.62	1.95	2.31	6.31	.98	2.68	2.11	1.27	6.57	31.04
Boston, Mass.	5	3.05	3.49	2.46	3.58	2.89	8.70	1.85	5.07	2.10	8.59	7.65	50.02
Cleveland, Ohio.	6	2.13	1.83	1.38	2.55	1.90	7.08	.53	2.36	2.30	5.05	12.14	39.26
Detroit, Mich.	7	2.24	3.37	2.20	3.57	1.95	7.09	1.25	3.42	1.37	2.00	18.13	47.19
Baltimore, Md.	8	1.64	2.20	1.60	2.49	3.41	4.24	.83	2.08	1.62	5.92	5.41	31.43
Pittsburgh, Pa.	9	3.54	1.90	2.13	2.54	2.43	8.16	.90	3.78	2.21	4.43	7.58	39.61
Los Angeles, Cal.	10	2.67	1.91	1.65	1.48	3.53	11.21	.58	2.30	3.50	4.50	8.88	42.21
Buffalo, N. Y.	11	2.74	2.98	3.10	3.38	4.39	6.93	1.28	3.98	2.17	3.58	6.12	40.67
San Francisco, Cal.	12	2.26	3.28	3.37	1.82	2.39	5.47	.99	4.07	3.24	4.39	12.72	45.00
Milwaukee, Wis.	13	2.04	1.70	1.85	3.09	2.42	6.62	.90	3.03	.87	1.69	14.64	38.86
Newark, N. J.	14	2.75	2.81	1.93	2.99	1.92	8.29	.93	3.66	1.71	6.30	7.49	40.78
Cincinnati, Ohio.	15	3.53	2.23	1.96	1.78	3.14	7.48	.28	3.40	1.51	7.76	7.34	40.41
New Orleans, La.	16	1.83	1.25	1.43	2.32	1.44	3.07	.24	1.19	2.31	5.28	5.52	25.90
Minneapolis, Minn.	17	2.07	1.21	1.66	1.66	2.83	8.62	1.08	2.29	.98	3.22	10.26	35.89
Washington, D. C.	18	2.09	2.79	1.76	2.67	3.07	8.36	1.32	6.17	1.13	.58	9.62	39.75
Seattle, Wash.	19	2.89	1.51	2.56	2.14	2.27	6.46	.49	1.81	6.44	6.10	14.82	47.50
Jersey City, N. J.	20	2.73	2.98	1.73	1.91	1.66	6.09	.51	2.89	1.25	4.94	5.13	31.83
Kansas City, Mo.	21	3.72	2.15	1.55	1.51	2.73	7.57	.74	3.15	3.01	2.12	12.39	40.62
Portland, Oreg.	22	2.10	1.17	1.83	1.10	3.20	6.43	.47	1.48	1.57	5.06	8.15	32.56
Indianapolis, Ind.	23	.71	1.93	2.14	1.21	1.52	5.97	.95	1.38	.06	1.09	10.54	27.51
Denver, Colo.	24	2.34	1.13	1.44	.97	2.65	6.47	1.35	1.86	.29	1.54	2.22	22.27
Rochester, N. Y.	25	1.65	2.10	2.23	2.89	2.88	6.58	1.06	2.63	1.69	3.54	8.29	35.53
Providence, R. I.	26	1.19	2.33	1.95	2.03	2.83	5.24	.55	1.59	1.23	3.54	7.29	29.77
St. Paul, Minn.	27	.87	1.57	1.94	1.46	2.70	5.80	.96	1.55	1.54	3.43	8.20	30.04
Louisville, Ky.	28	1.02	1.96	1.58	1.78	1.58	4.81	.47	1.90	.94	2.42	4.76	23.21
Columbus, Ohio.	29	1.27	1.24	1.68	2.16	.88	6.01	.17	.77	2.70	4.43	7.55	28.85
Oakland, Cal.	30	1.21	1.68	1.96	1.04	1.41	8.50	1.15	.84	.82	2.01	2.97	23.60
Toledo, Ohio.	31	1.09	1.35	1.51	1.39	2.14	6.42	.18	1.07	1.98	3.55	7.21	27.90
Atlanta, Ga.	32	.72	1.64	1.41	2.41	1.99	4.08	.44	1.98	1.77	1.05	2.85	20.23
Birmingham, Ala.	33	.66	.80	1.06	.86	.77	2.95	.13	.57	.36	2.57	2.55	13.29
Omaha, Nebr.	34	1.17	1.42	2.74	1.17	1.84	7.18	.66	.73	2.05	5.43	10.09	31.48
Worcester, Mass.	35	1.04	2.02	1.78	2.24	3.44	7.82	.61	3.29	.94	3.47	6.72	33.37
Richmond, Va.	36	1.60	1.71	1.69	2.06	.88	4.99	.37	1.41	3.88	4.75	4.99	28.34
Syracuse, N. Y.	37	1.62	1.92	2.05	2.99	1.94	5.42	.43	2.32	1.23	3.19	9.18	32.31
Spokane, Wash.	38	.83	.85	1.31	1.20	1.44	5.74	.47	.59	1.01	3.72	2.69	19.86
New Haven, Conn.	39	1.14	2.09	1.73	1.29	2.18	7.76	.72	1.97	.01	1.22	3.31	23.42
Memphis, Tenn.	40	.72	1.63	1.51	1.28	2.28	4.18	1.02	1.37	1.47	4.09	1.56	21.11
Scranton, Pa.	41	1.10	1.09	1.55	1.20	1.08	6.20	.30	.45	.....	1.16	1.34	15.48
Paterson, N. J.	42	.65	1.52	1.99	1.25	.96	5.78	.39	1.07	.01	2.50	5.13	21.24
Grand Rapids, Mich.	43	1.32	1.42	2.07	1.44	1.40	8.29	.65	.86	1.83	1.57	5.27	26.10
Dallas, Tex.	44	1.05	1.49	1.99	2.54	2.33	5.32	.58	.85	1.57	2.38	6.56	26.67
San Antonio, Tex.	45	.80	1.82	1.70	1.95	1.38	5.22	.80	1.14	.16	2.68	3.67	21.32
Fall River, Mass.	46	.86	1.88	1.47	1.69	2.21	5.87	.30	2.37	1.12	2.78	4.57	25.13
Dayton, Ohio.	47	1.69	1.46	1.54	1.48	1.71	5.26	.34	1.50	1.00	3.21	14.85	34.02
Bridgeport, Conn.	48	1.34	2.89	2.60	2.58	2.08	6.80	.80	2.08	(2)	2.87	21.08	45.14
Salt Lake City, Utah.	49	1.65	1.39	.98	1.97	1.66	7.96	.73	.85	1.58	3.86	7.39	30.00
New Bedford, Mass.	50	1.27	2.18	1.43	2.67	2.66	5.48	.49	2.33	1.54	3.60	10.02	33.67
Nashville, Tenn.	51	.97	1.56	1.50	1.11	1.80	4.54	.82	1.10	1.48	3.46	4.16	22.52
Tacoma, Wash.	52	.87	.86	1.99	.73	1.31	5.63	.62	.43	3.00	4.74	6.58	26.82
Houston, Tex.	53	1.15	1.52	1.63	1.72	2.19	5.09	.23	1.55	1.17	6.77	18.50	41.53
Cambridge, Mass.	54	1.42	1.94	1.60	3.09	2.01	7.01	.93	3.45	1.96	4.98	2.80	31.18
Trenton, N. J.	55	.94	1.70	1.57	1.85	1.54	6.76	.36	.81	2.41	3.13	4.40	25.46
Lowell, Mass.	56	1.17	1.59	1.87	1.65	2.25	4.94	.28	2.65	1.70	2.39	5.64	26.15
Hartford, Conn.	57	1.63	2.70	2.52	3.07	2.40	9.23	1.16	2.48	2.06	4.37	16.60	48.24
Youngstown, Ohio.	58	1.25	1.41	1.19	.82	1.34	6.15	.30	.98	1.22	3.11	8.80	26.60
Fort Worth, Tex.	59	.74	1.05	1.01	.59	.75	3.34	.80	.46	1.84	2.73	4.20	17.50
Reading, Pa.	60	.75	1.03	.62	1.21	1.47	3.64	.36	.30	1.18	.70	1.61	12.94
Springfield, Mass.	61	1.31	2.05	2.62	3.38	3.71	10.49	1.25	1.85	2.13	3.48	8.87	41.75
Camden, N. J.	62	1.11	2.21	1.49	1.28	1.48	5.90	.19	.89	1.15	3.04	5.26	24.01
Albany, N. Y.	63	2.13	2.53	2.73	2.34	1.60	5.61	1.00	2.45	2.41	3.88	8.52	35.20
Des Moines, Iowa.	64	.95	1.18	2.28	1.26	1.83	10.45	.55	.38	.53	2.01	20.16	41.55
Lynn, Mass.	65	1.05	1.44	1.46	2.04	2.15	5.25	.78	2.46	1.98	2.76	5.02	26.37
Schenectady, N. Y.	66	1.19	1.21	1.17	2.53	.90	5.01	.30	1.35	.75	2.77	2.57	20.03
Yonkers, N. Y.	67	2.44	3.28	2.24	3.50	2.47	8.03	.35	1.76	2.22	6.13	8.19	40.62
Lawrence, Mass.	68	.79	1.37	1.31	2.34	2.66	4.90	.31	1.88	1.45	2.04	2.31	21.37
Kansas City, Kans.	69	.81	.83	1.53	.48	1.19	5.78	.28	.42	6.69	3.86	7.31	29.16

[1] Payments for the acquisition or improvement of property.
[2] Less than one-half of 1 cent.

No. 397.—ANALYSIS OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE PUBLIC DEBT: JULY 1, 1892 TO 1918.

[Source: Annual reports of the Treasury Department.]

July 1—	2 per cents.	2½ per cents.[1]	3 per cents.	3½ per cents.	4 per cents.	4½ per cents.	5 per cents.	Total interest-bearing debt.	Annual interest charge.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1892					559,664,830.00	[2]25,364,500.00		585,029,330.00	22,893,883.20
1893					559,672,600.00	[2]25,364,500.00		585,037,100.00	22,894,194.00
1894					559,677,390.00	[2]25,364,500.00	50,000,000.00	635,041,890.00	25,394,385.60
1895					590,837,560.00	[2]25,364,500.00	100,000,000.00	716,202,060.00	29,140,792.40
1896					721,999,390.00	[2]25,364,500.00	100,000,000.00	847,363,890.00	34,387,265.60
1897					722,000,630.00	[2]25,364,500.00	100,000,000.00	847,365,130.00	34,387,315.20
1898					722,002,970.00	[2]25,364,500.00	100,000,000.00	847,367,470.00	34,387,408.80
1899			198,678,720.00		722,005,530.00	[2]25,364,500.00	100,000,000.00	1,046,048,750.00	40,347,872.80
1900	307,125,350.00		128,843,240.00		517,879,220.00	[2]21,974,850.00	47,651,200.00	1,023,473,860.00	33,545,130.00
1901	445,940,750.00		99,621,420.00		419,724,770.00		21,854,100.00	987,141,040.00	29,789,153.40
1902	445,940,750.00		97,515,660.00		368,208,580.00		19,410,350.00	931,070,340.00	27,542,945.50
1903	520,143,150.00		83,107,060.00		291,906,150.00		19,385,050.00	914,541,410.00	25,541,573.30
1904	542,909,950.00		77,135,360.00		275,082,130.00			895,157,440.00	24,176,745.00
1905	542,909,950.00		77,135,360.00		275,112,470.00			895,158,340.00	24,176,781.00
1906	595,942,350.00		63,945,460.00		235,271,330.00			895,159,140.00	23,248,064.00
1907	676,250,150.00		63,945,460.00		154,638,670.00			894,834,280.00	21,628,914.00
1908	700,882,130.00		78,131,960.00		118,489,900.00			897,503,990.00	21,101,197.00
1909	730,882,130.00		63,945,460.00		118,489,900.00			913,317,490.00	21,275,602.40
1910	730,882,130.00		63,945,460.00		118,489,900.00			913,317,490.00	21,275,602.40
1911	730,882 130.00		65,981,160.00		118,489,900.00			915,353,190.00	21,336,673.40
1912	730,882,130.00	459,280.00	113,945,460.00		118,489,900.00			963,776,770.00	22,787,084.40
1913	730,882,130.00	2,389,120.00	113,945,460.00		118,489,900.00			965,706,610.00	22,835,330.40
1914	730,882,130.00	4,635,820.00	113,945,460.00		118,489,900.00			967,953,310.00	22,891,497.90
1915	730,882,130.00	6,441,600.00	113,945,460.00		118,489,900.00			969,759,090.00	22,936,642.40
1916	720,591,530.00	8,245,100.00	124,236,060.00		118,489,900.00			971,562,590.00	23,084,635.90
1917	674,625,630.00	10,039,760.00	[3]443,059,092.00	1,466,335,094.61	118,489,900.00			2,712,549,476.61	83,625,481.42
1918	864,625,630.00	11,060,700.00	161,989,960.00	1,988,791,294.62	[4]7,443,210,351.80	1,516,204,500.00		11,985,882,436.42	466,256,884.88

July 1—	Debt on which interest has ceased.	Debt bearing no interest.[5]	Outstanding principal.	Cash in the Treasury.	Total of debt, less cash in Treasury.	Population of the United States, June 1.[6]	Debt per cap. less cash in Treas.	Interest per capita.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1892	2,785,875.26	1,000,648,939.37	1,588,464,144.63	746,937,681.03	841,526,463.60	65,086,000	12.93	0.35
1893	2,094,060.26	958,854,525.87	1,545,985,686.13	707,016,210.38	838,969,475.75	66,349,000	12.64	.35
1894	1,851,240.26	995,360,506.42	1,632,253,636.68	732,940,256.13	899,313,380.55	67,632,000	13.30	.38
1895	1,721,590.26	958,197,332.99	1,676,120,983.25	774,448,016.51	901,672,966.74	68,934,000	13.08	.42
1896	1,636,890.26	920,839,543.14	1,769,840,323.40	814,543,069.70	955,297,253.70	70,254,000	13.60	.49
1897	1,346,880.26	968,960,655.64	1,817,672,665.90	831,016,579.76	986,656,086.14	71,592,000	13.78	.48
1898	1,262,680.26	947,901,845.64	1,796,531,995.90	769,446,503.76	1,027,085,492.14	72,947,000	14.08	.47
1899	1,213,300.26	944,660,256.66	1,991,927,306.92	836,607,071.73	1,155,320,235.19	74,318,000	15.55	.54
1900	1,176,320.26	1,112,805,911.41	2,136,961,091.67	1,029,249,833.78	1,107,711,257.89	75,994,575	14.58	.44
1901	1,415,620.26	1,154,770,273.63	2,143,326,983.89	1,098,587,813.92	1,044,739,119.97	77,612,569	13.46	.38
1902	1,280,360.26	1,226,259,245.63	2,158,610,445.89	1,189,153,204.85	969,457,241.04	79,230,563	12.24	.35
1903	1,205,090.26	1,286,718,281.63	2,202,464,781.89	1,277,453,144.58	925,011,637.31	80,848,557	11.44	.32
1904	1,970,920.26	1,366,875,224.88	2,264,003,585.14	1,296,771,811.39	967,231,773.75	82,466,551	11.73	.29
1905	1,370,245.26	1,378,086,478.58	2,274,615,063.84	1,284,748,291.87	989,866,771.97	84,084,545	11.77	.29
1906	1,128,135.26	1,440,874,568.78	2,337,161,839.04	1,372,726,152.25	964,435,686.79	85,702,539	11.25	.27
1907	1,086,815.26	1,561,266,966.28	2,457,133,061.54	1,578,591,306.51	878,596,755.03	87,320,533	10.06	.25
1908	4,130,015.26	1,725,172,266.28	2,626,806,271.54	1,688,673,862.16	938,132,409.38	88,938,527	10.55	.24
1909	2,883,855.26	1,723,344,895.78	2,639,546,241.04	1,615,684,710.25	1,023,861,530.79	90,556,521	11.31	.23
1910	2,124,895.26	1,737,223,452.78	2,652,665,838.04	1,606,216,652.79	1,046,449,185.25	92,174,515	11.35	.23
1911	1,879,830.26	1,848,367,586.43	2,765,600,606.69	1,749,816,268.23	1,015,784,338.46	93,792,509	10.83	.23
1912	1,760,450.26	1,902,836,653.90	2,868,373,874.16	1,840,799,176.88	1,027,574,697.28	95,410,503	10.77	.24
1913	1,659,550.26	1,948,838,753.40	2,916,204,913.66	1,887,640,858.52	1,028,564,055.14	97,028,497	10.60	.24
1914	1,552,560.26	1,942,993,398.90	2,912,499,269.16	1,885,242,259.60	1,027,257,009.56	98,646,491	10.41	.23
1915	1,507,260.26	2,086,570,522.90	3,058,136,873.16	1,967,988,867.16	1,090,148,006.00	100,264,485	10.87	.23
1916	1,473,100.26	2,636,208,571.90	3,609,244,262.16	[7] 2,602,962,690.06	1,006,281,572.10	101,882,479	10.04	.23
1917	14,232,230.26	2,990,988,572.65	5,717,770,279.52	[7] 3,809,135,055.70	1,908,635,223.82	103,500,473	18.44	.81
1918	20,242,550.26	2,586,036,427.32	14,592,161,414.00	[7] 3,667,880,058.77	10,924,281,355.23	105,118,467	103.92	4.44

[1] *Postal savings* bonds.
[2] Continued at 2 per cent.
[3] Includes $211,551,100, certificates of indebtedness, at 3½ per cent.
[4] Third Liberty loan, $3,228,109,638.47, at 4½ per cent.
[5] The column "Debt bearing no interest" includes certificates issued against gold, silver, and currency deposited in the Treasury.
[6] All figures relate to continental United States.
[7] Including disbursing officers' credits on June 30.

No. 398.—TREASURY CERTIFICATES OF INDEBTEDNESS: Dates of Issue and Maturity, Rates of Interest, and Amounts Issued Since Beginning of the War (Apr. 6, 1917) to Oct. 31, 1918, by Federal Reserve Banks.

[Source: Annual report of the Secretary of the Treasury.]

Authorizing act.	Date of issue.	Date of maturity.	Rate.	Total amount.	Federal Reserve district.					
					Boston.	New York.	Philadelphia.	Cleveland.	Richmond.	Atlanta.
Issued in anticipation of the first Liberty loan:			*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Apr. 24, 1917	Apr. 25, 1917	June 30, 1917	3	238,205,000	15,800,000	136,150,000	14,000,000	14,000,000	5,350,000	8,009,000
Do	May 10, 1917	July 17, 1917	3	200,000,000	12,167,000	98,512,000	10,000,000	15,000,000	2,753,000	2,605,000
Do	May 25, 1917	July 30, 1917	3½	200,009,000	11,200,000	125,300,000	9,000,000	10,800,000	2,000,000	1,709,000
Do	June 8, 1917	do	3½	200,000,000	18,200,000	100,500,000	10,400,000	19,100,000	3,600,000	1,000,000
Total				838,205,000	57,367,000	460,462,000	43,400,000	58,900,000	13,703,000	13,305,000
Issued in anticipation of the second Liberty loan:										
Apr. 24, 1917	Aug. 9, 1917	Nov. 15, 1917	3½	300,000,000	19,400,000	175,000,000	12,800,000	33,700,000	2,800,000	4,300,000
Do	Aug. 28, 1917	Nov. 30, 1917	3½	250,000,000	15,140,000	152,933,000	9,882,000	24,157,000	7,235,000	4,848,000
Do	Sept. 17, 1917	Dec. 15, 1917	3½	300,000,000	12,171,000	204,347,000	8,850,000	25,113,000	3,180,000	2,280,000
Sept. 24, 1917	Sept. 26, 1917	do	4	400,000,000	22,174,000	212,100,000	20,000,000	34,209,000	7,004,000	8,289,000
Do	Oct. 18, 1917	Nov. 22, 1917	4	385,197,000	30,149,000	179,475,000	24,000,000	38,863,000	8,323,000	6,535,000
Do	Oct. 24, 1917	Dec. 15, 1917	4	685,296,000	33,010,000	543,683,000	13,600,000	26,471,000	11,472,000	5,883,000
Total				2,320,493,000	132,044,000	1,467,543,000	89,132,000	182,513,000	40,014,000	32,135,000
Issued in anticipation of the third Liberty loan:										
Sept. 24, 1917	Jan. 22, 1918	Apr. 22, 1918	4	400,000,000	20,025,000	209,685,000	22,500,000	26,000,000	7,000,000	9,507,000
Do	Feb. 8, 1918	May 9, 1918	4	500,000,000	29,134,000	241,322,000	30,000,000	34,000,000	12,131,000	12,391,000
Do	Feb. 27, 1918	May 28, 1918	4½	500,000,000	35,369,000	172,666,500	33,000,000	44,500,000	18,148,000	14,814,000
Do	Mar. 20, 1918	June 18, 1918	4½	543,032,500	53,699,000	193,700,500	38,000,000	48,400,000	16,234,500	14,557,000
Do	Apr. 10, 1918	July 9, 1918	4½	551,226,500	39,731,000	215,448,000	38,000,000	46,000,000	11,219,000	17,095,000
Sept. 24, 1917, as amended Apr. 4, 1918.	Apr. 22, 1918	July 18, 1918	4½	517,826,500	36,468,000	222,486,000	35,000,000	39,133,500	11,097,000	11,209,000
Total				3,012,085,500	214,417,000	1,255,308,000	196,500,000	238,033,500	75,829,500	79,573,000

Issued in anticipation of the fourth Liberty loan:										
Sept. 24, 1917, as amended Apr. 4, 1918.	June 25, 1918	Oct. 24, 1918	4½	839,646,500	64,590,000	312,844,500	53,000,000	80,000,000	19,013,000	17,233,500
Do	July 9, 1918	Nov. 7, 1918	4½	753,938,000	56,273,500	273,219,500	53,100,000	66,550,000	15,073,500	16,021,500
Do	July 23, 1918	Nov. 21, 1918	4½	584,750,500	48,267,500	211,714,000	36,872,500	55,927,000	16,886,000	13,108,500
Do	Aug. 6, 1918	Dec. 5, 1918	4½	575,706,500	49,509,000	207,287,000	38,400,000	52,500,000	14,397,000	14,968,500
Do	Sept. 3, 1918	Jan. 2, 1919	4½	639,493,000	57,424,000	210,068,500	42,061,000	74,088,000	18,957,000	16,205,500
Do	Sept. 17, 1918	Jan. 16, 1919	4½	625,216,500	54,710,000	216,264,500	45,778,000	59,321,500	18,449,000	15,872,000
Do	Oct. 1, 1918	Jan. 30, 1919	4½	641,069,000	50,378,500	249,591,000	46,808,500	52,182,500	15,208,000	24,387,500
Total				4,659,820,000	381,152,500	1,680,989,000	316,020,000	440,569,000	117,983,500	114,857,000
Issued in anticipation of internal-revenue taxes, 1918:										
Sept. 24, 1917	Nov. 30, 1917	June 25, 1918	4	691,872,000	20,921,000	494,070,500	11,492,000	115,230,500	2,415,000	1,555,000
Do	Jan. 2, 1918	....do	4	491,822,500	16,103,500	239,954,000	34,796,000	70,069,500	8,948,500	5,551,000
Do	Feb. 15, 1918	....do	4	74,100,000	8,790,500	14,007,500	4,680,000	15,402,500	1,917,000	1,239,000
Do	Mar. 15, 1918	....do	4	110,962,000	6,735,500	10,252,500	10,474,500	55,615,500	2,725,500	825,000
Sept. 24, 1917, as amended Apr. 4, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918	....do	4	71,880,000	6,071,500	12,000,500	14,511,500	10,587,500	2,049,000	2,749,500
Do	May 15, 1918	....do	4	183,767,000	24,578,000	61,188,000	19,583,000	18,547,000	2,767,000	1,055,500
Total				1,624,403,500	83,200,000	831,473,000	95,537,000	285,452,500	20,822,000	13,006,000
Issued in anticipation of internal-revenue taxes, 1919:										
Sept. 24, 1917, as amended Apr. 4, 1918.	[1]Aug. 20, 1918	July 15, 1919	4	[1] 145,245,000	11,394,500	43,428,500	9,822,500	28,279,000	3,872,500	3,139,500
Special issues to secure Federal Reserve Bank notes:										
Sept. 24, 1917, as amended Apr. 4, 1918, and Apr. 23, 1918.	Various, beginning Aug. 20, 1918.	1 year from date of issue.	2	61,217,000	3,750,000	24,955,000	3,356,000	4,458,000	1,886,000	3,298,000

[1] This series was withdrawn on Nov. 6, 1918, at which time the total amount sold was $157,552,500.

No. 398.—Treasury Certificates of Indebtedness: Dates of Issue and Maturity, Rates of Interest, and Amounts Issued Since Beginning of the War (Apr. 6, 1917) to Oct. 31, 1918, by Federal Reserve Banks—Continued.

Authorizing act.	Date of issue.	Date of maturity.	Rate.	Total amount.	Federal Reserve district.					
					Boston.	New York.	Philadelphia.	Cleveland.	Richmond.	Atlanta.
Special issues:			*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Sept. 24, 1917	Oct. 11, 1917	Oct. 18, 1917	4	100,000,000		100,000,000				
Do	Oct. 16, 1917	do	4	10,000,000		10,000,000				
Do	Oct. 17, 1917	do	4	20,000,000		20,000,000				
Do	Oct. 29, 1917	Oct. 31, 1917	2	20,000,000		20,000,000				
Do	Nov. 15, 1917	Nov. 19, 1917	2	150,000,000		150,000,000				
Do	Nov. 19, 1917	Nov. 20, 1917	2	150,000,000		150,000,000				
Do	Jan. 11, 1918	Jan. 15, 1918	2	50,000,000		50,000,000				
Do	Jan. 15, 1918	Jan. 16, 1918	2	50,000,000		50,000,000				
Do	Feb. 8, 1918	Feb. 13, 1918	2	70,000,000		70,000,000				
Do	Feb. 21, 1918	Feb. 26, 1918	2	80,000,000		80,000,000				
Do	Mar. 8, 1918	Mar. 11, 1918	2	40,000,000		40,000,000				
Sept. 24, 1917, as amended Apr. 4, 1918.	May 10, 1918	May 11, 1918	2	75,000,000		75,000,000				
Do	May 17, 1918	May 21, 1918	2	40,000,000		40,000,000				
Do	May 31, 1918	June 1, 1918	2	60,000,000		60,000,000				
Do	June 11, 1918	June 18, 1918	3	10,000,000						
Do	do	June 20, 1918	3	15,000,000						
Do	June 28, 1918	June 29, 1918	2	195,000,000		195,000,000				
Do	June 29, 1918	July 2, 1918	2	190,000,000		190,000,000				
Do	July 12, 1918	July 13, 1918	2	15,000,000		15,000,000				
Do	Aug. 8, 1918	Aug. 13, 1918	3	20,000,000						
Do	do	Aug. 16, 1918	3	10,000,000						
Do	do	Aug. 20, 1918	3	15,000,000						
Do	Aug. 16, 1918	Aug. 17, 1918	2	15,000,000		15,000,000				
Do	Aug. 26, 1918	Aug. 27, 1918	3	10,000,000						
Do	do	Sept. 3, 1918	3	20,000,000						
Do	do	Sept. 6, 1918	3	10,000,000						
Do	do	Sept. 10, 1918	3	20,000,000						
Do	do	Sept. 13, 1918	3	10,000,000						
Do	do	Sept. 17, 1918	3	19,000,000						
Do	Sept. 3, 1918	Sept. 4, 1918	2	45,000,000		45,000,000				
Do	Oct. 7, 1918	Oct. 8, 1918	2½	25,000,000						
Do	do	Oct. 10, 1918	2½	10,000,000						
Do	do	Oct. 15, 1918	2½	5,000,000						
Do	Oct. 25, 1918	Oct. 28, 1918	2	185,000,000		185,000,000				
Do	do	Oct. 26, 1918	2	18,000,000			18,000,000			
Do	do	Oct. 28, 1918	2	35,000,000						
Do	do	Oct. 26, 1918	2	18,000,000						
Do	Oct. 28, 1918	Oct. 29, 1918	2	160,000,000		160,000,000				
Do	Oct. 29, 1918	Oct. 31, 1918	2½	10,000,000						
Total				2,000,000,000		1,720,000,000	18,000,000			

Authorizing act.	Date of issue.	Date of maturity.	Rate.	Federal Reserve district—Continued.						Treasury Department
				Chicago.	St. Louis.	Minneapolis.	Kansas City.	Dallas.	San Francisco.	
Issued in anticipation of the first Liberty loan:			*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Apr. 24, 1917	Apr. 25, 1917	June 30, 1917	3	16,400,000	10,400,000	2,500,000	8,000,000	7,000,000	20,000,000	10,605,000
Do	May 10, 1917	July 17, 1917	3	24,893,000	7,045,000	4,500,000	9,500,000	5,525,000	7,590,000	
Do	May 25, 1917	July 30, 1917	3½	16,600,000	7,200,000	2,400,000	7,200,000	2,400,000	4,200,000	
Do	June 8, 1917	....do.....	3½	19,800,000	8,100,000	5,200,000	5,600,000	3,300,000	5,200,000	
Total				77,693,000	32,745,000	14,600,000	30,300,000	18,225,000	36,900,000	10,605,000
Issued in anticipation of the second Liberty loan:										
Apr. 24, 1917	Aug. 9, 1917	Nov. 15, 1917	3½	15,600,000	7,900,000	3,700,000	7,100,000	4,700,000	13,000,000	
Do	Aug. 28, 1917	Nov. 30, 1917	3½	15,095,000	4,188,000	2,025,000	4,542,000	2,430,000	7,520,000	
Do	Sept. 17, 1917	Dec. 15, 1917	3½	21,169,000	4,874,000	2,000,000	4,619,000	2,367,000	9,030,000	
Sept. 24, 1917	Sept. 26, 1917	....do.....	4	35,629,000	11,000,000	7,000,000	9,000,000	10,595,000	23,000,000	
Do	Oct. 18, 1917	Nov. 22, 1917	4	32,963,000	12,710,000	9,541,000	10,600,000	12,038,000	20,000,000	
Do	Oct. 24, 1917	Dec. 15, 1917	4	18,141,000	5,028,000	5,205,000	2,178,000	7,217,000	13,408,000	
Total				138,597,000	45,700,000	29,471,000	38,039,000	39,347,000	85,958,000	
Issued in anticipation of the third Liberty loan:										
Sept. 24, 1917	Jan. 22, 1918	Apr. 22, 1918	4	30,359,000	18,090,000	10,750,000	12,000,000	13,084,000	21,000,000	
Do	Feb. 8, 1918	May 9, 1918	4	42,352,000	20,064,000	15,000,000	21,411,000	14,076,000	25,000,000	3,119,000
Do	Feb. 27, 1918	May 28, 1918	4½	59,168,000	25,709,000	17,000,000	23,736,500	19,000,000	33,500,000	3,389,000
Do	Mar. 20, 1918	June 18, 1918	4½	64,414,000	22,842,000	16,000,000	26,116,500	15,000,000	30,250,000	3,828,000
Do	Apr. 10, 1918	July 9, 1918	4½	65,850,000	21,181,000	15,600,000	25,000,000	16,602,500	39,500,000	
Sept. 24, 1917, as amended Apr. 4, 1918.	Apr. 22, 1918	July 18, 1918	4½	63,212,000	25,698,500	15,000,000	20,260,500	13,162,500	23,540,500	1,559,000
Total				325,355,000	133,584,500	89,350,000	128,524,500	90,925,000	172,790,500	11,895,000

No. 398.—Treasury Certificates of Indebtedness: Dates of Issue and Maturity, Rates of Interest, and Amounts Issued Since Beginning of the War (Apr. 6, 1917) to Oct. 31, 1918, by Federal Reserve Banks—Continued.

Authorizing act.	Date of issue.	Date of maturity.	Rate.	Federal Reserve district—Continued.						
				Chicago.	St. Louis.	Minneapolis.	Kansas City.	Dallas.	San Francisco.	Treasury Department.
Issued in anticipation of the fourth Liberty loan:			*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Sept. 24, 1917, as amended Apr. 4, 1918.	June 25, 1918	Oct. 24, 1918	4½	131,481,500	34,654,000	20,000,000	28,416,500	18,481,500	48,000,000	11,938,000
Do	July 9, 1918	Nov. 7, 1918	4½	101,203,000	31,260,500	22,100,000	30,031,500	14,452,000	39,000,000	35,653,000
Do	July 23, 1918	Nov. 21, 1918	4½	83,810,500	25,952,500	16,800,000	23,369,000	10,156,000	38,000,000	4,327,000
Do	Aug. 6, 1918	Dec. 5, 1918	4½	87,292,500	24,056,000	12,260,000	25,126,000	7,579,500	37,750,000	4,581,000
Do	Sept. 3, 1918	Jan. 2, 1919	4½	88,279,000	25,501,500	17,200,000	26,913,000	11,295,500	45,500,000	3,000,000
Do	Sept. 17, 1918	Jan. 16, 1919	4½	88,878,500	24,176,500	17,700,000	22,816,000	11,898,500	46,350,000	3,000,000
Do	Oct. 1, 1918	Jan. 30, 1919	4½	82,759,000	21,360,000	21,500,000	21,200,000	9,457,000	46,420,000	2,817,000
Total				663,204,000	186,963,000	127,560,000	176,866,000	83,320,000	305,020,000	65,316,000
Issued in anticipation of internal-revenue taxes, 1918:										
Sept. 24, 1917	Nov. 30, 1917	June 25, 1918	4	30,139,500	3,833,000	1,743,000	1,072,000	5,388,500	4,012,000	
Do	Jan. 2, 1918	do	4	48,054,500	11,168,500	5,230,000	17,075,000	15,180,000	19,632,000	
Do	Feb. 15, 1918	do	4	15,709,000	1,661,500	1,255,000	498,500	1,505,500	7,404,000	
Do	Mar. 15, 1918	do	4	13,286,500	2,063,500	720,000	824,500	1,022,000	6,416,000	
Sept. 24, 1917, as amended Apr. 4, 1918.	Apr. 15, 1918	do	4	15,742,000	901,500	850,000	1,028,000	1,092,000	4,297,500	
Do	May 15, 1918	do	4	40,002,500	3,075,000	1,600,000	538,500	4,762,500	6,069,500	
Total				162,934,000	22,703,000	11,398,000	21,036,500	28,950,500	47,831,000	
Issued in anticipation of internal-revenue taxes, 1919:										
Sept. 24, 1917, as amended Apr. 4, 1918.	Aug. 20, 1918	July 15, 1919	4	18,537,500	4,243,000	1,819,000	3,494,500	4,127,000	13,087,500	
Special issues to secure Federal Reserve Bank notes:										
Sept. 24, 1917, as amended Apr. 4, 1918, and Apr. 23, 1918.	Various, beginning Aug. 20, 1918.	1 year from date of issue.	2	9,167,000	4,071,000	1,350,000	2,000,000	1,176,000	1,750,000	

Special issues:										
Sept. 24, 1917	Oct. 11, 1917	Oct. 18, 1917	4							
Do	Oct. 16, 1917	do	4							
Do	Oct. 17, 1917	do	4							
Do	Oct. 29, 1917	Oct. 31, 1917	2							
Do	Nov. 15, 1917	Nov. 19, 1917	2							
Do	Nov. 19, 1917	Nov. 20, 1917	2							
Do	Jan. 11, 1918	Jan. 15, 1918	2							
Do	Jan. 15, 1918	Jan. 16, 1918	2							
Do	Feb. 8, 1918	Feb. 13, 1918	2							
Do	Feb. 21, 1918	Feb. 26, 1918	2							
Do	Mar. 8, 1918	Mar. 11, 1918	2							
Sept. 24, 1917, as amended Apr. 4, 1918.	May 10, 1918	May 11, 1918	2							
Do	May 17, 1918	May 21, 1918	2							
Do	May 31, 1918	June 1, 1918	2							
Do	June 11, 1918	June 18, 1918	3							10,000,000
Do	do	June 20, 1918	3							15,000,000
Do	June 28, 1918	June 29, 1918	2							
Do	June 29, 1918	July 2, 1918	2							
Do	July 12, 1918	July 13, 1918	2							
Do	Aug. 8, 1918	Aug. 13, 1918	3							20,000,000
Do	do	Aug. 16, 1918	3							10,000,000
Do	do	Aug. 20, 1918	3							15,000,000
Do	Aug. 16, 1918	Aug. 17, 1918	2							
Do	Aug. 26, 1918	Aug. 27, 1918	3							10,000,000
Do	do	Sept. 3, 1918	3							20,000,000
Do	do	Sept. 6, 1918	3							10,000,000
Do	do	Sept. 10, 1918	3							20,000,000
Do	do	Sept. 13, 1918	3							10,000,000
Do	do	Sept. 17, 1918	3							19,000,000
Do	Sept. 3, 1918	Sept. 4, 1918	2							
Do	Oct. 7, 1918	Oct. 8, 1918	2½							25,000,000
Do	do	Oct. 10, 1918	2½							10,000,000
Do	do	Oct. 15, 1918	2½							5,000,000
Do	Oct. 25, 1918	Oct. 28, 1918	2							
Do	do	Oct. 26, 1918	2							
Do	do	Oct. 28, 1918	2	35,000,000						
Do	do	Oct. 26, 1918	2						18,000,000	
Do	Oct. 28, 1918	Oct. 29, 1918	2							
Do	Oct. 29, 1918	Oct. 31, 1918	2½							10,000,000
Total				35,000,000					18,000,000	209,000,000

No. 398.—Treasury Certificates of Indebtedness: Dates of Issue and Maturity, Rates of Interest, and Amounts Issued Since Beginning of the War (Apr. 6, 1917) to Oct. 31, 1918, by Federal Reserve Banks—Continued.

RECAPITULATION.

Issued—	Total amount.	Federal Reserve district.					
		Boston.	New York.	Philadelphia.	Cleveland.	Richmond.	Atlanta.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
In anticipation of the first Liberty loan	868,205,000	57,367,000	460,462,000	43,400,000	58,900,000	13,703,000	13,305,000
In anticipation of the second Liberty loan	2,320,493,000	132,044,000	1,467,543,000	89,132,000	182,513,000	40,014,000	32,135,000
In anticipation of the third Liberty loan	3,012,085,500	214,417,000	1,255,308,000	196,500,000	238,033,500	75,829,500	79,573,000
In anticipation of the fourth Liberty loan	4,659,820,000	381,152,500	1,650,959,000	316,020,000	440,569,000	117,983,500	114,857,000
In anticipation of internal-revenue taxes, 1918	1,624,403,500	83,260,000	831,473,000	95,537,000	285,452,500	20,822,000	13,006,000
In anticipation of internal-revenue taxes, 1919	145,245,000	11,394,500	43,428,500	9,822,500	28,279,000	3,872,500	3,139,500
To secure Federal Reserve Bank notes	61,217,000	3,750,000	24,955,000	3,356,000	4,458,000	1,886,000	3,298,000
Special issues	2,000,000,000		1,720,000,000	18,000,000			
Total	14,691,469,000	883,385,000	7,484,158,500	771,767,500	1,238,205,000	274,110,500	259,313,500

Issued—	Federal Reserve district—Continued.						Treasury Department.
	Chicago.	St. Louis.	Minneapolis.	Kansas City.	Dallas.	San Francisco.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
In anticipation of the first Liberty loan	77,693,000	32,745,000	14,600,000	30,300,000	18,225,000	36,900,000	10,605,000
In anticipation of the second Liberty loan	138,597,000	45,700,000	29,471,000	38,039,000	39,347,000	85,958,000	
In anticipation of the third Liberty loan	325,355,000	133,584,500	89,350,000	128,524,500	90,925,000	172,790,500	11,895,000
In anticipation of the fourth Liberty loan	663,204,000	186,963,000	127,560,000	176,866,000	83,320,000	305,020,000	65,316,000
In anticipation of internal-revenue taxes, 1918	162,934,000	22,703,000	11,398,000	21,036,500	28,950,500	47,831,000	
In anticipation of internal-revenue taxes, 1919	18,537,500	4,243,000	1,819,000	3,494,500	4,127,000	13,087,500	
To secure Federal Reserve Bank notes	9,167,000	4,071,000	1,350,000	2,000,000	1,176,000	1,750,000	
Special issues	35,000,000					18,000,000	209,000,000
Total	1,430,487,500	430,000,500	275,548,000	400,260,500	266,070,500	681,337,000	296,816,000

No. 399.—GROSS DEBT: Funds and Investments, Under Specified Heads, and Total and Per Capita Indebtedness, Less Sinking-Fund Assets, of the 48 States, 1870, 1880, and 1891 to 1913.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Year.[1]	Debt.					Funds and investments.			Sinking-fund assets.	Debt less sinking-fund assets.	
	Funded.			Floating.	Total.	Cash.	Securities.	Total.		Amount.	Per capita.
	Bonds.	Special debt to public trust funds.	Total.								
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1870	313,887,639	27,357,559	341,245,198	11,621,500	352,866,698			[2]		352,866,698	9.15
1880	261,095,759	25,722,694	286,818,453	19,198,108	306,016,561	24,239,654	105,302,834	129,542,488	31,270,789	274,745,772	5.48
1891	204,641,170	33,641,901	238,283,071	19,911,985	258,195,056	44,118,346	171,714,356	215,832,702	46,984,569	211,210,487	3.37
1892	195,253,306	34,999,073	230,252,379	19,014,344	249,266,723	48,741,184	173,016,656	221,757,840	43,518,777	205,747,946	3.14
1893	183,004,791	37,597,378	220,602,169	19,573,666	240,175,835	44,235,800	172,426,407	216,662,207	38,124,440	202,051,395	3.03
1894	183,174,280	37,594,816	220,769,096	12,377,129	233,146,225	46,179,021	170,761,386	216,940,407	37,429,077	[3] 196,194,298	2.88
1895	174,560,645	37,741,691	212,302,336	13,185,810	225,488,146	41,339,578	167,406,865	208,746,443	31,271,660	194,216,486	2.80
1896	174,810,240	38,547,925	213,358,165	13,344,549	226,702,714	38,363,873	166,750,911	205,114,784	28,123,908	198,578,806	2.81
1897	183,641,723	38,672,151	222,313,874	14,729,716	237,043,590	43,932,672	170,908,290	214,840,962	28,358,779	208,684,811	2.90
1898	200,819,051	38,029,507	238,848,558	15,109,383	253,957,941	47,632,847	174,122,974	221,755,821	30,049,746	223,908,195	3.06
1899	210,144,170	38,785,991	248,930,161	12,188,806	261,118,967	49,504,866	173,276,543	222,781,409	32,602,117	[4] 228,571,048	3.07
1900	214,315,625	39,015,578	253,331,203	11,801,838	265,133,041	55,066,183	174,212,850	229,279,033	29,821,060	[5] 235,453,594	3.10
1901	210,967,112	40,312,768	251,279,880	10,967,194	262,247,074	58,781,170	211,543,697	270,324,867	33,856,273	[6] 228,478,997	2.95
1902	220,674,505	40,808,062	261,482,567	12,666,189	274,148,756	66,842,155	190,749,062	257,591,217	34,859,467	[7] 239,369,271	3.03
1903	219,905,301	37,715,667	257,620,968	9,305,942	266,926,910	80,078,760	194,993,943	275,072,703	34,791,189	232,135,721	2.88
1904	224,560,743	38,014,162	262,574,905	9,918,673	272,493,578	81,272,740	202,794,63	284,067,370	36,846,091	235,647,487	2.86
1905	228,831,520	38,251,529	267,083,049	11,052,348	278,135,397	78,137,375	214,575,027	292,712,402	39,264,804	238,870,593	2.85
1906	231,516,827	38,564,392	270,081,219	11,329,973	281,411,192	84,188,599	226,073,019	310,261,618	42,052,929	238,458,263	2.79
1907	230,127,413	38,912,602	269,040,015	10,728,736	279,768,751	90,950,858	239,745,179	330,696,037	44,501,415	235,267,336	2.70
1908	238,549,739	39,343,987	277,893,726	12,135,909	290,029,635	94,205,016	255,096,688	349,301,704	50,655,306	239,374,329	2.70
1909	251,146,173	39,339,939	290,486,112	10,007,912	300,494,024	102,912,392	277,710,239	380,622,631	59,355,095	241,138,929	2.67
1910	271,607,100	39,486,249	311,093,349	11,855,519	322,948,868	90,212,609	297,327,953	387,540,562	66,813,710	[8] 256,143,276	2.78
1911	294,015,838	39,136,216	333,152,054	13,889,927	347,041,981	98,004,852	325,212,153	423,217,005	71,177,988	[9] 275,919,983	2.95
1912	322,960,546	39,198,726	362,159,272	13,954,826	376,114,098	108,603,234	332,874,040	441,477,274	76,451,848	[10] 299,763,423	3.15
1913	364,836,427	38,530,142	403,366,569	19,429,956	422,796,525	136,975,610	353,329,365	490,304,975	76,980,571	[11] 345,942,305	3.57

[1] Years not uniform.
[2] Not reported.
[3] Sinking fund exceeds debt $477,150 in Rhode Island.
[4] Sinking fund exceeds debt $54,198 in New Jersey.
[5] Sinking fund exceeds debt $141,613 in New Jersey.
[6] Sinking fund exceeds debt $88,196 in New Jersey.
[7] Sinking fund exceeds debt $79,982 in New Jersey.
[8] Sinking fund exceeds debt $8,118 in Pennsylvania.
[9] Sinking fund exceeds debt $55,990 in Pennsylvania.
[10] Sinking fund exceeds debt $101,173 in Pennsylvania.
[11] Sinking fund exceeds debt $126,351 in Pennsylvania.

No. 400.—GROSS DEBT: Funds and Investments, Under Specified Heads, and Total and Per Capita Indebtedness, Less Sinking-Fund Assets, by States, on Specified Dates, 1912 and 1913.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Debt.					Funds and investments.			Sinking-fund assets.	Debt less sinking-fund assets.		Close of fiscal year.
	Funded.			Floating.	Total.	Cash.	Securities.	Total.		Amount.	Per capita.	
	Bonds.	Special debt to public trust funds.	Total.									
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dolls.*	
Alabama	9,057,000	3,587,097	12,644,097	488,278	13,132,375	262,052	3,587,097	3,849,149	.....	13,132,375	5.95	Sept. 30,1912
Arizona	3,523,275	.....	3,523,275	66,096	3,594,371	1,034,083	.....	1,034,083	529,553	3,064,818	13.28	June 30,1913
Arkansas	1,250,500	.....	1,250,500	.....	1,250,500	801,749	1,250,500	2,052,249	14,434	1,236,066	.76	Sept. 30,1912
California	10,098,500	79,750	10,178,250	912,808	11,091,058	12,058,040	8,996,875	21,054,915	868,314	10,222,744	3.83	June 30,1913
Colorado	1,144,400	.....	1,144,400	2,029,549	3,173,949	2,043,876	2,206,138	4,250,014	.....	3,173,949	3.70	Nov. 30,1912
Connecticut	7,064,100	.....	7,064,100	46,351	7,110,451	2,424,202	2,022,068	4,446,270	.....	7,110,451	6.12	Sept. 30,1912
Delaware	565,000	261,785	826,785	.....	826,785	93,316	1,534,907	1,628,223	63,663	763,122	3.70	Dec. 31,1912
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida	601,567	.....	601,567	17,632	619,199	1,011,535	1,767,967	2,779,502	.....	619,199	.77	Dec. 31,1912
Georgia	6,352,500	381,702	6,734,202	200,000	6,934,202	1,113,517	548,062	1,661,579	.....	6,934,202	2.57	Sept. 30,1912
Idaho	2,364,250	.....	2,364,250	86,453	2,450,703	1,282,188	3,915,916	5,198,104	307,389	2,143,314	5.92	Sept. 30,1912
Illinois	17,500	1,813,730	1,831,230	441,390	2,272,620	5,499,210	2,040,210	7,539,420	.....	2,272,620	.39	Sept. 30,1912
Indiana	655,615	604,548	1,260,163	90,020	1,350,783	339,465	12,654,625	12,994,090	478	1,350,305	.49	Sept. 30,1912
Iowa	.....	10,937	10,937	345,733	356,670	1,693,449	5,490,974	7,184,423	.....	356,670	.16	June 30,1913
Kansas	370,000	.....	370,000	.....	370,000	1,735,277	10,254,648	11,989,925	126,879	243,121	.14	June 30,1913
Kentucky	6,394	2,480,627	2,487,021	1,965,153	4,452,174	361,904	2,554,127	2,916,031	10,307	4,441,867	1.90	June 30,1913
Louisiana	12,019,028	1,449,181	13,468,209	77,941	13,546,150	850,025	2,683,129	3,533,154	.....	13,546,150	7.89	Dec. 31,1912
Maine	700	1,254,298	1,254,998	.....	1,254,998	457,281	1,259,298	1,716,579	.....	1,254,998	1.67	Dec. 31,1912
Maryland	13,035,750	.....	13,035,750	.....	13,035,750	1,887,198	7,661,389	9,548,587	5,701,837	7,333,913	5.56	Sept. 30,1912
Massachusetts	117,134,662	.....	117,134,662	668,329	117,802,991	6,369,966	46,196,201	52,566,167	38,251,901	79,551,090	22.78	Nov. 30,1912
Michigan	.....	6,896,212	6,896,212	192,880	7,089,092	9,367,722	6,896,212	16,263,934	.....	7,089,092	2.41	June 30,1913
Minnesota	900,000	.....	900,000	445,290	1,345,290	2,992,729	27,272,671	30,265,400	.....	1,345,290	.63	July 31,1912
Mississippi	1,506,899	2,344,674	3,851,573	608,946	4,460,519	250,999	2,344,674	2,595,673	.....	4,460,519	2.41	Sept. 30,1912
Missouri	285,000	4,398,839	4,683,839	91,688	4,775,527	2,981,830	4,423,839	7,405,669	104,309	4,671,218	1.40	Dec. 31,1912
Montana	1,200,000	.....	1,209,000	547,910	1,747,910	1,401,641	4,028,747	5,430,388	235,036	1,512,874	3.73	Nov. 30,1912

Nebraska				374,394	374,394	573,310	9,307,988	9,881,298		374,394	0.31	Nov. 30,1912
Nevada	234,000	380,000	614,000	56,759	670,759	579,028	2,124,000	2,703,028	63,064	607,695	6.70	Dec. 31,1912
New Hampshire	1,376,100	694,639	2,070,739	49,872	2,120,611	568,837	1,144,911	1,713,748	165,000	1,955,611	4.50	Aug. 31,1912
New Jersey		116,000	116,000	526,069	642,069	8,084,185	5,872,983	13,957,168		642,069	.24	Oct. 31,1912
New Mexico	1,148,000		1,148,000	88,632	1,236,632	655,376		655,376	18,423	1,218,209	3.41	Nov. 30,1912
New York	109,702,660	688,576	110,391,236	1,066,096	111,457,332	36,088,559	30,326,399	66,414,958	25,252,085	86,205,247	9.05	Sept. 30,1912
North Carolina	7,532,950		7,532,950	525,480	8,058,430	290,856	4,688,259	4,979,115		8,058,430	3.54	Nov. 30,1912
North Dakota	937,300		937,300		937,300	840,663	7,958,772	8,799,435	116,876	820,424	1.29	Oct. 31,1912
Ohio	1,665	5,254,971	5,256,636	43,794	5,300,430	4,782,140	5,279,971	10,062,111	158,388	5,142,042	1.05	Nov. 15,1912
Oklahoma	3,055,000		3,055,000	3,875,243	6,930,243	1,387,177	5,069,180	6,456,357		6,930,243	3.74	Nov. 30,1912
Oregon	653		653	30,199	30,852	993,736	6,491,331	7,485,067		30,852	.04	Sept. 30,1912
Pennsylvania	142,160	517,000	659,160		659,160	9,781,851	931,955	10,713,806	785,511	(2)	(2)	Nov. 30,1912
Rhode Island	5,580,000		5,580,000	220,308	5,800,308	922,708	762,660	1,685,368	673,493	5,126,815	9.02	Dec. 31,1912
South Carolina	6,444,165	250,339	6,694,504	417,371	7,111,875	766,217	1,109,069	1,875,286	921,839	6,190,036	3.98	Dec. 31,1912
South Dakota				370,000	370,000	925,135	10,862,995	11,788,130		370,000	.58	June 30,1913
Tennessee	11,793,666		11,793,666	18,060	11,811,726	878,309	405,000	1,283,309	86	11,811,640	5.32	Dec. 20,1912
Texas	3,977,500		3,977,500	678,999	4,656,499	1,392,735	69,079,149	70,471,884		4,656,499	1.14	Aug. 31,1912
Utah	1,210,000		1,210,000	219,694	1,429,694	1,661,701	3,216,318	4,878,019		1,429,694	3.62	Nov. 30,1912
Vermont		346,631	346,631	223,275	569,906	313,003	1,249,495	1,562,498		569,906	1.58	June 30,1913
Virginia	22,094,944	2,467,606	24,562,550	92,301	24,654,851	370,797	8,008,378	8,379,175	2,611,706	22,043,145	10.46	Sept. 30,1912
Washington	331,024		331,024	1,224,988	1,556,012	2,446,248	9,670,141	12,116,389		1,556,012	1.21	Sept. 30,1912
West Virginia[3]						1,616,515	973,200	2,589,715				Sept. 30,1912
Wisconsin		2,251,000	2,251,000		2,251,000	1,924,891	6,652,065	8,576,956		2,251,000	.93	June 30,1913
Wyoming	117,000		117,000	5,375	122,375	818,439	554,812	1,373,251		122,375	.77	Sept. 30,1912
Total	364,836,427	38,530,142	403,366,569	19,429,956	422,796,525	136,975,610	353,329,365	490,304,975	76,980,571	345,942,305	3.57	

[1] *Included with municipal debt.*

[2] *Sinking fund exceeds total debt by $126,351.*

[3] No debt reported in West Virginia.

No. 401.—TOTAL AND PER CAPITA INDEBTEDNESS, LESS SINKING-FUND ASSETS, OF STATES, COUNTIES, AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: BY STATES, 1880, 1890, 1902, AND 1913.[1]

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Indebtedness less sinking-fund assets.										Estimated population June 1, 1902.	Estimated population July 1, 1913.
	Total.						Per capita.					
				1913								
	1880	1890	1902	Aggregate.	State.	County and minor civil division.	1880	1890	1902	1913		
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		
Alabama	18,007,774	18,956,149	27,092,343	43,062,499	13,132,375	29,930,124	14.26	12.53	14.32	19.24	1,891,757	2,238,614
Arizona	377,501	2,937,971	6,591,834	10,388,612	3,064,818	7,323,794	9.33	49.28	50.75	45.01	129,869	230,808
Arkansas	10,733,140	7,599,835	4,225,715	13,813,099	1,236,066	12,577,033	13.37	6.73	3.13	8.32	1,348,234	1,659,859
California	16,582,439	15,569,459	17,898,173	146,751,568	10,222,744	136,528,824	19.18	12.89	11.60	55.01	1,539,385	2,667,516
Colorado	3,627,742	9,458,331	22,066,653	39,647,313	3,173,949	36,473,364	18.67	22.95	39.06	44.89	564,990	883,276
Connecticut	22,001,661	23,724,510	31,887,835	52,035,833	7,110,451	44,925,382	35.33	31.79	33.89	44.03	940,852	1,181,793
Delaware	2,371,296	2,919,084	4,144,634	6,860,446	763,122	6,097,324	16.17	17.32	22.04	32.98	187,983	208,036
District of Columbia	22,498,323	19,781,050	14,540,191	9,060,823	(2)	9,060,823	126.66	85.86	50.42	26.03	288,384	348,077
Florida	2,665,541	2,276,619	5,246,806	18,424,154	619,199	17,804,955	9.89	5.81	9.36	22.72	560,102	810,899
Georgia	19,648,265	20,272,095	21,285,731	32,548,057	6,934,202	25,613,855	12.74	11.03	9.29	11.89	2,292,127	2,736,737
Idaho	229,882	1,594,333	3,883,823	14,130,393	2,143,314	11,987,079	7.05	18.89	22.02	37.30	176,416	378,818
Illinois	46,388,588	42,468,138	80,715,059	139,480,367	2,272,620	137,207,747	15.07	11.10	16.08	23.62	5,020,590	5,904,043
Indiana	18,352,649	24,471,528	34,827,931	67,403,958	1,350,305	66,053,653	9.28	11.16	13.49	24.41	2,581,274	2,760,792
Indian Territory			853,103						1.97		434,436	
Iowa	8,137,767	11,270,819	17,439,964	35,426,056	356,670	35,069,386	5.01	5.90	7.84	15.94	2,223,247	2,222,472
Kansas	15,912,114	40,629,022	35,774,494	52,867,852	243,121	52,624,731	15.97	28.47	24.42	31.36	[3] 1,464,628	[4] 1,685,621
Kentucky	14,982,449	19,432,885	22,841,672	30,030,429	4,441,867	25,588,562	9.09	10.46	10.36	12.35	2,204,882	2,336,277
Louisiana	42,365,471	33,335,497	37,777,047	75,006,831	13,546,150	61,460,681	45.60	29.80	26.34	42.97	1,434,233	1,745,658
Maine	23,235,950	15,772,145	15,046,819	22,797,710	1,254,998	21,542,712	35.81	23.86	21.46	30.08	701,142	757,936
Maryland	41,429,179	41,291,894	30,643,317	59,545,797	7,333,913	52,211,884	44.31	39.61	25.18	44.76	1,217,174	1,330,209
Massachusetts	91,909,651	84,094,876	209,762,910	267,129,094	79,551,090	187,578,004	51.55	37.56	72.72	75.28	2,884,679	3,548,705
Michigan	12,055,902	16,941,928	34,838,727	59,996,825	7,089,092	52,907,733	7.36	8.09	14.07	20.43	2,475,498	2,936,618
Minnesota	11,328,433	26,237,825	40,683,737	70,363,731	1,345,290	69,018,441	14.51	20.15	22.07	32.26	1,842,800	2,181,077
Mississippi	4,955,789	6,192,927	8,403,920	28,628,380	4,460,519	24,167,861	4.38	4.81	5.24	15.25	1,603,604	1,876,987
Missouri	60,263,761	51,557,568	50,396,922	61,622,341	4,671,218	56,951,123	27.79	19.24	15.79	18.37	3,192,161	3,353,983

Montana	765,248	2,926,268	8,920,689	18,146,028	1,512,874	16,633,154	19.54	22.15	33.87	43.29	263,411	419,174
Nebraska	7,489,974	15,536,772	22,415,041	36,745,461	374,394	36,371,067	16.56	14.67	21.01	29.80	1,067,028	1,233,122
Nevada	1,399,765	1,365,165	1,564,189	3,183,102	607,695	2,575,407	22.48	29.83	27.97	33.60	[5] 42,335	94,722
New Hampshire	10,792,583	8,148,362	11,413,234	11,300,169	1,955,611	9,344,558	31.10	21.64	27.27	25.87	418,600	436,740
New Jersey	49,382,675	49,257,740	81,147,209	170,169,189	642,069	169,527,120	43.66	34.09	40.82	61.89	1,987,858	2,749,486
New Mexico	84,872	2,831,538	4,579,516	7,062,221	1,218,209	6,444,012	.71	18.44	22.64	20.70	202,316	370,185
New York	218,845,804	201,255,570	437,371,941	1,132,432,060	86,205,247	1,046,226,813	43.06	38.55	57.64	116.59	7,588,259	9,712,954
North Carolina	17,962,535	11,123,638	15,348,108	34,343,679	8,058,430	26,285,249	12.83	6.87	7.88	14.88	1,948,982	2,307,809
North Dakota	131,726	3,854,514	5,608,158	13,261,123	820,424	12,440,699	3.57	21.10	15.31	20.07	366,315	660,849
Ohio	53,044,175	70,927,147	117,230,101	239,667,176	5,142,042	234,525,134	16.59	19.32	27.55	48.27	4,254,589	4,965,169
Oklahoma			3,696,326	60,721,132	6,930,243	53,790,889			7.99	31.32	462,303	1,938,761
Oregon	848,502	2,479,859	11,302,400	43,827,811	30,852	43,796,959	4.86	7.90	26.11	57.90	432,702	756,988
Pennsylvania	107,201,692	71,179,675	127,310,992	245,979,219	[6]	245,979,219	25.03	13.54	19.55	30.34	6,510,915	8,107,942
Rhode Island	12,971,063	12,998,661	28,150,126	30,716,129	5,126,815	25,589,314	46.91	37.62	62.67	52.99	449,166	579,665
South Carolina	14,185,060	13,659,645	15,751,327	21,286,569	6,190,036	15,096,533	14.25	11.87	11.43	13.54	1,378,150	1,572,285
South Dakota	867,134	6,613,702	6,584,351	12,684,512	370,000	12,314,512	8.82	20.11	15.56	19.72	423,016	643,121
Tennessee	40,750,137	29,543,843	32,717,130	59,098,418	11,811,640	47,286,778	26.42	16.71	15.79	26.41	2,071,236	2,238,128
Texas	11,688,198	20,092,653	36,449,685	87,894,029	4,056,499	83,237,530	7.34	8.99	11.35	21.07	3,211,346	4,171,997
Utah	116,251	1,217,501	6,612,568	15,288,315	1,429,694	13,858,621	.81	5.85	22.81	37.77	289,943	404,735
Vermont	4,499,188	3,785,373	5,216,774	6,980,642	569,906	6,410,736	13.54	11.39	15.08	19.39	345,885	359,957
Virginia	45,518,776	51,596,606	47,480,805	61,929,898	22,043,145	39,886,753	30.09	31.16	25.07	29.09	1,893,824	2,129,003
Washington	239,311	3,418,798	29,556,734	95,971,084	1,556,012	94,415,072	3.19	9.78	53.71	71.37	550,277	1,344,686
West Virginia	1,610,935	2,532,460	4,767,776	11,195,094	[7]	11,195,094	2.65	3.32	4.78	8.57	998,002	1,306,345
Wisconsin	12,085,984	10,420,731	22,347,683	40,067,043	2,251,000	37,816,043	9.19	6.18	10.43	16.56	2,133,004	2,419,898
Wyoming	205,462	1,647,381	2,566,260	4,324,387	122,375	4,202,012	9.88	27.14	26.66	26.48	96,245	163,325
Total	1,123,278,647	1,137,200,090	1,864,978,483	3,821,896,658	345,942,305	3,475,954,353	22.40	18.16	23.73	39.37	78,586,154	97,071,857

[1] The dates of reports for the several States are not uniform.
[2] Included under "County and minor civil division" debt.
[3] State Census of 1902.
[4] State census of Mar. 1, 1913.
[5] Federal Census of 1900.
[6] Sinking fund exceeds total debt by $126,351.
[7] No State debt reported for West Virginia on account of its relations with Virginia.

No. 402.—ANNUAL APPROPRIATIONS MADE BY CONGRESS FOR EACH YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1911 TO 1919: BY CLASSIFICATION OF EXPENDITURES.

[Source: Office of the Secretary of the Treasury.]

Appropriated—	1st and 2d sessions 61st Congress, 1911.	3d session 61st Congress, 1912.	1st and 2d sessions 62d Congress, 1913.	3d session 62d Congress, 1914.	1st and 2d sessions 63d Congress, 1915.	3d session 63d Congress, 1916.	1st session 64th Congress, 1917.	2d session 64th Congress, and 1st session 65th Congress, 1918.	2d session 65th Congress, 1919.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Deficiencies for service of the various branches of the Government	23,045,612.11	10,028,526.84	8,155,587.25	27,080,512.29	24,028,999.41	11,399,025.69	57,034,118.94	89,134,631.08	1,867,973.16
Legislative, executive, and judicial expenses	34,158,767.00	35,378,149.85	34,245,356.75	35,172,434.50	37,630,781.37	36,904,799.75	37,925,640.25	39,894,592.42	69,937,863.25
Sundry civil expenses	106,015,198.82	135,241,935.34	102,538,934.40	106,749,532.01	103,080,275.74	122,940,750.79	126,788,485.24	140,359,206.99	2,011,904,470.07
Support of the Army	95,440,567.55	93,374,755.97	90,958,712.98	94,266,145.51	101,019,212.50	101,959,195.87	267,596,530.10	273,046,322.50	10,225,478,312.91
Naval service	131,410,568.30	126,405,509.24	123,151,538.76	140,718,434.53	144,868,716.61	149,661,864.88	313,298,071.54	517,273,802.08	1,573,468,415.84
Indian Service	9,266,528.00	8,842,136.37	8,920,970.66	9,486,819.67	9,771,902.76	9,325,455.00	10,967,644.88	11,589,736.67	11,021,910.00
Rivers and harbors	49,380,541.50	30,883,419.00	40,559,620.50	51,118,889.00	26,989,000.00	33,982,000.00	42,050,935.00	34,831,150.00	31,521,900.00
Forts and fortifications	5,617,200.00	5,473,707.00	4,036,235.00	5,218,250.00	5,627,700.00	6,060,216.90	25,747,550.00	51,396,593.00	2,814,348,267.85
Support of Military Academy	1,856,249.87	1,163,424.07	1,064,668.26	1,099,734.87	997,899.54	1,069,813.37	1,225,043.57	1,344,896.18	2,515,005.01
Invalid and other pensions, including deficiencies	155,758,000.00	153,682,000.00	165,146,145.84	180,300,000.00	169,150,000.00	164,100,000.00	158,065,000.00	160,060,000.00	220,050,000.00
Consular and Diplomatic Service	4,116,081.41	3,988,516.41	3,638,047.41	3,730,642.66	4,309,856.66	4,040,446.66	5,355,096.66	5,082,746.66	7,937,376.66
Department of Agriculture	13,487,636.00	16,900,016.06	16,648,168.00	17,986,945.00	19,865,832.00	22,971,782.00	24,911,791.39	25,929,113.00	27,875,353.00
Expenses of District of Columbia	10,608,045.99	12,056,786.50	10,675,833.50	11,383,739.00	12,171,457.28	11,859,584.45	12,824,697.20	14,172,997.85	15,046,768.66
War and other expenses								9,378,469,821.84	4,315,272,038.36
Federal control of transportation systems									500,000,000.00
War Finance Corporation and Capital Issues Committee									500,200,000.00
Purchase of obligations of foreign Governments								7,000,000,000.00	3,000,000,000.00
Purchase of farm loan bonds									200,000,000.00
Bureau of War Risk Insurance								221,400,000.00	(1)
Food and fuel control and stimulating agriculture								173,846,400.00	11,031,863.00
Operations under the mineral act									50,500,000.00
Reclamation fund	20,020,000.00								
Reliefs and miscellaneous	3,544,798.29	1,130,678.81	7,642,359.03	445,197.22	14,985,991.29	2,402,923.34	95,088,358.22	7,029,735.08	8,990,000.00
Total[1]	663,725,794.84	634,549,561.40	617,382,178.34	684,757,276.26	674,497,625.16	678,677,858.70	1,178,903,962.99	18,144,861,745.35	25,598,967,517.77

[1] $81,171,000 provided for the Bureau of War-Risk Insurance for the fiscal year 1919 by the legislative act of July 3, 1918, and the deficiency act of Nov. 4, 1918.

No. 403.—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1909 TO 1918: BY SOURCES OF REVENUE AND OBJECTS OF DISBURSEMENT.

[Sources: Customs receipts, by articles, from annual reports on Commerce and Navigation; other figures from annual reports of the Secretary of the Treasury.]

RECEIPTS AND THEIR SOURCES.

Source.	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
CUSTOMS REVENUE.										
Duties on merchandise:	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Animals	686,969	1,036,098	906,275	1,367,634	1,892,993	766,693	100,205	144,069	127,854	85,633
Art works	449,944	236,191	171,611	148,099	203,276	114,738	47,977	47,961	39,898	18,313
Asphaltum and bitumen	196,516	232,827	242,459	315,033	340,677	86,227	1,177	2,031	1,729	2,440
Beads and bead ornaments	330,753	655,563	580,962	982,377	955,261	960,504	421,968	359,570	697,489	733,856
Books and other printed matter[1]	658,123									
Breadstuffs	4,243,726	3,868,768	3,701,843	4,993,694	3,785,021	4,852,602	1,861,528	2,038,637	2,506,972	1,378,234
Bristles, sorted, bunched, or prepared	210,685	293,637	255,741	251,576	260,975	253,754	260,864	246,002	311,940	271,128
Bronze	292,130	370,465	335,159	328,686	302,176	188,150	113,172	49,705	127,213	82,511
Brushes, feather dusters, and hair pencils	574,351	697,820	860,135	829,728	829,654	788,187	584,788	460,314	768,482	1,045,578
Buttons, and parts of, etc	351,117	540,281	379,131	521,218	858,627	792,788	356,804	296,803	473,318	454,635
Carriages, other vehicles, and parts of—										
Automobiles, and parts of	1,518,341	1,690,323	910,345	989,805	870,625	482,787	381,449	227,185	159,322	54,155
All other	28,783	61,925	76,903	81,876	89,745	82,422	22,234	21,522	30,872	116,147
Total	1,547,124	1,752,248	987,248	1,071,681	960,370	565,209	403,683	248,707	190,194	170,302
Cement	189,107	159,461	97,702	54,168	50,481	20,840	5,472	1,982	1,787	3,080
Chemicals, drugs, and dyes	7,360,396	7,236,631	7,198,403	7,033,225	7,542,728	7,840,114	6,568,498	4,393,465	6,479,307	5,994,932
Clays or earths	561,903	659,596	673,926	695,854	776,886	418,183	335,572	327,178	297,382	274,345
Clocks and watches, and parts of	952,395	937,375	1,158,735	1,071,689	1,208,131	1,201,789	972,847	1,006,716	1,585,279	2,593,069
Coal and coke[2]	796,784	784,296	807,289	518,486	685,978	188,468				
Cocoa and chocolate, prepared or manufactured	161,837	126,710	146,338	143,245	174,317	104,112	62,798	62,819	56,646	11,266

[1] Included under "Paper, and manufactures of," after 1909.

[2] Free after Oct. 3, 1913.

No. 403.—Receipts and Disbursements, Years Ended June 30, 1909 to 1918, etc.—Continued.

RECEIPTS AND THEIR SOURCES—Continued.

Source.	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
CUSTOMS REVENUE—continued.										
Duties on merchandise—Continued.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Collodion	367,237	142,439	75,209	110,247	171,752	246,370	143,954	50,233	21,606	20,489
Cork, manufactures of	234,046	317,532	453,987	437,992	425,871	507,423	333,388	203,717	553,408	455,377
Cotton, manufactures of—										
Thread and yarn	1,169,480	1,516,495	1,460,710	1,622,256	1,708,671	1,292,392	1,014,715	1,434,162	2,631,230	2,028,342
Cloths	3,788,934	4,078,034	3,797,449	3,265,187	3,161,723	2,388,261	1,474,895	1,798,181	2,916,116	2,276,919
All other	28,101,988	32,483,315	30,548,723	30,365,668	29,287,869	27,422,414	17,457,118	16,179,620	13,822,756	9,727,085
Total	33,060,402	38,077,844	35,806,882	35,253,111	34,153,263	31,103,067	19,946,728	19,411,963	19,370,102	14,032,346
Earthen, stone, and china ware	5,922,309	6,547,378	6,669,292	5,876,725	5,811,928	5,564,859	4,152,336	2,841,916	2,752,027	3,089,443
Explosives	510,512	452,201	335,473	317,159	332,541	286,168	175,964	212,472	305,733	94,800
Fans	107,032	135,516	140,136	162,071	139,163	108,125	65,747	42,559	66,181	46,576
Feathers and downs	3,885,377	4,310,117	3,531,961	3,099,791	4,241,821	3,358,918	2,321,205	1,812,440	1,519,826	971,703
Fibers, vegetable, and textile grasses, and manufactures of—										
Unmanufactured [1]	366,708	481,014	358,255	447,706	493,387	25,914				
Twine, thread, and yarns	289,842	379,518	398,447	425,753	452,863	320,454	241,627	301,979	395,045	335,642
All other manufactures of	17,781,544	21,562,574	20,072,884	21,824,585	23,458,818	14,923,750	10,212,934	9,940,762	9,940,008	9,143,215
Total	18,438,094	22,423,106	20,829,586	22,698,044	24,405,068	15,270,118	10,454,561	10,242,741	10,335,053	9,478,857
Fish	1,968,657	2,223,323	2,479,659	2,192,545	2,254,880	1,390,412	955,100	[2]671,903	709,115	230,979
Fruits and nuts	6,173,136	8,428,437	8,017,396	8,407,965	7,867,730	7,132,519	5,569,199	5,158,386	5,919,670	4,686,378
Furs, dressed, and manufactures of	1,995,337	2,641,112	2,114,521	2,130,015	2,024,801	1,599,229	772,345	892,770	1,170,935	612,055
Glass and glassware	2,614,745	3,343,248	3,659,215	3,030,824	3,051,764	2,776,678	1,360,753	630,579	585,434	479,396
Glue	189,450	248,932	234,952	225,107	190,972	279,079	100,852	34,216	154,178	60,318
Gold and silver, manufactures of	409,085	782,556	937,315	785,116	693,588	710,949	427,274	656,974	1,104,185	649,345
Hats, bonnets, and hoods, and materials for	1,282,532	1,687,140	1,686,653	2,216,147	2,479,154	2,465,327	2,057,815	2,185,740	2,401,959	1,809,924
Hay	25,760	387,054	1,347,282	2,796,855	621,527	394,408	40,406	86,372	116,538	821,586

Hides of cattle, raw or uncured[2]	3,034,736	255,364								
Hops	886,069	502,444	1,366,644	477,313	1,355,484	857,720	1,873,685	106,285	33,925	18,050
India rubber and gutta-percha, manufactures of	457,820	437,938	348,392	336,978	443,846	281,597	116,027	60,112	101,622	104,604
Iron ore[1]	335,320	365,535	283,117	263,767	292,059	104,611				
Iron and steel, and manufactures of—										
Pig iron	401,463	613,658	476,223	329,101	481,503	138,648	54,829	49,311	87,030	53,703
Manufactures of	7,814,600	11,761,628	9,684,769	8,508,774	9,586,024	5,862,466	3,337,585	2,491,431	2,620,534	2,386,862
Total	8,216,063	12,375,286	10,160,992	8,837,875	10,067,527	6,001,114	3,392,414	2,540,742	2,707,564	2,440,565
Jewelry	490,442	1,162,056	1,411,945	859,187	675,756	649,625	299,646	198,393	165,735	122,704
Lead, and manufactures of	594,505	668,087	605,234	564,241	592,339	253,318	98,759	266,223	199,194	126,792
Leather and tanned skins, and manufactures of—										
Leather and tanned skins	954,361	1,010,408	724,671	849,110	1,018,703	388,376	97,594	48,029	43,848	14,316
Manufactures of	4,012,115	4,335,347	4,106,472	3,956,319	3,975,092	3,682,504	2,645,947	1,717,051	1,686,049	1,521,455
Total	4,966,476	5,345,755	4,831,143	4,805,429	4,993,795	4,070,880	2,743,541	1,765,080	1,729,897	1,535,771
Matting and mats	1,367,339	1,230,197	961,567	930,225	780,208	718,402	540,133	386,364	391,687	288,851
Meat and dairy products	2,283,186	2,800,397	3,167,494	3,157,219	3,386,772	2,911,562	1,943,066	1,506,769	949,097	764,508
Metals and metal compositions	2,401,756	2,741,547	2,650,673	2,027,502	2,148,118	1,523,199	556,407	329,135	370,501	203,609
Mica	145,316	288,693	227,030	186,313	310,328	241,668	164,504	233,672	415,225	422,921
Musical instruments	574,336	614,600	705,690	686,906	782,471	742,473	417,650	238,892	185,976	235,879
Oilcloth, linoleum, and similar fabrics, etc.	984,397	956,902	1,026,684	868,880	780,661	606,437	383,529	180,768	86,043	9,564
Oils	2,319,909	2,433,309	3,402,783	3,120,374	3,028,646	2,675,827	2,520,013	2,676,707	2,897,628	2,250,102
Paints, pigments, and colors	521,939	587,992	630,975	612,706	649,804	406,482	281,316	262,130	188,346	106,010
Paper, and manufactures of	3,583,216	4,140,841	4,439,113	3,699,026	3,784,696	2,982,890	1,992,959	1,258,981	1,682,215	1,181,549
Pencils, lead and slate	156,481	193,594	187,458	192,592	195,314	160,648	112,898	27,674	2,995	3,095
Perfumery, cosmetics, and toilet preparations	817,413	773,440	988,087	1,064,632	1,204,188	1,313,786	1,248,867	1,560,717	1,980,031	1,774,782
Pipes and smokers' articles	538,511	643,393	826,529	818,501	757,764	705,960	588,088	611,396	1,538,582	2,757,281
Plants, trees, shrubs, and vines	526,459	561,080	597,402	612,751	631,625	581,728	640,802	654,563	647,703	427,238
Plaster rock or gypsum	156,719	128,125	119,206	121,933	136,505	97,504	39,501	42,696	40,391	26,683

[1] Free after Oct. 3, 1913.

[2] Free after Aug. 5, 1909.

No. 403.—Receipts and Disbursements, Years Ended June 30, 1909 to 1918, etc.—Continued.

RECEIPTS AND THEIR SOURCES—Continued.

Source.	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
CUSTOMS REVENUE—continued.										
Duties on merchandise—Continued.										
Precious and semiprecious stones, and imitations of—	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Diamonds, cut	1,927,886	2,946,660	2,439,008	2,451,182	2,717,100	3,055,386	2,007,977	5,265,946	4,374,603	2,773,799
All other	569,635	917,854	827,922	791,534	1,120,136	1,222,054	646,104	2,469,121	3,711,579	2,061,889
Total	2,497,521	3,864,514	3,266,930	3,242,716	3,837,236	4,277,440	2,654,081	7,735,067	8,086,182	4,835,688
Salt [1]	180,866	150,398	141,234	155,933	145,101	41,030	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seeds	475,478	1,662,050	3,033,568	2,233,893	1,747,776	2,162,926	2,467,241	3,307,103	2,739,698	2,978,315
Silk, manufactures of (including artificial silk)	16,186,131	17,665,994	16,792,244	14,096,458	15,459,719	18,346,728	12,638,367	15,897,991	18,713,095	12,498,703
Soap	269,023	208,521	271,164	246,441	240,468	153,471	111,850	88,649	94,222	56,872
Spices	307,812	241,745	280,871	318,209	257,371	637,499	700,587	927,328	893,391	859,680
Spirits, wines, malt liquors, and other beverages—										
Malt liquors	1,791,770	2,027,254	2,075,030	2,014,344	2,078,961	1,915,609	962,766	782,069	686,296	234,874
Spirits, distilled	8,808,226	9,115,898	9,093,027	8,942,120	10,470,377	10,780,058	7,637,196	9,678,488	7,946,343	3,758,224
Wines	5,050,117	6,462,235	5,495,390	5,809,015	6,283,978	6,509,450	4,505,088	4,825,346	4,758,385	2,976,154
Other beverages	130,625	137,403	551,571	562,576	560,319	466,198	294,958	258,388	192,300	68,962
Total	15,780,738	17,742,790	17,215,018	17,328,055	19,393,635	19,671,315	13,400,008	15,544,291	13,583,324	7,038,214
Stone, and manufactures of (including marble and onyx)	672,452	783,415	688,772	675,912	674,896	576,360	371,139	279,247	253,447	148,959
Straw, and manufactures of straw and grass	177,868	230,163	281,659	315,277	391,318	124,701	72,947	96,385	114,202	82,952
Sugar and molasses—										
Molasses, and sirup refined [2]	149,316	228,309	191,274	196,407	220,184	270,779	243,560	458,692	1,311,355	1,063,811
Sugar	56,213,473	52,810,995	52,496,559	50,603,314	53,134,244	61,508,851	49,282,113	55,336,871	54,070,785	47,916,762
Total	56,362,789	53,039,304	52,687,833	50,799,721	53,354,428	61,779,630	49,525,673	55,795,563	55,382,140	48,980,573
Tobacco—										
Unmanufactured	19,987,164	20,650,172	22,428,795	22,094,448	23,291,252	23,640,186	22,305,569	24,696,245	26,391,139	19,560,344
Manufactures of	3,282,294	3,474,068	3,730,820	3,477,060	3,456,873	3,252,087	2,569,677	2,884,349	3,445,874	2,400,302
Total	23,269,458	24,124,239	26,159,615	25,571,508	26,748,125	26,892,273	24,875,246	27,580,594	29,837,013	21,960,646

Toys	1,701,002	2,320,039	2,855,521	2,758,383	2,773,362	3,181,815	2,764,388	1,884,546	522,379	703,146
Type and type metal	108,800	212,457	120,567	43,164	8,235	2,656	24,083	1,104	13,565	737
Vegetables	4,956,805	2,550,843	2,905,384	6,642,322	3,159,681	2,577,982	1,551,902	1,297,202	2,734,518	1,759,187
Wood, and manufactures of	4,033,289	4,349,911	4,192,573	4,257,662	4,750,715	1,793,378	729,318	673,582	775,878	631,186
Wool, and manufactures of—										
Unmanufactured	17,082,990	21,128,729	12,482,855	14,454,234	13,519,982	2,589,235	217,441	365,587	525,271	133,894
Manufactures of	16,278,827	20,771,964	16,483,662	12,599,246	12,293,904	14,387,241	9,701,772	5,776,935	6,590,475	8,829,508
Total	33,361,817	41,900,693	28,966,517	27,053,480	25,813,886	16,976,476	9,919,213	6,142,522	7,115,746	8,963,402
All other articles	2,928,350	4,273,540	4,295,588	4,547,444	6,854,963	4,142,446	2,970,245	3,243,239	3,479,776	3,239,077
Total duty collected—										
Ordinary	294,377,360	326,263,094	309,581,944	304,597,035	312,252,215	283,511,564	205,755,073	209,523,151	221,465,273	180,196,879
Additional and discriminating	289,694	298,589	383,748	302,331	257,731	109,305	191,769	202,650	193,794	392,955
Total duties collected on merchandise	294,667,054	326,561,683	309,965,692	304,899,366	312,509,946	283,620,869	205,946,842	209,725,801	221,659,067	180,589,834
Tonnage tax	1,054,494	1,082,093	1,084,027	1,156,274	1,273,667	1,312,464	1,316,020	1,449,052	1,393,795	1,171,115
Miscellaneous[3]	4,990,386	6,039,669	3,447,352	5,266,032	5,107,783	7,386,682	2,523,810	2,010,993	2,909,532	998,040
Total customs revenue	300,711,934	333,683,445	314,497,071	311,321,672	318,891,396	292,320,015	209,786,672	213,185,846	225,962,393	182,758,989
INTERNAL REVENUE.										
Tax collected on—										
Spirits	134,868,034	148,029,312	155,279,858	156,391,488	163,879,343	159,098,177	139,462,293	153,457,997	187,288,082	.....
Tobacco	51,887,178	[4] 58,118,457	[4] 67,005,951	[4] 70,590,152	[4] 76,789,424	[4] 77,986,640	[4] 77,470,757	[4] 85,324,094	[4] 102,230,205	.....
Fermented liquors	57,456,411	60,572,289	64,367,778	63,268,771	66,266,989	67,081,512	78,460,381	87,875,672	91,094,578	.....
Oleomargarine	902,197	1,099,503	1,000,215	1,123,707	1,259,988	1,325,219	1,108,342	924,700	1,202,882	.....
Stamp taxes, schedules A and B	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,455,965	42,196,443	8,926,310	.....
Special taxes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,281,074	16,580,480	23,371,310	.....
Special income tax on corporations	.....	[5] 20,959,784	[5] 33,511,525	[5] 28,583,260	[5] 35,006,300	[5] 10,671,077	39,155,597	56,993,658	179,572,888	.....
Individual income tax	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[6] 60,710,198	41,046,162	67,943,595	180,108,340	.....
Income and excess profits	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,839,027,939
Munition manufacturers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,296,927

[1] Free after Oct. 3, 1913.

[2] Except maple sirup, included with "sugar."

[3] The figures consist partly of a small fictitious balance necessary to make the amounts reported by collectors as having been received and deposited agree with the total, which shows the receipts of the Government by warrants.

[4] Includes amounts from sale of stamps affixed to Philippine products, act of Aug. 5, 1909, varying from $95,000 to $319,000.

[5] Excise tax on corporations.

[6] Includes $32,456,663 income tax from corporations.

No. 403.—Receipts and Disbursements, Years Ended June 30, 1909 to 1918, etc.—Continued.

RECEIPTS AND THEIR SOURCES—Continued.

Source.	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
INTERNAL REVENUE—continued.										
Tax collected on—Continued.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Estates										47,452,880
Distilled spirits and alcoholic beverages										443,839,545
Tobacco, and tobacco manufactures										156,188,660
Oleomargarine, adulterated butter, process or renovated butter, and mixed flour										2,403,036
Legal and business transactions and documents										17,538,552
Public utilities (transportation and oil by pipe lines)										70,736,550
Insurance										6,492,025
Sales by manufacturers, producers, and importers										40,062,165
Manufacturers of opium, etc.										185,359
Occupations, acts, and privileges not elsewhere specified										56,304,187
Miscellaneous[1]	1,098,824	1,154,174	1,363,874	1,649,822	1,214,922	3,168,184	1,229,075	1,405,390	35,571,513	2,515,660
Total internal revenue	246,212,644	289,933,519	322,529,201	321,612,200	344,416,966	360,041,007	415,669,646	512,702,029	809,366,208	3,696,043,485
MISCELLANEOUS.										
Profits on coinage, bullion deposits, and assays	6,656,017	4,119,809	5,272,347	6,970,159	5,545,148	6,182,560	4,427,903	4,354,613	10,957,182	22,484,686
Sales of public lands	7,700,568	6,355,797	5,781,637	5,392,797	2,910,205	2,571,775	2,167,136	1,887,662	1,892,893	1,969,455
Fees: Consular, letters patent, and land	5,039,188	5,741,469	5,131,157	5,029,827	5,518,181	5,774,104	5,335,622	5,519,741	5,476,955	4,541,631
Judicial fees, fines, penalties, etc	942,462	718,595	749,653	1,274,839	1,123,950	1,129,857	855,222	938,046	846,433	1,146,228
The District of Columbia	6,636,816	6,853,981	7,060,080	7,774,381	8,070,369	8,080,421	8,748,528	9,132,977	9,175,672	9,939,075
Tax on national banks	3,251,920	3,333,011	3,503,502	3,637,009	3,730,059	3,883,198	3,908,607	3,838,034	3,611,802	3,557,076
Navy pension, hospital, etc., funds	942,194	1,057,215	1,724,910	1,326,013	1,026,118	804,298	915,309	761,458	1,166,245	812,265
Customs fees, fines, penalties, and forfeitures	740,111	728,575	3,574,032	1,387,115	1,538,202	1,025,256	793,877	957,125	872,758	702,067
Interest on public deposits	476,857	117,354	42,620	40,675	34,610	963,769	1,297,070	928,106	702,538	11,516,786

Surplus postal revenues						3,800,000	3,500,000		5,200,000	9,557,701
Funds contributed for river and harbor improvements			127,500	652,000	1,020,520	1,655,427	1,163,002	591,150	698,450	1,249,125
Assessments on Federal Reserve banks for salaries, etc							361,087	802,316	913,110	1,496,307
Assessments on National banks for expenses of examiners								150,000	891,553	1,018,392
Repayments by Pacific railways, principal and interest [2]	5,627,189	10,063	8,767	8,047	9,493	9,036	9,247	9,148	3,897	14,459
Forest reserve fund	1,804,832	2,093,006	2,018,831	2,158,345	2,466,927	2,486,901	2,534,959	2,883,784	3,515,141	3,535,239
Immigrant fund	3,269,477	4,179,148	3,669,816	3,336,519	4,735,062	5,216,150	1,325,779	803,419	854,396	1,017,216
Premiums on war-risk insurance							1,774,464	862,557	11,526,587	34,348,312
Interest on obligations of foreign Governments										107,496,017
Franchise tax										1,134,234
Discount on bonds purchased										2,478,944
Sale of farm war bonds										6,545,000
Estimated increased postage										39,073,000
Tax on sealskins and rent of fox islands	153,375	153,375	403,947	385,862	130,641	50,547	109	56,397	183,931	104,195
Sales of Government property	902,158	1,664,903	1,978,803	2,782,028	3,480,618	1,388,982	1,225,326	1,473,622	1,874,887	2,104,915
Sales of ordnance material	265,542	278,482	181,566	224,732	202,432	146,058	124,253	159,808	217,474	242,917
Depredations on public lands	397,870	262,697	220,394	161,071	103,600	219,096	75,359	148,555	84,787	36,295
Other miscellaneous sources	3,692,476	5,427,057	10,832,469	5,048,068	6,863,372	5,028,105	2 0,884,719	4,895,205	5,331,352	5,827,281
TRUST FUNDS.										
Department of State:										
Miscellaneous trust funds	105,131	394,341	319,254	1,149,880	181,047	142,019	110,026	842,596	143,536	493,416
War Department:										
Army deposit fund	1,879,395	1,859,889	2,070,842	1,869,402	1,589,836	2,023,441	1,802,607	1,633,261	1,486,106	847,171
Soldiers' Home permanent fund	446,245	811,163	627,213	446,598	504,290	445,304	539,237	541,596	432,803	577,948
Miscellaneous trust funds					4,518				1,020	1,020
Navy Department:										
Navy deposit fund	479,236	636,419	439,169	457,004	284,609	177,018	208,676	154,283	177,311	80,409
Marine Corps deposit fund	63,255	141,917	140,379	148,922	159,881	113,279	176,984	173,825	239,284	228,344

[1] After 1917 the Treasury classification reads: "Miscellaneous collections under specified laws, receipts for sale of condemned property, offers in compromise, etc."

[2] Includes interest only after 1909.

No. 403.—Receipts and Disbursements, Years Ended June 30, 1909 to 1918, etc.—Continued.

RECEIPTS AND THEIR SOURCES—Continued.

Source.	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
TRUST FUNDS—continued.										
Interior Department:	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Deposits for surveying public lands	163,139	121,675	110,176	71,607	67,774	54,429	191,734	.....	.....	.....
Proceeds of Indian lands	3,230,951	2,860,199	4,380,094	3,264,764	3,739,105	3,248,055	2,386,136	2,696,720	2,995,068	2,549,724
Indian moneys, proceeds of labor	1,276,412	1,324,213	3,083,422	3,079,441	4,489,249	4,668,180	3,058,671	5,486,447	10,323,313	13,696,842
Miscellaneous trust funds	30,866	4,693	92,418	59,687	156,199	90,590	591,980	348,646	212,780	492,258
Personal funds of patients, Government Hospital for Insane	102,737	29,305	33,985	31,588	23,865	30,292	19,392	29,245	39,878	56,052
Pension money, Government Hospital for Insane	300,185	83,138	91,360	91,107	97,396	99,990	99,198	94,736	83,967	69,078
Department of Commerce:[1]										
Miscellaneous trust funds	.....	2,112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia:										
Miscellaneous trust fund deposits	428,919	305,241	333,916	448,382	510,121	419,201	509,412	426,712	413,988	437,883
Washington redemption fund	111,766	85,878	104,087	110,383	117,769	121,947	132,388	148,204	164,573	195,099
Police and firemen's relief funds	121,665	109,837	107,419	99,291	109,703	124,325	121,754	134,523	135,895	141,172
Navy pension fund	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,262
Other trust funds	24,371	54,757	20,505	51,253	39,618	7,043	23,638	35,673	6,212	8,859
Total miscellaneous	57,263,275	51,919,314	64,186,270	58,968,796	60,634,487	62,180,653	71,399,411	53,900,190	82,854,377	293,833,355
Balance arising in adjustment of moneys not covered by warrants in the fiscal year of deposit in Treasurer's cash	−598,363	−24,563	+159,833	−124,203	+168,381	+131,492	+1,055,099	−123,513	−8,852	+1,374,757
Ordinary receipts	603,589,490	675,511,715	701,372,375	691,778,465	724,111,230	734,673,167	697,910,828	779,664,552	1,118,174,126	4,174,010,586
Panama Canal:										
Proceeds of bonds, Panama Canal	30,000,000	.....	17,641,624	32,358,366	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Premium on sale of bonds, Panama Canal	731,008	.....	460,536	830,738	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Receipts from tolls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,369,995	6,150,669	6,414,570

Public debt:										
Postal savings bonds				459,280	1,929,840	3,118,940	933,540	1,803,500	1,794,666	1,020,940
Bank-note fund	45,624,240	31,674,292	40,232,555	20,078,365	21,471,010	19,902,282	[3] 21,553,415	56,648,903	37,293,045	10,279,650
First Liberty loan of 1917									1,466,335,095	523,112,200
Second Liberty loan										3,807,863,516
Third Liberty loan										3,243,045,139
War-savings certificates										352,769,265
Certificates of indebtedness									918,205,000	9,017,648,500
One-year Treasury notes									4,390,000	19,150,000
Public-debt receipts [4]	45,624,240	31,674,292	40,232,555	20,537,645	23,400,850	23,021,222	22,486,955	58,452,403	2,428,017,800	16,974,889,210
Total receipts, exclusive of postal	679,944,738	707,186,007	759,707,100	745,505,214	747,512,080	757,694,389	720,397,783	840,986,950	3,552,342,595	21,155,314,366
Postal revenues	203,562,383	224,128,658	237,879,824	246,744,016	266,619,526	287,934,566	287,248,165	312,057,689	329,726,116	344,475,962
Total receipts, including postal	883,507,121	931,314,665	997,586,924	992,249,230	1,014,131,605	1,045,628,955	1,007,645,948	1,153,044,639	3,882,068,711	21,499,790,328

RECAPITULATION OF RECEIPTS.

Customs revenue	300,711,934	333,683,445	314,497,071	311,321,672	318,891,396	292,320,015	209,786,672	213,185,846	225,962,393	182,758,989
Internal revenue	246,212,644	289,933,519	322,529,201	321,612,200	344,416,966	380,041,007	415,669,646	512,702,029	809,366,208	3,696,043,485
Miscellaneous (net)	56,664,912	51,894,751	64,346,103	58,844,593	60,802,868	62,312,145	72,454,510	53,776,677	82,845,525	295,208,112
Ordinary receipts	603,589,490	675,511,715	701,372,375	691,778,465	724,111,230	734,673,167	697,910,828	779,664,552	1,118,174,126	4,174,010,586
Panama Canal receipts	30,731,008		18,102,170	[3] 33,189,104				2,869,995	6,150,669	6,414,570
Public-debt receipts [4]	45,624,240	31,674,292	40,232,555	20,537,645	23,400,850	23,021,222	22,486,955	58,452,403	2,428,017,800	16,974,889,210
Total receipts, exclusive of postal	679,944,738	707,186,007	759,707,100	745,505,214	747,512,080	757,694,389	720,397,783	840,986,950	3,552,342,595	21,155,314,366
Postal revenues	203,562,383	224,128,658	237,879,824	246,744,016	266,619,526	287,934,566	287,248,165	312,057,689	329,726,116	344,475,962
Total receipts, including postal	883,507,121	931,314,665	997,586,924	992,249,230	1,014,131,606	1,045,628,955	1,007,645,948	1,153,044,639	3,882,068,711	21,499,790,328

[1] Department of Commerce and Labor prior to Mar. 4, 1913, when the Department of Labor was created.

[2] Includes deposits of $17,641,684 for principal of bonds, only $2,035,700 of which were actually issued in 1911; the balance was issued in the fiscal year 1912

[3] Includes $100,000 received but not covered by warrant.

[4] Issues of certificates, redemptions, and notes not affecting the cash in general fund are excluded from the public-debt figures in this statement.

No. 403.—Receipts and Disbursements, Years Ended June 30, 1909 to 1918, etc.—Continued.

DISBURSEMENTS AND THEIR OBJECTS.

Object.	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
LEGISLATIVE.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
United States Senate: Salaries and expenses	1,772,376	1,945,515	1,995,785	1,847,946	1,934,416	1,821,486	1,796,519	1,807,451	1,905,817	1,944,762
House of Representatives: Salaries and expenses	5,005,136	4,896,504	5,065,990	4,740,723	5,148,038	5,011,756	5,081,325	4,916,881	5,400,250	5,331,471
Public printing and binding	5,735,847	5,451,153	5,438,335	5,423,583	5,444,754	5,464,900	5,604,144	5,356,903	6,238,825	7,682,848
Library of Congress	627,259	899,694	642,810	593,283	559,256	629,455	615,162	627,306	677,107	692,346
Botanic Garden	25,629	33,631	27,002	28,882	29,792	33,000	30,413	32,558	38,091	52,335
Miscellaneous	512,752	389,999	174,916	95,583	175,557	508,231	449,836	1,106,908	914,011	338,291
Total legislative	13,678,999	13,616,496	13,344,838	12,729,950	13,291,813	13,468,828	13,577,399	13,848,007	15,174,101	16,042,053
EXECUTIVE.										
Executive Office:										
Salaries and miscellaneous	187,530	255,351	462,459	643,686	302,535	211,702	193,150	205,128	228,375	245,848
Relief of American citizens in Europe							2,498,618	[1] 168,906	557,753	102,761
United States Tariff Commission									42,027	191,873
Temporary government for the West Indian Islands									100,000	
National security and defense: Executive									53,376	7,283,578
Bureau of Efficiency								12,537	49,001	101,166
Civil Service Commission	256,577	264,857	272,144	280,293	289,480	352,432	374,112	347,181	357,266	617,550
Expenses trading-with-the-enemy act										360,000
Alien Property Custodian										218,530
War Trade Board										701,290
Total	444,107	520,208	734,603	923,979	592,015	564,134	3,065,880	395,940	1,387,798	9,822,596
Department of State:										
Salaries and expenses	427,276	425,689	586,304	362,076	343,226	348,330	349,225	379,719	471,371	637,098
Foreign intercourse—										
Consular salaries	1,322,594	1,354,280	1,302,450	1,528,667	1,427,969	1,512,660	1,439,935	1,501,379	1,662,812	1,632,835
Diplomatic salaries	712,417	767,356	751,162	804,591	733,410	783,025	596,840	934,710	799,260	920,935

Representation of interests of foreign Governments							271,475	646,740	78,254	2,142
Contingent expenses of foreign missions	271,632	340,794	338,937	301,788	329,770	384,288	373,487	320,481	486,638	1,089,306
Trust funds	90,208	811,660	381,777	401,117	1,057,048	102,326	461,846	1,295,819	295,485	753,371
All other	1,056,204	1,209,779	1,541,545	1,113,236	1,086,957	2,123,283	1,415,799	1,365,746	[2] 2,336,262	[3] 5,673,592
Total	3,880,331	4,909,558	4,902,175	4,511,475	4,978,380	5,253,912	4,908,607	6,444,594	6,130,082	10,709,279
Treasury Department:										
Salaries and contingent expenses [4]	5,183,613	4,331,154	4,294,378	843,261	878,324	881,645	916,601	887,200	927,546	1,006,195
Independent Treasury	778,501	758,129	712,577	678,939	648,247	765,185	745,504	561,405	597,183	640,607
Mints and assay offices	1,331,128	1,131,651	767,900	821,615	1,067,509	1,739,895	978,314	1,011,295	1,395,760	1,769,948
Internal revenue	5,553,252	5,612,876	6,043,742	6,004,662	6,400,018	6,756,393	8,908,829	10,017,401	12,001,635	16,206,274
Customs Service—										
Collecting customs revenue	10,261,073	10,491,816	10,837,238	[5] 10,234,895	10,924,670	10,083,750	10,040,067	9,625,220	9,850,190	9,780,048
Repayment to importers, excess deposits	2,882,716	3,851,044	4,802,233	4,863,887	3,957,898	5,148,489	4,297,594	2,816,121	2,915,797	3,610,707
Debentures or drawbacks, bounties or allowances	6,774,215	6,216,969	6,612,589	4,681,995	4,653,888	3,366,635	7,631,569	15,992,964	16,984,021	12,063,204
All other	229,589	256,006	323,470	281,386	267,333	198,730	187,598	214,836	136,367	152,686
Coast Guard [6]	2,277,955	2,496,838	2,222,227	2,318,630	2,328,707	2,310,657	4,986,456	5,129,667	5,790,022	6,819,392
	2,258,601	2,256,574	2,326,493	2,398,620	2,344,610	2,370,265				
Bureau of Engraving and Printing	3,057,763	3,612,674	3,505,641	3,595,865	3,538,146	4,048,542	3,634,706	3,660,659	4,210,169	4,188,670
Miscellaneous	3,568,345	1,470,862	1,556,287	1,754,638	4,394,507	4,337,214	5,792,189	4,749,589	5,934,160	9,152,124
Public Health Service	1,587,562	1,716,758	1,696,749	1,768,706	1,984,609	2,162,486	2,308,426	2,368,213	2,654,566	3,183,039
Public buildings—										
Sites, construction, and equipment	12,452,502	18,033,943	16,287,526	18,034,385	14,021,781	11,277,797	14,632,086	11,048,165	12,116,721	12,206,527
Current maintenance	3,510,380	3,980,793	4,518,432	4,802,747	4,704,203	4,692,173	5,321,558	5,573,403	5,761,303	6,180,499
Expenses of loans									300,773	9,716,952
Loss on silver dollars melted or broken up										15,465,585
War-Risk Insurance—										
Expenses							16,692	18,653	30,171	1,768,394
Losses							709,103	62,227	3,295,523	22,771,326

[1] Excess of repayments.

[2] Includes $250,000 paid to Nicaragua.

[3] Includes $2,750,000 paid to Nicaragua.

[4] After 1911 the figures represent the salaries and expenses of the Secretary's office, those of the various bureaus in Washington being included under the respective heads thereof.

[5] Disbursements to June 30, 1912, increased by subsequent payments to Nov. 1, 1912, of approximately $360,000.

[6] Prior to 1915 the figures represent, in order shown, disbursements for the Revenue-Cutter and Life-Saving Services, which were consolidated by the Coast Guard act of Jan. 28, 1915.

No. 403.—Receipts and Disbursements, Years Ended June 30, 1909 to 1918, etc.—Continued.

DISBURSEMENTS AND THEIR OBJECTS—Continued.

Object.	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
EXECUTIVE—continued.										
Treasury Department—Continued.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Military and naval family allowance										42,249,936
National security and defense										1,198,138
Increased compensation										1,717,755
Interest on public debt	21,803,836	21,342,979	21,311,334	25,474,093	22,899,108	22,863,957	22,902,897	22,900,313	24,742,129	197,526,608
Total	83,511,031	87,425,755	87,718,816	88,558,324	85,013,058	83,003,813	94,010,189	96,637,331	109,644,036	379,374,614
War Department:										
Salaries and expenses	1,907,869	1,903,888	1,905,653	1,923,989	1,857,794	1,809,972	1,811,368	1,809,174	2,287,252	4,978,789
Additional employees										8,141,077
Temporary office buildings										4,475,484
National homes for disabled soldiers	4,219,696	4,248,395	3,918,371	3,878,817	3,837,933	3,692,131	3,150,249	4,139,040	1,051,737	4,537,883
Public buildings and grounds	368,882	357,363	315,471	329,485	362,666	427,093	404,167	408,801	411,189	638,116
Pay Department	41,979,486	45,821,095	45,883,955	44,539,313	48,559,872	47,576,236	48,057,877	51,740,588	110,798,646	1797,460,465
Signal Service	435,744	354,501	514,798	600,686	756,215	722,378	638,334	1,252,499	7,557,971	403,541,879
Commissary Department	7,101,187	9,234,666	8,936,982	8,501,166	10,193,026	9,981,928	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Quartermaster's Corps	37,657,520	33,409,659	33,995,589	28,927,679	29,725,187	33,485,561	44,789,474	49,885,842	216,732,788	2,336,259,762
Medical Department	1,942,392	1,575,704	1,880,821	960,070	868,099	765,646	660,578	822,010	6,540,336	110,390,044
Ordnance Department	13,493,638	12,270,131	11,693,331	1,303,280	556,179	1,207,885	6,213,098	5,644,799	26,817,479	1,663,199,383
Military Academy	1,516,459	1,635,868	878,686	1,209,957	1,261,079	1,122,587	996,036	1,034,819	1,094,300	1,211,738
Militia[3]				4,720,167	5,944,467	6,912,315	903,093	8,536,670	11,014,028	39,609,063
Military posts	4,188,804	5,026,606	4,627,864	2,852,015	2,469,856	1,686,679	1,427,922	279,538	1,854,389	7,025,599
Increase of compensation; military establishment										1,764,005
Engineer Department	5,472,181	6,035,666	4,498,343	4,034,636	2,074,046	2,790,115	2,820,913	2,829,907	8,103,938	264,243,521
Improving harbors	11,119,321	6,542,806	9,203,274	9,974,318	9,923,121	11,278,529	8,674,537	28,040,705	25,104,702	4,464,394
Improving rivers	23,297,162	22,473,308	24,401,579	25,577,299	31,539,430	37,030,964	36,415,323	3,196,427	4,688,742	24,209,555
Trust funds	2,244,210	2,182,936	3,449,472	2,495,457	1,680,001	2,769,914	2,736,853	1,876,714	1,820,088	1,076,871

Civilian military training camps									4,040,302	5,290,125
Registration and selection for military service									473,500	13,517,309
Miscellaneous	6,399,662	5,100,365	6,252,310	9,224,562	10,998,942	[12] 12,499,936	[12] 24,261,610	[12] 4,756,019	[12] 13,083,944	[12] 6,547,028
Total	163,344,213	158,172,957	162,357,100	151,048,896	162,607,913	175,759,374	175,188,627	166,853,552	442,975,322	5,702,582,090
Navy Department:										
Salaries and expenses	769,513	800,492	791,142	797,704	829,555	860,873	885,870	853,769	981,650	1,834,614
Naval Academy	839,677	779,018	558,665	687,510	704,016	622,248	614,211	464,703	648,581	2,379,052
Marine Corps	4,439,879	8,776,719	7,052,509	7,328,801	6,953,293	7,672,973	7,786,419	6,046,686	14,700,241	[1] 446,544,483
Miscellaneous	20,745	1,730,655	3,114,415	1,432,329	1,330,121	1,115,820	1,252,881	1,083,482	2,167,384	1,841,868
Pay of the Navy	29,365,165	32,096,445	34,349,580	37,373,323	37,992,815	39,807,607	42,542,600	43,162,519	49,225,370	[1] 130,726,660
Increase of the Navy	25,401,908	29,201,056	22,166,410	29,803,246	29,436,786	31,728,367	39,363,325	37,079,261	54,926,948	353,532,156
Bureau of Yards and Docks	6,047,007	6,766,234	8,331,311	8,479,180	6,002,676	4,462,635	5,800 346	5,358,755	7,757,554	58,148,850
Bureau of Equipment	9,695,662	7,997,302	8,974,783	8,619,441	8,075,366	9,115,450	395,373	75,290		
Bureau of Navigation	3,327,445	3,335,592	3,596,953	3,218,959	2,964,349	2,450,460	2,867,142	3,211,057	5,667,420	17,224,200
Bureau of Construction and Repair	9,360,647	7,664,166	9,077,575	8,506,224	7,702,239	7,792,410	9,835,233	9,647,235	14,168,308	55,693,351
Bureau of Ordnance	11,059,830	9,484,491	10,898,485	12,938,630	14,856,414	15,029,644	10,161,497	11,667,366	21,003,234	189,677,882
Bureau of Steam Engineering	6,741,939	6,457,827	7,052,131	6,010,212	5,477,048	6,275,572	8,698,008	8,299,371	14,329,555	42,039,835
Bureau of Supplies and Accounts	8,291,896	7,636,136	4,211,390	7,894,617	9,972,017	9,681,844	16,435,658	14,888,904	25,918,834	70,466,690
Bureau of Medicine and Surgery	478,319	713,973	711,802	460,285	536,407	564,897	706,633	770,047	1,083,933	7,784,602
General account of advances	([5])	([5])	[6] 818,585	2,294,316	130,376	2,838,395	[6] 5,322,317	12,901,225	40,653,656	354,980,660
Aviation									989,845	27,212,201
Increase of compensation, Naval Establishment										3,520,653
Clothing fund [7]					477,721	320,167	374,505	47,047	3,494,049	6,609,011
Trust funds	475,892	534,102	659,720	544,883	651,218	203,697	324,140	326,478	431,525	320,635
Total	116,315,524	123,974,208	120,728,786	136,389,660	134,092,417	140,543,059	142,721,524	155,853,195	258,148,087	1,370,477,408

[1] Includes payments of Army allotments by the Bureau of War Risk Insurance.
[2] Included under "Quartermaster's Corps."
[3] Prior to 1912 included under "Ordnance Department"; by act of June 3, 1916, the present title is "National Guard."
[4] Including $1,612,099 in 1914, $1,744,054 in 1915, $613,170 in 1916, $694,116 in 1917, and $919,633 in 1918, expended from special funds for rivers and harbors.
[5] Not separately stated.
[6] Repayments in excess of disbursements.
[7] Prior to 1913 included under "Miscellaneous."

No. 403.—Receipts and Disbursements, Years Ended June 30, 1909 to 1918, etc.—Continued.

DISBURSEMENTS AND THEIR OBJECTS—Continued.

Object.	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
EXECUTIVE—continued.										
Interior Department:	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Salaries and expenses [1]	5,022,639	4,992,227	5,026,852	690,304	680,051	784,271	761,052	767,132	770,947	1,196,275
General Land Office [2]				661,396	678,322	668,622	661,988	654,503	650,094	642,802
Indian Office [2]				225,821	226,054	304,194	314,848	315,168	313,411	305,395
Pension Office [2]				1,754,329	1,986,350	1,952,234	1,678,692	1,582,781	1,500,426	1,411,407
Patent Office [2]				1,458,800	1,452,152	1,460,883	1,485,294	1,471,564	1,515,148	1,511,044
Bureau of Education [2]				283,842	289,306	301,591	341,334	300,930	315,536	333,134
Public-lands service	2,950,067	3,187,569	3,784,960	2,729,591	2,700,074	2,464,647	2,797,670	2,487,893	2,530,827	2,391,607
Colleges for agriculture and mechanic arts	1,750,000	2,000,000	2,250,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000
Construction of railroads in Alaska						115,000	572,786	4,148,791	9,407,845	11,535,605
Beneficiaries (humane and educational inst.)	653,177	700,923	836,604	640,887	623,921	637,419	658,374	590,332	700,475	793,986
Bureau of Mines				506,547	564,987	645,168	710,307	681,681	815,156	1,259,651
Geological Survey	981,751	887,028	1,231,115	1,266,147	1,268,783	1,368,545	1,361,842	1,378,641	1,342,280	1,700,151
Interior, miscellaneous civil	3,686,645	2,072,379	2,301,056	1,928,188	2,431,537	1,493,440	2,993,803	1,827,894	1,738,583	4,371,461
Pensions, etc	161,710,367	160,696,416	157,980,575	153,590,456	175,085,450	173,440,231	164,387,942	159,302,351	160,318,406	181,137,754
Reclamation fund	9,627,932	7,888,604	7,314,300	8,980,015	6,607,086	7,709,351	12,090,226	5,891,615	4,993,732	5,205,480
Fulfilling treaty stipulations with and support of Indian tribes	1,282,126	1,452,486	995,257	708,780	669,220	609,430	649,249	572,578	600,872	552,580
Miscellaneous support of Indians	569,510	646,177	635,330	599,820	614,923	667,595	657,910	653,571	790,427	707,777
Indian trust funds	3,710,446	2,997,286	8,559,759	9,358,879	8,756,209	7,991,956	9,615,810	5,622,594	18,043,136	18,586,515
Incidental expenses, Indian Service	69,279	69,051								
Support of Indian schools	3,681,705	3,523,521	3,468,342	3,369,304	3,960,187	4,081,897	4,011,135	4,035,589	4,226,146	4,365,788
Current and contingent, Indian Service	927,902	910,208	1,000,660	984,371	1,102,545	1,001,605	1,120,523	1,281,470	1,156,026	1,029,350
Miscellaneous, Indian Service	5,453,650	8,905,402	6,274,521	5,113,686	5,203,075	5,862,593	6,075,724	5,404,482	5,781,487	5,646,766
Miscellaneous trust funds	217,185	260,414	309,430	410,431	375,154	250,766	141,426	187,273	155,238	113,823
Total	202,294,380	201,189,691	201,968,761	197,761,594	217,775,366	216,311,438	215,587,935	201,658,833	220,166,198	247,298,351

Post Office Department:										
Salaries and expenses	1,669,606	1,619,173	1,602,883	1,597,692	1,555,423	1,837,947	1,805,265	1,770,348	1,730,559	1,745,853
Deficiency in postal revenue	19,501,062	8,495,612	[3] 133,784	1,568,195	1,027,369	.....	6,636,592	5,500,000	.....	2,221,095
Transportation of mail, Pacific railways, and miscellaneous	418,927	3,122	343,496	295,345	613,918	398,255	89,609	362	190,159	188,467
Total	21,589,595	10,117,907	1,812,594	3,461,232	3,196,710	2,236,202	8,531,466	7,270,710	1,920,718	4,155,415
Department of Agriculture:										
Animal Industry—										
Expenses, etc	1,562,080	1,149,846	1,116,597	1,271,413	1,283,930	1,467,710	1,751,280	1,747,777	2,202,898	2,618,214
Meat inspection	3,098,760	2,957,997	2,611,549	3,003,165	2,933,855	3,174,456	3,184,678	3,373,533	3,300,514	3,491,550
Foot-and-mouth disease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,416,156	921,654	48,831	45,091
Expenses of Plant Industry and cotton-boll weevil investigation [4]	950,105	1,076,843	1,110,989	1,382,915	1,617,185	1,991,826	2,730,892	1,609,806	1,969,379	2,099,750
Forest Service	3,814,948	4,503,286	5,535,916	[5] 2,763,402	2,998,876	3,274,722	3,831,447	3,455,447	3,088,921	4,203,842
Acquisition of lands for protection of watersheds, navigable streams	.....	.....	9,972	111,519	897,246	838,862	1,138,095	1,480,076	1,992,067	867,636
Cooperative extension work	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	480,000	1,074,935	1,577,924	2,075,054
States Relations Service, expenses	1,372,776	1,463,143	1,572,455	1,588,434	1,598,565	1,577,445	1,635,597	2,606,892	2,793,712	2,820,355
Stimulating agriculture and facilitating distribution of products	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,349,055
Weather Bureau	1,552,402	1,667,950	1,354,590	1,608,347	1,636,466	1,241,532	1,362,080	1,324,628	1,407,779	1,461,985
Salaries and miscellaneous	3,931,397	4,137,457	4,354,169	[6] 7,742,372	7,562,905	8,641,588	9,600,887	10,436,792	11,205,124	20,726,929
Total	16,282,468	16,976,022	17,666,228	19,471,567	20,469,028	22,208,141	29,131,112	28,031,540	29,587,149	46,759,461

[1] After 1911 the figures represent the salaries and expenses of the Secretary's office, those of the various bureaus in Washington being included under the respective heads thereof.

[2] Prior to 1912 included under "Miscellaneous."

[3] Repayments in excess of disbursements.

[4] Expenses of cotton-boll weevil investigation not included after 1914.

[5] Decrease largely due to transfer of employees of Forest Service ($2,318,000) from the lump-sum appropriation for General Expenses, Forest Service, to the statutory roll, "Salaries," Department of Agriculture.

[6] See note 5.

No. 403.—Receipts and Disbursements, Years Ended June 30, 1909 to 1918, etc.—Continued.

DISBURSEMENTS AND THEIR OBJECTS—Continued.

Object.	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
EXECUTIVE—continued.										
Department of Commerce:[1]	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Salaries and expenses	868,066	738,123	712,585	782,942	846,964	666,374	654,227	522,634	533,757	1,340,927
Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce[2]						217,904	385,047	393,861	466,916	456,749
Bureau of Labor	158,000	178,074	178,409	185,223						
Bureau of Standards	271,175	419,247	406,197	553,708	622,048	595,470	634,304	790,170	784,693	1,378,391
Bureau of the Census	1,141,477	6,419,257	6,409,552	2,274,531	1,384,295	1,220,366	1,553,328	1,179,293	1,061,995	1,184,193
Coast and Geodetic Survey	1,001,200	949,530	966,437	959,241	1,003,523	999,376	1,095,302	1,178,860	1,229,288	1,116,030
Lighthouse Establishment	6,002,658	6,006,758	5,120,276	4,956,516	5,472,159	5,731,075	5,607,967	5,722,146	5,861,512	5,588,181
Bureau of Fisheries	689,889	687,880	978,102	904,956	1,444,445	1,005,661	1,026,090	1,072,286	1,134,318	1,138,302
Steamboat-Inspection Service	520,804	530,782	538,844	520,619	527,981	517,964	533,961	539,381	620,973	647,144
Immigration and Naturalization Service	3,556,530	2,996,633	3,034,118	3,323,526						
Increase of compensation										449,871
Miscellaneous	81,671	295,420	158,923	5,736	12,042	4,692	8,873	5,091	7,077	1,368
Total	14,301,470	19,221,704	18,503,443	14,466,998	11,263,457	10,958,882	11,499,099	11,403,722	11,700,529	13,301,156
Department of Labor:[3]										
Salaries and expenses					16,000	120,714	154,056	161,419	170,019	200,343
Bureau of Labor Statistics					164,154	179,331	256,912	283,070	274,293	338,476
Bureau of Immigration					344,085	76,820	109,725	80,022	104,478	857,525
Bureau of Naturalization						291,219	337,389	359,848	351,722	382,567
Children's Bureau						25,289	141,929	149,349	179,845	312,757
Regulating immigration					2,455,388	2,562,759	2,531,329	2,437,437	2,401,115	2,647,575
Miscellaneous					367,753	512,772	252,272	59,999	365,833	1,127,138
Total					3,347,380	3,768,904	3,783,612	3,531,144	3,847,305	5,916,881
Department of Justice: Salaries and expenses	973,793	1,010,454	1,378,589	1,388,562	1,523,068	1,588,573	1,538,126	1,509,582	1,580,036	2,345,564
Independent bureaus and offices:										
Interstate Commerce Commission	1,026,964	1,155,666	1,318,460	1,388,204	1,644,299	2,010,696	3,790,435	5,016,136	5,175,150	5,399,619
Smithsonian Institution	153,199	150,667	162,252	152,940	152,404	147,849	204,009	148,235	159,142	185,561

National Museum	1,260,486	733,995	713,080	561,695	418,956	366,996	403,019	387,148	383,254	384,362
Zoological Park	98,824	95,321	111,665	102,967	105,338	106,388	104,215	98,187	104,126	95,806
Territorial governments	227,097	188,150	250,517	183,032	217,433	175,798	199,050	22,426	25,642	24,802
Salaries, etc., Federal Reserve Board							295,536	821,763	594,907	1,532,015
Federal Trade Commission [4]							89,000	389,950	458,573	1,466,424
Federal control of transportation systems										150,000,000
War Finance Corporation										55,000,000
Board for Vocational Education										1,412,883
Emergency Shipping fund										807,575,774
Council of National Defense									102,024	1,693,859
Food and Fuel Administrations										5,330,676
Control of food and fuel										50,000,000
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics									15,152	80,901
United States Employees' Compensation Commission									228,396	719,936
United States Shipping Board—										
Salaries and expenses									64,442	391,535
Permanent fund									6,000,000	44,000,000
National security and defense									8,894,027	10,059,580
Miscellaneous				164,909	339,896	424,458	653,510	357,958	485,532	1,080,209
Total	2,766,570	2,323,799	2,555,974	2,553,747	2,878,326	3,232,180	5,738,774	7,221,803	22,690,367	1,135,833,942
District of Columbia:										
Salaries and expenses	10,634,981	10,455,539	11,116,130	11,610,777	11,249,763	11,239,633	11,891,437	12,274,319	12,226,924	12,921,525
Trust funds	594,371	596,401	573,771	675,959	746,820	742,635	721,213	558,236	759,726	754,841
All other	3,547,190	598,557	646,039	672,806	844,628	774,703	608,013	801,298	816,544	730,045
Total	14,776,542	11,650,497	12,335,940	12,959,542	12,841,211	12,756,971	13,220,663	13,633,853	13,803,194	14,406,411
Total Executive	640,480,022	637,492,760	632,658,009	633,495,576	660,578,329	678,186,083	708,925,614	700,475,799	1,138,754,921	
JUDICIAL.										
Salaries and expenses	8,165,422	8,596,135	8,135,151	8,328,437	8,900,564	8,599,579	8,896,746	9,152,882	8,996,274	10,886,817
Balance arising in adjustment of moneys not covered by warrants in the fiscal year of deposits in Treasurer's cash								+1,016,311	+147,796	−3,379,395
Ordinary disbursements	662,324,445	659,705,391	654,137,998	654,553,963	682,770,708	700,254,490	731,399,759	724,492,999	1,147,898,991	8,966,532,266

[1] Department of Commerce and Labor prior to Mar. 4, 1913, when the Department of Labor was created. [2] Prior to 1914 included under "Salaries and expenses."

[3] Includes all expenditures made during the fiscal year 1913 for bureaus and offices transferred to Department of Labor, created Mar. 4, 1913.

[4] The Federal Trade Commission was organized Mar. 16, 1915, as an independent office, from the Bureau of Corporations, expenditures for which prior to that date are included under the Department of Commerce, "Salaries and expenses."

No. 403.—Receipts and Disbursements, Years Ended June 30, 1909 to 1918, etc.—Continued.

RECAPITULATION OF DISBURSEMENTS.

Object.	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Legislative	13,678,999	13,616,496	13,344,838	12,729,950	13,291,813	13,468,828	13,577,399	13,848,007	15,174,101	16,042,053
Executive:										
Executive, proper	444,107	520,208	734,603	923,979	592,015	564,134	3,065,880	395,940	1,387,798	9,822,596
State	3,880,331	4,909,558	4,902,175	4,511,475	4,978,380	5,253,912	4,908,607	6,444,594	6,130,082	10,709,279
Treasury	83,511,031	87,425,755	87,718,816	88,558,324	85,013,058	83,003,813	94,010,189	96,637,331	109,644,036	379,374,614
War	163,344,213	158,172,957	162,357,100	151,048,896	162,607,913	175,759,874	175,188,627	166,853,552	442,975,322	5,702,582,090
Navy	116,315,524	123,974,208	120,728,786	136,389,660	134,092,417	140,543,059	142,721,524	155,883,195	258,148,087	1,370,477,408
Interior	202,294,380	201,189,691	201,968,761	197,761,594	217,775,366	216,311,438	215,587,935	201,658,833	220,166,198	247,298,351
Post Office	21,589,595	10,117,907	1,812,594	3,461,232	3,196,710	2,236,202	8,531,466	7,270,710	1,920,718	4,155,415
Agriculture	16,282,468	16,976,022	17,666,228	19,471,567	20,469,028	22,208,141	29,131,112	28,031,540	29,587,149	46,759,461
Commerce[1]	14,301,470	19,221,704	18,503,443	14,466,998	11,263,457	10,958,882	11,499,099	11,403,722	11,700,529	13,301,156
Labor[1]					3,347,380	3,768,904	3,783,612	3,531,144	3,847,305	5,916,881
Justice	973,793	1,010,454	1,373,589	1,388,562	1,523,068	1,588,573	1,538,126	1,509,582	1,580,036	2,345,564
Independent bureaus and offices	2,766,570	2,323,799	2,555,974	2,553,747	2,878,326	3,232,180	5,738,774	7,221,803	22,690,367	1,135,833,942
District of Columbia	14,776,542	11,650,497	12,335,940	12,959,542	12,841,211	12,756,971	13,220,663	13,633,853	13,803,194	14,406,411
Total Executive	640,480,022	637,492,760	632,655,009	633,495,576	660,578,329	678,186,083	708,925,614	700,475,799	1,123,580,820	8,942,983,168
Judicial	8,165,422	8,596,135	8,135,151	8,328,437	8,900,564	8,599,579	8,896,746	9,152,882	8,996,274	10,886,817
Balance arising in adjustment of moneys not covered by warrants in the fiscal year of deposit in Treasurer's cash								+1,016,311	+147,796	−3,379,772
Ordinary disbursements	662,324,445	659,705,391	654,137,998	654,553,963	682,770,706	700,254,490	731,399,759	724,492,999	1,147,898,991	8,966,532,266
Special disbursements:										
Purchase of obligations of foreign Governments									885,000,000	4,739,434,750
Purchase of farm loan bonds										65,153,254
All other									[2]33,880,315	
Total									918,880,315	4,804,588,004

Panama Canal disbursements	31,419,442	33,911,673	37,063,515	35,327,371	41,741,258	34,826,941	29,187,042	17,503,728	19,262,799	20,787,625
Public-debt disbursements:[3]										
Bank-note fund	89,562,083	32,238,771	34,976,841	28,527,712	24,089,035	26,852,200	17,205,958	24,633,010	40,564,115	21,611,225
First Liberty loan										656,000
Second Liberty loan										61,050,000
Third Liberty loan										14,935,500
Certificates of indebtedness—										
2 per cent	14,186,500								50,000,000	1,005,000,000
3 per cent									394,123,368	74,146,632
3¼ per cent										211,490,100
3½ per cent									188,448,900	849,993,030
4 per cent										4,108,857,000
4½ per cent										1,328,785,000
War savings certificates										2,971,968
One-year Treasury notes, 3 per cent									4,390,000	27,362,000
Miscellaneous	1,248,187	760,925	246,496	120,616	102,575	109,127	47,533	35,903	18,399	20,650
Total	104,996,770	33,049,696	35,223,337	28,648,328	24,191,610	26,961,327	17,253,491	24,668,913	677,544,782	7,706,879,075
Total, exclusive of postal paid from postal revenues	798,740,657	726,666,760	726,424,850	718,529,662	748,703,574	762,042,758	777,840,292	766,665,640	2,763,586,887	21,498,786,970
Postal revenues	203,562,383	224,128,658	237,660,705	246,744,016	262,108,875	283,558,103	287,248,165	306,228,453	319,889,904	324,849,188
Total disbursements, including postal	1,002,303,040	950,795,418	964,085,555	965,273,678	1,010,812,449	1,045,600,861	1,065,088,457	1,072,894,093	3,083,476,791	21,823,636,158

[1] Department of Commerce and Labor prior to Mar. 4, 1913, when the Department of Labor was created.

[2] Includes $25,000,000, payment for Danish West Indies, and $8,880,315, subscription to stock, Federal land banks.

[3] Issues of certificates and notes not affecting the cash in general fund are excluded from the public-debt figures in this statement.

No. 404.—TOTAL LEVIES OF AD VALOREM TAXES: BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1890, 1902, AND 1912.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	1860	1870		1880	1890	1902	1912	Tax rate per $100 of assessed valuation.					
		Currency basis.	Gold basis.					1860	1870	1880	1890	1902	1912
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	851,171	2,982,932	2,386,346	2,061,978	2,963,362	4,899,555	9,971,300	0.20	1.92	1.68	1.15	1.65	1.76
Arizona		31,323	25,058	293,086	836,379	1,634,481	4,357,983	.....	2.22	3.16	2.99	4.18	3.11
Arkansas	635,393	2,866,890	2,293,512	1,839,090	2,813,791	4,445,857	10,620,743	.35	3.03	2.13	1.61	1.98	2.48
California	2,981,122	7,817,115	7,817,115	12,628,005	18,754,850	27,312,092	62,689,556	2.13	2.90	2.16	1.70	2.12	2.15
Colorado		362,197	289,758	2,152,008	6,419,271	10,740,770	16,931,343	.....	2.09	2.89	2.91	3.03	4.01
Connecticut	1,015,037	6,064,843	4,851,874	5,365,739	6,112,197	8,020,830	16,488,928	.30	1.43	1.64	1.70	1.21	1.58
Delaware	1 205,891	418,092	334,474	604,257	922,178	1,316,451	1,791,222	.52	.65	1.01	1.39	11.91	1.91
District of Columbia	260,218	1,581,569	1,265,255	1,469,254	2,280,110	3,350,880	5,398,984	.63	2.13	1.48	1.49	1.50	1.50
Florida	159,121	496,166	396,933	584,818	1,976,439	2,683,040	8,435,525	.23	1.53	1.89	2.15	2.60	3.96
Georgia	797,835	2,627,029	2,101,623	3,013,777	5,711,990	8,204,167	18,414,832	.13	1.16	1.20	1.37	1.76	2.19
Idaho		174,711	139,769	186,769	761,561	1,895,395	6,952,314	.....	3.30	2.90	2.96	3.09	4.15
Illinois	6,121,766	21,825,008	17,460,006	24,586,018	32,090,429	53,013,308	84,883,860	1.57	4.52	3.13	4.09	5.15	3.62
Indiana	3,701,352	10,791,121	8,632,897	11,943,630	15,584,054	27,968,413	45,643,721	.90	1.63	1.64	1.82	1.97	2.40
Indian Territory						271,000						1.67	
Iowa	2,378,400	9,055,614	7,244,491	11,061,605	15,175,432	22,602,580	36,569,785	1.16	2.99	2.77	2.92	3.95	4.05
Kansas	195,857	2,673,992	2,139,194	4,979,650	12,756,148	14,847,136	27,895,223	.87	2.90	3.10	3.67	4.09	1.02
Kentucky	2,148,241	5,730,118	4,584,094	5,201,017	7,379,326	10,461,813	17,668,998	.41	1.40	1.40	1.35	1.47	1.71
Louisiana	4,960,780	7,060,722	5,648,578	4,386,646	5,103,675	8,478,370	14,431,677	1.14	2.79	2.74	2.18	2.69	2.62
Maine	2,257,213	5,348,645	4,278,916	5,182,135	4,922,858	6,855,776	8,987,106	1.46	2.62	2.20	1.59	1.95	2.16
Maryland	2,158,595	6,632,842	5,306,274	5,437,462	8,173,075	10,698,304	16,359,539	.73	1.56	1.09	1.54	1.46	1.32
Massachusetts	7,436,578	24,922,900	19,938,320	24,326,877	31,503,666	49,219,496	82,565,585	.96	1.57	1.54	1.46	1.58	1.72
Michigan	1,766,694	5,412,957	4,330,366	8,627,949	14,477,767	23,476,734	47,997,705	1.08	1.99	1.67	1.61	1.66	2.07
Minnesota	666,007	2,648,372	2,118,697	4,346,300	12,707,428	17,760,518	38,107,842	2.08	3.15	1.68	2.16	2.33	2.58
Mississippi	954,806	3,736,432	2,989,146	2,217,138	2,803,337	4,179,566	9,911,344	.19	2.11	2.00	1.68	1.73	2.41
Missouri	4,109,653	13,906,498	11,126,798	11,831,491	16,447,206	21,784,669	35,490,627	1.54	2.50	2.11	1.85	1.75	1.91
Montana		198,527	158,821	383,947	2,347,370	4,091,544	11,244,719	.....	2.00	2.06	2.08	2.20	3.24
Nebraska	91,863	1,027,227	821,802	2,752,480	8,325,566	9,499,415	19,780,947	1.24	1.88	3.08	4.51	5.27	4.27
Nevada		820,308	656,247	871,673	735,910	616,947	2,275,375	.....	3.19	2.98	2.90	2.10	2.25
New Hampshire	1,261,866	3,255,793	2,604,634	3,179,192	4,063,640	4,166,443	6,978,316	1.02	2.18	1.55	1.54	2.04	1.59
New Jersey	1,457,506	7,416,724	5,933,379	6,958,065	14,103,525	20,955,483	49,424,444	.49	1.19	1.28	1.58	2.19	1.98

New Mexico	29,790	61,014	48,811	164,100	1,043,316	1,409,834	3,426,306	0.14	0.34	1.12	2.41	3.65	4.73
New York	15,363,422	48,550,308	38,840,246	56,392,975	75,126,502	132,711,107	221,467,071	1.10	2.47	2.13	1.98	2.22	1.99
North Carolina	1,044,732	2,352,809	1,882,247	1,916,132	2,394,458	3,975,355	9,989,052	.36	1.80	1.23	1.02	1.15	1.34
North Dakota	.....	[2] 13,867	[2] 11,094	[2] 478,066	2,427,563	4,188,004	11,875,249	.....	[2] 2.47	[2] 2.35	2.75	3.13	4.05
Ohio	9,611,021	23,526,548	18,821,238	25,756,658	33,889,417	47,459,657	76,697,582	1.00	2.01	1.68	1.91	2.38	1.18
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,106,035	19,705,187	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.27	1.65
Oregon	199,056	580,956	580,956	1,113,942	2,887,013	4,920,174	17,138,593	1.05	1.83	2.12	1.74	3.32	1.89
Pennsylvania	8,729,736	24,531,397	19,625,118	28,779,334	37,337,062	58,269,455	93,374,907	1.21	1.87	1.71	1.40	1.49	1.84
Rhode Island	686,133	2,170,152	1,736,122	2,692,715	3,797,417	6,132,952	8,192,393	.55	.89	1.07	1.18	1.45	1.32
South Carolina	1,280,386	2,767,675	2,214,140	1,839,983	2,745,048	3,736,344	6,899,060	.26	1.50	1.38	1.63	1.91	2.37
South Dakota	.....	[3]	[3]	[3]	3,626,313	4,329,195	10,719,934	.....	[3]	[3]	2.59	2.31	3.03
Tennessee	1,102,793	3,381,579	2,705,263	2,515,567	5,636,772	7,626,068	14,111,832	.29	1.33	1.10	1.47	1.88	2.26
Texas	533,265	1,129,577	903,661	4,568,716	9,817,369	13,683,626	32,964,987	.20	.75	1.43	1.26	1.34	1.30
Utah	65,006	167,355	133,884	435,268	1,601,504	2,848,322	6,528,959	1.56	1.33	1.76	1.51	2.41	3.26
Vermont	908,080	1,547,128	1,237,703	1,745,111	2,105,395	1,910,538	4,019,932	1.07	1.51	2.01	1.30	1.17	1.81
Virginia	3,672,689	4,613,798	3,691,038	4,693,486	5,230,614	6,895,765	13,821,901	.56	1.26	1.47	1.26	1.37	1.60
Washington	57,311	163,992	163,992	505,417	5,209,714	9,002,727	31,204,820	1.30	1.54	2.12	2.39	3.45	3.10
West Virginia	.....	1,722,158	1,377,726	1,993,475	3,253,900	5,506,743	10,025,841	.....	1.23	1.36	1.74	2.16	.86
Wisconsin	2,330,011	5,387,970	4,310,376	7,588,325	13,191,899	20,503,363	36,847,952	1.25	1.62	1.87	2.29	1.36	1.49
Wyoming	.....	34,471	27,577	230,228	784,333	1,074,337	2,610,357	.....	.62	1.69	2.41	2.48	1.44
Total	94,186,746	280,591,521	226,185,629	313,921,474	471,305,140	724,736,539	1,349,841,038	.78	1.98	1.83	1.85	2.05	1.94

[1] Reports incomplete.

[2] Dakota Territory.

[3] See North Dakota.

No. 405.—ESTIMATED TRUE VALUE OF ALL PROPERTY AND OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF PROPERTY: BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, 1904 AND 1912.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

1904.

State.	Real property and improvements.[1]	Live stock.	Farm implements and machinery.	Manufacturing machinery, tools, and implements.	Gold and silver coin and bullion.	Railroads and their equipment.[1]	Street railways, shipping, waterworks, etc.[2]	All other.[3]	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	446,747,512	50,746,958	10,251,443	42,387,488	35,095,727	150,211,000	32,599,511	196,974,622	965,014,261
Arizona	156,425,691	16,582,642	1,134,026	3,598,484	2,970,628	68,356,000	5,321,067	51,913,767	306,302,305
Arkansas	397,239,116	54,956,852	10,237,570	15,869,560	24,550,073	124,626,000	18,761,175	157,667,646	803,907,972
California	2,664,472,025	83,438,037	23,332,016	84,692,799	60,469,970	350,694,000	206,494,307	641,897,952	4,115,491,106
Colorado	637,662,744	57,362,874	5,352,441	44,520,856	15,828,519	198,261,000	43,889,900	204,663,773	1,207,542,107
Connecticut	850,340,718	17,451,207	5,195,715	98,683,323	20,391,447	105,369,000	67,243,242	249,960,411	1,414,635,063
Delaware	134,431,240	6,553,949	2,287,336	12,471,865	3,735,338	17,285,000	13,565,926	39,930,322	230,260,976
District of Columbia	830,244,062	1,050,000	142,863	7,668,599	7,216,326	5,578,000	45,656,083	142,827,240	1,040,383,173
Florida	229,396,227	15,528,803	2,338,576	10,428,895	11,374,000	80,467,000	15,543,541	71,332,158	431,409,200
Georgia	563,155,476	57,293,670	11,153,042	46,756,710	42,509,939	156,603,000	49,070,561	240,903,273	1,167,445,671
Idaho	147,771,554	25,944,298	4,781,769	3,313,940	3,800,525	91,877,000	5,837,391	59,545,386	342,871,863
Illinois	5,468,492,926	268,731,540	48,593,486	227,543,320	150,074,503	805,057,000	327,591,493	1,520,471,923	8,816,556,191
Indiana	1,760,058,958	151,798,200	29,374,682	84,079,065	52,137,773	375,541,000	110,075,967	542,716,094	3,105,781,739
Indian Territory	216,761,600	49,026,248	7,878,960	2,276,402	8,827,829	79,405,000	5,870,116	88,966,200	459,021,355
Iowa	2,491,273,897	335,681,475	64,498,622	30,413,593	44,450,260	344,847,000	69,812,758	667,538,471	4,048,516,076
Kansas	1,135,004,695	228,644,982	31,967,789	21,425,718	30,775,625	356,356,000	40,497,826	408,551,608	2,253,224,243
Kentucky	859,247,997	91,489,357	17,682,829	30,907,185	41,372,698	155,772,000	59,718,312	271,295,852	1,527,486,230
Louisiana	489,295,161	45,000,956	32,623,258	48,584,306	31,828,795	123,401,000	59,555,883	201,939,647	1,032,229,006
Maine	421,690,961	26,203,025	9,242,856	40,223,927	14,053,983	80,146,000	46,063,744	137,098,226	775,622,722
Maryland	904,489,735	31,397,196	9,176,116	54,750,990	27,193,340	132,342,000	96,234,840	255,923,955	1,511,488,172
Massachusetts	3,243,498,159	35,986,572	9,270,398	239,267,199	71,662,525	250,052,000	270,487,699	836,354,361	4,956,578,913
Michigan	2,019,296,490	123,265,031	31,363,928	87,255,370	52,261,341	277,597,000	131,580,197	559,799,760	3,282,419,117
Minnesota	1,982,552,389	126,353,319	35,673,607	45,121,997	39,947,501	466,734,000	126,062,305	521,276,958	3,343,722,076
Mississippi	279,513,715	66,718,297	11,326,725	19,093,957	28,898,636	107,884,000	17,445,166	157,368,526	688,249,022
Missouri	2,233,765,544	204,030,528	32,137,971	92,524,919	82,726,049	309,768,000	160,370,067	644,265,373	3,759,597,451
Montana	328,554,427	53,168,425	5,321,317	7,842,513	6,967,216	196,209,000	18,545,064	129,703,251	746,311,213
Nebraska	1,086,579,628	188,527,537	27,125,233	24,803,815	21,723,589	263,170,000	32,291,637	365,337,194	2,009,563,633
Nevada	122,296,975	14,917,223	971,729	717,016	930,195	43,745,000	2,880,852	34,275,517	220,734,507
New Hampshire	272,629,666	16,046,227	5,421,244	26,518,039	8,203,172	79,786,000	19,242,930	88,961,926	516,809,204
New Jersey	1,900,273,091	32,319,327	9,796,532	180,212,427	40,863,293	1 333,568,000	204,130,498	534,456,805	3,235,619,973

New Mexico	154,644,570	30,294,584	1,272,299	1,638,826	3,920,371	86,400,000	5,895,816	48,196,184	332,262,650
New York	9,151,979,081	189,662,043	58,806,300	486,774,713	412,832,428	[1] 898,222,000	1,151,475,505	2,419,290,137	14,769,042,207
North Carolina	399,567,905	48,658,045	10,331,877	42,238,322	35,069,724	113,146,000	18,584,305	173,876,040	842,072,218
North Dakota	371,303,432	65,582,944	18,260,084	1,910,251	7,930,310	123,390,000	7,553,034	139,871,954	735,802,909
Ohio	3,383,834,608	173,847,240	38,549,941	216,947,620	90,599,335	689,797,000	329,196,716	1,024,197,006	5,946,969,466
Oklahoma	358,088,178	72,617,501	13,146,030	3,649,170	9,867,165	78,668,000	7,566,394	92,411,262	636,013,700
Oregon	541,457,965	36,011,028	7,461,912	13,655,213	11,625,311	75,661,000	29,314,747	136,866,056	852,053,232
Pennsylvania	6,591,055,583	160,190,227	54,175,943	515,945,638	168,383,753	1,420,608,000	570,452,043	1,992,809,119	11,473,620,306
Rhode Island	523,417,256	5,604,873	1,333,781	58,140,761	10,218,578	25,719,000	37,854,869	137,060,480	799,349,601
South Carolina	252,766,767	31,457,603	7,412,083	48,144,618	24,891,557	75,500,000	18,697,576	126,983,018	585,853,222
South Dakota	381,435,856	89,192,677	13,841,321	2,723,430	8,290,753	49,646,000	7,299,617	127,411,275	679,840,939
Tennessee	557,504,977	76,205,984	17,413,988	24,108,906	39,275,807	131,166,000	47,307,134	211,241,183	1,104,223,979
Texas	1,554,714,941	286,691,300	37,379,975	43,462,409	63,820,940	237,718,000	69,035,770	543,498,668	2,836,322,003
Utah	258,395,674	20,435,227	3,598,244	8,470,645	6,331,183	90,325,000	17,732,895	82,279,747	487,768,615
Vermont	194,931,444	22,585,624	7,915,414	14,304,651	6,726,289	37,311,000	8,999,352	67,556,315	360,330,089
Virginia	674,544,741	53,776,806	19,985,307	36,040,103	35,570,489	211,315,000	40,996,199	224,741,445	1,287,970,180
Washington	546,503,248	30,620,408	7,530,973	32,069,494	13,793,355	182,837,000	55,004,366	183,312,648	1,051,671,432
West Virginia	364,305,954	36,387,109	5,786,402	25,466,119	19,200,508	201,799,000	24,523,954	162,471,103	840,000,149
Wisconsin	1,682,068,672	131,790,769	32,347,828	87,122,618	44,588,626	284,510,000	84,979,252	491,270,474	2,838,678,239
Wyoming	131,628,903	35,965,009	1,785,089	986,456	2,160,996	100,307,000	4,619,307	52,119,481	329,572,241
Total	62,341,492,134	4,073,791,736	844,989,863	3,297,754,180	1,998,608,303	[1]11,244,752,000	4,840,546,909	18,462,281,792	107,104,211,917
Geographic divisions.[4]									
New England	5,506,508,204	123,877,528	38,379,411	477,137,900	131,255,994	578,383,000	449,391,836	1,517,891,719	8,823,325,592
Middle Atlantic	17,643,307,755	382,171,597	122,778,775	1,182,932,778	622,079,474	2,652,398,000	1,926,053,046	4,946,556,061	29,478,282,486
East North Central	14,313,751,654	849,432,780	180,229,865	702,947,993	389,661,578	2,432,502,000	933,423,625	4,138,455,257	23,990,404,752
West North Central	9,681,915,441	1,238,013,462	223,505,527	218,923,723	235,849,097	1,913,911,000	443,896,244	2,874,252,833	16,830,267,327
South Atlantic	4,346,882,107	282,103,181	59,613,692	283,966,221	207,421,221	994,035,000	323,872,985	1,438,988,554	7,936,882,961
East South Central	2,143,014,201	285,160,596	56,674,985	116,497,536	144,642,868	545,033,000	157,070,123	836,880,183	4,284,973,492
West South Central	3,016,098,996	503,292,837	101,265,793	113,841,847	136,894,802	643,318,000	160,798,338	1,084,483,423	5,767,494,036
Mountain	1,937,580,538	254,670,282	24,216,914	71,088,736	42,909,633	875,480,000	104,722,292	662,697,106	3,973,365,501
Pacific	3,752,433,238	150,069,473	38,324,901	130,417,446	85,888,636	609,192,000	290,813,420	962,076,656	6,019,215,770

[1] Exclusive of railroads, street railways, telegraph and telephone systems, privately owned waterworks, and privately owned electric light and power stations, which in certain States are classed as real property.

[2] Including telegraph and telephone systems, privately owned electric light and power stations, Pullman and private cars, and canals.

[3] *Including products of agriculture, manufactures, and mining; imported merchandise; clothing and personal adornments; and furniture, carriages, and kindred property.*

[4] For States included in each division see note 5, p. 32.

No. 405.—Estimated True Value of All Property and of Specified Classes of Property, etc.—Continued.

1912.

State.	Real property and improvements.	Live stock.	Farm implements and machinery.	Manufacturing machinery, tools, and implements.	Gold and silver coin and bullion.	Railroads and their equipment.	Street railways, shipping, waterworks, etc.	All other.	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	933,661,266	86,921,130	17,812,825	95,250,311	38,211,885	352,614,162	65,268,571	537,314,780	2,127,054,930
Arizona	183,408,911	43,997,536	1,992,308	12,609,832	4,729,163	130,657,476	37,982,596	86,474,364	501,852,186
Arkansas	890,976,538	88,301,395	18,487,026	30,524,632	27,064,086	333,824,378	32,908,222	407,435,459	1,829,521,736
California	5,236,822,361	175,731,579	39,529,466	220,314,430	92,447,173	501,279,306	966,098,200	1,231,981,772	8,464,204,277
Colorado	1,223,511,598	88,059,546	14,400,570	91,353,941	23,696,056	369,238,739	197,641,592	379,021,541	2,386,923,583
Connecticut	1,462,015,297	22,976,457	7,310,318	167,155,250	23,604,965	61,628,686	135,571,374	415,192,312	2,235,454,659
Delaware	172,148,377	8,794,481	3,417,202	16,693,931	3,936,059	20,908,048	20,411,455	61,639,060	307,948,613
District of Columbia	902,023,891	1,794,926	83,608	13,785,676	8,778,789	19,468,338	64,167,592	163,754,292	1,173,857,112
Florida	429,484,293	34,421,547	4,942,566	28,791,073	15,089,626	302,026,041	29,233,001	205,150,081	1,049,138,228
Georgia	904,983,602	106,429,447	23,176,865	90,428,881	45,623,056	465,990,385	129,508,626	616,460,004	2,382,600,866
Idaho	143,201,061	58,398,555	11,912,252	18,598,415	7,757,979	159,755,166	95,201,419	113,480,310	608,305,157
Illinois	10,056,319,512	386,701,265	79,473,427	451,299,068	205,185,274	926,403,787	748,713,023	2,640,354,876	15,484,450,232
Indiana	2,957,867,352	227,006,381	43,733,375	178,384,997	57,444,477	480,251,362	286,566,614	963,427,942	5,194,682,500
Iowa	5,111,230,343	491,613,546	102,981,406	58,520,370	49,566,432	635,695,172	133,831,554	1,285,015,088	7,868,454,211
Kansas	2,705,483,302	284,537,235	52,074,078	49,876,456	36,417,539	578,665,874	87,488,460	820,839,614	4,615,432,538
Kentucky	1,139,433,836	136,524,104	21,961,843	41,218,821	41,650,223	247,266,327	91,799,742	547,922,629	2,267,777,525
Louisiana	1,028,988,975	64,772,977	17,065,106	88,307,350	32,739,070	390,186,948	93,342,172	449,035,148	2,164,437,746
Maine	485,858,919	32,745,172	15,628,096	69,941,215	14,779,215	149,196,850	77,912,060	223,532,500	1,069,594,027
Maryland	1,845,483,922	45,903,766	12,509,481	85,042,692	28,722,903	91,591,546	165,625,265	403,079,289	2,177,958,864
Massachusetts	4,118,215,738	43,148,947	12,110,883	377,873,043	101,876,063	135,123,384	348,842,372	1,165,797,962	6,302,988,392
Michigan	3,067,378,894	184,782,900	5,414,466	199,266,379	63,658,411	584,884,648	268,201,502	1,004,709,451	5,427,022,651
Minnesota	3,391,615,408	217,832,281	56,775,152	83,647,680	51,531,987	504,652,082	231,846,178	949,426,249	5,547,327,017
Mississippi	476,622,845	89,797,680	13,375,013	35,119,725	30,304,403	284,000,024	28,275,523	382,864,807	1,344,860,020
Missouri	3,204,058,859	308,100,681	55,328,257	125,037,985	93,140,304	613,546,469	267,556,780	1,115,247,674	5,842,017,009
Montana	450,271,730	91,707,546	11,913,204	6,199,272	11,119,466	275,535,572	106,010,526	196,975,670	1,149,732,986
Nebraska	2,316,850,464	265,473,943	48,111,560	35,084,497	30,453,382	384,432,025	79,476,484	635,104,426	3,794,986,781
Nevada	186,106,640	29,650,581	1,713,603	3,786,018	2,530,448	143,575,046	24,921,432	64,724,542	457,008,910
New Hampshire	335,212,237	16,015,159	6,020,570	38,561,611	8,023,193	76,619,613	31,072,620	137,795,466	649,320,469
New Jersey	3,856,914,601	45,847,959	13,865,402	303,596,418	54,897,349	165,778,631	302,215,110	999,916,808	5,743,032,278
New Mexico	147,056,680	55,003,870	4,716,452	3,664,788	6,644,604	187,646,905	18,070,248	90,929,479	513,733,026
New York	16,910,262,952	263,577,707	89,172,586	813,601,441	632,554,526	553,314,487	1,787,201,570	3,961,419,954	25,011,105,223
North Carolina	709,300,022	85,003,318	20,315,423	55,119,631	37,626,636	326,771,879	44,410,575	507,961,296	1,807,573,730
North Dakota	1,261,388,140	125,614,381	49,378,002	5,244,543	12,453,723	277,870,640	17,051,547	392,125,985	2,141,626,961

Ohio	5,173,708,410	273,611,491	54,181,255	423,068,286	112,275,002	607,038,239	584,792,533	1,679,757,427	8,908,432,943
Oklahoma	3,133,755,256	174,193,995	30,404,140	21,965,234	34,258,132	383,688,745	48,415,760	749,410,656	4,581,091,918
Oregon	1,163,594,445	74,362,095	14,545,429	38,107,957	25,139,773	179,916,887	145,746,770	302,941,107	1,944,354,403
Pennsylvania	9,548,523,767	209,827,532	74,687,818	877,218,512	211,751,286	781,727,113	702,832,843	3,650,961,406	15,457,530,277
Rhode Island	600,747,009	6,874,870	1,883,634	93,860,055	13,603,256	12,483,737	53,771,682	187,578,447	970,802,690
South Carolina	506,607,276	61,304,088	15,604,670	98,942,660	25,507,035	220,932,528	55,766,258	366,735,938	1,351,400,753
South Dakota	639,661,792	145,815,404	38,100,632	6,043,576	12,334,760	258,641,210	25,801,674	272,174,377	1,398,573,425
Tennessee	831,914,027	126,175,142	22,504,071	50,649,681	39,068,353	253,394,762	118,787,097	477,855,128	1,920,348,261
Texas	3,608,063,739	394,901,283	62,123,171	109,868,326	81,345,736	1,000,081,309	171,954,298	1,431,568,279	6,859,909,141
Utah	376,008,261	39,301,735	4,777,304	24,491,145	9,580,423	129,582,931	57,963,901	139,907,690	781,613,390
Vermont	255,994,278	30,651,098	10,694,726	19,089,082	6,499,412	66,338,921	20,642,085	117,352,173	527,261,775
Virginia	1,176,103,685	85,954,360	19,756,852	66,657,021	37,836,727	296,128,318	103,841,555	503,635,268	2,289,913,786
Washington	1,888,850,453	68,242,365	18,797,487	111,048,892	35,799,788	351,546,678	227,341,952	516,733,008	3,218,360,623
West Virginia	1,399,189,713	55,993,204	7,405,732	60,271,939	23,590,424	232,878,472	61,305,992	456,935,733	2,303,571,209
Wisconsin	2,503,171,879	229,489,411	57,700,493	163,224,642	50,200,719	480,673,161	146,742,838	856,522,115	4,487,725,258
Wyoming	90,280,515	54,434,914	4,128,753	3,043,914	3,593,443	103,078,595	26,723,620	68,561,073	353,844,827
Total	110,676,333,071	6,238,388,985	1,368,224,548	6,091,451,274	2,616,642,734	16,148,532,502	[1] 10,265,207,321	34,334,290,655	[1] 187,739,071,090
Geographic divisions.[2]									
New England	7,248,043,478	152,411,703	53,648,227	766,480,256	168,386,104	501,391,191	667,812,193	2,247,248,860	11,805,422,012
Middle Atlantic	30,315,701,320	519,253,198	177,725,806	1,994,416,371	899,203,161	1,500,820,231	2,792,249,523	8,012,298,168	46,211,667,778
East North Central	23,748,446,047	1,301,591,448	289,229,016	1,415,243,372	488,763,883	3,079,251,197	2,035,016,810	7,144,771,811	39,502,313,584
West North Central	18,090,288,308	1,838,987,471	403,249,087	363,455,087	285,898,127	3,313,503,472	843,052,977	5,469,983,413	31,208,417,942
South Atlantic	7,536,324,781	485,664,137	107,212,399	545,733,504	226,711,255	1,976,695,855	680,270,319	3,285,350,961	14,843,963,211
East South Central	3,381,631,974	439,418,056	80,653,752	222,238,538	149,234,864	1,137,275,275	304,130,933	1,945,457,344	7,660,040,736
West South Central	8,666,784,508	722,172,650	128,079,443	250,665,542	175,407,024	2,107,781,380	346,020,452	3,037,449,542	15,434,960,541
Mountain	2,799,845,396	460,554,263	55,554,446	163,747,325	69,651,582	1,499,071,030	564,515,334	1,140,074,660	6,753,014,065
Pacific	8,289,267,259	318,336,039	72,872,372	369,471,279	153,386,734	1,032,742,871	1,339,186,922	2,051,655,887	13,626,919,363

[1] Includes $402,351,858, value of ships belonging to the United States Navy, and $290,000,000, value of privately owned water-supply systems, not distributed by States.
[2] For States included in each division see note 5, p. 32.

No. 406.—NATIONAL WEALTH: Estimates Under Specified Heads in 1900, 1904, and 1912.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Form of wealth.	1900	1904	1912
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Real property taxed	46,324,839,234	55,510,247,564	98,362,813,569
Real property exempt	6,212,788,930	6,831,244,570	12,313,519,502
Live stock [1]	3,306,473,278	4,073,791,736	6,238,388,985
Farm implements and machinery	749,775,970	844,989,863	1,368,224,548
Gold and silver coin and bullion	1,677,379,825	1,998,603,303	2,616,642,734
Manufacturing machinery, tools, etc	2,541,046,639	3,297,754,180	6,091,451,274
Railroads and their equipments	9,035,732,000	11,244,752,000	16,148,532,502
Total	69,848,035,876	83,801,383,216	143,139,573,114
Street railways, etc.:			
Street railways	1,576,197,160	2,219,966,000	4,596,563,292
Telegraph systems	211,650,000	227,400,000	223,252,516
Telephone systems	400,324,000	585,840,000	1,081,433,227
Pullman and private cars	98,836,600	123,000,000	123,362,701
Shipping and canals	537,849,478	846,489,804	1,491,117,193
Irrigation enterprises	.....	.....	360,865,270
Privately owned waterworks	267,752,468	275,000,000	290,000,000
Privately owned central electric light and power stations	402,618,653	562,851,105	2,098,613,122
Total	3,495,228,359	4,840,546,909	10,265,207,321
All other:			
Agricultural products	1,455,069,323	1,899,379,652	5,240,019,651
Manufacturing products	6,087,151,108	7,409,291,668	14,693,861,489
Imported merchandise	424,070,592	495,513,685	826,632,467
Mining products	326,851,517	408,066,787	815,552,233
Clothing and personal ornaments	2,000,000,000	2,500,000,000	4,295,008,593
Furniture, carriages, etc	4,880,000,000	5,750,000,000	8,463,216,222
Total	15,174,042,540	18,462,281,792	34,334,290,655
Grand total	88,517,306,775	107,104,211,917	187,739,071,090

[1] Including live stock on farms and ranges and in cities and towns.

No. 407.—INTERNAL AND CUSTOMS REVENUES, 1878 TO 1918: AMOUNTS COLLECTED AND EXPENSES OF COLLECTING.

[Source: Reports of the Secretary of the Treasury.]

Year ended June 30—	Internal revenue.			Customs revenue.		
	Revenue.	Expenses of collecting.[1,2]		Revenue.	Expenses of collecting.[1,3]	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*
1878	110,581,624.74	3,280,162.22	2.96	130,170,680.20	5,826,974.32	4.47
1879	113,561,610.58	3,527,956.56	3.10	137,250,047.70	5,477,421.52	3.96
1880	124,009,373.92	3,657,105.10	2.95	186,522,064.60	6,023,253.53	3.23
1881	135,264,385.51	4,327,793.24	3.20	198,159,676.02	6,383,288.10	3.25
1882	146,497,595.45	4,097,241.84	2.80	220,410,730.25	6,506,359.26	2.92
1883	144,720,368.98	4,424,707.39	3.06	214,706,496.93	6,593,509.43	3.07
1884	121,586,072.51	4,216,847.26	3.47	195,067,489.76	6,709,485.76	3.44
1885	112,498,725.54	3,853,035.94	3.42	181,471,939.34	6,494,847.29	3.58
1886	116,805,936.48	3,578,679.42	3.06	192,905,023.44	6,427,612.67	3.33
1887	118,823,391.22	3,826,507.98	3.22	217,286,893.13	6,855,801.74	3.16
1888	124,206,871.98	3,626,088.91	2.92	219,091,173.63	7,156,187.77	3.27
1889	130,881,513.92	3,770,388.72	2.88	223,832,741.69	7,030,487.00	3.14
1890	142,606,705.81	3,780,950.41	2.65	229,668,584.57	6,859,986.09	2.98
1891	145,686,249.44	4,003,485.65	2.75	219,522,205.23	6,964,367.09	3.17
1892	153,971,072.57	3,879,082.31	2.52	177,452,964.15	6,646,276.05	3.74
1893	161,027,623.93	4,144,927.02	2.57	203,355,016.78	6,756,790.98	3.32
1894	147,111,232.81	3,749,029.22	2.55	131,818,530.62	6,791,872.86	5.15
1895	143,421,672.02	3,754,935.45	2.62	152,158,617.45	6,736,690.92	4.43
1896	146,762,864.74	3,846,887.55	2.62	160,021,751.67	7,237,796.40	4.52
1897	146,688,574.29	3,606,798.85	2.46	176,554,126.65	7,075,372.05	4.01
1898	170,900,641.49	3,705,256.95	2.17	149,575,062.35	7,152,276.58	4.78
1899	273,437,161.51	4,350,543.05	1.59	206,128,481.75	7,361,562.83	3.57
1900	295,327,926.76	4,446,318.98	1.51	233,164,871.16	7,407,692.48	3.20
1901	307,180,663.77	4,404,986.68	1.43	238,585,456.99	7,713,418.82	3.23
1902	271,880,122.10	4,360,144.97	1.60	254,444,708.19	7,967,472.89	3.13
1903	230,810,124.17	4,496,479.28	1.95	284,479,581.81	8,468,710.19	2.98
1904	232,904,119.45	4,507,867.83	1.94	261,274,564.81	8,665,686.37	3.32
1905	234,095,740.85	4,388,184.70	1.85	261,798,856.91	9,115,499.44	3.48
1906	249,150,212.91	4,391,660.63	1.76	300,251,877.77	8,997,669.41	3.00
1907	269,666,772.85	4,641,169.95	1.72	332,233,362.70	9,436,752.68	2.55
1908	251,711,126.70	4,650,049.89	1.85	286,113,130.29	9,580,626.25	3.35
1909	246,212,643.59	4,547,715.05	1.85	300,711,938.95	10,261,073.33	3.41
1910	[4]289,933,519.45	5,008,191.77	1.73	333,683,445.03	10,665,770.12	3.20
1911	[4]322,529,200.79	5,027,871.39	1.55	314,497,071.24	11,015,264.24	3.50
1912	[4]321,612,199.66	5,059,286.49	1.57	311,321,672.22	10,804,979.15	3.47
1913	[4]344,416,965.65	5,166,301.36	1.50	318,891,395.86	10,285,613.95	3.23
1914	[4]380,041,007.30	5,542,358.55	1.46	292,320,014.51	9,804,771.72	3.35
1915	[4]415,669,646.00	6,236,046.55	1.50	209,786,672.21	9,268,403.58	4.42
1916	[4]512,702,028.78	6,259,047.67	1.22	213,185,845.63	9,074,471.95	4.26
1917	[4]809,366,207.73	6,974,140.11	.86	225,962,393.38	9,850,189.63	4.36
1918	[4]3,696,043,484.81	12,003,214.07	.32	182,758,988.71	9,836,326,53	5.38

[1] Based on warrants issued during the year.

[2] The cost of collecting the internal revenue embraces the following items: Salaries and expenses of the Internal-Revenue Service, including collectors, deputy collectors, clerks, etc., and including expenses incident to enforcing the provisions of law taxing oleomargarine; salaries and expenses of revenue agents, surveyors of distilleries, gaugers, storekeepers, and miscellaneous expenses; paper for internal-revenue stamps, expenses of detecting and punishing violations of internal-revenue laws, and expenses of collecting the corporation tax.

[3] The expenses of collecting the revenue from customs includes all sums drawn from the appropriation made by Congress for that purpose. The money is expended for salaries, rents, labor in weighing, gauging, and measuring imported merchandise, revenue boatmen, repairs, and other expenses incident to rented buildings, stationery, and the traveling expenses of special agents, but does not include disbursements for revenue cutters, fuel, lights, water, furniture, janitors, etc., for buildings owned by the Government, nor disbursements for erecting new buildings, all of which are paid for from specific appropriations made for those purposes.

The expenses of collecting internal and customs revenue do not include the disbursements for salaries, etc., incident to auditing these accounts in the office of the Auditor for the Treasury Department.

[4] *Includes collections on account of corporation,* individual-income, emergency-revenue, and excess-profits laws, for amounts of which see following table.

No. 408.—INTERNAL-REVENUE COLLECTIONS, 1889 TO 1917: BY SPECIFIED SOURCES.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

Year ended June 30—	Spirits.	Tobacco.[1]	Fermented liquors.	Oleomargarine.	Playing cards.	Stamp taxes, n. e. s.	Special taxes, n. e. s.[2]
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1889	74,312,206.00	31,866,861.00	23,723,835.00	894,248.00			
1890	81,687,375.00	33,958,991.00	26,008,535.00	786,292.00			
1891	83,335,964.00	32,796,271.00	28,585,130.00	1,077,924.00			
1892	91,309,984.00	31,000,493.00	30,037,453.00	1,266,926.00			
1893	94,720,261.00	31,889,712.00	32,548,983.00	1,670,643.00			
1894	85,259,252.00	28,617,899.00	31,414,786.00	1,723,480.00			
1895	79,802,627.00	29,704,908.00	31,640,618.00	1,409,211.00	882,402.00		
1896	80,670,071.00	30,711,629.00	33,784,225.00	1,219,432.00	259,854.00		
1897	82,008,543.00	30,710,297.00	32,472,162.00	1,034,130.00	251,306.00		
1898	92,547,000.00	36,230,522.00	39,515,421.00	1,315,780.00	261,081.00	794,418.00	46,973.00
1899	99,283,584.00	52,493,208.00	68,644,558.00	1,956,619.00	271,129.00	43,837,819.00	6,157,028.00
1900	109,368,817.00	59,355,084.00	73,550,754.00	2,543,785.00	331,011.00	40,964,365.00	7,400,153.00
1901	116,027,980.00	62,481,907.00	75,669,908.00	2,518,101.00	317,270.00	39,241,036.00	9,377,634.00
1902	121,138,013.00	51,937,925.00	71,988,902.00	2,944,492.00	364,678.00	13,442,793.00	9,105,809.00
1903	131,958,472.39	43,514,810.24	47,547,856.08	736,783.31	422,680.32		
1904	135,810,015.42	44,655,808.75	49,083,458.77	484,097.45	376,408.34		
1905	135,958,513.12	45,659,910.50	50,360,553.18	605,478.81	426,575.44		
1906	143,394,055.12	48,422,997.38	55,641,858.56	570,037.93	489,347.26		
1907	156,336,901.89	51,811,069.69	59,567,818.18	887,641.81	572,714.48		
1908	140,158,807.15	49,862,754.26	59,807,616.61	954,304.96	459,860.12		
1909	134,868,034.12	51,887,178.01	57,166,411.42	902,197.31	502,252.58		
1910	148,023,311.54	58,118,457.03	60,572,288.54	1,099,502.84	565,524.34		
1911	155,279,858.25	67,005,950.56	64,367,777.65	1,000,214.79	581,640.78		
1912	156,391,487.77	70,590,151.60	63,268,770.51	1,128,707.25	616,283.60		
1913	163,879,342.54	76,789,424.75	66,266,969.60	1,259,987.67	655,283.10		
1914	159,098,177.31	79,986,639.68	67,081,512.45	1,325,219.13	714,307.26		
1915	139,462,292.69	77,470,757.18	78,469,380.97	1,108,342.44	673,847.54	[3]23,455,985.34	14,281,074.42
1916	158,457,996.76	85,324,694.46	87,875,672.22	924,699.91	819,554.20	[3]42,196,443.48	16,580,480.38
1917	157,283,082.49	102,230,205.36	91,094,677.70	1,202,881.78	820,897.26	[3]8,926,310.35	23,371,310.39

Year ended June 30—	Munition manufacturers.	Estates.	Excess profits.	Corporation taxes.[4]	Individual income tax.	Accepted offers in compromise penalties, etc.	Articles and industries formerly taxed, but now exempt, and miscellaneous.[5]	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1889						84,992.00	12,292.00	130,894,484.00
1890						136,721.00	16,783.00	142,594,697.00
1891						256,214.00	3,913.00	146,035,416.00
1892						240,432.00	2,856.00	153,857,544.00
1893						168,483.00	6,908.00	161,004,990.00
1894						151,046.00	1,985.00	147,168,450.00
1895						168,805.00	77,507.00	143,246,078.00
1896						184,711.00	684.00	146,330,616.00
1897						134,036.00	9,119.00	146,619,593.00
1898						153,268.00	2,356.00	170,866,819.00
1899						184,675.00	656,004.00	273,484,574.00
1900						210,786.00	1,091,372.00	295,316,108.00
1901						200,520.00	1,057,313.00	306,871,669.00
1902						208,233.00	737,035.00	271,867,990.00
1903						148,414.07	6,417,008.81	230,740,925.22
1904						206,958.55	2,287,093.78	232,903,781.06
1905						228,594.73	948,350.59	234,187,976.37
1906						283,991.62	300,450.13	249,102,738.00
1907						253,652.43	234,224.87	269,664,022.85
1908						241,680.16	180,926.58	251,665,950.04
1909						411,987.53	184,658.22	246,212,719.22
1910				20,959,783.74		434,705.95	177,646.18	289,957,220.16
1911				33,511,525.00		597,416.58	181,916.12	322,526,299.73
1912				28,583,259.81		856,407.53	180,876.32	321,615,894.69
1913				35,006,299.84		401,910.26	165,216.09	344,424,453.85
1914				43,127,730.89	28,253,534.85	284,501.61	137,261.78	380,008,893.96
1915				39,155,596.77	41,046,162.09	379,288.98	187,315.44	415,651,023.86
1916				56,993,857.98	67,948,594.63	458,772.77	148,220.98	512,723,287.77
1917	27,663,939.63	6,076,575.26	37,176.37	179,572,887.86	180,108,340.10	871,606.22	128,749.72	809,393,640.44

[1] Includes after 1909 amounts received from the sale of internal-revenue stamps affixed to Philippine products (act of Aug. 5, 1909), varying from $95,000 to $319,000.

[2] From 1898 to 1902, inclusive, the figures include special taxes, n. e. s., and legacy taxes (act of June 13, 1898). For 1915 and subsequent years they include all special taxes (act of Oct. 22, 1914, and prior acts).

[3] From stamp taxes, Schedules A and B (act of Oct. 22, 1914).

[4] Prior to the fiscal year 1914 the entire collection was from special excise tax on corporations (act of Aug. 5, 1909). For 1914 the figures include $10,671,077.22 collected under the same act and $32,456,662.67 income tax on corporations (act of Oct. 3, 1913).

[5] The principal items in recent years are mixed flour, and adulterated and process or renovated butter.

No. 409.—INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTIONS, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1918: BY SPECIFIED SOURCES.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

Sources.	1918	Sources.	1918
	Dollars.		*Dollars.*
Income and excess profits	2,839,027,938.57	Insurance	6,492,025.48
Munition manufacturers	13,296,927.32	Sales by manufacturers, producers, and importers	40,062,164.82
Estates	47,452,870.78	Manufacturers, importers of opium, etc	185,358.03
Distilled spirits and alcoholic beverages	443,839,544.98	Occupations, acts, and privileges, not elsewhere specified	56,304,186.78
Tobacco and tobacco manufacturers	156,188,659.90	Miscellaneous collections under repealed laws, receipts from sale of condemned property, offers in compromise, etc	1,091,813.84
Oleomargarine, adulterated butter, process or renovated butter, and mixed flour	2,403,036.05		
Legal and business transactions and documents	17,538,552.26	Total	3,694,619,638.72
Public utilities (transportation and oil by pipe line)	70,736,550.01		

No. 410.—INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTED ON DISTILLED SPIRITS, WINES, AND MALT LIQUORS: 1884 TO 1910.[1]

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

Year ended June 30[2]—	From license duties.		From other than license duties.		
	For the manufacture of distilled spirits and malt liquors.	For the sale of distilled spirits and malt liquors.	From malt liquors.	From distilled spirits.	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1884	376,000	5,230,000	17,599,000	71,785,000	89,331,000
1885	360,000	5,287,000	17,737,000	62,358,000	80,095,000
1886	369,000	5,501,000	19,168,000	63,731,000	82,899,000
1887	376,000	5,466,000	21,393,000	60,516,000	81,909,000
1888	332,000	4,928,000	22,826,000	64,544,000	87,370,000
1889	334,000	4,788,000	23,259,000	69,655,000	92,914,000
1890	384,000	5,423,000	25,480,000	76,409,000	101,889,000
1891[3]	474,000	6,965,000	27,888,000	76,574,000	104,462,000
1892	389,000	5,081,000	29,431,000	85,546,000	114,977,000
1893	357,000	5,710,000	31,962,000	89,240,000	121,202,000
1894	356,000	5,570,000	30,835,000	79,913,000	110,748,000
1895	339,000	5,281,000	31,045,000	74,839,000	105,884,000
1896	395,000	5,591,000	33,139,000	75,329,000	108,408,000
1897	373,000	5,297,000	31,841,000	76,970,000	108,811,000
1898	377,000	5,024,000	38,884,000	87,777,000	126,661,000
1899	442,000	5,980,000	67,851,000	93,656,000	161,507,000
1900	443,000	6,805,000	72,777,000	101,395,000	177,172,000
1901	419,000	5,441,000	74,962,000	110,876,000	185,838,000
1902	461,000	6,186,000	71,175,000	115,305,000	186,480,000
1903	466,000	6,490,000	46,665,000	125,890,000	172,545,000
1904	469,000	6,604,000	48,208,000	129,613,000	177,821,000
1905	475,000	6,808,000	49,460,000	123,577,000	179,037,000
1906	482,000	6,836,000	54,651,000	137,067,000	191,718,000
1907	480,000	6,815,000	58,546,000	150,064,000	215,905,000
1908	457,000	6,812,000	58,748,000	133,919,000	192,667,000
1909	462,000	6,894,000	56,303,000	128,665,000	184,968,000
1910	468,000	6,659,000	59,485,000	141,990,000	201,475,000

[1] The law provides for a tax on wine made in imitation of champagne, etc., but no internal revenue was derived from the same during the fiscal years 1884–1898. The amounts thus received in some of the subsequent years are so small as to be negligible in this or the table following, except in 1905 when they amounted to nearly $700, included under distilled spirits as $1,000.

[2] From 1884 to 1890, inclusive, year ended Apr. 30.

[3] Fourteen months ended June 30.

No. 411.—CUSTOMS AND INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTED ON DISTILLED SPIRITS, WINES, MALT LIQUORS, AND TOBACCO, WITH TOTAL NATIONAL REVENUE AND PERCENTAGE: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1911 TO 1918.

[Sources: Customs revenue from annual reports on Commerce and Navigation, Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Department of Commerce; internal revenue, from reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

Source.	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Customs revenue:	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
From malt liquors	2,075,000	2,014,000	2,079,000	1,916,000	963,000	783,000	686,000	235,000
From wine	5,495,000	5,809,000	6,284,000	6,509,000	4,505,000	4,825,000	4,758,000	2,976,000
From distilled spirits	9,093,000	8,942,000	10,470,000	10,780,000	7,637,000	9,678,000	7,946,000	3,758,000
Total	16,663,000	16,765,000	18,833,000	19,205,000	13,105,000	15,286,000	13,390,000	21,961,000
From tobacco, and manufactures of	26,160,000	25,572,000	26,748,000	26,892,000	24,875,000	27,851,000	29,837,000	21,961,000
Internal revenue:								
Other than license duties—								
From malt liquors	63,217,000	62,108,000	65,246,000	66,105,000	78,460,000	87,876,000	91,095,000	.....
From distilled spirits	148,588,000	149,934,000	158,069,000	153,546,000	137,155,000	150,826,000	182,124,000	.....
Total	211,805,000	212,042,000	223,315,000	219,651,000	215,615,000	238,702,000	273,219,000	430,641,000
License duties—								
For the manufacture of malt liquors and distilled spirits	503,000	484,000	438,000	425,000	400,000	426,000	370,000	.....
For the sale of malt liquors, distilled spirits, and wines	7,340,000	7,134,000	6,394,000	6,104,000	7,934,000	8,325,000	10,420,000	.....
Total	7,843,000	7,618,000	6,832,000	6,529,000	8,334,000	8,751,000	10,790,000	13,199,000
Total internal revenue:								
From alcoholic beverages	219,648,000	219,660,000	230,147,000	226,180,000	223,949,000	247,453,000	284,009,000	443,840,000
From tobacco, and manufactures of	67,006,000	70,590,000	76,789,000	79,987,000	77,471,000	85,324,000	102,230,000	156,189,000
Total internal-revenue and customs receipts:								
From alcoholic beverages	236,311,000	236,335,000	248,980,000	245,385,000	237,054,000	262,739,000	297,399,000	450,899,000
From tobacco, and manufactures of	93,166,000	96,162,000	103,537,000	106,879,000	102,346,000	113,175,000	132,067,000	178,150,000
Total	329,477,000	332,497,000	352,517,000	352,264,000	339,400,000	375,914,000	429,466,000	628,959,000
Total national ordinary receipts from all sources	701,372,375	691,778,465	724,111,230	734,673,167	697,910,828	779,664,552	1,118,174,126	4,518,487,000
Receipts from alcoholic beverages and tobacco, per cent of total revenue	46.98	48.06	48.68	47.95	48.63	48.22	38.41	13.92

No. 412.—INTERNAL-REVENUE COLLECTIONS, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1909 TO 1918: BY STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

State or Territory, etc.	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama[1]	156,308.35	196,090.91	254,200.50	265,759.77	361,468.81	468,440.94	661,217.64	667,840.10	1,303,523.09	19,121,152.36
Mississippi[1]			62,031.00	72,922.68	80,181.10	140,873.87	223,965.84	304,884.61	549,376.63	5,328,334.68
Arkansas	89,361.27	145,339.69	179,318.45	165,314.34	190,665.21	245,021.53	394,536.43	462,609.35	620,373.45	6,312,611.02
California	6,922,882.60	8,243,026.25	8,878,649.50	9,221,700.80	9,684,145.99	11,294,714.78	13,129,026.52	15,167,119.68	23,775,979.31	109,781,434.18
Nevada			164,479.30	185,550.45	92,518.17	119,239.57	171,095.06	157,393.28	173,511.38	892,674.39
Colorado	767,495.81	948,810.24	1,049,517.08	1,075,823.38	943,793.27	1,079,884.12	1,509,773.16	1,665,031.28	3,184,642.63	25,004,665.49
Wyoming			77,789.74	81,569.66	69,488.85	109,197.06	135,509.79	250,144.85	340,336.71	3,090,457.57
Connecticut	1,801,401.99	2,724,799.86	2,019,128.47	1,890,719.12	1,987,074.48	2,420,171.23	3,222,249.67	5,295,374.32	12,681,031.30	74,347,914.77
Rhode Island			1,199,918.93	1,101,180.40	1,241,087.01	1,300,356.51	1,737,903.53	2,403,503.62	4,942,185.99	20,473,549.07
Florida	1,074,734.87	1,431,224.12	1,420,701.82	1,347,573.64	1,429,929.61	1,509,908.89	1,562,425.02	1,816,214.81	2,102,383.29	7,887,528.81
Georgia	279,218.43	450,987.23	519,445.11	541,253.11	523,632.24	729,779.04	1,041,349.35	1,392,278.28	2,178,425.44	19,015,700.05
Hawaii	79,107.99	209,132.51	218,739.14	266,225.42	240,558.38	246,754.46	434,582.62	694,137.85	1,534,675.38	9,686,840.94
Illinois	43,441,771.11	49,166,272.73	53,514,408.18	52,614,483.96	58,302,601.36	60,761,383.58	56,242,546.12	65,287,404.68	88,213,200.70	362,454,117.83
Indiana	25,224,816.81	28,885,240.02	31,133,384.24	30,321,315.73	31,623,505.62	29,598,797.29	25,761,193.45	30,848,283.74	36,603,414.11	57,574,177.76
Iowa	967,598.62	1,127,172.01	1,267,893.29	1,125,642.43	1,180,855.47	1,499,475.88	2,621,308.38	2,562,859.08	2,591,994.32	17,459,476.92
Kansas[2]	342,199.67	664,632.62	554,293.35	525,804.09	782,152.46	536,679.12	1,101,808.00	1,216,626.92	3,455,540.59	29,211,776.56
Oklahoma[2]			133,336.84							
Kentucky	28,130,420.34	32,260,278.47	33,295,173.98	32,187,875.16	35,200,906.44	35,405,517.87	33,653,848.21	37,242,180.89	47,117,694.28	98,764,473.48
Louisiana[1]	6,141,321.06	4,082,353.52	4,330,236.25	4,997,769.41	4,462,094.33	5,664,435.17	8,604,940.00	10,182,988.37	13,930,108.52	35,166,417.89
Mississippi[1]										
Maryland	6,960,142.39	8,310,056.36	8,374,564.35	7,866,724.92	7,546,012.45	7,611,016.13	7,706,490.56	8,789,495.35	13,475,129.11	61,407,266.71
Delaware			421,365.55	528,582.03	579,013.25	629,774.26	722,298.66	3,076,028.03	18,218,728.44	32,943,383.27
Dist. Columbia, and two counties of Virginia[1]			753,254.11	942,887.86	913,104.23	1,273,601.23	1,438,628.75	1,408,009.49	2,575,908.51	12,791,961.65
Massachusetts	3,631,070.39	5,676,103.69	7,397,001.36	7,223,491.34	7,236,812.89	9,116,790.33	12,094,625.11	16,059,024.68	29,796,108.38	191,814,297.99
Michigan	6,281,314.33	6,895,714.59	7,007,615.96	7,353,385.90	8,302,016.91	9,349,315.88	11,085,043.07	12,370,450.88	18,765,231.58	103,678,759.19
Minnesota	1,873,914.19	2,995,236.00	3,449,236.03	2,942,360.56	3,274,511.22	4,057,510.48	5,195,257.80	6,827,377.49	10,052,368.45	70,706,095.12
Missouri	9,699,092.91	10,864,911.86	12,470,680.53	12,062,821.58	12,470,712.72	13,381,518.58	14,874,845.03	15,856,519.11	22,313,164.73	88,559,616.99
Montana	675,629.84	813,385.05	412,002.43	405,937.61	445,545.87	540,709.04	752,908.96	991,399.65	1,816,047.74	6,991,308.12
Idaho			92,191.23	82,315.56	88,282.04	98,374.05	208,004.69	307,257.95	474,541.77	2,316,926.80
Utah			312,666.75	257,926.33	328,130.83	476,368.42	576,720.59	934,681.87	1,745,819.51	7,170,743.33
Nebraska	2,440,462.29	2,742,756.02	2,773,308.55	2,988,343.18	2,697,049.76	2,861,077.15	2,878,265.06	4,682,808.96	4,839,892.02	13,875,815.57
New Hampshire	474,530.00	704,663.34	456,598.39	476,349.14	505,851.75	575,269.91	753,234.45	922,659.06	1,234,952.37	7,766,099.06
Maine			356,265.24	222,788.57	300,932.99	430,588.61	718,084.03	838,660.93	1,407,622.72	13,237,356.31
Vermont			72,668.42	77,750.60	78,429.93	154,731.99	276,446.50	459,501.97	657,043.81	4,001,842.07
New Jersey	6,989,437.47	8,834,216.53	9,770,823.33	10,582,235.36	12,403,126.53	13,629,051.13	15,358,014.08	18,666,493.49	24,783,041.56	103,276,891.21
New Mexico	96,753.13	128,068.95	54,529.00	56,705.89	83,723.68	98,627.99	142,593.08	306,518.72	404,405.45	2,526,045.82
Arizona			123,796.21	104,593.73	156,614.56	167,733.95	208,912.05	351,618.89	915,913.16	6,725,357.18
New York	28,637,349.37	36,157,326.39	44,475,463.80	43,866,204.28	46,661,853.07	62,116,763.34	76,271,908.24	104,910,489.62	189,944,071.68	834,714,075.27
North Carolina	5,150,672.94	5,919,634.02	7,272,118.34	8,953,480.66	10,635,276.47	11,947,270.54	13,651,937.38	19,543,586.25	30,593,082.01	69,672,667.06
North Dakota	175,701.29	217,857.35	56,888.21	58,872.37	61,279.83	111,357.42	261,610.05	388,141.95	388,250.53	2,078,922.31
South Dakota			162,519.42	138,509.78	137,260.63	174,750.94	359,551.25	457,742.23	432,113.80	2,835,118.85

Ohio	18,907,081.44	20,982,844.76	21,828,616.06	23,823,944.53	25,169,957.10	25,031,262.61	27,424,294.20	33,743,476.42	51,342,224.27	300,816,780.21
Oklahoma				143,906.24	177,649.30	361,169.88	729,323.56	1,367,289.06	6,880,982.44	19,534,935.46
Oregon	568,415.44	743,981.61	975,503.07	893,921.74	822,730.30	956,309.55	1,160,496.09	1,032,051.93	1,167,779.85	11,472,890.59
Pennsylvania	20,886,066.67	25,951,970.30	27,606,360.54	26,453,570.07	28,059,532.66	33,422,532.99	37,611,791.32	44,817,504.27	83,402,857.12	559,056,143.20
Porto Rico					591,356.36	632,550.00	624,793.60	588,551.78	761,218.03	1,045,919.06
South Carolina	101,264.15	167,046.92	184,432.63	185,703.72	192,101.14	320,873.23	453,396.66	598,535.44	792,795.63	8,451,785.05
Tennessee	2,385,400.26	2,342,355.81	2,433,599.13	2,363,520.25	2,384,189.03	2,345,515.52	2,375,418.27	2,883,994.62	3,451,001.80	17,998,439.24
Texas	806,079.21	1,202,760.82	1,377,466.06	1,397,483.85	1,584,440.94	2,025,339.69	2,841,336.60	4,032,276.04	7,316,898.61	40,014,333.30
Virginia [4]	4,644,145.88	6,035,170.48	8,205,287.63	8,355,560.81	8,059,986.68	8,487,406.10	8,642,358.70	9,567,961.24	10,971,463.44	36,003,209.26
Washington	1,072,004.75	1,215,130.84	1,382,024.21	1,363,225.76	1,428,013.90	1,865,247.52	2,329,311.84	1,905,891.20	2,378,028.00	20,965,069.61
Alaska			23,035.24	22,246.97	19,994.00	31,857.14	[5] 42,764.52	[6] 68,621.81	[7] 99,301.26	[8] 379,202.40
West Virginia	1,417,070.20	1,593,868.92	1,783,861.81	1,799,445.62	1,898,998.78	2,084,690.33	1,969,473.72	2,099,127.46	3,466,370.38	48,012,365.19
Wisconsin	7,915,486.76	8,688,693.93	9,582,454.31	9,400,140.99	9,564,192.13	9,994,997.66	11,390,243.87	12,993,916.57	16,238,351.01	58,817,702.62
Philippine Islands		[9] 229,105.44	[10] 95,471.01	[11] 221,584.05	319,100.64	170,779.51	193,302.08	258,097.63	507,533.15	803,899.88
Aggregate receipts	245,212,719.22	289,957,220.16	322,526,299.73	321,615,894.69	344,424,453.85	380,008,893.96	415,681,023.86	512,723,287.77	809,393,640.44	3,694,619,638.72

[1] State of Mississippi, detached from Louisiana and consolidated with Alabama June 1, 1908, to be known as the district of Alabama.
[2] Indian Territory and the Territory of Oklahoma constituted by act of Congress the State of Oklahoma Nov. 16, 1907, which was detached Feb. 6, 1911, from the district of Kansas and constituted a separate collection district.
[3] The collections from the two counties of Virginia are included after 1910 in the aggregate for the State of Virginia.
[4] The collections from two counties in Virginia were included with the District of Columbia prior to 1911; afterward in the aggregate for the State of Virginia.
[5] Includes $11,065.06 income tax on Alaska railroads, which is to be paid over to the treasurer of said Territory (38 Stat., 517).
[6] Includes $20,937.10 income tax on Alaska railroads, which is to be paid over to the treasurer of said Territory (38 Stat., 517).
[7] Includes $33,256.83 income tax on Alaska railroads, which is to be paid over to the treasurer of said Territory (38 Stat., 517.)
[8] Includes $28,044.29 income tax on Alaska railroads, which is to be paid over to the treasurer of said Territory (38 Stat., 517).
[9] In addition to this amount, $36,066.36 in the aggregate was received by internal-revenue collectors from sale of stamps affixed to Philippine products at various ports of entry in the United States and remains unsegregated in the above returns from those several States.
[10] In addition to this amount, $125.27 in the aggregate was received by internal-revenue collectors from sale of stamps affixed to Philippine products at various ports of entry in the United States and remains unsegregated in the above returns from those States.
[11] In addition to this amount, $174 from stamps sold by the collector of internal revenue for the district of Minnesota and affixed to Philippine products at the port of entry remains unsegregated in the returns from that State.

No. 413.—PERSONAL INCOME TAX: NUMBER OF RETURNS, WITH SEX AND MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS REPORTING NET INCOME IN EXCESS OF $3,000, BY STATES AND CLASSES, WITH NUMBER OF MARRIED WOMEN MAKING RETURNS SEPARATELY FROM HUSBANDS, BY CLASSES, CALENDAR YEAR 1916.

[Source: Report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

State or Territory.	Distribution of returns by income class.																	
	$3,000 to $4,000	$4,000 to $5,000	$5,000 to $6,000	$6,000 to $7,000	$7,000 to $8,000	$8,000 to $9,000	$9,000 to $10,000	$10,000 to $15,000	$15,000 to $20,000	$20,000 to $25,000	$25,000 to $30,000	$30,000 to $40,000	$40,000 to $50,000	$50,000 to $60,000	$60,000 to $70,000	$70,000 to $80,000	$80,000 to $90,000	$90,000 to $100,000
Alabama	445	44	351	268	185	125	107	75	235	106	51	41	19	11	3	4	5	4	2
Alaska	40	15	53	35	28	14	10	9	24	3	2	2	5		1		2		
Arizona	166	24	152	135	77	59	50	39	110	59	27	20	32	13	9	4	3	1	1
Arkansas	475	59	430	288	224	149	115	83	214	89	50	22	23	7	4	2	2	1	3
California	4,085	655	3,884	2,438	1,803	1,250	954	778	2,067	963	531	336	385	212	132	84	51	49	36
Colorado	848	94	717	499	349	241	190	151	541	265	137	65	103	49	34	19	22	9	7
Connecticut	1,461	199	1,474	1,116	812	613	413	373	1,114	582	299	210	278	140	94	65	43	23	16
Delaware	185	23	167	135	109	77	67	55	139	80	53	34	36	28	20	16	8	4	6
District of Columbia	1,590	317	1,305	850	485	325	237	141	591	277	160	85	105	59	31	23	17	15	6
Florida	379	49	304	217	181	106	73	57	194	66	50	25	19	12	4	5	3	4	2
Georgia	590	90	640	443	349	230	193	125	345	163	95	40	60	26	19	9	10	6	2
Hawaii	192	27	150	125	71	66	53	33	106	66	34	35	41	22	18	12	7	7	3
Idaho	137	26	123	94	69	67	46	23	76	38	19	6	11	6	1	3		2	1
Illinois	6,725	920	6,612	4,605	3,229	2,300	1,722	1,313	3,679	1,816	1,018	605	760	470	238	201	123	124	65
Indiana	1,408	163	1,229	917	570	410	341	288	688	333	160	108	108	48	35	36	16	11	8
Iowa	2,199	175	1,766	1,094	727	504	350	273	670	269	125	77	101	34	26	12	7	11	4
Kansas	935	88	816	563	379	304	196	145	408	160	94	44	58	28	12	9	7	8	6
Kentucky	743	95	681	485	336	236	180	142	410	197	117	45	61	41	23	14	16	4	5
Louisiana	885	140	672	553	388	261	212	161	475	246	134	77	99	55	31	33	14	9	9
Maine	499	67	480	370	243	193	112	102	296	125	93	46	53	29	21	12	12	5	
Maryland	1,447	276	1,562	1,188	852	632	486	336	1,023	511	348	193	217	123	91	55	35	32	22
Massachusetts	5,533	796	4,998	3,560	2,599	1,892	1,415	1,159	3,439	1,680	1,091	666	815	474	326	232	169	131	92
Michigan	1,856	196	1,728	1,365	976	718	541	424	1,297	660	377	206	332	164	94	62	48	33	29
Minnesota	1,304	166	1,372	900	652	448	343	272	743	372	214	116	153	98	71	46	28	27	22
Mississippi	262	39	201	176	120	70	75	59	176	104	55	31	27	14	8	4	1		6
Missouri	2,549	343	2,392	1,522	999	718	575	428	1,295	625	354	224	283	126	89	64	36	29	19
Montana	233	48	289	239	179	131	120	82	204	97	64	36	37	9	8	5	2	1	1
Nebraska	900	88	791	637	441	240	203	154	384	154	93	43	70	25	13	3	9	3	4
Nevada	69	10	99	40	34	22	16	14	23	13	7	4	5	5	1				
New Hampshire	323	28	278	214	169	115	66	68	167	93	42	28	42	21	12	11	5	4	4

New Jersey	3,322	495	3,434	2,508	1,664	1,221	909	658	1,985	988	512	311	376	244	158	109	73	50	50
New Mexico	169	29	172	91	73	58	32	26	55	37	18	6	14	9	5	3	4	2	1
New York	12,293	2,741	13,820	10,313	7,498	5,483	4,199	3,392	9,810	5,418	3,254	2,178	2,800	1,674	1,091	792	563	472	372
North Carolina	397	40	383	317	203	143	102	94	227	113	35	41	38	17	11	2	4	-------	2
North Dakota	213	21	265	185	97	81	56	42	107	53	20	10	14	4	1	4	-------	1	-------
Ohio	3,519	417	3,413	2,645	1,828	1,311	995	798	2,366	1,179	698	463	490	314	183	112	85	75	67
Oklahoma	344	40	371	294	235	189	140	104	285	155	71	50	56	40	34	21	22	12	8
Oregon	690	68	522	349	234	174	126	81	245	106	49	35	32	26	10	5	4	4	3
Pennsylvania	5,524	919	6,092	4,803	3,346	2,552	1,956	1,550	4,551	2,337	1,384	827	1,104	573	421	296	211	160	118
Rhode Island	562	59	510	419	297	228	168	135	454	230	139	86	132	46	31	24	21	17	8
South Carolina	226	23	246	167	128	60	60	41	126	66	19	11	9	9	6	-------	-------	-------	-------
South Dakota	191	20	200	157	92	54	50	43	83	32	13	11	14	8	1	-------	1	-------	-------
Tennessee	1,043	119	796	528	353	264	180	139	434	175	121	59	76	47	18	9	7	7	4
Texas	2,076	255	1,877	1,378	892	732	507	360	1,095	462	254	143	159	78	51	32	26	22	13
Utah	201	22	212	141	115	71	56	48	162	71	42	24	29	12	11	5	6	4	2
Vermont	201	20	187	138	93	76	50	48	113	42	21	24	21	7	4	10	6	6	2
Virginia	848	98	723	521	381	259	180	167	430	191	102	60	78	34	30	11	13	7	8
Washington	1,357	133	1,034	643	439	273	237	182	486	203	102	70	75	21	21	10	13	6	5
West Virginia	436	50	445	307	218	174	114	95	264	158	88	43	52	29	21	16	3	3	5
Wisconsin	1,861	205	1,506	972	672	481	347	263	819	354	189	123	145	63	38	39	24	17	19
Wyoming	130	22	103	73	67	44	28	23	79	36	18	10	16	7	6	3	-------	-------	3
Total	74,086	11,056	72,027	52,029	36,470	26,444	19,959	15,651	45,309	22,618	12,953	8,055	10,068	5,611	3,621	2,548	1,787	1,422	1,074
Married women making returns separately from husbands	128	-------	160	159	135	136	127	134	536	479	559	543	825	612	427	353	279	251	191
Grand total	74,194	11,056	72,187	52,188	36,605	26,580	20,086	15,785	45,845	23,097	13,512	8,598	10,893	6,223	4,048	2,901	2,066	1,673	1,265

[1] Nontaxable. Specific exemption and dividends exceed net income.

No. 413.—Personal Income Tax: Number of Returns, with Sex and Marital Condition of Persons Reporting Net Income in Excess of $3,000, by States and Classes, with Number of Married Women Making Returns Separately from Husbands, by Classes, Calendar Year 1916—Continued.

State or Territory.	Distribution of returns by income class—Continued.													Distribution of returns by sex and conjugal conditions.				
	$100,000 to $150,000	$150,000 to $200,000	$200,000 to $250,000	$250,000 to $300,000	$300,000 to $400,000	$400,000 to $500,000	$500,000 to $1,000,000	$1,000,000 to $1,500,000	$1,500,000 to $2,000,000	$2,000,000 to $3,000,000	$3,000,000 to $4,000,000	$4,000,000 to $5,000,000	$5,000,000 and over.	Total.	Heads of families, including joint returns of husbands and wives.	Single—		Married women making returns separately from husbands.1	Total number of returns.
																Men.	Women.		
Alabama	2	2												2,085	1,791	202	92	12	2,097
Alaska														243	185	56	2		243
Arizona	3	2		2	1									989	856	116	17	5	994
Arkansas			1											2,241	1,948	221	72	14	2,255
California	38	30	15	17	6	8	7	1						20,865	17,136	2,256	1,473	343	21,208
Colorado	22	7	2	3	1	2	2	1						4,380	3,843	389	148	55	4,435
Connecticut	62	30	15	6	9	3	2	1		2				9,455	7,365	1,077	1,013	258	9,713
Delaware	15	11	9	3	8	9	11	1	3	1	1		1	1,315	1,076	149	90	31	1,346
District of Columbia	37	17	5	2	1	1	1							6,092	5,469	796	427	116	6,808
Florida	2		1		1									1,760	1,536	170	54	19	1,779
Georgia	3	4					1							3,443	2,991	325	127	1	3,444
Hawaii	24	12	2	2		2								1,110	853	170	87	34	1,144
Idaho	2	1	1		1	1								754	661	75	18	2	756
Illinois	231	87	52	25	35	23	26	7	4	3				37,018	31,813	3,611	1,594	507	37,525
Indiana	25	16	14	1	3	3		1						6,940	6,023	633	284	64	7,004
Iowa	10	2	1	1	2									8,440	7,547	597	296	57	8,497
Kansas	11	4	2	5		1								4,283	3,846	334	103	7	4,290
Kentucky	14	1		2	1									3,849	3,196	454	199	38	3,887
Louisiana	22	10	5	2	1									4,494	3,799	515	180	23	4,517
Maine	15	2	1	3	1									2,783	2,206	321	256	40	2,823

Maryland	36	26	9	2	6	2	4		2					9,516	7,396	1,274	846	158	9,674
Massachusetts	261	117	75	36	41	17	32	3				1		31,470	24,242	3,968	3,260	821	32,291
Michigan	88	46	17	11	12	5	7	1		1				11,294	9,780	1,014	500	154	11,448
Minnesota	40	17	9	5	6	4	2	1						7,431	6,547	653	231	125	7,556
Mississippi	3	1												1,432	1,228	140	64	8	1,440
Missouri	54	26	6	9	14	2	4	2						12,787	10,816	1,358	613	169	12,956
Montana	3	2	2		2		1							1,795	1,511	236	48	6	1,801
Nebraska	8	1			1	1								4,266	3,824	337	105	20	4,286
Nevada														362	316	37	9	2	364
New Hampshire	8	3		1	2									1,704	1,334	186	184	31	1,735
New Jersey	119	57	23	18	17	7	9	2	2	2				19,328	16,264	1,749	1,315	373	19,701
New Mexico	1		1											806	695	98	13	7	813
New York	1,006	467	304	165	191	99	187	54	23	20	11	6	5	90,701	71,799	12,086	6,816	2,454	93,155
North Carolina	7	3	1		1		2	2						2,185	1,888	234	63	22	2,207
North Dakota	1													1,175	1,046	115	14	1	1,176
Ohio	152	64	45	27	19	15	22	1	3	2		1		21,309	18,169	2,172	968	465	21,774
Oklahoma	20	8	3	2	6	1	3	1	2				3	2,520	2,176	273	71	19	2,539
Oregon	6	2		1	2	1								2,775	2,402	245	128	25	2,800
Pennsylvania	343	155	64	54	58	31	39	11	3	2	2	1		39,487	31,857	4,588	3,042	802	40,289
Rhode Island	32	9	11	10	6	4	5	2		1				3,646	2,910	398	343	99	3,745
South Carolina	2	1												1,200	1,056	111	33	4	1,204
South Dakota														970	884	74	12	1	971
Tennessee	7	1		2	1									4,390	3,817	418	155	24	4,414
Texas	31	12	7	3	3		1	1					1	10,471	9,021	1,011	439	43	10,514
Utah	5	1	2											1,242	1,111	101	30	17	1,259
Vermont	6	1			3		1	1						1,081	880	110	91	19	1,100
Virginia	7	5	1		1		2							4,157	3,592	398	167	33	4,190
Washington	17	4	4	2	1		2	1						5,341	4,753	452	136	19	5,360
West Virginia	17	6	4		1		1							2,550	2,187	270	93	25	2,575
Wisconsin	32	11	7	5	4	4	2	1						8,203	6,895	814	494	58	8,261
Wyoming														668	571	79	18	5	673
Total	2,900	1,284	726	427	469	245	376	97	42	34	14	9	10	429,401	355,107	47,461	26,833	7,635	437,036
Married women making returns separately from husbands [1]	562	302	178	113	136	76	148	37	18	15	4	7	5	7,635					
Grand total	3,462	1,586	904	540	605	321	524	134	60	49	18	16	15	437,036					

[1] The net income of both husband and wife were combined and counted as one return in its proper income class.

No. 414.—CORPORATIONS, JOINT STOCK COMPANIES OR ASSOCIATIONS OR COMPANIES, AND INSURANCE COMPANIES SUBJECT TO SPECIAL TAXES: NUMBER OF RETURNS AND OF TAXABLE RETURNS RECEIVED, TAXES ASSESSED UNDER EACH HEAD, AND TOTAL TAXES ASSESSED (ACTS OF AUG. 5, 1909, OCT. 3, 1913, AND SEPT. 8, 1916), YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1917, BY STATES.

[Source: Report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

State or Territory.	Returns received.	Taxable returns.	On basis of returns filed.		Account revenue agents' reports.		Interest and penalty.	Account office adjustments.		Total tax assessed.
			Original.	50 per cent additional.	Income.	Excise.		Income.	Excess.	
	Number.	*Number.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	3,384	1,867	866,043.47	1,378.28	27,354.38	8,858.16	4,824.93	2,138.04	.....	910,597.26
Alaska	240	102	17,115.17	265.84	2,305.26	3,855.12	621.81	67.19	.....	24,230.39
Arizona	1,401	541	607,854.21	439.15	21,838.49	4,410.30	1,347.92	.....	.....	635,890.07
Arkansas	1,880	1,728	287,169.24	1,648.89	7,720.80	5,702.73	2,438.26	102.70	88.74	304,871.36
California	18,827	8,610	5,506,686.36	5,918.68	461,642.11	70,519.35	9,624.89	12,863.58	.....	6,067,254.97
Colorado	7,058	2,673	1,554,301.92	229.25	30,929.53	10,702.25	1,559.38	141.89	.....	1,597,864.22
Connecticut	4,846	3,080	3,647,224.52	11,551.77	172,748.35	65,518.79	2,315.47	40,199.83	721.89	3,940,280.62
Delaware	814	578	2,853,463.45	138.86	552.71	1,779.86	375.34	693.91	216.19	2,857,250.32
District of Columbia	982	653	509,555.74	303.97	3,738.17	8,226.62	540.16	891.91	.....	523,256.57
Florida	1,644	1,351	310,694.51	1,000.45	7,553.21	10,749.15	973.19	.....	.....	330,970.51
Georgia	5,092	3,361	1,093,406.36	6,787.05	12,855.47	14,485.92	1,971.16	6,030.35	209.80	1,135,746.11
Hawaii	575	397	830,067.25	81.68	58,782.42	24,367.28	44.29	9.56	.....	913,352.48
Idaho	1,778	937	195,533.27	833.43	13,445.42	5,230.76	866.56	2,126.92	.....	218,036.36
Illinois	22,368	13,453	15,096,930.71	10,540.10	121,545.86	53,239.15	4,246.83	23,401.90	2,000.07	15,311,904.62
Indiana	8,624	5,944	2,072,534.24	5,524.17	64,374.80	79,795.15	3,130.68	3,049.85	.....	2,228,408.89
Iowa	9,295	5,889	1,152,874.17	847.46	41,226.50	45,705.60	1,365.28	7,822.86	1,304.64	1,251,146.51
Kansas	4,315	3,124	2,032,569.28	862.23	18,166.34	17,742.75	1,863.60	900.79	.....	2,072,104.99
Kentucky	5,187	3,281	1,221,537.61	1,057.50	12,783.37	12,505.06	2,977.41	671.32	.....	1,251,532.27
Louisiana	4,013	2,534	1,133,214.18	1,056.31	76,688.89	29,626.76	4,986.96	25,448.73	.....	1,271,021.83
Maine	1,863	1,731	755,035.96	2,225.33	40,639.56	8,946.00	3,129.50	1,778.08	1,213.64	812,968.07
Maryland	2,575	2,185	1,135,896.04	1,903.34	43,933.27	86,108.76	1,691.72	15,823.19	.....	1,285,356.32
Massachusetts	13,043	8,257	9,138,671.23	8,605.58	251,940.21	152,670.36	11,819.61	64,262.20	305.14	9,628,274.33
Michigan	9,853	6,395	6,537,218.57	4,929.86	72,825.01	80,112.93	9,239.24	3,459.82	3,000.00	6,710,785.43
Minnesota	8,906	5,744	4,264,224.51	11,867.23	205,306.99	109,680.10	9,239.39	16,605.35	3,782.07	4,620,705.94
Mississippi	1,528	1,036	217,146.64	510.37	11,271.91	9,535.90	2,569.65	1,308.77	.....	242,343.26
Missouri	14,606	8,748	4,477,133.24	2,560.91	76,135.52	44,047.80	4,285.52	36,837.51	2,158.37	4,643,158.87
Montana	3,402	1,877	648,857.57	2,446.76	22,623.07	4,654.90	1,214.24	8,212.07	.....	688,008.61
Nebraska	4,820	3,482	750,981.74	352.72	30,863.25	34,614.59	853.71	1,703.85	33.32	819,405.18
Nevada	983	332	77,107.76	76.14	505.08	171.52	117.25	78.93	.....	78,056.68
New Hampshire	803	773	289,616.16	140.69	813,32	1,894.97	997.63	1,240.60	486.55	295,189.92

New Jersey	7,592	5,660	4,856,872.27	14,037.08	239,875.39	208,971.95	5,564.70	129,198.34	2,721.87	5,457,241.60
New Mexico	980	484	301,470.07	100.71	1,826.52	760.29	974.87			305,192.46
New York	54,637	28,061	45,703,645.79	45,085.03	786,313.18	278,273.94	36,645.92	381,059.83	8,391.36	47,239,415.05
North Carolina	4,991	3,370	1,212,738.34	1,460.03	15,762.96	15,052.56	2,884.94	1,796.07		1,249,694.90
North Dakota	2,771	2,408	210,809.30	4,224.55	364.94	875.32	503.42	3,733.88		220,511.41
Ohio	17,306	12,219	[1] 12,432,474.56	20,745.72	241,381.84	210,247.89	8,158.25	178,155.77	648.67	13,091,812.70
Oklahoma	7,509	3,566	2,203,241.04	1,995.31	26,954.03	15,783.47	4,135.48	1,701.37		2,253,811.30
Oregon	5,016	2,133	377,681.72	22.29	35,219.79	12,128.18	1,562.60	4,274.09		430,888.67
Pennsylvania	20,607	12,501	23,552,413.82	18,535.32	292,386.78	230,587.80	16,369.97	23,952.97	39,017.37	24,173,264.03
Rhode Island	1,914	1,100	1,421,426.26	297.59	33,593.04	35,037.56	1,605.88	1,151.30	366.45	1,493,478.08
South Carolina	3,919	2,408	482,445.05	3,179.60	11,465.97	11,498.50	3,309.44	5,180.64		517,079.20
South Dakota	2,219	1,744	165,694.77	2,245.50	3,243.29	5,044.86	569.59	2,493.53		179,291.54
Tennessee	4,738	2,973	910,994.25	324.01	10,569.48	14,538.30	4,165.91	3,390.33		943,982.28
Texas	8,481	5,937	2,470,073.59	4,571.02	64,226.21	43,776.37	8,740.64	5,099.62	4.67	2,596,492.12
Utah	3,304	1,465	1,221,371.52	1,137.87	42,193.82	5,007.24	1,019.58	3,035.26		1,273,765.29
Vermont	664	630	189,497.32	180.11	353.47	133.29	655.50	618.79		191,438.48
Virginia	5,965	3,102	1,698,572.63	1,602.15	30,693.18	99,805.48	6,390.08	6,797.56		1,843,921.08
Washington	10,225	4,082	1,085,962.20	1,688.49	84,271.19	58,946.99	6,616.87	6,095.21		1,243,580.95
West Virginia	4,220	2,469	1,359,470.08	2,626.26	25,640.47	28,934.55	2,824.92	4,157.85	898.22	1,424,552.35
Wisconsin	12,697	6,844	2,564,509.54	1,182.54	79,454.93	83,606.14	4,214.72	4,722.17		2,737,690.04
Wyoming	1,367	732	177,750.46	65.85	5,785.31	2,268.35	603.58	394.03		186,867.58
Total	345,047	204,551	173,879,779.96	211,511.05	3,944,715.66	2,366,737.62	208,750.44	1,044,880.31	67,569.03	181,723,944.07

[1] Includes $2,953.42 excess-profits tax.

No. 415.—CORPORATIONS AND INSURANCE COMPANIES SUBJECT TO SPECIAL TAXES: RETURNS RECEIVED, RETURNS SHOWING TAX DUE, AND TOTAL TAX ASSESSED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1916 AND 1917, WITH PER CENT OF INCREASE, BY STATES.

[Source: Report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

State or Territory.	1916			1917			Per cent of increase.
	Returns received.	Returns showing tax due.	Total tax assessed.	Returns received.	Returns showing tax due.	Total tax assessed.	
	Number.	*Number.*	*Dollars.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Dollars.*	
Alabama	4,244	1,790	206,198.67	3,384	1,867	910,597.26	341.6
Alaska	208	88	28,532.09	240	102	24,230.39	—15.0
Arizona	1,286	467	165,232.32	1,401	541	635,890.07	284.8
Arkansas	2,353	1,518	110,958.64	1,880	1,728	304,871.36	174.7
California	20,849	8,709	2,031,463.70	18,827	8,610	6,057,254.97	198.6
Colorado	8,177	3,165	632,208.31	7,058	2,673	1,597,864.22	152.7
Connecticut	6,288	2,887	1,261,621.08	4,846	3,080	3,940,280.62	212.3
Delaware	981	533	1,100,340.56	814	578	2,857,250.32	159.6
District of Columbia	1,165	605	156,357.89	982	653	523,256.57	234.6
Florida	3,023	1,419	108,672.36	1,644	1,351	330,970.51	204.5
Georgia	4,246	3,146	434,603.48	5,092	3,361	1,135,746.11	161.3
Hawaii	551	378	341,049.99	575	397	913,352.48	167.8
Idaho	2,429	817	122,080.54	1,778	937	218,036.36	78.6
Illinois	22,009	12,010	5,049,485.30	22,368	13,453	15,311,904.62	203.2
Indiana	8,590	5,612	832,493.27	8,624	5,944	2,228,408.89	167.6
Iowa	9,401	6,233	516,654.65	9,295	5,889	1,251,146.51	142.1
Kansas	4,355	3,151	658,479.37	4,315	3,124	2,072,104.99	214.6
Kentucky	5,319	3,054	417,655.55	5,187	3,281	1,251,532.27	199.6
Louisiana	3,996	2,149	438,503.61	4,013	2,534	1,271,021.33	189.8
Maine	3,436	1,854	322,342.67	1,863	1,731	812,968.07	152.2
Maryland	3,883	2,034	549,987.07	2,575	2,185	1,285,356.32	133.7
Massachusetts	16,382	7,500	2,858,713.10	13,013	8,257	9,628,274.33	236.8
Michigan	9,733	5,941	2,152,922.21	9,853	6,305	6,710,785.43	211.7
Minnesota	9,321	5,227	1,900,349.80	8,906	5,744	4,620,705.94	143.1
Mississippi	1,945	1,181	95,837.68	1,528	1,030	242,343.26	152.8
Missouri	13,844	7,867	1,629,797.85	14,606	8,748	4,643,158.87	184.8
Montana	4,448	1,699	265,127.63	3,462	1,877	688,008.61	159.5
Nebraska	5,078	3,289	331,015.14	4,820	3,482	819,405.18	147.5
Nevada	1,052	319	54,990.28	983	332	78,056.68	41.9
New Hampshire	1,141	729	105,907.62	803	773	295,189.92	178.7
New Jersey	12,424	5,561	1,685,207.88	7,592	5,660	5,457,241.60	223.8
New Mexico	1,058	444	134,766.10	980	484	305,192.46	126.4
New York	48,644	24,169	15,352,575.47	54,637	28,061	47,239,415.05	207.6
North Carolina	4,934	3,122	315,522.73	4,901	3,370	1,249,694.90	296.0
North Dakota	2,674	2,189	101,675.16	2,771	2,408	220,511.41	116.8
Ohio	17,002	11,082	3,667,020.57	17,306	12,219	[1]13,091,812.70	257.0
Oklahoma	7,788	3,068	422,209.09	7,569	3,566	2,253,811.30	433.8
Oregon	5,461	2,103	194,661.12	5,016	2,133	430,888.67	121.3
Pennsylvania	21,571	11,643	6,971,613.70	20,607	12,501	24,173,264.03	246.7
Rhode Island	2,634	1,144	466,511.04	1,914	1,100	1,493,478.08	220.1
South Carolina	5,827	2,656	176,284.13	3,919	2,408	517,079.20	193.3
South Dakota	2,385	1,717	76,043.31	2,219	1,744	179,291.54	135.7
Tennessee	4,784	2,543	324,824.88	4,738	2,973	943,982.28	190.6
Texas	10,606	6,412	949,986.61	8,481	5,937	2,596,492.12	173.3
Utah	5,066	1,447	430,857.27	3,304	1,465	1,273,765.29	195.6
Vermont	1,123	695	82,456.60	664	630	191,438.48	132.1
Virginia	6,170	3,054	651,354.56	5,065	3,102	1,843,921.08	183.0
Washington	9,726	3,445	425,628.85	10,225	4,082	1,243,580.95	192.1
West Virginia	4,229	2,195	357,702.23	4,220	2,469	1,424,552.35	298.2
Wisconsin	11,267	6,115	804,693.74	12,097	6,844	2,737,690.04	240.2
Wyoming	1,367	706	75,904.22	1,307	733	186,867.58	146.1
Total	366,443	190,911	58,547,081.71	345,047	204,551	[1]81,723,944.07	210.3

[1] Includes $2,953.42 excess-profits tax.

No. 416.—REGULAR ARMY, PHILIPPINE SCOUTS, AND MILITIA:[1] ORGANIZED STRENGTH, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1914 TO 1917.

[Source: Reports of the War Department.]

State.	1914		1915		1916		1917	
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.
REGULAR ARMY	4,701	87,781	4,616	95,765	4,843	97,013	6,169	288,455
Philippine scouts	182	5,096	182	5,430	182	5,603	163	5,570
MILITIA.								
Alabama	163	2,609	164	2,615	166	2,391	205	5,441
Arizona	45	645	53	742	54	866	48	665
Arkansas	109	1,402	105	1,547	81	834	50	1,304
California	252	3,604	249	3,440	245	3,218	181	3,744
Colorado	122	1,933	119	1,637	58	770	27	555
Connecticut	177	2,511	195	,772	227	3,476	113	3,521
Delaware	41	465	40	450	35	426	13	409
District of Columbia	124	1,721	129	1,847	94	1,741	63	1,124
Florida	73	1,075	95	1,320	85	1,181	14	569
Georgia	225	2,490	220	2,714	225	2,859	188	4,970
Hawaii	56	858	61	905	93	2,548	.....	.....
Idaho	58	839	58	946	63	901	49	1,629
Illinois	508	5,447	522	5,550	500	6,099	153	4,621
Indiana	169	2,109	132	2,077	150	2,411	54	1,284
Iowa	217	3,014	211	3,092	218	3,182	67	1,570
Kansas	132	1,720	123	1,812	127	1,925	.....	.....
Kentucky	164	2,210	168	2,329	170	2,252	157	4,870
Louisiana	65	1,009	68	1,044	63	1,119	69	2,388
Maine	108	1,404	101	1,288	111	1,428	52	2,015
Maryland	157	1,986	156	1,917	168	2,024	100	2,718
Massachusetts	424	5,369	426	5,653	418	6,000	153	5,948
Michigan	189	2,478	188	2,773	220	3,430	55	1,616
Minnesota	220	3,243	227	3,280	210	2,889	92	1,925
Mississippi	91	990	78	1,127	71	1,085	54	1,443
Missouri	244	3,840	227	3,872	207	3,746	103	3,330
Montana	40	636	45	663	50	734	46	1,510
Nebraska	132	1,384	119	1,474	110	1,507	45	1,369
New Hampshire	90	1,280	91	1,323	83	1,175	8	122
New Jersey	304	4,014	296	4,176	301	4,021	199	5,480
New Mexico	57	910	60	851	67	867	51	1,276
New York	974	15,591	1,002	15,607	1,014	15,300	317	9,900
North Carolina	209	2,367	211	2,809	208	2,846	52	1,248
North Dakota	60	679	56	676	55	735	13	521
Ohio	490	5,637	487	5,309	492	5,916	146	4,063
Oklahoma	77	1,330	69	1,026	70	966	49	1,343
Oregon	100	1,401	104	1,622	90	1,595	52	1,931
Pennsylvania	745	10,190	762	10,266	701	9,450	209	5,511
Rhode Island	96	1,303	90	1,316	90	1,527	16	158
South Carolina	156	1,794	136	1,589	102	1,424	52	1,564
South Dakota	68	873	67	975	65	857	14	607
Tennessee	117	1,798	107	1,639	113	1,634	62	1,901
Texas	192	2,731	145	2,091	185	2,720	172	3,922
Utah	29	419	32	566	32	546	.....	.....
Vermont	75	817	73	730	76	878	52	1,548
Virginia	206	2,606	200	2,703	197	2,808	133	3,164
Washington	88	1,312	86	1,234	90	1,358	51	1,510
West Virginia	104	1,517	117	1,607	106	1,505	103	3,247
Wisconsin	193	2,931	196	3,095	192	3,247	52	1,648
Wyoming	54	760	34	598	35	579	14	451
Total	8,792	119,251	8,705	120,693	8,589	123,605	8,953	111,962

[1] "National Guard," by act of June 3, 1916. (The figures of the National Guard for 1917 include men in the Federal service only.)

NOTE.—Complete returns for 1918 have not been received. The best figures available, however, are: Regular Army, 10,336 officers and 706,697 enlisted men; Philippine Scouts, 182 officers and 6,651 enlisted men. Total National Guard, 433,678 enlisted men.

No. 417.—NAVY AND NAVAL MILITIA:[1] ORGANIZED STRENGTH, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1917 AND 1918.

[Source: Reports of the Navy Department.]

State.	1917		1918		State.	1917		1918	
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.
NAVY	5,390	128,666	9,199	208,671	Massachusetts	84	858	.....	.....
Marine Corps	.....	.....	1,283	45,384	Michigan	60	1,339	.....	.....
Naval Reserve Force	[2]1,197	[2] 30,000	14,156	226,727	Minnesota	25	452	.....	.....
Marine Corps Reserve	18	975	210	5,188	Missouri	24	293	.....	.....
Naval Militia, Marine Corps branch	32	885	[3] 8	[3] 780	New Jersey	25	433	.....	.....
					New York	204	3,462	.....	.....
NAVAL MILITIA.[4]					North Carolina	20	118	.....	.....
California	73	1,107	.....	.....	Ohio	32	664	.....	.....
Connecticut	24	386	.....	.....	Oregon	19	341	.....	.....
District of Columbia	12	77	.....	.....	Pennsylvania	15	233	.....	.....
Florida	26	383	.....	.....	Rhode Island	18	305	.....	.....
Hawaii[5]	9	41	.....	.....	South Carolina	16	141	.....	.....
Illinois	45	1,023	.....	.....	Texas[6]	10	357	.....	.....
Louisiana	19	223	.....	.....	Virginia	1	.....	.....	.....
Maine	17	173	.....	.....	Washington	47	930	.....	.....
Maryland	23	474	.....	.....	Total	848	13,813	.....	.....

[1] "National Guard," by act of June 3, 1916.
[2] Authorized.
[3] National Naval Volunteers, Marine Corps.
[4] Naval Militia included in the Reserves.
[5] Organized in 1915.

No. 418.—VESSELS IN THE NAVY: NUMBER FIT FOR SERVICE AND UNDER CONSTRUCTION, BY SPECIFIED CLASSES, JULY 1, 1917 AND 1918.

[Source: Reports of the Navy Department.]

Type.	Fit for service, including those under repair.				Under construction.			
	July 1, 1917.		July 1, 1918.		July 1, 1917.		July 1, 1918.	
	Number.	Displacement.	Number.	Displacement.	Number.	Displacement.	Number.	Displacement.
		Tons.		*Tons.*		*Tons.*		*Tons.*
Battleships, single caliber	14	339,450	16	403,450	9	201,000	7	227,000
Battleships, mixed caliber	23	308,146	23	308,146	.....	.....	.....	.....
Battle cruisers	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	176,500	5	176,500
Armored cruisers	9	125,580	9	125,580	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monitors	7	24,964	7	24,964	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cruisers, first class	5	46,465	4	36,765	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cruisers, second class	4	25,065	4	25,065	1	7,100	4	28,400
Cruisers, third class	15	47,820	15	47,820	.....	.....	.....	.....
Destroyers	52	46,886	64	60,731	62	73,128	203	310,086
Coast torpedo vessels	16	6,695	15	6,275	.....	.....	.....	.....
Torpedo boats	17	3,146	17	3,146	.....	.....	.....	.....
Submarines	44	13,602	57	19,231	71	42,041	91	61,340
Tenders	6	24,717	16	93,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gunboats	37	34,410	37	34,410	1	1,575	2	3,150
Mine sweepers	.....	.....	4	3,800	3	2,850	50	47,500
Patrol vessels	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	50,000
Submarine chasers	.....	.....	304	19,760	305	19,825	42	2,730
Converted yachts	14	8,957	12	8,711	.....	.....	.....	.....
Transports	5	57,295	5	57,295	.....	.....	.....	.....
Supply ships	5	33,900	5	33,900	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hospital ships	1	5,700	7	37,497	1	9,800	1	9,800
Fuel ships	22	208,349	21	248,989	1	14,800	1	14,800
Special service	8	45,004	13	83,801	1	10,600	1	10,600
Tugs	49	20,758	50	22,572	2	2,000	65	33,000
Unserviceable for war purposes	20	45,116	15	43,356	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	373	1,532,025	720	1,749,344	462	651,219	632	981,506

No. 419.—BELLIGERENT COUNTRIES: Dates of Severances of Diplomatic Relations and Declarations of War.

[Source: Severances of Diplomatic Relations, The Official Bulletin, Dec. 31, 1917; Declarations of War, Department of State, which declines responsibility.]

SEVERANCES OF DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS.

Severed by—	Severed with—	Date.	Severed by—	Severed with—	Date.
Austria-Hungary.	Japan	Aug. 26, 1914	Greece	Austria-Hungary.	July 2, 1917
Do	Portugal	Mar. 15, 1916			
Do	Serbia	July 26, 1914	Guatemala	Germany	Apr. 27, 1917
Do	United States	Apr. 8, 1917	Haiti	do	June 16, 1917
Belgium	Turkey	Oct. 30, 1914	Honduras	do	May 17, 1917
Bolivia	Germany	Apr. 14, 1917	Japan	Austria-Hungary.	Aug. 25, 1914
Brazil	do	Apr. 11, 1917			
China	do	Mar. 14, 1917	Liberia	Germany	May 8, 1917
Costa Rica	do	Sept. 21, 1917	Nicaragua	do	May 18, 1917
Ecuador	do	Dec. 7, 1917	Peru	do	Oct. 6, 1917
Egypt	do	Aug. 13, 1914	Roumania	Bulgaria	Aug. 30, 1916
France	Austria-Hungary.	Aug. 11, 1914	Russia	do	Oct. 5, 1915
Do	Turkey	Oct. 30, 1914	Do	Roumania	Jan. 28, 1918
Germany	Italy	May 23, 1915	Do	Turkey	Oct. 30, 1914
Great Britain	Turkey	Oct. 30, 1914	Turkey	United States	Apr. 20, 1917
Greece [1]	do	Nov. 20, 1916	United States	Germany	Feb. 3, 1917
			Uruguay	do	Oct. 7, 1917

DECLARATIONS OF WAR.

Declared by—	Declared against—	Date.	Declared by—	Declared against—	Date.
Austria-Hungary.	Belgium	Aug. 28, 1914	Guatamala	Germany	Apr. 21, 1918
Do	Japan	Aug. 27, 1914	Haiti	do	July 12, 1918
Do	Montenegro	Aug. 9, 1914	Honduras	do	July 19, 1918
Do	Russia	Aug. 6, 1914	Italy	Austria-Hungary	May 24, 1915
Do	Serbia	July 28, 1914	Do	Bulgaria	Oct. 19, 1915
Brazil	Germany	Oct. 26, 1917	Do	Germany	Aug. 28, 1916
Bulgaria	Roumania	Sept. 1, 1916	Do	Turkey	Aug. 21, 1915
Do	Serbia	Oct. 14, 1915	Japan	Germany	Aug. 23, 1914
China	Austria	Aug. 14, 1917	Liberia	do	Aug. 4, 1917
Do	Germany	do	Montenegro	Austria-Hungary	Aug. 5, 1914
Cuba	Austria-Hungary	Dec. 16, 1917	Do	Bulgaria	Oct. 4, 1915
Do	Germany	Apr. 7, 1917	Do	Germany	Aug. 9, 1914
Do	do	do. [2]	Nicaragua	Austria-Hungary	May 8, 1918
France	Austria-Hungary	Aug. 12, 1914	Do	Germany	Do.
Do	Bulgaria	Oct. 16, 1915	Panama	do	Apr. 7, 1917
Do	Germany	Aug. 3, 1914	Do	Austria-Hungary	Dec. 10, 1917
Do	Turkey	Nov. 5, 1914	Portugal	Germany	Nov. 23, 1914
Germany	Belgium	Aug. 4, 1914	Roumania	Austria-Hungary. [3]	Aug. 27, 1916
Do	France	Aug. 3, 1914			
Do	Portugal	Mar. 9, 1916	Russia	Bulgaria	Oct. 19, 1915
Do	Roumania	Sept. 1, 1916	Do	Turkey	Nov. 3, 1914
Do	Russia	Aug. 1, 1914	San Marino	Austria-Hungary	May 24, 1915
Great Britain	Austria-Hungary	Aug. 13, 1914	Serbia	Bulgaria	Oct. 14, 1915
Do	Bulgaria	Oct. 15, 1915	Do	Germany	Aug. 6, 1914
Do	Germany	Aug. 4, 1914	Siam	Austria-Hungary	July 22, 1917
Do	Turkey	Nov. 5, 1914	Do	Germany	Do.
Greece [1]	Bulgaria	Nov. 20, 1916	Turkey	Roumania	Aug. 29, 1916
Do	do	June 29, 1917	United States	Austria-Hungary	Dec. 7, 1917
Do [1]	Germany	Nov. 20, 1916	do	Germany	Apr. 6, 1917
Do	do	June 29, 1917	do	Serbia	Dec. 2, 1914

[1] Provisional Government declared war with Bulgaria, Austria-Hungary, Germany, and Turkey on the same date, and the Government of Alexander with the same countries on June 29, 1917.
[2] Midnight.
[3] Allies of Austria-Hungary also considered it a declaration of war against them.

NOTE.—The Government of the United States has not recognized the Government of Costa Rica, reported to have declared war against Germany May 23, 1918.

No. 420.—ARMY, NAVY, AND MARINE CORPS: TOTAL STRENGTH OF, NOV. 11, 1918, COMPARED WITH APR. 1, 1917.

[Source: Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.]

	Number.		Number.
Total United States armed forces raised to Nov. 11, 1918	4,791,172	Total United States armed forces raised to Nov. 11, 1918—*Continued.*	
Total military forces	4,185,220	Increments to Nov. 11, 1918—Con.	
Total naval forces	605,952	Military forces—Continued.	
Existing strength Apr. 1, 1917	378,619	Enlisted—Continued.	
Military forces	201,880	National Guard	296,978
Regular Army	127,588	Reserve Corps and National Army	189,606
National Guard	164,292	United States Guards (commissioned and enlisted) [1]	1,800
Naval forces	86,739	Naval forces	519,213
Navy	69,029	Navy	462,229
Marine Corps	13,599	Commissioned	24,702
Coast Guard	4,111	Enlisted	437,527
Increments to Nov. 11, 1918	4,412,553	Marine Corps	54,690
Military forces	3,893,340	Commissioned	1,799
Commissioned	203,786	Enlisted	52,891
Inducted	2,810,296	Coast Guard	2,294
Enlisted	877,458		
Regular Army	390,874		

[1] While the strength of the United States Guards on Nov. 15, 1918, was 25,906, yet only 1,800 of those who were assigned to it prior to January, 1918, can be considered as an increment to the military forces, the later strength being supplied from inducted men assigned from the National Army.

No. 421.—ARMY, NAVY, AND MARINE CORPS: INDUCTIONS AND ENLISTMENTS, WITH INCREASES AND PERCENTAGES OF INCREASE, APR. 2, 1917, TO NOV. 11, 1918, BY MONTHS.

[Source: Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.]

Year and month.	Inductions.		Enlistments.						Total increment by enlistment and induction.
	Total.	Per cent of increment.	Army.	Per cent of increment.	Navy and Reserves.	Per cent of increment.	Marine Corps and Reserves.	Per cent of increment.	
1917:									
April	.....	.....	86,405	76.04	24,593	21.64	2,035	2.32	113,633
May	.....	.....	119,470	81.35	22,174	15.10	5,224	3.55	146,868
June	.....	.....	95,818	63.77	50,502	33.61	3,929	2.62	150,249
July	.....	.....	73,887	86.08	8,698	10.13	3,253	3.79	85,838
August	.....	.....	59,556	90.00	4,641	7.01	1,975	2.99	66,172
September	296,678	91.50	24,367	7.51	2,025	.63	1,178	.36	324,248
October	163,493	77.71	31,216	14.84	15,292	7.27	391	.18	210,392
November	35,721	39.52	45,699	50.55	8,458	9.36	517	.57	90,395
December	20,320	10.44	141,931	72.90	31,076	15.96	1,373	.70	194,700
1918:									
January	23,288	24.90	41,225	44.08	26,860	28.72	2,149	2.30	93,522
February	85,779	68.84	26,197	21.53	10,258	8.43	1,459	1.20	121,693
March	132,484	78.03	25,268	14.88	11,362	6.69	677	.40	169,791
April	174,377	79.23	23,155	10.52	19,921	9.05	2,626	1.20	220,079
May	373,063	87.07	25,704	6.02	24,537	5.73	5,072	1.18	428,466
June	301,941	69.96	27,583	6.30	97,158	22.51	4,900	1.14	431,582
July	401,147	88.67	19,023	4.21	23,732	5.24	8,510	1.88	452,417
August	282,808	81.54	10,859	3.13	48,137	13.88	5,030	1.45	346,924
September	262,984	96.30	.....	.....	8,103	2.97	1,993	.73	273,080
October	107,303	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107,303
November	7,331	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,331
Total, first and second registration	2,666,867	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1918, third registration:									
October	141,822	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	141,822
November	1,607	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,607
Totals from Apr. 2, 1917, to Nov. 11, 1918	2,810,296	67.26	877,458	21.00	437,527	10.47	52,891	1.27	4,178,172

No. 422.—STRENGTH OF THE ARMY IN THE UNITED STATES AND IN THE EXPEDITIONARY FORCE: BY MONTHS, APR. 1, 1917, TO NOV. 1, 1918.

[Source: Annual Report of the Secretary of War, 1918.]

Date.	In United States and foreign possessions.	In the American Expeditionary Forces.	Total.
1917.			
April 1	190,000		190,000
July 1	480,000	20,000	500,000
August 1	516,000	35,000	551,000
September 1	646,000	45,000	691,000
October 1	883,000	65,000	948,000
November 1	996,000	104,000	1,100,000
December 1	1,060,000	129,000	1,189,000
1918.			
January 1	1,149,000	176,000	1,325,000
February 1	1,257,000	225,000	1,482,000
March 1	1,386,000	253,000	1,639,000
April 1	1,476,000	320,000	1,796,000
May 1	1,529,000	424,000	1,953,000
June 1	1,390,000	722,000	2,112,000
July 1	1,384,000	996,000	2,380,000
August 1	1,365,000	1,293,000	2,658,000
September 1	1,425,000	1,576,000	3,001,000
October 1	1,599,000	1,834,000	3,433,000
November 1	1,672,000	1,993,000	3,665,000

No. 423.—COMPARATIVE STRENGTH OF SERVICE MARCH, 1917, AND NOVEMBER, 1918.

[Source: Annual Report of the Secretary of War, 1918.]

	Old Army, March, 1917.	New Army, November, 1918.		Old Army, March, 1917.	New Army, November, 1918.
Infantry and machine gun	85,000	974,000	Cavalry	22,000	29,000
Engineer	3,000	394,000	Air Service	0	202,000
Field Artillery and Ammunition Train	9,000	389,000	Motor Transport	0	103,000
Medical	7,000	300,000	Militia Bureau	0	27,000
Quartermaster	8,000	228,000	Chemical Warfare	0	18,000
Coast Artillery	21,000	137,000	Tank	0	14,000
Ordnance	1,000	64,000	In training		549,000
Signal	3,000	52,000	All other	31,000	185,000
			Total	190,000	3,665,000

No. 424.—MILITARY STRENGTH, RATIO OF, TO MALES OF 18 TO 45 AND TO MALE POPULATION OF ALL AGES.

[Source: Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.]

Ratio of military strength to males of ages 18 to 45 and to male population all ages.	Number.	Per cent of male population.	Per cent of called and not called to males aged 18 to 45.	Per cent of effectives to males aged 18 to 45.
Total male population of all ages Sept. 12, 1918	54,340,000	100.00	.....	.....
Total males ages 18 to 45 (registered and not registered, but in service)	25,347,477	46.65	100.00	100.00
Awaiting call to the colors Nov. 11, 1918	20,556,305	37.83	81.10	.....
Effective Class I (estimated)	2,340,000	.....	.....	9.23
Noneffectives (estimated) under present law and regulations	18,216,305	.....	.....	71.87
Already called to the colors Nov. 11, 1918	4,791,172	8.82	18.90	18.90
In service Apr. 2, 1917	378,619	.....	.....	.....
Increment to Nov. 11, 1918	4,412,553	.....	.....	.....
Total present and prospective armed forces available from effectives under present law and regulations (estimated)	7,131,271	.....	.....	28.13

No. 425.—TOTAL REGISTRATION AS OF JUNE 5, 1917, JUNE 5, AUG. 24, 1918, AND SEPT. 12, 1918, AND PRESIDENTIAL APPEALS TO DEC. 20, 1918: BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

[Source: Second annual report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.]

State.	Total registration.				Presidential appeals.				
	June 5, 1917.	June 5 and Aug. 24, 1918.	Sept. 12, 1918.	Total.	Received.	Affirmed.	Reversed.	Modified.	Returned without action.
Alabama	187,063	19,185	238,594	444,842	96	29	2	3	62
Arizona	38,308	2,209	53,793	94,310	1	1			
Arkansas	152,216	16,086	197,602	365,904	20	5			15
California	310,123	22,470	507,021	839,614	23	2	2		19
Colorado	84,223	7,590	125,007	216,820	10	3			7
Connecticut	162,472	12,554	199,374	374,400	6	2		1	3
Delaware	22,322	2,241	30,714	55,277					
Dist. of Columbia	33,472	3,269	53,620	90,361	2	2			
Florida	87,300	7,402	114,456	209,248	19	7			12
Georgia	238,184	22,112	288,939	549,235	97	25	4	6	62
Idaho	42,325	3,657	59,355	105,337	6				6
Illinois	653,587	54,375	866,915	1,574,877	46	5	1	1	39
Indiana	259,837	24,006	355,991	639,834	95	41		15	39
Iowa	219,297	21,637	283,522	524,456	24				24
Kansas	152,064	15,422	214,579	382,065	32	8			24
Kentucky	193,988	21,048	270,803	486,739	37	7	2	1	27
Louisiana	163,062	17,164	212,090	392,316	18	1			17
Maine	62,176	6,038	91,417	159,631	6	3			3
Maryland	124,068	12,484	176,937	313,489	27	3			24
Massachusetts	368,004	30,300	488,364	886,728	5	2			3
Michigan	380,752	30,844	461,787	873,383	11	3			8
Minnesota	227,600	22,337	291,670	541,607	24	5			19
Mississippi	143,030	14,577	187,117	344,724	23	4			19
Missouri	304,400	30,612	430,033	765,045	198	84	6	6	105
Montana	92,555	5,207	103,494	201,256	50	1			49
Nebraska	120,811	11,047	154,956	287,414	161	49		2	110
Nevada	12,319	725	17,764	30,808	2				2
New Hampshire	38,355	3,388	53,415	95,158	3				3
New Jersey	307,998	24,897	429,590	762,485	14	4			10
New Mexico	34,652	2,648	43,713	81,013					
New York	1,034,599	85,733	1,390,714	2,511,046	211	89	6	33	83
North Carolina	208,430	20,414	253,619	482,463	9	1			8
North Dakota	67,238	6,103	86,951	160,292	41	1	1		39
Ohio	564,894	52,537	772,103	1,389,474	47	20		2	25
Oklahoma	173,744	16,492	242,432	435,668	14	1			4
Oregon	64,905	5,644	108,887	179,436	8	3		1	13
Pennsylvania	826,187	76,809	1,166,411	2,069,407	31	5	2		24
Rhode Island	54,254	4,805	75,456	134,515	1				1
South Carolina	131,643	13,058	162,649	307,350	5	1			4
South Dakota	60,121	6,008	79,517	145,760	3			1	2
Tennessee	191,726	21,701	260,920	474,347	9	1			8
Texas	418,160	42,166	530,196	990,522	36	2			34
Utah	43,214	3,687	56,151	103,052	6	1	2		3
Vermont	28,003	2,881	40,600	71,484					
Virginia	187,711	18,479	259,249	465,439	49	22		1	26
Washington	116,113	9,595	202,758	328,466	7	2	1		4
West Virginia	127,994	14,180	183,092	325,266	21	7		3	11
Wisconsin	241,658	25,033	319,599	586,290	8	2		1	5
Wyoming	23,288	1,863	34,826	59,977	20				20
Alaska	6,659	192	[1]9,000	15,851	1	1			
Hawaii	28,851	2,349	41,541	72,741	1			1	
Porto Rico	109,706	10,744	116,403	236,853					
Total	9,925,751	912,564	13,395,706	24,234,021	1,584	452	29	78	1,025

[1] Telegram of Dec. 25, 1918, estimates this figure at 9,800.

No. 426.—ALIENS AND ENEMY ALIENS, REGISTRATION OF: BY STATES.

[Source: Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.]

State.	Alien registrants June 5, 1917, to Sept. 11, 1918.	Alien registrants Sept. 12, 1918.	Total alien registrants.	Per cent of aliens to total registration.	German males (ages 18 to 45) registered June 5, 1917, to Sept. 12, 1918.	Department of Justice registrations of German males (ages 14 upward).	Total registrants June 5, 1917, to Sept. 12, 1918.
Alabama	1,558	2,812	4,370	0.98	189	457	444,842
Arizona	15,283	22,326	37,609	39.87	357	459	94,310
Arkansas	652	1,583	2,235	0.61	329	932	365,904
California	86,954	144,326	231,280	27.55	7,735	12,205	839,614
Colorado	10,144	18,946	29,090	13.42	841	1,277	216,820
Connecticut	64,924	74,396	139,320	37.21	2,558	3,178	374,400
Delaware	3,892	4,283	8,175	14.79	184	256	55,277
District of Columbia	1,590	3,515	5,105	5.65	108	89	90,361
Florida	4,543	8,061	12,604	6.02	326	648	209,248
Georgia	1,383	2,131	3,514	0.64	177	355	549,235
Idaho	4,622	7,071	11,693	11.10	433	594	105,337
Illinois	143,299	174,740	318,039	20.19	14,801	20,811	1,574,877
Indiana	22,751	30,202	52,953	8.28	3,212	10,849	639,834
Iowa	16,847	18,278	35,125	6.70	4,459	5,964	524,456
Kansas	5,441	13,079	18,520	4.85	1,447	3,225	382,005
Kentucky	1,256	2,713	3,969	0.82	323	1,029	486,739
Louisiana	2,829	7,113	9,942	2.53	437	1,021	392,316
Maine	9,413	15,072	24,485	15.34	148	324	159,631
Maryland	9,546	13,921	23,467	7.49	1,963	3,334	313,489
Massachusetts	130,766	152,521	292,287	32.96	2,799	3,836	886,728
Michigan	106,830	104,275	211,105	24.17	10,675	16,875	873,383
Minnesota	40,260	46,225	86,485	15.97	4,887	7,859	541,607
Mississippi	572	1,180	1,752	0.49	69	160	344,724
Missouri	11,719	22,367	34,086	4.46	3,044	5,890	765,045
Montana	19,793	19,943	39,736	19.74	1,335	1,493	201,256
Nebraska	8,897	13,923	22,820	7.94	3,500	7,167	287,414
Nevada	4,030	5,500	9,530	30.93	218	326	30,808
New Hampshire	10,896	12,429	23,325	24.51	183	238	95,158
New Jersey	80,932	126,772	207,704	27.24	11,936	16,226	762,485
New Mexico	4,364	7,288	11,652	14.38	141	233	81,013
New York	374,308	410,131	784,439	31.24	36,609	50,467	2,511,046
North Carolina	597	2,103	2,700	0.56	47	139	482,463
North Dakota	9,245	11,503	20,748	12.94	1,124	1,141	160,292
Ohio	113,000	139,964	252,964	18.21	7,446	9,259	1,389,474
Oklahoma	2,684	6,330	9,014	2.07	449	778	435,668
Oregon	11,048	17,337	28,385	15.82	1,133	2,227	179,436
Pennsylvania	215,070	280,167	495,237	23.93	10,713	14,620	2,069,407
Rhode Island	20,037	21,580	41,617	30.94	429	412	134,515
South Carolina	654	2,704	3,358	1.09	92	221	307,350
South Dakota	4,532	6,787	11,319	7.77	1,458	1,814	145,706
Tennessee	745	2,239	2,984	0.63	141	385	474,347
Texas	35,437	52,431	87,868	8.87	2,799	6,290	990,522
Utah	7,502	10,627	18,129	17.59	527	725	103,052
Vermont	2,472	4,991	7,463	10.44	100	122	71,484
Virginia	2,500	6,031	8,531	1.83	256	473	465,439
Washington	19,287	46,049	65,336	19.89	2,125	3,441	328,466
West Virginia	10,744	18,574	29,318	9.01	646	886	325,266
Wisconsin	35,068	50,901	85,969	14.66	13,558	32,899	586,290
Wyoming	3,090	6,637	9,727	18.37	343	392	52,977
Alaska	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	313	.....
Hawaii	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	207	.....
Porto Rico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....
Not allocated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,482	.....
Total	1,703,006	2,174,077	3,877,083	16.22	158,809	257,578	23,908,576

No. 427.—ALIENS AND ENEMY ALIENS, REGISTRATION OF: BY NATIONALITIES.

[Source: Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.]

	Per cent of total aliens registered.	Aliens registered June 5, 1917.	Aliens registered June and August, 1918.	Aliens registered Sept. 12, 1918.	Total aliens registered.
Cobelligerents:					
Belgium	0.43	6,684	300	9,708	16,701
China	.61	7,815	979	14,805	23,599
France	.47	6,178	368	11,768	18,314
Canada	3.91	63,970	3,486	84,235	151,691
England	3.58	46,764	1,867	90,348	138,979
Ireland	2.55	44,656	1,066	52,078	98,800
New Zealand	.03	834	35	317	1,186
Scotland	.73	12,830	394	15,184	28,408
Wales	.15	2,503	74	3,095	5,672
Other British	1.10	16,137	1,047	25,548	42,732
Greece	2.36	81,949	3,882	.....	88,831
Italy	16.84	230,352	20,682	401,937	652,971
Japan	1.46	13,647	935	42,115	56,697
Portugal	1.61	24,081	1,444	36,909	62,434
Roumania	.48	8,935	593	8,900	18,428
Russia	20.85	380,896	16,670	401,937	808,503
Serbia	.35	5,062	191	8,133	13,386
United States Indians (noncitizen)	.04	1,461	187	.....	1,648
Total	57.49	966,754	54,309	1,207,917	2,228,980
Neutrals:					
Central and South America	.29	4,474	541	6,371	11,386
Denmark	.86	16,149	804	16,504	33,457
Mexico	4.97	72,723	3,698	116,196	192,617
Netherlands	.70	12,007	785	14,398	27,190
Norway	1.62	29,876	1,426	31,354	62,656
Spain	1.14	18,629	1,405	24,286	44,320
Sweden	2.58	44,251	2,022	53,122	99,995
Switzerland	.57	8,090	322	13,476	21,888
All other	3.69	29,547	1,685	111,869	143,092
Total	16.42	235,746	13,288	387,567	636,601
Enemy:					
Austria-Hungary	19.38	307,400	13,342	430,470	751,212
Bulgaria	.52	7,065	650	12,158	19,873
Germany	4.09	58,470	2,794	97,536	158,809
Turkey	2.10	41,368	1,811	38,429	81,608
Total	26.09	414,312	18,597	578,593	1,011,502
Grand total	100.00	1,616,812	86,194	2,174,077	3,877,083

No. 428.—NUMBER OF MARRIED MEN REGISTERED, DEFERRED, AND DEFERRED FOR DEPENDENCY, JUNE 5, 1917, TO SEPT. 11, 1918, WITH PERCENTAGES: BY STATES.

[Source: Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.]

State.	Total registrants June 5, 1917, to Sept. 11, 1918.	Total married.	Percentage of total registrants.	Total married deferred.	Percentage of total married.	Total married deferred for dependency.	Percentage of total married deferred.
Alabama	206,248	111,886	54.26	93,786	83.82	80,629	85.97
Arizona	40,517	15,776	38.93	14,499	91.90	7,963	54.92
Arkansas	168,302	92,188	54.78	76,925	83.44	74,049	96.26
California	332,593	126,364	37.99	112,758	89.23	91,440	81.09
Colorado	91,813	40,369	43.97	37,240	92.25	31,067	83.42
Connecticut	175,026	70,251	40.14	65,354	93.03	40,273	61.62
Delaware	24,563	11,227	45.71	10,005	89.12	7,364	73.60
District of Columbia	36,741	16,358	44.52	13,533	82.73	10,188	75.28
Florida	94,792	47,362	49.96	38,988	82.32	30,501	78.23
Georgia	260,296	144,090	55.36	122,468	84.99	111,311	90.89
Idaho	45,982	18,555	40.35	17,077	92.03	14,993	87.80
Illinois	707,962	314,150	44.37	286,200	91.10	220,777	77.14
Indiana	283,843	146,342	51.57	133,981	91.55	113,096	84.41
Iowa	240,934	106,873	44.36	98,227	91.91	88,388	89.98
Kansas	167,486	79,660	47.56	73,162	91.84	63,162	86.33
Kentucky	215,936	114,548	53.06	97,088	84.76	91,797	94.55
Louisiana	180,226	88,789	49.27	74,289	83.67	70,751	95.24
Maine	68,214	30,405	44.57	28,211	92.78	25,129	89.08
Maryland	136,552	65,485	47.94	59,987	91.60	49,176	81.98
Massachusetts	398,364	158,988	39.91	145,906	91.77	104,270	71.46
Michigan	411,596	185,485	45.06	168,913	91.06	134,116	79.40
Minnesota	249,937	85,537	34.23	79,337	92.75	69,019	86.99
Mississippi	157,607	82,544	52.38	70,376	85.26	64,659	91.88
Missouri	335,012	163,191	48.71	145,495	89.16	121,209	83.31
Montana	97,762	31,721	32.45	28,816	90.84	25,766	89.41
Nebraska	132,458	57,246	43.20	52,205	91.19	44,903	86.01
Nevada	13,044	3,588	27.52	2,977	82.97	2,346	78.80
New Hampshire	41,743	17,980	42.79	16,404	91.85	12,923	78.77
New Jersey	332,895	152,770	45.89	141,685	92.74	107,397	75.80
New Mexico	37,300	17,547	47.04	14,628	83.36	11,615	79.40
New York	1,120,332	459,176	40.99	421,933	91.89	328,496	77.86
North Carolina	228,844	122,932	53.72	111,554	90.75	101,147	90.67
North Dakota	73,341	24,970	34.05	23,917	95.78	20,600	86.13
Ohio	617,371	289,997	46.97	265,731	91.63	211,644	79.65
Oklahoma	193,236	101,831	54.26	90,953	86.76	83,291	91.58
Oregon	70,549	28,383	40.23	25,905	91.27	22,683	87.56
Pennsylvania	902,996	412,581	45.69	380,832	92.30	298,130	78.29
Rhode Island	59,059	25,452	43.10	23,774	93.41	18,768	78.94
South Carolina	144,701	78,968	54.57	66,232	83.87	56,153	84.78
South Dakota	66,189	24,625	37.20	23,220	94.29	19,001	81.83
Tennessee	213,427	115,654	54.20	102,151	88.32	94,845	92.85
Texas	460,326	238,276	51.77	211,485	88.76	161,708	76.49
Utah	46,901	21,470	45.78	19,905	92.71	17,819	89.52
Vermont	30,884	14,912	48.29	12,819	85.96	10,978	85.64
Virginia	206,190	95,596	44.22	85,852	89.81	75,136	87.52
Washington	125,708	47,313	36.64	41,569	87.86	34,815	83.75
West Virginia	142,174	60,841	49.11	63,253	90.57	56,421	89.20
Wisconsin	266,691	101,912	38.21	94,878	93.10	80,636	84.99
Wyoming	25,151	9,179	36.50	8,195	89.27	6,849	83.58
Total	10,679,814	4,883,213	45.72	4,394,676	90.00	3,619,466	82.36

No. 429.—NUMBER OF SINGLE MEN REGISTERED, DEFERRED, AND DEFERRED FOR DEPENDENCY AND RECENT MARRIAGES, JUNE 5, 1917, TO SEPT. 11, 1918, WITH PERCENTAGES: BY STATES.

[Source: Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.]

State.	Total registrants June 5, 1917, to Sept. 11, 1918.	Single registrants.	Percentage of total registrants.	Single deferred for dependency.	Percentage of single registrants.	Recent marriages.	Percentage of total registrants.	Reclassified to Class I.	Percentage of recent marriages.
Alabama	206,248	94,362	45.76	5,018	5.32	10,223	4.96	3,851	37.67
Arizona	40,517	24,741	61.06	692	2.79	1,040	2.57	293	28.18
Arkansas	168,302	76,114	45.23	3,500	4.60	9,868	5.85	2,475	25.17
California	332,593	206,229	62.01	11,257	5.46	8,059	2.42	3,136	38.91
Colorado	91,813	51,444	56.03	3,212	6.24	2,540	2.77	1,059	41.69
Connecticut	175,026	104,775	59.87	4,694	4.48	3,140	1.79	1,076	34.27
Delaware	24,563	13,336	54.30	495	3.71	851	3.46	229	26.91
District of Columbia	36,741	20,383	55.48	834	4.09	1,300	3.78	732	52.66
Florida	94,792	47,430	50.04	2,630	5.55	2,128	2.24	751	35.29
Georgia	260,206	116,206	44.64	6,788	5.84	10,828	4.16	7,650	70.65
Idaho	45,982	27,427	59.65	762	2.78	1,565	3.40	576	36.81
Illinois	707,902	393,812	55.62	20,127	5.11	18,749	2.65	7,452	39.75
Indiana	283,813	137,501	48.45	5,352	3.89	9,379	3.30	2,976	31.73
Iowa	240,934	134,061	55.65	3,205	2.44	8,982	3.73	2,891	32.19
Kansas	167,486	87,826	52.43	3,348	3.81	7,095	4.59	2,163	27.98
Kentucky	215,936	101,388	46.96	5,283	5.21	9,563	4.43	4,941	51.67
Louisiana	180,226	91,437	50.74	5,001	5.47	6,871	3.81	2,658	38.68
Maine	68,214	37,809	55.43	1,470	3.89	1,646	2.41	760	46.17
Maryland	136,552	71,067	52.03	3,525	4.96	4,881	3.57	1,694	34.71
Massachusetts	398,364	239,376	60.08	11,326	4.73	9,027	2.27	4,037	44.72
Michigan	411,596	226,111	54.93	9,443	4.18	11,118	2.70	4,080	36.78
Minnesota	249,937	164,400	65.79	5,991	3.64	6,872	2.75	2,625	38.20
Mississippi	157,607	75,063	47.63	2,977	3.97	6,268	3.98	2,466	39.34
Missouri	335,012	171,821	51.29	10,440	6.08	12,395	3.70	1,096	8.84
Montana	97,762	66,041	67.55	2,384	3.53	2,373	2.43	972	40.96
Nebraska	132,458	75,212	56.76	1,754	2.33	4,641	3.50	1,335	28.77
Nevada	13,044	9,456	72.52	288	3.05	231	1.77	88	38.10
New Hampshire	41,743	23,883	57.23	1,118	4.68	937	2.24	424	45.25
New Jersey	312,895	180,125	54.11	10,241	5.69	7,556	2.27	2,752	36.42
New Mexico	37,300	19,753	52.96	702	3.55	1,903	2.93	537	49.13
New York	1,120,332	661,156	59.03	44,999	6.81	27,893	2.49	9,744	34.93
North Carolina	228,344	105,922	46.29	5,844	5.52	7,552	3.30	2,540	33.63
North Dakota	73,341	48,371	65.95	1,001	2.19	1,501	2.05	482	32.11
Ohio	617,371	327,374	53.02	17,526	5.35	24,490	3.97	7,349	30.01
Oklahoma	198,236	88,405	45.76	3,277	3.71	8,588	4.45	2,710	31.56
Oregon	70,549	42,166	59.77	1,168	2.77	2,148	3.04	846	39.39
Pennsylvania	902,996	490,415	54.31	24,153	4.93	25,148	2.78	8,558	34.03
Rhode Island	59,059	33,607	56.90	2,164	6.41	1,179	2.00	432	36.64
South Carolina	144,701	65,733	45.43	2,946	4.48	4,572	3.16	1,707	37.34
South Dakota	66,189	41,564	62.79	832	2.00	2,017	3.05	933	46.26
Tennessee	213,427	97,773	45.82	6,044	6.18	13,449	6.30	2,848	21.18
Texas	460,326	222,050	48.24	12,397	5.58	18,753	4.07	7,853	41.88
Utah	46,901	25,431	54.22	883	3.47	2,165	4.62	838	38.71
Vermont	30,884	15,972	51.72	479	3.00	577	1.87	157	27.21
Virginia	206,190	110,594	53.63	6,443	5.83	7,224	3.50	2,090	28.93
Washington	125,708	78,395	62.37	2,464	3.14	3,978	3.16	1,536	38.61
West Virginia	142,174	72,333	50.87	2,617	3.62	5,154	3.62	1,362	26.43
Wisconsin	266,691	164,779	61.78	4,860	2.95	6,033	2.26	2,647	43.88
Wyoming	25,151	15,972	63.51	243	1.52	552	2.19	157	28.44
Total	10,679,814	5,706,601	54.28	284,267	4.90	344,872	3.23	122,563	35.54

No. 430.—ENLISTMENTS AND INDUCTIONS, APR. 2, 1917, TO OCT. 31, 1918, UNDER FIRST AND SECOND REGISTRATIONS: BY STATES.

[Source: Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.]

State.	Total increment, armed forces.	Inductions under first and second registrations.		Enlistments.					
		National Army.	Per cent of increment.	Army.	Per cent of increment.	Navy.	Per cent of increment.	Marine Corps.	Per cent of increment.
Alabama	73,543	59,755	81.25	9,502	13.00	3,938	5.35	288	0.40
Arizona	11,410	8,113	71.10	1,854	16.25	1,269	11.12	174	1.53
Arkansas	65,311	49,312	75.50	11,699	17.91	4,025	6.16	275	.43
California	131,484	67,067	51.00	38,992	29.66	23,058	17.54	2,367	1.80
Colorado	38,751	22,858	58.99	9,670	24.95	5,075	13.10	1,148	2.96
Connecticut	55,218	32,539	58.93	13,151	23.82	9,319	16.88	209	.37
Delaware	7,985	4,993	62.53	2,003	25.08	919	11.51	70	.88
District of Columbia	17,945	9,631	53.67	4,442	24.75	3,500	19.50	372	2.08
Florida	36,211	24,916	68.81	6,834	18.87	4,375	12.08	86	.24
Georgia	86,973	66,841	76.85	14,160	16.28	5,382	6.19	590	.68
Idaho	20,467	12,566	61.40	4,955	24.20	2,450	11.97	496	2.43
Illinois	272,235	177,483	65.19	61,938	22.75	28,264	10.38	4,550	1.68
Indiana	104,973	69,749	66.44	25,847	24.62	8,313	7.92	1,064	1.02
Iowa	101,638	66,864	65.79	26,389	25.96	7,832	7.71	553	.54
Kansas	66,645	41,905	62.88	18,217	27.33	5,907	8.86	616	.93
Kentucky	77,983	58,330	74.80	13,934	17.88	5,163	6.62	556	.70
Louisiana	71,271	56,205	78.86	7,570	10.62	6,782	9.52	714	1.00
Maine	26,602	15,266	57.39	7,290	27.40	4,025	15.13	21	.08
Maryland	51,700	33,867	65.51	10,144	19.62	6,913	13.37	776	1.50
Massachusetts	157,101	76,567	48.74	41,985	26.72	36,884	23.48	1,665	1.06
Michigan	142,397	96,480	67.75	32,403	22.76	11,463	8.05	2,051	1.44
Minnesota	106,918	73,680	68.91	20,272	18.96	10,588	9.90	2,378	2.23
Mississippi	56,740	43,362	76.42	9,044	15.94	4,069	7.17	265	.47
Missouri	140,257	92,813	66.19	29,863	21.29	14,132	10.08	3,419	2.44
Montana	39,049	27,340	70.02	7,331	18.77	3,281	8.40	1,097	2.81
Nebraska	49,614	29,807	60.08	14,416	29.06	4,944	9.96	447	.90
Nevada	5,488	3,164	57.65	1,888	34.40	350	6.38	86	1.57
New Hampshire	14,970	8,404	56.14	4,408	29.45	2,100	14.03	58	.38
New Jersey	118,350	71,390	60.32	28,333	23.94	17,457	14.75	1,170	.99
New Mexico	13,586	8,862	65.23	3,649	26.86	1,050	7.73	25	.18
New York	410,569	253,589	61.77	89,031	21.68	61,779	15.05	6,170	1.50
North Carolina	74,705	58,441	78.23	10,573	14.15	5,250	7.03	441	.59
North Dakota	27,253	18,595	68.23	6,611	24.26	1,838	6.74	209	.77
Ohio	205,852	138,148	67.11	48,885	23.75	14,176	6.89	4,643	2.25
Oklahoma	84,909	64,941	76.49	14,105	16.61	5,513	6.49	350	.41
Oregon	34,430	16,158	46.93	10,626	30.86	6,694	19.44	952	2.77
Pennsylvania	313,297	201,211	64.22	78,671	25.11	29,446	9.40	3,969	1.27
Rhode Island	22,270	11,176	50.18	5,436	24.41	5,600	25.15	58	.26
South Carolina	54,284	44,059	81.16	9,505	11.98	3,675	6.77	45	.09
South Dakota	30,130	21,255	70.54	7,083	23.51	1,603	5.52	129	.43
Tennessee	80,139	59,878	74.72	13,563	16.92	5,425	6.77	1,273	1.59
Texas	174,061	117,395	67.44	37,704	21.66	16,889	9.71	2,073	1.19
Utah	19,421	10,788	55.55	5,335	27.47	2,494	12.84	804	4.14
Vermont	11,223	6,629	59.07	3,088	27.51	1,488	13.26	18	.16
Virginia	78,524	58,337	74.29	10,556	13.45	9,144	11.64	487	.62
Washington	55,433	28,686	51.75	12,761	23.02	12,382	22.34	1,604	2.89
West Virginia	55,895	45,355	81.14	7,359	13.17	2,625	4.70	556	.99
Wisconsin	101,696	70,982	69.80	22,349	21.98	7,569	7.44	796	.78
Wyoming	12,223	7,923	64.82	3,554	29.08	656	5.37	90	.73
Alaska	2,105	1,962	93.21	143	6.79	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hawaii	5,733	5,466	95.34	267	4.66	.....	.....	.....	.....
Porto Rico	16,490	15,734	95.42	756	4.58	.....	.....	.....	.....
Not allocated	1,286	.....	.....	254	.....	394	.....	638	.....
Total	4,034,743	2,666,867	66.10	877,458	21.75	437,527	10.84	52,891	1.31

No. 431.—INDUCTIONS TO NOV. 11, 1918: BY BRANCHES OF THE ARMY.

[Source: Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.]

Branches.	Number.	Per cent of inductions.	Per cent of staff corps inductions.
Depot brigades, recruit depots, and line organizations (Army)	2,292,022	81.56	.....
Marine Corps	6,529	.23	.....
Navy	2,304	.08	.....
Schools (Army)	269,093	9.60	.....
Staff Corps (Army)	239,658	8.53	100.00
Aircraft Production	3,453	.....	1.44
Chemical Warfare	550	.....	.23
Coast Artillery	54,984	.....	22.04
Engineers	37,195	.....	15.52
Field Artillery	3,274	.....	1.37
Medical	24,927	.....	10.40
Military Aeronautics	22,214	.....	9.27
Military Intelligence	78	.....	.03
Motor Transport	4,304	.....	1.80
Ordnance	7,112	.....	2.97
Provost Marshal General	5,913	.....	2.47
Quartermaster	12,074	.....	5.04
Signal	41,247	.....	17.21
Tank	9,296	.....	3.88
Veterinary	1,600	.....	.66
Sundries	11,437	.....	4.77
Total	2,810,296	100.00	.....

No. 432.—REGISTRATION AND SELECTION FOR MILITARY SERVICE, APPROPRIATIONS FOR: BY TITLES, WITH DISBURSEMENTS AND BALANCE WITH PERCENTAGES.

[Source: Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.]

Title.	Amount.	Per cent of total appropriations.
	Dollars.	
Registration and selection for military service, 1917-18, act of June 15, 1917	2,658,413.00	.....
Registration and selection for military service, 1918, act of Oct. 6, 1917	4,000,000.00	.....
Urgent deficiency, 1918, act of Mar. 28, 1918	8,476,490.00	.....
National Security and Defense, War Department; allotted by President Apr. 15, 1918	4,000,000.00	.....
Registration and selection for military service, 1919, act of July 9, 1918	15,762,000.00	.....
Urgent deficiency, 1919, act of Nov. 4, 1918	20,000,000.00	.....
Total	54,896,903.00	100.00
Total disbursements to Oct. 1, 1918	16,216,215.22	29.54
Unexpended Oct. 1, 1918	38,680,687.78	70.46

No. 433.—INDUCTIONS INTO THE ARMY UNDER SELECTIVE SERVICE LAW: BY MONTHS, SEPTEMBER, 1917, TO NOVEMBER, 1918.

[Source: Annual Report of the Secretary of War.]

Month.	Inductions.	Month.	Inductions.
1917.	*Number.*	1918—Continued.	*Number.*
September	296,678	May	373,063
October	163,644	June	301,941
November	35,721	July	401,147
December	20,320	August	282,898
1918.		September	252,295
January	23,288	October	250,000
February	83,779	November	10,000
March	132,484	Total	2,801,635
April	174,377		

No. 434.—NUMBER AND PER CENT OF SOLDIERS COMING FROM EACH STATE AND FROM NONCONTIGUOUS POSSESSIONS.[1]

[Source: Annual Report of the Secretary of War.]

State.	Number.	Per cent of total.	State.	Number.	Per cent of total.
New York	328,000	9.5	Connecticut	44,000	1.3
Pennsylvania	275,000	8.0	Maryland	43,000	1.3
Illinois	232,000	6.7	Nebraska	43,000	1.3
Ohio	185,000	5.4	Washington	39,000	1.1
Texas	155,000	4.5	Montana	34,000	1.0
Michigan	123,000	3.6	Colorado	31,000	.9
Missouri	115,000	3.3	Florida	31,000	.9
Massachusetts	114,000	3.3	South Dakota	28,000	.8
California	102,000	3.0	Oregon	26,000	.8
New Jersey	95,000	2.8	North Dakota	25,000	.7
Indiana	93,000	2.7	Maine	22,000	.6
Iowa	92,000	2.7	Idaho	17,000	.5
Wisconsin	87,000	2.5	Rhode Island	16,000	.5
Minnesota	86,000	2.5	Utah	16,000	.5
Georgia	79,000	2.3	District of Columbia	13,000	.4
Oklahoma	76,000	2.2	New Hampshire	12,000	.3
Kentucky	72,000	2.1	New Mexico	12,000	.3
North Carolina	71,000	2.1	Wyoming	11,000	.3
Tennessee	70,000	2.0	Arizona	10,000	.3
Alabama	67,000	1.9	Vermont	9,000	.3
Virginia	67,000	1.9	Delaware	7,000	.2
Louisiana	62,000	1.8	Nevada	5,000	.1
Kansas	59,000	1.7	Porto Rico	16,000	.5
Arkansas	59,000	1.7	Hawaii	6,000	.2
			Alaska	2,000	.1
Mississippi	58,000	1.7			
West Virginia	52,000	1.5	Total	3,441,000	100.0
South Carolina	49,000	1.4			

[1] The figures include voluntary enlistments of men who registered under the selective service law.

No. 435.—REGISTRATION AND SELECTION: DISBURSEMENTS AND EXPENSES, UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS, JUNE, 1917, TO OCT. 1, 1918, BY STATES.

[Source: Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.]

State and item.	Board members.	Employees and inspectors.	Physical examination to other than board members.	Travel and per diem.	Office rent.	Stationery, printing, and supplies.	Auto hire, livery, drayage, miscellaneous.	Total.	Board members compensation, Mar. 1–Aug. 31, 1918.	Total expenses in States.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	133,200.44	132,719.69	14,965.00	7,378.07	3,639.76	6,914.86	1,176.93	299,994.75	56,300.00	356,294.75
Arizona	12,110.69	45,735.88	402.45	868.81	650.75	3,900.05	2,155.22	66,123.85	10,000.00	76,123.85
Arkansas	102,830.73	103,870.69	11,537.75	2,375.28	2,616.98	10,407.69	3,675.68	237,314.80	45,000.00	282,314.80
California	145,525.22	285,704.42	12,642.85	9,034.74	10,587.46	30,115.77	7,839.36	501,449.82	55,000.00	556,449.82
Colorado	21,533.27	77,816.85	789.43	2,015.73	526.50	7,746.38	4,338.68	114,766.84	22,500.00	137,266.84
Connecticut	29,655.04	116,363.51	1,057.80	46.71	5,496.00	15,216.72	4,860.33	172,696.11	25,000.00	197,696.11
Delaware	12,087.80	21,255.74	1,910.60	1,514.90	540.00	3,078.63	1,502.47	41,890.14	8,000.00	49,890.14
District of Columbia	3,670.00	25,223.47	234.70			28.00		29,256.17		29,256.17
Florida	45,019.14	69,563.28	4,256.60	2,580.77	1,376.77	4,151.19	1,178.77	128,126.52	27,000.00	155,126.52
Georgia	157,594.00	188,760.77	8,986.67	2,929.06	2,773.20	7,995.25	937.15	367,976.10	65,000.00	432,976.10
Idaho	7,258.34	20,302.67	386.60	2,272.44	12.50	1,257.45	1,088.69	32,578.69	15,800.00	48,378.69
Illinois	321,349.56	419,747.71	29,069.19	3,467.18	31,832.92	59,675.55	21,845.80	886,987.91	275,000.00	1,161,987.91
Indiana	129,316.59	135,389.44	11,678.86	1,840.91	3,834.33	12,136.86	2,153.64	296,850.63	60,300.00	357,150.63
Iowa	71,301.13	102,514.03	11,139.22	3,027.11	2,233.65	5,502.64	1,946.52	197,664.30	40,000.00	237,664.30
Kansas	57,745.46	112,857.74	6,385.01	4,197.08	1,878.91	6,285.04	2,492.26	191,841.50	51,900.00	243,741.50
Kentucky	126,729.58	140,726.27	10,597.45	15.50	4,858.53	4,233.85	1,412.03	288,573.21	60,000.00	348,573.21
Louisiana	54,466.62	105,290.87	2,593.29	944.04	2,318.35	8,485.20	2,840.58	176,838.95	45,000.00	221,838.95
Maine	29,389.89	43,072.01	3,712.88	3,205.15	1,261.88	5,600.17	3,779.51	90,021.52	20,300.00	110,321.52
Maryland	81,289.88	94,071.65	9,907.43	3,006.34	7,104.74	8,917.91	5,741.65	210,039.60	48,500.00	258,539.60
Massachusetts	193,108.14	270,336.92	19,835.49	1,296.88	21,751.30	34,761.77	8,474.72	549,565.13	63,000.00	612,565.13
Michigan	220,229.73	385,126.76	22,403.86	9,856.95	12,314.27	46,891.56	10,721.07	707,544.20	109,000.00	816,544.20
Minnesota	98,649.01	156,288.64	9,702.05	3,119.56	3,196.33	12,991.91	3,778.72	287,726.22	70,000.00	357,726.22
Mississippi	79,437.58	93,973.42	5,763.36	9,227.69	1,449.51	2,633.07	533.71	193,068.34	62,000.00	255,068.34
Missouri	192,115.77	218,934.51	12,479.98	9,058.35	9,418.29	17,128.28	4,704.04	463,839.22	75,000.00	538,839.22
Montana	25,133.75	66,455.85	1,348.50	5,176.05	905.50	7,297.21	5,681.33	111,998.19	12,600.00	124,598.19
Nebraska	49,733.52	46,242.82	2,027.75	3,036.33	341.00	6,891.45	1,775.63	110,048.50	25,600.00	135,648.50
Nevada	1,301.10	7,670.42		1,263.13	351.50	340.04	84.10	11,010.29	5,000.00	16,010.29
New Hampshire	16,552.21	23,440.92	2,225.25	591.76		2,507.67	627.23	46,045.04	10,200.00	56,245.04
New Jersey	70,911.59	228,429.30	6,205.35	2,419.13	4,440.59	25,401.66	4,720.13	342,527.75	136,500.00	479,027.75
New Mexico	16,904.09	33,991.31	643.20	3,376.32	671.89	2,411.96	2,936.13	60,934.90	11,400.00	72,334.90
New York	584,798.69	1,020,457.24	43,820.16	14,138.74	38,932.75	122,328.43	45,041.62	1,869,517.63	250,000.00	2,119,517.63
North Carolina	128,775.07	170,052.42	11,305.42	4,800.20	3,347.25	18,442.36	3,332.20	340,054.92	72,000.00	412,054.92
North Dakota	18,222.87	43,289.26	1,584.66	1,516.86	360.90	1,640.45	875.38	67,490.38	30,000.00	97,490.38
Ohio	244,073.64	448,481.88	18,736.52	6,331.75	12,263.13	56,185.59	21,490.82	810,563.33	178,000.00	988,563.33

Oklahoma	7,380.05	116,431.78	28.00	2,132.21	1,773.85	9,210.46	6,357.07	143,313.45	5,000.00	148,313.45
Oregon	14,298.26	35,316.04	2,864.54	473.69	280.00	3,115.00	806.56	57,154.09	18,000.00	75,154.09
Pennsylvania	470,827.30	589,599.34	52,582.36	2,786.17	11,594.09	66,674.90	10,972.13	1,205,036.29	250,000.00	1,455,036.29
Rhode Island	12,727.97	51,725.62	544.90	442.47	255.87	6,073.23	1,600.93	73,370.99	.....	73,370.99
South Carolina	62,931.08	98,115.38	4,813.09	4,285.43	3,673.30	9,086.30	1,303.54	184,208.12	60,000.00	244,208.12
South Dakota	21,926.96	37,021.79	1,792.19	422.65	638.00	1,987.50	2,243.59	66,032.68	33,000.00	99,032.68
Tennessee	142,512.56	150,874.49	10,197.77	2,738.87	5,289.54	11,862.24	4,431.95	327,907.42	60,000.00	387,907.42
Texas	292,900.83	334,207.87	21,925.77	14,158.79	14,353.21	36,117.34	7,080.16	720,743.97	175,000.00	895,743.97
Utah	9,381.34	25,923.61	532.40	1,045.81	90.50	1,956.69	1,069.23	39,999.58	5,000.00	44,999.58
Vermont	18,097.20	20,078.28	1,995.15	1,924.65	5.00	674.05	733.81	43,418.14	7,300.00	50,718.14
Virginia	128,736.43	138,528.44	8,802.38	576.70	2,830.19	11,508.43	3,876.52	294,859.09	55,000.00	349,859.09
Washington	62,767.33	106,654.30	6,869.71	4,454.05	3,392.83	10,870.02	4,501.91	199,510.15	30,000.00	229,510.15
West Virginia	60,544.00	109,464.31	6,702.30	3,344.65	2,976.55	8,379.51	5,299.36	196,710.68	50,000.00	246,710.68
Wisconsin	122,101.76	150,178.57	6,147.53	4,574.17	3,337.70	13,159.57	4,268.03	303,767.33	61,500.00	365,267.33
Wyoming	6,170.80	19,805.16	691.00	1,019.64	262.55	1,499.60	1,948.56	31,397.31	7,700.00	39,097.31
Alaska	.....	5,062.86	.....	93.20	450.56	771.98	188.40	6,567.00	2,000.00	8,567.00
Hawaii	450.00	19,798.85	.....	1,497.20	15.00	4,577.25	1,552.92	27,891.22	.....	27,891.22
Porto Rico	437.54	25,323.70	227.20	188.80	1,379.82	8,678.35	2,207.70	38,443.11	.....	38,443.11
Provost Marshal General's Office	354.00	426,401.94	103.80	1,432.65	.....	111,386.67	203,814.02	743,493.08	.....	.....
Disbursements to Sept. 1 from Provost Marshal General's Office appropriations	4,916,625.55	7,913,270.69	427,155.33	173,521.32	245,886.00	877,091.74	453,198.52	15,006,749.15	.....	.....
Expenses, additional	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,958,437.31	.....	.....
Telegrams (Quartermaster General appropriation)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	273,037.31	.....	.....
Printing (Government Printing Office appropriation)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	825,000.00	.....	.....
Board compensation, Mar. 1–Aug. 31 (unliquidated)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,860,400.00	.....	.....
Disbursements, September, 1918 (not itemized.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,209,466.07	.....	.....
Total expenses for the period	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,174,652.53	.....	.....

No. 436.—TOTAL COLORED AND WHITE INDUCTIONS, JUNE 5, 1917, TO NOV. 11, 1918, WITH PERCENTAGES: By Color and by States.

[Source: Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.]

State.	Total colored and white registrants, June 5, 1917, to Sept. 11, 1918.	Colored registrants, June 5, 1917, to Sept. 11, 1918.	Percentage of colored and white registrants.	Colored inducted, June 5, 1917, to Nov. 11, 1918.	Per cent of colored registrants.	White registrants, June 5, 1917, to Sept. 11, 1918.	Per cent of colored and white registrants.	White inductions, June 5, 1917, to Nov. 11, 1918.	Per cent of white registrants.
Alabama	200,210	81,963	39.75	25,874	31.57	124,247	60.25	33,881	27.27
Arizona	40,179	295	.73	77	26.10	39,884	99.27	8,036	20.15
Arkansas	168,287	51,176	30.41	17,544	34.28	117,111	69.59	31,708	27.13
California	316,302	3,308	1.05	919	27.78	312,994	98.95	66,148	21.13
Colorado	91,556	1,103	1.20	317	28.74	90,453	98.80	22,487	24.86
Connecticut	174,820	3,524	2.02	941	26.70	171,296	97.98	31,598	18.45
Delaware	24,559	3,798	15.46	1,365	35.93	20,761	84.54	3,628	17.48
District of Columbia	36,670	11,045	30.12	4,000	36.22	25,625	69.88	5,631	21.97
Florida	94,585	39,013	41.25	12,904	33.08	55,572	58.75	12,012	21.62
Georgia	260,197	112,503	43.27	34,303	30.47	147,604	56.73	32,538	32.04
Idaho	45,478	254	.56	95	37.40	45,224	99.44	12,471	27.58
Illinois	707,070	21,816	3.09	8,754	40.13	685,254	96.91	168,729	24.62
Indiana	283,731	11,289	3.98	4,579	40.56	272,442	96.02	65,170	23.92
Iowa	240,703	2,959	1.23	929	31.40	237,744	98.77	65,935	27.73
Kansas	167,266	5,575	3.33	2,127	38.15	161,691	96.67	39,778	24.60
Kentucky	215,910	25,850	11.98	11,320	43.79	190,060	88.02	47,010	24.66
Louisiana	179,041	76,223	42.56	28,711	37.67	102,718	57.64	27,494	26.51
Maine	68,104	163	.24	50	30.67	67,941	99.76	15,216	22.40
Maryland	136,501	26,435	19.37	9,212	34.85	110,066	80.63	24,655	22.40
Massachusetts	397,698	6,044	1.52	1,200	19.85	391,654	98.48	75,367	19.24
Michigan	411,019	6,979	1.70	2,395	34.32	404,040	98.30	94,085	23.29
Minnesota	249,291	1,541	.62	511	33.16	247,750	99.38	73,169	29.53
Mississippi	157,525	81,548	51.77	24,066	29.51	75,977	48.23	19,290	25.40
Missouri	334,902	22,796	6.81	9,219	40.44	312,106	93.19	83,624	26.79
Montana	97,073	320	.33	198	61.87	96,753	99.67	27,142	28.05
Nebraska	132,107	1,614	1.22	642	39.78	130,493	98.78	29,165	22.35
Nevada	12,640	59	.47	26	44.07	12,581	99.53	3,138	24.94
New Hampshire	41,694	77	.18	27	35.07	41,617	99.82	8,377	20.13
New Jersey	332,671	14,056	4.23	4,863	34.60	318,615	95.77	66,527	20.88
New Mexico	37,011	235	.63	51	21.70	36,776	99.37	8,811	23.96
New York	1,118,035	25,974	2.32	6,193	23.84	1,092,061	97.68	247,396	22.65
North Carolina	228,459	73,357	32.11	20,082	27.38	155,102	67.89	38,359	24.73
North Dakota	72,902	65	.09	87	.....	72,837	99.91	18,508	25.41
Ohio	617,001	28,831	4.67	7,861	27.27	588,170	95.33	130,287	22.15
Oklahoma	188,156	14,305	7.60	5,694	39.80	173,851	92.40	59,247	34.08
Oregon	89,520	144	.21	68	47.22	89,376	99.79	16,090	23.19
Pennsylvania	902,469	39,363	4.36	15,392	39.10	863,106	95.64	185,819	21.53
Rhode Island	59,006	1,573	2.67	291	18.50	57,433	97.33	10,885	18.95
South Carolina	144,660	74,265	51.34	25,798	34.74	70,395	48.66	18,261	25.94
South Dakota	65,040	144	.22	62	43.06	64,896	99.78	21,193	32.65
Tennessee	213,409	43,735	20.59	17,774	40.64	169,674	79.51	42,104	24.81
Texas	460,056	83,671	18.19	31,506	37.65	376,385	81.81	85,889	22.82
Utah	46,099	169	.37	77	45.56	45,930	99.63	10,711	23.32
Vermont	30,882	53	.20	22	34.92	30,819	99.80	6,607	21.44
Virginia	200,072	64,358	31.23	23,541	36.57	141,714	68.77	34,796	24.55
Washington	124,125	373	.30	173	46.38	123,752	99.70	28,513	23.04
West Virginia	142,144	13,292	9.35	5,492	41.32	128,852	90.65	39,863	30.94
Wisconsin	269,219	718	.27	224	31.20	265,501	99.73	70,758	26.65
Wyoming	24,892	280	1.12	95	23.92	24,612	98.88	7,828	31.81
Alaska	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1,957	.....
Hawaii	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,466	.....
Porto Rico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,734	.....
Total	10,640,846	1,078,331	10.13	367,710	34.10	9,562,515	89.87	2,299,157	24.04

No. 437.—STATEMENT OF MEN CALLED UNDER FIRST LEVY OF 687,000 BY STATES.

[Source: Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.]

State.	Gross quotas.	Enlistment credits.	Net quotas.	Furnished to Dec. 31, 1917.	Due Jan. 1, 1918.	Date last of these men were called.
Alabama	21,300	7,651	13,612	10,926	2,686	Mar. 29, 1918
Arizona	4,478	998	3,472	2,999	473	Mar. 4, 1918
Arkansas	17,452	7,155	10,267	6,521	3,746	Apr. 26, 1918
California	34,907	11,786	23,060	23,079	−19	Nov. 2, 1917
Colorado	9,797	5,027	4,753	4,105	648	Mar. 4, 1918
Connecticut	18,817	7,807	10,977	9,739	1,238	Apr. 30, 1918
Delaware	2,569	1,363	1,202	925	277	Mar. 4, 1918
District of Columbia	3,796	2,860	929	941	−12	Nov. 2, 1917
Florida	10,129	3,786	6,325	2,224	4,101	Apr. 30, 1918
Georgia	27,209	8,825	18,337	8,215	10,122	Apr. 26, 1918
Idaho	4,833	2,538	2,287	2,302	−15	Nov. 2, 1917
Illinois	79,094	27,304	51,653	33,940	17,713	Apr. 26, 1918
Indiana	29,971	12,409	17,510	11,500	6,010	Do.
Iowa	25,465	12,672	12,749	6,456	6,293	Feb. 23, 1918
Kansas	17,795	11,325	6,439	5,712	727	Do.
Kentucky	22,152	7,878	14,236	9,687	4,549	May 1, 1918
Louisiana	18,481	4,867	13,582	8,297	5,285	Apr. 26, 1918
Maine	7,076	5,213	1,821	1,899	−78	May 1, 1918
Maryland	14,139	7,018	7,096	7,118	−22	Nov. 2, 1917
Massachusetts	43,109	22,448	20,586	18,342	2,244	Apr. 30, 1918
Michigan	43,936	13,569	30,291	23,309	6,982	Mar. 29, 1918
Minnesota	26,021	8,198	17,778	9,312	8,466	Feb. 23, 1918
Mississippi	16,420	5,600	10,801	6,103	4,698	Mar. 29, 1918
Missouri	35,461	16,740	18,660	15,664	2,996	Apr. 26, 1918
Montana	10,423	2,533	7,872	7,911	−39	Nov. 2, 1917
Nebraska	13,900	5,691	8,185	7,085	1,100	Mar. 4, 1918
Nevada	1,435	382	1,051	1,053	−2	Nov. 2, 1917
New Hampshire	4,419	3,207	1,204	1,180	24	Apr. 30, 1918
New Jersey	35,623	14,896	20,665	12,740	7,925	Mar. 4, 1918
New Mexico	3,856	1,558	4,102	1,972	320	Do.
New York	122,424	52,971	69,241	57,828	11,413	Apr. 26, 1918
North Carolina	23,486	7,471	15,974	9,992	5,982	Do.
North Dakota	7,737	2,452	5,272	2,652	2,620	Mar. 29, 1918
Ohio	66,474	27,586	38,773	31,754	7,019	Mar. 15, 1918
Oklahoma	19,943	4,344	15,564	12,292	3,272	Apr. 26, 1918
Oregon	7,387	6,657	717	741	−24	Nov. 2, 1917
Pennsylvania	98,277	37,218	60,859	51,081	9,778	Mar. 29, 1918
Rhode Island	6,277	4,055	2,211	2,090	121	Apr. 30, 1918
South Carolina	15,147	5,040	10,081	6,717	3,364	Feb. 23, 1918
South Dakota	6,854	4,125	2,717	2,325	392	Mar. 4, 1918
Tennessee	22,158	7,592	14,528	11,061	3,467	Apr. 26, 1918
Texas	48,116	17,488	30,545	24,451	6,094	Do.
Utah	4,945	2,566	2,370	2,383	−13	Nov. 2, 1917
Vermont	3,243	2,188	1,049	996	53	May 1, 1918
Virginia	21,354	7,522	13,795	13,809	−14	Oct. 27, 1917
Washington	12,768	5,450	7,296	7,327	−31	Nov. 2, 1917
West Virginia	14,848	5,721	9,101	7,613	1,488	Mar. 4, 1918
Wisconsin	28,199	15,274	12,876	9,033	3,843	Apr. 26, 1918
Wyoming	2,683	1,868	810	811	−1	Nov. 2, 1917
Alaska	710	13	690	.....	696	June 30, 1918
Hawaii	2,403	4,397	.....	.....	.....	.....
Porto Rico	13,480	624	12,833	.....	12,833	June 20, 1918
Total	1,152,985	465,985	687,000	516,212	170,788	

No. 438.—INTERIM QUOTAS FROM DATE OF COMPLETING RESPECTIVE QUOTAS UNDER FIRST LEVY OF 687,000 TO MAY 31, 1918, ON BASIS OF POPULATION, WITH CREDITS: BY STATES.

[Source: Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.]

State or Territory.	Population.	Proportion.	Gross quotas.	Credits for enlistments from July 1, 1917, to Mar. 31, 1918.				Net quotas.	Furnished under second draft.	Balance due on net quotas.
				Regular Army.	National Guard.	Enlisted Reserve.	Total credits.			
Alabama	1,946,536	0.018474	19,140	2,409	776	2,450	5,635	13,505	4,543	8,962
Arizona	409,203	.003884	4,024	465	144	438	1,047	2,977	961	2,016
Arkansas	1,594,835	.015136	15,682	1,503	1,810	974	4,347	11,335	3,679	7,656
California	3,189,998	.030275	31,366	10,738	5,510	10,052	26,300	5,066	7,879	−2,813
Colorado	895,336	.008497	8,803	2,244	832	1,344	4,420	4,383	2,251	2,132
Connecticut	1,719,623	.016320	16,908	3,730	1,592	2,839	8,161	8,747	4,735	4,012
Delaware	234,710	.002228	2,308	384	453	269	1,106	1,202	575	627
District of Columbia	346,856	.003292	3,411	952	580	1,750	3,282	129	851	−722
Florida	925,641	.008785	9,102	1,639	1,024	1,044	3,707	5,395	2,141	3,254
Georgia	2,486,544	.023599	24,450	3,143	1,169	4,336	8,648	15,802	5,719	10,083
Idaho	441,684	.004192	4,343	1,318	410	794	2,522	1,821	1,012	809
Illinois	7,227,952	.068599	71,072	12,749	8,192	13,599	34,540	36,532	17,253	19,279
Indiana	2,738,803	.025994	26,931	9,107	3,216	3,498	15,821	11,110	7,200	3,910
Iowa	2,327,079	.022086	22,882	6,411	2,055	3,600	12,066	10,816	7,053	3,763
Kansas	1,626,226	.015434	15,990	3,395	1,941	1,714	7,050	8,940	3,827	5,113
Kentucky	2,024,353	.019213	19,906	3,519	1,686	1,218	6,423	13,483	5,211	8,272
Louisiana	1,688,862	.016029	16,607	1,520	628	1,100	3,248	13,359	3,862	9,497
Maine	646,588	.006137	6,358	1,232	985	947	3,164	3,194	1,673	1,521
Maryland	1,292,001	.012263	12,705	2,227	1,649	1,962	5,838	6,867	3,105	3,762
Massachusetts	3,939,561	.037389	38,737	11,687	3,411	11,122	26,220	12,517	9,898	2,619
Michigan	4,015,053	.038106	39,480	8,750	2,311	7,725	18,786	20,694	10,191	10,503
Minnesota	2,377,938	.022568	23,381	5,402	1,409	4,231	11,042	12,339	7,500	4,839
Mississippi	1,501,345	.014249	14,763	1,133	1,467	998	3,598	11,165	3,465	7,700
Missouri	3,240,679	.030756	31,865	6,030	3,751	4,600	14,381	17,484	8,686	8,798
Montana	952,478	.009040	9,366	3,046	555	1,350	4,951	4,415	2,207	2,208
Nebraska	1,270,301	.012056	12,490	4,248	1,868	1,762	7,878	4,612	2,984	1,628
Nevada	131,232	.001245	1,290	751	38	242	1,031	259	300	−41
New Hampshire	403,884	.003833	3,971	1,006	605	649	2,260	1,711	1,084	627
New Jersey	3,255,407	.030896	32,010	6,588	4,207	5,166	15,961	16,049	7,977	8,072
New Mexico	352,392	.003344	3,465	691	500	472	1,663	1,802	806	996
New York	11,187,798	.106180	110,007	20,511	10,766	18,295	49,572	60,435	27,500	32,875
North Carolina	2,146,266	.020370	21,104	1,538	2,758	1,195	5,491	15,613	4,965	10,648
North Dakota	706,992	.006710	6,952	1,440	1,928	646	4,014	2,938	1,678	1,260
Ohio	6,074,771	.057654	59,732	11,081	6,766	6,217	24,064	35,668	14,632	21,036
Oklahoma	1,822,470	.017297	17,920	4,748	1,121	1,103	6,972	10,948	4,253	6,695
Oregon	675,092	.006407	6,638	2,066	812	2,240	5,718	920	1,644	−724
Pennsylvania	8,981,082	.085237	88,309	22,270	9,021	15,114	46,405	41,904	21,725	20,179
Rhode Island	573,583	.005444	5,640	1,250	910	632	2,792	2,848	1,540	1,308
South Carolina	1,384,203	.013137	13,611	1,050	776	1,517	3,343	10,268	2,818	7,450
South Dakota	626,359	.005945	6,159	1,828	504	499	2,831	3,328	1,469	1,859
Tennessee	2,024,893	.019218	19,911	2,613	2,882	2,182	7,677	12,234	5,108	7,126
Texas	4,397,007	.041732	43,236	6,918	9,673	5,251	21,842	21,394	9,415	11,979
Utah	451,932	.004289	4,444	1,401	369	787	2,557	1,887	1,060	827
Vermont	296,426	.002813	2,914	566	560	443	1,569	1,345	743	602
Virginia	1,951,521	.018521	19,189	2,085	2,420	1,755	6,260	12,929	4,725	8,204
Washington	1,166,855	.011074	11,473	3,377	1,278	3,496	8,151	3,322	2,770	552
West Virginia	1,356,907	.012878	13,342	2,443	601	885	3,929	9,413	3,204	6,209
Wisconsin	2,576,931	.024457	25,339	3,192	3,628	2,455	9,275	16,064	6,025	10,039
Wyoming	245,226	.002327	2,411	640	850	166	1,656	755	581	174
Alaska	64,912	.000616	638	47	5	44	96	542	.....	542
Hawaii	219,580	.002084	2,159	70	1,997	21	2,088	71	.....	71
Porto Rico	1,231,880	.011691	12,112	84	5	16	105	12,007	.....	12,007
Total	105,366,056	1.000000	1,036,046	209,895	114,404	157,204	481,503	554,543	254,543	300,000

No. 439.—CLASS I[1] QUOTAS AS OF JUNE 1, 1918: BY STATES.

[Source: Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.]

State.	Class I.[1]				Current quotas.		
	Remaining on June 1, 1918, finally classified in Class I, and examined physically and accepted for general military service.	Inducted and called for induction since *the date* of completing quotas, first levy.	Voluntary and *individual* inductions.	Total *quota* basis.	Quotas (80 per *cent of* quota basis).	Credits (previous inductions).	Net current *quotas* not called.
Alabama	26,549	4,504	946	31,999	25,599	12,567	13,032
Arizona	1,836	961	289	3,086	2,469	3,051	[2] 582
Arkansas	23,405	3,679	290	27,374	21,899	8,512	13,387
California	18,432	7,879	3,870	30,181	24,145	13,348	10,797
Colorado	9,441	2,251	624	12,316	9,853	6,783	3,070
Connecticut	9,501	4,735	508	14,744	11,795	9,244	2,551
Delaware	1,989	575	134	2,698	2,158	1,191	967
District of Columbia	4,049	851	362	5,262	4,210	1,938	2,272
Florida	11,488	2,141	233	13,862	11,090	3,038	8,052
Georgia	25,659	5,710	430	31,808	25,447	8,144	17,303
Idaho	6,899	1,012	454	8,365	6,692	2,311	4,381
Illinois	*82,308*	*17,253*	*3,470*	*103,031*	*82,425*	*55,608*	*26,817*
Indiana	28,417	7,209	2,783	38,409	30,720	17,412	13,308
Iowa	36,757	7,053	1,582	45,392	36,314	12,706	23,608
Kansas	22,309	3,827	733	26,959	21,567	11,059	10,508
Kentucky	30,305	5,137	379	35,821	28,657	14,521	14,136
Louisiana	31,201	3,862	764	35,827	28,662	9,361	19,301
Maine	8,977	1,673	230	10,880	8,704	3,960	4,744
Maryland	13,214	3,105	460	16,779	13,423	6,644	6,779
Massachusetts	29,634	9,898	1,475	41,007	32,806	17,242	15,564
Michigan	34,440	10,191	3,255	47,886	38,309	23,957	14,352
Minnesota	35,718	7,500	2,238	45,456	36,365	15,011	21,354
Mississippi	24,603	3,465	530	28,598	22,878	8,212	14,666
Missouri	45,930	8,686	1,319	55,935	44,748	18,225	26,523
Montana	12,743	2,207	1,264	16,214	12,971	5,874	7,097
Nebraska	14,787	2,984	911	18,682	14,946	5,617	9,329
Nevada	977	300	215	1,492	1,194	525	669
New Hampshire	4,148	1,084	151	5,383	4,306	2,530	1,776
New Jersey	27,430	7,977	1,210	36,617	29,294	17,855	11,439
New Mexico	3,879	806	192	4,877	3,902	3,087	815
New York	*102,277*	*27,560*	*5,146*	*134,983*	*107,985*	*72,883*	*35,102*
North Carolina	25,680	4,965	846	31,491	25,193	14,237	10,956
North Dakota	8,882	1,678	1,012	11,572	9,258	3,945	5,313
Ohio	57,160	14,632	2,881	74,673	59,738	41,277	18,461
Oklahoma	27,357	4,253	2,310	33,920	27,136	15,966	11,170
Oregon	9,373	1,644	632	11,649	9,319	3,861	5,458
Pennsylvania	69,518	21,725	4,817	96,060	76,848	49,359	27,489
Rhode Island	6,131	1,540	184	7,855	6,284	3,771	2,513
South Carolina	20,665	2,818	137	23,620	18,896	5,459	13,437
South Dakota	16,028	1,469	388	17,885	14,308	4,553	9,755
Tennessee	30,172	5,108	868	36,148	28,918	11,751	17,167
Texas	51,140	10,415	2,610	64,165	51,332	23,357	27,975
Utah	3,384	1,060	712	5,156	4,125	2,870	1,255
Vermont	2,770	743	636	4,149	3,319	2,572	747
Virginia	32,215	4,709	459	37,383	29,906	12,199	17,707
Washington	9,604	2,770	1,046	13,420	10,736	4,923	5,813
West Virginia	22,213	3,204	3,071	28,488	22,790	13,710	9,080
Wisconsin	38,745	6,025	1,716	46,486	37,189	18,536	18,653
Wyoming	5,888	581	323	6,792	5,434	2,643	2,791
Total	1,166,317	255,414	61,095	1,482,826	1,186,262	627,405	559,439

[1] See note 1, p. 748, and Chapter IV of the report to which this table is credited.
[2] Excess.

No. 440.—CLASS I[1] QUOTAS AS OF SEPT. 1, 1918: BY STATES.

[Source: Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.]

State.	Class I.[1]				Current quotas.	
	Remaining on Sept. 1, 1918, finally classified in Class I, and examined physically and accepted for general military service.	Inducted and called for induction since the date of completing quotas on first levy.	Voluntary and individual inductions.	Total quotas.	Credits (previous inductions).	Net current quotas not called.
Alabama	9,032	33,407	1,289	43,818	40,086	3,732
Arizona	477	3,374	348	4,199	4,129	70
Arkansas	7,116	29,231	414	36,761	33,593	3,168
California	4,777	29,617	4,705	39,099	38,530	569
Colorado	714	14,677	818	16,209	16,038	171
Connecticut	2,037	16,929	801	19,767	18,480	1,287
Delaware	201	2,884	186	3,361	3,188	173
District of Columbia	942	6,057	602	7,601	7,159	442
Florida	1,517	15,426	383	17,326	16,490	836
Georgia	7,298	37,693	745	45,736	42,434	3,302
Idaho	896	7,981	537	9,414	9,230	184
Illinois	20,994	99,537	5,104	125,695	110,243	15,452
Indiana	9,212	40,251	3,350	52,813	47,849	4,964
Iowa	11,576	41,287	2,197	55,060	51,607	3,453
Kansas	5,275	27,683	1,203	34,161	33,493	668
Kentucky	8,121	30,360	567	48,057	40,636	7,421
Louisiana	10,410	29,708	954	41,102	36,570	4,532
Maine	1,932	10,708	348	13,048	11,828	1,220
Maryland	1,828	21,831	875	24,534	23,364	1,170
Massachusetts	5,223	42,191	2,312	49,726	46,611	3,115
Michigan	6,095	49,502	4,350	59,947	56,329	3,618
Minnesota	9,231	40,418	2,992	52,641	45,945	6,696
Mississippi	10,881	24,017	747	35,445	30,807	4,638
Missouri	10,813	55,408	2,309	68,530	63,627	4,903
Montana	2,321	15,853	1,551	19,525	18,222	1,303
Nebraska	7,783	17,067	1,188	26,058	19,371	6,687
Nevada	128	1,492	252	1,872	1,850	22
New Hampshire	658	5,586	342	6,586	5,958	628
New Jersey	5,645	37,130	2,296	45,071	43,523	1,548
New Mexico	785	5,400	485	6,676	6,502	174
New York	14,972	135,090	9,113	159,175	156,722	2,453
North Carolina	3,809	38,339	1,309	43,457	40,923	2,534
North Dakota	3,793	10,104	1,087	14,984	12,401	2,583
Ohio	16,250	77,788	3,959	97,997	92,325	5,672
Oklahoma	5,957	37,490	2,823	46,270	44,607	1,663
Oregon	1,079	11,924	993	13,996	13,817	179
Pennsylvania	21,940	105,618	6,937	134,495	123,473	11,022
Rhode Island	38	7,852	336	8,226	8,194	32
South Carolina	4,498	27,534	258	32,290	29,434	2,856
South Dakota	1,934	16,264	507	18,705	17,412	1,293
Tennessee	11,573	30,676	1,141	43,390	38,847	4,543
Texas	19,173	66,899	3,813	89,885	80,411	9,474
Utah	1,044	5,733	592	7,369	7,230	139
Vermont	443	3,918	684	5,045	4,854	191
Virginia	4,400	37,012	866	42,278	40,403	1,875
Washington	2,396	14,925	1,332	18,653	18,274	379
West Virginia	6,073	25,849	3,479	35,401	34,530	871
Wisconsin	6,700	45,757	2,045	54,502	50,111	4,391
Wyoming	940	5,853	346	7,139	6,499	640
Total	290,820	1,506,405	85,990	1,883,215	1,744,159	139,056

[1] See note 1, p. 748, and Chapter IV of the report to which this table is credited.

No. 441.—CLASS I[1] QUOTAS AS OF OCT. 1, 1918: BY STATES.

[Source: Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.]

State.	Class I.[1]				Current quotas.	
	Remaining on Oct. 1, 1918, finally classified in Class I and examined physically and accepted for general military service.	Inducted and called for induction since the date of completing quotas on first levy.	Voluntary and individual inductions.	Total of (2), (3), and (4) = quotas.	Credits (previous inductions).	Net current quotas not called.
Alabama	3,272	42,634	1,225	47,131	45,981	1,150
Arizona	328	3,935	410	4,673	4,545	128
Arkansas	3,026	36,509	455	39,990	38,926	1,034
California	4,155	35,367	4,989	44,511	41,903	2,608
Colorado	858	15,764	878	17,500	17,292	208
Connecticut	2,087	18,881	914	21,882	21,021	861
Delaware	239	3,370	202	3,811	3,732	79
District of Columbia	575	7,201	787	8,563	8,333	230
Florida	1,206	17,438	421	19,065	18,433	632
Georgia	5,435	45,220	832	51,487	48,562	2,925
Idaho	755	9,097	515	10,367	10,083	284
Illinois	18,120	113,051	5,509	136,680	133,820	2,860
Indiana	7,532	46,303	3,495	57,330	55,774	1,556
Iowa	5,803	50,483	2,468	58,844	57,351	1,493
Kansas	1,485	33,024	1,181	35,690	34,930	760
Kentucky	9,449	42,805	732	52,986	51,932	1,054
Louisiana	2,180	40,199	989	43,368	42,258	1,110
Maine	916	11,990	374	13,280	13,280	.....
Maryland	1,556	24,535	975	27,066	26,296	770
Massachusetts	6,733	48,272	2,654	57,659	53,294	4,365
Michigan	5,931	56,197	4,425	66,553	64,172	2,381
Minnesota	8,357	45,133	3,226	56,716	55,109	1,607
Mississippi	3,039	34,294	2,453	40,786	39,554	1,232
Missouri	7,017	64,161	2,669	73,847	71,845	2,002
Montana	1,789	17,616	1,089	20,494	20,005	489
Nebraska	8,630	19,405	1,295	29,330	28,120	1,210
Nevada	109	1,719	256	2,084	2,075	9
New Hampshire	731	6,215	300	7,246	7,084	162
New Jersey	4,294	43,760	2,647	50,701	49,328	1,373
New Mexico	600	6,251	252	7,103	6,908	195
New York	13,361	159,470	10,325	183,156	178,208	4,948
North Carolina	2,131	43,186	1,056	46,373	45,787	586
North Dakota	3,474	11,667	1,072	16,213	15,859	354
Ohio	7,645	93,023	4,280	104,948	102,193	2,755
Oklahoma	4,322	43,280	2,685	50,287	48,945	1,342
Oregon	980	13,363	965	15,308	14,964	344
Pennsylvania	12,749	127,481	7,764	147,994	144,515	3,479
Rhode Island	453	8,353	274	9,080	8,837	243
South Carolina	2,216	32,443	289	34,948	33,838	1,110
South Dakota	1,783	17,759	520	20,062	19,564	498
Tennessee	4,045	41,040	1,131	46,216	45,006	1,210
Texas	10,477	82,349	4,023	96,849	94,454	2,395
Utah	442	7,136	787	8,365	8,223	142
Vermont	425	4,520	705	5,650	5,525	125
Virginia	1,829	42,312	835	44,976	44,097	879
Washington	2,361	17,758	1,331	21,450	20,993	457
West Virginia	1,398	32,180	3,391	36,969	36,056	913
Wisconsin	6,783	49,681	2,331	58,795	57,447	1,348
Wyoming	541	6,551	416	7,508	7,300	208
Total	193,712	1,774,381	93,797	2,061,890	2,003,757	58,133

[1] See note 1, p. 748, and Chapter IV of this report, to which this table is credited.

No. 442.—DEFERMENTS AND EXEMPTIONS IN GENERAL: BY STATES.

[Source: Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.]

State.	Registrants June 5, 1917, to Sept. 11, 1918.	Reported exemptions and deferments.	Per cent of registrants.	Class II.[1]	Class III.[1]	Class IV.[1]	Class V.[1]
Alabama	206,248	120,067	58.21	20,850	8,630	72,685	17,902
Arizona	40,517	30,332	74.86	2,165	1,470	7,734	18,963
Arkansas	168,302	97,237	57.78	12,919	5,083	65,209	14,026
California	332,593	229,113	68.89	13,177	5,595	88,736	113,605
Colorado	91,813	61,595	67.09	6,591	4,603	20,386	21,015
Connecticut	175,026	127,019	72.57	17,808	10,572	38,837	59,802
Delaware	24,563	17,439	71.00	4,946	1,614	6,365	4,514
District of Columbia	36,741	22,676	61.72	4,540	3,270	9,339	5,527
Florida	94,792	51,021	56.99	4,525	3,681	20,917	15,898
Georgia	260,296	157,196	60.39	18,205	10,542	103,181	25,268
Idaho	45,982	28,901	62.85	3,621	2,023	115,147	8,110
Illinois	707,962	469,675	66.34	122,609	70,567	120,358	156,141
Indiana	283,843	190,242	67.02	21,798	12,794	11,228	44,422
Iowa	240,934	152,863	63.45	26,503	10,447	82,071	33,782
Kansas	167,486	111,794	66.75	13,695	8,804	63,454	25,841
Kentucky	215,936	129,654	60.04	13,978	8,079	85,932	21,665
Louisiana	180,226	97,541	54.12	5,619	5,750	68,004	18,168
Maine	68,214	45,415	66.58	9,543	3,468	20,609	11,795
Maryland	136,552	91,390	66.93	18,123	8,110	45,558	19,599
Massachusetts	308,304	276,904	69.53	31,330	21,153	99,644	124,867
Michigan	411,596	289,972	68.26	84,601	47,051	43,256	103,064
Minnesota	249,937	154,448	61.79	22,257	17,132	69,985	45,074
Mississippi	157,607	92,659	58.79	15,497	5,894	56,466	14,802
Missouri	335,012	211,715	63.21	89,289	47,530	23,953	50,973
Montana	97,762	58,205	59.54	8,582	4,604	26,539	18,390
Nebraska	132,458	85,599	64.62	14,049	7,866	43,715	19,369
Nevada	13,044	7,663	58.75	609	446	2,154	4,454
New Hampshire	41,743	29,112	69.74	4,898	2,726	111,744	9,744
New Jersey	332,895	231,735	69.61	23,905	17,222	93,049	87,559
New Mexico	37,300	22,865	61.30	2,832	1,388	310,799	7,846
New York	1,120,332	765,301	68.31	74,715	69,796	16,831	303,959
North Carolina	228,844	145,186	63.44	20,799	10,189	91,822	22,376
North Dakota	79,341	47,213	64.37	8,882	4,374	221,880	12,077
Ohio	617,371	418,557	67.80	47,467	33,724	99,582	127,784
Oklahoma	193,236	112,817	58.38	11,312	4,278	76,330	20,897
Oregon	70,549	46,162	65.43	8,024	3,278	221,117	13,743
Pennsylvania	902,996	618,048	68.44	79,794	47,306	83,108	207,780
Rhode Island	59,059	44,354	75.10	4,853	3,769	17,584	18,148
South Carolina	144,701	85,728	59.24	23,462	6,718	42,783	12,765
South Dakota	66,189	38,541	58.23	3,736	3,652	21,623	9,530
Tennessee	213,427	132,482	62.07	11,920	8,583	90,349	21,630
Texas	460,326	291,428	63.96	88,550	50,533	84,832	70,513
Utah	46,901	32,467	69.22	2,448	1,496	17,054	11,469
Vermont	30,884	21,145	68.47	3,608	1,211	9,932	6,394
Virginia	206,190	127,665	61.92	18,687	10,830	71,633	26,615
Washington	125,708	80,988	64.48	9,227	4,276	34,016	33,469
West Virginia	142,174	85,707	60.28	9,902	4,021	52,025	19,759
Wisconsin	266,691	176,884	66.33	24,393	14,359	83,220	54,912
Wyoming	25,151	13,430	53.40	2,012	720	5,878	4,820
Total	10,679,814	6,973,270	65.29	1,093,515	649,317	3,106,613	2,123,825

[1] Every registrant is considered as belonging in Class I prior to the establishment of his right to deferred classification. In other words, Class I represents those registrants that remained after all deferments and exemptions were granted. Speaking retroactively, Class I included the men who were inducted into military service prior to Dec. 15, 1917, when the classification system came into effect; but, technically, Class I included only those who were placed under that head after Dec. 15, 1917. The registrants thus left out included all those inducted by Dec. 15, 1917, those who had been reported as deserters, and a small number whose names had been canceled for death, erroneous registration, and the like. In proceeding to classification after Dec. 15, 1917, all the foregoing were eliminated, and the remainder formed the registrants due to be classified. Classes I to V were formed, and the last four comprehended not only persons not called before Dec. 15, 1917, but also all those discharged or exempted up to that date, for these persons came up again for classification and might be placed in any one of the five classes. See Chapter IV of the report to which this table is credited.

No. 443.—COMBINED FIGURES AND PERCENTAGES FOR CAUSES OF REJECTIONS BY LOCAL BOARDS AND CAMP SURGEONS, AND FOR DISCHARGES FROM THE ARMY OF RECENTLY INDUCTED MEN (SERIES X, Y, Z[1]), FEB. 10 TO NOV. 1, 1918: BY STATES.

[Source: Second Report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.]

	Total.	Alcohol and drugs.	Bones and joints.	Developmental defects.	Digestive system.	Ears.	Eyes.	Flat foot.	Genito-urinary (venereal).	Genito-urinary (non-venereal).	Heart and blood vessels.	Hernia.	Mental deficiency.	Nervous and mental disorders.	Respiratory (tuberculous).	Respiratory (non-tuberculous).	Skin.	Teeth.	Thyroid.	Tuberculosis (non-respiratory).	Other defects.	Defects not stated.
Alabama	13,372	13	1,678	1,076	42	224	963	531	136	168	1,938	799	1,164	604	919	171	156	375	50	76	347	1,942
Arizona	1,703	5	171	61	12	68	134	36	22	13	168	30	17	51	593	27	36	22	7	20	139	71
Arkansas	9,953	18	1,387	845	44	322	1,034	574	173	66	1,320	660	739	469	888	175	491	84	26	87	290	261
California	4,196	63	359	123	14	133	240	286	85	27	465	238	119	232	480	35	17	159	27	8	28	1,058
Colorado	5,132	19	579	444	21	269	434	172	39	63	626	272	181	249	1,036	144	111	82	73	78	172	68
Connecticut	9,427	32	358	901	46	652	1,611	229	41	137	1,394	292	411	508	950	180	310	154	73	138	280	230
Delaware	435	22	53	31	2	23	36	42	9	8	39	30	17	21	28	11	.....	24	8	.....	1	30
District of Columbia	698	.....	68	45	4	35	65	28	28	8	90	46	36	69	31	22	4	41	32	1	10	35
Florida	4,780	10	618	374	19	85	376	127	135	46	492	356	161	198	361	83	207	112	11	21	206	782
Georgia	19,140	28	2,989	2,803	86	422	1,627	581	236	150	2,755	964	983	774	1,492	211	819	888	113	203	490	476
Idaho	1,124	.....	151	52	6	56	92	123	10	9	139	91	28	41	48	6	17	64	45	4	38	104
Illinois	28,999	200	3,358	1,927	179	1,663	3,942	1,103	600	393	3,522	1,755	1,216	1,646	2,620	387	317	620	777	266	831	1,617
Indiana	14,495	8	1,816	1,342	99	634	1,391	328	188	169	1,696	1,009	777	776	1,586	257	721	311	243	268	396	540
Iowa	14,670	28	1,911	1,427	121	653	1,547	554	66	121	2,084	883	859	570	993	215	750	457	234	125	737	315
Kansas	8,155	28	1,048	178	59	280	768	289	104	92	995	625	446	409	802	203	609	104	172	44	731	169
Kentucky	9,628	43	1,015	902	58	346	998	126	134	85	822	677	812	501	1,467	192	559	248	81	103	207	252
Louisiana	10,514	15	1,436	756	58	261	953	310	625	134	1,344	547	733	532	1,142	198	184	588	56	61	276	305
Maine	1,911	6	197	175	9	66	97	250	25	42	269	158	137	93	69	47	24	108	8	1	20	110
Maryland	6,025	12	486	406	31	350	918	146	53	48	983	152	537	379	692	89	48	104	83	71	252	185
Massachusetts	22,425	123	1,969	3,079	101	1,297	3,139	743	100	285	3,344	804	840	893	1,742	349	714	946	59	235	986	677
Michigan	20,045	43	2,213	1,126	104	1,001	2,093	632	175	203	4,586	1,424	1,022	949	1,533	249	219	843	626	144	608	281
Minnesota	16,008	37	2,222	1,251	87	663	1,351	524	109	274	2,205	1,041	900	729	1,133	183	864	774	351	217	625	468
Mississippi	11,146	19	1,795	653	95	229	770	532	559	217	1,284	840	836	542	1,039	125	473	357	58	97	382	244
Missouri	14,595	103	1,588	691	79	662	1,728	986	301	213	1,617	1,271	793	854	1,637	273	109	209	572	69	201	588
Montana	3,456	17	450	189	17	169	393	185	19	30	591	249	68	115	195	33	39	221	77	37	125	237

[1] Series X covered about 255,000 records of rejection by local boards; Series Y, 172,000 records of rejection by camp surgeons; and Series Z covered about 40,000 discharges after acceptance of recently inducted registrants.

No. 443.—COMBINED FIGURES AND PERCENTAGES FOR CAUSES OF REJECTIONS BY LOCAL BOARDS AND CAMP SURGEONS, AND FOR DISCHARGES FROM THE ARMY OF RECENTLY INDUCTED MEN (SERIES X, Y, Z), FEB. 10 TO NOV. 1, 1918: BY STATES—Continued.

	Total.	Alcohol and drugs.	Bones and joints.	Developmental defects.	Digestive system.	Ears.	Eyes.	Flat foot.	Genito-urinary (venereal).	Genito-urinary (non-venereal).	Heart and blood vessels.	Hernia.	Mental deficiency.	Nervous and mental disorders.	Respiratory (tuberculous).	Respiratory (non-tuberculous).	Skin.	Teeth.	Thyroid.	Tuberculosis (non-respiratory).	Other defects.	Defects not stated.
Nebraska	4,835	17	673	308	41	167	583	226	51	74	643	328	189	246	371	70	99	112	58	43	319	217
Nevada	638	2	73	46	2	33	66	18	6	1	75	44	10	24	68	8	39	20	1	4	46	52
New Hampshire	1,384	1	138	165	6	77	164	80	7	32	176	68	59	76	101	28	7	76	4	24	31	64
New Jersey	6,050	72	639	763	25	428	567	348	23	121	442	551	164	286	200	84	27	581	101	6	55	567
New Mexico	1,499	3	148	111	4	57	163	32	16	21	144	62	50	59	447	31	37	15	14	13	34	38
New York	24,970	436	2,178	2,109	77	1,475	2,921	1,948	245	389	2,520	1,970	645	1,613	1,378	355	254	1,290	458	83	367	2,259
North Carolina	15,708	5	1,903	1,482	57	274	1,276	312	194	224	1,774	522	1,108	701	1,627	232	442	258	111	164	532	2,450
North Dakota	4,086	1	541	263	31	231	556	128	10	43	598	220	246	190	247	73	45	235	80	51	147	150
Ohio	19,562	96	2,814	1,530	91	793	1,585	727	199	833	1,839	958	1,014	1,448	1,694	431	571	449	527	215	479	1,269
Oklahoma	9,706	62	1,376	680	54	438	1,238	287	158	92	1,022	743	566	466	773	148	457	98	56	84	214	694
Oregon	3,842	6	465	333	24	378	246	157	31	53	583	176	104	170	309	63	76	152	102	39	108	267
Pennsylvania	29,574	123	3,687	2,236	131	2,045	3,367	1,076	252	299	4,204	1,843	1,354	1,654	2,023	734	282	1,209	888	182	573	1,412
Rhode Island	2,853	26	213	435	12	161	381	194	12	21	286	153	101	120	225	44	55	140	13	25	87	149
South Carolina	9,023	12	1,098	1,044	43	199	665	236	92	62	875	304	504	427	521	112	75	157	61	58	302	2,176
South Dakota	1,488	3	272	23	10	30	152	115	10	15	191	121	56	67	110	44	4	97	52	4	13	99
Tennessee	13,310	43	1,802	1,427	95	324	1,200	699	131	134	1,467	686	1,032	622	1,225	204	651	251	129	140	378	670
Texas	21,114	45	2,987	2,232	161	871	3,220	436	275	211	2,395	1,469	961	1,051	2,180	332	471	362	68	200	673	514
Utah	2,614	11	366	205	13	128	250	117	14	35	566	127	72	110	128	24	29	114	58	37	97	113
Vermont	966	1	106	35	5	23	109	80	10	33	106	82	32	83	20	32	25	56	18	------	32	78
Virginia	11,624	12	1,627	702	40	296	1,229	412	213	149	1,929	689	873	609	1,024	349	124	356	325	121	277	277
Washington	4,983	17	651	379	29	274	437	271	21	48	1,064	217	144	207	382	54	20	162	159	58	141	248
West Virginia	9,082	17	1,508	512	40	384	1,048	224	116	104	1,180	647	543	429	615	270	411	225	331	70	198	210
Wisconsin	14,393	34	1,764	1,112	83	741	1,505	397	105	296	2,102	960	780	788	1,249	208	435	440	688	179	759	262
Wyoming	1,132	9	136	72	4	53	87	59	19	11	125	99	35	48	69	14	52	37	20	8	45	130
State not specified	726	1	104	105	5	22	86	11	3	7	88	19	40	30	71	14	51	6	11	14	29	9
United States	467,694	2,007	57,744	39,166	2,476	20,465	49,801	18,087	6,235	6,309	61,142	28,268	24,514	23,728	40,533	7,823	12,519	14,703	8,215	4,136	14,314	25,419

No. 444.—PHYSICAL REJECTIONS IN URBAN AND RURAL DISTRICTS: BY CAUSES AND BY SPECIFIED STATES.[1]

[Source: Second report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.]

URBAN DISTRICTS.

Cause.	Average.	Md.	Mass.	Ill.	Ohio.	N.Y.	E. Pa.	W. Pa.	Mo.
Alcohol and drugs	1.9	1.0	2.3	1.8	1.0	2.3	1.9	0.3	1.4
Bones and joints	8.9	15.2	7.4	8.9	12.6	8.1	9.1	11.2	8.3
Developmental	9.7	3.6	16.7	4.2	16.2	10.4	14.7	6.7	1.8
Digestive system	.2	.3	.2	.4	.3	.2	.2	.4	.3
Ears	5.8	7.5	4.0	4.0	3.1	5.7	8.6	8.7	3.4
Eyes	10.9	14.3	5.4	8.7	5.1	13.6	9.1	10.8	8.9
Flat foot	9.3	9.3	9.7	8.0	8.1	10.6	6.3	7.6	12.8
Genito-urinary (venereal)	1.4	1.6	.4	3.3	1.1	.9	1.0	1.7	2.5
Genito-urinary (nonvenereal)	1.2	.7	1.4	1.5	.9	1.3	1.1	.6	.8
Heart and blood vessels	8.9	10.4	11.3	7.1	7.7	7.9	10.7	13.1	10.0
Hernia	10.1	7.8	8.2	9.2	10.0	10.4	9.1	12.3	12.9
Mental deficiency	1.5	2.7	1.8	2.0	1.5	1.1	1.8	1.2	2.0
Nervous and mental disorders	4.6	4.7	2.9	5.2	5.0	4.8	3.7	4.1	5.7
Respiratory (tuberculous)	5.6	9.8	4.3	5.3	3.5	4.9	5.7	4.3	11.7
Respiratory (nontuberculous)	1.8	2.1	.6	1.1	2.3	1.3	2.6	4.7	2.7
Skin	.1	.0	.1	.2	.0	.2	.1	.2	.2
Teeth	5.9	2.2	14.6	3.9	7.3	6.8	3.9	6.5	2.1
Thyroid	2.0	.6	.1	2.9	2.7	1.2	2.1	2.2	6.5
Tuberculous (nonrespiratory)	.1	.0	.0	.2	.4	.2	.1	.1	.0
Other defects	.7	1.0	.5	.4	.2	1.0	.5	.3	.8
Defects not stated	9.2	5.0	8.3	21.5	11.1	7.1	7.9	3.0	5.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

RURAL DISTRICTS.

Cause.	Average.	Md.	Mass.	Ill.	Ohio.	N.Y.	E. Pa.	W. Pa.	Mo.
Alcohol and drugs	0.6	0.2	0.6	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.1	0.1	0.5
Bones and joints	10.9	14.5	6.5	11.3	12.6	9.4	12.1	13.8	9.5
Developmental	6.3	1.4	14.3	6.6	9.0	8.2	5.0	2.9	.4
Digestive system	.3	.3	.2	.4	.2	.2	.4	.3	.2
Ears	4.4	6.4	3.8	3.3	2.5	3.8	7.7	5.7	2.7
Eyes	9.0	11.4	4.4	9.2	5.7	8.8	9.9	9.3	10.6
Flat foot	7.4	8.3	9.1	8.3	5.2	9.0	4.9	4.4	6.7
Genito-urinary (venereal)	1.1	1.2	.7	1.8	.6	1.1	.6	.6	.9
Genito-urinary (nonvenereal)	1.5	1.6	2.5	1.3	.4	2.1	1.1	1.0	.9
Heart and blood vessels	10.4	10.1	12.1	9.1	6.1	7.4	14.9	15.3	13.0
Hernia	9.6	9.0	9.5	11.8	10.4	9.2	7.5	8.5	10.6
Mental deficiency	3.9	11.7	3.5	3.4	2.4	1.9	5.6	2.9	7.9
Nervous and mental disorders	4.2	5.1	2.0	4.7	4.9	4.2	2.9	4.8	5.2
Respiratory (tuberculous)	5.3	6.2	4.0	6.4	4.7	3.1	4.9	3.9	14.3
Respiratory (nontuberculous)	2.4	3.9	2.5	1.4	3.9	1.3	4.1	3.9	2.2
Skin	.2	.....	.....	.3	.1	.2	.1	.1	.1
Teeth	6.7	3.9	10.2	4.8	8.1	7.2	8.6	8.1	1.9
Thyroid	3.4	2.8	.4	3.1	4.9	2.1	5.0	5.2	5.2
Tuberculous (nonrespiratory)	.1	.2	.....	.1	.....	.1	.1	.1	.2
Other defects	.5	.6	.9	.8	.2	.6	.3	.4	.5
Defects not stated	11.9	1.2	12.7	10.9	17.2	19.2	4.3	8.6	6.4
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1] In the preparation of this table 45,000 rejects were studied, nearly equally divided between city and country.

No. 445.—VALUE OF QUARTERMASTER PURCHASES OF ARMY SUPPLIES WITH PERCENTAGES, JULY 26 TO OCT. 26, 1918: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Report of the War Department.]

State.	Value.	Per cent of total.	State.	Value.	Per cent of total.
	Dollars.			*Dollars.*	
Alabama	2,540,287	0.5	New York	70,988,507	14.7
Arizona	322,013	.1	North Carolina	4,671,904	1.0
Arkansas	589,906	.1	North Dakota	10,218	(1)
California	1,702,534	.4	Ohio	36,048,057	7.5
Colorado	923,936	.2	Oklahoma	503,487	.1
Connecticut	17,444,177	3.6	Oregon	585,702	.1
Delaware	247,404	.1	Pennsylvania	20,232,779	4.2
District of Columbia	526,444	.1	Rhode Island	9,593,961	2.0
Florida	711,103	.1	South Carolina	7,079,756	1.5
Georgia	5,943,407	1.2	South Dakota	50,436	(1)
Idaho	56,980	(1)	Tennessee	2,447,143	.5
Illinois	94,831,901	19.7	Texas	5,193,534	1.1
Indiana	9,548,377	2.0	Utah	1,147,018	.2
Iowa	2,827,669	.6	Vermont	1,092,207	.2
Kansas	1,162,971	.2	Virginia	3,772,075	.8
Kentucky	2,916,461	.6	Washington	7,316,531	1.5
Louisiana	961,348	.2	West Virginia	389,234	.1
Maine	4,879,707	1.1	Wisconsin	10,340,922	2.1
Maryland	12,100,800	2.5	Wyoming	1,224	(1)
Massachusetts	75,598,289	15.6	*Geographic Divisions.*[2]		
Michigan	16,777,147	3.5	New England States	114,801,081	23.8
Minnesota	8,252,417	1.7	Middle Atlantic States	122,379,233	25.4
Mississippi	101,993	(1)	East Southern States	23,501,593	4.8
Missouri	16,155,258	3.4	West Southern States	7,308,275	1.5
Montana	9,137	(1)	East Central States	170,432,865	35.4
Nebraska	2,813,235	.6	West Central States	31,271,904	6.5
Nevada	850	(1)	Western States	12,103,266	2.5
New Hampshire	6,192,650	1.3			
New Jersey	14,121,870	2.9	Total	481,798,217	100.0
New Mexico	37,341	(1)			

[1] Less than one-tenth per cent.

[2] New England States: Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut. Middle Atlantic States: New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, West Virginia. East Southern States: North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Tennessee. West Southern States: Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas, Oklahoma. East Central States: Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, Kentucky. West Central States: Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, Kansas, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota. Western States: Montana, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Idaho, Utah, Nevada, Arizona, California, Oregon, Washington.

No. 446.—SUPPLIES SHIPPED OVERSEAS FOR USE OF THE ARMY, JUNE, 1917, TO OCTOBER, 1918: BY MONTHS AND BY SPECIFIED SECTIONS OF THE SUPPLY SERVICE.[1]

[Source: Statistics Branch, War Department.]

	Quartermaster.[2]	Engineer.[3]	Ordnance.[4]	Signal.[5]	Medical.[6]	Motor transportation.[7]	Aviation.[8]	Red Cross.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
1917.	*Short tons.*	*Short tons.*	*Short tons.*	*Short tons.*	*Short tons.*	*Short tons.*	*Short tons.*	*Short tons.*	*Short tons.*	*Short tons.*
June	11,000	.....	4,400	(9)	400	(9)	.....	.....	.....	15,800
July	5,700	400	800	3,700	1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,800
August	14,100	2,100	500	900	1,400	.....	.....	400	.....	19,400
September	24,600	9,600	12,000	1,300	3,000	.....	.....	1,600	.....	53,000
October	35,700	55,600	10,400	7,600	2,500	.....	.....	2,800	300	114,900
November	22,600	44,000	7,000	1,700	700	.....	.....	1,200	700	77,900
December	62,900	65,700	36,700	6,100	2,200	.....	.....	4,900	1,000	179,500
1918.										
January	51,900	35,600	26,600	6,100	700	.....	.....	600	500	122,000
February	106,800	49,200	56,000	10,700	1,400	.....	.....	500	2,000	227,500
March	128,000	84,200	58,400	10,300	4,200	.....	.....	1,600	2,500	289,200
April	171,000	112,500	72,000	7,500	6,700	.....	.....	300	2,000	373,200
May	240,300	110,800	77,100	10,900	7,500	.....	.....	1,900	1,500	450,000
June	201,300	108,600	89,800	11,800	10,300	.....	.....	1,200	2,200	425,200
July	244,700	129,000	118,400	27,500	10,400	.....	.....	2,200	3,500	535,700
August	223,600	148,500	127,600	3,200	11,200	25,000	21,000	3,900	7,700	571,700
September	270,900	194,100	120,700	2,800	11,600	33,300	22,400	5,600	10,900	681,300
October	333,700	164,400	160,700	3,400	13,500	55,000	8,000	3,200	7,600	749,500
Total	2,149,400	1,314,300	989,900	115,500	88,900	113,300	51,400	31,900	43,000	4,897,600

[1] Nature of the cargo carried is roughly stated in the notes which follow. Blanks indicate that it has not been possible to segregate shipped material.

[2] Food, clothing, forage, fuel, and, in the early months, motors.

[3] Locomotives, cars, rails and fittings, construction material, and equipment for Engineer troops.

[4] Artillery and artillery ammunition, small arms and small-arms ammunition, tractors and tanks, powder and explosives, raw material for the French for replacement purposes.

[5] Radio material, wire, telegraph and telephone material.

[6] Hospital supplies, medicines, dressings, etc.

[7] Motor trucks, bicycles, motorcycles and sidecars, automobiles.

[8] Airplanes, airplane engines, spare parts, hangars, and replacement material for the French.

[9] Not possible to separate shipments of Signal Corps proper and aviation material prior to August, 1918. Similarly, motor transport cargo is distributed among the other services prior to that month.

No. 447.—MATERIAL (IN SHORT TONS[1]) SHIPPED OVERSEAS ON ACCOUNT OF THE NAVY: MAY, 1917, TO DECEMBER, 1918, INCLUSIVE, UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS, BY MONTHS.

[Source: Navy Department.]

Year and month.	Automobiles.	Boats and parts.	Cement and fire clay.	Chemicals and medical supplies.	Clothing and small stores, cotton and woolen goods.	Electric material.	Gasoline in drums.	Iron and steel.	Lumber and building material.	Machinery and hardware.	Mess gear.	Office supplies and stationery.	Lubricating oil.	Ordnance material and ammunition.	Paints and oils.	Provisions, dry, fresh, and frozen canteen stores.	Rope.	Seaplanes.	Fuel oil in tank vessels.	Motor gasoline in tank vessels.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
1917.																						
May	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000	3,000
June	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,316	.....	3,500	10,816
July	2	39	10	12	79	13	.....	53	10	88	2	4	1	6	15	3,402	6	.....	.....	726	35	4,503
August	.....	55	7	9	104	1	52	25	.....	8	2	.....	8	72	9	45	11	.....	24,301	.....	150	28,361
September	.....	3	16	64	321	12	49	37	6	70	1	11	8	10	35	3,223	14	.....	23,784	.....	23	27,692
October	24	32	8	9	27	392	13	41	13	213	7	11	1,578	111	82	109	.....	3	33,601	.....	49	40,727
November	9	12	7	35	101	16	36	56	25	109	9	11	121	106	16	419	4	.....	35,115	.....	88	46,333
December	6	22	304	77	330	53	136	200	275	271	135	19	1,114	536	44	3,768	21	.....	36,976	.....	218	44,505
1918.																						
January	159	521	8	126	468	19	115	1,600	2,265	1,751	232	41	1,150	685	29	3,391	15	.....	32,289	.....	171	45,035
February	77	128	400	292	738	435	278	571	1,204	1,879	192	238	1,023	3,917	229	8,862	44	.....	43,213	.....	287	64,007
March	325	130	661	220	163	37	1,269	2,816	5,068	795	48	25	1,578	5,093	411	2,131	39	27	38,497	741	1,562	61,636
April	1,230	119	184	772	131	155	237	4,610	889	864	35	35	3,920	5,085	78	4,403	28	103	38,868	840	1,748	64,334
May	25	139	608	542	374	221	206	3,470	1,302	952	31	356	1,423	11,883	143	6,891	23	190	34,020	1,187	705	64,691
June	105	37	106	130	227	98	6	4,920	3,514	2,015	47	30	723	22,042	33	4,011	33	210	36,133	747	320	76,958
July	813	30	487	399	510	314	.....	4,552	3,782	1,870	85	59	418	26,044	147	5,221	142	1,070	70,918	635	1,584	121,298
August	203	368	295	1,106	511	232	665	2,444	3,703	2,518	106	235	1,212	24,142	461	12,226	125	197	42,090	.....	887	94,127
September	608	465	637	1,691	2,399	1,162	1,464	5,379	787	5,229	305	248	645	15,732	299	9,484	150	1,080	90,006	.....	4,128	142,921
October	424	117	313	525	771	325	151	949	2,494	902	73	74	715	7,802	199	4,061	371	209	56,360	5,467	833	85,020
November	44	45	154	20	195	184	31	1,090	1,130	1,390	8	61	591	6,598	187	4,402	54	599	32,476	.....	1,596	50,855
December	136	5	23	39	188	227	102	883	91	817	35	20	414	5	116	3,191	62	.....	5,359	748	1,444	13,905
Total	4,190	2,267	4,228	6,068	7,697	3,896	4,810	33,696	26,558	21,741	1,353	1,478	16,642	129,869	2,533	79,245	1,142	3,688	681,322	11,091	22,328	[1]1,090,724

[1] Includes 1,115 short tons of aviation gasoline shipped in tank vessels in Oct., 1918; 5,883 short tons of fuel oil shipped in cargo vessels during June, July, Aug., Sept., and Oct. of 1918; and 17,884 short tons of anthracite coal shipped during Aug., Oct., and Nov. of 1917.

No. 448.—ARMY CLOTHING, EQUIPAGE, AND MATERIALS THEREFOR, IN STOCK NOV. 1, 1918.[1]

[Source: Report of the Statistical Division, War Department, Nov. 19, 1918.]

Item.	Quantity.	Item.	Quantity.
Clothing and equipage:		Clothing and equipage—Continued.	
Cotton coats.....number..	5,039,907	Light wool stockings.....pairs..	21,070,492
Denim coats.....do....	5,410,518	Canton flannel gloves.....do....	1,599,527
Wool coats.....do....	6,282,536	Heavy leather gloves.....do....	3,084,565
Jerkins.....do....	2,449,018	Jersey knit gloves.....do....	5,968,015
Mackinaws.....do....	19,660	Wool gloves.....do....	6,415,846
Overcoats..... do....	4,167,841	Leather mittens.....do....	3,733,779
Raincoats..... do....	2,170,220	Canton flannel mittens.....do....	2,125,907
Flannel shirts.....do....	9,742,824	Water sterilizing bags...number..	38,593
Summer undershirts.....do....	27,075,892	Barracks bags.....do....	4,315,307
Winter undershirts.....do....	17,437,280	Bed sacks.....do....	4,102,806
Overseas caps.....do....	3,718,678	Commercial blankets.....do....	1,035,822
Service hats.....do....	3,120,946	3-pound blankets.....do....	1,413,492
Denim trousers.....pairs..	5,215,708	4-pound blankets.....do....	2,963,287
Cotton trousers and breeches..do....	8,879,393	Large paulins.....do....	38,442
Wool trousers and breeches..do....	8,581,829	Small paulins.....do....	20,134
Summer drawers.....do....	24,285,815	Shelter tent halves.....do....	1,147,205
Winter drawers.....do....	21,050,798	Pyramidal tents.....do....	111,559
Rubber hip boots.....do....	1,271,135	Materials:[2]	
Rubber knee boots.....do....	859,211	O. D. cotton cloth.....yards..	12,804,655
Canvas leggins.....do....	7,268,419	Denim.....do....	19,295,371
Arctic overshoes.....do....	1,510,894	Duck for shelter tents.....do....	4,081,894
Woolen and spiral puttees...do....	8,586,830	Duck for paulins.....do....	2,625,839
Russet marching shoes.....do....	3,548,660	16 and 20 ounce melton.....do....	10,688,130
Welt field shoes.....do....	3,314,783	30 and 32 ounce melton.....do....	3,242,982
Metallic fastened field shoes..do....	4,018,636	Flannel for shirts.....do....	9,192,272
Heavy wool stockings.....do....	25,042,752		

[1] The figures include supplies in the United States and France not in the hands of troops; also reissue stock reclaimed and to be reclaimed.
[2] Figures include stock on hand, in transit to depots, and in hands of contractors.

No. 449.—ANIMALS AND FORAGE AND HARNESS STOCKS ON HAND FOR USE OF THE ARMY, NOVEMBER, 1918.

[Source: Reports of the War Department.]

Item.	Quantity.	Item.	Quantity.
Remount stock:[1]		Harness—Continued.	
Cavalry and riding horses..number..	113,725	Dutch-collar ambulance or combat single set lead harness.....sets..	11,697
Draft horses.....do....	186,348	Dutch-collar ambulance or combat single set wheel harness.....sets..	23,193
Draft mules.....do....	144,611	Breast-collar wheel cable traces harness.....sets..	5,527
Pack and riding mules.....do....	17,298	Breast-collar lead cable traces harness.....sets..	5,831
Unclassified animals.....do....	15,280	Double set buckboard harness..do....	1,099
Forage:[1]		Cart harness.....do....	10,635
Bran.....short tons..	24,818	Combat hame and collar lead harness.....sets..	5,292
Hay.....do....	185,032	Riding bridles.....number..	28,661
Oats.....do....	158,845	Halters (head only, less ties)..do....	418,576
Straw.....do....	46,281	Complete halters.....do....	589,335
Leather:		Saddlebags.....do....	9,847
Sheepskins (with wool)....number..	7,426	Saddles (packers, riding, full-rigged) number.....	14,191
Harness leather.....pounds..	412,431		
Latigo.....square yards..	88,216		
Harness:[1]			
Complete aparejos.....sets..	12,664		
Ambulance or wagon lead single set harness.....sets..	51,292		
Ambulance or wagon wheel single set harness.....sets..	50,619		

[1] The figures include number or amount on hand at remount depots, forts, posts, garrisons, and ports, and in transit to or from those places in the United States, and that in France and on board ship or in transit thereto, as of Nov. 2, 1918.

No. 450.—SUMMARY OF STATISTICAL INFORMATION PERTAINING TO THE AIR SERVICE UNDER SPECIFIC HEADS: CALENDAR YEARS 1908 TO 1918.

[Source: Bureau of Aircraft Production, War Department.]

Calendar year.	Appropriations for air service, including Division of Military Aeronautics and Bureau of Aircraft Production.		Aeroplanes and aviation engines produced for the Army, exclusive of experimental planes and engines purchased by engineering department, Bureau of Aircraft Production.		Calendar year.	Appropriations for air service, including Division of Military Aeronautics and Bureau of Aircraft Production.		Aeroplanes and aviation engines produced for the Army, exclusive of experimental planes and engines purchased by engineering department, Bureau of Aircraft Production.	
	Date.	Amount.	Planes.	Engines.[1]		Date.	Amount.	Planes.	Engines.[1]
		Dollars.	*No.*	*No.*			*Dollars.*	*No.*	*No.*
1908	Oct. 1	[2] 25,000	1	1	1916	Aug. 29	13,281,666	83	83
1909	Nov. 4	[2] 5,000				Feb. 14	4,800,000		
1911	Mar. 3	125,000	7	7		June 12	500,000		
1912	Aug. 24	100,000	12	12		June 15	43,450,000		
1913	Mar. 2	125,000	8	8	1917	July 24	640,000,000	1,809	2,237
1914	Apr. 27	250,000	11	11		do	[3] 124,304,758		
1915	Mar. 4	300,000	20	20	1918	July 9	[4] 760,000,000	11,923	33,850
	Mar. 31	500,000			Total		1,587,766,424	13,874	36,229

Item.	Number.	Item.	Number.
Air Service schools and fields established, including flying fields, experimental fields, ground schools, etc.:		Air Service schools, etc.—Continued.	
Instructors' schools	2	Mechanicians' schools	2
Ground schools (mostly)	10	Testing fields	2
Primary flying fields	15	Acceptance parks	2
Advanced flying fields	9	Commissioned and enlisted personnel:	
Pursuit flying fields	1	Commissioned	21,263
Bombing schools	2	Enlisted	168,449
Aerial-gunnery schools	7	Enemy planes and balloons downed by American Expeditionary Forces:	
Observation schools	3	Planes	845
Photographic schools	6	Balloons	82
Balloon schools	11	American Expeditionary Forces' planes and balloons downed by the enemy:	
Radio schools	7	Planes	271
Miscellaneous fields	9	Balloons	45

[1] During the years 1908 to 1916 aviation engines were not generally built in quantities in excess of the planes. Therefore it has been arbitrarily assumed that the quantity of aviation engines produced during these years was practically equivalent to the planes produced for the Army during that period.

[2] Allotment.

[3] Division of Military Aeronautics.

[4] Bureau of Aerial Production.

NOTE.—On Apr. 6, 1917, the date war was declared, the personnel of the Air Service, then the Aviation Section, Signal Corps, was 65 officers and 1,120 enlisted men. There were 2 small flying fields, less than 300 inferior training planes, and practically no manufacturing facilities. The following data show the status in this service chronologically: 1908—only 3 officers on duty; 1909—4 officers on duty; 1910—1 officer on duty; 1911—9 officers on duty, no fully trained or graduated pilots prior to 1912; 1912—Rating of military aviator was established and 6 officers qualified for this rating (this is not the same rating of military aviator as that established by the act of July 18, 1914); 1913—24 graduated pilots; 1914—14 graduated pilots (the act of July 18, 1914, established the rating of junior military aviator and military aviator, no one being eligible for the rating of military aviator until he had served creditably 3 years as junior military aviator); 1915—25 graduated pilots; 1916—43 graduated pilots; 1917—up to November 20, 99 graduated pilots. Prior to the calendar year 1918 there had been produced for the Army 146 balloons (8 of type R); since the beginning of 1918, 1,082 balloons (826 of type R) have been produced. Before the close of 1918, 13,104 aviators had been trained.

No. 451.—STRENGTH AND ACTIVITIES OF THE MOTOR TRANSPORT CORPS[1] AS OF NOV. 11, 1918.

[Source: Annual Report of the Secretary of War, 1918.]

Item.	Number or amount.	Item.	Number or amount.
Total personnel:[2]		Production:	
Officers.....number..	2,717	Trucks.....number..	82,490
Enlisted men.....do....	70,917	Other motor vehicles.....do....	[3] 65,482
Training school capacity:		Finances:	
Officers.....do....	300	Estimated expenditure.dollars..	731,908,462
Enlisted men.....do....	23,300	Estimated balance.....do....	501,698,824

[1] Organized under order of Aug. 15, 1918, and charged with design, operation, maintenance, personnel, and finance in connection with all motor vehicles, except tanks and tractors of the "caterpillar" type, and excluding also the responsibility for procurement and supply. Operations in the field consisted of bringing the trucks overland by convoy from the point of origin to the point of use, when the distribution was in the United States, and to ports of embarkation for shipment to the American Expeditionary Forces. When the trucks were landed at the ports of debarkation in France they were assigned to the Motor Transport Corps, American Expeditionary Forces, which issued them to units to carry ammunition and food and for the transportation of troops. Large maintenance repair parks were maintained throughout France and in this country, keeping all motor vehicles up to the highest point of efficiency.

[2] Exclusive of the Motor and Vehicles Division of the Quartermaster Corps, charged with the duty of procurement and supply.

[3] Includes about 16,000 motor cars, 27,000 motor cycles, 22,000 bicycles, and numerous trailers.

No. 452.—MONTHLY AND CUMULATIVE ACCEPTANCES OF MODEL 1917 RIFLES AND HEAVY AND LIGHT BROWNING MACHINE GUNS: BY MONTHS, AUGUST, 1917, TO OCTOBER, 1918.

[Source: Annual Report of the Secretary of War, 1918.]

Month and year.	Model 1917 rifles.		Machine guns.			
			Heavy Browning.		Light Browning.	
	By months.	Cumulative.	By months.	Cumulative to end of month.	By months.	Cumulative to end of month.
1917.	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*
August	2,000	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
September	12,000	14,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
October	63,000	77,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
November	87,000	164,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
December	123,203	287,203	.....	.....	.....	.....
1918.						
January	130,319	417,522	.....	.....	.....	.....
February	161,448	578,970	.....	.....	.....	.....
March	197,756	776,726	.....	.....	558	558
April	151,616	928,342	12	12	368	926
May	202,376	1,130,718	922	934	1,822	2,748
June	184,379	1,315,097	2,620	3,554	3,870	6,624
July	196,831	1,511,928	4,225	7,779	8,196	14,826
August	235,900	1,747,828	9,182	16,961	12,517	27,337
September	181,950	1,929,778	8,838	25,799	6,896	34,233
October	207,247	2,137,025	13,747	39,546	12,786	47,019

No. 453.—PRODUCTION OF SMALL-ARMS AMMUNITION, ARTILLERY EQUIPMENT, AND ARTILLERY AMMUNITION, DURING SPECIFIED PERIODS.

[Source: Annual Report of the Secretary of War, 1918.]

SMALL-ARMS AMMUNITION.

	Ball cartridges.			Ball cartridges.	
	Caliber .30.	Caliber .45.		Caliber .30.	Caliber .45.
	Million rounds.	*Million rounds.*		*Million rounds.*	*Million rounds.*
September, 1917	12	6	Average, second quarter, 1918	213	27
Average, last quarter, 1917	83	9	Average, third quarter, 1918	240	31
Average, first quarter, 1918	182	15	October, 1918	254	35

ARTILLERY EQUIPMENT.

Artillery.	Complete units.[1]			Ammunition.		
	Total contracted for.	On hand Apr. 6, 1917.	On hand Nov. 1, 1918.[2]	Produced in April, 1918.	Produced in October, 1918.	Complete or in process of manufacture Nov. 1, 1918.
				Rounds.	*Rounds.*	*Rounds.*
Trench	11,700	.....	5,000	11,789	1,026,000	9,455,000
Light	10,113	779	3,850	888,000	2,470,000	42,421,000
Medium	5,385	114	1,070	129	136,000	7,926,000
Heavy	3,472	.....	695	.....	108,000	3,741,000
Railway	211	.....	19	245	4,000	341,000
Total	30,881	893	10,634	900,163	3,744,000	63,884,000

[1] Gun with outfit. [2] Approximate.

No. 454.—ARMY CLOTHING AND EQUIPAGE PURCHASED, UNDELIVERED, AND SHIPPED OVERSEAS, ACCORDING TO SPECIFIED PERIODS AND DATES.

[Source: Annual Report of the Secretary of War, 1918.]

Item.	Total purchases Apr. 1, 1917, to Nov. 2, 1918.		Total outstanding contracts, as of Nov. 2, 1918.		Shipped overseas, Mar. 31 to Oct. 31, 1918.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Thousand.	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand.*	*Thousand dollars.*
Blankets	18,630	128,670	3,372	26,282	2,592	20,736
Breeches and trousers, wool	16,048	107,522	7,266	48,682	4,080	27,336
Coats, wool	11,852	116,031	3,184	31,171	3,353	32,826
Drawers, winter	32,893	65,786	8,858	17,716	9,679	19,358
Overcoats	7,587	92,334	819	9,967	1,321	16,077
Shirts, flannel	21,295	74,533	5,752	20,132	4,909	17,182
Shoes, field and marching ..... pairs	25,948	162,039	3,592	23,806	8,439	48,554
Stockings, wool, light and heavy ..do	85,906	38,230	46,505	20,608	26,501	11,925
Undershirts, winter	28,000	56,000	5,953	11,906	9,248	18,496

No. 455.—ANIMALS, SUBSISTENCE, FORAGE, AND FUEL PURCHASED AND SHIPPED OVERSEAS DURING PERIODS SPECIFIED.

[Source: Annual Report of the Secretary of War, 1918.]

ANIMALS.

Description.	Purchased from Apr. 1, 1917, to Nov. 10, 1918.	
	Number.	Value.
		Dollars.
Horses	304,095	80,004,405
Mules	146,813	33,247,931

SUBSISTENCE, FORAGE, AND FUEL.

Item.	Purchased from July 6, 1918, to Oct. 26, 1918.		Shipped overseas Apr. 1, 1917, to Nov. 10, 1918.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Pounds.	*Dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*
Flour	201,985,886	10,953,024	493,102,058	26,926,048
Beef, fresh, frozen	159,147,421	39,135,264	213,034,473	50,553,080
Meats, canned	91,836,182	38,964,136	118,183,810	50,133,572
Bacon	47,289,065	21,487,879	115,415,372	49,086,157
Sugar	61,574,880	4,717,596	97,627,445	6,804,633
Beans: Baked	4,123,342	385,036	54,406,008	4,986,385
Dry	230,964	25,980	38,832,171	4,131,743
Tomatoes, canned	187,282,533	13,018,743	77,335,095	5,359,322
Prunes	1,592,910	270,765	13,709,341	1,218,760
Jam	3,921,823	741,412	24,723,283	1,285,415
Cigarettes			[1] 1,936,159,687	10,455,262
Milk, evaporated	72,300,665	8,129,323	39,918,202	3,975,853
Forage:				
Hay	984,280,000	11,583,537	273,704,000	3,831,856
Oats	748,701,408	22,188,400	535,852,000	13,396,300
Bran	61,490,000	898,505	44,546,000	668,190
Fuel:				
Aviation gasoline	[2]	[2]	[3] 7,419,000	2,742,000
Motor gasoline	[2]	[2]	[3] 30,589,000	7,268,000

[1] Number. [2] Figures not available. [3] Gallons.

No. 456.—PRODUCTION OF GAS MASKS FOR MILITARY USE: BY MONTHS, JULY, 1917, TO NOV. 9, 1918.

[Source: Annual Report of the Secretary of War, 1918.]

Month.	Monthly production.	Cumulative production.
	Number.	*Number.*
Produced prior to Jan. 1, 1918		143,200
January, 1918	58,757	201,959
February, 1918	123,855	325,812
March, 1918	183,647	509,457
April, 1918	363,198	872,655
May, 1918	322,213	1,194,868
June, 1918	514,556	1,719,424
July, 1918	671,380	2,390,804
August, 1918	844,372	3,235,176
September, 1918	830,162	4,065,338
October, 1918	924,882	4,990,220
Total production to Nov. 9, 1918		5,270,515

No. 457.—FUNDS ALLOTTED FOR MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TO NOV. 1, 1918.

[Source: Annual Report of the Secretary of War, 1918.]

Item.	Amount.	Item.	Amount.
	Dollars.		*Dollars.*
National Army cantonments	208,000,000	Ordnance Department projects	148,000,000
National Guard camps	69,000,000	Signal Corps projects	2,000,000
Other camps and cantonments	117,000,000	Air Service projects	4,000,000
Regular Army posts	15,000,000	Other construction	20,000,000
Coast Artillery posts	12,000,000		
Hospitals	20,000,000	Total	756,000,000
Quartermaster Corps projects	141,000,000		

No. 458.—SUMMARY OF TRUST ACCOUNTS OF THE ALIEN-PROPERTY CUSTODIAN AS OF JAN. 31, 1919.

[Source: Office of the Alien-Property Custodian.]

Item.	Amount.	Item.	Amount.
Cash deposited with Secretary of Treasury:			*Dollars.*
Invested on Government securities	*Dollars.* 65,418,358.10	Real estate	10,088,218.92
Uninvested	10,170,864.68	General businesses and estates in operation or liquidation, merchandise, miscellaneous investments, etc.	83,597,587.67
	75,589,222.78	Enemy vessels	34,193,690.00
Cash with depositaries	903,792.95		
Stocks	167,541,815.19	Total	499,133,849.52
Bonds, other than investments made by Secretary of Treasury	59,762,980.88	Number of trusts reported to alien property custodian	31,831
Mortgages	12,360,512.66	Number of trusts opened	26,386
Notes receivable	5,773,202.43		
Accounts receivable	49,322,826.04		

No. 459.—SUMMARY OF CASUALTIES IN THE AMERICAN FORCES REPORTED TO FEB. 9, 1919: BY CAUSES.

[Source: The Official U. S. Bulletin of Feb. 10, 1919.]

Cause.	Number.	Cause.	Number.
Killed in action (including 381 at sea)	31,369	Missing in action (not including prisoners released and returned)	7,783
Died of wounds	13,041		
Died of disease	19,374	Total	248,149
Died from accident and other causes	2,816		
Wounded in action (more than 85 per cent returned to duty)	173,766		

No. 460.—AMERICAN NATIONAL RED CROSS: POPULATION, SUMMARY OF MEMBERSHIP, AND WORK, BY TERRITORIAL DIVISIONS, APR. 1, 1917, TO JUNE 30, 1918.

[Source: The American National Red Cross.]

Territorial division.	Population.	Red Cross membership.	Red Cross chapters.[1]	Average membership.
New England (Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island)	6,020,545	1,483,313	102	14,542
Atlantic (Connecticut, New York, New Jersey)	14,876,488	2,863,547	219	13,076
Pennsylvania-Delaware (Pennsylvania, Delaware)	8,945,105	1,823,063	104	17,529
Potomac (Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, West Virginia)	5,400,449	595,011	193	3,083
Southern (North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Florida)	10,253,475	606,636	547	1,109
Lake (Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky)	10,480,098	2,320,454	357	6,500
Central (Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Nebraska)	15,446,183	3,852,241	586	6,574
Gulf (Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana)	6,239,489	492,376	299	1,647
Northern (Minnesota, North Dakota, South Dakota, Montana)	4,313,102	1,079,864	260	4,153
Southwestern (Missouri, Arkansas, Kansas, Oklahoma, Texas)	13,973,826	2,981,917	701	4,254
Mountain (Wyoming, Colorado, Utah, New Mexico)	2,068,215	415,317	175	2,373
Northwestern (Washington, Oregon, Idaho)	2,957,578	835,797	113	7,396
Pacific (California, Nevada, Arizona)	3,454,875	971,974	165	5,897
Territorial, insular, and foreign	.....	68,663	43	1,597
Total	104,449,428	20,390,173	3,864	5,277

Territorial division.	Chapter-produced articles.		Nurses enrolled.	Membership of Junior Red Cross.
	Quantity.	Value.		
		Dollars.		
New England	20,247,380	2,990,382.32	1,942	523,157
Atlantic	38,104,905	6,144,197.65	4,882	1,657,228
Pennsylvania-Delaware	14,648,924	3,144,981.11	2,011	800,000
Potomac	2,965,190	936,426.96	1,242	301,866
Southern	6,483,587	1,598,903.20	616	228,342
Lake	17,658,370	4,558,455.77	1,762	116,149
Central	44,079,541	8,869,553.48	3,116	1,493,830
Gulf	3,031,075	874,587.44	394	150,000
Northern	14,294,871	3,719,205.19	901	600,000
Southwestern	31,134,495	5,751,075.02	1,429	1,000,000
Mountain	7,523,616	1,360,469.37	330	179,927
Northwestern	6,682,742	2,120,211.99	532	279,207
Pacific	14,427,641	2,102,543.56	1,361	649,605
Territorial, insular, and foreign	.....	.....	.....	313,803
Total	[2] 221,282,838	[2] 44,171,083.06	20,524	8,293,114

[1] This is a record of chapters only, and does not cover branches and auxiliaries, which total many thousands.

[2] Total relief supplies consisted of the following: Surgical dressings 192,748,107, estimated value $8,450,891.04; hospital garments 10,786,489, estimated value $14,305,817.13; hospital supplies 7,123,021, estimated value $2,664,046.88; refugee garments 490,120, estimated value $925,164.51; knitted goods (sweaters, socks, etc.) 10,134,501, estimated value $17,735,163.50. The distribution thereof, by value, was as follows: Shipped to France, $16,241,358.33; shipped to all other foreign countries, $3,930,301.27; sent to camps in this country $7,497,625.50; balance on hand June 30, 1918, $16,501,737.96.

No. 461.—AMERICAN NATIONAL RED CROSS: SUMMARY OF ALLOTMENTS FROM THE WAR FUND, FOR WAR RELIEF WORK, ETC., YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1918, BY COUNTRIES.

[Source: The American National Red Cross.]

Countries, etc.	Amount.	Countries, etc.	Amount.
United States:		Foreign countries—Continued.	
Army and Navy base hospital work	*Dollars.* 118,357.73	Italy	*Dollars.* 6,410,630.48
Medical and hospital work	1,205,819.94	Great Britain	3,684,529.46
Sanitary service	526,906.12	Russia	1,210,685.47
Camp service	4,817,962.82	Roumania	2,714,610.34
Miscellaneous war relief work	929,809.31	Serbia	1,000,582.01
		Switzerland	807,937.09
Total	[1] 7,688,855.92	Armenia, Syria, and Palestine	3,461,826.83
		Other foreign relief	1,963,093.70
War relief in various countries, on work specified by contributors	4,945,557.13	Equipping and transporting Red Cross overseas workers	482,719.78
For working capital	26,286,000.00	Total	59,788,671.72
Foreign countries:		Grand total	98,709,084.77
France	[2] 36,613,682.73		
Belgium	1,432,373.83		

[1] In addition to this amount, chapter relief supplies to an estimated value of $7,500,000 were used in relief work in the military and naval camps in the United States.
[2] This amount does not include the value of the relief supplies manufactured by the chapters and shipped to France. The estimated value of these supplies was $16,241,358.33, so that the total amount devoted to relief in France was, in round numbers, $53,600,000.

No. 462.—AMERICAN NATIONAL RED CROSS: SUMMARY OF ALLOTMENTS FROM WAR FUND FOR WAR RELIEF IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES ON WORK SPECIFIED BY CONTRIBUTORS, WITH BALANCE UNEXPENDED, JUNE 30, 1918.[1]

[Source: The American National Red Cross.]

Item.	Appropriations.[2]	Balance unexpended June 30, 1918.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*
Organizing, equipping, and preparing Army base hospitals, ambulance companies, and sanitary training detachments for service with the U. S. Army	1,628,475.55	395,576.26
Purchase of ambulances for use in the war zone from the front lines to base hospitals	348,040.76	109,280.61
Relief of needy people in the Bible Lands (from funds turned over to the Red Cross by the American Committee for Armenian and Syrian Relief)	50,000.00	50,000.00
Various relief activities in France	3,350.01	2,350.01
Equipment of beds and wards in, and operation of, American Red Cross Military Hospital No. 1, at Neuilly, France	601,122.69	230,387.74
To carry on the activities of the society known as the Tuberculeux de la Guerre in France (operating hospitals for the relief of tubercular sufferers)	226,015.60	71,652.35
Support of a unit of war relief workers from Wellesley College	17,667.45	17,667.45
"Stars and Stripes" Fund (contributed by various companies of the American Expeditionary Forces in France for the support of French war orphans)	8,697.02	4,429.50
Various relief activities in Great Britain (principally for the support of the London Chapter of the American Red Cross)	43,040.15	29.00
Establishment and maintenance of Red Cross Institute for crippled and disabled men	58,649.40	18,976.68
Relief of children abroad (from funds received from the "Children of America's Army of Relief")	60,000.00	49,930.71
Relief of destitute in Lithuania (from funds turned over to the Red Cross by American committees for Lithuanian relief)	130,098.18	130,098.18
Organizing and equipping Navy base hospitals and hospital units for service with the U. S. Navy	87,306.20	21,243.05
Relief of Red Cross physicians and families of physicians permanently disabled while in Red Cross service abroad	12,800.00	11,840.00
Transmission of funds to American and allied prisoners in the hands of the Central Powers and to others in Europe	44,104.21	2,701.49
Relief of Serbian prisoners of war (from funds turned over to the Red Cross by the Serbian Government for the purchase of goods and clothing for this purpose)	1,600,286.51	957.86
Relief of destitute in Armenia and Syria	14,345.19	2,923.58
Miscellaneous activities from restricted funds	3,058.21	696.99
Total	4,945,557.13	1,120,741.46

[1] The American National Red Cross makes every effort possible to carry out the wishes of contributors of gifts made for particular purposes.
[2] From restricted contributions for purposes specified by the donors.

No. 463.—AMERICAN NATIONAL RED CROSS: Personnel, Number of, by Classes and Location, as of June 30, 1918.[1]

[Source: The American National Red Cross.]

Location.	Salaries paid.													Volunteers.	Unclassified.[2]	Total workers.
	$600 or less.	$600 to $1,000.	$1,000 to $1,500.	$1,500 to $2,000.	$2,000 to $2,500.	$2,500 to $3,000.	$3,000 to $4,000.	$4,000 to $5,000.	$5,000 to $6,000.	$6,000 to $6,500.	$6,500 to $7,800.	$10,000.	Total.			
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
National headquarters	127	285	285	67	33	12	11	8	4			1	833	115		948
Divisional headquarters:																
New England	58	110	22	6	1	4			1				202	128		330
Atlantic	35	225	79	23	2	7	6	3		[3] 5	[3] 3		388	99		487
Pennsylvania	5	80	22	2									109	113		222
Potomac	15	56	42	7	5		3						128	43		171
Southern	40	85	52	9	6	3	4		6	[3] 1			206	64		270
Lake	5	100	68	9		3	2						187	36		223
Central	58	176	87	16	5	5	2	1		[3] 1			351	220		571
Gulf	40	51	21	5	2	2							121	83		204
Northern	33	88	15	3	1	1	1						142	75		217
Southwestern	35	181	65	14	4	5	5		1				310	29		339
Mountain	13	56	24	6	1								100	33		133
Northwestern	5	18	49	7	2	2							83	80		163
Pacific	6	40	54	11	3	1	2						117	197		314
Territorial, Insular, and foreign	2	4	5	1									12	35		47
Overseas commissions:																
France and Belgium	381	551	684	459	112	31	35	10	3	2	3		2,271	502	148	2,921
Italy	5	14	114	42	17	5	5	4		1			207	51	125	383
Great Britain	9	26	14	4	3				1	2			62	14	31	107
Palestine	16	12	2	14	8	5	1						58	3		61
Serbia	22	2	5	1		2							32		12	44
Switzerland	1			3	4	1							9	3	3	15
Russia															4	4
Miscellaneous:																
Sanitary units	5	25	84	10									124	29		153
Sanitary clinics	4	1	36										41			41
Institute for Crippled and Disabled Men	6	8	16	4	3	2		2					41	2		43
Port warehouse	46	31	21		2								100	1		101
Total	972	2,225	1,866	723	214	94	77	28	16	12	6	1	6,237	1,955	323	8,512

[1] The table does not include chapter workers (an infinitesimal proportion of whom are paid), nor native workers employed by overseas commissions in manufacturing relief supplies, warehouse work, etc. The personnel shown for national and divisional headquarters include all workers in relief, supplies, and administrative bureaus.

[2] Covering personnel engaged recently in foreign countries by overseas commissions for whom full report as to volunteer or paid status has not been received in the United States.

[3] Temporary employees.

No. 464.—AMERICAN NATIONAL RED CROSS: SUMMARY OF WORK UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS, APR. 1, 1917, TO JUNE 30, 1918.

[Source: The American National Red Cross.]

Classification.	Number.	Classification.	Number.
Sanitary and health service in camp communities:		Work among the families of soldiers: [3]	
Sanitary units near camps, June 30, 1918	29	Operating units for home service	10,000
Personnel of all such sanitary units, June 30, 1918	307	Home-service representatives	50,000
Local water supplies inspected	9,104	Classes of civil disasters—aid given:	
Restaurants, refreshment stands, and meat markets inspected	94,373	Fires	7
Dairies inspected	2,251	Floods	6
Bacteriological examinations	93,342	Tornadoes	21
Doses of antityphoid vaccine given	115,355	Earthquakes	3
Smallpox vaccinations made	95,858	Shipwrecks	1
Work of Women's Volunteer Motor Corps: [1]		Storms	1
Women's Volunteer Motor Corps	100	Race riots	1
Members of all such corps	3,000	Munitions-plant explosions	2
Motor cars in service	3,000	Submarined steamships	1
Estimated value of motor cars	[2] 3,000,000	Explosion of munitions ships	1
		Men obtained for overseas service:	
		Enrolled for overseas service	3,233
		Sailed for overseas service	1,462

[1] Engaged in transportation of personnel and supplies for American National Red Cross as of June 30, 1918.
[2] Dollars.
[3] Home service as of June 30, 1918.

No. 465.—AMERICAN NATIONAL RED CROSS: WEIGHT OF FOODSTUFFS EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, JULY, 1917, TO OCTOBER, 1918, BY MONTHS AND DESTINATION.

[Source: The American National Red Cross.]

Month.	American prisoners.	England.	France. [1]	Guatemala.	Greece.	Italy.
	Pounds.	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*
July, 1917			720			
August, 1917		27,173	2,653,227			
September, 1917			4,042,409			
October, 1917			4,051,404			
November, 1917	36,000		1,979,803			
December, 1917	167,715	11,000	1,152,919			
January, 1918	43,740		286,790	166,531		1,503,200
February, 1918	195,096	12,322	550,510			
March, 1918	438,865		432,015			
April, 1918	63,320		2,406,916			1,855,311
May, 1918	152,500		3,299,837			1,768,161
June, 1918	20,580	8,200	2,628,655			2,594,130
July, 1918	408,000	24,000	2,911,232			112,000
August, 1918	193,325	43,782	502,765			
September, 1918	340,218	161,358	922,670			2,512,608
October, 1918	189,355	82,095	3,233,015		500,245	425,665
Total	2,249,320	370,890	31,144,917	166,531	500,245	10,891,075

Month.	Madeira Islands.	Palestine.	Roumania.	Russia.	Serbia.	Serbian prisoners.	Total.
	Pounds.	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*
July, 1917							720
August, 1917							2,680,400
September, 1917							4,042,409
October, 1917							4,051,404
November, 1917			198,000	985,369		3,239,235	6,438,407
December, 1917							1,331,634
January, 1918						3,278,645	5,368,912
February, 1918			381,038	1,352,496	610,300		3,102,962
March, 1918		57,492			34,560		962,952
April, 1918					166,500	2,523,203	7,018,250
May, 1918							5,220,498
June, 1918					83,560	210,700	5,545,825
July, 1918							3,456,192
August, 1918				8,516,074			9,345,946
September, 1918					1,036,117	592,235	5,505,206
October, 1918	2,461,130	6,656			727,226	1,815,204	9,440,591
Total	2,461,130	64,138	579,038	10,853,939	2,661,263	11,659,222	73,602,308

[1] Includes foodstuffs exported for Belgium.

No. 466.—CIVIL SERVICE: NUMBER OF PERSONS EXAMINED BY THE CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION, NUMBER THAT PASSED, PER CENT THAT PASSED, NUMBER APPOINTED, AND APPROXIMATE NUMBER OF COMPETITIVE POSITIONS IN ALL BRANCHES OF THE CLASSIFIED SERVICE DURING SPECIFIED PERIODS, 1886 TO 1918.

[Source: The Civil Service Commission.]

Branch of service and period covered.	Approximate number of classified competitive positions.	Examined.	Passed.	Per cent that passed.	Appointed.	Per cent appointed of those that passed.
POST OFFICE SERVICE.[1]						
Jan. 16, 1886, to June 30, 1887	10,500	7,467	5,222	69.9	3,254	62.3
July 1, 1887, to June 30, 1888	11,767	6,103	3,632	59.5	1,924	53.0
July 1, 1888, to June 30, 1889	12,966	10,702	6,615	61.8	2,938	44.4
July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890	13,097	11,193	6,904	61.7	2,850	41.2
July 1, 1890, to June 30, 1891	14,909	8,538	5,840	68.4	2,861	48.9
July 1, 1891, to June 30, 1892	17,500	9,162	5,551	60.6	2,113	38.2
July 1, 1892, to June 30, 1893	23,058	15,875	8,474	53.3	2,505	29.6
July 1, 1893, to June 30, 1894	24,000	25,777	14,343	55.7	3,154	19.7
July 1, 1894, to June 30, 1895	25,000	19,438	12,802	65.9	3,348	26.2
July 1, 1895, to June 30, 1896	26,316	14,433	10,374	71.9	3,148	30.3
July 1, 1896, to June 30, 1897	28,000	20,226	10,934	54.1	1,570	14.4
July 1, 1897, to June 30, 1898	31,000	14,891	9,161	61.5	2,758	30.1
July 1, 1898, to June 30, 1899	35,650	10,509	6,852	65.2	2,584	37.7
July 1, 1899, to June 30, 1900	37,000	16,584	11,447	69.0	3,931	34.3
July 1, 1900, to June 30, 1901	40,000	20,901	12,749	61.0	4,293	33.6
July 1, 1901, to June 30, 1902	40,114	30,605	18,858	61.6	6,328	33.5
July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903	59,015	46,565	35,220	75.6	16,159	45.8
July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904	71,098	52,771	39,961	75.7	21,022	52.6
July 1, 1904, to June 30, 1905	81,596	52,850	41,978	79.9	16,297	38.8
July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906	89,202	48,302	37,918	78.5	17,121	45.1
July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1907	95,926	51,025	37,771	74.0	16,456	43.5
July 1, 1907, to June 30, 1908	102,127	52,363	37,850	72.3	12,169	32.2
July 1, 1908, to June 30, 1909	122,711	57,568	45,408	79.0	11,441	25.2
July 1, 1909, to June 30, 1910	126,131	37,253	30,170	81.0	11,812	39.2
July 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911	127,226	42,750	34,149	79.9	9,328	27.3
July 1, 1911, to June 30, 1912	115,905	40,256	26,133	64.9	8,706	33.3
July 1, 1912, to June 30, 1913	161,846	59,181	39,810	67.3	14,905	37.4
July 1, 1913, to June 30, 1914	165,646	103,678	76,257	73.6	19,606	25.7
July 1, 1914, to June 30, 1915	165,808	70,734	52,586	74.3	13,682	26.0
July 1, 1915, to June 30, 1916	166,375	72,122	55,614	77.1	17,729	32.0
July 1, 1916, to June 30, 1917	.....	51,527	38,647	75.0	19,569	50.6
July 1, 1917, to June 30, 1918	.....	50,268	41,309	73.4	29,572	71.5
Total from July 16, 1883	.....	1,146,604	826,933	72.1	308,227	37.2
RAILWAY MAIL SERVICE.						
May 1, 1889, to June 30, 1889	5,448	2,236	1,802	80.6	125	6.9
July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890	5,836	4,463	3,129	70.2	1,400	44.7
July 1, 1890, to June 30, 1891	6,032	3,706	2,588	69.8	1,062	41.0
July 1, 1891, to June 30, 1892	6,417	4,597	2,949	64.2	1,199	40.6
July 1, 1892, to June 30, 1893	6,645	3,555	2,316	65.2	993	42.9
July 1, 1893, to June 30, 1894	6,852	4,267	3,120	73.3	718	23.0
July 1, 1894, to June 30, 1895	7,045	4,641	3,107	67.0	643	20.7
July 1, 1895, to June 30, 1896	7,408	5,113	3,127	61.2	655	21.0
July 1, 1896, to June 30, 1897	7,573	6,431	4,710	73.2	381	8.1
July 1, 1897, to June 30, 1898	7,999	4,799	3,828	79.8	698	18.2
July 1, 1898, to June 30, 1899	8,388	5,220	4,319	82.7	774	17.9
July 1, 1899, to June 30, 1900	8,696	4,488	3,844	85.7	736	19.1
July 1, 1900, to June 30, 1901	8,975	4,359	3,593	82.4	816	22.7
July 1, 1901, to June 30, 1902	9,000	377	258	68.4	1,017	[2]
July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903	10,355	3,441	2,686	78.1	1,784	66.4
July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904	11,301	6,388	4,115	64.4	1,678	40.7
July 1, 1904, to June 30, 1905	12,171	6,972	4,218	60.5	1,558	36.9
July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906	13,456	6,620	4,481	67.7	2,173	48.4
July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1907	14,212	6,566	4,085	62.2	2,051	50.2
July 1, 1907, to June 30, 1908	15,230	9,674	5,999	62.0	1,607	26.8
July 1, 1908, to June 30, 1909	15,967	15,724	11,336	72.1	1,392	12.3
July 1, 1909, to June 30, 1910	16,956	52	39	75.0	2,271	[2]
July 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911	17,428	8,972	6,780	75.3	1,982	29.3
July 1, 1911, to June 30, 1912	18,297	11,273	3,036	26.9	770	25.4
July 1, 1912, to June 30, 1913	19,620	18,340	9,616	52.4	1,270	13.2
July 1, 1913, to June 30, 1914	22,679	27,664	19,665	71.1	2,941	15.0
July 1, 1914, to June 30, 1915	21,769	33	17	51.5	146	.....
July 1, 1915, to June 30, 1916	20,989	1	1	100.0	28	.....
July 1, 1916, to June 30, 1917	.....	13,997	10,448	74.6	43	.....
July 1, 1917, to June 30, 1918	.....	2,927	1,867	63.8	8,297	.....
Total	.....	196,896	131,054	66.6	41,208	31.4

[1] Includes clerks and carriers at classified postoffices, rural carriers, and fourth-class postmasters.
[2] On account of the abundance of eligibles remaining from the previous year, but few examinations were held; percentage upon the basis of these figures would therefore be deceptive.

No. 466.—Civil Service: Number of Persons Examined, etc.—Continued.

Branch of service and period covered.	Approximate number of classified competitive positions.	Examined.	Passed.	Per cent that passed.	Appointed.	Per cent appointed of those that passed.
ALL OTHER SERVICES.						
Jan. 16, 1886, to June 30, 1887	8,773	8,385	5,524	65.9	1,033	18.7
July 1, 1887, to June 30, 1888	8,870	5,178	3,236	62.5	495	12.2
July 1, 1888, to June 30, 1889	11,012	6,122	3,561	58.2	683	19.2
July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890	11,693	7,338	3,914	53.3	762	19.5
July 1, 1890, to June 30, 1891	11,808	6,830	4,358	63.8	877	20.1
July 1, 1891, to June 30, 1892	13,606	5,701	3,660	64.2	1,323	36.1
July 1, 1892, to June 30, 1893	13,724	5,408	3,218	59.5	906	28.1
July 1, 1893, to June 30, 1894	14,413	7,335	4,668	63.6	811	17.4
July 1, 1894, to June 30, 1895	15,100	6,957	3,902	56.1	779	19.9
July 1, 1895, to June 30, 1896	21,390	11,633	7,213	62.0	1,073	14.9
July 1, 1896, to June 30, 1897	53,703	23,914	13,330	57.8	898	6.5
July 1, 1897, to June 30, 1898	50,307	26,022	17,611	67.7	1,460	8.3
July 1, 1898, to June 30, 1899	49,106	33,435	25,141	75.2	4,508	17.9
July 1, 1899, to June 30, 1900	49,197	25,530	19,674	77.1	6,032	30.7
July 1, 1900, to June 30, 1901	48,246	22,883	17,179	75.2	5,430	31.6
July 1, 1901, to June 30, 1902	57,451	29,576	21,393	72.3	5,239	24.4
July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903	58,176	59,823	50,077	83.7	6,028	12.0
July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904	66,698	68,687	55,002	81.5	22,309	39.7
July 1, 1904, to June 30, 1905	72,228	83,531	65,545	78.5	26,219	39.6
July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906	78,254	62,355	48,946	78.5	21,224	43.4
July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1907	83,192	71,726	52,064	72.6	20,101	38.6
July 1, 1907, to June 30, 1908	81,401	99,756	76,911	77.1	24,835	32.3
July 1, 1908, to June 30, 1909	89,918	85,192	66,645	78.2	28,166	42.0
July 1, 1909, to June 30, 1910	96,471	78,339	57,560	73.5	28,111	48.8
July 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911	122,818	53,302	29,250	54.9	38,107	130.3
July 1, 1911, to June 30, 1912	82,904	54,549	30,082	55.1	11,113	36.9
July 1, 1912, to June 30, 1913	100,670	64,384	44,924	69.8	19,106	42.5
July 1, 1913, to June 30, 1914	103,577	84,245	51,604	61.3	19,225	37.2
July 1, 1914, to June 30, 1915	103,841	97,028	62,029	63.9	22,709	36.7
July 1, 1915, to June 30, 1916	108,783	82,599	58,177	70.4	24,383	41.9
July 1, 1916, to June 30, 1917	.....	146,590	73,190	49.9	61,642	84.2
July 1, 1917, to June 30, 1918	.....	492,196	344,787	70.1	175,661	50.9
Total from July 16, 1883	.....	1,924,703	1,330,760	69.1	582,414	43.8
SUMMARY.						
Jan. 16, 1886, to June 30, 1887	10,345	15,852	10,740	67.8	4,442	41.3
July 1, 1887, to June 30, 1888	22,577	11,281	6,868	60.9	2,616	38.0
July 1, 1888, to June 30, 1889	29,650	19,060	11,978	62.8	3,781	31.6
July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890	30,020	22,994	13,947	60.7	5,182	37.2
July 1, 1890, to June 30, 1891	33,873	19,074	12,786	67.0	5,395	42.0
July 1, 1891, to June 30, 1892	37,523	19,460	12,160	62.5	3,961	32.5
July 1, 1892, to June 30, 1893	43,915	24,838	14,008	56.5	4,201	30.0
July 1, 1893, to June 30, 1894	45,821	37,379	22,131	59.2	4,704	19.8
July 1, 1894, to June 30, 1895	54,222	31,036	19,811	63.9	4,793	24.2
July 1, 1895, to June 30, 1896	87,044	31,179	20,714	66.4	5,088	24.6
July 1, 1896, to June 30, 1897	85,886	50,571	29,474	58.3	3,047	10.3
July 1, 1897, to June 30, 1898	89,306	45,712	30,600	66.9	7,870	25.7
July 1, 1898, to June 30, 1899	93,144	49,184	38,312	74.0	9,557	26.3
July 1, 1899, to June 30, 1900	94,893	46,602	34,965	75.0	9,889	28.3
July 1, 1900, to June 30, 1901	106,205	48,003	33,521	69.7	10,291	30.7
July 1, 1901, to June 30, 1902	107,900	60,558	40,599	66.9	13,298	32.8
July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903	135,453	109,329	87,983	80.1	40,270	45.7
July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904	154,093	127,846	100,078	78.3	48,909	48.8
July 1, 1904, to June 30, 1905	171,807	143,053	111,741	78.1	38,996	35.0
July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906	184,178	117,277	91,345	77.9	39,050	42.7
July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1907	194,332	129,317	93,920	72.6	43,003	45.8
July 1, 1907, to June 30, 1908	206,637	161,793	120,760	74.6	42,153	34.9
July 1, 1908, to June 30, 1909	234,940	158,484	123,449	77.9	40,043	33.2
July 1, 1909, to June 30, 1910	222,378	115,644	87,769	75.9	43,585	49.7
July 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911	227,657	105,024	70,159	66.8	23,253	33.2
July 1, 1911, to June 30, 1912	217,392	106,078	59,251	55.9	20,969	35.4
July 1, 1912, to June 30, 1913	282,597	141,906	94,350	66.5	35,154	37.3
July 1, 1913, to June 30, 1914	292,460	215,587	147,526	68.4	[1] 41,935	28.4
July 1, 1914, to June 30, 1915	292,291	167,795	114,632	68.3	[2] 36,398	31.8
July 1, 1915, to June 30, 1916	296,926	154,722	113,702	73.5	42,057	37.0
July 1, 1916, to June 30, 1917	326,899	212,114	122,280	57.6	86,312	70.5
July 1, 1917, to June 30, 1918	.....	551,391	387,963	70.4	213,530	55.0
Total from July 16, 1883	.....	3,268,203	2,288,747	70.0	.....	41.0

[1] The large increase in field-service figures for 1913 is due to the inclusion of navy-yard artisans' positions to the number of about 16,000 in the competitive classified service.

[2] 11,635 fourth-class postmasters, appointed in 1914 and 18,238 in 1915, under the Executive order of May 7, 1913, requiring examinations at offices whose incumbents had not been appointed under the regulations are not included in this table.

No. 467.—PENSIONERS: Number on the Rolls, First Payments, and Amounts of Disbursements for Pensions, 1875 to 1918.

[Source: Annual Reports of the Commissioner of Pensions, Department of the Interior.]

Year ended June 30—	Number of pensioners on the rolls.			First payments.	Pensions, exclusive of first payments.	Total disbursements for pensions.	Cost, maintenance and expenses.
	Invalids.	Widows, etc.	Total.				
				Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1875	122,989	111,832	234,821	.....	.....	29,270,404.76	982,695.35
1876	124,239	107,898	232,137	.....	.....	27,936,209.53	1,015,078.81
1877	128,723	103,381	232,104	3,284,937.12	24,897,884.60	28,182,821.72	1,034,459.33
1878	131,649	92,349	223,998	2,992,352.17	23,793,657.27	26,786,009.44	1,032,500.09
1879	138,615	104,140	242,755	5,763,758.60	27,900,670.32	33,664,428.92	837,734.14
1880	145,410	105,392	250,802	12,468,191.20	44,221,037.88	56,689,229.08	935,027.28
1881	164,110	104,720	268,830	23,628,176.61	26,955,228.74	50,583,405.35	1,072,059.64
1882	182,633	103,064	285,697	26,421,669.19	27,891,502.86	54,313,172.05	1,466,236.01
1883	206,042	97,616	303,658	29,906,753.91	30,520,819.87	60,427,573.81	2,591,648.29
1884	225,470	97,286	322,756	28,413,815.10	34,498,572.37	57,912,387.47	2,835,181.00
1885	247,146	97,979	345,125	27,115,912.21	38,056,024.91	65,171,937.12	3,392,576.34
1886	270,346	95,437	365,783	22,137,054.16	41,954,088.74	64,091,142.90	3,245,016.61
1887	306,298	99,709	406,007	25,166,990.06	48,586,007.02	73,752,997.08	3,753,400.91
1888	343,701	108,856	452,557	22,299,605.46	56,650,896.21	78,950,501.67	3,515,057.27
1889	373,699	116,026	489,726	21,442,349.13	67,400,371.45	88,842,720.58	3,466,968.40
1890	415,654	122,290	537,944	38,721,866.03	67,371,984.36	106,093,850.39	3,526,382.13
1891	536,821	139,339	676,160	38,652,274.31	78,660,416.19	117,312,690.50	4,700,636.44
1892	703,242	172,826	876,068	45,114,167.68	94,279,979.43	139,394,147.11	4,898,665.80
1893	759,706	206,306	966,012	33,756,519.38	123,150,088.56	156,906,637.94	4,867,734.42
1894	754,382	215,162	969,544	11,917,359.58	128,069,366.59	139,986,726.17	3,963,976.31
1895	751,456	219,068	970,524	11,451,133.01	128,361,161.29	139,812,294.30	4,338,020.21
1896	748,514	222,164	970,678	11,289,278.48	126,931,425.98	138,220,704.46	3,991,375.61
1897	747,492	228,522	976,014	12,575,601.40	127,374,115.95	139,949,717.35	3,987,783.07
1898	758,511	235,203	993,714	15,542,914.03	129,108,965.77	144,651,879.80	4,114,091.46
1899	754,104	237,415	991,519	9,247,957.75	129,107,095.20	138,355,052.95	4,147,517.73
1900	752,510	241,019	993,529	9,828,525.07	128,633,605.58	138,462,130.65	3,841,706.74
1901	748,649	249,086	997,735	9,934,763.54	128,596,720.30	138,531,483.84	3,868,795.44
1902	739,443	260,003	999,446	8,677,548.44	128,826,719.55	137,504,267.99	3,831,378.96
1903	729,356	267,189	996,545	9,359,905.69	128,399,748.02	137,759,653.71	3,993,216.79
1904	720,921	273,841	994,762	10,396,375.33	130,697,196.16	141,093,571.49	3,849,366.25
1905	717,761	280,680	998,441	8,940,064.00	132,202,797.33	141,142,861.33	3,721,832.82
1906	701,483	284,488	985,971	6,152,182.67	132,848,105.58	139,000,288.25	3,528,269.51
1907	679,937	287,434	967,371	6,643,768.39	131,511,644.07	138,155,412.46	3,309,110.44
1908	658,071	293,616	951,687	13,394,633.41	139,698,452.86	153,093,086.27	2,800,963.36
1909	632,557	313,637	946,194	6,489,416.73	155,484,287.04	161,973,703.77	2,852,583.73
1910	602,180	318,908	921,088	4,858,504.27	155,115,551.81	159,974,056.08	2,657,673.86
1911	570,050	322,048	892,098	4,842,925.60	152,482,284.75	157,325,160.35	2,517,127.06
1912	538,000	322,294	860,294	4,096,502.81	148,889,930.91	152,986,433.72	2,448,857.31
1913	503,633	316,567	820,272	18,250,225.26	155,921,435.54	174,171,660.80	2,543,246.39
1914	470,331	314,908	785,239	4,856,614.31	167,560,931.95	172,417,546.26	2,066,507.15
1915	437,448	310,699	748,147	4,504,187.67	161,014,078.47	165,518,266.14	1,779,860.30
1916	403,120	306,452	709,572	4,809,611.03	154,345,478.89	159,155,089.92	1,656,722.33
1917	369,936	303,175	673,111	8,628,111.03	152,266,942.91	160,895,053.94	1,562,854.96
1918	340,318	306,582	646,895	8,097,783.20	171,737,540.55	179,835,328.75	1,527,615.61

The amounts that have been paid for pensions to soldiers, sailors, and marines, their widows, minor children, and dependent relatives on account of military and naval service in the several wars and in the regular service since the foundation of the Government to June 30, 1918, are as follows:

War of the Revolution (estimated)	$70,000,000.00
War of 1812 (service pension)	46,031,503.82
Indian wars (service pension)	15,144,212.92
War with Mexico (service pension)	52,148,138.86
Civil War	5,087,647,618.63
War with Spain and Philippine insurrection	61,333,476.58
Regular establishment	46,540,408 16
War of 1917	7,243.81
Unclassified	16,508,447.41
Total	5,395,361,109.60

No. 468.—PENSIONERS: Number on Rolls, by States, Insular Possessions, and Foreign Countries, on June 30, 1917, and the Amount Paid for Pensions During the Year Ended June 30, 1918.

[Source: Annual Reports of the Commissioner of Pensions, Department of the Interior.]

State or country.	Number.	Amount.	State or country.	Number.	Amount.
STATES AND TERRITORIES.			FOREIGN COUNTRIES—con.		
		Dollars.			*Dollars.*
Alabama	2,552	709,200.82	Australia	84	23,351.16
Alaska	63	17,507.77	Azores	4	1,327.13
Arizona	708	196,753.25	Bahamas	3	895.13
Arkansas	6,959	1,933,906.18	Barbados	1	144.00
California	22,861	6,353,071.94	Bermuda	7	1,945.93
Colorado	6,369	1,769,945.10	Bolivia	1	360.00
Connecticut	7,905	2,196,799.53	Borneo	1	168.00
Delaware	2,055	571,084.56	Brazil	5	1,296.80
District of Columbia	7,101	2,023,367.90	British West Indies	9	2,601.99
Florida	4,018	1,116,602.27	Canada	2,081	551,870.00
Georgia	2,367	657,789.39	Cape de Verde Islands	1	285.47
Idaho	1,772	492,438.11	Ceylon	2	579.67
Illinois	44,614	12,402,502.73	Chile	10	2,542.26
Indiana	38,481	10,693,869.90	China	13	3,613.87
Iowa	21,983	6,109,075.72	Colombia	3	535.13
Kansas	25,588	7,110,905.23	Comoro Islands	1	120.00
Kentucky	16,871	4,688,450.90	Costa Rica	3	684.00
Louisiana	4,243	1,179,129.74	Cuba	38	10,326.17
Maine	11,269	3,131,655.18	Denmark	46	12,420.02
Maryland	9,829	2,731,479.21	Dominican Republic	1	204.00
Massachusetts	26,956	7,491,072.44	Dutch West Indies	2	432.00
Michigan	27,095	7,529,700.50	East Africa	1	169.13
Minnesota	10,038	2,789,560.26	Egypt	1	283.13
Mississippi	3,169	880,665.46	England	375	103,500.00
Missouri	31,187	8,666,867.30	Finland	7	1,416.92
Montana	1,871	519,960.95	France	56	15,120.00
Nebraska	11,351	3,154,442.99	Greece	7	1,854.39
Nevada	315	87,538.50	Guadeloupe	1	274.67
New Hampshire	5,183	1,440,365.72	Guatemala	2	564.00
New Jersey	16,284	4,525,323.63	Haiti	3	967.13
New Mexico	1,499	416,572.77	Honduras	3	756.00
New York	54,022	15,062,713.84	Hongkong	2	264.00
North Carolina	2,870	797,573.00	India	6	1,673.20
North Dakota	2,316	646,616.44	Ireland	350	97,296.50
Ohio	61,282	17,080,367.83	Isle of Pines	3	521.13
Oklahoma	9,005	2,502,489.57	Italy	61	16,951.90
Oregon	6,162	1,712,419.80	Japan	33	9,173.67
Pennsylvania	59,971	16,716,218.88	Liberia	5	1,565.63
Rhode Island	3,542	984,321.72	Malta	1	144.00
South Carolina	1,339	372,108.13	Mauritius	1	144.00
South Dakota	4,261	1,184,131.08	Mexico	43	12,149.70
Tennessee	13,397	3,723,026.33	Netherlands	10	2,181.60
Texas	6,639	1,844,978.56	Newfoundland	6	1,628.42
Utah	811	225,376.91	New Zealand	15	5,163.50
Vermont	5,168	1,436,197.28	Nicaragua	2	457.13
Virginia	6,881	1,912,229.96	Norway	62	17,229.80
Washington	7,867	2,186,239.33	Panama	4	939.67
West Virginia	8,363	2,324,477.35	Peru	10	2,670.84
Wisconsin	15,626	4,342,465.48	Portugal	2	523.13
Wyoming	625	173,687.55	Russia	10	2,779.00
			Samoa	1	96.00
Total	642,703	178,815,285.89	Scotland	66	18,341.40
POSSESSIONS.			Seychelles Island	1	144.00
			Siam	1	135.00
Canal Zone	1	144.00	South Africa	5	1,483.13
Guam	2	528.00	Spain	4	1,130.15
Hawaii	59	15,396.18	Sweden	69	19,175.10
Philippines	47	13,061.33	Switzerland	59	16,396.09
Porto Rico	26	7,225.40	Tasmania	1	360.00
			Tonga Islands	1	295.60
Total	134	36,210.91	Turkey in Asia	7	1,520.23
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.			Venezuela	1	288.00
			Wales	26	7,225.41
Algeria	1	247.13			
Argentina	10	2,777.79	Total	[1] 4,057	983,687.95
			Grand total	646,895	179,835,328.75

[1] Includes 406 on rolls of 10 foreign countries, but for which no amounts paid were given.

No. 469.—MILITARY AND NAVAL FORCES EMPLOYED BY THE UNITED STATES IN THE SEVERAL WARS SINCE AND INCLUDING THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION: DATES OF WARS AND NUMBERS OF TROOPS ENGAGED.

[Source: Report of the Commissioner of Pensions, Department of the Interior 1903.]

War.	Dates.		Troops engaged.				
	From—	To—	Regulars.	Militia and Volunteers.	Navy.	Total.	Individuals (estimated).
Revolution, war of the	Apr. 19, 1775	Apr. 11, 1783	130,711	58,750	15,000		
Estimated additional				105,330		309,791	184,038
Northwestern Indian war with the Miamis, Wyandots, Delawares, Potawatomies, Shawnees, Chippewas, and Ottawas. — General Harmer	Sept. 19, 1790		320	1,133		1,453	
General St. Clair					8,983	2,300	5,627
General Wayne		Aug. 3, 1795	2,843	2,387		5,230	
France, war with	July 9, 1798	Sept. 30, 1800			4,593	4,593	3,216
Tripoli, Africa, war with	June 10, 1801	June 4, 1805			3,330	3,330	2,331
Northwestern Indian war, General Harrison	Sept. 11, 1811	Oct. —, 1813	250	660		910	676
Great Britain, war with, 1812	June 18, 1812	Feb. 17, 1815	35,000	471,622	20,000	576,622	286,730
Creek Indian war, Alabama	July 27, 1813	Aug. 9, 1814	600	13,181		13,781	9,048
Seminole or Florida and Georgia Indian war	Nov. 20, 1817	Oct. 31, 1818	1,000	5,911		6,911	4,643
Winnebago expedition, Wisconsin, also called La Fever Indian war (no fighting)	June —, 1827	Sept. —, 1827	900	516		1,416	1,330
Sac and Fox Indian war in Illinois	1831	1831					
Black Hawk Indian war	Apr. 26, 1832	Sept. 21, 1832	1,339	5,126		6,465	5,900
Cherokee disturbance and removal	1833	1839		9,494		9,494	5,547
Seminole or Florida war	Dec. 23, 1835	Aug. 14, 1842	11,169	29,953		41,122	22,795
Sabine Indian disturbances, Southwestern frontier, La., Ark., and Tex. (no fighting)	Apr. —, 1836	June —, 1837	1,323	3,106		4,429	3,365
Creek Indian disturbance in Alabama	May 5, 1836	Sept. 30, 1837	935	12,483		13,418	10,204
New York, Aroostook, and Canada (Patriot war) frontier disturbances	1838	1839		1,500		1,500	1,050
Florida war with the Seminole Indians	1842	Dec. 31, 1858					
Mexico, war with	Apr. 24, 1846	May 30, 1848	30,954	73,776	7,500	112,230	78,718
Cayuse Indian, Oregon, Oregon volunteers	1848	1848	[1]	1,116		1,116	1,005
Texas and New Mexico Indian war	1849	1856	5,050	1,415		6,465	4,243
Apache, Navaho, and Utah war	1849	1855	1,500	1,061		2,561	1,785
California Indian disturbance, Yuma expedition	Dec. —, 1851	Apr. —, 1852	265			265	
Utah Indian disturbance	1851	1853	10	530		540	540
Oregon and Washington Indian war, Rogue River, Yakima, Klikitat, Klamath, and Salmon River	1851	Dec. 31, 1856	850	6,379		7,229	5,145
Comanche Indian war	1854	1854		503		503	425
Seminole or Florida Indian war	Dec. 20, 1855	May 8, 1858		2,687		2,687	1,715
Rebellion, war of the (actual hostilities, however, commenced upon the firing on Fort Sumter, Apr. 12, 1861, and ceased by the surrender of the Confederate forces under Gen. Kirby Smith, May 26, 1865)	Apr. 15, 1861	Aug. 20, 1866	126,587	2,545,754	105,963	2,778,304	2,213,365
Spanish-American war (actual hostilities ceased Aug. 13, 1898)	Apr. 21, 1898	Apr. 11, 1899	57,329	223,235	[2] 31,959	[2] 312,523	312,000
Philippine Islands, insurrection in	Feb. 4, 1899	July 4, 1902	76,416	50,052	[2] 13,570	[2] 140,038	139,438
Expedition for the relief of United States legation at Peking, China	July 6, 1900	May 27, 1901	5,000	[3]	[2] 1,913	[2] 6,913	6,713

[1] No Regulars.

[2] Officers in U. S. Marine Corps included, but not officers in U. S. Navy proper.

[3] No Volunteers.

No. 470.—POPULAR VOTE FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS: BY PRINCIPAL POLITICAL PARTIES AND BY STATES, 1916.

State.	Republican.	Democrat.	Progressive.	Prohibition.	Socialist.	Socialist Labor.	Total.[1]
Alabama	22,809	99,409	.....	1,034	1,925	.....	131,177
Arizona	20,524	33,170	.....	1,153	3,174	.....	58,021
Arkansas	47,148	112,148	.....	2,015	6,999	.....	168,310
California	462,394	466,200	.....	27,698	43,259	.....	999,551
Colorado	102,308	178,816	.....	2,793	10,049	.....	293,966
Connecticut	106,514	99,786	.....	1,789	5,179	606	213,874
Delaware	26,011	24,753	.....	566	480	.....	51,810
Florida	14,611	55,984	.....	4,855	5,353	.....	80,803
Georgia	11,225	125,845	20,653	.....	967	.....	158,690
Idaho	55,368	70,054	.....	1,127	8,066	.....	134,615
Illinois	1,152,549	950,229	.....	26,047	61,394	2,488	2,192,707
Indiana	341,005	334,063	3,898	16,368	21,855	1,659	718,848
Iowa	280,449	221,699	.....	3,371	10,976	.....	516,495
Kansas	277,658	314,588	.....	12,882	24,685	.....	629,813
Kentucky	241,854	269,990	.....	3,036	4,734	333	519,947
Louisiana	6,466	79,875	6,349	.....	292	.....	92,982
Maine	69,506	64,127	.....	597	2,177	.....	136,407
Maryland	117,347	138,359	.....	2,903	2,674	756	262,039
Massachusetts	268,784	247,885	.....	2,993	11,058	1,097	531,817
Michigan	339,097	285,151	.....	8,139	16,120	.....	648,507
Minnesota	179,544	179,152	290	7,793	20,117	408	387,364
Mississippi	4,253	80,422	.....	.....	1,484	.....	86,159
Missouri	369,339	398,025	.....	3,884	14,612	902	786,762
Montana	66,750	101,063	298	.....	9,564	.....	177,675
Nebraska	117,257	158,827	.....	2,052	7,141	.....	286,177
Nevada	12,127	17,776	.....	348	3,065	.....	33,316
New Hampshire	43,723	43,779	.....	303	1,318	.....	89,123
New Jersey	269,352	211,645	.....	3,187	10,462	890	495,536
New Mexico	31,163	33,603	.....	112	1,999	.....	66,967
New York	869,115	759,426	10,172	19,031	45,944	2,666	1,706,354
North Carolina	120,988	168,383	.....	51	490	.....	289,912
North Dakota	53,471	55,206	.....	.....	.....	.....	108,677
Ohio	514,753	604,161	.....	8,080	38,092	.....	1,165,086
Oklahoma	97,233	148,113	234	1,646	45,190	.....	292,416
Oregon	126,813	120,087	.....	4,729	9,711	.....	261,340
Pennsylvania	703,734	521,784	.....	28,525	42,637	417	1,297,097
Rhode Island	44,858	40,304	.....	470	1,914	180	87,816
South Carolina	1,550	61,846	.....	.....	135	.....	63,531
South Dakota	64,217	59,191	.....	1,774	3,760	.....	128,942
Tennessee	116,223	153,282	.....	147	2,542	.....	272,194
Texas	64,999	286,514	.....	1,985	18,963	.....	372,461
Utah	54,137	84,025	.....	149	4,460	144	142,915
Vermont	40,250	22,708	.....	709	798	.....	64,465
Virginia	49,356	102,824	.....	783	1,060	67	153,990
Washington	167,244	183,388	.....	6,868	22,800	730	381,030
West Virginia	143,124	140,403	.....	175	6,140	.....	289,842
Wisconsin	221,323	193,042	.....	7,166	27,846	.....	449,377
Wyoming	21,698	28,316	.....	373	1,453	.....	51,840
Total	*8,538,221*	*9,129,606*	*41,894*	*220,506*	*585,113*	*13,403*	*18,528,743*
Plurality	.....	591,385	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Figures do not include blank or void ballots or votes cast for names not appearing on any of the electoral tickets specified in the table.

No. 471.—POPULAR VOTE FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS: BY STATES, 1892 TO 1916.[1]

[Source: Reports of State officials on file in the Department of State, Washington, D. C.]

State.	1892	1896	1900	1904	1908	1912	1916
Alabama	232,757	194,574	158,942	108,845	103,809	117,879	131,177
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,722	58,021
Arkansas	146,769	148,508	127,444	116,421	152,126	124,029	168,310
California	269,543	297,496	302,399	331,545	386,597	673,527	999,551
Colorado	93,891	189,819	220,665	243,087	263,877	266,880	298,966
Connecticut	164,262	174,402	180,140	191,117	188,999	190,398	213,874
Delaware	37,222	31,538	42,001	43,875	48,024	48,693	51,810
Florida	35,556	46,456	39,226	39,307	49,360	51,891	80,803
Georgia	221,616	163,262	122,736	130,992	132,794	121,420	158,690
Idaho	19,600	29,621	57,701	72,578	97,288	105,755	134,615
Illinois	873,646	1,089,008	1,130,873	1,075,660	1,154,751	1,146,173	2,192,707
Indiana	553,613	637,124	663,840	681,934	721,126	654,474	718,848
Iowa	443,159	521,617	530,189	485,902	494,770	492,356	516,495
Kansas	324,905	335,787	353,700	328,557	375,946	365,497	629,813
Kentucky	340,844	445,956	467,600	435,765	490,687	453,698	510,947
Louisiana	115,565	101,046	67,904	53,908	75,146	79,377	92,982
Maine	116,009	118,504	105,721	96,037	106,336	129,640	136,407
Maryland	213,275	250,877	264,288	224,224	238,531	231,981	262,039
Massachusetts	390,672	417,367	414,697	445,146	456,926	488,056	531,817
Michigan	465,792	544,958	544,375	525,099	541,749	550,976	648,507
Minnesota	267,238	338,540	316,311	292,959	331,304	334,219	387,364
Mississippi	52,727	70,472	59,103	58,377	66,904	64,528	86,159
Missouri	540,650	658,329	683,656	643,861	715,874	698,562	786,762
Montana	44,315	53,217	63,693	64,444	68,822	79,826	177,675
Nebraska	200,206	224,174	241,430	225,732	266,799	249,208	285,177
Nevada	10,878	10,314	10,196	12,115	24,526	20,115	33,316
New Hampshire	89,329	83,567	92,348	90,097	89,592	87,960	89,123
New Jersey	336,269	371,047	401,206	432,548	467,198	424,622	495,536
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51,245	66,967
New York	1,318,988	1,424,140	1,548,006	1,617,770	1,638,350	1,587,983	1,706,354
North Carolina	281,025	330,930	292,672	208,110	252,340	244,455	283,912
North Dakota	36,105	47,379	57,795	70,290	94,582	86,580	103,677
Ohio	850,166	1,014,295	1,035,789	1,004,668	1,121,588	1,037,094	1,165,086
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	255,228	253,801	292,416
Oregon	78,491	97,414	84,216	90,154	110,889	137,040	261,340
Pennsylvania	1,002,112	1,194,358	1,173,214	1,236,738	1,267,443	1,217,502	1,297,097
Rhode Island	53,193	54,781	56,548	68,656	72,317	77,894	87,816
South Carolina	70,492	68,938	50,862	55,140	66,308	50,350	63,531
South Dakota	70,513	82,950	96,124	101,395	114,775	116,325	128,942
Tennessee	264,974	323,796	274,153	242,788	257,515	247,821	272,194
Texas	422,175	526,603	423,706	234,008	292,472	301,788	372,461
Utah	.....	78,119	93,130	101,026	108,611	112,385	142,915
Vermont	55,785	63,831	55,785	51,887	52,654	62,841	64,165
Virginia	292,306	294,959	264,470	136,544	137,066	136,976	153,990
Washington	87,962	93,583	107,524	145,251	183,879	322,799	381,030
West Virginia	171,071	201,768	220,815	240,026	258,151	268,560	289,842
Wisconsin	371,222	447,063	442,613	443,014	454,435	399,972	449,377
Wyoming	16,706	20,606	24,646	30,713	37,609	42,296	51,840
Total	12,043,603	13,813,243	13,964,518	13,523,519	14,887,133	15,031,169	18,528,743
Plurality:							
Republican	.....	567,602	861,459	2,544,343	1,269,900	.....	.....
Democratic	363,612	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,160,194	591,385

[1] Figures do not include blank or void ballots or votes cast for names not appearing on any of the electoral tickets specified in the preceding table.

No. 472.—ELECTORAL VOTE FOR PRESIDENT: BY PRINCIPAL POLITICAL PARTIES AND BY STATES, 1888 TO 1916.

[Source: Journal of the Senate, Washington, D. C.]

State.	1888			1892				1896 [1]		
	Republican.	Democratic.	Total.	Republican.	Democratic.	Populist.	Total.	Republican.	Democratic-Populist.	Total.
Alabama	.....	10	10	.....	11	.....	11	.....	11	11
Arkansas	.....	7	7	.....	8	.....	8	.....	8	8
California	8	.....	8	1	8	.....	9	8	1	9
Colorado	3	.....	3	.....	.....	4	4	.....	4	4
Connecticut	.....	6	6	.....	6	.....	6	6	.....	6
Delaware	.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	3
Florida	.....	4	4	.....	4	.....	4	.....	4	4
Georgia	.....	12	12	.....	13	.....	13	.....	13	13
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	3	3
Illinois	22	.....	22	.....	24	.....	24	24	.....	24
Indiana	15	.....	15	.....	15	.....	15	15	.....	15
Iowa	13	.....	13	13	.....	.....	13	13	.....	13
Kansas	9	.....	9	.....	.....	10	10	.....	10	10
Kentucky	.....	13	13	.....	13	.....	13	12	1	13
Louisiana	.....	8	8	.....	8	.....	8	.....	8	8
Maine	6	.....	6	6	.....	.....	6	6	.....	6
Maryland	.....	8	8	.....	8	.....	8	8	.....	8
Massachusetts	14	.....	14	15	.....	.....	15	15	.....	15
Michigan	13	.....	13	9	5	.....	14	14	.....	14
Minnesota	7	.....	7	9	.....	.....	9	9	.....	9
Mississippi	.....	9	9	.....	9	.....	9	.....	9	9
Missouri	.....	16	16	.....	17	.....	17	.....	17	17
Montana	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	3	3
Nebraska	5	.....	5	8	.....	.....	8	.....	8	8
Nevada	3	.....	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	3	3
New Hampshire	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	4
New Jersey	.....	9	9	.....	10	.....	10	10	.....	10
New York	36	.....	36	.....	36	.....	36	36	.....	36
North Carolina	.....	11	11	.....	11	.....	11	.....	11	11
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	3	3	.....	3
Ohio	23	.....	23	22	1	.....	23	23	.....	23
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	3	.....	3	3	.....	1	4	4	.....	4
Pennsylvania	30	.....	30	32	.....	.....	32	32	.....	32
Rhode Island	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	4
South Carolina	.....	9	9	.....	9	.....	9	.....	9	9
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	4	4
Tennessee	.....	12	12	.....	12	.....	12	.....	12	12
Texas	.....	13	13	.....	15	.....	15	.....	15	15
Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3
Vermont	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	4
Virginia	.....	12	12	.....	12	.....	12	.....	12	12
Washington	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	4	4
West Virginia	.....	6	6	.....	6	.....	6	6	.....	6
Wisconsin	11	.....	11	.....	12	.....	12	12	.....	12
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	3	3
Total	233	168	401	145	277	22	444	271	176	447
Plurality	65	.....	.....	.....	132	.....	.....	95	.....	.....

[1] The electoral vote for Vice President in 1896 was: Republican, 271; Democratic, 149; Populist, 27.

No. 472.—Electoral Vote for President: By Principal Political Parties and by States, 1888 to 1916—Continued.

State.	1900			1904			1908		
	Republican.	Democratic.	Total.	Republican.	Democratic.	Total.	Republican.	Democratic.	Total.
Alabama	.....	11	11	.....	11	11	.....	11	11
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	.....	8	8	.....	9	9	.....	9	9
California	9	.....	9	10	.....	10	10	.....	10
Colorado	.....	4	4	5	.....	5	.....	5	5
Connecticut	6	.....	6	7	.....	7	7	.....	7
Delaware	3	.....	3	3	.....	3	3	.....	3
Florida	.....	4	4	.....	5	5	.....	5	5
Georgia	.....	13	13	.....	13	13	.....	13	13
Idaho	.....	3	3	3	.....	3	3	.....	3
Illinois	24	.....	24	27	.....	27	27	.....	27
Indiana	15	.....	15	15	.....	15	15	.....	15
Iowa	13	.....	13	13	.....	13	13	.....	13
Kansas	10	.....	10	10	.....	10	10	.....	10
Kentucky	.....	13	13	.....	13	13	.....	13	13
Louisiana	.....	8	8	.....	9	9	.....	9	9
Maine	6	.....	6	6	.....	6	6	.....	6
Maryland	8	.....	8	1	7	8	2	6	8
Massachusetts	15	.....	15	16	.....	16	16	.....	16
Michigan	14	.....	14	14	.....	14	14	.....	14
Minnesota	9	.....	9	11	.....	11	11	.....	11
Mississippi	.....	9	9	.....	10	10	.....	10	10
Missouri	.....	17	17	18	.....	18	18	.....	18
Montana	.....	3	3	3	.....	3	3	.....	3
Nebraska	8	.....	8	8	.....	8	.....	8	8
Nevada	.....	3	3	3	.....	3	.....	3	3
New Hampshire	4	.....	4	4	.....	4	4	.....	4
New Jersey	10	.....	10	12	.....	12	12	.....	12
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York	36	.....	36	39	.....	39	39	.....	39
North Carolina	.....	11	11	.....	12	12	.....	12	12
North Dakota	3	.....	3	4	.....	4	4	.....	4
Ohio	23	.....	23	23	.....	23	23	.....	23
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7
Oregon	4	.....	4	4	.....	4	4	.....	4
Pennsylvania	32	.....	32	34	.....	34	34	.....	34
Rhode Island	4	.....	4	4	.....	4	4	.....	4
South Carolina	.....	9	9	.....	9	9	.....	9	9
South Dakota	4	.....	4	4	.....	4	4	.....	4
Tennessee	.....	12	12	.....	12	12	.....	12	12
Texas	.....	15	15	.....	18	18	.....	18	18
Utah	3	.....	3	3	.....	3	3	.....	3
Vermont	4	.....	4	4	.....	4	4	.....	4
Virginia	.....	12	12	.....	12	12	.....	12	12
Washington	4	.....	4	5	.....	5	5	.....	5
West Virginia	6	.....	6	7	.....	7	7	.....	7
Wisconsin	12	.....	12	13	.....	13	13	.....	13
Wyoming	3	.....	3	3	.....	3	3	.....	3
Total	292	155	447	336	140	476	321	162	483
Plurality	137	.....	.....	196	.....	.....	159	.....	.....

No. 472.—Electoral Vote for President: By Principal Political Parties and by States, 1888 to 1916—Continued.

State.	1912				1916		
	Republican.	Democratic.	Progressive.	Total.	Republican.	Democratic.	Total.
Alabama		12		12		12	12
Arizona		3		3		3	3
Arkansas		9		9		9	9
California		2	11	13		13	13
Colorado		6		6		6	6
Connecticut		7		7	7		7
Delaware		3		3	3		3
Florida		6		6		6	6
Georgia		14		14		14	14
Idaho		4		4		4	4
Illinois		29		29	29		29
Indiana		15		15	15		15
Iowa		13		13	13		13
Kansas		10		10		10	10
Kentucky		13		13		13	13
Louisiana		10		10		10	10
Maine		6		6	6		6
Maryland		8		8		8	8
Massachusetts		18		18	18		18
Michigan			15	15	15		15
Minnesota			12	12	12		12
Mississippi		10		10		10	10
Missouri		18		18		18	18
Montana		4		4		4	4
Nebraska		8		8		8	8
Nevada		3		3		3	3
New Hampshire		4		4		4	4
New Jersey		14		14	14		14
New Mexico		3		3		3	3
New York		45		45	45		45
North Carolina		12		12		12	12
North Dakota		5		5		5	5
Ohio		24		24		24	24
Oklahoma		10		10		10	10
Oregon		5		5	5		5
Pennsylvania			38	38	38		38
Rhode Island		5		5	5		5
South Carolina		9		9		9	9
South Dakota			5	5	5		5
Tennessee		12		12		12	12
Texas		20		20		20	20
Utah	4			4		4	4
Vermont	4			4	4		4
Virginia		12		12		12	12
Washington			7	7		7	7
West Virginia		8		8	7	1	8
Wisconsin		13		13	13		13
Wyoming		3		3		3	3
Total	8	435	88	531	254	277	531
Plurality		347				23	

No. 473.—APPORTIONMENT OF CONGRESSIONAL REPRESENTATION: RATIOS UNDER THE CONSTITUTION AND AT EACH CENSUS, 1790 TO 1910, BY STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Ratios under Constitution and censuses.													
	Constitution.	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850 (1)	1860 (2)	1870 (3)	1880	1890	1900	1910
	30,000.	33,000.	33,000.	35,000.	40,000.	47,700.	70,680.	93,423.	127,381.	131,425.	151,911.	173,901.	194,182.	211,877.
	Representation.													
Alabama				[4]1	3	5	7	7	6	8	8	9	9	10
Arizona														[5]1
Arkansas						[4]1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7
California							[4]2	2	3	4	6	7	8	11
Colorado										[4]1	1	2	3	4
Connecticut	5	7	7	7	6	6	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5
Delaware	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Florida							[4]1	1	1	2	2	2	3	4
Georgia	3	2	4	6	7	9	8	8	7	9	10	11	11	12
Idaho											[4]1	1	1	2
Illinois				[4]1	1	3	7	9	14	19	20	22	25	27
Indiana				[4]1	3	7	10	11	11	13	13	13	13	13
Iowa							[4]2	2	6	9	11	11	11	11
Kansas									1	3	7	8	8	8
Kentucky		2	6	10	12	13	10	10	9	10	11	11	11	11
Louisiana				[4]1	3	3	4	4	5	6	6	6	7	8
Maine				[6]7	7	8	7	6	5	5	4	4	4	4
Maryland	6	8	9	9	9	8	6	6	5	6	6	6	6	6
Massachusetts	8	14	17	13	13	12	10	11	10	11	12	13	14	16
Michigan						[4]1	3	4	6	9	11	12	12	13
Minnesota								[4]2	2	3	5	7	9	10
Mississippi				[4]1	1	2	4	5	5	6	7	7	8	8
Missouri					1	2	5	7	9	13	14	15	16	16
Montana											[4]1	1	1	2
Nebraska									[4]1	1	3	6	6	6
Nevada									[4]1	1	1	1	1	1
New Hampshire	3	4	5	6	6	5	4	3	3	3	2	2	2	2
New Jersey	4	5	6	6	6	6	5	5	5	7	7	8	10	12
New Mexico														[5]1
New York	6	10	17	27	34	40	34	33	31	33	34	34	37	43
North Carolina	5	10	12	13	13	13	9	8	7	8	9	9	10	10
North Dakota											[4]1	1	2	3
Ohio			[4]1	6	14	19	21	21	19	20	21	21	21	22
Oklahoma													[4]5	8
Oregon								[4]1	1	1	1	2	2	3
Pennsylvania	8	13	18	23	26	28	24	25	24	27	28	30	32	36
Rhode Island	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3
South Carolina	5	6	8	9	9	9	7	6	4	5	7	7	7	7
South Dakota											[4]2	2	2	3
Tennessee		[4]1	3	6	9	13	11	10	8	10	10	10	10	10
Texas							[4]2	2	4	6	11	13	16	18
Utah												[4]1	1	2
Vermont		2	4	6	5	5	4	3	3	3	2	2	2	2
Virginia	10	19	22	23	22	21	15	13	11	9	10	10	10	10
Washington											[4]1	2	3	5
West Virginia										3	4	4	5	6
Wisconsin							[4]2	3	6	8	9	10	11	11
Wyoming											[4]1	1	1	1
Total	65	106	142	186	213	242	232	237	243	293	332	357	391	435

[1] Membership originally fixed at 233, but increased by act of May 30, 1872, to 292. (17 Stat. L., 192.)
[2] Membership increased from 233 to 241 by act of Mar. 4, 1862. (12 Stat. L., 353.)
[3] Membership increased from 233 to 234 by act of July 30, 1852. (10 Stat. L., 25.)
[4] Assigned after apportionment.
[5] Included in apportionment act in anticipation of becoming a State.
[6] Included in the 20 members originally assigned to Massachusetts, but credited to Maine, after its admission as a State, Mar. 15, 1820. (3 Stat. L., 555.)

Year.	Area.[1]	Population June 1.[2]	Population per square mile.[3]	Wealth.[4]		Public debt, less cash in Treasury July 1.	
				Total.	Per capita.	Total.[5]	Per capita.
	Sq. miles.			*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dolls.*
1800	892,135	5,308,483	6.12			82,976,294.35	15.63
1810	1,720,122	7,239,881	4.20			53,173,217.52	7.34
1820	1,792,223	9,638,453	5.50			91,015,566.15	9.44
1830	1,792,223	12,866,020	7.34			48,565,406.50	3.77
1840	1,792,223	17,069,453	9.73			3,573,343.82	.21
1850	2,997,119	23,191,876	7.88	7,135,780,000	307.69	63,452,773.55	2.74
1855	3,026,789	27,256,000	9.16			35,586,956.56	1.31
1860	3,026,789	31,443,321	10.57	16,159,616,000	513.93	59,064,402.01	1.91
1861	3,026,789	32,064,000	10.78			87,718,660.80	2.74
1862	3,026,789	32,704,000	11.00			505,312,752.17	15.45
1863	3,026,789	33,365,000	11.22			1,111,350,737.41	33.31
1864	3,026,789	34,046,000	11.45			1,709,452,277.04	50.21
1865	3,026,789	34,748,000	11.68			2,674,815,856.76	76.98
1866	3,026,789	35,469,000	11.93			2,636,036,163.84	74.32
1867	3,026,789	36,211,000	12.18			2,508,151,211.69	69.26
1868	3,026,789	36,973,000	12.43			2,480,853,413.23	67.10
1869	3,026,789	37,756,000	12.69			2,432,771,873.09	64.43
1870	3,026,789	38,558,371	12.96	30,068,518,000	779.83	2,331,169,050.21	60.46
1871	3,026,789	39,555,000	13.30			2,246,994,068.67	56.81
1872	3,026,789	40,596,000	13.65			2,149,780,530.35	52.96
1873	3,026,789	41,677,000	14.01			2,105,462,060.75	50.52
1874	3,026,789	42,796,000	14.39			2,104,149,153.69	49.17
1875	3,026,789	43,951,000	14.78			2,090,041,170.13	47.53
1876	3,026,789	45,137,000	15.18			2,060,925,340.45	45.66
1877	3,026,789	46,353,000	15.59			2,019,275,431.37	43.56
1878	3,026,789	47,598,000	16.00			1,999,382,280.45	42.01
1879	3,026,789	48,866,000	16.43			1,996,414,905.03	40.85
1880	3,026,789	50,155,783	16.86	43,642,000,000	870.20	1,919,326,747.75	38.27
1881	3,026,789	51,316,000	17.25			1,819,650,154.23	35.46
1882	3,026,789	52,495,000	17.65			1,675,023,474.25	31.91
1883	3,026,789	53,693,000	18.05			1,538,781,825.15	28.66
1884	3,026,789	54,911,000	18.46			1,438,542,995.39	26.20
1885	3,026,789	56,148,000	18.88			1,375,352,443.91	24.50
1886	3,026,789	57,404,000	19.30			1,282,145,840.44	22.34
1887	3,026,789	58,680,000	19.73			1,175,168,675.42	20.03
1888	3,026,789	59,974,000	20.17			1,063,004,894.73	17.72
1889	3,026,789	61,289,000	20.61			975,939,750.22	15.92
1890	3,026,789	62,947,714	21.16	65,037,091,000	1,035.57	890,784,370.53	14.15
1891	3,026,789	63,844,000	21.47			851,912,751.78	13.34
1892	3,026,789	65,086,000	21.88			841,526,463.60	12.93
1893	3,026,789	66,349,000	22.31			838,960,475.75	12.64
1894	3,026,789	67,632,000	22.74			899,313,380.55	13.30
1895	3,026,789	68,934,000	23.18	[8] 77,000,000,000	[8] 1,117.01	931,672,366.74	13.08
1896	3,026,789	70,254,000	23.62			955,297,253.70	13.60
1897	3,026,789	71,592,000	24.07			986,056,086.14	13.78
1898	3,026,789	72,947,000	24.53			1,027,085,492.14	14.08
1899	3,026,789	74,318,000	24.99			1,155,320,235.19	15.55
1900	3,026,789	75,994,575	25.55	88,517,307,000	1,164.79	1,107,711,257.89	14.58
1901	3,026,789	77,612,500	26.10			1,014,730,119.07	13.46
1902	3,026,789	79,230,563	26.64			969,457,241.04	12.24
1903	3,026,789	80,848,557	27.18			925,011,637.31	11.44
1904	3,026,789	82,466,551	27.73	107,104,212,000	1,318.11	967,231,773.75	11.73
1905	3,026,789	84,084,545	28.27			989,866,772.00	11.77
1906	3,026,789	85,702,533	28.82			964,435,686.79	11.25
1907	3,026,789	87,320,530	29.36			878,596,755.03	10.06
1908	3,026,789	88,938,527	29.90			938,132,409.38	10.55
1909	3,026,789	90,556,521	30.45			1,023,861,530.70	11.31
1910	3,026,789	92,174,515	30.99			1,046,449,185.25	11.35
1911	3,026,789	93,792,509	31.54			1,015,784,338.46	10.83
1912	3,026,789	95,410,503	32.08	187,739,071,000	1,965.00	1,027,574,897.28	10.77
1913	3,026,789	97,028,497	32.63			1,028,564,055.14	10.60
1914	3,026,789	98,646,491	33.17			1,027,257,009.56	10.41
1915	3,026,789	100,264,485	33.71			1,090,148,906.00	10.87
1916	3,026,789	101,882,479	34.26			1,006,281,572.10	9.88
1917	3,026,789	103,500,473	34.80			1,908,635,223.82	18.44
1918	3,026,789	105,118,467	35.35			[11]10,924,281,355.23	103.92

[1] The figures relate to continental United States.

[2] For other than census years prior to 1890 the figures are for July 1.

[3] The figures are based upon the land area of continental United States and upon population as given in the preceding column.

[4] True valuation of real and personal property; the figures are those of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce, relate to continental United States, and cover census years.

[5] 1800 to 1855, outstanding principal of the public debt Jan. 1.

[6] Figures for the years 1800 to 1855 include the total public debt.

[7] Gold and silver can not be stated separately prior to 1876. From 1862 to 1875, inclusive, gold and silver were not in circulation except on the Pacific coast, where it is estimated that the average specie circulation was about $25,000,000, and this estimate is continued for the three following years under the head of gold. After that period gold was available for circulation.

PROGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1918.

Interest-bearing debt July 1.[6]	Annual interest charge.*	Interest per capita.*	Gold coined.†	Silver coined.†	Commercial ratio of silver to gold.†	Money in circulation July 1. Gold.[7]	Money in circulation July 1. Silver.[7]	Year.
Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dolls.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	
82,976,294	3,402,601	0.64	317,760	224,296	15.68	[8] 16,000,000		1800
83,173,218	3,163,671	.44	501,435	638,774	15.77	27,000,000		1810
91,015,566	5,151,004	.53	1,319,030	501,681	15.62	22,300,000		1820
48,565,406	1,912,575	.15	643,105	2,495,400	15.82	20,344,295		1830
3,573,344	174,598	.01	1,675,483	1,726,703	15.62	79,336,916		1840
63,152,774	3,782,393	.16	31,981,739	1,866,100	15.70	147,395,456		1850
35,586,957	2,314,465	.08	29,387,968	3,501,245	15.38	231,068,024		1855
64,640,838	3,443,687	.11	23,473,654	2,259,390	15.29	228,304,775		1860
90,380,874	5,092,630	.16	83,395,530	3,783,740	15.50	246,400,000		1861
365,304,827	22,048,510	.67	20,875,998	1,252,517	15.35	25,000,000		1862
707,531,634	41,854,148	1.25	22,445,482	809,208	15.37	25,000,000		1863
1,359,930,764	78,853,487	2.32	20,081,415	609,917	15.37	25,000,000		1864
2,221,311,918	137,742,617	3.96	28,295,108	691,005	15.44	25,000,000		1865
2,332,331,208	146,068,196	4.12	31,435,945	982,409	15.43	25,000,000		1866
2,248,067,388	138,892,451	3.84	23,828,625	908,876	15.57	25,000,000		1867
2,202,088,728	128,459,598	3.48	19,371,388	1,074,343	15.59	25,000,000		1868
2,162,000,522	125,523,998	3.32	17,582,988	1,266,143	15.60	25,000,000		1869
2,046,455,722	118,784,960	3.08	23,198,788	1,378,256	15.57	25,000,000		1870
1,934,696,750	111,949,331	2.83	21,032,685	3,104,038	15.57	25,000,000		1871
1,814,794,100	103,988,463	2.56	21,812,645	2,504,489	15.63	25,000,000		1872
1,710,483,950	98,049,804	2.35	57,022,748	4,024,748	15.93	25,000,000		1873
1,738,930,750	98,796,005	2.31	35,254,630	6,851,777	16.16	25,000,000		1874
1,722,676,300	96,855,691	2.20	32,951,940	15,347,893	16.64	25,000,000		1875
1,710,685,450	96,104,269	2.11	46,579,453	24,503,308	17.75	25,000,000	21,055,128	1876
1,711,888,500	93,160,644	2.01	43,999,864	28,303,046	17.20	25,000,000	37,884,853	1877
1,794,735,650	94,654,473	1.99	49,786,052	28,518,850	17.92	25,000,000	55,127,573	1878
1,797,643,700	83,773,779	1.71	39,080,080	27,569,776	18.39	110,505,362	69,383,023	1879
1,723,993,100	79,633,981	1.59	62,308,279	27,411,694	18.05	225,695,779	68,622,345	1880
1,639,567,750	75,018,696	1.46	96,850,890	27,940,164	18.25	315,312,877	76,181,776	1881
1,463,810,400	57,360,111	1.09	66,887,685	27,973,132	18.20	358,251,325	78,783,769	1882
1,338,229,150	51,436,710	.96	29,241,990	29,246,968	18.64	344,653,495	82,125,749	1883
1,226,563,850	47,926,433	.87	23,991,757	28,534,866	18.61	340,624,203	86,351,008	1884
1,490,150,950	47,014,133	.84	27,773,013	28,962,176	19.41	341,668,411	82,789,890	1885
1,446,074,100	45,510,098	.79	28,945,542	32,086,710	20.78	358,219,575	98,842,613	1886
1,021,692,350	41,780,530	.71	23,972,388	35,101,081	21.10	376,540,681	104,132,586	1887
950,522,500	38,901,935	.65	31,380,808	33,025,606	22.00	391,114,033	105,889,710	1888
829,853,090	33,752,355	.53	21,413,031	35,496,683	22.10	376,481,508	105,934,463	1889
725,313,110	29,417,603	.47	20,467,183	39,202,908	19.75	374,258,023	110,311,336	1890
610,529,120	23,615,736	.37	29,222,005	27,518,857	20.92	407,319,163	117,045,399	1891
585,029,330	22,893,883	.35	34,787,223	12,641,078	23.72	408,568,824	120,111,166	1892
585,037,100	22,894,194	.35	56,997,020	8,801,739	26.49	408,535,663	122,399,539	1893
635,041,890	25,394,386	.38	79,546,160	9,200,351	32.56	495,976,730	112,075,619	1894
716,202,060	29,140,792	.42	59,616,358	5,698,010	31.60	479,637,961	112,336,057	1895
817,303,890	34,387,266	.49	47,053,060	23,089,899	30.59	454,905,064	112,321,355	1896
847,365,130	34,387,315	.48	76,028,485	18,487,297	34.20	517,589,688	111,556,690	1897
847,367,470	34,387,409	.47	77,985,757	23,034,033	35.03	657,950,463	122,530,886	1898
1,046,048,750	40,847,873	.54	111,344,220	26,061,520	34.36	679,738,050	130,547,250	1899
1,023,478,860	33,545,130	.44	99,272,043	36,345,321	33.33	610,806,472	142,050,334	1900
987,141,040	29,789,153	.38	101,735,188	30,838,461	34.68	629,790,765	146,156,537	1901
931,070,340	27,542,946	.35	47,184,853	30,028,167	39.15	632,394,289	154,468,577	1902
914,541,410	25,541,573	.32	43,693,793	19,874,440	38.10	617,260,739	165,117,934	1903
895,157,440	24,176,745	.29	233,402,400	15,695,610	35.70	645,817,576	166,842,109	1904
895,158,340	24,176,781	.29	49,638,400	6,332,181	33.87	651,063,589	175,022,043	1905
895,159,140	23,248,064	.27	77,538,045	10,651,088	30.54	668,655,075	188,630,872	1906
894,834,280	21,628,914	.25	131,907,490	13,178,436	31.24	[10]561,697,371	203,487,845	1907
897,503,990	21,101,107	.24	131,638,632	12,391,777	38.64	613,244,810	200,506,822	1908
913,317,490	21,275,602	.23	88,776,908	8,087,853	39.74	599,337,698	204,319,698	1909
913,317,490	21,275,602	.23	104,723,735	3,740,468	38.22	590,877,993	[10]208,016,245	1910
915,353,190	21,336,673	.23	56,176,823	6,457,302	38.33	589,295,538	210,807,772	1911
963,776,770	22,787,084	.24	17,498,523	7,340,995	33.62	610,724,154	215,373,772	1912
965,706,610	22,835,330	.24	25,433,378	3,184,229	34.19	608,400,799	226,585,263	1913
967,953,310	22,891,498	.23	53,457,817	6,083,823	37.37	611,544,681	230,266,183	1914
969,759,090	22,936,642	.23	23,968,401	4,114,082	39.84	590,133,619	223,913,111	1915
971,562,590	23,084,036	.23	18,525,026	8,880,800	30.11	637,250,272	237,864,783	1916
2,712,549,478	83,025,481	.82	10,014	20,412,300	23.09	690,574,527	265,077,472	1917
11,985,882,436	466,256,885	4.44	.....	25,473,029	19.81	1,114,077,426	294,503,829	1918

* Fiscal years. † Calendar years.

[8] Total specie in circulation; gold and silver were not separately stated prior to 1876. [9] Estimated.

[10] As the result of special investigation by the Director of the Mint a reduction of $135,000,000 was made in the estimate of gold coin in circulation on July 1, 1907, as compared with the basis of previous years, and on Sept. 1, 1910, a reduction of $9,700,000 was made in the estimate of silver coin.

[11] May 31, $5,624,434,750 expended in this and preceding year from sales of bonds for purchase of obligations of foreign governments, payments thereon to be applied to reduction of interest-bearing debt.

No. 474.—Statistical Record of the Progress

Year.	Money in circulation July 1—Continued.						
	Gold certificates.	Silver certificates.	United States notes (green-backs).	National-bank notes.	Miscella-neous currency.[1]	Total money in circulation.	Circu-lation per capita.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1800					10,500,000	26,500,000	4.99
1810					28,000,000	55,000,000	7.60
1820					44,800,000	67,100,000	6.96
1830					61,000,000	87,344,295	6.78
1840					106,968,572	186,305,488	10.91
1850					131,366,526	278,761,982	12.02
1855					186,952,223	418,020,247	15.34
1860					207,102,477	435,407,252	13.85
1861					202,005,767	448,405,767	13.98
1862			72,865,665		236,832,079	334,697,744	10.23
1863			312,481,418		257,912,620	595,394,038	17.84
1864			415,115,990	31,235,270	198,290,218	669,641,478	19.67
1865			378,916,742	146,406,725	164,648,393	714,971,860	20.58
1866			327,792,805	276,116,170	44,683,226	673,591,701	18.99
1867			319,437,702	286,898,020	30,790,406	662,126,128	18.29
1868			328,571,665	295,151,410	32,163,123	680,886,198	18.42
1869			314,702,094	292,870,157	33,001,113	666,573,364	17.63
1870			324,962,638	289,719,714	36,602,075	676,284,427	17.51
1871			343,068,970	374,182,781	36,414,363	718,616,114	18.17
1872			346,168,680	332,276,164	38,103,864	741,548,708	18.27
1873			348,464,145	340,880,078	39,155,189	753,799,412	18.09
1874			371,421,452	340,265,544	39,396,035	776,083,031	18.13
1875			349,686,325	340,546,646	38,869,067	754,101,947	17.16
1876			331,447,378	316,120,702	33,986,180	727,609,388	16.12
1877			337,899,344	301,289,025	20,241,661	722,314,883	15.58
1878		7,080	320,905,895	311,724,361	16,367,725	729,132,634	15.32
1879	15,279,820	414,480	301,644,712	321,404,996		818,631,793	16.75
1880	7,963,900	5,789,569	327,895,457	337,415,178		973,382,228	19.41
1881	5,759,520	39,110,729	328,126,924	349,746,293		1,114,238,119	21.71
1882	5,029,020	54,506,090	325,255,427	362,464,788		1,174,290,419	22.37
1883	59,807,370	72,620,686	323,242,177	348,598,448		1,231,047,925	22.93
1884	71,146,640	96,427,011	318,687,214	330,689,893		1,243,925,969	22.65
1885	126,729,780	101,580,946	321,218,637	309,124,222		1,293,061,886	23.03
1886	76,044,375	88,116,225	323,812,699	304,976,944		1,250,011,531	21.78
1887	91,225,437	142,118,017	326,667,219	276,855,203		1,317,539,143	22.45
1888	121,094,650	200,759,657	308,000,040	245,306,780		1,372,164,870	22.88
1889	117,180,229	267,165,566	316,439,191	207,220,633		1,380,361,649	22.52
1890	180,830,859	297,556,288	334,688,977	181,604,937		1,429,251,270	22.82
1891	120,063,069	307,285,966	343,207,360	162,220,646	40,348,704	1,497,440,807	23.45
1892	141,093,619	326,693,465	309,559,904	167,221,617	128,098,692	1,601,347,187	24.60
1893	92,642,189	326,823,848	319,059,426	174,669,786	152,570,614	1,596,701,065	24.06
1894	66,339,849	326,990,736	266,689,692	200,718,200	193,616,429	1,661,307,105	24.56
1895	48,381,309	319,622,941	263,648,985	206,953,051	171,388,169	1,601,968,473	23.24
1896	42,198,119	330,657,191	224,249,868	215,168,122	126,935,247	1,506,434,966	21.44
1897	37,285,339	357,849,312	245,954,622	226,318,003	144,429,517	1,640,983,171	22.92
1898	35,811,589	390,126,510	284,569,022	222,990,987	123,871,437	1,837,859,894	25.19
1899	32,655,919	402,136,617	308,351,842	237,805,439	112,836,764	1,904,071,881	25.62
1900	200,733,019	408,465,574	313,971,545	309,115,111	79,008,942	2,055,150,997	26.93
1901	247,036,359	429,643,556	330,045,406	345,110,800	47,524,538	2,175,307,961	27.98
1902	306,399,009	446,557,662	334,291,722	345,476,516	29,302,776	2,249,390,551	28.43
1903	377,258,559	454,733,013	334,248,567	399,996,709	19,076,648	2,367,602,169	29.42
1904	465,655,099	461,188,698	333,759,425	433,027,836	12,902,057	2,519,142,859	30.77
1905	485,210,749	464,864,708	332,420,697	480,028,849	9,272,018	2,587,882,653	31.08
1906	616,561,849	471,520,054	335,940,220	548,001,238	7,337,320	2,736,646,628	32.32
1907	600,072,299	470,211,225	342,270,055	589,242,125	5,976,535	[2]2,772,956,455	[2]32.22
1908	782,976,619	466,278,705	339,396,322	631,648,680	4,963,530	3,038,015,488	34.72
1909	815,005,449	477,717,324	340,118,267	665,538,806	4,203,415	3,106,210,657	34.93
1910	802,754,199	478,597,238	334,787,870	688,659,535	3,662,625	[2]3,102,355,605	[2]34.33
1911	930,367,929	453,548,696	338,989,122	687,701,283	3,237,256	3,214,002,596	34.20
1912	943,495,618	469,224,400	337,697,321	705,142,259	2,915,570	3,284,513,094	34.34
1913	1,003,997,709	469,128,592	337,215,180	715,754,286	2,656,670	3,363,738,449	34.56
1914	1,026,149,139	478,601,977	337,845,647	715,180,087	2,427,763	3,402,015,427	34.35
1915	1,072,847,819	481,970,395	332,342,246	785,393,047	2,244,687	[3]3,569,219,574	35.44
1916	1,413,823,289	489,910,937	341,719,547	719,400,794	2,698,165	[3]4,024,130,567	39.29
1917	[1]1,737,052,359	477,184,842	335,961,233	697,448,551	1,970,078	[3]4,763,575,632	45.74
1918	818,353,349	379,211,468	340,042,812	703,056,066	1,851,114	[3]5,379,427,424	50.81

[1] Includes notes of Bank of United States, State bank notes, demand notes of 1862 and 1863; fractional currency 1863 to 1878; Treasury notes of 1890, 1891 to date, and currency certificates, act of June 8, 1872, 1892 to 1900.

[2] As the result of special investigation by the Director of the Mint a reduction of $135,000,000 was made in the estimate of gold coin in circulation on July 1, 1907, as compared with the basis of previous years, and on Sept. 1, 1910, a reduction of $9,700,000 was made in the estimate of silver coin.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1918—Continued.

Bank clearings.*		National banks.†				Year.
New York.	Total United States.	Number.	Capital paid in.	Loans and discounts.	Surplus fund and undivided profits.	
Dollars.	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1800
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1810
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1820
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1830
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1840
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1850
5,632,912,098	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1855
7,231,143,057	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1860
5,915,742,758	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1861
6,871,443,591	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1862
14,867,597,849	.....	66	7,188,393	5,466,088	.....	1863
24,097,196,656	.....	467	75,213,945	70,746,513	4,224,240	1864
26,032,384,342	.....	1,294	325,834,558	362,442,743	54,462,974	1865
28,717,146,914	.....	1,634	414,270,493	550,353,094	79,438,167	1866
28,675,159,472	.....	1,636	418,558,148	588,450,396	93,889,084	1867
28,484,288,637	.....	1,640	420,105,011	655,729,546	109,383,342	1868
37,407,028,987	.....	1,619	422,659,260	686,347,756	126,091,475	1869
27,804,539,406	.....	1,612	427,235,701	719,341,186	134,551,547	1870
29,300,986,682	.....	1,723	450,330,841	789,416,568	143,857,432	1871
33,844,369,568	.....	1,853	470,543,301	871,531,449	155,416,242	1872
35,461,052,826	.....	1,968	490,109,801	925,557,682	172,153,609	1873
22,855,927,636	.....	1,983	491,003,711	926,195,672	184,572,274	1874
25,061,237,902	.....	2,076	501,568,564	972,926,532	185,329,199	1875
21,597,274,247	.....	2,091	500,393,796	933,686,530	178,506,539	1876
23,289,243,701	.....	2,078	481,044,771	901,731,416	175,222,425	1877
22,508,488,442	.....	2,056	470,393,366	835,078,133	158,661,053	1878
25,178,770,691	.....	2,048	455,244,415	835,875,012	160,124,222	1879
37,182,128,621	.....	2,076	455,909,565	994,712,646	168,545,650	1880
48,565,818,212	.....	2,115	460,227,835	1,144,988,949	181,363,655	1881
46,552,846,161	.....	2,239	477,184,390	1,208,932,656	193,208,069	1882
40,293,165,258	.....	2,417	500,208,312	1,285,591,902	206,636,059	1883
34,092,037,338	.....	2,625	522,515,996	1,269,862,936	216,360,903	1884
25,250,791,440	.....	2,689	526,273,602	1,257,655,548	198,763,747	1885
33,374,682,216	.....	2,809	539,109,292	1,421,547,199	221,305,821	1886
34,872,848,786	52,126,704,488	3,014	571,648,811	1,560,371,741	234,643,033	1887
30,863,686,609	48,750,886,813	3,120	588,384,018	1,628,124,565	253,402,609	1888
34,796,465,529	53,501,411,510	3,239	605,851,041	1,779,054,528	269,444,503	1889
37,660,686,572	58,845,279,505	3,484	642,073,676	1,933,509,333	292,469,399	1890
34,053,698,770	57,298,737,938	3,652	672,903,597	1,963,704,948	314,647,514	1891
36,279,905,236	60,883,572,438	3,759	684,678,203	2,127,757,191	326,467,360	1892
34,421,379,870	58,880,682,455	3,807	685,786,719	2,020,488,671	343,082,950	1893
24,230,145,308	45,028,496,746	3,770	671,091,165	1,944,441,315	330,296,958	1894
28,264,879,126	50,975,155,046	3,715	658,224,180	2,016,639,536	329,004,137	1895
29,350,894,884	51,935,651,733	3,689	651,144,855	1,971,642,012	331,851,632	1896
31,337,760,948	54,179,545,030	3,610	632,153,042	1,977,558,711	330,267,222	1897
39,853,413,948	65,924,820,769	3,582	622,016,745	2,163,681,938	332,971,643	1898
67,368,230,771	88,828,672,533	3,583	604,865,327	2,492,280,585	342,321,752	1899
51,964,588,564	84,532,450,081	3,732	621,536,461	2,623,512,201	391,547,835	1900
77,020,672,494	114,819,792,086	4,165	645,719,099	2,956,906,376	416,739,818	1901
74,758,189,486	116,021,618,003	4,536	701,990,554	3,221,859,631	482,377,443	1902
70,833,655,910	113,963,298,973	4,939	743,506,048	3,415,045,751	542,183,538	1903
59,672,796,804	102,356,435,047	5,331	767,378,148	3,595,013,467	581,638,528	1904
91,879,318,369	140,592,087,616	5,668	791,567,231	3,899,170,328	615,291,237	1905
103,754,100,091	157,681,259,999	6,053	826,129,785	4,206,890,078	665,163,368	1906
95,315,421,238	154,476,830,537	6,429	883,690,917	4,631,143,692	720,413,039	1907
73,680,971,913	126,238,694,398	6,824	919,100,850	4,615,675,532	748,701,600	1908
99,257,602,400	158,877,192,100	6,926	937,004,036	5,035,883,617	807,070,834	1909
102,553,959,069	168,986,664,000	7,145	989,667,114	5,430,159,187	861,408,608	1910
92,420,120,000	159,539,539,000	7,277	1,019,633,152	5,610,838,787	913,500,903	1911
96,672,801,000	168,685,953,000	7,372	1,033,570,675	5,953,904,432	950,827,515	1912
98,121,520,000	178,193,009,000	7,473	1,056,919,792	6,143,028,133	988,747,755	1913
89,760,344,971	163,849,811,000	7,525	1,058,192,385	6,430,060,214	991,522,432	1914
90,842,707,724	163,098,715,000	7,605	1,068,519,105	6,659,071,463	1,036,844,532	1915
147,180,709,461	242,235,794,000	7,579	1,066,049,000	7,679,167,000	1,037,239,000	1916
181,534,031,388	305,044,436,000	7,604	1,082,779,000	8,813,312,000	1,115,774,000	1917
174,524,179,029	321,461,327,000	7,705	1,098,556,000	9,620,402,000	1,151,237,000	1918

* Years ended Sept. 30.

† Statistics for institutions reporting nearest June 30 in each year.

‡ Includes Federal reserve notes, first issue in November, 1914, and Federal Reserve bank notes, first issue in January, 1916. These notes in circulation on July 1, 1917, amounted to $544,412,775 and $12,693,790, and on July 1, 1918, to $1,713,074,255 and $15,257,105, respectively.

§ Includes $345,515,000, Federal Reserve gold settlement fund, deposited with Treasurer of the United States.

No. 474.—Statistical Record of the Progress

Year.	Individual deposits in—*					
	National banks.	Savings banks.[1,2]	State banks.[1]	Loan and trust companies.[1]	Private banks.[1,3]	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1800						
1810						
1820		1,138,576				
1830		6,973,304				
1840		14,051,520	75,696,857			
1850		43,431,130	109,586,595			
1855		84,290,076	212,705,662			
1860		149,277,504	257,229,562			
1861		146,729,882	296,322,408			
1862		169,434,540	393,86,226			
1863		206,235,202	(6)			
1864	[7] 119,414,239	236,280,401	(6)			
1865	[7] 398,357,660	242,619,382	(6)			
1866	[7] 533,338,174	282,455,794	(6)			
1867	539,599,076	337,009,452	(6)			
1868	575,842,070	392,781,813	(6)			
1869	574,307,383	457,675,050	(6)			
1870	612,261,563	549,874,868	(6)			
1871	602,110,758	650,745,442	(6)			
1872	618,801,619	735,046,805	(6)			
1873	641,121,775	802,863,609	110,754,034			
1874	622,863,154	864,556,902	143,696,383			
1875	686,478,630	924,037,304	165,871,439	85,025,371	321,100,000	2,182,512,744
1876	641,432,886	941,360,255	157,928,658	87,817,992	322,100,000	2,150,629,791
1877	636,267,529	866,218,306	226,654,538	84,215,849	243,840,000	2,057,196,222
1878	621,682,160	879,897,425	142,764,491	73,136,578	183,830,000	1,901,260,654
1879	648,984,141	802,490,298	166,958,229	75,878,219	139,920,000	1,834,175,887
1880	833,701,034	819,106,973	208,751,611	90,008,008	182,667,235	2,134,284,861
1881	1,031,781,043	891,961,142	261,362,303	111,670,329	241,845,554	2,538,570,371
1882	1,066,707,249	966,797,081	281,775,496	144,841,598	295,622,160	2,755,743,582
1883	1,043,137,763	1,024,856,787	334,995,702	165,378,515	(6)	
1884	979,020,350	1,073,294,955	325,365,669	188,745,922	(6)	
1885	1,106,376,517	1,096,172,147	344,307,916	188,417,293	(6)	
1886	1,146,246,911	1,141,530,578	342,882,767	214,063,415	(6)	
1887	1,285,076,979	1,235,247,371	447,995,653	240,190,711	96,580,467	3,305,091,171
1888	1,292,342,471	1,304,196,550	410,047,842	257,878,114	94,878,842	3,419,343,819
1889	1,442,187,979	1,444,391,325	507,084,481	299,612,899	83,183,718	3,776,410,402
1890	1,521,745,666	1,550,023,956	553,054,684	336,456,492	99,721,667	4,061,002,364
1891 [8]	1,635,058,569	1,654,826,142	556,637,012	355,330,080	94,959,727	4,196,811,530
1892	1,758,339,680	1,758,329,618	648,518,809	411,669,996	93,091,148	4,664,934,251
1893	1,556,761,230	1,808,800,262	706,865,643	486,244,079	68,552,696	4,627,223,910
1894	1,677,801,201	1,777,833,242	658,107,494	471,298,816	66,074,549	4,651,115,302
1895	1,736,022,007	1,844,357,798	712,410,423	546,652,657	81,824,932	4,921,267,817
1896	1,668,413,508	1,935,466,468	695,659,914	586,468,156	59,116,878	4,945,124,424
1897	1,770,480,563	1,983,413,564	723,640,795	566,922,205	50,278,243	5,094,735,370
1898	2,023,357,160	2,028,208,409	912,365,406	662,188,397	62,085,084	5,688,164,456
1899	2,522,157,509	2,182,006,424	1,164,020,972	835,499,064	64,974,392	6,768,658,361
1900	2,458,092,758	2,389,719,954	1,266,735,282	1,028,232,407	96,206,049	7,238,986,450
1901	2,941,837,429	2,518,599,536	1,610,502,246	1,271,081,174	118,621,903	8,460,642,288
1902	3,098,875,772	2,650,104,486	1,698,185,287	1,525,887,493	131,669,948	9,104,722,986
1903	3,200,993,609	2,815,483,106	1,814,570,163	1,589,398,796	133,247,990	9,553,693,594
1904	3,312,489,842	2,918,775,329	2,078,218,049	1,600,322,326	95,791,454	10,000,546,999
1905	3,783,658,494	3,098,077,357	2,365,209,630	1,980,856,737	127,937,098	11,350,739,316
1906	4,056,875,637	3,299,544,601	2,741,464,129	2,008,937,790	109,947,509	12,215,767,666
1907	4,322,880,141	3,495,410,087	3,068,649,860	2,061,623,085	151,072,225	13,099,635,348
1908	4,374,551,208	3,479,192,891	2,937,129,598	1,866,964,814	126,673,158	12,784,511,169
1909	4,898,576,696	3,713,405,710	2,466,958,666	2,835,835,181	193,263,224	14,108,039,477
1910	5,287,216,812	4,070,486,247	2,727,926,986	3,073,122,706	124,644,008	15,283,396,254
1911	5,477,991,156	4,212,583,599	2,777,566,836	3,295,855,895	142,277,224	15,906,274,710
1912	5,825,461,103	4,451,555,688	2,919,977,898	3,674,578,239	152,494,619	17,024,067,607
1913	5,953,461,551	4,726,472,768	3,081,011,583	3,571,361,003	143,457,229	17,475,764,134
1914	6,268,692,430	4,936,591,849	3,226,793,217	3,939,807,098	145,848,285	18,517,732,879
1915	[10] 6,611,281,822	4,997,706,013	3,277,772,330	4,204,596,409	134,410,300	19,225,766,874
1916	[10] 8,143,048,000	5,088,587,295	4,300,710,294	5,198,496,297	146,765,454	22,877,607,339
1917	[10] 9,521,648,000	5,418,022,275	5,390,824,047	5,797,289,895	161,923,941	26,289,708,159
1918	[10]10,181,739,000	5,471,579,949	6,114,198,977	5,970,906,454	193,419,377	27,931,843,777

*Statistics of national banks are as of reports nearest to June 30 of each year. Those of other bank combine reports of various dates within the year.

[1] Postal savings deposits are not included.

[2] From 1896 to 1908, inclusive, includes Illinois State banks having savings departments. Returns from the banking departments of several States include stock savings banks with commercial banks. It was estimated for a recent year that 300 stock savings banks with 815,000 depositors and $250,000,000 deposits were included with the figures furnished by the State banking departments for State banks. This estimate included the so-called stock savings banks of Michigan.

[3] Includes all private banks from 1875 to 1882; from 1887 to date includes only those voluntarily reporting, estimated at one-fourth of total private banks.

[4] "Ordinary receipts" include receipts from customs, internal revenue, direct tax, public lands, and "Miscellaneous," but do not include receipts from loans, premiums, or Treasury notes, or revenues of Post Office Department. The figures cover actual receipts as of Treasury accounts.

[5] *Actual collections on account of duties and tonnage tax.*

[6] No data. [7] Individual and other.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1918—Continued.

Depositors in savings banks.*[1]	Government receipts.†				Excess of ordinary receipts (+) or ordinary disbursements (−).†	Year.
	Ordinary.[4]		Customs.[5]	Internal revenue.		
	Total.	Per capita.				
Number.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	
.....	10,848,749	2.04	9,080,933	809,397	+ 34,778	1800
.....	9,384,214	1.30	8,583,309	7,431	+ 909,461	1810
8,635	17,840,670	1.85	15,005,612	106,261	− 444,865	1820
38,035	24,844,117	1.93	21,922,391	12,161	+ 9,702,009	1830
78,701	19,480,115	1.14	13,499,502	1,682	− 4,884,403	1840
251,354	43,592,889	1.88	39,668,686	.....	+ 2,644,506	1850
431,602	65,350,575	2.40	53,025,794	.....	+ 6,719,912	1855
693,870	56,054,600	1.78	53,187,512	.....	− 7,146,276	1860
694,487	41,476,299	1.30	39,582,126	.....	− 25,173,914	1861
787,943	51,919,261	1.58	49,056,398	.....	− 417,650,981	1862
887,096	112,094,946	3.36	69,059,642	37,640,788	− 606,639,330	1863
976,025	248,412,971	7.14	102,316,153	109,741,134	− 621,556,130	1864
980,844	322,031,158	9.26	84,928,261	209,464,215	− 973,068,132	1865
1,067,061	519,949,564	14.65	179,046,652	309,226,813	+ 927,208	1866
1,188,202	462,846,680	12.78	176,417,811	266,027,537	+ 116,117,354	1867
1,310,144	376,434,454	10.18	164,464,600	191,087,589	+ 6,095,320	1868
1,466,684	357,188,256	9.46	180,048,427	158,856,461	+ 35,997,658	1869
1,630,846	395,959,834	10.26	194,538,374	184,899,756	+ 102,302,829	1870
1,902,047	374,431,105	9.47	206,270,408	143,098,154	+ 91,270,711	1871
1,992,925	364,694,280	8.98	216,370,287	130,642,178	+ 94,134,534	1872
2,185,832	322,177,674	7.73	188,089,523	113,729,314	+ 86,938,848	1873
2,293,401	299,941,091	7.01	163,103,834	102,409,785	− 1,287,709	1874
2,359,864	284,020,771	6.46	157,167,722	110,007,494	+ 9,397,379	1875
2,368,630	290,066,585	6.43	148,071,985	116,700,732	+ 24,965,500	1876
2,395,314	281,000,642	6.06	130,956,493	118,630,408	+ 39,666,167	1877
2,400,785	257,446,776	5.41	130,170,680	110,581,625	+ 20,482,450	1878
2,268,707	272,322,137	5.57	137,250,048	113,661,611	+ 5,874,258	1879
2,335,582	333,526,501	6.65	186,522,065	124,009,374	+ 68,678,864	1880
2,528,749	360,782,293	7.00	198,159,676	135,264,386	+ 101,130,654	1881
2,710,354	403,525,250	7.68	220,410,730	146,497,595	+ 145,543,811	1882
2,876,438	398,287,582	7.41	214,706,497	144,720,369	+ 132,879,444	1883
3,015,151	348,519,870	6.36	195,067,490	121,586,073	+ 104,393,626	1884
3,071,495	323,690,706	5.76	181,471,939	112,498,726	+ 68,468,771	1885
3,158,950	336,439,727	5.86	192,905,023	116,805,936	+ 93,956,589	1886
3,418,013	371,403,278	6.33	217,286,893	118,823,391	+ 103,471,098	1887
3,888,291	379,266,075	6.32	219,091,174	124,296,872	+ 119,612,116	1888
4,021,523	387,050,059	6.31	223,832,742	130,881,514	+ 105,058,443	1889
4,258,893	403,080,983	6.43	229,668,585	142,606,706	+ 105,344,496	1890
4,533,217	392,612,447	6.14	219,522,205	145,686,249	+ 37,239,763	....[7]1891
4,781,605	354,937,784	5.44	177,452,964	153,971,073	+ 9,914,454	1892
4,830,599	385,819,629	5.81	203,355,017	161,027,624	+ 2,341,674	1893
4,777,687	297,722,019	4.40	131,818,531	147,111,233	− 69,803,261	1894
4,875,519	313,390,075	4.54	152,168,617	143,421,672	− 42,805,223	1895
5,065,494	326,976,200	4.65	160,021,752	146,762,865	− 25,203,246	1896
5,201,132	347,721,705	4.85	176,554,127	146,688,574	− 18,052,454	1897
5,385,746	405,321,335	5.55	149,575,062	170,900,041	− 38,047,248	1898
5,687,818	515,960,620	6.93	206,128,482	273,437,162	− 89,111,560	1899
6,107,083	567,240,852	7.43	233,164,871	295,327,927	+ 79,527,060	1900
6,358,723	587,685,338	7.56	238,585,456	307,180,664	+ 77,717,984	1901
6,666,672	562,478,233	7.11	254,444,708	271,880,122	+ 91,287,376	1902
7,035,228	560,396,675	6.93	284,479,582	230,810,124	+ 54,307,652	1903
7,305,443	539,716,914	6.59	261,274,565	232,904,119	+ 7,479,093	1904
7,696,229	544,606,759	6.54	261,798,857	234,095,741	− 18,753,335	1905
8,027,192	594,717,942	7.02	300,251,878	249,150,213	+ 45,312,517	1906
8,588,811	663,125,660	7.70	332,233,363	269,666,773	+ 111,420,531	1907
8,705,848	601,060,723	6.87	286,113,130	251,711,127	− 20,041,667	1908
8,831,863	603,589,490	6.79	300,711,934	246,212,644	− 58,734,955	1909
9,142,908	675,511,715	7.48	333,688,445	[9]289,933,519	+ 15,806,324	1910
9,794,647	701,372,375	7.46	314,497,071	[9]322,529,201	+ 47,284,377	1911
10,010,304	691,778,465	7.23	311,321,672	[9]321,612,200	+ 37,224,502	1912
10,766,936	724,111,230	7.44	318,891,396	[9]344,416,966	+ 41,340,524	1913
11,109,499	734,678,167	7.42	292,320,015	[9]380,041,007	+ 34,418,677	1914
11,285,755	697,910,827	6.93	209,786,672	[9]415,669,046	− 26,852,340	1915
11,148,392	779,664,552	7.61	213,185,846	[9]512,702,029	+ 55,171,553	1916
11,367,013	1,118,174,126	10.74	225,962,393	[9]809,366,208	+ 308,807,918	1917
11,379,553	4,174,010,586	39.43	182,758,989	[8]3,696,043,485	−4,702,521,680	1918

*Statistics of national banks are as of reports nearest to June 30 of each year. Those of other banks combine reports of various dates within the year.

† Fiscal years.

[8] The ordinary receipts and disbursements and per capita on receipts for 1891 were erroneously stated by the Register of the Treasury in his reports for 1891, 1892, and 1893. (See Finance Reports for those years, pp. 767, 845, and 906.)

[9] Includes corporation tax: 1910, $20,951,781; 1911, $33,516,977; 1912, $28,583,304; 1913, $35,006,300; 1914, corporation income tax $32,456,663, corporation excise tax $10,671,077, and individual income tax $28,263,535; 1915, emergency revenue $52,060,126, corporation income tax $39,155,597, and individual income tax $41,046,162; 1916, emergency revenue $84,278,302, corporation income tax $56,993,658, and individual income tax $67,943,595; 1917, emergency revenue $95,297,554, corporation income tax $179,572,888, and individual income tax $180,108,340; 1918, income and excess profits tax, $2,838,999,894.

[10] Demand and time deposits.

No. 474.—Statistical Record of the Progress

Year.	Government disbursements.*						Total number of pensioners.
	Ordinary.†		War.‡	Navy.‡	Interest on public debt.	Pensions.	
	Total.	Per capita.					
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	
1800	10,813,971	2.04	2,560,879	3,448,716	3,402,601	64,131	.....
1810	8,474,753	1.17	2,294,324	1,654,244	3,163,671	83,744	.....
1820	18,286,535	1.90	2,630,392	4,387,990	5,151,004	3,208,376	.....
1830	15,142,108	1.18	4,767,129	3,239,429	1,912,575	1,363,297	.....
1840	24,314,518	1.42	7,095,267	6,113,897	174,598	2,603,562	.....
1850	40,948,363	1.77	9,687,025	7,904,725	3,782,393	1,866,886	.....
1855	58,630,663	2.15	14,648,074	13,327,095	2,314,465	1,477,612	.....
1860	63,200,876	2.01	16,472,203	11,514,650	3,144,121	1,100,892	.....
1861	66,650,213	2.14	23,001,531	12,387,157	4,034,157	1,034,600	8,636
1862	469,570,242	14.35	389,173,562	42,640,353	13,190,345	862,170	8,159
1863	718,784,276	21.54	603,314,412	63,261,235	24,729,701	1,078,513	14,701
1864	864,969,101	25.40	690,391,049	85,704,964	53,685,422	4,985,474	51,135
1865	1,295,099,290	37.27	1,030,690,400	122,617,494	77,895,090	16,347,621	85,986
1866	519,022,356	14.63	283,154,676	43,285,662	133,067,625	15,605,560	126,722
1867	346,729,326	9.58	95,224,416	31,034,011	143,781,592	20,936,552	153,183
1868	370,339,134	10.01	123,246,649	25,775,503	140,424,046	23,782,387	169,643
1869	321,190,598	8.51	78,501,991	20,000,758	130,694,243	28,476,622	187,963
1870	293,557,005	7.61	57,655,675	21,780,290	129,235,498	28,340,202	198,686
1871	283,160,394	7.16	35,799,992	19,491,027	125,576,566	34,443,895	207,495
1872	270,559,696	6.66	35,372,157	21,249,810	117,357,840	28,533,403	232,299
1873	285,239,325	6.84	46,323,138	23,526,257	104,750,688	29,359,427	238,411
1874	301,238,800	7.04	42,318,927	30,932,587	107,119,815	29,038,415	236,241
1875	274,623,393	6.25	41,120,646	21,497,626	103,093,545	29,456,216	234,821
1876	265,101,085	5.87	38,070,889	18,963,310	100,243,271	28,257,896	232,137
1877	241,334,475	5.21	37,082,736	14,959,935	97,124,512	27,963,752	232,104
1878	236,964,327	4.98	32,154,148	17,365,301	102,500,875	27,187,019	228,998
1879	266,947,884	5.46	40,425,661	15,125,127	105,827,949	35,121,482	242,755
1880	264,847,037	5.28	38,116,916	13,536,985	95,757,575	56,777,174	250,802
1881	250,651,639	5.06	40,466,461	15,686,672	85,508,741	50,059,280	268,830
1882	257,981,440	4.92	43,570,494	15,032,046	71,077,207	61,345,194	285,697
1883	265,408,138	4.94	48,911,383	15,283,437	59,160,131	66,012,574	303,658
1884	244,126,244	4.45	39,429,603	17,202,601	54,578,378	55,429,228	328,756
1885	260,226,935	4.68	42,670,578	16,021,080	51,386,256	56,102,267	345,125
1886	242,483,139	4.22	34,324,153	13,907,888	50,580,146	63,404,864	365,788
1887	267,932,180	4.56	38,561,026	15,141,127	47,741,577	75,029,102	406,007
1888	259,653,959	4.32	38,522,486	16,926,438	44,715,007	80,288,609	452,557
1889	281,996,616	4.60	44,435,271	21,378,809	41,001,484	87,624,779	489,725
1890	297,786,487	4.75	44,582,838	22,006,206	36,099,284	106,986,855	537,944
1891	355,372,685	5.56	48,720,065	26,113,896	37,547,135	124,415,951	676,160
1892	345,023,331	5.29	46,895,456	29,174,139	23,378,116	134,663,053	876,068
1893	383,477,954	5.77	49,641,773	30,136,084	27,264,392	159,367,558	966,012
1894	367,525,280	5.43	54,567,930	31,701,294	27,841,406	141,177,285	969,514
1895	356,195,298	5.16	51,804,579	28,797,796	30,978,030	141,395,229	970,524
1896	352,179,446	5.01	50,880,921	27,147,732	35,385,029	139,484,001	970,678
1897	365,774,160	5.10	48,950,268	34,561,546	37,791,110	141,053,105	976,014
1898	443,368,583	6.07	91,992,000	58,823,104	37,586,056	147,462,369	993,714
1899	605,072,180	8.14	229,841,254	63,942,985	39,896,925	139,394,929	991,519
1900	487,713,792	6.39	134,774,768	55,958,078	40,160,333	140,877,316	993,529
1901	509,967,353	6.56	144,615,697	60,506,978	32,342,979	139,323,622	997,785
1902	471,190,858	5.96	112,272,216	67,803,128	29,108,045	138,488,560	999,446
1903	506,089,022	6.26	118,619,520	82,618,034	28,556,349	138,425,646	996,545
1904	532,237,821	6.50	115,035,411	102,956,102	24,646,490	142,559,266	994,762
1905	563,360,094	6.77	122,175,074	117,550,308	24,590,944	141,778,965	998,441
1906	549,405,425	6.49	117,946,692	110,474,264	24,308,576	141,034,562	985,971
1907	551,705,129	6.41	122,576,466	97,128,469	24,481,158	139,309,514	967,371
1908	621,102,391	7.10	137,746,524	118,037,097	24,426,138	153,892,467	951,687
1909	662,324,445	7.45	161,067,462	116,546,011	21,803,836	161,710,367	946,194
1910	659,705,391	7.30	155,911,706	123,178,717	21,342,979	160,696,416	921,083
1911	654,137,998	6.96	160,135,976	119,937,644	21,311,334	157,980,575	892,098
1912	654,553,963	6.84	148,795,422	135,591,956	22,616,300	158,590,456	860,294
1913	682,770,706	7.01	160,387,453	133,262,862	22,899,108	175,085,450	820,272
1914	700,254,490	7.07	173,522,804	139,682,186	22,863,957	173,440,231	785,239
1915	731,309,759	7.28	172,973,092	141,835,654	22,902,897	164,387,942	748,147
1916	724,402,999	7.07	164,635,577	155,029,426	22,900,313	159,302,351	709,572
1917	1,147,898,991	11.02	440,276,880	257,166,437	24,742,129	160,318,406	673,111
1918	8,966,532,266	84.69	5,684,348,924	1,368,642,794	197,526,608	181,137,754	646,895

* Fiscal years.

† "Ordinary disbursements" include disbursements for War, Navy, Indians, pensions, payments for interest, and "Civil and miscellaneous," but do not include payments for Panama Canal, public debt, special purposes, or Postal Service.

‡ Figures cover the military and naval establishments only.

§ Based on total imports prior to 1866, after that on imports for consumption.

¶ The figures cover duties reported at entry, not always liquidated receipts.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1918—Continued.

Imports of merchandise (specie values).*					Duties collected.*				Year.
					On merchandise.[4]		Average ad valorem rates.		
Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per cent free.	Per capita.[5]	Total value.	Per capita.	On dutiable.	On free and dutiable.	
Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Per cent.*	
(6)	(6)	91,252,768	.....	17.19	.....	.....	.....	.....	..1800
(6)	(6)	85,400,000	.....	11.80	.....	.....	.....	.....	..1810
(6)	(6)	74,450,000	.....	7.71	[6]18,883,252	[6]1.90	[6]35.97	[6]34.64	..1820
4,690,281	58,130,675	62,720,956	7.32	4.87	28,417,056	2.21	48.88	45.31	..1830
48,313,391	49,945,315	98,258,706	49.17	6.76	15,178,975	.88	30.37	15.45	..1840
18,081,590	155,427,936	172,509,526	10.42	7.48	40,181,813	1.73	25.85	23.16	..1850
36,430,524	221,378,184	257,808,708	14.13	9.46	54,119,677	1.99	26.82	23.36	..1855
73,741,479	279,874,640	353,616,119	20.85	11.25	52,692,421	1.68	19.67	15.67	..1860
71,130,351	218,180,191	289,310,542	24.59	9.02	39,038,269	1.22	18.84	14.21	..1861
52,721,653	136,635,024	189,356,677	27.84	5.79	40,509,215	1.42	36.19	26.08	..1862
85,241,924	208,093,891	293,335,815	14.48	7.29	63,729,203	1.91	32.62	28.28	..1863
41,126,332	275,320,951	316,447,283	13.00	9.30	96,485,957	2.83	36.69	32.03	..1864
44,519,516	194,226,064	238,745,580	18.65	6.87	80,635,170	2.33	47.56	38.46	..1865
59,028,526	375,783,540	434,812,066	13.58	11.94	177,056,523	4.96	48.33	41.81	..1866
23,133,495	372,627,601	395,761,096	5.85	10.44	168,503,750	4.65	46.67	44.56	..1867
15,190,781	342,245,659	357,436,440	4.25	9.33	160,532,779	4.34	48.63	46.49	..1868
21,646,692	395,859,687	417,506,379	5.18	10.45	176,557,584	4.68	47.22	44.65	..1869
20,140,786	415,817,622	435,958,408	4.62	11.06	191,390,500	4.96	47.08	44.89	..1870
36,587,737	483,635,947	520,223,684	7.03	12.63	202,446,673	5.12	43.94	40.51	..1871
47,267,213	579,327,864	626,595,077	7.54	13.79	212,619,105	5.24	41.35	37.99	..1872
144,815,884	497,320,326	642,136,210	22.55	15.91	184,929,042	4.43	38.04	27.90	..1873
151,481,762	415,924,580	567,406,342	26.70	13.26	160,522,285	3.75	38.49	28.29	..1874
146,279,927	386,725,509	533,005,436	27.44	11.98	154,554,983	3.51	40.58	29.86	..1875
140,361,913	320,379,277	460,741,190	30.46	10.29	145,178,603	3.22	44.70	31.25	..1876
140,788,452	310,584,674	451,323,126	31.19	9.49	128,428,343	2.77	42.84	29.20	..1877
141,278,265	295,773,267	437,051,532	32.33	9.21	127,195,159	2.67	42.71	29.00	..1878
142,681,506	303,096,270	445,777,775	32.01	9.00	133,395,436	2.73	44.82	30.33	..1879
208,301,863	459,052,883	667,954,746	31.19	12.51	182,747,654	3.64	43.46	29.12	..1880
202,491,547	440,173,081	642,664,628	31.51	12.68	193,800,880	3.78	43.27	29.79	..1881
210,579,007	514,060,667	724,639,674	29.06	13.65	216,138,916	4.12	42.61	30.16	..1882
207,504,718	515,676,196	723,180,914	28.69	13.05	210,637,293	3.92	42.41	30.04	..1883
209,884,184	457,813,509	667,697,693	31.43	12.16	199,282,836	3.47	41.57	28.50	..1884
193,213,624	384,313,705	577,527,329	33.46	10.32	178,151,601	3.17	45.83	30.75	..1885
212,159,296	423,276,840	635,436,136	33.39	10.87	189,410,448	3.30	45.53	30.35	..1886
234,221,131	458,098,687	692,319,768	33.83	11.58	214,222,310	3.65	47.08	31.52	..1887
244,071,615	479,885,499	723,957,114	33.71	11.79	216,042,256	3.60	45.61	30.55	..1888
256,487,078	488,644,574	745,131,652	34.42	11.99	220,576,989	3.60	45.11	30.02	..1889
265,668,629	523,641,780	789,310,409	33.66	12.16	226,540,037	3.60	44.89	29.59	..1890
366,241,352	478,674,844	844,916,196	43.35	13.24	216,885,701	3.40	46.26	25.65	[7]1891
457,999,658	369,402,804	827,402,462	55.35	12.36	174,124,270	2.67	48.69	21.65	..1892
444,544,211	421,856,711	866,400,922	51.31	12.55	199,143,678	3.00	49.56	23.79	..1893
379,795,536	275,199,086	654,994,622	57.98	9.32	129,558,892	1.92	50.00	20.56	..1894
363,238,795	368,736,170	731,969,965	49.62	10.61	149,450,608	2.17	41.75	20.44	..1895
369,757,470	409,907,204	779,724,674	47.42	10.81	157,013,506	2.23	39.95	20.67	..1896
381,938,243	382,792,169	764,730,412	49.94	11.02	172,760,361	2.41	42.17	21.89	..1897
291,414,175	324,635,479	616,049,654	47.30	8.05	146,438,385	1.99	48.80	24.77	..1898
300,279,810	396,868,679	697,148,489	43.07	9.22	202,072,060	2.72	52.07	29.48	..1899
367,236,866	482,704,318	849,941,184	43.21	10.93	229,360,771	3.02	49.24	27.62	..1900
339,608,669	483,563,496	823,172,165	41.26	10.25	233,556,110	2.96	49.64	28.91	..1901
396,818,871	506,502,077	903,320,948	43.93	11.18	251,463,155	3.13	49.79	27.95	..1902
426,180,979	599,588,258	1,025,719,237	41.55	12.28	[8]280,752,416	3.42	49.03	27.85	..1903
454,130,240	536,957,131	991,087,371	45.82	11.73	[8]259,161,130	3.08	48.77	26.29	..1904
517,442,302	600,070,769	1,117,513,071	46.30	12.74	[8]258,426,295	3.03	45.24	23.77	..1905
549,623,878	676,938,568	1,226,562,446	44.81	13.95	[8]293,910,396	3.38	44.16	24.22	..1906
644,029,761	790,391,664	1,434,421,425	44.90	15.97	[8]329,480,048	3.72	42.55	23.28	..1907
525,603,308	668,738,484	1,194,341,792	44.01	13.11	[8]282,582,895	3.13	42.94	23.88	..1908
599,556,689	712,363,585	1,311,920,274	45.70	13.94	[8]294,667,054	3.21	48.15	22.99	..1909
755,311,396	801,636,034	1,556,947,430	48.51	16.54	[8]326,561,683	3.50	41.52	21.11	..1910
776,972,509	750,253,596	1,527,226,105	50.87	16.05	[8]309,965,692	3.25	41.22	20.29	..1911
881,670,830	771,594,104	1,653,264,934	53.33	16.94	[8]304,899,366	3.16	40.12	18.58	..1912
987,624,162	825,484,072	1,813,008,234	54.47	17.94	[8]312,509,946	3.17	40.05	17.69	..1913
1,127,502,699	766,422,958	1,893,925,657	59.54	19.04	[8]283,511,564	2.83	37.60	14.88	..1914
1,033,526,675	640,643,005	1,674,169,740	61.73	16.20	[8]205,755,073	2.02	33.43	12.49	..1915
1,492,647,350	705,236,160	2,197,883,510	67.91	21.08	[8]209,523,151	2.03	30.67	9.62	..1916
1,848,840,520	810,514,645	2,659,355,185	69.52	25.40	[8]221,659,066	2 11	27.18	8.31	..1917
2,118,599,372	827,056,031	2,945,655,403	71.92	26.86	[8]180,589,834	1.69	24.11	6.30	..1918

* Fiscal years. The figures of imports include gold and silver prior to 1830.

[5] Not stated.

[6] 1821; no complete data for 1820 or earlier years.

[7] The ordinary receipts and disbursements and per capita on receipts for 1891 were erroneously stated by the Register of the Treasury in his reports for 1891, 1892, and 1893. (See Finance Reports for those years, pp. 767, 845, and 906.)

[8] Export duty from the Philippine Islands not included.

No. 474.—Statistical Record of the Progress

Year.	Exports of merchandise (specie values).*				Imports of merchandise (currency values).†		
	Domestic.[1]	Foreign.[1]	Total.[1]	Per capita.[2]	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1800..	31,840,903	39,130,877	70,971,780	13.37	.....	.....	.....
1810..	42,366,675	24,791,295	66,757,970	9.22	.....	.....	.....
1820..	51,683,640	18,008,029	69,691,669	7.22	.....	.....	.....
1830..	58,524,878	13,145,857	71,670,735	5.57	.....	.....	.....
1840..	111,600,501	12,008,371	123,608,932	7.25	.....	.....	.....
1850..	134,900,233	9,475,493	144,375,726	6.23	.....	.....	.....
1855..	192,751,135	26,158,368	218,909,503	8.03	.....	.....	.....
1860..	316,242,423	17,333,634	333,576,057	10.61	.....	.....	.....
1861..	204,899,616	14,654,217	219,553,833	6.85	.....	.....	.....
1862..	179,644,024	11,026,477	190,670,501	5.83	.....	.....	.....
1863..	186,003,912	17,960,535	203,964,447	6.11	.....	.....	.....
1864..	143,504,027	15,333,961	158,837,988	4.67	.....	.....	.....
1865..	136,940,248	29,089,055	166,029,303	4.78	.....	.....	.....
1866..	337,518,102	11,341,420	348,859,522	9.84	[4] 9,563,227	[4] 184,630,544	[4] 194,193,771
1867..	270,786,809	14,719,332	294,506,141	7.73	16,923,552	354,552,623	371,476,175
1868..	260,389,900	12,562,999	281,952,899	7.29	18,404,354	349,602,218	368,006,572
1869..	275,166,697	10,951,000	286,117,697	7.29	21,775,643	416,680,251	438,455,894
1870..	376,616,473	16,155,295	392,771,768	9.77	21,189,105	439,942,953	461,132,058
1871..	428,398,908	14,421,270	442,820,178	10.83	47,316,643	525,794,456	573,111,099
1872..	428,487,131	15,690,455	444,177,586	10.55	94,094,635	561,870,064	655,964,699
1873..	505,033,439	17,446,483	522,479,922	12.12	141,473,322	453,774,726	595,248,048
1874..	569,433,421	16,849,619	586,283,040	13.31	159,070,057	403,039,850	562,115,907
1875..	499,284,100	14,158,611	513,442,711	11.36	145,185,903	357,967,033	503,152,936
1876..	525,582,247	14,802,424	540,384,671	11.64	128,031,139	299,316,026	427,347,165
1877..	589,670,224	12,804,996	602,475,220	12.72	151,456,844	325,789,456	480,246,300
1878..	680,709,268	14,156,498	694,865,766	14.30	139,443,607	292,368,876	431,812,483
1879..	698,340,790	12,098,651	710,439,441	14.29	174,643,157	338,959,639	513,602,796
1880..	823,946,353	11,692,305	835,638,658	16.43	206,583,345	490,223,831	696,807,176
1881..	883,925,947	18,451,399	902,377,346	17.23	206,910,261	463,299,187	670,209,448
1882..	733,239,732	17,302,525	750,542,257	13.97	214,036,390	538,807,117	752,843,507
1883..	804,223,632	19,615,770	823,839,402	14.98	205,111,054	481,955,162	687,066,216
1884..	724,964,852	15,548,757	740,513,609	13.20	203,321,386	425,940,474	629,261,860
1885..	726,682,946	15,506,809	742,189,755	12.94	195,782,174	392,086,499	587,868,673
1886..	665,064,529	13,500,301	679,524,830	11.60	219,887,787	443,541,402	663,429,189
1887..	703,022,923	13,160,288	716,183,211	11.98	239,781,913	469,036,565	708,818,478
1888..	683,862,104	12,092,403	695,954,507	11.40	248,590,235	476,821,136	725,411,371
1889..	730,282,609	12,118,766	742,401,375	11.92	261,164,484	509,357,481	770,521,965
1890..	845,293,828	12,534,856	857,828,684	13.43	288,528,328	534,869,398	823,397,726
1891..	872,270,288	12,210,527	884,480,810	13.66	420,355,677	308,985,266	828,320,943
1892..	1,016,732,011	14,646,137	1,030,378,148	15.61	446,978,931	393,952,024	840,930,955
1893..	831,030,785	16,034,409	847,065,194	12.98	417,344,174	358,904,750	776,248,924
1894..	869,204,937	22,935,635	892,140,572	12.85	383,371,933	292,941,008	676,312,941
1895..	793,392,509	14,145,506	807,538,165	11.51	384,816,131	416,853,216	801,669,347
1896..	863,200,487	19,406,451	882,606,938	12.29	322,952,457	358,027,099	681,579,556
1897..	1,032,007,603	18,085,953	1,050,093,556	14.42	377,288,396	365,306,838	742,595,229
1898..	1,210,291,913	21,190,417	1,231,482,330	16.59	268,384,173	366,580,275	634,964,448
1899..	1,203,931,222	23,092,080	1,227,023,302	16.20	350,897,220	448,070,190	798,967,410
1900..	1,370,763,571	23,719,511	1,394,483,082	17.76	342,288,761	486,860,953	829,149,714
1901..	1,460,462,806	27,302,185	1,487,764,991	18.53	381,512,618	498,907,292	880,419,910
1902..	1,355,481,861	26,237,540	1,381,719,401	16.85	408,640,299	560,676,571	969,316,870
1903..	1,392,231,302	27,910,377	1,420,141,679	16.96	437,430,238	558,064,089	995,494,327
1904..	1,435,179,017	25,648,254	1,460,827,271	17.14	490,616,703	545,202,487	1,035,909,190
1905..	1,491,744,641	26,817,025	1,518,561,666	17.48	530,464,135	648,680,415	1,179,144,550
1906..	1,717,953,382	25,911,118	1,743,864,500	19.75	591,744,320	728,757,252	1,320,501,572
1907..	1,853,718,034	27,133,044	1,880,851,078	20.91	636,142,390	787,027,430	1,423,169,820
1908..	1,834,780,357	25,986,989	1,860,773,346	20.32	504,044,541	611,729,546	1,116,374,087
1909..	1,638,355,593	24,655,511	1,663,011,104	17.82	699,714,956	775,805,768	1,475,520,724
1910..	1,710,083,998	34,900,722	1,744,984,720	18.28	769,426,798	793,477,353	1,562,904,151
1911..	2,013,549,025	35,771,174	2,049,320,199	21.15	794,444,255	737,014,905	1,532,359,160
1912..	2,170,319,828	34,002,581	2,204,322,409	22.41	992,343,921	825,729,134	1,818,073,055
1913..	2,428,506,358	37,377,791	2,465,884,149	24.66	991,850,747	800,745,733	1,792,596,480
1914..	2,329,684,025	34,895,123	2,364,579,148	23.27	1,097,937,712	691,338,289	1,789,276,001
1915..	2,716,178,465	52,410,875	2,768,589,340	26.70	1,167,428,816	611,167,879	1,778,596,695
1916..	4,272,177,579	61,305,306	4,333,482,885	41.33	1,611,887,638	779,747,697	2,391,635,335
1917..	6,227,164,050	62,884,344	6,290,108,394	59.30	2,135,396,804	817,069,151	2,952,465,955
1918..	5,838,652,057	81,059,314	5,919,711,371	54.74	2,230,356,962	800,947,759	3,031,304,721

* Fiscal years.
† Calendar years.
[1] Figures include gold and silver prior to 1830.
[2] Based on total exports prior to 1866; after that on domestic exports only.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1918—Continued.

Exports of merchandise (currency values).†			Domestic exports.*			Year.
Domestic.[1]	Foreign.[1]	Total.[1]	Agricultural implements.	Animals.	Chemicals, drugs, dyes, etc.[3]	
Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	
						1800
					1,598,294	1810
					994,151	1820
					1,197,281	1830
					655,580	1840
					907,659	1850
				297,613	1,236,613	1855
				1,855,091	1,938,275	1860
				640,223	1,800,080	1861
				624,810	1,947,425	1862
				837,189	2,468,806	1863
			611,152	326,547	2,977,222	1864
			1,395,556	461,809	3,013,326	1865
[4]150,166,876	45,652,036	[4]155,818,911	1,373,004	894,664	2,248,134	1866
294,983,527	15,155,340	310,138,867	936,210	777,688	2,200,287	1867
269,844,993	11,476,475	281,321,468	673,381	733,395	2,377,276	1868
324,421,333	12,954,655	337,376,988	1,037,530	917,046	2,434,866	1869
387,780,302	15,805,708	403,586,010	1,068,476	1,045,039	2,663,887	1870
445,563,259	14,788,829	460,352,088	1,070,946	1,019,604	2,432,544	1871
452,143,553	16,694,395	468,837,948	1,547,413	1,773,716	2,938,844	1872
550,098,492	17,659,375	567,757,867	2,685,914	2,033,447	3,231,085	1875
553,920,342	15,943,211	569,872,553	3,089,753	3,310,388	2,913,861	1873
497,263,737	13,683,685	510,947,422	2,625,372	2,672,505	3,135,600	1877
575,735,804	14,930,825	590,666,629	2,256,449	2,436,287	3,466,885	1876
607,566,495	*12,735,917*	*620,302,412*	*1,815,873*	*3,325,203*	*2,736,266*	*1877*
723,286,821	13,805,252	737,092,073	2,575,198	5,844,653	2,917,447	1878
754,656,755	10,503,070	765,159,825	2,933,388	11,487,754	3,159,772	1879
875,564,075	14,119,347	889,683,422	2,245,742	15,882,120	3,641,028	1880
814,162,951	19,386,176	833,549,127	2,400,318	16,412,398	3,892,690	1881
749,911,309	18,070,637	767,981,946	2,976,371	9,729,116	4,518,370	1882
777,523,718	17,685,598	795,209,316	3,883,919	10,789,268	4,284,753	1883
733,798,764	15,597,661	749,366,428	3,442,767	20,293,520	4,033,969	1884
673,593,506	14,656,292	688,249,798	2,561,602	14,567,081	3,938,330	1885
699,519,430	13,884,591	713,404,021	2,367,258	12,518,060	4,200,680	1886
703,319,692	11,981,352	715,301,044	2,138,398	10,598,362	4,505,632	1887
679,597,477	12,163,573	691,761,050	2,645,187	12,885,090	4,838,858	1888
814,154,864	12,951,483	827,106,347	3,023,769	18,374,805	4,972,831	1889
845,999,603	11,502,945	857,502,548	3,850,184	33,638,128	5,424,279	1890
957,333,551	13,176,095	970,509,646	3,219,130	32,935,086	5,406,781	1891
923,237,315	15,183,345	938,420,660	3,704,983	36,498,221	5,601,582	1892
854,720,454	21,379,327	876,108,781	4,657,333	27,527,985	5,766,425	1893
807,312,116	17,790,132	825,102,248	5,027,915	35,712,641	6,537,401	1894
807,742,415	17,117,721	824,860,136	5,413,075	35,754,045	7,130,334	1895
986,830,080	19,007,161	1,005,837,241	5,176,775	41,840,969	8,138,789	1896
1,079,834,296	19,874,749	1,099,709,045	5,240,686	43,568,461	8,792,545	1897
1,233,558,140	21,988,126	1,255,546,266	7,609,632	46,243,406	8,854,708	1898
1,252,932,344	22,535,627	1,275,467,971	12,432,197	37,880,916	10,457,791	1899
1,453,010,112	24,936,001	1,477,946,113	16,099,149	43,585,031	12,452,679	1900
1,438,078,651	27,297,209	1,465,375,860	16,313,434	52,058,876	13,497,132	1901
1,333,268,491	27,417,442	1,360,685,933	16,286,740	44,871,681	12,115,795	1902
1,457,647,183	27,105,900	1,484,753,083	21,006,622	34,781,193	12,636,398	1903
1,425,711,233	25,607,507	1,451,318,740	22,749,635	47,977,875	13,620,822	1904
1,599,422,622	27,568,173	1,626,990,795	20,721,741	46,728,281	14,016,038	1905
1,772,716,021	25,527,413	1,798,243,434	24,554,427	49,139,568	16,763,100	1906
1,895,356,464	28,069,741	1,923,426,205	26,936,456	41,203,080	18,220,627	1907
1,728,670,188	24,165,259	1,752,835,447	24,344,398	34,101,289	17,983,933	1908
1,709,721,085	27,476,660	1,728,198,645	25,694,184	22,645,438	16,234,347	1909
1,829,022,929	37,235,975	1,866,258,904	28,124,033	17,447,735	18,105,792	1910
2,058,413,224	34,113,522	2,092,526,746	35,973,398	19,048,653	20,396,925	1911
2,362,696,056	36,521,937	2,399,217,993	35,640,005	15,447,987	21,912,942	1912
2,448,284,477	35,733,855	2,484,018,292	40,572,352	7,080,122	22,286,340	1913
3,071,057,744	42,566,306	3,113,624,050	31,965,789	5,803,659	21,924,337	1914
3,493,230,532	61,440,315	3,554,670,847	10,304,978	77,953,686	43,223,380	1915
5,422,642,505	59,998,596	5,482,641,101	17,611,297	99,671,206	119,037,581	1916
6,162,192,627	64,063,027	6,226,255,654	26,552,086	89,382,853	181,028,432	1917
6,048,017,155	101,224,796	6,140,241,951	35,076,911	21,733,594	172,135,180	1918

* Fiscal years.
† Calendar years.
[3] Does not include baking powder, ginseng, roots, herbs, etc., or sulphur, crude after 1905.
[4] July 1 to Dec. 31.

No. 474.—Statistical Record of the Progress

Year.	Domestic exports*—Continued.					
	Cars, carriages, etc.	Corn.	Explosives.	Leather, and manufactures of.	Meats and meat products.	Naval stores.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1800						
1810	10,702	1,138,000	20,476	130,100		
1820	23,555	330,919	129,622	212,223		
1830	51,100	224,823	128,625	446,222		356,058
1840	74,416	338,333	117,347	293,434		665,877
1850	95,722	3,892,193	190,352	224,291		1,372,454
1855	290,525	6,961,571	356,051	1,153,337	15,557,926	3,186,608
1860	816,973	2,399,808	467,772	1,547,177	14,224,412	3,885,931
1861	472,080	6,890,865	347,103	1,404,054	16,805,597	2,396,324
1862	519,176	10,387,383	101,803	1,101,056	30,318,436	403,975
1863	764,547	10,592,704	48,208	2,140,013	47,073,032	484,334
1864	620,128	3,353,280	48,903	1,931,126	39,587,247	214,321
1865	1,282,155	3,686,957	31,997	3,193,048	35,072,054	342,614
1866	566,124	11,070,395	70,151	1,033,829	22,368,049	1,964,762
1867	572,407	14,871,092	1,753,064	1,049,615	18,165,176	3,050,116
1868	404,072	13,094,036	794,791	1,414,372	23,534,724	3,766,782
1869	803,828	6,820,719	612,747	925,283	23,356,788	3,660,512
1870	970,542	1,297,375	1,228,570	873,331	21,396,050	3,277,387
1871	765,232	7,458,997	4,314,418	1,897,395	30,084,031	2,704,093
1872	1,419,999	23,984,365	1,168,347	3,684,029	55,007,254	5,909,221
1873	1,651,894	23,794,894	696,255	5,305,494	71,427,812	6,476,817
1874	1,693,782	24,769,951	960,877	4,786,518	70,540,180	6,044,143
1875	1,181,436	24,456,937	860,107	7,324,796	67,954,592	4,826,169
1876	1,147,963	33,265,280	1,162,889	10,008,985	78,922,208	4,025,338
1877	1,405,015	41,621,245	4,747,899	8,167,301	101,457,918	4,819,427
1878	1,511,843	43,030,358	4,838,070	8,080,030	100,822,137	4,820,982
1879	1,273,128	40,655,120	1,966,689	7,769,069	101,919,812	4,306,259
1880	1,407,425	53,208,247	777,344	6,760,186	113,769,604	4,585,002
1881	1,557,685	50,702,669	841,615	8,088,445	134,254,001	5,053,523
1882	2,832,062	28,845,830	761,462	8,999,927	105,167,998	7,168,391
1883	3,508,405	27,756,082	1,373,846	7,923,602	95,970,869	7,609,047
1884	3,026,408	27,648,044	1,177,922	8,305,779	99,235,430	7,004,700
1885	1,864,528	28,003,863	1,367,223	9,002,408	93,665,481	4,984,794
1886	1,927,890	31,730,922	611,330	8,737,682	123,883,032	4,844,075
1887	2,107,399	19,347,361	559,085	10,436,138	129,691,927	5,860,573
1888	2,243,756	13,355,950	648,616	9,583,411	130,769,462	5,929,907
1889	3,090,521	32,982,277	885,037	10,747,710	93,913,532	5,965,851
1890	4,746,078	42,658,015	868,728	12,438,847	123,880,422	7,444,446
1891	4,905,022	17,052,687	995,546	13,278,847	129,994,760	8,191,613
1892	3,206,115	41,590,460	860,355	12,084,781	130,881,951	7,989,933
1893	2,577,473	24,587,511	861,513	11,912,154	130,312,249	7,287,301
1894	3,351,303	30,211,154	1,002,126	14,283,429	137,048,914	6,790,948
1895	2,384,648	14,650,767	1,277,281	15,614,407	128,621,535	7,419,773
1896	4,785,610	37,836,862	1,381,102	20,242,756	127,077,970	8,843,564
1897	9,952,033	54,087,152	1,555,318	19,161,446	128,998,310	9,214,958
1898	10,270,948	74,196,850	1,395,408	21,113,640	158,245,201	9,155,144
1899	9,860,164	68,977,448	1,531,889	23,466,985	167,879,397	9,982,955
1900	9,905,610	85,206,400	1,891,604	27,293,010	175,226,535	12,474,194
1901	10,920,931	82,527,983	1,712,102	27,923,653	187,555,915	12,586,950
1902	9,872,516	16,185,673	2,062,381	29,798,323	192,756,608	11,733,562
1903	10,499,195	40,540,637	2,454,510	31,617,389	175,064,132	12,918,708
1904	10,936,618	30,071,334	2,441,506	33,980,615	170,439,369	16,145,222
1905	10,610,437	47,446,921	2,559,837	37,936,745	165,109,932	16,106,643
1906	17,788,425	62,001,856	3,568,038	40,642,858	202,236,842	20,075,585
1907	20,513,407	44,261,816	4,082,402	45,476,969	195,759,282	21,086,752
1908	22,072,902	33,942,197	3,705,517	40,688,619	187,847,507	21,041,599
1909	15,392,817	26,194,466	3,478,714	42,974,795	163,021,544	15,101,147
1910	20,630,859	25,427,993	5,352,663	52,646,755	128,382,362	18,081,962
1911	30,534,936	35,961,479	4,763,242	53,673,056	146,105,921	25,022,720
1912	42,633,303	28,957,450	5,050,858	60,756,772	151,997,017	26,754,987
1913	54,585,888	28,800,544	5,267,566	63,893,351	150,662,633	20,471,292
1914	51,676,222	7,008,028	6,272,197	57,566,261	143,261,846	19,882,165
1915	85,108,341	39,339,064	41,476,188	120,727,156	205,785,968	11,127,239
1916	167,743,843	30,780,887	467,081,928	146,703,815	286,642,108	13,503,607
1917	166,543,664	72,407,204	802,789,437	153,709,573	353,812,806	15,581,208
1918	157,176,948	75,305,692	373,890,863	100,880,843	593,924,928	11,172,864

* Fiscal years.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1918—Continued.

Domestic exports*—Continued.						Year.
Oils, mineral, refined.	Paper, and manufactures of.		Wheat.	Wheat flour.	Wood manufactures.	
	Books, maps, engravings, etc.	All other.				
Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1800
.....	.....	.....	.....	6,846,000	.....	1810
.....	.....	.....	16,603	5,296,664	3,510,774	1820
.....	32,004	40,994	46,176	6,085,953	2,075,703	1830
.....	29,632	76,957	1,635,483	10,143,615	2,905,651	1840
.....	119,475	99,636	643,745	7,098,570	4,826,087	1850
.....	207,218	185,637	1,329,246	10,896,908	10,086,263	1855
.....	278,208	285,798	4,076,704	15,448,507	10,047,956	1860
.....	250,365	347,915	38,313,624	24,645,849	7,891,843	1861
.....	215,231	399,703	42,573,295	27,534,677	8,692,802	1862
.....	222,045	593,518	46,754,195	28,366,069	11,991,272	1863
6,018,502	259,601	548,327	31,432,133	25,588,249	12,398,436	1864
9,691,900	417,613	791,429	19,398,028	27,507,084	18,424,436	1865
18,814,966	427,067	549,633	7,842,749	18,396,686	13,402,892	1866
22,543,641	342,654	574,131	7,822,555	12,803,775	14,838,574	1867
20,245,743	249,993	524,188	30,247,032	20,837,798	15,149,096	1868
28,589,278	385,830	460,208	24,383,259	18,813,865	14,487,838	1869
30,431,668	341,080	519,094	47,171,229	21,109,593	13,096,086	1870
34,922,963	334,312	493,266	45,143,424	24,093,184	12,535,457	1871
31,751,279	465,153	636,989	38,915,060	17,955,684	14,779,041	1872
39,040,706	393,228	650,248	51,452,254	19,381,664	18,258,021	1873
39,146,119	584,930	652,612	101,421,459	29,258,094	20,506,417	1874
28,672,550	580,093	740,258	59,607,863	23,712,440	16,800,309	1875
30,695,518	512,175	795,176	68,382,899	24,433,470	16,561,525	1876
58,032,709	634,345	959,468	47,135,562	21,663,947	17,894,156	1877
43,880,956	586,485	1,113,301	96,872,016	25,095,721	16,809,400	1878
38,124,836	725,404	1,132,227	130,701,079	29,567,713	14,846,605	1879
34,291,418	626,630	1,194,785	100,546,305	35,333,197	15,447,449	1880
37,250,145	690,359	1,408,976	167,698,485	45,047,257	17,716,835	1881
48,103,195	831,132	1,631,370	112,920,718	36,375,055	22,501,616	1882
40,908,138	1,018,138	1,614,950	119,879,341	54,824,459	24,253,071	1883
41,800,274	1,414,951	920,821	75,026,678	51,139,698	22,570,493	1884
44,354,114	1,389,350	972,403	72,933,097	52,146,336	19,772,542	1885
44,340,267	1,314,639	1,106,616	50,262,715	38,442,955	19,381,825	1886
41,964,533	1,546,985	1,118,538	90,716,481	51,950,082	18,613,656	1887
47,260,401	1,734,571	1,078,561	56,241,468	54,777,710	21,035,612	1888
44,830,545	1,712,079	1,191,085	41,052,701	45,296,485	25,273,326	1889
44,658,854	1,886,094	1,226,686	45,275,906	57,036,168	26,594,183	1890
46,150,282	1,820,470	1,209,169	51,420,272	54,705,616	23,995,938	1891
39,704,152	1,943,228	1,382,251	161,399,132	75,362,283	23,865,363	1892
37,574,667	1,808,873	1,510,886	93,534,970	75,494,347	24,396,367	1893
37,083,891	2,620,046	1,906,634	59,407,041	69,271,770	25,075,561	1894
41,498,372	2,316,217	2,185,257	43,805,663	51,651,928	25,301,913	1895
56,261,567	2,388,722	2,713,875	39,709,868	52,025,217	29,151,065	1896
56,403,185	2,647,548	3,333,163	59,920,178	55,914,347	35,679,694	1897
52,782,316	2,434,325	5,494,564	145,684,659	69,263,718	34,323,432	1898
51,070,276	2,656,136	5,477,884	104,269,169	73,093,870	38,226,937	1899
68,247,588	2,943,435	6,215,833	73,237,080	67,760,888	45,577,945	1900
64,425,859	3,472,943	7,438,901	98,771,743	69,459,296	48,837,493	1901
66,218,004	3,997,977	7,312,030	112,875,222	65,661,974	44,435,040	1902
60,923,034	4,442,653	7,180,014	87,795,104	73,756,404	53,236,807	1903
72,487,546	4,347,304	7,543,728	35,850,318	68,894,836	60,955,120	1904
73,433,787	4,844,160	8,238,088	3,905,579	40,176,136	54,962,131	1905
77,025,196	5,839,452	9,530,065	28,757,517	59,106,869	65,214,094	1906
78,228,819	5,813,107	9,856,733	60,214,388	62,175,397	79,704,395	1907
97,651,326	6,107,053	8,064,706	99,736,767	64,170,508	77,183,539	1908
99,092,112	6,351,445	7,663,139	68,094,447	51,157,366	64,540,573	1909
93,813,031	7,088,994	8,994,277	47,806,598	47,621,467	74,920,958	1910
92,698,003	8,853,998	10,361,501	22,040,273	49,386,946	87,701,832	1911
105,640,733	8,840,083	10,617,367	28,477,584	50,999,797	92,887,764	1912
120,666,995	10,092,719	11,086,584	89,036,428	53,171,537	111,253,125	1913
145,361,384	9,639,860	11,023,774	87,953,456	54,454,175	99,722,528	1914
128,781,041	8,096,473	11,751,885	333,552,226	94,869,343	48,903,780	1915
160,662,838	9,243,148	19,864,238	215,532,681	87,337,805	59,572,070	1916
223,658,950	10,340,905	32,806,075	298,179,705	93,198,474	61,623,534	1917
289,040,072	11,433,064	38,598,622	80,802,542	244,861,140	81,062,005	1918

* Fiscal years.

No. 474.—Statistical Record of the Progress

Year.	Agricultural exports.*[1]			Agricultural imports.*[1]		Excess of exports (+) or of imports (−), agricultural.	Per cent of domestic product exported.
	Domestic.		Foreign.	Total.	Percentage of all imports.		Cotton.[2]
	Total.	Percentage of all domestic exports.					
	Dollars.		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*
1800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85.04
1810	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	108.73
1820	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73.19
1830	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78.17
1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80.97
1850	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64.32
1855	149,101,277	77.4	9,601,059	81,720,040	31.7	+ 76,975,696	74.46
1860	260,280,413	82.3	10,577,008	129,816,165	36.7	+141,041,256	82.03
1861	154,094,830	75.2	9,316,314	113,329,585	39.2	+ 50,080,568	16.01
1862	140,463,028	78.2	5,569,056	91,263,088	48.2	+ 54,769,896	.23
1863	137,512,273	73.9	8,162,305	102,886,713	42.3	+ 42,787,955	1.43
1864	102,794,359	71.6	9,037,218	138,124,440	43.6	− 26,292,863	5.34
1865	84,886,860	62.0	17,876,028	114,031,753	47.8	− 11,268,865	5.94
1866	228,670,278	82.6	5,793,649	164,801,739	37.9	+119,662,188	62.15
1867	214,258,245	76.6	9,244,181	141,622,826	35.8	+ 81,879,600	71.95
1868	206,970,580	76.8	6,709,785	157,638,217	44.1	+ 56,051,148	64.07
1869	205,380,174	74.6	7,067,011	185,348,661	44.4	+ 27,048,524	59.16
1870	296,962,557	78.9	10,667,193	191,559,361	43.9	+116,070,189	82.49
1871	330,034,034	77.0	9,002,337	222,700,936	42.8	+116,336,335	72.62
1872	332,936,080	77.7	9,205,158	274,146,298	43.8	+ 67,994,940	66.20
1873	396,240,107	78.5	9,574,000	277,604,621	43.2	+128,209,486	67.67
1874	453,862,070	79.7	9,620,988	267,414,990	47.1	+196,077,068	69.25
1875	389,409,703	78.0	7,406,702	261,618,732	49.1	+135,197,673	70.97
1876	410,884,027	78.2	8,450,386	234,993,224	51.0	+184,341,189	70.60
1877	435,354,451	73.8	7,206,110	249,281,045	55.2	+193,368,616	68.94
1878	531,637,041	78.1	9,419,767	236,112,137	54.0	+304,944,671	71.14
1879	557,321,801	79.8	8,079,701	233,623,846	52.4	+331,777,656	69.34
1880	694,315,497	84.3	7,173,664	314,017,480	47.1	+386,871,681	68.47
1881	738,123,799	83.5	11,189,658	298,233,101	46.4	+451,030,356	70.06
1882	557,620,540	76.0	9,857,878	330,375,047	45.6	+237,103,371	65.74
1883	626,426,008	77.9	11,282,895	325,757,806	45.0	+311,951,097	67.19
1884	547,952,579	75.6	8,749,894	319,053,331	47.8	+237,649,142	67.61
1885	554,051,145	76.2	9,077,454	277,340,305	48.0	+285,788,294	69.07
1886	501,313,738	75.3	7,734,192	306,011,332	48.2	+203,036,598	65.95
1887	530,938,387	76.4	7,965,572	325,652,754	47.0	+219,251,205	68.12
1888	505,402,327	73.9	7,031,086	339,190,344	46.9	+173,234,969	65.64
1889	536,828,565	73.5	6,805,482	365,586,061	49.1	+178,137,986	68.32
1890	634,855,869	75.1	6,908,820	384,100,435	48.7	+257,664,254	65.96
1891	652,407,931	74.8	6,109,781	420,211,949	49.7	+238,305,763	68.33
1892	803,122,045	79.1	6,638,755	436,697,057	52.8	+373,063,743	65.95
1893	621,201,871	74.8	7,155,970	425,657,448	49.1	+202,700,202	67.36
1894	636,633,747	73.2	9,586,876	305,160,319	55.8	+281,060,304	71.40
1895	558,385,861	70.4	7,934,115	373,115,985	51.0	+193,203,991	69.44
1896	574,398,264	66.5	10,916,730	391,029,407	50.1	+194,285,587	66.62
1897	680,755,193	66.8	9,707,782	400,871,468	52.4	+289,591,507	71.92
1898	869,018,946	71.0	10,409,348	314,291,796	51.0	+555,136,493	71.11
1899	792,811,733	65.9	12,134,268	355,514,881	51.0	+449,431,120	66.69
1900	844,616,530	61.6	11,263,253	420,139,288	49.4	+435,740,495	66.00
1901	951,628,331	65.2	11,293,045	391,931,051	47.6	+570,990,325	67.24
1902	857,113,533	63.2	10,308,306	413,744,557	45.8	+453,677,282	72.24
1903	878,480,557	63.1	13,505,343	456,190,325	44.5	+435,786,575	65.03
1904	859,160,264	59.9	12,625,026	461,434,851	46.6	+410,350,439	63.28
1905	826,904,777	55.4	12,316,525	553,851,214	49.6	+285,370,088	67.40
1906	976,047,104	56.8	10,856,259	554,178,242	45.2	+432,728,121	65.96
1907	1,054,405,416	56.9	11,613,519	620,836,808	43.7	+439,182,127	66.49
1908	1,017,396,404	55.5	10,298,514	539,690,121	45.2	+488,004,797	70.04
1909	903,238,122	55.1	9,584,722	638,612,692	48.7	+274,210,152	67.13
1910	871,158,425	50.9	14,469,627	87,509,115	44.2	+198,118,937	64.89
1911	1,030,794,402	51.2	14,664,748	680,204,932	44.5	+365,254,218	69.14
1912	1,050,627,131	48.4	12,107,656	783,457,471	47.4	+279,277,316	70.61
1913	1,123,651,985	46.3	15,029,444	815,300,510	46.0	+323,380,919	67.13
1914	1,113,973,635	47.8	17,729,462	924,246,616	48.8	+207,456,481	65.45
1915	1,575,937,697	54.3	39,526,409	910,876,289	54.4	+704,587,727	55.35
1916	1,518,071,450	35.5	42,087,535	1,189,704,830	54.1	+370,054,155	57.24
1917	1,968,253,288	31.6	37,640,245	1,404,972,108	52.8	+600,921,425	52.09
1918[3]	2,281,338,876	39.0	53,797,280	1,614,219,764	54.8	+720,916,392	40.58

* Fiscal years.

[1] Not including forest products.

[2] From 1800 to 1840, inclusive, the figures relate to the 12 months ended Sept. 30 of the year specified; for 1850 to 1866, inclusive, to the 12 months ended June 30; for 1867 to the 14 months ended Aug. 31; for 1868 to 1914, inclusive, to the 12 months ended Aug. 31; and for 1915 to date to the 12 months ended July 31. Statistics for the month of Aug., 1914, therefore enter into both 1914 and 1915.

[3] Exclusive of bunker or fuel coal laden on vessels in the foreign trade.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1918—Continued.

Per cent of domestic product exported—Continued.			Imports of gold and silver.*		Exports of gold and silver.*		Year.
Wheat.*	Corn.*	Bituminous coal.*[3]	Gold.	Silver.	Gold.[4]	Silver.[4]	
Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1800
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1810
.....	.....	.....	[5]8,004,890		[5]10,478,059		1820
.....	.....	.....	821,146	7,334,818	1,422,664	756,109	1830
12.10	0.37	.....	3,085,157	5,797,656	3,703,373	4,713,641	1840
6.81	1.29	1.77	1,776,706	2,852,086	4,560,627	2,962,367	1850
.....	.....	2.70	1,092,802	2,567,010	55,109,215	1,138,128	1855
9.19	.51	3.49	2,508,786	6,041,849	58,446,039	8,100,200	1860
.....	.....	2.64	42,291,930	4,047,681	27,423,973	2,367,107	1861
.....	.....	3.57	13,907,011	2,508,041	35,439,903	1,447,737	1862
.....	.....	2.69	5,530,538	4,053,567	62,162,838	1,993,773	1863
.....	.....	2.04	11,176,769	1,938,843	100,661,634	4,734,907	1864
.....	.....	1.35	6,498,228	3,311,844	58,381,033	9,262,193	1865
.....	.....	1.40	8,196,261	2,503,831	71,197,309	14,846,762	1866
7.89	1.85	.77	17,024,866	5,045,609	39,026,627	21,841,745	1867
11.90	1.63	.66	8,737,443	5,450,925	72,396,344	21,387,758	1868
13.27	.91	2.00	14,132,508	5,675,308	36,003,498	21,134,882	1869
20.72	.24	.76	12,050,050	14,362,229	33,635,962	24,519,704	1870
22.30	.98	.86	6,883,561	14,386,463	66,086,208	31,755,780	1871
16.88	3.60	.58	8,717,458	5,026,231	49,548,760	30,328,774	1872
20.80	3.68	1.00	8,682,447	12,798,490	44,856,715	39,751,859	1873
32.54	3.86	1.29	19,503,137	8,951,769	34,042,420	32,587,985	1874
23.60	3.53	.82	13,696,793	7,203,924	66,980,977	25,151,165	1875
25.34	3.86	.86	7,992,709	7,943,972	31,177,050	25,329,252	1876
19.73	5.66	1.18	26,246,234	14,528,180	26,500,374	29,571,863	1877
25.29	6.49	1.10	13,330,215	16,491,099	9,204,445	24,535,670	1878
35.16	6.33	.85	5,624,948	14,671,052	4,587,614	20,409,827	1879
40.18	6.43	.66	80,758,396	12,275,014	3,639,025	13,503,894	1880
37.38	5.46	.50	100,031,259	10,544,238	2,565,132	16,841,715	1881
31.82	3.71	.65	34,377,054	8,095,336	32,587,880	16,829,599	1882
29.33	2.58	.76	17,734,140	10,755,242	11,600,888	20,219,445	1883
26.49	2.99	.89	22,831,317	14,594,945	41,081,957	26,051,426	1884
25.86	2.95	.92	26,691,696	16,550,027	8,477,892	33,753,633	1885
26.48	3.35	.82	20,743,349	17,850,307	42,952,191	29,511,219	1886
33.66	2.48	.97	42,910,601	17,260,191	9,701,187	26,296,504	1887
26.23	1.74	.99	43,934,317	15,403,669	18,376,234	28,037,949	1888
21.31	3.57	.92	10,284,858	18,678,215	50,952,285	36,689,248	1889
22.31	4.35	1.33	12,943,342	21,032,984	17,274,491	34,873,929	1890
26.60	2.15	1.48	18,232,567	18,026,880	86,362,654	22,590,988	1891
36.88	3.72	1.62	49,699,454	19,955,086	50,195,327	32,810,559	1892
37.20	2.89	1.57	21,174,381	23,103,252	108,680,844	40,737,319	1893
41.47	4.11	1.90	72,449,110	13,286,552	76,978,061	50,451,265	1894
31.46	2.36	2.24	36,384,760	20,211,179	66,468,481	47,295,286	1895
27.07	4.70	1.86	33,525,065	28,777,180	112,409,947	60,541,670	1896
33.93	7.83	1.94	85,014,780	30,533,227	40,361,680	61,946,638	1897
40.91	11.14	2.04	120,391,674	30,927,781	15,406,391	55,105,239	1898
32.97	9.21	2.34	88,954,603	30,675,056	37,522,086	56,319,055	1899
34.00	10.30	3.14	44,573,184	35,256,302	48,266,759	56,712,275	1900
41.36	8.62	3.04	66,051,187	36,380,521	53,185,177	64,285,180	1901
31.37	1.84	2.68	52,021,254	28,232,254	48,568,950	49,732,390	1902
30.28	3.04	2.24	44,982,027	24,163,491	47,090,595	44,250,259	1903
18.92	2.59	2.55	99,055,368	27,768,814	81,459,986	49,472,702	1904
7.99	3.06	2.69	53,648,961	27,484,805	92,594,024	48,848,812	1905
14.09	4.43	2.54	96,221,730	44,442,540	38,573,591	65,869,063	1906
10.95	2.95	2.88	114,510,249	42,946,624	51,399,176	56,739,073	1907
25.71	2.12	2.80	148,337,321	44,658,097	72,432,924	57,921,202	1908
17.19	1.41	3.04	44,003,989	43,954,810	91,531,818	55,682,792	1909
12.79	1.49	3.07	43,339,905	45,217,194	118,503,215	55,286,861	1910
10.91	2.27	3.18	73,607,013	45,937,249	22,509,653	64,749,958	1911
12.83	1.65	4.06	48,936,500	47,050,219	57,328,348	64,890,665	1912
19.57	1.63	4.00	69,194,025	41,268,516	77,762,622	71,614,311	1913
19.07	.44	3.68	66,538,659	30,326,604	112,038,529	54,965,023	1914
37.31	1.90	3.82	171,568,755	29,110,323	146,224,148	50,942,187	1915
23.70	1.33	4.74	494,009,301	34,154,375	90,249,548	59,791,523	1916
31.99	2.60	4.35	977,176,026	35,003,563	291,921,225	78,279,931	[6]1917
21.05	1.60	4.27	124,413,483	70,328,153	190,852,224	139,181,399	1918

* Fiscal years.

[4] Gold and silver can not be separately stated in domestic exports prior to 1864, but it is probable that the greater portion of the exports was gold, under which head the exports in question are included. Gold and silver contained in ore are included under gold and silver since 1894.

[5] 1821; no complete data for 1820 or earlier years.

[6] Preliminary figures as regards agricultural imports and exports.

No. 474.—Statistical Record of the Progress

Year.	Imported merchandise, classified by great groups.* Free of duty. Crude materials for use in manufacturing. Value.	Per cent of total.	Foodstuffs in crude condition, and food animals. Value.	Per cent of total.	Foodstuffs partly or wholly manufactured. Value.	Per cent of total.
	Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	
1800						
1810						
1820 [1]	1,424,755	70.62				
1830	3,309,771	72.11				
1840 [2]	9,698,751	20.07	15,213,743	31.49	1,020,805	2.11
1850	407,141	2.25	15,803,449	87.40		
1855	2,163,411	5.94	28,503,915	78.25	1,516,137	4.16
1860	16,429,453	22.28	42,126,415	57.13	4,446,586	6.03
1861	14,854,042	20.88	37,019,099	52.04	4,980,159	7.00
1862	14,467,825	27.45	14,751,590	27.98	4,348,634	8.25
1863	6,126,203	17.39	6,223,228	17.66	3,273,272	9.32
1864	7,986,842	19.42	13,452,056	32.71	4,602,633	11.19
1865	7,305,556	16.42	15,377,520	34.54	6,151,612	13.82
1866	10,069,422	17.06	21,939,409	37.12	9,233,256	15.65
1867	7,021,846	30.35				
1868	6,518,969	42.92				
1869	9,384,760	43.36	78,112	.36		
1870	13,492,645	66.69	198,669	.99		
1871	23,921,986	65.38	[3] 200,000	.55		
1872	32,357,721	63.45	892,323	1.89		
1873	51,003,779	37.29	70,149,388	48.45		
1874	47,544,801	31.38	78,158,655	51.60	932,441	.65
1875	50,387,008	34.45	75,728,907	51.76	872,873	.60
1876	43,174,941	30.76	78,237,729	55.74	1,001,967	.71
1877	42,939,301	34.76	73,020,691	51.86	2,826,451	2.01
1878	50,043,397	35.43	71,188,910	50.39	3,552,665	2.51
1879	54,291,578	38.05	66,060,517	46.30	3,784,991	2.65
1880	88,232,538	42.35	85,524,106	41.06	5,053,641	2.43
1881	85,627,454	42.28	84,058,269	41.51	6,329,667	3.13
1882	96,328,218	45.75	74,006,308	35.15	8,240,934	3.91
1883	95,298,676	45.92	70,585,265	34.02	8,901,303	4.29
1884	82,302,251	39.22	80,592,108	38.39	10,930,222	5.21
1885	71,811,589	37.16	73,323,436	37.95	11,795,898	6.11
1886	87,782,800	41.38	71,204,304	33.56	10,564,847	4.98
1887	96,420,225	41.16	84,826,177	36.22	11,094,613	4.71
1888	102,472,296	41.98	87,120,941	35.69	15,222,424	6.24
1889	102,659,356	40.02	100,506,593	39.18	16,062,182	6.26
1890	107,346,813	40.42	106,515,414	40.10	15,375,181	5.78
1891	135,561,275	37.02	126,337,335	34.50	62,118,622	16.97
1892	145,473,408	31.77	155,830,684	34.02	111,614,359	24.37
1893	161,760,952	36.39	106,763,743	24.01	121,858,297	27.41
1894	103,778,983	27.32	114,255,498	30.09	130,453,992	34.35
1895	153,018,340	42.13	120,846,060	33.27	34,342,785	9.45
1896	173,484,188	46.92	108,890,988	29.46	15,903,403	4.30
1897	180,127,286	47.16	108,088,505	28.30	17,082,121	4.47
1898	145,457,928	49.92	86,144,672	29.56	18,873,609	6.48
1899	166,545,281	55.46	69,947,761	23.29	19,783,464	6.59
1900	210,391,745	57.29	68,722,439	18.71	23,109,601	6.30
1901	188,062,232	55.37	80,961,321	23.84	2,816,596	.83
1902	229,997,766	57.98	90,287,483	22.75	3,067,596	.77
1903	246,138,697	57.76	86,621,680	20.32	3,417,269	.80
1904	246,276,899	54.23	110,481,432	24.33	3,328,314	.73
1905	289,313,585	55.91	126,253,902	24.40	3,316,913	.64
1906	306,500,952	55.77	114,305,025	20.80	3,348,670	.61
1907	359,001,194	55.74	125,047,095	19.42	4,104,832	.64
1908	276,329,018	52.57	116,509,736	22.17	5,468,989	1.04
1909	329,067,111	54.89	131,620,840	21.95	5,177,207	.86
1910	436,257,101	57.76	113,681,442	15.05	9,390,612	1.24
1911	400,521,780	51.55	147,262,425	18.95	12,338,851	1.59
1912	441,309,448	50.05	180,127,316	20.43	16,629,283	1.89
1913	509,725,230	51.62	179,829,039	18.21	10,889,197	1.10
1914	549,061,406	48.70	201,868,045	17.90	37,201,700	3.30
1915	506,611,880	49.02	196,762,824	19.04	51,073,388	4.94
1916	851,888,721	57.07	217,203,290	14.55	36,230,492	2.43
1917	1,009,093,390	54.58	268,597,470	14.53	40,571,719	2.20
1918	1,099,244,156	51.89	312,681,329	14.76	75,624,541	3.57

*Fiscal years, specie values.

[1] Figures for 1821.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1918—Continued.

Imported merchandise, classified by great groups*—Continued.							
Free of duty—Continued.							
Manufactures for further use in manufacturing.		Manufactures ready for consumption.		Miscellaneous.		Total value.	Year.
Value.	Per cent of total.	Value.	Per cent of total.	Value.	Per cent of total.		
Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	
							1800
							1810
487,697	24.17	54,971	2.73	50,000	2.48	2,017,423	[1]1820
1,210,985	26.38	31,469	.69	38,056	.82	4,590,281	1830
4,962,487	10.27	17,336,605	35.89	81,009	.17	48,313,391	[2]1840
764,223	4.23	911,485	5.04	195,292	1.08	18,081,590	1850
1,201,318	3.29	2,436,553	6.69	609,100	1.67	36,430,521	1855
6,432,914	8.72	3,225,087	4.37	1,081,024	1.47	73,741,479	1860
9,397,728	13.21	3,915,184	5.51	964,139	1.36	71,130,351	1861
7,661,602	14.53	10,746,740	20.38	745,262	1.41	52,721,653	1862
7,135,974	20.25	12,073,145	34.26	410,002	1.12	35,241,024	1863
7,974,510	19.39	6,522,332	15.85	588,959	1.44	41,126,332	1864
7,730,062	17.36	7,607,184	17.08	347,582	.78	44,519,516	1865
11,220,483	19.02	5,893,182	9.99	672,774	1.16	59,028,526	1866
5,391,920	23.32	10,012,741	43.28	706,988	3.05	23,133,495	1867
5,259,334	34.62	2,706,088	17.81	706,390	4.65	15,190,781	1868
9,220,169	42.59	2,076,181	9.59	887,470	4.10	21,646,692	1869
2,518,320	12.50	3,842,101	19.08	149,051	.74	20,140,786	1870
4,075,281	11.13	3,943,612	10.78	4,446,908	12.16	36,587,787	1871
3,986,703	8.44	5,081,323	10.75	4,949,143	10.47	47,267,218	1872
8,090,203	5.58	5,161,926	3.56	7,410,588	5.12	144,815,884	1873
8,351,582	5.52	6,275,840	4.14	10,165,943	6.71	151,481,762	1874
6,770,186	*4.63*	7,298,631	*4.99*	*5,222,422*	*3.57*	*146,279,927*	*1875*
6,384,383	4.55	4,500,160	3.21	7,062,733	5.03	140,361,913	1876
7,350,122	5.22	5,641,716	4.01	3,010,171	2.14	140,788,452	1877
7,785,396	5.50	5,999,739	4.25	2,708,158	1.92	141,278,265	1878
8,644,988	6.06	6,678,024	4.68	3,221,457	2.26	142,681,565	1879
15,404,865	7.39	10,261,246	4.93	3,825,467	1.84	208,301,863	1880
12,502,432	6.17	9,946,151	4.91	4,027,574	1.99	202,491,547	1881
16,728,630	7.94	10,999,661	5.22	4,275,256	2.03	210,579,007	1882
16,701,267	8.05	11,597,214	5.59	4,420,993	2.13	207,504,718	1883
16,087,414	7.66	14,576,063	6.95	5,396,126	2.57	209,884,184	1884
14,024,708	7.26	14,828,229	7.68	7,429,764	3.84	193,213,624	1885
16,005,988	7.54	16,784,487	7.91	9,816,870	4.63	212,159,296	1886
20,282,052	8.66	17,558,952	7.50	4,039,112	1.72	234,221,131	1887
20,657,889	8.47	14,027,525	5.75	4,570,540	1.87	244,071,616	1888
19,655,331	7.67	13,052,365	5.09	4,551,251	1.78	256,487,078	1889
19,274,580	7.25	12,008,586	4.52	5,148,555	1.93	265,668,629	1890
23,434,862	6.99	14,495,334	3.95	4,293,924	1.17	366,241,352	1891
26,436,562	5.77	14,958,508	3.27	3,686,137	.80	457,999,668	1892
33,113,838	7.45	16,875,547	3.80	4,166,834	.94	444,541,211	1893
15,129,406	3.98	13,302,432	3.50	2,875,225	.76	379,795,536	1894
29,955,406	8.25	21,624,504	5.95	3,445,850	.95	363,233,795	1895
37,717,502	10.20	30,588,312	8.27	3,173,077	.85	369,757,470	1896
39,565,657	*10.36*	*34,426,806*	*9.02*	*2,647,338*	*.69*	381,938,243	1897
23,738,762	8.14	15,315,812	5.26	1,888,892	.65	291,414,175	1898
26,226,074	8.74	15,669,516	5.22	2,107,714	.70	300,279,810	1899
45,577,831	12.41	17,007,067	4.63	2,428,183	.66	367,236,866	1900
44,699,518	13.16	19,975,791	5.89	3,093,211	.91	339,608,669	1901
51,137,622	12.89	19,084,327	4.81	3,244,077	.82	396,818,871	1902
67,258,244	15.78	19,608,505	4.60	3,136,584	.74	426,180,979	1903
65,557,552	14.44	24,765,198	5.45	3,721,845	.82	454,130,240	1904
71,060,561	13.73	23,890,376	4.62	3,606,965	.70	517,442,302	1905
91,172,472	16.59	28,507,854	5.18	5,789,105	1.05	549,623,878	1906
116,722,014	18.12	31,991,668	4.97	7,162,958	1.11	644,029,761	1907
84,720,745	16.12	35,961,124	6.84	6,613,696	1.26	525,603,308	1908
95,078,909	15.86	32,722,571	5.46	5,890,001	.98	599,556,639	1909
123,295,107	16.32	64,993,377	8.61	7,693,757	1.02	755,311,296	1910
142,772,647	18.36	64,927,575	8.36	9,149,281	1.18	776,972,509	1911
153,257,659	17.38	77,724,778	8.82	12,622,396	1.43	881,670,830	1912
180,580,155	18.29	97,122,111	9.83	9,378,430	.95	987,524,162	1913
200,926,040	17.82	127,508,163	11.31	10,988,845	.97	1,127,502,699	1914
161,780,841	15.65	106,875,997	10.34	10,421,795	1.01	1,033,526,675	1915
255,617,750	17.12	120,257,025	8.06	11,450,072	.77	1,492,647,350	1916
361,886,136	19.57	158,876,759	8.59	9,815,046	.53	1,848,840,520	1917
435,403,772	20.55	183,830,498	8.67	11,815,076	.56	2,118,599,372	1918

*Fiscal years, specie values.
[1] Teas, coffee, and fruits transferred to free list in 1833 in tariff of 1832.
[2] Estimated value of free fish.

No. 474.—Statistical Record of the Progress

Year.	Imported merchandise, classified by great groups*—Continued. Dutiable. Crude materials for use in manufacturing. Value.	Per cent of total.	Foodstuffs in crude condition, and food animals. Value.	Per cent of total.	Foodstuffs partly or wholly manufactured. Value.	Per cent of total.
	Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	
1800						
1810						
1820[1]	558,951	1.06	6,081,641	11.58	10,820,814	20.60
1830	905,054	1.55	7,382,274	12.70	9,653,971	16.61
1840[2]	1,811,494	3.62	59,587	.12	14,168,040	28.37
1850	11,304,125	7.27	2,208,210	1.42	21,465,776	13.81
1855	23,988,047	10.84	4,431,414	2.00	32,621,700	14.74
1860	23,262,944	8.31	3,617,411	1.29	55,391,088	19.79
1861	14,405,130	6.60	3,158,397	1.45	48,762,581	22.35
1862	17,460,386	12.78	17,743,530	12.98	30,217,493	22.12
1863	40,832,634	19.62	24,231,463	11.65	31,894,349	15.33
1864	30,760,597	11.19	30,806,405	11.19	46,955,321	17.05
1865	21,471,472	11.00	19,759,724	10.12	41,879,022	21.57
1866	36,045,077	9.60	38,729,710	10.31	63,248,252	16.83
1867	31,662,770	9.30	50,697,276	13.60	65,387,466	17.55
1868	32,847,301	9.60	51,719,728	15.11	77,878,959	22.75
1869	38,278,994	9.67	52,846,720	13.35	95,073,003	24.02
1870	42,182,557	10.22	53,882,422	12.32	96,081,635	23.27
1871	42,877,719	8.87	63,418,372	13.11	103,225,752	21.34
1872	59,357,638	10.25	75,858,025	13.09	121,746,757	21.01
1873	40,289,597	8.10	13,214,677	2.65	122,063,864	24.55
1874	25,822,262	6.21	16,105,826	3.87	118,635,696	28.52
1875	28,504,761	7.36	14,289,978	3.74	112,272,979	29.03
1876	23,195,304	7.21	15,948,787	4.98	90,925,362	28.38
1877	20,653,367	6.65	13,113,774	4.22	111,752,601	35.99
1878	22,441,929	7.59	13,211,059	4.47	98,482,194	33.30
1879	19,037,210	6.28	16,223,472	5.35	98,874,935	32.62
1880	43,629,079	9.49	14,772,934	3.21	113,071,575	24.60
1881	28,617,177	6.59	18,428,583	4.19	117,050,721	26.59
1882	35,027,895	6.82	30,944,364	6.02	131,197,572	25.52
1883	38,313,774	7.48	22,506,093	4.36	139,226,623	25.84
1884	36,848,390	8.05	22,418,722	4.90	119,848,064	26.18
1885	34,962,904	9.10	20,022,147	5.21	91,142,035	23.71
1886	40,651,959	9.61	20,384,340	4.82	102,206,589	24.15
1887	46,940,825	10.25	21,536,057	4.70	100,619,709	21.96
1888	52,585,136	10.96	28,968,166	6.04	95,825,651	19.97
1889	60,888,750	12.46	22,624,391	4.63	106,192,084	21.73
1890	63,290,937	12.09	21,964,728	4.19	117,956,850	22.53
1891	48,613,922	10.15	24,302,064	5.07	85,603,202	17.89
1892	42,844,187	11.59	19,728,177	5.34	28,180,414	7.63
1893	47,516,160	11.26	24,895,225	5.90	31,880,884	7.56
1894	26,307,028	9.56	19,054,491	6.92	24,894,832	9.05
1895	27,921,562	7.57	20,530,278	5.57	72,683,445	19.71
1896	24,162,664	5.89	21,111,322	5.15	102,902,300	25.10
1897	16,032,085	4.19	20,291,280	5.30	112,162,830	29.29
1898	43,864,316	13.53	17,889,936	5.49	67,217,401	20.70
1899	42,020,410	10.58	28,985,495	7.32	103,664,671	26.12
1900	65,849,407	13.65	29,193,864	6.05	109,917,773	22.77
1901	59,944,519	12.40	29,423,887	6.08	122,724,058	25.38
1902	73,004,102	14.41	29,992,819	5.92	92,282,660	18.22
1903	84,352,387	14.07	32,580,994	5.44	113,208,354	18.88
1904	74,518,532	13.88	21,742,463	4.05	114,894,548	21.40
1905	99,847,073	16.64	19,877,001	3.31	142,038,926	23.67
1906	108,187,047	15.98	20,010,423	2.96	137,009,444	20.24
1907	118,025,980	14.93	24,700,598	3.13	154,551,431	19.55
1908	87,153,240	13.03	29,067,691	4.35	141,539,881	21.17
1909	122,292,148	17.17	32,489,834	4.56	160,523,713	22.54
1910	130,013,669	16.22	31,095,194	3.88	172,175,960	21.48
1911	110,840,410	14.77	33,932,488	4.52	159,667,650	21.28
1912	114,676,593	14.86	50,280,914	6.51	179,471,375	23.26
1913	125,484,971	15.20	31,917,461	3.87	183,354,023	22.21
1914	83,804,464	10.93	46,079,576	6.01	190,442,629	24.85
1915	68,745,314	10.73	27,166,740	4.23	234,651,703	36.63
1916	96,036,779	13.74	34,683,456	4.92	274,707,689	38.96
1917	100,611,175	12.41	66,975,572	8.26	302,863,756	37.37
1918	131,008,274	15.84	60,000,422	7.25	304,602,543	36.83

* Fiscal years, specie values.

[1] Figures for 1821.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1918—Continued.

Imported merchandise, classified by great groups*—Continued.							
Dutiable—Continued.							
Manufactures for further use in manufacturing.		Manufactures ready for consumption.		Miscellaneous.		Total value.	Year.
Value.	Per cent of total.	Value.	Per cent of total.	Value.	Per cent of total.		
Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	
							1800
							1810
3,591,367	6.88	30,948,929	58.95	506,709	0.98	52,503,411	[1] 1820
3,941,501	6.78	35,703,368	61.42	544,507	.94	58,130,675	1830
6,393,709	12.80	26,963,400	53.99	549,085	1.10	49,945,315	[2] 1840
25,398,929	16.35	94,401,014	60.74	649,882	.41	155,427,936	1850
33,518,762	15.14	126,522,536	57.15	295,725	.13	221,378,184	1855
28,466,389	10.17	168,903,904	60.35	233,504	.09	279,874,640	1860
23,216,079	10.64	128,357,718	58.83	280,286	.13	218,180,191	1861
16,112,031	11.79	54,951,185	40.22	150,399	.11	136,635,024	1862
28,012,538	13.46	82,936,023	39.85	186,984	.09	208,093,891	1863
44,306,443	16.09	121,927,245	44.28	564,940	.20	275,320,951	1864
22,172,801	11.41	88,580,914	45.63	412,681	.21	194,226,064	1865
44,620,291	11.87	192,235,219	51.15	904,991	.24	375,783,540	1866
50,273,933	13.49	170,503,579	45.76	1,102,577	.30	372,627,601	1867
48,176,045	14.08	130,725,992	38.20	897,639	.26	342,245,659	1868
53,430,740	13.50	154,479,281	39.02	1,750,949	.44	395,859,687	1869
59,050,751	12.85	169,772,787	41.13	847,470	.21	415,817,622	1870
88,152,925	14.09	199,539,659	41.26	6,421,520	1.33	483,635,947	1871
88,619,944	14.44	232,847,193	40.19	5,903,307	1.02	579,327,864	1872
88,551,472	17.81	226,946,094	45.63	6,264,622	1.26	497,320,326	1873
63,553,916	15.28	186,156,027	44.76	5,645,853	1.36	415,924,580	1874
56,641,420	14.63	170,592,909	44.10	4,423,462	1.48	386,725,509	1875
44,703,062	13.95	141,191,648	44.07	4,416,114	1.38	320,379,277	1876
41,181,510	13.26	120,012,823	38.65	3,820,599	1.23	310,584,674	1877
38,715,285	13.08	118,785,454	40.16	4,137,846	1.40	295,773,267	1878
41,017,511	13.54	123,467,794	40.74	4,445,348	1.47	303,096,270	1879
95,374,661	20.75	186,326,159	40.54	6,478,485	1.41	459,652,883	1880
76,288,458	17.11	193,779,774	44.02	7,008,868	1.59	440,176,081	1881
81,895,136	15.93	227,717,030	44.29	7,281,570	1.42	514,060,567	1882
82,054,156	15.91	231,548,848	44.87	8,227,202	1.59	515,676,196	1883
78,610,835	17.17	193,195,009	42.19	6,892,489	1.51	457,813,509	1884
64,229,969	16.71	167,714,847	43.64	6,241,743	1.63	384,313,705	1885
75,533,256	17.84	178,007,081	42.05	6,493,615	1.53	423,276,840	1886
99,797,702	21.78	185,241,121	40.44	3,963,163	.87	458,098,637	1887
100,917,205	21.03	197,191,127	41.09	4,370,214	.91	479,885,499	1888
95,424,587	19.53	199,430,153	40.82	4,084,609	.83	488,644,574	1889
97,649,500	18.65	218,676,995	41.76	4,102,770	.78	523,641,780	1890
113,011,447	23.61	203,082,441	42.43	4,061,708	.85	478,674,844	1891
86,292,741	23.36	189,585,349	51.33	2,771,936	.75	369,402,804	1892
102,491,580	24.30	211,889,319	50.22	3,180,543	.76	421,856,711	1893
67,766,326	24.62	135,495,589	49.24	1,681,820	.61	275,199,086	1894
66,531,216	18.04	177,918,604	48.25	3,151,055	.86	368,736,170	1895
63,353,435	15.45	196,051,447	47.83	2,886,036	.68	409,967,204	1896
48,924,719	12.78	183,417,112	47.92	1,964,143	.52	382,792,169	1897
55,549,655	17.11	137,709,398	42.42	2,454,773	.75	324,635,479	1898
65,727,840	16.56	153,847,114	38.76	2,623,149	.66	396,868,679	1899
88,644,214	18.36	186,119,274	38.55	2,979,796	.62	482,704,318	1900
82,877,406	17.14	185,529,789	38.37	3,063,837	.63	483,503,496	1901
96,518,670	19.06	212,836,493	41.92	2,367,333	.47	506,502,077	1902
128,492,603	21.43	238,148,679	39.72	2,760,241	.46	599,538,258	1903
94,676,338	17.63	228,092,475	42.48	3,032,775	.56	536,957,131	1904
106,707,399	17.79	228,482,274	38.08	3,058,096	.51	600,070,769	1905
129,126,279	19.08	279,293,500	41.26	3,311,875	.48	676,988,568	1906
157,374,450	19.91	332,201,216	42.03	3,587,989	.45	790,391,664	1907
111,527,664	16.68	295,656,802	44.21	3,793,206	.56	668,738,484	1908
127,022,713	17.83	266,383,664	37.39	3,651,513	.51	712,363,586	1909
161,843,266	20.19	302,729,890	37.76	3,778,055	.47	801,636,084	1910
145,013,005	19.33	296,494,605	39.52	4,305,488	.58	750,253,596	1911
140,481,475	18.21	282,294,185	36.59	4,439,562	.57	771,594,104	1912
168,821,773	20.45	311,056,593	37.68	4,849,251	.59	825,484,072	1913
118,350,448	15.44	321,810,051	41.99	5,935,800	.78	766,422,958	1914
75,395,681	11.77	229,000,631	35.75	5,682,990	.89	640,643,065	1915
101,230,387	14.35	191,613,937	27.17	6,054,012	.86	705,236,160	1916
115,844,373	14.30	218,379,794	26.94	5,839,995	.72	810,514,605	1917
105,338,410	12.74	218,839,917	26.46	7,206,465	.88	827,056,031	1918

* Fiscal years, specie values. [2] Teas, coffee, and fruits transferred to free list in 1833 in tariff of 1832.

No. 474.—Statistical Record of the Progress

Year.	Imported merchandise, classified by great groups*—Continued. Total free and dutiable. Crude materials for use in manufacturing. Value.	Per cent of total.	Foodstuffs in crude condition, and food animals. Value.	Per cent of total.	Foodstuffs partly or wholly manufactured. Value.	Per cent of total.
	Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	
1800						
1810						
1820[1]	1,983,706	3.64	6,081,641	11.15	10,820,814	19.85
1830	4,214,825	6.72	7,382,274	11.77	9,653,971	15.39
1840	11,510,245	11.71	15,273,321	15.54	15,188,845	15.46
1850	11,711,266	6.75	18,011,669	10.38	21,465,776	12.37
1855	26,151,458	10.14	32,935,329	12.78	34,137,837	13.24
1860	39,691,797	11.22	45,743,826	12.94	59,837,674	16.92
1861	29,259,172	10.11	40,177,496	13.89	53,742,740	18.58
1862	31,928,211	16.86	32,495,120	17.17	34,566,127	18.25
1863	46,958,337	19.30	30,454,691	12.51	35,167,621	14.45
1864	38,746,439	12.24	44,268,461	14.00	51,557,954	16.29
1865	28,777,028	12.05	35,137,244	14.72	48,030,634	20.12
1866	46,114,409	10.61	60,669,119	13.95	72,481,508	16.67
1867	41,684,616	10.58	50,697,276	12.81	65,387,466	16.52
1868	39,366,270	11.01	51,719,723	14.47	77,878,959	21.79
1869	47,663,754	11.42	52,924,832	12.68	95,073,003	22.77
1870	55,615,202	12.76	54,081,091	12.41	96,081,635	22.03
1871	66,799,655	12.84	63,618,372	12.24	103,225,752	19.84
1872	91,715,359	14.64	76,745,348	12.25	121,746,757	19.43
1873	94,298,376	14.68	83,364,065	12.98	122,063,864	19.01
1874	73,365,563	12.93	94,264,481	16.61	119,618,137	21.08
1875	78,891,769	14.80	90,018,885	16.89	113,145,852	21.23
1876	66,370,245	14.41	94,186,516	20.44	91,927,329	19.95
1877	69,692,668	15.42	86,134,465	19.08	114,579,052	25.39
1878	72,486,326	16.58	84,399,969	19.31	102,031,859	23.34
1879	73,928,788	16.45	82,283,989	18.46	102,659,926	23.03
1880	131,861,617	19.74	100,297,040	15.01	118,125,216	17.69
1881	114,244,631	17.77	102,486,852	15.95	123,380,388	19.20
1882	131,356,113	18.13	104,947,672	14.49	139,488,506	19.24
1883	133,612,450	18.48	93,091,258	12.87	142,127,926	19.65
1884	119,150,641	17.84	103,010,830	15.43	130,778,286	19.59
1885	106,774,553	18.49	93,345,583	16.16	102,987,933	17.82
1886	128,434,759	20.22	91,588,644	14.41	112,771,436	17.75
1887	143,361,050	20.71	106,362,234	15.36	111,714,382	16.14
1888	155,057,432	21.42	116,087,107	16.03	111,048,075	15.34
1889	163,548,106	21.94	123,130,984	16.53	122,254,266	16.41
1890	170,637,250	21.62	128,480,142	16.28	133,332,031	16.89
1891	184,176,197	21.80	150,639,399	17.83	147,721,884	17.48
1892	188,317,695	22.76	175,558,861	21.22	139,794,773	16.89
1893	209,277,112	24.16	131,663,908	15.19	153,739,181	17.75
1894	130,086,011	19.86	133,309,989	20.35	155,348,824	23.72
1895	180,939,902	24.72	141,377,238	19.31	107,026,180	14.63
1896	197,646,852	26.35	150,002,310	16.67	118,805,703	15.24
1897	196,159,371	25.66	128,379,785	16.79	129,244,951	16.90
1898	189,322,244	30.73	103,984,608	16.88	86,091,010	13.97
1899	208,565,691	29.91	98,933,256	14.19	123,448,135	17.71
1900	276,241,152	32.50	97,916,293	11.52	133,027,374	15.65
1901	248,006,751	30.13	110,385,208	13.43	125,540,654	15.25
1902	303,001,868	33.55	120,280,302	13.31	95,350,256	10.56
1903	330,491,084	32.22	119,202,674	11.62	116,020,623	11.37
1904	320,794,431	32.37	132,223,895	13.34	118,222,862	11.93
1905	389,160,658	34.82	146,130,903	13.08	145,365,889	13.01
1906	414,687,999	33.81	134,315,448	10.95	140,358,114	11.44
1907	477,027,174	33.25	149,747,693	10.44	168,656,268	11.06
1908	363,482,258	30.43	145,577,427	12.19	147,008,870	12.31
1909	451,350,259	34.40	164,110,674	12.51	165,700,926	12.63
1910	566,270,770	36.37	144,776,636	9.30	181,566,572	11.66
1911	511,362,140	33.48	181,194,863	11.87	172,006,501	11.26
1912	555,986,041	33.63	230,358,230	13.93	196,100,608	11.86
1913	635,210,201	35.04	211,746,500	11.68	191,243,220	10.72
1914	632,865,860	33.42	247,947,621	13.09	227,644,329	12.02
1915	575,357,144	34.38	223,929,564	13.38	285,725,091	17.07
1916	948,825,500	43.17	251,886,746	11.46	310,938,181	14.14
1917	1,109,704,505	41.73	335,573,042	12.62	343,435,475	12.91
1918	1,230,252,430	41.76	372,681,751	12.65	380,227,084	12.91

* Fiscal years, specie values.

[1] Figures for 1821.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1918—Continued.

Imported merchandise, classified by great groups*—Continued.							
Total free and dutiable—Continued.							
Manufactures for further use in manufacturing.		Manufactures ready for consumption.		Miscellaneous.		Total value.	Year.
Value.	Per cent of total.	Value.	Per cent of total.	Value.	Per cent of total.		
Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	
							1800
							[1]1810
4,079,064	7.48	30,998,900	56.86	556,709	1.02	54,520,834	1820
5,152,486	8.22	35,734,837	56.97	582,563	.93	62,720,956	1830
11,359,196	11.56	44,300,005	45.09	630,094	.64	98,258,708	1840
26,163,152	15.08	95,812,499	54.93	845,174	.49	173,509,526	1850
34,720,080	13.47	128,959,080	50.02	904,915	.35	257,808,708	1855
34,899,303	9.87	172,128,991	48.68	1,314,528	.37	353,616,119	1860
32,613,807	11.27	132,272,902	45.72	1,244,425	.43	289,310,542	1861
23,773,633	12.56	65,697,925	34.69	895,661	.47	189,356,677	1862
35,148,512	14.45	95,009,168	39.04	596,986	.25	243,335,815	1863
52,280,953	16.52	128,449,577	40.59	1,153,899	.36	316,447,283	1864
29,902,363	12.52	96,138,098	40.27	760,213	.32	238,745,580	1865
55,840,774	12.84	198,128,401	45.57	1,577,765	.36	434,812,066	1866
55,665,853	14.07	180,516,320	45.61	1,809,565	.46	395,761,096	1867
53,435,379	14.95	133,432,080	37.33	1,604,029	.45	357,436,440	1868
62,650,909	16.01	156,555,402	37.49	2,638,419	.63	417,506,379	1869
55,569,071	12.75	173,614,888	39.82	996,521	.23	435,958,408	1870
72,228,206	13.88	203,483,271	39.11	10,868,428	2.09	520,223,684	1871
87,606,647	13.98	237,928,516	37.97	10,852,450	1.73	626,595,077	1872
96,641,675	15.05	232,108,020	36.15	13,665,210	2.13	642,136,210	1873
71,913,498	12.67	192,431,867	33.92	16,811,796	2.79	567,406,342	1874
63,411,606	11.89	177,891,440	33.38	9,645,884	1.81	533,005,436	1875
51,087,445	11.09	145,691,808	31.62	11,477,847	2.49	460,741,190	1876
48,531,632	10.75	125,651,539	27.84	6,830,770	1.52	451,323,126	1877
46,500,681	10.66	124,785,193	28.55	6,845,504	1.56	437,051,532	1878
40,692,449	11.15	130,146,818	29.19	7,666,805	1.72	445,777,776	1879
110,779,516	16.59	196,587,405	29.43	10,303,952	1.54	667,954,746	1880
87,790,890	13.66	203,725,925	31.70	11,035,942	1.72	642,664,628	1881
98,623,766	13.61	238,716,691	32.94	11,556,826	1.59	724,639,574	1882
98,755,428	*13.66*	*242,945,562*	*33.59*	*12,648,195*	*1.75*	*723,180,914*	*1883*
91,698,249	14.18	207,771,072	31.12	12,288,615	1.84	667,697,093	1884
78,254,677	13.55	182,543,076	31.61	13,671,507	2.37	577,527,329	1885
91,539,244	14.40	194,791,568	30.65	16,310,485	2.57	635,436,186	1886
120,079,754	17.34	202,800,073	29.29	8,002,275	1.16	692,319,768	1887
121,605,091	16.80	211,218,652	29.17	8,949,754	1.24	723,957,114	1888
115,079,918	15.44	212,482,518	28.52	8,635,860	1.16	745,131,652	1889
116,921,080	14.81	230,685,581	29.23	9,251,325	1.17	789,310,409	1890
136,416,309	16.15	217,577,775	25.75	8,355,632	.99	844,916,196	1891
112,729,303	13.63	201,543,857	24.72	6,458,073	.78	827,402,462	1892
135,608,418	15.65	228,764,866	26.40	7,847,377	.85	*866,400,922*	*1893*
82,894,782	12.65	148,798,021	22.72	4,557,045	.70	654,994,622	1894
96,486,622	13.18	199,643,108	27.26	6,596,915	.90	731,969,965	1895
101,070,937	12.96	226,689,759	29.07	5,559,113	.71	779,724,674	1896
88,490,406	11.57	217,843,918	28.48	4,611,981	.60	764,730,412	1897
79,288,417	12.88	153,025,210	24.84	4,338,165	.70	616,049,654	1898
91,958,914	13.19	169,516,680	24.32	4,730,863	.68	697,148,489	1899
134,222,045	15.79	203,126,341	23.90	5,407,979	.64	849,941,184	1900
127,576,924	15.49	205,505,680	24.96	6,157,018	.74	823,172,165	1901
147,656,292	16.34	231,420,820	25.62	5,611,410	.62	903,320,948	1902
195,750,847	19.08	257,757,184	25.13	5,896,825	.58	1,025,719,237	*1903*
160,293,890	16.17	252,857,673	25.51	6,754,620	.68	991,087,371	1904
177,827,960	15.91	252,872,650	22.58	6,665,061	.60	1,117,518,077	1905
220,298,751	17.96	307,801,154	25.10	9,100,980	.74	1,226,562,446	1906
274,096,464	19.11	364,192,884	25.39	10,700,947	.75	1,434,421,425	1907
196,248,409	16.43	331,617,926	27.77	10,406,902	.87	1,194,341,792	1908
222,101,622	16.94	299,106,235	22.80	9,541,514	.72	1,311,920,224	1909
285,138,373	18.31	367,723,367	23.62	11,471,712	.74	1,556,947,430	1910
287,785,652	18.84	361,422,180	23.67	13,454,769	.88	1,527,226,105	1911
293,739,134	17.77	360,018,963	21.78	17,061,958	1.03	1,653,264,934	1912
319,401,928	19.27	408,178,704	22.51	14,227,681	.78	1,813,008,284	1913
319,275,488	16.86	449,318,214	23.72	16,874,145	.89	1,893,925,057	1914
237,176,522	14.17	335,876,628	20.04	16,104,791	.96	1,674,169,740	1915
356,857,137	16.24	371,870,962	14.19	17,504,984	.80	2,197,883,510	1916
477,730,509	17.96	377,256,553	14.19	15,655,041	.59	2,659,355,185	1917
540,742,182	18.36	402,670,415	13.67	19,081,541	.65	2,945,055,403	1918

*Fiscal years, specie values.

No. 474.—Statistical Record of the Progress

Year.	Exported domestic merchandise, classified by great groups.*					
	Crude materials for use in manufacturing.		Foodstuffs in crude condition, and food animals.		Foodstuffs partly or wholly manufactured.	
	Value.	Per cent of total.	Value.	Per cent of total.	Value.	Per cent of total.
	Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	
1800						
1810						
1820[1]	31,246,382	60.46	2,474,822	4.79	10,085,366	19.51
1830	36,482,266	62.34	2,724,181	4.65	9,556,992	16.32
1840	75,488,421	67.61	4,564,532	4.09	15,936,108	14.27
1850	83,984,707	62.26	7,535,764	5.59	20,017,102	14.84
1855	108,476,851	56.28	10,919,803	5.67	33,009,127	17.12
1860	216,009,648	68.31	12,166,447	3.85	38,624,949	12.21
1861	57,014,269	27.82	48,795,865	23.81	53,736,172	26.23
1862	17,814,659	9.92	55,893,100	31.11	70,249,524	39.10
1863	27,893,453	15.00	45,166,008	24.28	66,047,610	35.51
1864	28,282,245	19.70	24,519,105	17.09	54,909,077	38.26
1865	33,852,720	24.71	13,974,576	10.20	47,981,472	35.04
1866	227,625,800	67.42	16,819,200	4.98	40,684,464	12.05
1867	166,120,000	59.38	20,609,360	7.37	34,058,150	12.17
1868	132,450,676	49.17	34,578,301	12.83	42,190,718	15.66
1869	144,891,886	52.66	25,428,831	9.24	43,679,064	15.87
1870	213,439,991	56.64	41,852,630	11.12	60,919,666	13.53
1871	220,995,559	51.59	48,601,080	11.35	66,862,589	15.61
1872	194,468,406	45.39	59,356,592	13.85	84,367,282	19.68
1873	231,904,077	45.92	69,853,173	13.83	100,857,593	19.97
1874	228,149,732	40.06	119,143,283	20.93	114,038,605	20.03
1875	206,271,795	41.31	79,077,679	15.84	110,292,780	22.09
1876	202,247,842	38.49	94,181,630	17.92	121,615,589	23.14
1877	200,821,765	34.06	90,636,898	15.37	150,101,362	25.46
1878	213,128,093	31.31	154,809,695	22.74	170,277,023	25.01
1879	198,687,747	28.45	188,526,959	27.00	174,230,816	24.95
1880	238,787,934	28.98	266,108,950	32.30	193,352,723	23.47
1881	278,918,722	31.56	241,641,847	27.34	226,386,821	25.62
1882	233,294,072	31.82	156,008,497	21.14	178,002,738	24.28
1883	288,841,684	35.92	163,196,443	20.29	186,392,822	23.18
1884	289,510,224	33.04	130,395,872	17.99	194,708,245	26.86
1885	248,611,181	34.22	123,326,867	16.97	201,800,801	27.77
1886	254,409,407	38.21	100,799,692	15.13	162,689,021	24.43
1887	250,236,436	35.60	125,453,686	17.85	175,784,781	25.00
1888	271,275,629	39.07	86,368,408	12.63	169,872,314	24.84
1889	286,235,227	39.19	98,847,455	13.54	174,504,227	23.90
1890	304,566,922	36.03	132,079,183	15.62	224,756,580	26.59
1891	346,848,321	39.77	106,155,721	12.17	226,448,303	25.96
1892	315,096,548	31.02	262,455,846	25.84	250,488,545	24.66
1893	247,289,240	29.75	153,277,859	18.43	247,075,061	29.73
1894	276,068,989	31.76	133,196,928	15.30	249,846,142	28.77
1895	263,982,180	33.27	99,144,413	12.50	219,090,299	27.61
1896	251,817,571	29.17	128,550,669	14.90	219,413,574	25.41
1897	296,894,858	28.76	181,420,814	17.58	235,051,930	22.79
1898	286,311,334	23.66	305,108,916	25.21	284,879,827	23.54
1899	277,723,374	23.07	232,903,066	19.35	304,754,736	25.31
1900	325,244,296	23.73	225,906,246	16.48	319,696,334	23.32
1901	397,417,247	27.21	245,836,198	16.83	337,152,992	23.09
1902	373,307,140	27.54	184,786,389	13.63	328,831,350	24.26
1903	408,442,137	29.34	185,308,064	13.31	323,244,697	23.22
1904	461,424,464	32.15	135,747,224	9.46	308,836,077	21.52
1905	472,114,493	31.65	118,185,098	7.92	283,065,098	18.97
1906	500,536,700	29.14	177,216,467	10.32	347,386,468	20.22
1907	593,145,135	32.00	167,348,227	9.03	345,706,609	18.65
1908	556,681,462	30.34	189,051,824	10.30	331,961,663	18.10
1909	520,907,436	31.80	135,603,409	8.28	302,555,341	18.47
1910	565,984,957	33.10	109,828,320	6.42	259,259,654	15.16
1911	713,018,206	35.41	103,401,553	5.13	282,016,883	14.01
1912	723,008,839	33.31	99,899,270	4.60	318,338,493	14.69
1913	731,758,513	30.13	181,907,266	7.49	321,204,373	13.23
1914	792,716,109	34.03	137,495,121	5.90	293,218,336	12.59
1915	510,455,540	18.80	506,993,179	18.66	454,575,404	16.74
1916	535,952,043	12.55	380,638,102	8.91	599,059,151	14.03
1917	731,990,339	11.76	531,806,009	8.54	737,795,334	11.85
1918	897,324,082	15.37	374,078,216	6.42	1,153,702,460	19.76

*Fiscal years, special values.

[1]Figures for 1821.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1918—Continued.

Exported domestic merchandise, classified by great groups*—Contd.							Year.
Manufactures for further use in manufacturing.		Manufactures ready for consumption.		Miscellaneous.		Total value.	
Value.	Per cent of total.	Value.	Per cent of total.	Value.	Per cent of total.		
Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	
							1800
							1810
4,867,379	9.42	2,925,165	5.66	84,526	0.16	51,683,640	1820
4,117,606	7.04	5,461,589	9.34	182,244	.31	58,524,878	1830
4,841,101	4.34	10,584,079	9.47	246,320	.22	111,660,561	1840
6,060,900	4.49	17,162,206	12.72	139,494	.10	134,900,233	1850
11,304,094	5.86	28,832,786	14.96	208,474	.11	192,751,135	1855
12,641,625	3.99	35,811,388	11.33	988,371	.31	316,242,423	1860
8,400,921	4.10	35,503,955	17.33	1,448,434	.71	204,899,616	1861
8,126,464	4.52	26,918,451	14.99	641,826	.36	179,644,024	1862
11,393,244	6.12	33,447,115	17.98	2,056,482	1.11	186,003,912	1863
9,861,090	6.88	25,344,570	17.66	587,940	.41	143,504,027	1864
10,650,288	7.79	30,120,816	22.00	360,376	.26	136,940,248	1865
12,357,000	3.66	39,231,280	11.62	800,358	.27	337,518,102	1866
15,065,010	5.38	43,505,080	15.55	429,209	.15	279,786,809	1867
17,017,616	6.32	42,935,166	15.94	217,428	.08	269,389,900	1868
13,387,562	5.05	47,139,144	17.13	140,210	.05	275,166,697	1869
18,711,708	3.66	66,329,137	14.96	363,341	.09	376,616,473	1870
13,858,056	3.23	75,551,340	17.63	2,530,284	.59	428,398,908	1871
21,087,265	4.92	65,306,501	15.24	3,920,385	.92	428,487,131	1872
24,976,655	4.95	76,059,102	15.06	1,382,869	.27	505,083,439	1873
26,026,258	4.57	81,124,581	14.24	950,968	.17	569,433,421	1874
27,458,054	5.50	74,503,493	14.92	1,680,299	.34	499,284,100	1875
31,459,259	5.98	74,450,509	14.16	1,627,418	.31	525,582,247	1876
31,518,556	5.34	112,673,046	19.11	3,923,597	.66	589,670,224	1877
28,685,480	4.22	110,440,970	16.23	3,368,007	.49	680,709,268	1878
30,169,002	4.32	103,254,499	14.78	3,471,767	.50	698,340,790	1879
29,044,159	3.52	92,774,139	11.26	3,878,448	.47	823,946,353	1880
32,820,773	3.71	102,458,449	11.59	1,699,395	.19	883,925,947	1881
37,164,800	5.07	124,835,385	17.02	4,934,240	.67	733,239,732	1882
37,996,198	4.72	122,448,549	15.23	5,317,936	.66	804,228,632	1883
37,800,437	5.21	118,172,882	16.30	4,382,192	.60	721,964,852	1884
39,487,313	5.42	110,818,865	15.25	2,687,919	.37	726,682,946	1885
34,037,715	5.11	111,627,312	16.76	2,401,382	.36	665,964,529	1886
36,732,490	5.22	112,417,889	15.99	2,397,691	.34	703,022,928	1887
40,176,023	5.88	113,802,689	16.65	2,277,041	.33	683,862,104	1888
42,712,932	5.85	123,188,883	16.87	4,798,885	.65	730,282,609	1889
46,451,992	5.50	132,527,050	15.68	4,915,101	.58	845,293,828	1890
47,961,372	5.49	140,349,741	16.09	4,506,825	.52	872,270,263	1891
50,284,241	4.95	132,792,441	13.07	4,664,890	.46	1,015,732,011	1892
49,070,703	5.94	129,938,284	15.63	4,379,688	.52	831,030,785	1893
67,146,189	7.72	135,659,274	15.61	7,288,415	.84	869,204,987	1894
62,253,782	7.85	143,609,893	18.10	5,312,023	.67	793,392,599	1895
76,219,728	8.85	181,789,157	21.04	5,409,788	.63	863,206,457	1896
98,284,243	9.52	212,959,122	20.62	7,456,636	.72	1,032,007,603	1897
101,990,563	8.43	222,537,358	18.38	9,463,916	.78	1,210,291,913	1898
117,730,260	9.78	262,656,583	21.81	8,163,203	.68	1,203,931,222	1899
153,275,660	11.18	331,746,496	24.20	14,894,539	1.09	1,370,763,571	1900
148,350,529	10.16	817,745,673	21.76	13,966,167	.95	1,460,462,806	1901
132,206,324	9.76	321,946,630	23.75	14,404,028	1.07	1,355,481,861	1902
140,666,864	10.10	327,468,629	23.52	7,100,911	.51	1,392,231,802	1903
174,876,659	12.19	348,734,801	24.30	5,559,792	.38	1,435,179,017	1904
209,926,174	14.07	402,049,798	26.96	6,403,980	.43	1,491,744,041	1905
226,210,513	13.17	459,812,655	26.76	6,791,584	.39	1,717,953,382	1906
259,442,028	14.00	480,681,423	25.93	7,394,612	.39	1,853,718,084	1907
261,105,883	14.23	489,469,958	26.68	6,515,567	.35	1,834,786,357	1908
231,144,267	14.11	440,271,747	26.87	7,783,393	.47	1,638,356,593	1909
267,765,916	15.66	499,215,329	29.19	8,079,822	.47	1,710,083,998	1910
309,151,989	15.35	598,367,852	29.72	7,592,542	.38	2,013,549,025	1911
348,149,524	16.04	672,268,163	30.98	8,155,539	.38	2,170,319,828	1912
408,806,949	16.83	776,297,360	31.97	8,531,897	.35	2,428,506,358	1913
374,224,210	16.06	724,908,000	31.11	7,122,249	.31	2,329,684,025	1914
355,862,329	13.10	807,465,511	29.73	80,826,502	2.97	2,716,178,465	1915
657,923,305	15.40	1,998,298,249	46.77	100,306,729	2.35	4,272,177,570	1916
1,191,262,523	19.13	2,942,577,415	47.25	91,672,430	1.47	6,227,164,050	1917
1,201,439,423	20.58	2,185,420,221	37.43	25,787,055	.44	5,838,052,057	1918

* Fiscal years, specie values.

No. 474.—Statistical Record of the Progress

Year.	Commerce by grand divisions of the world.					
	Imports into the United States from*—					
	Europe.		North America.		South America.	
	Value.	Per cent of total.	Value.	Per cent of total.	Value.	Per cent of total.
	Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	
1800	46,867,960	51.35	32,116,092	35.19	.....	.....
1810	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1820	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1830	40,841,420	67.63	17,648,892	24.76	6,239,176	8.80
1840	64,146,814	59.87	22,627,639	21.12	9,420,586	8.79
1850	124,954,802	70.14	24,136,879	13.55	16,647,687	9.35
1855	165,079,384	63.13	44,781,394	17.13	27,894,198	10.67
1860	216,831,353	59.99	75,082,583	20.78	35,992,719	9.96
1861	203,682,864	60.68	68,934,936	20.54	33,264,256	9.91
1862	116,982,504	58.85	50,927,847	24.75	21,913,043	10.65
1863	148,292,951	68.63	58,256,053	28.04	22,358,438	8.84
1864	179,781,649	54.54	90,699,407	27.52	33,082,797	10.04
1865	109,603,619	46.75	83,912,382	35.80	22,930,809	9.79
1866	266,266,170	60.84	109,989,347	25.13	32,136,785	7.34
1867	253,670,735	60.71	88,863,182	21.27	35,795,302	8.56
1868	198,967,488	53.54	100,002,918	26.91	41,377,712	11.13
1869	244,930,755	56.01	114,772,964	26.24	41,844,782	9.57
1870	249,540,283	63.98	126,544,611	27.42	43,596,045	9.41
1871	297,359,849	54.85	135,979,954	25.10	55,032,487	10.16
1872	365,300,332	57.05	145,321,478	22.68	56,163,696	8.84
1873	361,521,976	54.48	156,604,503	23.58	67,246,902	10.12
1874	315,819,123	53.99	156,527,068	26.25	67,520,034	11.31
1875	287,201,034	51.85	132,035,363	23.84	74,247,631	13.40
1876	234,331,710	49.16	118,188,297	24.79	65,730,123	13.79
1877	239,093,260	48.58	130,190,687	26.45	67,825,859	13.78
1878[3]	217,334,822	46.60	122,980,267	26.40	69,208,408	14.80
1879	216,027,113	48.46	112,565,940	25.25	59,174,974	13.27
1880	370,821,782	55.52	130,077,225	19.47	82,126,922	12.30
1881	349,727,631	53.02	134,198,166	20.88	80,627,308	12.55
1882	397,581,413	54.87	156,622,388	21.61	81,291,936	11.22
1883	409,713,125	56.65	146,897,620	20.31	76,736,983	10.61
1884	370,956,601	55.57	136,321,361	20.41	75,753,960	11.34
1885	318,733,328	55.19	117,450,701	20.34	65,289,956	11.31
1886	357,538,465	56.27	125,431,516	19.74	65,875,425	10.37
1887	390,728,002	56.43	130,790,843	18.90	79,764,191	11.52
1888	407,051,875	56.22	139,818,918	19.30	84,356,398	11.65
1889	403,421,058	54.14	150,865,817	20.25	92,135,052	12.36
1890	449,987,266	57.14	148,368,706	18.84	90,006,141	11.43
1891	459,305,372	54.46	163,226,079	19.35	118,736,668	14.08
1892	391,628,499	47.47	174,054,181	21.04	150,727,759	18.27
1893	458,450,093	52.91	183,732,712	21.21	102,207,815	11.80
1894	295,077,865	45.05	186,962,559	25.49	100,147,107	15.29
1895	383,645,813	52.41	133,915,682	18.29	112,167,120	15.32
1896	418,639,121	53.69	126,877,126	16.27	108,828,462	13.96
1897	430,192,205	56.26	105,924,053	13.85	107,389,405	14.04
1898	305,933,691	49.66	91,376,807	14.83	92,091,694	14.95
1899	358,884,534	50.76	112,150,911	16.09	86,587,393	12.42
1900	440,567,314	51.84	130,035,221	15.30	93,666,774	11.02
1901	429,620,452	52.19	145,158,104	17.63	110,367,342	13.41
1902	476,161,941	52.60	151,076,524	16.72	119,785,756	13.26
1903	547,226,887	53.35	189,736,475	18.49	107,428,323	10.48
1904	498,697,379	50.32	198,778,952	20.06	120,364,113	12.14
1905	640,773,092	48.89	227,229,145	20.33	150,795,800	13.49
1906	633,292,184	51.63	235,353,322	19.19	140,422,876	11.45
1907	747,291,263	52.10	263,576,349	18.37	160,165,637	11.17
1908	608,014,147	50.91	238,815,898	20.00	124,998,590	10.46
1909	654,322,918	49.88	258,999,920	19.86	163,878,724	12.49
1910	806,270,280	51.76	306,767,486	19.69	196,164,786	12.59
1911	768,167,760	50.30	305,496,793	20.00	182,623,750	11.96
1912	819,585,326	49.57	334,072,089	20.20	215,089,316	13.01
1913	892,866,384	49.25	361,943,659	19.96	217,734,620	12.01
1914	895,602,868	47.29	427,399,354	22.57	222,677,075	11.76
1915	614,354,645	36.70	473,079,796	28.26	261,489,563	15.61
1916	916,252,749	28.04	591,895,543	26.93	391,562,018	17.81
1917	610,470,671	22.96	766,112,536	28.80	542,212,820	20.38
1918	411,578,494	13.97	918,347,346	31.18	567,418,257	19.26

* Fiscal years.

[1] Hawaiian Islands not included since 1900.

[3] Includes "All other countries," not separately assignable to either grand division, from the annual reports on Commerce and Navigation, from 1870 to 1895, inclusive.

[5] Merchandise and specie to 1879, inclusive; merchandise only after 1879.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1918—Continued.

Commerce by grand divisions of the world—Continued.						Year.
Imports into the United States from*—Continued.						
Asia.		Oceania.[1]		Africa.[2]		
Value.	Per cent of total.	Value.	Per cent of total.	Value.	Per cent of total.	
Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		
11,560,810	12.67	142,969	0.16	551,496	0.60	1800
						1810
						1820
5,531,737	7.80	384,887	.54	308,797	.44	1830
9,695,689	9.05	602,447	.56	646,869	.60	1840
10,315,486	5.79	1,401,340	.79	682,151	.38	1850
18,288,328	6.99	3,575,574	1.37	1,849,642	.71	1855
26,201,603	7.25	3,495,226	.97	3,798,518	1.05	1860
22,076,660	6.58	4,434,897	1.32	3,256,540	.97	1861
11,635,861	5.66	2,269,881	1.10	2,042,593	.99	1862
17,810,728	7.04	2,905,002	1.15	3,296,748	1.30	1863
17,403,933	5.28	4,146,008	1.26	4,499,101	1.36	1864
11,248,583	4.79	3,572,343	1.52	3,166,431	1.35	1865
19,219,340	4.39	7,410,768	1.70	2,617,944	.60	1866
26,672,233	6.38	9,996,737	2.40	2,833,382	.68	1867
23,806,412	6.41	5,278,531	1.42	2,191,747	.59	1868
27,405,349	6.27	6,837,052	1.56	1,514,348	.35	1869
31,413,378	6.78	1,423,212	.31	9,860,058	2.10	1870
41,200,224	7.78	1,438,565	.26	10,482,629	1.85	1871
54,497,477	8.50	5,263,288	.82	13,792,495	2.10	1872
61,764,480	9.35	4,468,688	.66	12,020,589	1.81	1873
43,608,490	7.32	2,767,349	.46	9,619,184	1.66	1874
45,220,249	8.16	4,982,781	.90	10,219,095	1.85	1875
47,637,905	9.99	2,838,241	.60	7,951,595	1.67	1876
41,521,087	8.44	4,108,001	.84	9,351,512	1.91	1877
42,834,123	9.19	3,874,385	.81	10,645,891	2.20	[3]1878
46,247,481	10.38	4,048,711	.90	7,718,556	1.74	1879
67,008,793	10.02	[4]14,130,604	2.13	8,789,420	.66	1880
65,289,448	10.15	7,621,302	1.19	14,200,773	2.21	1881
61,419,192	8.47	11,335,718	1.57	16,388,927	2.26	1882
60,509,565	8.42	12,259,856	1.70	16,663,765	2.31	1883
54,042,283	8.09	24,628,961	3.69	5,994,577	.90	1884
52,200,475	9.04	19,470,646	3.37	4,382,223	.75	1885
58,521,909	9.22	23,531,402	3.70	4,537,419	.70	1886
[5]63,212,870	9.14	23,215,056	3.31	4,608,806	.70	1887
61,691,675	8.52	26,472,885	3.66	4,565,363	.65	1888
63,600,391	8.55	29,604,059	3.96	5,505,275	.74	1889
67,506,833	8.57	28,356,568	3.60	5,034,892	.42	1890
72,272,222	8.57	25,621,134	3.04	5,754,721	.50	1891
80,138,251	9.77	23,133,062	2.80	7,720,740	.65	1892
87,624,446	10.11	25,997,378	3.00	8,388,478	.97	1893
66,186,397	10.10	21,457,923	3.28	5,162,771	.79	1894
77,626,364	10.61	17,450,926	2.39	7,164,060	.98	1895
89,592,318	11.49	24,614,668	3.16	11,172,979	1.43	1896
87,294,597	11.41	24,400,439	3.19	9,529,713	1.25	1897
92,594,593	15.03	26,859,230	4.36	7,193,639	1.17	1898
107,091,214	15.36	26,997,877	3.87	10,436,060	1.50	1899
139,842,330	16.45	34,611,108	4.07	11,218,437	1.32	1900
117,677,611	14.30	11,395,195	1.38	8,958,461	1.09	1901
129,682,651	14.36	14,166,461	1.57	13,447,615	1.49	1902
147,702,374	14.40	21,043,527	2.05	12,581,651	1.23	1903
143,599,153	14.48	20,310,998	2.05	9,426,776	.95	1904
161,982,991	14.50	25,888,421	2.27	11,343,622	1.02	1905
180,095,671	14.68	24,769,658	2.02	12,628,735	1.03	1906
212,475,427	14.81	29,785,393	2.08	21,127,466	1.47	1907
181,167,616	15.17	25,054,866	2.10	16,290,675	1.36	1908
197,548,027	15.06	27,062,008	2.06	15,108,627	1.15	1909
193,155,344	12.45	37,099,795	2.38	17,489,739	1.13	1910
213,449,730	13.98	30,274,452	1.98	27,213,620	1.78	1911
225,468,250	13.64	36,464,115	2.21	22,585,888	1.37	1912
276,494,777	15.25	37,543,441	2.07	26,425,344	1.46	1913
286,952,486	15.15	42,144,308	2.22	19,149,476	1.01	1914
247,770,103	14.80	52,522,552	3.14	24,953,081	1.49	1915
437,181,464	19.89	96,225,991	4.38	64,765,745	2.95	1916
615,217,463	23.14	65,328,380	2.46	60,013,315	2.26	1917
826,193,642	28.05	146,205,707	4.96	75,011,957	2.58	1918

*Fiscal years.

[1] Includes "All other Spanish possessions," not separately stated in the annual report on Commerce and Navigation.

[2] Includes "All other countries in Asia and Oceania," not separately assignable to either grand division, from the annual report on Commerce and Navigation.

No. 474.—Statistical Record of the Progress

Year.	Commerce by grand divisions of the world—Continued. Exports from the United States to*— Europe. Value.	Europe. Per cent of total.	North America. Value.	North America. Per cent of total.	South America. Value.	South America. Per cent of total.
	Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	
1800	41,348,088	58.26	27,208,618	38.34	.....	.....
1810	46,853,851	70.19	16,066,899	24.07	1,611,738	2.41
1820	48,116,538	69.04	16,810,597	24.12	1,133,689	1.63
1830	48,175,248	65.24	18,886,434	25.57	4,587,391	6.21
1840	98,930,684	74.89	23,737,078	17.97	5,969,517	4.52
1850	113,862,253	74.96	24,722,610	16.27	9,076,724	5.98
1855	200,761,143	72.96	50,816,532	18.47	13,455,417	4.89
1860	310,272,818	77.54	53,325,937	13.33	16,742,100	4.18
1861	170,389,184	68.31	49,915,433	20.02	14,348,897	5.76
1862	157,741,886	68.60	48,011,793	20.88	11,776,079	5.12
1863	227,456,975	68.51	73,202,910	22.05	16,188,019	4.88
1864	222,809,420	65.47	79,554,810	23.38	19,359,562	5.69
1865	201,758,310	59.92	94,837,990	28.17	21,606,908	6.42
1866	458,310,344	81.05	67,381,613	11.91	17,924,295	3.17
1867	364,932,412	77.30	61,890,562	13.48	21,770,346	4.74
1868	365,392,235	76.62	68,289,670	14.32	20,652,085	4.33
1869	328,059,182	74.71	65,848,784	14.99	19,531,311	4.45
1870	420,184,014	79.35	68,962,006	13.03	21,651,459	4.09
1871	479,738,693	81.19	77,348,184	13.09	19,599,581	3.31
1872	450,167,843	78.71	73,230,648	12.80	27,006,890	4.72
1873	539,061,323	79.61	81,629,759	12.05	29,661,967	4.38
1874	572,511,479	79.87	94,942,138	13.25	26,747,020	3.73
1875	533,544,921	80.17	86,166,454	12.95	24,096,950	3.62
1876	538,322,835	80.81	79,926,699	12.00	22,862,746	3.43
1877	557,244,615	79.38	83,058,656	11.83	22,577,154	3.22
1878 [3]	597,774,959	80.39	78,762,184	10.59	24,690,478	3.32
1879	594,189,272	83.50	67,598,525	9.50	23,437,376	3.29
1880	719,433,788	86.10	69,437,788	8.31	23,190,220	2.77
1881	766,113,798	84.96	83,156,899	9.21	25,804,346	2.79
1882	600,100,498	79.96	85,793,265	11.43	27,224,850	3.63
1883	659,867,396	80.10	99,428,476	12.07	29,570,659	3.59
1884	583,795,462	78.84	92,217,190	12.45	31,226,934	4.22
1885	590,240,748	80.75	76,764,748	10.34	27,734,857	3.74
1886	541,378,039	79.67	71,980,400	10.59	26,181,991	3.85
1887	575,300,326	80.33	73,425,948	10.25	30,744,497	4.29
1888	549,092,503	78.88	79,995,497	11.50	29,579,227	4.25
1889	578,902,520	77.98	89,550,476	12.06	35,021,017	4.72
1890	683,736,397	79.74	94,100,410	10.98	38,752,648	4.52
1891	704,798,047	79.73	96,549,129	10.92	33,708,290	3.81
1892	850,628,150	82.60	105,566,184	10.25	33,147,614	3.21
1893	661,976,910	78.10	119,788,889	14.13	32,639,077	3.85
1894	700,870,822	78.57	119,693,212	13.42	33,212,310	3.72
1895	627,927,692	77.76	108,575,594	13.45	33,525,935	4.15
1896	673,043,753	76.26	116,567,496	13.21	36,297,671	4.11
1897	813,385,644	77.39	124,958,461	11.89	33,768,646	3.21
1898	978,806,245	79.07	139,627,841	11.35	33,821,701	2.75
1899	936,602,093	76.33	157,931,707	12.87	35,659,902	2.91
1900	1,040,167,763	74.60	187,594,625	13.45	38,945,763	2.79
1901	1,136,504,605	76.39	196,534,460	13.21	44,400,195	2.98
1902	1,008,033,981	72.96	203,971,080	14.76	38,043,617	2.75
1903	1,029,256,657	72.48	215,482,769	15.16	41,137,872	2.90
1904	1,057,930,131	72.42	234,909,959	16.08	50,756,027	3.47
1905	1,020,972,641	67.23	260,570,235	17.16	56,894,131	3.75
1906	1,200,166,036	68.82	308,382,982	17.68	75,159,781	4.31
1907	1,298,452,380	69.03	349,840,641	18.60	82,157,174	4.37
1908	1,283,600,155	68.99	324,674,719	17.45	83,583,874	4.49
1909	1,146,755,821	68.96	309,476,694	18.61	76,561,680	4.60
1910	1,135,914,551	65.10	385,520,069	22.09	93,246,820	5.34
1911	1,308,275,778	63.84	457,059,179	22.30	108,894,894	5.32
1912	1,341,732,789	60.87	516,337,597	23.45	132,810,461	6.00
1913	1,479,074,761	59.98	617,413,013	25.04	146,147,993	5.92
1914	1,486,498,729	62.86	528,644,962	22.36	124,539,909	5.27
1915	1,971,434,087	71.21	477,075,727	17.23	99,323,957	3.59
1916	2,999,305,097	69.21	733,024,674	16.92	180,175,374	4.16
1917	4,324,512,661	68.75	1,163,758,100	18.50	259,480,371	4.12
1918	3,732,174,352	63.04	1,230,359,013	20.89	314,558,794	5.31

* Fiscal years.

[1] Hawaiian Islands not included since 1900.

[2] Includes "All other countries," not separately assignable to either grand division, from the annual reports on Commerce and Navigation, from 1870 to 1895, inclusive.

[3] Merchandise and specie to 1879, inclusive; merchandise only after 1879.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1918—Continued.

Commerce by grand divisions of the world—Continued.						Year.
Exports from the United States to*—Continued.						
Asia.		Oceania.[1]		Africa.[2]		
Value.	Per cent of total.	Value.	Per cent of total.	Value.	Per cent of total.	
Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		
1,177,846	1.66	14,112	0.02	1,110,874	1.56	1806
556,881	.83	227,560	.34	1,407,828	2.11	1810
3,289,000	4.72	8,906	.01	305,968	.44	1820
1,845,224	2.50	93,668	.13	233,601	.31	1830
2,286,290	1.73	454,814	.35	707,563	.54	1840
3,051,720	2.01	208,129	.14	977,284	.64	1850
3,516,195	1.28	4,678,429	1.70	1,934,180	.70	1855
11,067,921	2.77	5,373,497	1.34	3,227,760	.84	1860
8,335,568	3.34	4,075,677	1.64	2,330,154	.93	1861
6,697,723	2.91	3,810,725	1.66	1,900,779	.83	1862
7,742,987	2.33	4,633,702	1.39	2,783,989	.84	1863
9,772,558	2.87	6,444,017	1.90	2,351,772	.69	1864
8,529,596	2.53	7,552,117	2.24	2,412,202	.72	1865
11,799,410	2.09	7,675,428	1.36	2,385,804	.42	1866
11,449,618	2.49	6,229,659	1.36	2,916,233	.63	1867
13,844,105	2.90	5,992,691	1.25	2,782,053	.58	1868
16,947,124	3.86	7,027,415	1.60	1,714,213	.39	1869
10,972,064	2.07	4,334,991	.82	3,414,768	.64	1870
7,781,138	1.31	3,307,841	.56	3,203,113	.54	1871
13,965,166	2.44	3,613,780	.63	4,005,140	.70	1872
18,727,094	2.75	4,677,457	.69	3,524,474	.52	1873
15,087,695	2.10	4,493,916	.63	3,037,144	.42	1874
13,972,305	2.10	4,276,979	.64	3,470,782	.52	1875
15,528,567	2.33	4,771,212	.71	4,814,382	.72	1876
27,449,945	3.91	7,345,929	1.05	4,271,788	.61	1877
28,998,343	3.90	8,607,644	1.16	4,770,729	.64	[3]1878
11,752,969	1.67	9,900,550	1.32	4,758,701	.72	1879
11,645,703	1.39	[4]6,846,698	.82	5,084,466	.61	1880
12,917,348	1.42	9,506,577	1.04	5,377,878	.58	1881
18,393,671	2.45	12,460,664	1.66	6,569,319	.87	1882
16,348,742	1.98	13,571,721	1.65	5,052,408	.61	1883
16,913,978	2.28	13,105,604	1.77	3,254,441	.44	1884
20,739,972	2.79	13,605,468	1.83	4,108,902	.55	1885
21,980,999	3.25	14,777,407	2.11	3,280,994	.53	1886
[5]19,322,172	2.70	13,807,552	1.87	3,522,716	.56	1887
18,929,152	2.73	14,746,065	2.12	3,612,063	.52	1888
18,439,626	2.43	16,239,403	2.19	4,248,833	.57	1889
19,696,820	2.30	16,460,269	1.92	5,082,140	.54	1890
25,563,308	2.89	18,621,801	2.11	5,250,236	.54	1891
19,590,350	1.81	15,572,767	1.51	5,778,083	.62	1892
16,222,354	1.91	11,199,477	1.32	5,838,187	.69	1893
20,872,761	2.34	11,914,182	1.34	5,577,285	.61	1894
17,325,057	2.15	13,109,281	1.62	7,074,656	.87	1895
25,630,029	2.90	17,197,229	1.95	13,870,760	1.57	1896
39,274,905	3.74	22,052,773	2.16	16,953,127	1.61	1897
44,707,791	3.63	22,003,022	1.78	17,515,730	1.42	1898
48,360,161	3.94	29,875,015	2.43	18,594,424	1.52	1899
64,913,807	4.66	43,391,275	3.11	19,469,849	1.39	1900
49,390,712	3.34	35,892,401	2.36	25,542,618	1.72	1901
63,944,077	4.03	34,258,041	2.48	33,468,605	2.42	1902
58,359,016	4.11	37,468,512	2.64	38,436,853	2.71	1903
60,151,347	4.12	32,860,681	2.25	24,230,126	1.66	1904
128,504,610	8.46	33,079,446	2.18	18,540,603	1.22	1905
105,451,610	6.05	35,141,751	2.02	19,562,340	1.12	1906
92,703,604	4.93	41,186,193	2.19	16,511,026	.88	1907
101,784,832	5.47	46,789,201	2.51	20,340,565	1.09	1908
71,792,187	4.32	41,389,788	2.49	17,035,434	1.02	1909
60,361,813	3.49	50,890,087	2.92	18,551,380	1.06	1910
85,422,428	4.17	66,060,813	3.22	23,607,107	1.15	1911
117,461,635	5.33	71,936,513	3.26	24,043,424	1.09	1912
115,056,620	4.67	79,102,846	3.21	29,088,917	1.18	1913
113,425,616	4.80	83,568,417	3.53	27,901,515	1.18	1914
114,470,493	4.13	77,764,725	2.81	28,519,751	1.03	1915
278,610,881	6.43	98,775,828	2.28	43,591,031	1.00	1916
380,249,708	6.05	109,314,490	1.74	52,733,064	.84	1917
447,429,267	7.56	134,891,188	2.28	54,298,737	.92	1918

* Fiscal years.

[1] Includes "All other Spanish possessions," not separately stated in the annual report on Commerce and Navigation.

[2] Includes "All other countries in Asia and Oceania," not separately assignable to either grand division, from the annual report on Commerce and Navigation.

No. 474.—Statistical Record of the Progress

Year.	Transportation of foreign commerce.*					
	Imports into the United States,[1]					
	By sea.[2]				By land vehicles.[3]	Total by land and sea.
	In American vessels.	In foreign vessels.	Total.	Per cent in American vessels.		
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1800						
1810						
1820						
1830	66,036,739	4,481,181	70,516,920	94.2		70,516,920
1840	92,802,352	14,339,167	107,141,519	86.6		107,141,519
1850	139,667,043	38,481,275	178,138,318	78.4		178,138,318
1855	202,284,900	59,233,620	261,468,520	77.3		261,468,520
1860	228,164,855	134,001,399	362,166,254	63.0		362,166,254
1861	201,544,055	134,106,098	335,650,153	60.1		335,650,153
1862	92,274,100	113,497,629	205,771,729	44.8		205,771,729
1863	109,744,580	143,175,340	252,919,920	43.4		252,919,920
1864	81,212,077	248,350,818	329,562,895	24.6		329,562,895
1865	74,385,116	174,170,536	248,555,652	29.9		248,555,652
1866	112,040,395	333,471,763	445,512,158	25.2		445,512,158
1867	117,209,536	300,622,035	417,831,571	28.1		417,831,571
1868	122,965,225	248,659,583	371,624,808	33.1		371,624,808
1869	136,802,024	300,512,231	437,314,255	31.3		437,314,255
1870	153,237,077	309,140,510	462,377,587	33.1		462,377,587
1871	163,285,710	363,020,644	526,306,354	31.0	15,187,354	541,493,708
1872	177,286,302	445,416,783	622,703,085	28.5	17,635,681	640,338,766
1873	174,789,334	471,806,765	646,546,699	27.0	17,070,548	663,617,147
1874	176,027,778	405,320,135	581,347,913	30.3	14,513,335	595,861,248
1875	157,872,726	382,949,568	540,822,294	29.2	13,083,859	553,906,153
1876	143,389,704	321,139,500	464,529,204	30.9	12,148,667	476,677,871
1877	151,334,067	329,565,833	481,399,900	31.6	10,697,640	492,097,540
1878	146,499,282	307,407,565	453,906,847	32.3	12,965,999	466,872,846
1879	148,590,353	310,499,599	454,089,952	31.7	11,983,823	466,073,775
1880	149,317,368	503,494,913	652,812,281	22.9	15,142,465	667,954,746
1881	133,631,146	491,840,269	625,471,415	21.4	17,198,213	642,669,628
1882	130,266,826	571,517,802	701,784,628	18.6	22,854,946	724,639,574
1883	136,002,290	564,175,576	700,177,866	19.4	23,003,048	723,180,914
1884	135,046,207	512,511,192	647,557,399	20.8	20,140,294	667,697,693
1885	112,864,052	443,513,801	556,377,853	20.3	21,149,476	577,527,329
1886	118,942,817	491,937,636	610,880,453	19.5	24,555,683	635,436,136
1887	121,365,493	543,392,216	664,757,709	18.3	27,562,060	692,319,768
1888	123,525,298	568,222,357	691,747,655	17.8	32,209,459	723,957,114
1889	120,782,910	586,120,881	706,903,791	17.1	38,227,861	745,131,652
1890	124,948,948	623,740,100	748,689,048	16.7	40,621,361	789,310,409
1891	127,471,678	676,511,763	803,983,441	15.9	40,932,765	844,916,196
1892	139,139,891	648,535,976	787,675,867	17.7	39,726,595	827,402,462
1893	127,095,434	695,184,394	822,279,828	15.5	44,121,094	866,400,922
1894	121,561,193	503,810,334	625,371,527	19.4	29,623,095	654,994,622
1895	108,229,615	590,538,362	698,767,977	15.5	33,201,988	731,969,965
1896	117,299,074	626,890,521	744,189,596	15.7	35,535,079	779,724,674
1897	109,133,454	619,784,388	728,917,792	15.0	35,812,620	764,730,412
1898	93,535,867	492,086,003	585,621,870	16.0	30,427,784	616,049,654
1899	82,050,118	581,673,550	663,723,668	12.4	33,424,821	697,148,489
1900	101,304,940	701,223,735	805,528,675	12.9	44,412,509	849,941,184
1901	93,055,493	683,015,858	776,071,351	12.0	47,100,814	823,172,165
1902	102,188,002	744,766,235	846,954,237	12.1	56,366,711	903,320,948
1903	123,666,532	835,844,210	959,511,042	12.9	66,208,195	1,025,719,237
1904	132,253,065	790,595,186	922,848,251	14.3	68,239,120	991,087,371
1905	160,649,571	878,138,230	1,038,787,801	15.5	78,725,270	1,117,513,071
1906	168,488,129	971,397,270	1,139,885,399	14.8	86,677,047	1,226,562,446
1907	176,550,716	1,163,698,060	1,340,248,776	13.2	94,172,649	1,434,421,425
1908	151,919,738	971,111,284	1,123,030,967	13.5	71,310,825	1,194,341,792
1909	150,528,075	1,090,001,007	1,240,529,082	12.1	71,391,142	1,311,920,224
1910	147,100,976	1,319,438,085	1,466,539,061	10.0	90,408,369	1,556,947,430
1911	146,640,912	1,289,510,573	1,436,151,485	10.2	91,074,620	1,527,226,105
1912	170,849,680	1,380,228,170	1,551,077,850	11.0	102,187,084	1,653,264,934
1913	193,094,242	1,504,567,867	1,697,662,109	11.4	115,346,126	1,813,008,234
1914	198,928,666	1,538,784,987	1,737,708,653	11.4	156,217,004	1,893,925,657
1915	281,334,841	1,244,934,571	1,526,269,412	18.4	147,900,328	1,674,169,740
1916	449,872,543	1,550,102,577	1,999,975,120	22.5	197,908,390[4]	2,197,883,510
1917	648,256,478	1,706,482,324	2,354,738,802	27.5	304,616,383	2,659,355,185
1918	710,777,017	1,849,650,228	2,560,427,245	27.8	385,228,158	2,945,655,403

*Fiscal years. [1]Merchandise and specie to 1879, inclusive; merchandise only after 1879.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1918—Continued.

Transportation of foreign commerce *—Continued.						
Exports from the United States.[1]						
By sea.[2]				By land vehicles.[3]	Total by land and sea.	Year.
In American vessels.	In foreign vessels.	Total.	Per cent in American vessels.			
Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1800
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1810
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1820
63,882,719	9,966,789	73,849,508	86.5	.....	73,849,508	1830
105,622,257	26,463,689	132,085,946	80.0	.....	132,085,946	1840
99,615,041	52,283,679	151,998,720	65.4	.....	151,998,720	1850
203,250,562	71,906,284	275,156,846	73.8	.....	275,156,846	1855
279,082,902	121,039,394	400,122,296	70.0	.....	400,122,296	1860
179,972,733	69,372,180	249,344,913	72.1	.....	249,344,913	1861
125,421,318	104,517,667	229,938,985	54.6	.....	229,938,985	1862
132,127,801	199,880,691	332,008,582	39.8	.....	332,008,582	1863
102,849,409	237,442,730	340,292,139	30.2	.....	340,292,139	1864
93,017,756	262,839,588	355,857,344	26.1	.....	355,857,344	1865
213,671,466	351,754,928	565,426,394	37.8	.....	565,426,394	1866
180,625,368	280,708,368	461,333,736	39.2	.....	461,333,736	1867
175,016,348	301,886,491	476,902,839	36.7	.....	476,902,839	1868
153,154,748	285,979,781	439,134,529	34.9	.....	439,134,529	1869
199,732,324	329,786,978	529,519,302	37.7	.....	529,519,302	1870
190,378,462	392,801,932	583,180,394	32.7	7,798,156	590,978,550	1871
168,044,790	393,929,579	561,974,378	30.0	10,015,089	571,989,467	1872
171,566,758	494,915,886	666,482,644	25.7	10,799,430	677,282,074	1873
174,424,216	533,885,971	708,310,187	24.6	8,509,205	716,819,392	1874
156,385,066	501,838,949	658,224,015	23.8	7,304,376	665,528,391	1875
167,686,467	492,215,487	659,901,954	25.4	6,324,487	666,226,441	1876
164,826,214	530,354,703	695,180,917	23.7	6,767,170	701,948,087	1877
166,551,624	569,583,564	736,135,188	22.7	7,511,365	743,646,553	1878
128,425,339	600,769,633	729,194,972	17.6	7,439,862	736,634,834	1879
109,029,209	720,770,521	829,799,730	13.1	5,838,928	835,638,658	1880
116,955,324	777,162,714	894,118,038	13.1	8,259,308	902,377,346	1881
96,962,919	641,460,967	738,423,886	13.1	12,118,371	750,542,257	1882
104,418,210	694,331,348	798,749,558	13.1	25,089,844	823,839,402	1883
98,652,828	615,287,007	713,939,835	13.8	26,573,774	740,513,609	1884
82,001,691	636,004,765	718,006,456	11.4	24,183,299	742,189,755	1885
78,406,686	581,973,477	660,380,163	11.9	19,144,667	679,524,830	1886
72,991,253	621,802,292	694,793,545	10.5	21,389,666	716,183,211	1887
67,382,175	606,474,964	673,807,139	10.0	22,147,368	695,954,507	1888
83,022,198	630,942,660	713,964,858	11.6	28,436,517	742,401,375	1889
77,502,138	747,376,644	824,878,782	9.4	32,949,902	857,828,684	1890
78,968,047	773,569,824	852,557,871	9.3	31,923,439	884,480,810	1891
81,033,844	916,028,675	997,057,519	8.1	33,220,629	1,030,278,148	1892
76,670,073	733,132,174	803,802,247	8.8	43,862,947	847,665,194	1893
73,707,028	769,212,122	842,919,146	8.7	49,221,427	892,140,572	1894
62,277,581	695,357,830	757,635,411	8.2	49,902,754	807,538,165	1895
70,392,813	751,088,000	821,475,813	8.5	61,131,125	882,606,938	1896
79,941,823	905,969,428	985,911,251	8.1	65,082,305	1,050,993,556	1897
67,792,150	1,090,406,476	1,158,198,626	5.9	73,283,704	1,231,482,330	1898
78,562,088	1,064,590,307	1,143,152,395	6.9	83,870,907	1,227,023,302	1899
90,779,252	1,193,220,689	1,283,999,941	7.1	110,483,141	1,394,483,082	1900
84,343,122	1,291,520,938	1,375,864,060	6.1	111,900,931	1,487,764,991	1901
83,631,985	1,174,263,079	1,257,895,064	6.6	123,824,337	1,381,719,401	1902
91,028,200	1,190,262,178	1,281,290,378	7.1	138,851,301	1,420,141,679	1903
97,482,054	1,210,608,328	1,308,090,382	7.5	152,736,889	1,460,827,271	1904
129,958,375	1,225,063,232	1,355,021,607	9.6	163,540,059	1,518,561,666	1905
153,859,076	1,396,270,084	1,550,129,160	9.9	193,735,340	1,743,864,500	1906
141,780,310	1,520,598,231	1,662,378,541	8.5	218,472,537	1,880,851,078	1907
120,593,589	1,549,628,630	1,670,222,219	7.2	190,551,127	1,860,773,346	1908
108,129,142	1,372,692,807	1,480,821,949	7.3	182,189,155	1,663,011,104	1909
113,736,171	1,402,524,390	1,516,260,561	7.5	228,724,159	1,744,984,720	1910
133,565,552	1,640,925,993	1,774,491,485	7.5	274,828,714	2,049,320,199	1911
151,601,885	1,728,790,688	1,880,392,573	8.1	323,929,836	2,204,322,409	1912
187,938,264	1,887,460,562	2,075,398,816	9.1	390,485,334	2,465,884,150	1913
169,436,090	1,878,323,769	2,047,759,859	8.3	316,819,289	2,364,579,148	1914
290,597,071	2,175,758,992	2,466,356,063	11.8	302,233,277	2,768,589,340	1915
499,035,673	3,327,030,418	3,826,066,091	13.0	507,416,794	4,333,482,885	1916
803,829,990	4,660,926,341	5,464,756,331	14.7	825,292,063	6,290,048,394	1917
977,718,929	4,165,554,282	5,143,273,211	19.0	776,438,160	5,919,711,371	1918

*Fiscal years. [1]Including Great Lakes. [3]No data prior to 1871.

No. 474.—Statistical Record of the Progress

Year.	Foreign commerce of principal customs districts.*					
	Massachusetts.[1]		New York.[1]		Philadelphia.[1]	
	Imports.	Exports.	Imports.	Exports.	Imports.	Exports.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1800						
1810						
1820						
1830						
1840						
1850						
1855						
1860	39,333,684	12,747,945	231,310,086	80,047,978	14,611,934	5,526,967
1861	35,883,012	14,587,624	188,790,086	126,676,195	12,615,408	9,914,958
1862	22,106,451	12,918,531	180,525,949	133,816,192	5,812,182	11,051,119
1863	26,999,283	17,696,462	175,522,885	186,866,391	7,317,520	12,203,575
1864	30,189,931	16,789,714	227,407,442	164,800,158	9,050,236	9,926,662
1865	24,389,735	19,862,181	152,248,978	202,509,041	7,037,876	11,053,465
1866[2]	42,650,884	19,097,852	302,505,719	271,964,092	13,167,536	17,102,752
1867[3]	46,280,555	18,515,870	277,469,510	181,700,239	15,349,480	16,672,811
1868	36,942,341	16,609,860	236,791,028	174,737,626	14,445,205	14,373,778
1869	44,583,822	14,381,078	282,060,008	165,936,208	15,882,188	14,548,712
1870	47,484,060	14,126,429	281,948,813	196,614,746	14,483,211	16,927,610
1871	53,613,754	13,424,627	348,755,769	222,710,489	17,728,006	17,793,283
1872	70,275,066	22,644,383	416,162,512	228,510,651	20,383,832	20,988,649
1873	67,969,345	20,156,229	418,709,493	269,529,299	25,893,061	24,210,989
1874	52,059,729	30,601,635	376,732,880	304,634,338	26,446,037	33,087,837
1875	51,908,587	30,842,697	357,136,893	262,433,226	24,094,823	28,456,609
1876	37,222,890	37,247,136	303,466,910	262,851,576	22,471,367	40,281,794
1877	42,218,338	44,075,196	298,261,378	282,217,379	19,673,874	45,954,316
1878	40,268,023	47,968,470	292,797,559	336,493,677	19,333,496	44,552,844
1879	40,448,791	49,193,664	302,349,053	335,870,295	24,377,271	47,078,702
1880	68,503,136	59,238,341	469,937,153	392,560,090	35,944,500	49,649,693
1881	61,990,103	73,433,677	435,450,905	407,181,024	32,583,106	44,229,705
1882	69,594,057	62,471,426	493,060,891	344,503,775	34,136,579	38,181,258
1883	72,552,075	62,356,749	496,005,276	361,425,361	33,738,556	38,147,744
1884	65,865,551	68,497,829	465,119,630	329,883,267	33,057,216	36,492,568
1885	53,445,929	62,000,103	380,077,748	344,514,761	29,919,019	38,723,261
1886	58,430,707	54,099,068	419,338,932	314,329,411	30,561,313	33,763,317
1887	61,018,330	59,001,505	456,698,631	316,347,219	39,952,349	35,426,856
1888	63,897,778	56,457,384	470,426,774	310,627,496	41,772,121	28,845,861
1889	66,731,028	66,833,595	472,153,507	319,838,565	48,528,602	29,774,911
1890	62,876,666	71,201,944	516,426,693	349,051,791	53,936,315	37,410,633
1891	71,212,614	77,020,081	537,786,007	346,528,847	59,427,890	33,674,355
1892	71,780,489	87,175,636	586,538,112	413,952,783	60,006,791	58,541,457
1893	79,357,654	85,460,422	548,558,593	347,395,717	66,122,147	49,402,482
1894	53,309,331	83,972,460	415,795,991	369,146,365	53,726,963	40,500,786
1895	66,889,118	85,505,196	477,741,128	325,580,062	48,802,676	35,043,093
1896	79,179,864	95,851,004	499,932,792	354,274,941	48,840,836	39,567,376
1897	90,178,419	100,857,281	480,603,580	391,679,907	48,072,672	47,305,273
1898	51,475,099	117,531,903	402,281,050	445,515,794	31,419,997	56,244,436
1899	52,097,960	128,037,149	465,559,650	459,444,217	41,222,528	60,950,065
1900	72,195,939	112,195,555	537,237,282	518,834,471	51,866,002	78,406,031
1901	61,452,370	143,708,232	527,259,906	529,592,978	48,043,448	79,354,025
1902	71,921,436	102,404,304	559,930,849	490,361,095	47,750,342	80,383,403
1903	86,310,586	88,126,444	618,705,662	505,829,694	59,995,431	73,581,968
1904	80,657,697	89,845,772	600,171,033	506,808,013	53,890,106	71,893,264
1905	100,317,881	87,804,492	679,629,256	524,726,005	60,180,901	63,278,070
1906	106,442,077	98,739,647	734,350,823	607,160,814	70,801,273	82,564,889
1907	124,432,977	100,872,147	853,696,952	627,949,857	79,869,942	94,832,480
1908	93,678,716	96,051,068	688,215,938	701,062,913	63,432,007	109,261,436
1909	112,472,595	76,157,558	779,308,944	607,289,481	68,884,146	84,286,440
1910	129,006,184	70,516,789	935,990,958	651,986,356	88,403,451	73,266,343
1911	116,597,440	71,584,082	881,592,689	772,552,449	83,026,647	69,956,380
1912	129,293,016	69,692,171	975,744,320	817,945,303	85,038,185	69,069,730
1913	146,599,451	69,552,857	1,048,329,629	917,935,988	93,209,678	76,315,344
1914	169,915,970	65,715,181	1,040,380,526	864,546,338	96,483,412	65,182,514
1915	152,653,791	107,475,677	931,011,058	1,103,581,088	72,947,524	90,666,461
1916	210,900,243	131,229,946	1,101,865,982	2,332,286,213	95,801,175	193,495,206
1917	217,905,287	225,578,485	1,338,199,355	3,053,119,504	109,485,782	464,471,031
1918	248,927,021	205,132,428	1,251,386,373	2,613,048,763	101,527,257	442,223,170

* Fiscal years.

[1] The statistics since 1913 represent the commerce of the districts named in the boxhead, as rearranged July 1, 1913. The former limits in almost all cases were more restricted, and the statistics are accordingly not strictly comparable. Prior to 1914 the statistics given in this table for Massachusetts and Maryland were returned as for the (former) districts of Boston and Baltimore, respectively.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1918—Continued.

Foreign commerce of principal customs districts*—Continued.						Year.
Maryland.[1]		New Orleans.		San Francisco.		
Imports.	Exports.	Imports.	Exports.	Imports.	Exports.	
Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1800
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1810
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1820
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1830
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1840
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1850
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1855
9,781,205	8,940,100	20,636,316	108,164,812	7,367,016	4,868,090	1860
9,412,898	13,237,103	9,501,020	6,911,921	7,215,022	7,359,172	1861
3,695,082	8,461,869	.....	.....	5,774,729	7,134,851	1862
4,483,593	12,068,072	1,897,457	5,738,325	7,925,720	8,468,535	1863
5,835,341	9,650,805	1,451,009	4,278,470	10,849,153	8,262,546	1864
4,816,454	12,141,037	1,463,965	3,581,912	15,902,226	9,987,516	1865
8,155,991	10,907,083	8,710,220	96,975,227	15,568,416	30,113,312	[2]1866
12,209,509	11,092,939	11,142,249	82,884,049	18,064,911	13,166,187	[3]1867
12,929,349	13,978,218	10,732,697	58,823,518	15,685,337	14,284,480	1868
15,863,032	13,891,885	11,064,200	75,384,630	15,117,604	12,935,758	1869
19,512,466	14,510,733	14,877,471	107,586,952	15,982,549	18,991,781	1870
24,672,871	15,094,678	18,421,796	94,021,579	15,978,295	18,035,228	1871
28,834,566	18,445,333	18,433,285	89,956,585	27,222,270	19,190,074	1872
29,251,444	19,413,524	19,867,501	104,550,834	32,679,791	25,002,231	1873
29,283,894	27,604,977	14,424,248	93,276,841	26,736,461	25,084,760	1874
27,787,461	27,537,922	12,320,822	71,571,372	24,677,243	24,070,157	1875
22,805,346	31,388,570	11,216,572	84,157,667	28,435,128	23,290,941	1876
22,322,544	39,209,268	9,326,606	70,372,204	29,646,823	29,790,593	1877
16,899,865	45,631,070	10,921,412	85,590,083	26,576,610	21,791,359	1878
14,017,604	57,556,941	6,902,021	63,907,613	29,111,744	31,359,382	1879
19,945,989	76,258,566	10,611,863	90,442,019	35,221,751	32,853,929	1880
16,189,816	72,471,693	12,213,920	103,743,986	37,943,695	35,096,856	1881
14,938,258	39,428,236	12,133,291	70,958,731	41,001,636	58,476,366	1882
14,599,179	55,003,351	9,596,762	95,107,314	45,702,530	44,959,420	1883
11,423,065	43,079,294	10,784,561	81,868,229	35,857,698	37,050,598	1884
11,849,696	45,052,904	8,688,552	79,147,574	35,040,360	38,115,624	1885
11,696,944	35,847,788	8,116,171	82,560,196	37,142,117	30,228,424	1886
12,535,920	51,607,149	9,052,135	79,519,909	40,707,708	32,711,043	1887
11,741,585	46,236,727	11,617,749	81,267,490	46,692,905	27,634,891	1888
15,223,844	50,611,662	14,492,480	83,828,976	48,425,760	37,673,376	1889
13,140,203	73,982,693	14,658,163	108,126,891	48,751,223	36,876,091	1890
20,555,687	64,412,247	20,267,060	109,106,687	50,943,299	40,168,771	1891
13,418,523	98,850,197	18,909,553	131,252,873	47,135,684	40,737,044	1892
16,150,946	71,606,996	21,729,732	77,838,043	45,291,099	31,144,180	1893
11,978,900	78,422,129	18,087,944	81,529,453	38,146,626	24,903,009	1894
12,260,706	61,938,991	13,861,507	68,413,362	36,269,637	24,873,148	1895
13,476,630	66,398,905	13,471,142	80,986,791	41,400,317	31,582,910	1896
11,371,193	85,692,651	16,618,727	101,494,120	34,375,945	39,647,606	1897
8,907,118	118,845,580	9,664,457	112,826,681	42,822,945	41,223,759	1898
9,151,155	107,156,240	11,917,669	87,993,277	35,746,577	30,214,904	1899
19,045,279	115,630,378	17,490,811	115,858,764	47,869,628	40,868,288	1900
18,899,473	106,239,081	20,462,807	152,776,599	36,161,753	34,596,702	1901
22,825,281	80,532,612	23,763,480	134,486,803	35,102,981	38,182,755	1902
27,803,167	81,704,497	28,880,744	149,072,519	36,454,288	33,502,616	1903
20,345,788	82,836,164	34,036,516	148,595,103	37,542,978	32,547,181	1904
21,181,239	91,215,058	33,933,298	150,936,947	46,675,545	49,924,026	1905
30,084,653	109,925,046	39,461,982	150,479,326	44,433,271	39,916,289	1906
37,774,305	104,808,952	46,046,772	170,562,428	54,094,570	33,026,664	1907
20,477,101	89,988,505	42,785,646	150,455,773	48,251,476	28,000,069	1908
24,022,824	77,560,658	45,713,098	144,981,625	49,998,111	31,669,370	1909
29,900,618	77,381,507	55,712,027	140,376,560	49,350,648	31,180,709	1910
32,174,404	85,120,843	66,722,295	172,835,293	53,885,021	40,624,903	1911
26,438,400	92,210,877	75,089,887	149,160,910	59,235,471	49,249,784	1912
32,895,238	116,474,439	82,399,100	169,980,277	62,501,681	66,021,385	1913
34,489,494	109,690,231	88,382,621	193,839,961	67,111,081	63,374,909	1914
24,982,898	131,978,498	70,745,404	209,373,169	76,068,028	81,500,979	1915
27,808,916	180,703,374	90,045,564	211,493,749	113,645,919	94,558,987	1916
43,972,790	374,033,121	104,516,862	303,510,401	144,027,410	142,890,207	1917
29,155,693	336,079,033	117,417,506	381,330,282	269,107,408	211,670,858	1918

*Fiscal years. [2]Includes specie. [3]Imports and foreign exports include specie.

No. 474.—Statistical Record of the Progress

Year.	Foreign commerce of principal customs districts*—Continued.					
	Galveston.[1,2]		Georgia.[2]		Washington.[2]	
	Imports.	Exports.	Imports.	Exports.	Imports.	Exports.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1800						
1810						
1820						
1830						
1840						
1850						
1855						
1860	533,153	5,772,158	782,061	18,351,554	(3)	(3)
1861	175,222	1,121,292	175,328	267,096	(3)	(3)
1862					(3)	(3)
1863					(3)	(3)
1864					(3)	(3)
1865					11,561	632,542
1866[4]	111,357	1,288,926	334,596	17,934,119	49,283	426,260
1867[5]	571,757	7,017,472	257,512	16,679,420	24,260	237,052
1868	579,066	5,922,300	474,078	24,648,156	40,604	333,979
1869	260,517	9,641,112	748,977	21,063,698	70,883	315,876
1870	509,231	14,873,732	1,001,917	29,747,058	34,787	427,689
1871	1,253,927	13,787,250	1,090,717	32,937,042	34,063	394,761
1872	1,741,000	12,211,933	627,410	28,250,671	32,914	488,669
1873	2,426,626	17,644,009	820,258	32,675,500	35,028	601,993
1874	1,419,955	19,193,042	741,333	30,213,831	24,566	604,339
1875	1,210,265	16,004,936	755,901	29,666,666	24,954	395,330
1876	1,332,940	15,376,219	490,771	22,682,312	37,715	462,990
1877	1,411,594	15,243,086	521,342	16,205,706	51,498	483,185
1878	1,078,368	12,248,479	494,892	18,545,446	30,962	565,790
1879	856,089	16,452,061	428,519	21,527,235	26,522	558,018
1880	1,094,514	16,749,880	483,802	23,992,364	17,515	361,449
1881	3,101,324	26,767,107	876,092	27,575,161	22,264	446,795
1882	3,022,274	16,523,388	847,694	19,745,880	51,076	876,121
1883	1,511,712	29,629,047	483,281	22,813,347	95,441	1,770,219
1884	1,119,708	20,454,948	652,360	19,947,349	137,971	1,954,581
1885	1,157,370	12,679,154	662,625	20,871,446	238,036	3,184,908
1886	757,133	16,966,851	426,353	20,304,812	660,675	2,123,087
1887	705,309	18,902,888	201,705	23,783,313	347,818	1,770,429
1888	715,868	15,703,147	293,727	20,256,113	407,418	2,250,892
1889	722,656	15,576,192	373,981	17,865,454	361,502	4,068,511
1890	415,792	24,446,831	472,343	30,884,451	305,289	3,326,145
1891	648,021	33,772,005	515,862	33,506,426	476,962	5,729,494
1892	1,317,000	35,386,256	301,904	25,704,173	572,637	6,565,998
1893	803,452	37,476,494	337,867	19,839,782	839,709	5,093,436
1894	630,717	35,011,788	352,948	25,527,486	1,230,399	4,942,040
1895	369,575	41,886,651	425,681	20,523,760	2,222,395	6,805,193
1896	602,770	36,397,091	273,555	21,409,027	5,483,846	6,854,707
1897	779,101	58,198,174	415,906	23,442,727	7,066,131	11,864,925
1898	1,166,180	68,423,621	391,634	28,938,166	5,058,069	17,918,626
1899	2,921,366	78,476,681	376,154	24,029,572	7,239,718	15,200,340
1900	1,463,545	85,657,524	430,040	38,251,981	7,148,563	17,903,107
1901	953,801	101,857,300	645,067	46,738,967	6,721,060	20,678,829
1902	909,246	96,722,066	571,682	41,525,428	11,970,799	33,788,321
1903	1,511,119	104,121,087	1,037,366	54,140,882	12,177,243	32,499,828
1904	1,847,646	145,316,457	924,061	53,770,382	11,285,096	22,729,580
1905	4,992,361	126,182,043	1,488,692	62,244,837	7,378,328	43,843,173
1906	5,018,876	166,317,652	1,503,069	64,839,551	13,614,438	49,234,861
1907	7,029,186	237,308,494	2,203,887	63,039,824	25,353,373	43,650,308
1908	5,093,609	161,352,201	2,043,847	61,695,330	22,208,814	44,032,767
1909	3,355,358	189,464,335	2,152,441	50,900,156	26,959,891	25,788,475
1910	2,488,006	173,178,992	3,855,373	63,428,155	28,910,491	30,121,004
1911	3,530,945	220,504,917	5,296,746	72,076,045	36,654,675	39,361,303
1912	4,309,758	218,146,097	5,129,979	104,286,925	39,011,250	63,745,572
1913	7,820,633	281,457,858	4,461,852	58,235,404	51,473,083	62,548,109
1914	12,245,062	255,767,608	6,209,676	110,594,981	55,391,565	55,012,215
1915	10,147,643	230,391,960	3,251,148	74,918,800	68,466,567	67,887,784
1916	7,682,763	190,248,657	1,777,700	45,895,738	135,580,910	163,089,863
1917	8,505,116	266,279,258	2,098,979	83,113,480	198,321,257	177,650,134
1918	15,577,412	194,578,020	11,563,215	120,170,292	326,981,279	258,006,441

* Fiscal years.

[1] Prior to 1875 the customs district of Texas.

[2] The statistics since 1913 represent the commerce of the districts named in the boxhead as rearranged July 1, 1913. The former limits in almost all cases were more restricted, and the statistics are accordingly not strictly comparable. Prior to 1914, the statistics given in this table for Buffalo and Michigan were returned as for the (former) districts of Buffalo Creek and Detroit, respectively.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1918—Continued.

Foreign commerce of principal customs districts*—Continued.						Year.
Buffalo.[3]		Chicago.[3]		Michigan.[3]		
Imports.	Exports.	Imports.	Exports.	Imports.	Exports.	
Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	
						1800
						1810
						1820
						1830
						1840
						1850
						1855
2,077,739	705,125	60,214	1,165,183	960,589	3,826,932	1860
2,573,322	642,982	77,348	3,522,343	542,853	330,752	1861
(3)	(3)	62,129	2,303,276	531,506	1,631,712	1862
(3)	(3)	134,204	3,544,085	771,834	2,008,599	1863
(3)	(3)	322,352	3,529,034	1,621,191	2,750,576	1864
3,857,619	841,409	311,455	4,500,350	1,440,001	2,876,836	1865
5,630,385	761,432	1,095,585	2,644,475	2,195,400	2,731,325	[4]1866
3,365,920	329,494	355,790	1,824,371	757,880	1,573,249	[5]1867
2,562,144	266,939	344,174	5,052,062	671,054	712,094	1868
2,820,628	329,666	423,889	3,742,256	737,736	1,180,049	1869
3,400,997	326,094	735,894	2,613,072	896,349	1,188,255	1870
3,110,804	267,698	575,154	5,680,174	1,038,701	1,273,224	1871
2,625,993	337,836	953,111	3,090,386	1,367,515	1,915,613	1872
2,686,387	389,117	1,658,625	6,049,603	1,900,228	2,818,408	1873
2,016,406	514,422	808,517	7,112,936	1,450,072	3,293,440	1874
2,499,004	766,945	561,549	3,429,355	1,329,326	2,351,766	1875
3,683,994	871,407	521,537	3,446,551	1,582,435	2,740,851	1876
2,520,580	322,107	327,420	3,434,038	1,410,383	3,420,648	1877
3,258,576	193,684	399,920	3,781,899	944,104	3,528,441	1878
3,307,693	232,496	272,766	2,836,562	1,342,600	2,537,732	1879
3,742,031	329,985	847,935	3,445,379	1,703,038	2,403,603	1880
4,064,923	277,856	860,108	4,201,723	1,761,605	2,659,272	1881
5,966,596	253,614	1,237,437	3,198,461	3,232,280	1,957,258	1882
5,358,215	424,184	649,090	3,723,548	2,056,979	2,820,962	1883
4,430,117	371,478	918,240	2,905,926	1,851,825	3,399,057	1884
5,051,938	393,543	9,918,269	2,083,403	2,030,310	6,203,177	1885
5,875,187	359,158	10,183,209	2,309,577	2,367,831	4,030,737	1886
6,043,022	387,300	11,704,472	1,461,242	2,530,530	5,361,642	1887
6,440,784	422,505	12,721,445	1,032,037	2,980,474	3,750,775	1888
6,774,544	421,068	13,099,920	2,181,432	3,002,557	5,971,887	1889
5,753,014	505,170	13,590,124	2,480,852	3,127,004	6,865,376	1890
5,212,155	681,401	15,303,373	2,340,020	2,930,022	5,138,848	1891
4,834,612	579,248	14,975,557	3,677,937	2,776,369	6,799,518	1892
4,569,729	1,041,477	18,448,404	4,084,487	3,397,289	6,289,611	1893
2,365,521	4,546,644	15,485,838	3,610,226	2,620,814	7,801,534	1894
3,746,410	4,220,770	15,053,146	1,558,069	2,890,423	7,785,891	1895
3,290,277	4,429,084	16,546,819	1,293,073	3,437,180	10,702,948	1896
4,001,346	5,015,247	11,527,552	2,309,549	3,226,463	11,080,772	1897
5,031,815	7,330,127	10,141,413	7,488,886	2,206,033	13,309,801	1898
3,675,047	8,010,354	12,153,814	7,674,812	2,153,229	13,615,977	1899
4,134,017	14,488,028	15,309,725	5,211,770	2,794,909	16,858,456	1900
3,783,667	13,981,151	14,531,748	10,030,209	2,867,645	17,669,535	1901
5,233,914	15,784,215	16,560,702	5,092,771	3,469,077	18,053,056	1902
6,034,430	18,584,971	20,122,325	4,551,033	4,311,186	20,351,148	1903
4,933,319	22,592,340	21,088,397	2,321,566	4,466,053	23,698,435	1904
7,073,014	26,166,103	18,144,726	3,220,858	4,864,987	26,568,302	1905
6,309,610	29,916,082	22,210,010	2,580,794	5,596,153	35,276,597	1906
7,277,740	33,755,064	25,016,561	4,012,748	6,252,034	40,485,134	1907
6,927,281	31,401,480	26,171,943	4,924,932	7,082,642	37,158,424	1908
8,364,894	27,257,804	23,670,778	4,774,758	6,787,007	33,903,494	1909
11,122,903	34,788,677	26,700,661	6,528,720	7,505,436	38,368,872	1910
13,432,519	46,182,245	30,585,936	6,916,022	7,776,314	46,233,833	1911
14,703,523	55,010,025	28,748,742	7,604,928	7,774,662	55,911,967	1912
14,408,594	66,706,609	32,537,270	4,868,001	9,153,669	62,324,619	1913
30,305,617	87,676,161	38,630,903	8,087,501	26,346,651	102,573,052	1914
31,414,948	73,959,328	29,497,831	23,505,257	24,956,042	117,746,586	1915
35,951,112	135,950,148	26,553,627	8,563,523	28,532,812	183,110,456	1916
67,715,077	217,120,203	30,144,080	6,015,518	41,748,588	290,375,971	1917
108,870,436	187,136,714	33,208,375	5,528,974	56,048,344	263,560,705	1918

* Fiscal years.
[3] Not separately stated.
[4] Includes specie.
[5] Imports and foreign exports include specie.

No. 474.—Statistical Record of the Progress

Year.	Foreign commerce, by groups of customs districts.*					
	Atlantic coast districts.		Gulf coast districts.		Mexican border districts.	
	Imports.	Exports.	Imports.	Exports.	Imports.	Exports.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1800						
1810						
1820						
1830						
1840						
1850						
1855						
1860	304,576,874	160,215,768	22,303,319	153,679,708	528,354	1,011,776
1861	253,277,987	180,889,215	10,104,016	17,021,888	50,492	74,060
1862	168,109,758	173,114,032	60,226	99,322		
1863	219,919,117	237,273,226	1,418,720	5,706,783	5,063	
1864	279,254,975	207,360,311	1,469,471	4,297,968		33,249
1865	193,741,158	257,458,920	1,476,248	3,021,667		
1866[1]	374,188,196	360,622,114	9,378,252	157,600,804	63,102	300
1867[2]	362,801,074	270,690,423	12,225,732	113,101,930	81,886	391,540
1868	307,792,141	265,763,220	11,865,890	88,056,474	338,397	1,329,791
1869	365,816,530	247,275,919	11,811,248	106,566,237	725,142	1,576,245
1870	370,613,980	293,440,129	16,505,077	146,019,009	958,575	2,213,292
1871	453,717,194	323,470,814	21,507,420	131,171,151	1,248,533	3,348,417
1872	544,331,902	343,661,756	22,360,977	118,536,215	1,327,412	2,338,211
1873	551,248,830	403,674,402	23,890,378	137,200,779	1,473,671	2,904,723
1874	492,702,019	402,643,514	17,332,278	126,442,800	1,486,110	2,446,360
1875	467,837,657	420,975,868	15,402,780	100,038,911	1,663,781	2,558,268
1876	390,689,703	437,197,203	14,685,773	118,039,304	1,698,149	2,565,611
1877	387,948,496	478,753,447	12,030,237	101,283,386	1,453,894	2,920,245
1878	373,748,061	540,415,085	13,918,188	110,420,290	1,585,308	3,391,787
1879	385,008,707	589,608,405	8,857,913	89,868,207	1,525,692	3,068,595
1880	589,623,936	651,413,193	12,058,251	117,648,840	2,273,170	3,624,710
1881	552,940,557	687,024,077	16,743,528	140,565,822	2,513,373	3,722,070
1882	620,455,553	556,823,209	16,381,224	94,094,117	2,208,684	4,732,519
1883	625,153,920	597,387,924	12,279,490	131,026,337	1,930,268	5,435,702
1884	583,397,462	542,779,590	12,947,581	110,108,510	1,914,643	4,641,820
1885	481,844,535	563,743,207	10,820,200	97,798,086	2,421,840	2,624,531
1886	533,641,554	505,361,552	10,081,836	105,430,623	3,730,166	2,095,036
1887	578,039,609	538,942,998	11,962,779	104,220,271	5,089,105	2,654,099
1888	595,776,426	522,695,810	13,864,603	104,674,403	5,712,454	3,442,504
1889	609,888,373	548,010,836	17,289,117	107,599,539	8,182,308	4,400,771
1890	653,534,537	628,864,721	17,820,559	141,119,618	9,353,325	5,608,229
1891	697,964,807	637,454,280	23,214,484	151,940,836	11,100,375	7,540,004
1892	689,457,889	753,106,829	21,750,457	174,686,492	12,500,667	6,992,877
1893	717,360,074	624,278,456	24,682,332	125,591,932	13,825,560	12,151,909
1894	537,643,885	670,265,025	20,680,768	120,787,667	8,228,892	7,344,001
1895	613,737,342	590,392,743	16,709,350	122,138,450	2,434,549	8,954,873
1896	645,204,456	635,841,697	17,548,262	131,320,385	3,686,509	10,983,740
1897	639,407,219	733,204,968	19,991,237	181,269,115	4,135,398	13,908,575
1898	502,145,575	862,325,006	13,062,729	201,847,700	5,065,146	12,134,863
1899	576,163,388	870,754,673	17,483,250	194,390,356	4,632,001	15,819,832
1900	693,112,563	963,569,447	23,692,936	234,107,071	5,377,609	22,320,157
1901	670,622,399	1,002,840,573	26,669,898	285,464,529	10,142,272	21,147,21
1902	724,370,676	895,444,758	31,076,809	263,079,196	13,704,334	24,231,221
1903	821,251,923	904,171,980	38,378,060	285,021,044	13,377,200	25,935,871
1904	779,237,183	897,106,123	43,923,657	334,794,649	12,449,975	29,260,684
1905	888,238,697	917,349,861	48,209,910	319,544,369	14,981,271	26,245,121
1906	974,502,799	1,061,778,069	53,983,654	368,723,184	16,944,791	34,025,348
1907	1,133,032,203	1,079,770,229	62,908,323	469,273,078	18,001,491	41,100,832
1908	907,184,563	1,155,761,363	59,340,735	396,552,136	10,868,544	33,101,272
1909	1,018,847,312	976,902,769	59,565,904	409,630,809	16,178,002	27,135,805
1910	1,227,154,728	1,018,143,541	68,704,561	399,100,490	22,911,198	29,106,100
1911	1,163,540,071	1,166,468,889	82,147,619	487,929,157	20,363,988	30,396,911
1912	1,268,100,584	1,262,679,331	92,244,523	493,973,859	22,512,229	27,193,816
1913	1,375,849,835	1,348,811,300	103,612,409	543,076,878	27,059,560	24,902,645
1914	1,374,620,578	1,304,108,707	120,372,034	566,387,662	82,802,909	16,630,369
1915	1,212,655,650	1,739,159,496	102,388,415	508,434,734	20,801,472	14,801,494
1916	1,562,179,535	3,039,147,389	110,154,189	485,403,919	33,797,117	20,510,636
1917	1,763,466,202	4,395,502,570	128,349,000	685,315,888	49,334,306	33,139,215
1918	1,711,757,676	3,881,744,288	146,798,269	715,690,999	46,652,656	51,052,179

*Fiscal years, currency values.

[1] Includes specie.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1918—Continued.

Foreign commerce, by groups of customs districts*—Continued.						Year.
Pacific coast districts.		Northern border districts.		Interior districts.		
Imports.	Exports.	Imports.	Exports.	Imports.	Exports.	
Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1800
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1810
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1820
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1830
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1840
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1850
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1855
7,371,899	4,981,202	18,835,673	13,687,603	.....	.....	1860
7,220,152	7,484,389	18,657,895	14,084,281	.....	.....	1861
5,791,701	7,295,110	15,394,992	12,582,973	.....	.....	1862
7,968,653	8,481,438	14,024,262	10,300,524	.....	.....	1863
10,976,156	8,725,845	24,747,682	14,476,225	.....	.....	1864
15,947,081	10,905,464	27,580,493	16,228,067	.....	.....	1865
15,339,240	30,820,961	46,043,368	16,292,215	.....	.....	[1] 1866
18,182,181	12,556,145	24,540,698	9,617,502	.....	.....	[2] 1867
15,874,943	15,025,473	21,565,060	12,943,779	.....	.....	1868
15,401,259	13,641,514	23,752,200	12,936,234	.....	.....	1869
16,240,558	14,047,458	31,639,318	15,042,848	.....	.....	1870
16,448,058	14,111,021	27,302,479	20,435,159	.....	.....	1871
27,866,433	11,391,270	30,708,353	16,184,481	.....	.....	1872
33,401,719	26,722,371	32,121,612	22,171,225	.....	.....	1873
27,291,817	28,363,310	28,595,118	30,292,973	.....	.....	1874
25,189,232	27,318,210	22,911,986	22,504,992	.....	.....	1875
28,877,323	28,015,527	24,790,152	23,902,344	.....	.....	1876
30,276,108	34,714,978	19,614,391	28,113,794	.....	.....	1877
27,234,136	28,751,971	20,565,779	26,927,295	.....	.....	1878
29,668,604	36,957,727	20,816,859	22,134,459	.....	.....	1879
35,071,589	38,888,418	27,727,791	24,063,497	.....	.....	1880
38,012,563	40,535,793	31,545,607	30,529,584	.....	.....	1881
42,461,536	65,359,509	43,132,577	29,532,903	.....	.....	1882
46,880,817	53,497,040	36,027,410	36,492,349	.....	.....	1883
37,183,950	46,394,722	32,254,057	36,588,967	.....	.....	1884
35,086,071	47,022,981	41,845,363	30,100,950	4,609,320	.....	1885
38,703,713	39,824,480	43,908,840	26,813,129	5,370,027	.....	1886
42,222,868	41,414,089	46,792,976	28,942,754	8,212,431	.....	1887
49,186,797	36,313,693	51,263,444	28,828,037	8,153,390	.....	1888
51,170,753	48,846,762	51,065,631	33,543,407	7,535,470	.....	1889
50,992,631	45,361,463	49,540,334	36,874,653	8,069,023	.....	1890
53,581,218	52,582,577	49,584,345	34,962,423	9,464,967	.....	1891
49,987,651	55,825,634	46,009,909	39,666,323	7,605,789	.....	1892
48,315,035	42,229,504	52,923,430	43,413,402	9,294,501	.....	1893
41,241,034	34,599,339	41,692,558	53,142,940	5,507,485	.....	1894
40,290,105	36,061,032	51,016,783	49,991,067	7,781,836	.....	1895
49,174,138	44,071,109	56,153,380	60,389,603	7,957,929	404	1896
42,906,143	58,925,171	50,066,412	63,595,594	7,224,003	133	1897
50,263,701	74,183,222	39,478,025	80,980,660	6,034,388	10,879	1898
45,873,236	56,203,575	45,588,324	89,403,972	7,408,290	450,894	1899
58,916,113	70,176,057	59,947,859	104,267,087	8,894,044	43,663	1900
48,202,943	69,533,962	57,119,751	107,938,789	10,414,902	840,017	1901
54,301,387	87,515,263	67,756,020	111,441,279	12,111,722	7,684	1902
56,474,603	79,253,334	82,054,497	125,758,847	14,182,954	603	1903
67,499,129	65,722,816	83,744,295	133,942,317	14,233,132	682	1904
62,257,300	103,121,575	90,029,593	152,300,325	13,796,210	415	1905
66,323,922	101,770,160	97,927,685	176,664,860	16,819,595	2,879	1906
91,139,804	92,029,634	109,172,280	198,673,650	20,107,324	3,655	1907
81,981,637	94,207,094	114,873,922	181,146,516	20,092,391	4,965	1908
85,961,830	69,949,403	112,690,231	179,329,260	18,676,945	3,058	1909
88,656,780	73,188,636	129,123,041	225,308,112	20,397,177	47,832	1910
102,702,653	94,261,132	137,723,850	269,889,577	20,747,924	374,533	1911
111,488,360	127,542,381	137,882,121	322,370,708	21,037,117	562,364	1912
128,895,064	146,856,469	153,612,547	401,997,518	23,978,819	239,389	1913
138,151,367	136,243,148	205,272,412	341,183,200	22,705,357	25,972	1914
158,858,408	173,685,617	164,897,211	332,019,531	14,568,584	488,468	1915
262,975,769	273,193,851	214,196,786	515,227,110	14,580,134	.....	1916
358,858,637	333,955,377	338,340,328	842,135,394	20,997,052	.....	1917
617,099,614	491,401,313	404,529,488	779,922,502	18,817,710	.....	1918

* Fiscal years, currency values.

[1] Imports and foreign exports include specie.

No. 474.—Statistical Record of the Progress

Year.	Farms.[1]				Farm animals.	
	Number of farms.	Persons engaged in agriculture.	Value of farms and farm property.[2]	Value of products.	Total value.	Cattle.
		Number.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Number.*
1800						
1810						
1820						
1830						14,971,586
1840						17,778,907
1850	1,449,073		3,967,343,580		544,180,516	
1855						
1860	2,044,077		7,980,493,063		1,089,329,915	25,616,019
1861						
1862						
1863						
1864						
1865						
1866						
1867					997,454,000	20,079,725
1868					922,104,000	20,684,052
1869					1,137,510,000	21,433,099
1870	2,659,985	5,922,471	[5] 8,944,857,749	[5,6] 1,958,030,927	1,518,465,000	25,484,100
1871					1,643,494,000	26,235,200
1872					1,527,924,000	26,693,300
1873					1,511,885,000	28,989,700
1874					1,481,106,000	26,923,400
1875					1,458,337,000	27,220,200
1876					1,460,386,000	27,870,700
1877					1,468,668,000	29,216,900
1878					1,534,297,000	30,523,400
1879					1,444,102,000	33,234,500
1880	4,008,907	7,713,875	12,180,501,538	2,212,540,927	1,576,917,556	33,258,000
1881					1,721,795,252	33,307,363
1882					1,906,468,252	35,891,870
1883					2,338,215,768	41,171,762
1884					2,467,808,924	42,547,307
1885					2,456,428,383	43,771,295
1886					2,365,159,862	45,510,080
1887					2,400,586,938	48,038,833
1888					2,409,043,418	49,284,777
1889					2,507,050,058	50,331,142
1890	4,564,641	8,565,926	16,082,267,689	2,460,107,454	2,418,766,028	52,801,907
1891					2,329,787,770	52,895,239
1892					2,461,755,698	54,067,500
1893					2,483,506,681	52,378,283
1894					2,170,816,754	53,095,568
1895					1,819,446,306	50,868,845
1896					1,727,926,084	48,222,995
1897					1,655,414,612	46,450,135
1898					1,888,654,925	45,105,083
1899					1,997,010,407	43,984,340
1900	5,737,372	10,381,765	[7] 20,439,901,164	4,717,069,973	2,228,123,134	48,902,414
1901					3,011,254,076	62,333,870
1902					2,989,170,150	61,424,599
1903					3,102,515,540	61,764,433
1904					2,998,247,479	61,049,315
1905					3,003,580,737	61,241,907
1906					3,675,389,442	66,861,522
1907					4,428,697,853	72,533,996
1908					4,331,230,000	71,267,000
1909					4,525,250,000	71,099,000
1910	6,361,502	12,659,203	[8] 40,991,449,090	[9] 8,498,311,413	5,138,486,000	69,080,000
1911					5,276,488,000	60,502,000
1912					5,008,327,000	57,959,000
1913					5,501,788,000	56,527,000
1914					5,891,229,000	56,592,000
1915					5,909,253,000	58,329,000
1916					6,020,670,000	61,920,000
1917					6,735,612,000	64,583,000
1918					8,284,198,000	67,422,000

[1] The figures are those of the Bureau of the Census, cover census years, and relate to continental United States.

[2] The item "live stock," which forms a part of the total value, includes for 1850, 1860, and 1870 only reported value of live stock on farms; for 1880 and 1890, estimates for value of range animals; and for 1900 and 1910, value of live stock on both farms and ranges.

[3] Includes mules.

[4] Included with horses.

[5] Gold values being 80 per cent of currency values reported.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1918—Continued.

Farm animals—Continued.				Production of principal commodities.		Year.
Horses.	Sheep.	Mules.	Swine.	Wool.*	Wheat.*	
Number.	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Pounds.*	*Bushels.*	
						1800
						1810
						1820
						1830
[6]4,335,669	19,311,374	(4)	26,301,293	35,802,114	84,823,272	1840
4,336,719	21,773,220	559,331	30,354,213	52,516,959	100,485,948	1850
						1855
6,249,174	22,471,275	1,151,148	33,512,867	60,264,913	173,104,924	1860
				75,000,000		1861
				90,000,000		1862
				106,000,000		1863
				123,000,000		1864
				142,000,000		1865
				155,000,000	151,999,906	1866
5,401,203	39,385,386	822,386	24,693,534	160,000,000	212,441,400	1867
5,756,940	38,991,912	855,685	24,317,258	168,000,000	224,036,600	1868
6,332,793	37,724,279	921,662	23,316,476	100,102,387	260,146,900	1869
8,249,000	40,853,000	1,180,000	26,751,400	162,000,000	235,884,700	1870
8,702,000	31,851,000	1,242,300	29,457,500	160,000,000	230,722,400	1871
8,990,900	31,679,300	1,276,300	31,796,300	150,000,000	249,997,100	1872
9,222,470	33,002,400	1,310,000	32,632,050	158,000,000	281,254,700	1873
9,333,800	33,938,200	1,339,350	30,860,900	170,000,000	308,102,700	1874
9,504,200	33,788,600	1,393,750	28,062,200	181,000,000	292,136,000	1875
9,735,300	35,935,300	1,414,500	25,726,800	192,000,000	289,356,500	1876
10,155,400	36,804,200	1,443,500	28,077,100	200,000,000	364,194,146	1877
10,329,700	35,740,500	1,637,500	32,262,500	208,250,000	420,122,400	1878
10,938,700	38,123,800	1,713,100	34,766,100	155,681,751	448,756,630	1879
11,202,000	40,766,000	1,730,000	34,034,100	282,500,000	498,549,868	1880
11,429,626	43,569,869	1,720,731	36,247,683	240,000,000	383,280,090	1881
10,521,554	45,016,224	1,835,169	44,122,200	272,000,000	504,185,470	1882
10,838,110	49,287,291	1,871,079	43,270,086	200,000,000	421,086,160	1883
11,169,683	50,626,626	1,914,126	44,200,893	300,000,000	512,765,000	1884
11,564,572	50,360,243	1,972,569	45,142,657	308,000,000	357,112,000	1885
12,077,657	48,322,331	2,052,593	46,092,043	302,000,000	457,218,000	1886
12,496,744	44,759,314	2,117,141	44,612,836	285,000,000	456,329,000	1887
13,172,936	43,514,755	2,191,727	44,346,525	269,000,000	415,868,000	1888
13,668,294	42,599,079	2,257,574	50,301,592	191,278,084	490,560,000	1889
14,214,000	44,336,000	2,331,000	51,603,000	276,000,000	399,262,000	1890
14,056,750	43,431,136	2,296,532	50,625,106	285,000,000	611,780,000	1891
15,498,140	44,938,365	2,314,699	52,398,019	294,000,000	515,949,000	1892
16,206,802	47,273,553	2,381,128	46,094,807	303,153,000	396,131,725	1893
16,081,139	45,048,017	2,352,231	45,206,498	298,057,384	460,267,416	1894
15,893,818	42,294,064	2,333,108	44,165,716	294,296,726	467,102,947	1895
15,124,057	38,298,783	2,278,946	42,842,759	272,474,708	427,684,346	1896
14,364,667	36,818,643	2,215,654	40,600,276	259,153,251	530,149,168	1897
13,960,911	37,656,960	2,190,282	39,759,993	266,720,684	675,148,705	1898
13,665,807	39,114,453	2,134,213	38,651,631	272,191,330	547,303,846	1899
13,538,000	41,883,000	2,086,000	37,079,000	288,636,621	522,229,505	1900
16,744,723	59,756,718	2,864,458	56,982,142	302,502,328	748,460,218	1901
16,531,224	62,039,091	2,757,017	48,698,890	316,341,032	670,063,008	1902
16,557,373	63,964,876	2,728,088	46,922,624	287,450,000	637,821,835	1903
16,736,059	51,630,144	2,757,916	47,009,367	291,783,032	552,399,517	1904
17,057,702	45,170,423	2,888,710	47,320,511	295,488,438	692,979,489	1905
18,718,578	50,681,619	3,404,061	52,102,847	298,915,130	735,260,970	1906
19,746,583	53,240,282	3,816,692	54,794,439	298,294,750	634,087,000	1907
19,992,000	54,631,000	3,869,000	56,084,000	311,188,321	664,602,000	1908
20,640,000	56,084,000	4,053,000	54,147,000	328,110,749	737,189,000	1909
21,040,000	57,216,000	4,123,000	47,782,000	321,362,750	635,121,000	1910
20,277,000	53,633,000	4,323,000	65,620,000	318,547,900	621,338,000	1911
20,509,000	52,362,000	4,362,000	65,410,000	304,048,400	730,267,000	1912
20,567,000	51,482,000	4,386,000	61,178,000	296,175,800	763,380,000	1913
20,962,000	49,719,000	4,449,000	58,933,000	290,192,000	891,017,000	1914
21,195,000	49,956,000	4,479,000	64,618,000	285,726,000	1,025,801,000	1915
21,159,000	48,625,000	4,593,000	67,766,000	288,490,000	636,318,000	1916
21,210,000	47,616,000	4,723,000	67,503,000	281,892,000	936,655,000	1917
21,555,000	48,603,000	4,873,000	70,978,000	[10]299,921,000	917,100,000	1918

* Calendar years.

[6] Includes betterments and additions to live stock.

[7] Includes value of buildings, $3,556,639,496. The Twelfth Census was the first to collect statistics of buildings on farms.

[8] Includes value of buildings, $6,325,451,528.

[9] Gross value of all farm products. The figures of the various censuses are not comparable, reasons for which will be found in census reports.

[10] Preliminary figures.

No. 474.—Statistical Record of the Progress

Production of principal commodities—Continued.

Year.	Corn.*	Cotton.† Running bales, counting round as half bales.	Cotton.† Equivalent 500-pound bales, gross weight.	Rice.†[1]	Sugar.† Beet.	Sugar.† Cane.	Gold.*
	Bushels.	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*
1800	.....	156,500	73,222	[5]67,233,000	.....	.....	.....
1810	.....	286,195	177,824	[5]78,804,600	.....	.....	[5]2,463
1820	.....	575,540	334,728	53,202,000	.....	.....	[5]73,112
1830	.....	1,026,393	732,218	81,351,000	.....	.....	[5]564,950
1840	377,531,875	1,634,954	1,347,640	84,252,000	.....	120,851,074	[6]11,697,829
1850	592,071,104	2,454,442	2,136,083	102,775,800	.....	247,577,000	50,000,000
1855	.....	3,665,557	3,220,782	103,606,200	.....	414,725,000	55,000,000
1860	838,792,740	3,849,469	3,841,416	106,279,200	.....	230,982,000	46,000,000
1861	.....	4,500,000	4,490,586	2,051,830	.....	274,724,000	43,000,000
1862	.....	1,000,000	1,696,653	2,086,280	.....	539,830,500	39,260,000
1863	.....	450,000	449,059	1,580,790	.....	103,040,000	40,000,000
1864	.....	300,000	299,372	1,740,580	.....	85,000,000	46,100,000
1865	.....	2,269,316	2,093,658	10,246,490	.....	11,200,000	53,225,000
1866	867,946,295	2,097,254	1,948,077	25,154,720	.....	20,680,000	53,500,000
1867	763,320,000	2,519,554	2,345,610	27,813,790	.....	50,400,000	51,725,000
1868	906,527,000	2,366,467	2,198,141	43,651,910	[12]896,000	51,520,000	48,000,000
1869	874,320,000	[13]3,011,996	2,495,597	53,970,880	.....	100,801,225	49,500,000
1870	1,094,255,000	4,352,317	4,024,527	54,888,880	.....	87,043,000	50,000,000
1871	991,898,000	2,974,351	2,766,564	39,325,990	.....	178,304,592	43,500,000
1872	1,092,719,000	3,930,508	3,650,932	52,275,780	.....	156,352,125	36,000,000
1873	932,274,000	4,170,388	3,873,750	62,400,380	1,120,000	134,832,493	36,000,000
1874	850,148,500	3,832,991	3,528,276	67,813,400	1,568,000	108,640,119	33,400,900
1875	1,321,009,000	4,632,313	4,302,818	83,860,800	.....	142,240,691	33,467,900
1876	1,283,827,500	4,474,069	4,118,390	86,628,200	.....	172,480,070	39,929,200
1877	1,342,558,000	4,773,865	4,494,224	77,732,400	[12]224,000	199,360,570	46,897,400
1878	1,388,218,750	5,074,155	4,745,078	81,513,800	.....	159,041,941	51,206,400
1879	1,547,902,000	5,755,359	5,466,387	85,596,800	448,000	250,880,753	38,900,000
1880	1,717,434,543	6,605,750	6,356,998	111,868,990	2,688,000	178,872,000	36,000,000
1881	1,194,916,000	5,456,048	5,136,447	102,604,810	.....	285,302,899	34,700,000
1882	1,617,025,100	6,949,756	6,833,442	99,985,000	[12]1,120,000	171,074,950	32,500,000
1883	1,551,066,895	5,713,200	5,521,903	110,700,000	.....	318,746,258	30,000,000
1884	1,795,528,000	5,682,000	5,477,448	109,561,000	1,198,400	302,044,230	30,800,000
1885	1,936,176,000	6,575,691	6,389,341	150,195,000	2,134,720	225,962,963	31,801,000
1886	1,605,441,000	6,505,087	6,314,561	155,669,500	1,344,000	302,754,486	35,869,000
1887	1,456,161,000	7,046,833	6,884,667	113,630,700	1,792,000	191,282,272	33,136,000
1888	1,987,790,000	6,938,290	6,923,775	124,733,200	4,603,200	375,904,197	33,167,500
1889	2,112,892,000	7,472,511	7,472,511	131,722,000	4,168,640	344,756,221	32,967,000
1890	1,489,970,000	8,652,597	8,562,089	136,800,000	4,934,720	301,284,395	32,846,000
1891	2,060,154,000	9,035,370	8,940,867	155,665,000	7,748,160	497,169,856	33,175,000
1892	1,628,464,000	6,700,365	6,658,313	237,546,900	11,997,440	370,579,307	33,015,000
1893	1,619,496,131	7,493,000	7,433,056	122,865,160	20,920,320	498,455,926	35,955,000
1894	1,212,770,052	9,901,251	10,025,534	109,820,800	44,688,000	610,825,618	39,500,000
1895	2,151,138,580	7,161,094	7,146,772	168,665,440	45,006,080	729,392,561	46,610,000
1896	2,283,875,165	8,532,705	8,515,640	96,886,400	65,452,800	543,033,726	53,088,000
1897	1,902,967,933	10,897,857	10,985,040	116,301,760	84,080,640	644,175,323	57,363,000
1898	1,924,184,660	11,189,205	11,435,368	136,990,720	90,491,520	708,251,878	64,463,000
1899	2,078,144,000	9,393,242	9,345,391	219,278,200	72,735,040	568,789,795	71,053,400
1900	2,105,102,516	10,102,102	10,123,027	253,139,200	163,458,075	322,549,011	79,171,000
1901	1,522,519,891	9,582,520	9,509,745	388,035,200	172,164,160	623,774,123	78,666,700
1902	2,523,048,312	10,588,250	10,630,945	319,292,960	369,211,733	728,650,448	80,000,000
1903	2,244,176,925	9,819,969	9,851,129	560,750,000	436,811,685	745,805,875	73,591,700
1904	2,467,480,934	13,451,337	13,438,012	586,001,056	481,209,087	525,952,000	80,464,700
1905	2,707,993,540	10,495,105	10,575,017	377,971,917	484,266,430	784,000,000	88,180,700
1906	2,927,416,091	12,983,201	13,273,809	495,972,222	625,841,128	766,080,000	94,373,800
1907	2,592,320,000	11,057,822	11,107,179	520,500,000	907,224,000	544,320,000	90,435,700
1908	2,668,651,000	13,086,005	13,241,799	608,045,000	927,256,430	788,480,000	94,560,000
1909	2,772,376,000	10,072,731	10,004,949	606,638,889	851,768,000	828,800,000	99,673,400
1910	2,886,260,000	11,568,334	11,608,616	680,833,334	1,024,938,000	750,400,000	96,269,100
1911	2,531,488,000	15,553,073	15,692,701	637,055,556	1,020,344,000	710,080,000	96,890,000
1912	3,124,746,000	13,488,539	13,703,421	695,944,444	1,199,000,000	721,748,160	93,451,500
1913	2,446,988,000	13,982,811	14,156,486	715,111,111	1,385,112,000	325,147,200	88,301,023
1914	2,672,804,000	15,905,840	16,184,930	656,916,667	1,406,802,000	601,074,880	94,531,800
1915	2,994,793,000	11,968,173	11,191,820	804,083,333	1,444,108,000	493,239,040	101,035,700
1916	2,566,927,000	11,303,915	11,449,930	1,135,027,778	1,748,440,000	277,240,320	92,590,300
1917	3,065,233,000	11,248,242	11,302,375	904,972,222	1,641,314,000	621,799,360	83,750,700
1918	2,582,814,000	.....	11,700,000	1,122,888,888	1,530,414,000	491,697,920	[14]68,493,500

*Calendar years.

†The production statistics (those for cotton being exclusive of linters) relate, when possible, to the year of growth, but, when figures for the growth year are wanting, a commercial crop which represents the trade movement is taken. The statistics of production have been compiled from publications of the United States Department of Agriculture for 1858 to 1898.

[1] Cleaned rice; 1800 to 1903, commercial move ment, as given by Dan Talmage's Sons Co.; 1904 to date as reported by the Department of Agriculture

[5] Commercial value. [6] Of 380 pounds net. [12] Gallons sold. [13] Exports.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1918—Continued.

Production of principal commodities—Continued.								
Silver.*	Aluminum.*	Cement.*	Coal.*	Copper.*	Lead.*	Mineral waters.*	Natural gas.*	Year.
Dollars.[2]	*Pounds.*	*Barrels.*[3]	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*	*Short tons.*	*Gallons.*[4]	*Dollars.*	
.....	.....	.....	[7] 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1800
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1810
.....	.....	.....	3,080	.....	[8] 1,500	.....	.....	1820
[9] 253,400	.....	.....	285,779	.....	8,000	.....	.....	1830
[10] 252,300	.....	.....	1,848,240	[11] 100	17,000	.....	.....	1840
50,900	.....	.....	6,266,233	650	22,000	.....	.....	1850
52,000	.....	.....	11,541,672	3,000	15,800	.....	.....	1855
156,800	.....	.....	13,044,680	7,200	15,600	.....	.....	1860
2,062,000	.....	.....	14,721,439	7,500	14,100	.....	.....	1861
4,684,800	.....	.....	15,612,353	9,000	14,200	.....	.....	1862
8,842,300	.....	.....	19,034,877	8,500	14,800	.....	.....	1863
11,443,000	.....	.....	21,076,003	8,000	15,300	.....	.....	1864
11,642,200	.....	.....	21,243,012	8,500	14,700	.....	.....	1865
10,356,400	.....	.....	25,896,056	8,000	16,100	.....	.....	1866
13,866,200	.....	.....	27,432,520	10,000	15,200	.....	.....	1867
12,306,900	.....	.....	29,341,036	11,600	16,400	.....	.....	1868
12,297,600	.....	.....	29,378,893	12,500	17,500	.....	.....	1869
16,434,000	.....	.....	29,496,054	12,600	17,830	.....	.....	1870
23,588,300	.....	.....	41,861,679	13,000	20,000	.....	.....	1871
29,396,400	.....	.....	45,940,535	12,500	25,880	.....	.....	1872
35,881,600	.....	.....	51,430,786	15,500	42,540	.....	.....	1873
36,917,500	.....	.....	46,909,571	17,500	52,080	.....	.....	1874
30,485,900	.....	.....	46,739,571	18,000	59,640	.....	.....	1875
34,919,800	.....	.....	47,571,429	19,000	64,070	.....	.....	1876
36,991,500	.....	.....	54,019,429	21,000	81,900	.....	.....	1877
40,401,000	.....	.....	51,728,214	21,500	91,060	.....	.....	1878
35,477,100	.....	.....	60,808,749	23,000	92,780	.....	.....	1879
34,717,000	.....	2,072,943	63,822,830	27,000	97,825	2,000,000	.....	1880
37,657,500	.....	2,500,000	70,679,491	32,000	117,085	3,760,000	.....	1881
41,105,900	.....	3,250,000	92,456,419	40,467	132,890	5,000,000	215,000	1882
39,618,400	83	4,100,000	103,310,290	51,574	143,957	7,529,423	475,000	1883
41,921,300	150	4,000,000	107,281,742	64,708	139,807	10,215,328	1,460,000	1884
42,503,500	283	4,150,000	99,250,263	74,052	129,412	9,148,401	4,857,200	1885
39,482,400	3,000	4,500,000	101,500,381	70,430	130,629	8,950,317	10,012,000	1886
40,887,200	18,000	6,092,744	116,652,242	81,017	145,700	8,259,609	15,817,500	1887
43,045,100	19,000	6,503,295	132,731,837	101,054	151,919	9,578,048	22,629,875	1888
46,838,400	47,468	7,000,000	126,097,779	101,239	156,397	12,780,471	21,097,099	1889
57,242,100	61,281	8,000,000	140,866,931	115,966	143,630	13,907,418	18,792,725	1890
57,630,000	150,000	8,222,792	150,505,954	126,830	178,554	18,392,732	15,500,084	1891
55,662,500	259,885	8,758,621	160,115,242	154,018	173,305	21,576,604	14,870,714	1892
46,800,000	333,029	8,002,467	162,814,977	147,033	163,082	23,544,495	14,346,250	1893
31,422,100	550,000	8,362,245	152,447,791	158,120	162,086	21,569,608	13,954,400	1894
36,445,500	920,000	8,731,401	172,426,366	169,917	170,000	21,463,543	13,006,650	1895
39,654,600	1,300,000	9,513,473	171,416,390	205,384	188,000	25,795,312	13,002,512	1896
32,316,000	4,000,000	10,989,463	178,776,070	220,571	212,000	23,255,911	13,826,422	1897
32,118,400	5,200,000	12,111,208	196,407,381	235,050	222,000	28,853,464	15,296,813	1898
32,858,700	6,500,000	16,520,445	226,554,636	253,870	210,500	39,562,136	20,074,873	1899
35,741,100	7,150,000	17,231,150	240,789,310	270,588	270,824	47,558,784	23,698,674	1900
33,128,400	7,150,000	20,068,737	261,874,836	268,782	270,700	55,771,188	27,066,077	1901
29,415,000	7,300,000	25,753,504	269,277,178	294,428	270,000	64,859,451	30,867,863	1902
29,322,000	7,500,000	29,899,140	319,068,229	311,627	282,000	51,242,757	35,807,860	1903
33,456,024	[13] 8,000,000	31,675,257	314,121,784	362,739	307,000	50,723,500	38,496,760	1904
34,222,000	11,347,000	40,102,308	350,645,210	402,637	307,514	47,590,081	41,562,855	1905
38,256,400	14,910,000	51,000,445	369,783,284	409,735	336,200	48,108,580	46,873,932	1906
37,299,700	17,211,039	52,230,342	428,895,914	387,945	352,381	52,060,520	54,222,399	1907
28,050,600	11,152,000	52,910,925	371,288,123	420,791	311,666	55,868,820	54,640,374	1908
28,455,200	34,210,000	66,689,715	411,441,621	487,925	352,839	64,674,486	63,206,941	1909
30,864,500	47,734,000	77,785,141	447,853,909	482,214	375,402	62,030,125	70,756,158	1910
32,615,700	46,125,000	79,547,958	443,188,505	489,836	391,995	63,788,552	74,621,534	1911
39,197,400	65,607,000	85,925,651	477,202,303	555,031	392,517	62,281,201	84,563,957	1912
40,864,871	72,379,000	89,541,348	508,803,052	546,645	411,878	57,867,399	87,846,677	1913
40,067,700	79,129,000	87,257,552	458,504,890	513,454	512,794	54,358,466	94,115,524	1914
37,397,300	99,806,000	87,085,222	474,600,256	619,647	507,026	52,113,503	101,312,381	1915
48,953,000	.....	95,394,433	526,873,371	860,648	552,228	55,928,461	120,227,408	1916
59,078,100	.....	91,342,930	640,729,680	842,018	540,000	46,784,419	140,000,000	1917
[14] 67,879,206	.....	.....	581,609,263	.....	.....	.....	.....	1918

*Calendar years.
[6] Estimate averaged for the prior 10-year period.
[7] 1814.
[8] 1825.
[9] July 31, 1834, to Dec. 31, 1844.
[10] 1845 to 1849.
[11] Product of 1845.
[12] Mean annual production not exceeding quantity stated.
[13] After 1903 the figures represent consumption. Those for 1911 and subsequent years do not include imported leaf aluminum and miscellaneous manufactures of aluminum.
[14] Preliminary figures.

No. 474.—STATISTICAL RECORD OF THE PROGRESS

Year.	Production of principal commodities—Continued.							
	Petroleum.*	Phosphate rock.	Iron ore.*	Pig iron.*	Steel.*	Quicksilver.*	Salt.*	Stone.*
	Gallons.	*Long tons.*[4]	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*	*Flasks.*[5]	*Barrels.*[6]	*Dollars.*
1800..								
1810..				53,908				
1820..				20,000				
1830..				*165,000*				
1840..				286,903				
1850..				563,755				
1855..				700,159				
1860..	21,000,000			821,223				
1861..	88,771,578			653,164				
1862..	[7]128,380,980			703,270				
1863..	109,674,078			846,075				
1864..	88,876,578			1,014,282				
1865..	104,903,400			831,770				
1866..	151,103,400			1,205,663				
1867..	140,586,600			1,305,023	19,643			
1868..	153,136,914			1,431,250	26,786			
1869..	177,030,000			1,711,287	31,250			
1870..	220,951,290		3,031,891	1,665,179	68,750			
1871..	218,619,828			1,706,793	73,214			
1872..	264,314,148			2,548,713	142,954			
1873..	415,639,012			2,560,963	198,790			
1874..	458,931,690			2,401,262	215,727			
1875..	[8]510,825,588			2,023,733	389,799			
1876..	383,572,008			1,868,961	533,191			
1877..	500,715,246			2,066,594	569,618			
1878..	646,668,456			2,301,215	731,977			
1879..	836,394,132			2,741,853	935,273			
1880..	1,104,017,166	211,377	7,120,362	3,835,191	1,247,335	59,926	5,961,060	18,350,055
1881..	1,161,771,996	266,734		4,144,254	1,588,314	60,851	6,200,000	20,000,000
1882..	1,281,454,860	332,077		4,623,323	1,736,092	52,732	6,412,373	21,000,000
1883..	984,884,686	378,380		4,595,510	1,673,535	46,725	6,102,231	20,000,000
1884..	1,017,174,306	431,779		4,097,868	1,550,879	31,913	6,514,937	19,000,000
1885..	918,068,970	437,856		4,044,526	1,711,920	32,073	7,038,653	19,000,000
1886..	1,178,723,322	430,549		5,683,329	2,562,503	29,981	7,707,081	19,000,000
1887..	1,187,906,286	480,558		6,417,148	3,339,071	33,825	7,831,962	25,000,000
1888..	1,159,705,050	448,507		6,489,738	2,899,440	33,250	8,055,881	25,500,000
1889..	1,476,867,546	550,245	14,518,041	7,603,642	3,385,732	26,484	8,005,565	42,809,706
1890..	1,924,590,024	510,499	16,036,043	9,202,703	4,277,071	22,926	8,776,991	47,000,000
1891..	2,280,291,510	587,988	14,591,178	8,279,870	3,904,240	22,904	9,987,945	47,294,746
1892..	2,121,405,594	681,571	16,296,666	9,157,000	4,927,581	27,993	11,698,890	48,706,625
1893..	2,034,104,772	941,308	11,587,629	7,124,502	4,019,995	30,164	11,816,772	33,885,573
1894..	2,072,469,672	996,949	11,879,679	6,657,888	4,412,032	30,416	12,967,417	36,534,788
1895..	2,221,475,502	1,038,551	15,957,614	9,446,308	6,114,834	36,104	13,669,649	33,319,131
1896..	2,560,335,162	930,779	16,005,449	8,623,127	5,281,689	30,765	13,850,726	23,965,220
1897..	2,539,771,672	1,039,345	17,518,046	9,652,680	7,156,957	26,648	15,973,202	26,876,671
1898..	2,325,297,786	1,308,885	19,433,716	11,773,934	8,032,857	31,092	17,612,634	28,635,175
1899..	2,396,975,700	1,515,702	24,683,173	13,620,703	10,639,857	30,454	19,708,614	35,244,717
1900..	2,672,062,218	1,491,216	27,553,161	13,789,242	10,188,329	28,317	20,869,342	36,970,777
1901..	2,914,346,148	1,483,723	28,887,479	15,878,354	13,473,595	29,727	20,566,661	47,284,183
1902..	3,728,210,472	1,490,314	35,554,135	17,821,307	14,947,250	34,291	23,849,231	54,798,682
1903..	4,219,378,154	1,581,576	35,019,308	18,009,252	14,534,078	35,620	18,968,089	57,433,141
1904..	4,917,400,320	1,874,428	27,644,330	16,497,033	13,859,887	34,570	22,030,002	58,765,715
1905..	5,658,138,360	1,947,190	42,526,133	22,992,380	20,023,947	30,451	25,966,122	63,798,748
1906..	5,812,745,312	2,080,957	47,749,728	25,307,191	23,398,136	26,238	28,172,380	66,378,794
1907..	6,976,004,070	2,265,343	51,720,619	25,781,361	23,362,594	21,567	29,704,128	71,105,805
1908..	7,498,148,910	2,386,138	35,983,336	15,936,018	14,023,247	19,752	28,822,062	65,712,499
1909..	7,693,170,708	2,338,264	51,155,437	25,795,471	23,955,021	21,075	[10]30,107,046	71,345,199
1910..	8,301,404,416	2,654,988	56,889,734	27,303,567	26,094,919	20,601	[10]30,305,656	76,520,584
1911..	9,258,874,422	3,053,279	41,092,447	23,649,547	23,676,106	21,256	[10]31,183,968	77,108,567
1912..	9,303,271,848	2,973,332	57,017,614	29,726,937	31,251,303	25,064	[10]33,324,808	78,193,220
1913..	10,434,741,660	3,111,221	59,643,098	30,966,152	31,300,874	20,213	[10]34,399,298	83,732,995
1914..	11,162,026,470	2,734,043	39,714,280	23,332,244	23,513,030	16,548	[10]34,804,683	77,544,103
1915..	11,806,372,368	1,835,667	55,403,100	29,916,213	32,151,036	21,043	[10]38,231,496	74,595,352
1916..	12,032,220,636	1,982,385	77,870,553	39,434,797	42,773,680	29,932	[10]45,449,320	79,069,683
1917..	14,083,255,242	2,584,287	75,573,207	38,647,397	45,060,607	35,954	[10]49,844,121	82,215,671
1918..				39,051,991				

*Calendar years.

[1] The figures relate only to establishments which operate blast furnaces, steel works, and rolling mills, and forges and bloomeries.

[3] The figures are those of the Bureau of the Census. For explanation of cases of disagreement with other tables of manufactures in this volume, due to variation in branches of industry covered, see census reports.

[7] Includes custom work and repairing.

[4] Marketed. [5] Of 75 pounds net. [6] Of 280 pounds net.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1918—Continued.

Production of principal commodities—Contd.		Exports of domestic copper (except ore) and manufactures.†	Manufactures of iron and steel.[1]			Iron and steel, and manufactures of.†		Year.
Zinc, crude.*	Total minerals.*		No. of establishments.[2]	Wages.[3]	Value of products.[2,3]	Imports.	Exports (domestic).	
Short tons	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52,144	..1800
.....	.....	17,426	.....	.....	.....	.....	91,914	..1810
.....	.....	18,547	.....	.....	.....	.....	46,552	..1820
.....	.....	36,601	.....	.....	.....	6,346,287	322,747	..1830
.....	.....	86,954	.....	.....	.....	8,157,923	1,127,877	..1840
.....	.....	105,060	.....	.....	.....	20,145,067	1,953,702	..1850
.....	.....	690,766	.....	.....	.....	28,603,979	3,603,706	..1855
.....	.....	1,664,122	.....	.....	.....	26,158,235	5,870,114	..1860
.....	.....	2,375,029	.....	.....	.....	21,160,235	6,039,149	..1861
.....	.....	1,098,546	.....	.....	.....	11,451,707	4,732,348	..1862
.....	.....	1,026,038	.....	.....	.....	16,152,843	6,681,417	..1863
.....	.....	251,272	.....	.....	.....	23,822,876	7,541,967	..1864
.....	.....	991,746	.....	.....	.....	16,660,991	11,227,294	..1865
.....	.....	143,761	.....	.....	.....	25,593,147	4,006,180	..1866
.....	.....	474,110	.....	.....	.....	31,630,519	9,351,062	..1867
.....	.....	479,488	.....	.....	.....	30,346,768	10,950,275	..1868
.....	.....	355,274	808	40,514,981	207,208,696	38,213,717	10,938,492	..1869
.....	218,598,994	604,741	.....	.....	.....	40,273,682	13,483,163	..1870
.....	.....	188,218	.....	.....	.....	53,024,075	21,189,692	..1871
.....	.....	185,983	.....	.....	.....	67,852,616	11,463,880	..1872
7,343	.....	88,711	.....	.....	.....	74,302,102	13,655,087	..1873
.....	.....	356,758	.....	.....	.....	46,786,469	15,098,248	..1874
15,833	.....	1,085,688	.....	.....	.....	31,432,380	19,534,215	..1875
.....	.....	3,441,039	.....	.....	.....	23,197,417	15,449,846	..1876
.....	.....	2,913,943	.....	.....	.....	19,320,927	16,501,638	..1877
.....	.....	2,319,001	.....	.....	.....	18,987,130	16,053,571	..1878
.....	.....	2,831,053	702	55,451,510	290,557,685	19,594,608	15,133,493	..1879
23,239	364,028,208	793,455	.....	.....	.....	71,266,699	14,716,524	..1880
.....	400,833,052	824,806	.....	.....	.....	60,604,477	16,608,767	..1881
33,765	451,901,159	658,941	.....	.....	.....	67,976,897	20,748,206	..1882
36,872	446,859,473	1,404,243	.....	.....	.....	58,495,246	22,826,528	..1883
38,544	406,110,405	2,664,964	.....	.....	.....	40,147,053	21,909,881	..1884
40,688	418,803,180	5,447,423	.....	.....	.....	33,610,093	16,592,155	..1885
42,641	434,137,994	2,602,869	.....	.....	.....	37,534,078	15,745,569	..1886
50,340	508,387,674	2,033,523	.....	.....	.....	49,203,164	15,598,502	..1887
55,903	524,624,536	3,812,798	.....	.....	.....	48,992,767	17,763,034	..1888
58,860	531,392,513	2,348,954	719	89,273,956	478,687,519	42,377,793	21,156,077	..1889
63,683	606,476,380	2,349,392	.....	.....	.....	41,679,401	25,542,208	..1890
80,873	605,385,029	4,614,597	.....	.....	.....	53,544,372	28,909,614	..1891
87,260	622,543,381	7,226,392	.....	.....	.....	28,928,103	28,800,930	..1892
78,832	543,693,967	4,525,573	.....	.....	.....	34,037,974	30,106,482	..1893
75,328	549,374,767	19,697,140	.....	.....	.....	20,925,769	29,220,204	..1894
89,686	640,771,528	14,468,703	.....	.....	.....	23,048,515	32,000,989	..1895
81,499	640,544,221	19,720,104	.....	.....	.....	25,338,103	41,160,877	..1896
90,980	646,992,582	31,021,125	.....	.....	.....	16,094,559	57,497,872	..1897
115,399	724,272,854	32,180,872	.....	.....	.....	12,626,431	70,406,855	..1898
129,051	1,014,355,705	35,983,529	668	120,820,276	803,968,273	12,100,440	93,716,031	..1899
123,886	1,107,031,392	57,852,960	.....	.....	.....	20,478,728	121,913,548	..1900
140,822	1,141,856,971	43,267,021	.....	.....	.....	17,874,789	117,319,320	..1901
156,927	1,322,943,135	41,218,373	.....	.....	.....	27,180,247	98,552,562	..1902
159,219	1,489,676,328	39,667,196	.....	.....	.....	51,617,312	96,042,407	..1903
186,702	1,362,092,768	57,142,081	605	141,426,506	905,787,733	27,028,312	111,948,586	..1904
203,849	1,623,664,785	86,225,291	.....	.....	.....	23,510,164	134,728,363	..1905
[9]199,694	1,903,229,387	81,282,604	.....	.....	.....	29,053,987	160,989,985	..1906
223,745	2,069,941,308	94,762,110	.....	.....	.....	40,587,865	181,520,871	..1907
190,749	1,594,696,842	104,064,580	.....	.....	.....	27,607,909	183,982,182	..1908
230,225	1,886,756,730	85,290,186	654	187,807,288	1,377,151,817	22,439,787	144,951,357	..1909
252,479	1,991,216,220	88,004,307	.....	.....	.....	39,807,725	179,133,186	..1910
271,621	1,926,284,008	103,813,110	.....	.....	.....	35,984,303	230,725,352	..1911
323,907	2,244,033,833	113,958,919	.....	.....	.....	26,676,056	268,154,262	..1912
337,252	2,430,159,728	140,164,918	.....	.....	.....	33,036,358	[11]304,605,797	..1913
343,418	2,115,200,333	146,222,556	587	210,923,024	1,236,318,548	31,790,851	251,480,677	..1914
458,135	2,397,335,050	99,558,030	.....	.....	.....	[12]22,782,068	226,861,387	..1915
503,451	3,513,971,865	173,946,226	.....	.....	.....	23,538,906	624,087,940	..1916
584,597	3,010,947,560	322,535,344	.....	.....	.....	28,021,026	1,133,746,188	..1917
.....	.....	268,982,821	.....	.....	.....	25,071,077	1,124,999,211	..1918

* Calendar years. † Fiscal years.

[7] In addition to this amount it is estimated that 10,000,000 barrels ran to waste in and prior to 1862.

[8] Including all production prior to 1876 in Ohio, West Virginia, and California.

[9] Does not include spelter derived from the smelting of foreign ores after 1903.

[10] Includes Hawaii and Porto Rico.

[11] Electrical machinery not included after 1912.

[12] The figures include tin scrap, excluded in previous years after 1914.

No. 474.—Statistical Record of the Progress

Year.	Manufacturing industries of United States.[1]						
	No. of establishments.	Salaried officials, clerks, etc.		Wage earners.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products.[2]
		Number.	Salaries.	Average number.	Wages.		
			Dollars.		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1800							
1810							
1820							
1830							
1840							
1850	123,025			[4] 957,059	236,755,464	555,123,822	1,019,106,616
1855							
1860	140,433			[4] 1,311,246	378,878,966	1,031,605,092	1,885,861,676
1861							
1862							
1863							
1864							
1865							
1866							
1867							
1868							
1869	252,148			[4] 2,053,996	775,584,343	2,488,427,242	4,232,325,442
1870							
1871							
1872							
1873							
1874							
1875							
1876							
1877							
1878							
1879	253,852			[4] 2,732,595	947,953,795	3,396,823,549	5,369,579,191
1880							
1881							
1882							
1883							
1884							
1885							
1886							
1887							
1888							
1889	356,405	[5] 461,001	[5] 391,984,660	4,251,535	1,891,209,696	5,162,013,878	9,372,878,813
1890							
1891							
1892							
1893							
1894							
1895							
1896							
1897							
1898							
1899	207,514	364,120	380,771,321	4,712,763	2,008,361,119	6,575,851,491	11,406,926,701
1900							
1901							
1902							
1903							
1904	216,180	519,656	574,439,322	5,468,383	2,610,444,953	8,500,207,810	14,793,902,563
1905							
1906							
1907							
1908							
1909	268,491	790,267	938,574,967	6,615,046	3,427,037,884	12,142,790,878	20,672,051,870
1910							
1911							
1912							
1913							
1914	275,791	964,217	1,287,916,951	7,036,337	4,079,332,433	14,368,088,831	24,246,434,724
1915							
1916							
1917							
1918							

[1] The figures are those of the Bureau of the Census, and those for 1850 and 1860 relate to the previous year. For explanation of cases of disagreement with other tables of manufactures in this volume, due to variation in branches of industry covered, see census reports.
[2] Includes custom work and repairing.
[3] The figures are for calendar years.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1918—Continued.

Tin plates.		Manufactures of cotton.					Year.
Imports.*	Production.[3]	No. of establishments.[1]	Wages.[1]	Value of products.[1,2]	Exports (domestic).*	Imports.*	
Pounds.	*Pounds net.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1800
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1810
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,812,326	1820
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,318,183	5,774,013	1830
.....	.....	1,240	.....	46,350,458	3,519,607	6,504,104	1840
.....	.....	1,094	.....	61,869,184	4,734,424	20,781,346	1850
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,857,181	17,757,112	1855
.....	.....	1,091	23,940,108	115,681,774	10,934,796	33,215,541	1860
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,957,038	25,271,382	1861
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,946,464	8,890,119	1862
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,906,411	14,121,589	1863
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,456,901	14,341,501	1864
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,451,561	9,223,686	1865
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,780,175	27,502,194	1866
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,608,236	19,302,005	1867
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,871,054	17,335,406	1868
181,619,088	.....	956	39,044,132	177,489,739	5,874,222	20,481,312	1869
150,932,768	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,787,282	23,380,053	1870
178,976,224	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,558,236	29,876,640	1871
196,522,704	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,804,380	35,397,447	1872
192,485,440	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,947,528	35,201,324	1873
169,318,912	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,095,840	28,193,869	1874
190,663,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,071,882	27,738,401	1875
198,310,672	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,722,978	22,725,598	1876
222,608,736	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,235,843	18,923,614	1877
244,821,360	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,438,660	19,081,037	1878
276,587,072	.....	756	42,040,510	192,690,110	10,858,950	19,928,310	1879
379,902,880	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,981,418	29,929,366	1880
370,007,568	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,571,387	31,219,329	1881
440,929,928	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,222,979	35,719,791	1882
484,038,688	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,951,145	38,036,044	1883
507,894,756	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,885,211	29,074,626	1884
507,154,935	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,886,591	27,197,241	1885
572,252,699	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,959,934	29,709,266	1886
572,220,397	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,929,342	28,940,353	1887
634,944,945	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,013,189	28,917,709	1888
735,779,988	.....	905	66,024,538	267,981,724	10,212,644	26,805,942	1889
680,060,925	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,999,277	29,918,055	1890
1,036,489,074	[6] 2,236,743	.....	.....	.....	13,604,857	29,712,624	1891
422,176,202	42,119,192	.....	.....	.....	13,226,277	28,323,841	1892
628,425,902	123,606,707	.....	.....	.....	11,809,355	33,660,208	1893
454,160,826	166,343,409	.....	.....	.....	14,340,886	22,346,547	1894
508,038,938	254,611,395	.....	.....	.....	13,789,310	33,196,625	1895
385,188,983	359,209,798	.....	.....	.....	16,887,396	32,437,504	1896
230,073,683	574,779,520	.....	.....	.....	21,087,678	34,429,363	1897
171,662,345	732,289,600	.....	.....	.....	17,024,092	27,267,300	1898
108,484,826	*808,360,000*	1,055	86,689,752	339,200,320	*23,566,914*	*32,054,434*	*1899*
147,968,804	677,969,600	.....	.....	.....	24,008,087	41,296,289	1900
117,880,812	894,411,840	.....	.....	.....	20,272,418	40,246,935	1901
198,996,086	806,400,000	.....	.....	.....	32,108,362	44,460,126	1902
109,913,293	1,075,200,000	.....	.....	.....	32,216,304	52,462,755	1903
126,909,360	1,026,384,851	1,154	96,205,796	450,467,704	22,403,713	49,524,246	1904
161,066,820	1,105,440,000	.....	.....	.....	*49,666,080*	*48,919,936*	*1905*
120,819,732	1,293,740,000	.....	.....	.....	52,944,033	63,043,322	1906
142,529,406	1,158,097,000	.....	.....	.....	32,305,412	73,704,036	1907
140,739,972	1,203,075,000	.....	.....	.....	25,177,758	68,379,781	1908
117,312,174	1,370,788,000	1,324	132,859,145	628,391,813	31,878,566	68,231,968	1909
154,566,599	1,619,005,000	.....	.....	.....	38,397,097	68,052,781	1910
95,319,730	1,766,070,000	.....	.....	.....	40,851,918	66,996,551	1911
6,618,253	2,157,055,000	.....	.....	.....	50,769,511	65,152,785	1912
28,344,243	1,845,130,000	.....	.....	.....	53,743,977	66,065,857	1913
48,877,947	2,085,980,000	1,328	152,422,599	701,300,933	51,467,233	70,704,828	1914
10,642,237	2,365,295,700	.....	.....	.....	71,073,497	46,205,123	1915
1,796,853	2,768,401,227	.....	.....	.....	112,053,235	47,511,870	1916
1,370,462	3,387,207,040	.....	.....	.....	136,299,842	59,181,884	1917
71,403	.....	.....	.....	.....	169,378,223	44,751,181	1918

* Fiscal years.
[1] Employees.
[2] Includes proprietors and firm members with their salaries.
[6] Last six months.
[7] Figures of total manufacturing industries are exclusive of neighborhood industries and hand trades, included prior to 1900.

No. 474.—STATISTICAL RECORD OF THE PROGRESS

Year.	Manufactures of cotton—Continued.						Exports of domestic cotton.*	
	Thousands of spindles in operation on Sept. 1.			Thousands of bales of domestic cotton taken by mills.			Quantity.	Value.
	In cotton-growing States.	In Northern States.	Total United States.	In cotton-growing States.	In Northern States.	Total United States.		
	Thousands.	*Thousands.*	*Thousands.*	*Thousands.*	*Thousands.*	*Thousands.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*
1800							17,789,803	5,000,000
1810							93,261,462	15,108,000
8820							127,860,152	22,308,667
1830							208,459,102	29,674,883
1840	181	2,104	2,285	[2]71	[2]166	[2]237	743,941,061	63,870,307
1850	265	3,733	3,998	[2]78	[2]497	[2]575	635,381,604	71,984,616
1855				135	571	706	1,008,424,601	88,143,844
1860	324	4,912	5,236	[2]94	[2]751	[2]845	1,767,686,338	191,806,655
1861				193	650	843	307,516,099	34,051,433
1862							5,064,564	1,180,113
1863							11,384,986	6,652,405
1864							11,993,911	9,895,854
1865							8,894,374	6,886,500
1866				127	541	668	650,572,829	281,385,223
1867				150	573	723	661,473,588	201,470,423
1868				168	800	968	784,763,633	152,820,733
1869				173	822	995	644,327,921	162,033,052
1870	328	6,804	7,132	[2]69	[2]728	[2]797	958,558,523	227,027,624
1871				91	1,072	1,163	1,462,928,024	218,327,109
1872				120	977	1,097	933,537,413	180,684,595
1873				133	1,068	1,201	1,200,063,580	227,243,069
1874				128	1,192	1,320	1,358,602,303	211,223,580
1875				130	1,071	1,201	1,260,418,903	190,638,625
1876				134	1,220	1,354	1,491,405,334	192,659,262
1877				127	1,302	1,429	1,445,369,130	171,118,508
1878				151	1,345	1,496	1,607,533,511	180,031,484
1879				186	1,375	1,561	1,628,372,833	162,304,250
1880	[1]561	[1]10,092	[1]10,653	[2,1]189	[2,1]1,382	[2,1]1,570	1,822,061,114	211,535,905
1881				225	1,713	1,938	2,191,928,772	247,695,746
1882				287	1,677	1,964	1,739,975,961	189,812,644
1883	860	11,800	12,660	313	1,759	2,072	2,288,075,002	247,328,721
1884	1,050	12,250	13,300	340	1,537	1,877	1,862,572,580	197,015,204
1885	1,125	12,250	13,375	316	1,437	1,753	1,891,659,472	201,962,468
1886	1,150	12,250	13,400	381	1,781	2,162	2,058,037,444	205,085,642
1887	1,200	12,300	13,500	401	1,687	2,088	2,169,457,330	206,222,057
1888	1,250	12,300	13,550	456	1,805	2,261	2,264,120,826	223,016,760
1889	1,260	12,700	14,060	480	1,790	2,270	2,884,816,669	287,775,270
1890	1,570	12,814	14,384	[2]539	[2]1,979	[2]2,518	2,471,799,853	250,968,792
1891	1,740	12,900	14,640	613	2,027	2,640	2,907,358,795	290,712,898
1892	1,950	13,250	15,200	684	2,172	2,856	2,935,219,811	258,461,241
1893	2,100	13,450	15,550	723	1,652	2,375	2,212,115,126	188,771,445
1894	2,200	13,500	15,700	711	1,580	2,291	2,688,282,325	210,869,289
1895	2,400	13,700	16,100	852	2,019	2,871	3,517,433,109	294,900,999
1896	2,850	13,800	16,650	900	1,605	2,505	2,335,226,385	190,056,460
1897	3,250	13,900	17,150	999	1,793	2,792	3,108,754,949	230,890,971
1898	3,550	13,900	17,450	1,254	2,211	3,465	3,850,264,295	280,442,215
1899	3,950	14,150	18,100	1,415	2,217	3,632	3,773,410,203	299,564,774
1900	4,368	15,104	19,472	[2]1,528	[2]2,350	[2]3,878	3,100,583,188	241,832,787
1901	5,500	14,700	20,200	1,583	1,964	3,547	3,330,890,448	313,673,443
1902	6,400	15,000	21,400	2,017	2,066	4,083	3,500,778,763	290,651,819
1903	6,900	15,100	22,000	1,958	1,966	3,924	3,543,043,022	316,180,429
1904	7,650	15,200	22,850	1,889	2,046	3,936	3,063,192,760	370,811,246
1905	7,631	16,056	23,687	2,140	2,139	4,279	4,304,848,903	379,965,014
1906	8,995	16,255	25,250	[2]2,373	[2]2,636	[2]4,909	3,634,045,170	401,005,921
1907	9,528	16,847	26,375	[2]2,411	[2]2,574	[2]4,985	4,518,217,220	481,277,797
1908	10,201	17,304	27,505	[2]2,187	[2]2,352	[2]4,539	3,816,998,693	437,788,202
1909	10,429	17,589	28,018	[2]2,554	[2]2,687	[2]5,241	4,447,985,202	417,390,665
1910	10,494	17,773	28,267	[2]2,292	[2]2,507	[2]4,799	3,200,708,226	450,447,243
1911	11,085	18,488	29,573	[2]2,328	[2]2,377	[2]4,705	4,033,940,915	585,318,869
1912	11,583	18,996	30,579	[2]2,712	[2]2,656	[2]5,368	5,535,125,429	565,849,271
1913	12,227	19,293	31,520	[2]2,961	[2]2,825	[2]5,786	4,562,295,675	547,357,195
1914	12,711	19,396	32,107	[2]3,023	[2]2,861	[2]5,884	4,760,940,538	610,475,301
1915	12,956	19,008	31,964	[2]3,193	[2]2,816	[2]6,009	4,403,578,499	376,217,072
1916	13,382	19,424	32,806	[2]3,977	[2]3,301	[2]7,278	3,084,070,125	374,186,247
1917	14,156	19,733	33,889	[2]4,335	[2]3,323	[2]7,658	3,088,080,786	513,074,600
1918	14,529	20,014	34,543	[2]4,414	[2]3,271	[2]7,685	2,320,511,665	665,024,655

* Fiscal years.

[1] The figures are those of the Bureau of the Census, and those for 1850 and 1860 relate to the previous year.

[2] Includes foreign cotton.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1918—Continued.

Imports of raw cotton.*		Manufactures of wool.					
Quantity.	Value.	No. of establishments.[1]	Wages.[1]	Value of products.[1]	Imports.*	Raw wool imported.*	Year.
Pounds.	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Pounds.*	
4,239,987	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1800
345,223	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1810
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,598,634	.....	1820
415,307	34,737	.....	.....	.....	5,900,988	609,883	1830
2,774,722	236,117	.....	.....	.....	10,808,485	9,898,740	1840
269,114	10,086	1,675	.....	48,608,779	19,620,619	18,695,294	1850
2,115,367	131,457	.....	.....	.....	27,754,372	[2]18,918,850	1855
2,005,529	140,387	1,476	11,699,630	73,454,000	43,141,988	26,282,955	1860
881,371	67,168	.....	.....	.....	30,430,140	32,057,457	1861
29,640,853	6,518,129	.....	.....	.....	15,639,913	44,031,091	1862
33,877,365	10,518,606	.....	.....	.....	21,524,802	75,121,728	1863
26,475,957	8,668,717	.....	.....	.....	33,349,702	91,250,114	1864
36,033,426	14,372,668	.....	.....	.....	21,929,487	44,420,375	1865
6,282,341	1,323,560	.....	.....	.....	53,719,754	71,287,988	1866
926,021	197,445	.....	.....	.....	46,502,952	38,158,382	1867
514,992	97,854	.....	.....	.....	32,489,342	25,467,336	1868
1,522,068	340,621	3,208	35,928,150	199,257,262	34,628,427	39,275,926	1869
1,698,133	331,573	.....	.....	.....	34,490,068	49,230,199	1870
1,196,840	210,264	.....	.....	.....	43,839,640	68,058,028	1871
2,894,183	526,372	.....	.....	.....	52,408,471	126,507,409	1872
4,425,524	846,564	.....	.....	.....	51,075,492	85,496,049	1873
3,625,830	704,784	.....	.....	.....	46,888,188	42,939,541	1874
2,149,332	408,808	.....	.....	.....	44,609,704	54,901,760	1875
2,451,419	381,723	.....	.....	.....	33,209,808	44,642,836	1876
2,656,567	413,503	.....	.....	.....	25,701,922	42,171,192	1877
3,032,013	469,882	.....	.....	.....	25,230,154	48,449,079	1878
2,993,677	499,931	2,330	10,687,612	238,085,686	24,355,821	39,005,155	1879
3,547,792	591,120	.....	.....	.....	38,911,093	128,131,747	1880
4,449,866	757,308	.....	.....	.....	31,156,426	55,964,236	1881
4,339,952	789,844	.....	.....	.....	37,361,520	67,861,744	1882
4,081,945	800,532	.....	.....	.....	44,274,952	70,575,478	1883
7,019,492	1,379,850	.....	.....	.....	41,157,583	78,350,651	1884
5,115,680	954,760	.....	.....	.....	35,776,559	70,596,170	1885
5,072,334	672,508	.....	.....	.....	41,421,319	129,084,958	1886
3,924,531	533,928	.....	.....	.....	41,902,718	114,038,030	1887
5,497,592	744,800	.....	.....	.....	47,719,393	113,558,753	1888
7,973,089	1,194,505	1,693	54,339,775	270,527,511	52,564,942	126,487,729	1889
8,606,049	1,392,728	.....	.....	.....	56,582,432	105,431,285	1890
20,908,817	2,826,004	.....	.....	.....	41,060,080	129,303,648	1891
28,663,769	3,217,521	.....	.....	.....	35,565,879	148,670,652	1892
43,367,952	4,688,799	.....	.....	.....	38,048,515	172,433,838	1893
27,705,949	2,903,888	.....	.....	.....	19,439,372	55,152,585	1894
49,332,022	4,714,375	.....	.....	.....	38,539,890	206,033,906	1895
55,350,520	6,578,212	.....	.....	.....	53,494,400	230,911,473	1896
51,898,926	5,884,262	.....	.....	.....	49,162,992	350,852,026	1897
52,660,363	5,019,503	.....	.....	.....	14,823,771	132,795,202	1898
50,158,158	5,013,146	1,414	57,933,817	296,990,484	13,832,621	76,736,209	1899
67,398,521	7,960,945	.....	.....	.....	16,164,446	155,928,455	1900
46,631,283	6,787,828	.....	.....	.....	14,585,306	103,583,605	1901
98,715,680	11,712,170	.....	.....	.....	17,384,463	166,576,966	1902
74,874,426	10,892,591	.....	.....	.....	19,546,385	177,137,796	1903
48,840,590	8,541,510	1,213	70,797,524	380,934,003	17,788,788	173,742,884	1904
60,508,548	9,414,750	.....	.....	.....	17,893,668	249,135,746	1905
70,963,638	10,879,592	.....	.....	.....	23,080,688	201,688,668	1906
104,791,784	19,930,988	.....	.....	.....	22,321,460	203,847,845	1907
71,072,855	14,172,241	.....	.....	.....	19,387,978	125,980,524	1908
86,518,024	13,622,802	1,124	87,962,669	507,166,710	18,102,461	266,409,304	1909
86,037,691	15,816,138	.....	.....	.....	23,532,175	263,928,282	1910
113,768,318	24,776,320	.....	.....	.....	18,569,791	137,647,641	1911
109,780,071	20,217,581	.....	.....	.....	14,912,619	193,400,713	1912
121,852,016	22,987,318	.....	.....	.....	16,818,141	196,293,255	1913
123,316,899	19,466,588	979	93,357,880	464,249,813	34,294,204	247,648,869	1914
186,204,579	23,208,960	.....	.....	.....	29,791,356	308,083,429	1915
232,801,062	40,150,342	.....	.....	.....	15,657,537	534,828,022	1916
147,061,635	40,429,526	.....	.....	.....	18,862,403	372,372,218	1917
103,325,647	36,020,483	.....	.....	.....	27,476,798	370,129,934	1918

* Fiscal years.

[2] From 1855 to 1868, inclusive, and for 1872 the figures include estimates for quantity of wool on pelts imported, and for 1860 and 1861, inclusive, all figures represent estimates.

[1] Cotton mills only. [5] Cotton mills only except in New England States. [6] See notes 4 and 5.

No. 474.—Statistical Record of the Progress

Year.	Manufactures of silk.				Unmanufactured silk imported.*	Imports of crude rubber.*
	Number of establishments.[1]	Wages.[1]	Value of products.[1]	Imports.*		
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*
1800						
1810						
1820						
1830				7,918,534		
1840				9,601,522		
1850	67	297,416	1,809,476	17,639,624		
1855				24,866,556		
1860	139	1,050,224	6,607,771	32,726,134		
1861				22,516,709		
1862				7,584,448		2,125,661
1863				12,836,434		5,104,650
1864				20,588,974	407,935	[2]
1865				22,573,582	288,286	[2]
1866				30,842,393	567,904	[2]
1867				26,164,007	491,988	[2]
1868				16,570,083	512,449	8,488,019
1869	86	1,942,286	12,210,662	22,333,600	720,045	7,813,134
1870				23,904,048	583,589	9,624,098
1871				32,341,001	1,100,281	11,031,989
1872				36,448,618	1,063,809	11,803,437
1873				29,890,035	1,159,420	14,536,978
1874				23,996,782	794,837	14,191,320
1875				24,380,923	1,101,681	12,035,909
1876				23,745,967	1,354,991	10,589,297
1877				21,830,159	1,186,170	13,821,109
1878				19,837,972	1,182,750	12,512,203
1879	382	9,146,705	41,033,045	24,018,398	1,889,776	14,878,584
1880				32,188,690	2,562,236	16,826,099
1881				32,056,701	2,790,418	20,015,176
1882				38,985,567	[3] 3,549,404	22,712,862
1883				36,764,276	4,731,106	21,646,320
1884				36,673,646	4,284,888	24,574,025
1885				27,467,565	4,308,908	24,208,148
1886				27,957,939	6,313,060	29,263,632
1887				31,347,923	6,028,091	28,649,446
1888				33,350,999	6,370,322	36,628,351
1889	472	17,762,441	87,298,464	35,122,766	6,645,124	32,339,503
1890				38,686,874	7,510,440	38,842,374
1891				37,880,143	6,266,629	33,712,089
1892				31,172,894	8,834,049	39,976,205
1893				38,958,928	8,497,477	41,547,680
1894				24,811,773	5,902,485	33,757,788
1895				31,206,002	9,316,460	39,741,607
1896				26,652,768	9,363,987	36,774,460
1897				25,199,067	7,998,444	35,574,449
1898				23,523,665	12,087,951	46,055,497
1899	483	20,982,194	107,256,258	25,316,554	11,250,383	51,063,066
1900				31,129,017	13,073,718	49,377,138
1901				27,091,219	10,406,555	55,275,529
1902				32,887,556	14,234,826	50,413,481
1903				36,168,084	15,270,859	55,010,571
1904	624	26,767,943	133,288,072	32,172,895	16,722,709	59,015,551
1905				32,812,865	22,357,307	67,284,256
1906				33,138,216	17,352,021	57,844,345
1907				38,903,040	18,743,904	76,963,338
1908				32,967,874	16,602,132	62,233,160
1909	852	38,670,085	196,911,677	30,482,910	25,187,957	88,359,895
1910				32,635,827	28,457,223	101,044,681
1911				32,137,837	26,666,091	72,046,260
1912				27,204,364	26,584,962	110,210,178
1913				[5] 27,590,478	32,101,555	113,384,359
1914	902	47,108,469	254,011,257	35,454,786	34,545,829	131,995,742
1915				25,042,670	31,052,674	172,008,428
1916				31,911,793	41,925,297	267,775,557
1917				40,322,840	40,351,423	333,373,711
1918				30,899,004	43,680,988	389,509,015

* Fiscal years.

[1] The figures are those of the Bureau of the Census, and those for 1850 and 1860 relate to the previous year.

[2] Quantity not stated.

[3] Includes 328,135 pounds of silk cocoons from table of imports for consumption.

[4] Does not include sugar from Hawaii and Porto Rico after 1900. (See table foot of next page.)

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1918—Continued.

Sugar.						
Imports.*		Average cost per pound in foreign country.*	Wholesale prices of granulated at New York (per pound).†	Total consumption.*	Consumption per capita.*	Year.
Quantity.	Value.					
Pounds.	*Dollars.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	
						1800
						1810
						1820
86,490,113	4,630,922	5.86				1830
120,940,747	5,581,076	4.61				1840
218,430,764	7,555,603	3.46				1850
473,809,847	14,676,345	3.09				1855
694,838,197	31,078,970	4.47				1860
809,749,958	30,637,897	3.78				1861
557,738,382	20,357,090	3.64				1862
518,594,861	19,082,017	3.68				1863
632,230,247	29,660,076	4.69				1864
651,936,494	27,325,897	4.19		631,397,214	18.17	1865
1,000,055,024	40,669,172	4.07		1,008,603,114	28.45	1866
849,054,006	35,941,253	4.23		880,009,330	24.30	1867
1,121,189,415	49,495,102	4.41		1,155,275,475	31.24	1868
1,247,833,430	60,407,202	4.84		1,328,534,744	35.19	1869
1,196,773,569	56,923,745	4.76	13.51	1,261,941,665	32.73	1870
1,277,473,653	64,621,239	5.06	13.12	1,442,470,531	36.47	1871
1,509,185,674	81,213,001	5.38	12.37	1,649,834,977	40.64	1872
1,568,304,592	82,716,953	5.27	11.36	1,670,246,701	40.08	1873
1,701,297,869	81,887,468	4.81	10.50	1,782,063,238	41.64	1874
1,797,509,990	73,330,556	4.08	10.61	1,904,621,896	43.33	1875
1,493,977,472	58,120,583	3.89	10.51	1,598,951,344	35.42	1876
1,654,556,831	84,978,182	5.14	10.73	1,811,268,726	39.07	1877
1,537,461,934	73,090,958	4.75	9.07	1,645,604,810	34.59	1878
1,834,365,836	72,078,688	3.93	8.81	2,002,958,025	40.96	1879
1,829,291,684	80,087,720	4.38	9.80	1,979,221,478	39.49	1880
1,946,745,205	86,670,824	4.45	9.70	2,201,187,313	42.82	1881
1,990,152,374	90,439,675	4.54	9.35	2,142,904,249	40.89	1882
2,137,667,665	91,637,992	4.29	8.65	2,426,981,787	45.20	1883
2,766,416,896	98,264,607	3.57	6.75	2,975,026,610	54.18	1884
2,717,884,653	72,519,514	2.67	6.53	2,687,818,446	47.87	1885
2,689,881,765	80,778,744	3.00	6.23	2,818,144,031	49.09	1886
3,136,443,240	78,411,224	2.50	6.02	3,125,276,345	53.26	1887
2,700,284,282	74,245,206	2.75	7.18	3,016,360,183	50.29	1888
2,702,202,967	88,543,971	3.21	7.89	3,091,376,231	50.44	1889
2,934,011,560	96,094,532	3.28	6.27	3,192,735,098	50.72	1890
3,483,477,222	105,728,216	3.04	4.65	3,875,344,121	60.70	1891
3,556,509,165	104,408,813	2.94	4.35	3,919,671,292	60.22	1892
3,766,445,347	116,255,784	3.09	4.84	4,262,589,311	64.24	1893
4,345,193,881	126,871,889	2.92	4.12	4,936,382,960	72.99	1894
3,574,510,454	76,462,336	2.14	4.12	4,321,674,363	62.69	1895
3,896,338,557	89,219,773	2.29	4.53	4,494,631,898	63.98	1896
4,918,905,733	99,066,181	2.01	4.50	5,598,391,028	78.20	1897
2,689,920,851	60,472,749	2.25	4.97	3,468,736,784	47.55	1898
3,980,250,569	94,964,120	2.39	4.92	4,604,811,191	61.98	1899
4,018,086,530	100,250,974	2.49	5.32	4,477,174,441	58.91	1900
[5]2,975,005,840	[5]90,487,800	2.28	5.05	5,585,008,783	71.96	1901
3,031,915,875	55,061,097	1.82	4.46	5,018,972,657	63.35	1902
4,216,108,106	72,088,973	1.71	4.64	6,380,165,502	78.92	1903
3,700,623,613	71,915,753	1.94	4.77	5,661,900,411	68.66	1904
3,680,932,998	97,645,449	2.65	5.26	6,025,772,362	71.66	1905
3,979,331,430	85,460,088	2.15	4.52	6,491,294,803	75.74	1906
4,391,839,975	92,806,253	2.11	4.65	7,089,668,935	81.19	1907
3,371,907,112	80,268,147	2.38	4.96	6,690,822,991	74.11	1908
4,189,421,018	96,554,998	2.30	4.76	7,283,368,552	80.43	1909
4,094,545,936	106,349,005	2.60	4.97	7,360,130,811	79.90	1910
3,937,978,265	96,691,096	2.46	5.345	7,235,972,746	77.01	1911
4,104,618,393	115,515,079	2.81	5.041	7,862,155,891	82.40	1912
4,740,041,488	103,639,823	2.19	4.278	8,316,168,135	85.71	1913
5,066,821,873	101,649,375	2.01	4.633	8,793,794,928	89.14	1914
5,420,981,867	173,892,603	3.21	5.559	8,626,793,328	86.04	1915
5,633,161,749	208,769,309	3.71	6.862	7,960,362,762	78.13	1916
5,332,745,854	230,945,694	4.33	7.663	8,467,488,003	81.81	1917
4,903,327,249	237,015,371	4.83	7,834	8,090,729,697	76.97	1918

* Fiscal years. †Calendar years.

[5] After 1912 does not include "Artificial silk and manufactures of."

Shipments of sugar from Porto Rico and Hawaii to the United States, 1911–1918 (in pounds):

Fiscal year.	Porto Rico.	Hawaii.	Fiscal year.	Porto Rico.	Hawaii.
1911	645,834,403	1,011,215,858	1915	588,992,493	1,280,683,812
1912	734,289,872	1,205,465,610	1916	849,763,491	1,137,159,828
1913	766,420,310	1,085,362,344	1917	977,377,996	1,102,605,056
1914	641,252,527	1,114,750,702	1918	672,937,334	1,080,908,797

No. 474.—Statistical Record of the Progress

Year.	Coffee.*				Tea.*			
	Imports.[1]		Average import price per pound.	Consumption per capita.[2]	Imports.		Average import price per pound.	Consumption per capita.[3]
	Quantity.	Value.			Quantity.	Value.		
	Pounds.	*Dollars.*	*Cents.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Cents.*	*Pounds*
1800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1810	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1820	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1830	51,488,248	4,227,021	8.3	2.98	8,609,415	2,425,018	22.3	0.53
1840	94,996,096	8,546,222	8.8	5.06	20,006,595	5,427,010	24.1	.99
1850	145,272,687	11,234,835	7.6	5.60	29,872,654	4,719,232	14.1	1.22
1855	191,478,657	16,940,400	8.8	6.48	25,333,097	6,973,999	25.0	.73
1860	202,144,733	21,883,797	10.8	5.79	31,696,657	8,915,327	26.3	.84
1861	184,499,655	20,568,287	11.1	5.55	26,117,956	6,977,283	25.8	.66
1862	122,799,311	14,192,195	11.3	3.46	24,868,421	6,545,664	25.3	.71
1863	80,461,614	10,395,860	12.5	2.24	20,761,037	8,013,772	25.8	.80
1864	131,622,782	16,221,586	12.0	3.76	37,229,176	10,549,880	27.8	1.04
1865	106,463,062	11,241,706	6.6	2.43	19,568,318	4,956,790	18.1	.49
1866	181,413,192	20,531,764	11.2	4.96	42,992,738	11,123,231	25.3	1.17
1867	187,236,580	20,696,259	10.9	5.01	39,892,658	12,415,037	31.0	1.09
1868	248,983,900	25,288,451	10.1	6.52	37,843,612	11,111,560	29.2	.96
1869	254,160,993	24,531,743	9.7	6.45	43,754,354	13,687,750	31.2	1.08
1870	235,256,574	24,234,879	10.3	6.00	47,408,481	13,863,273	29.4	1.10
1871	317,992,048	30,992,869	9.8	7.91	51,864,919	17,254,617	34.1	1.14
1872	298,805,946	37,942,225	12.7	7.28	62,811,003	22,943,575	36.5	1.46
1873	293,297,271	44,109,671	15.0	6.87	64,815,136	24,466,170	37.7	1.53
1874	286,171,512	55,048,967	19.3	6.59	55,811,605	21,112,234	37.4	1.27
1875	317,970,665	50,591,488	15.8	7.08	64,856,899	22,673,703	34.7	1.44
1876	339,789,246	56,788,997	16.7	7.33	62,887,163	19,524,166	30.5	1.35
1877	331,639,723	53,684,991	16.2	6.94	68,347,112	16,131,467	27.3	1.23
1878	309,882,540	51,914,605	16.8	6.24	65,366,704	15,660,108	23.6	1.33
1879	377,848,473	47,356,819	12.5	7.42	60,194,673	14,577,618	24.2	1.21
1880	446,350,727	60,360,709	13.5	8.78	72,162,936	19,782,631	27.4	1.39
1881	455,189,534	56,784,391	12.5	8.26	81,843,988	21,004,813	25.7	1.54
1882	459,922,768	46,041,609	10.0	8.30	78,769,060	19,392,102	24.6	1.47
1883	515,878,515	42,050,513	8.2	8.91	78,479,164	17,302,849	23.5	1.30
1884	534,785,542	49,626,705	9.3	9.26	67,665,910	13,636,053	20.2	1.09
1885	572,599,552	46,723,378	8.2	9.60	72,104,956	14,047,583	19.5	1.18
1886	564,707,533	42,672,927	7.6	9.36	81,887,998	16,020,383	19.6	1.37
1887	626,109,170	56,347,600	10.7	8.53	89,331,221	16,771,802	18.7	1.49
1888	423,645,794	60,507,630	14.0	6.81	84,027,870	13,360,685	15.8	1.49
1889	578,397,454	74,724,882	13.0	9.16	79,575,984	12,654,640	16.0	1.25
1890	499,159,120	78,267,432	16.0	7.83	83,886,829	12,317,493	15.0	1.33
1891	519,528,432	96,123,777	[7] 19.0	8.00	83,453,339	13,828,993	17.0	1.29
1892	640,210,788	128,041,930	[7] 20.0	9.67	90,079,039	14,378,222	16.0	1.38
1893	563,469,068	80,485,558	14.0	8.31	89,061,287	13,857,482	16.0	1.33
1894	650,934,337	90,314,676	16.4	8.30	93,518,717	14,144,248	15.1	1.36
1895	652,208,975	98,130,717	14.7	9.33	97,253,458	13,171,379	13.5	1.40
1896	580,597,915	84,793,124	14.6	8.11	93,998,372	12,704,440	13.5	1.33
1897	737,645,670	81,544,384	11.1	10.12	113,347,175	14,835,862	13.1	1.58
1898	870,514,455	65,067,631	7.5	11.68	71,957,715	10,054,283	13.9	.94
1899	831,827,063	55,275,470	6.5	10.79	74,089,609	9,675,081	13.1	.98
1900	787,991,911	52,467,943	6.7	9.81	84,845,107	10,558,110	12.4	1.10
1901[8]	857,018,121	63,104,646	7.4	10.45	89,806,453	11,017,876	12.3	1.12
1902[8]	1,092,344,170	71,125,449	6.4	13.34	75,579,125	9,390,128	12.4	.92
1903	923,253,821	60,146,754	6.6	10.62	108,574,905	15,659,229	14.4	1.27
1904	908,677,479	69,988,202	7.0	11.68	112,905,541	18,229,310	16.1	1.31
1905	1,046,028,441	84,710,383	8.1	12.00	102,706,599	16,280,858	15.8	1.19
1906	853,799,615	78,514,444	8.6	9.74	93,021,750	14,580,878	15.6	1.06
1907	986,595,923	78,382,823	7.9	11.17	86,368,490	13,915,544	16.1	.96
1908[10]	892,092,410	67,863,830	7.6	9.84	94,149,564	16,309,870	17.3	1.03
1909[10]	1,051,749,705	79,341,076	7.5	11.45	114,916,520	18,562,676	16.2	1.24
1910[10]	873,988,689	69,504,647	7.9	9.33	85,626,370	[13] 13,671,946	16.0	.89
1911[10]	878,322,468	90,949,963	10.3	9.28	102,653,942	17,613,569	17.2	1.04
1912[10]	887,747,747	118,283,958	13.3	9.23	101,406,816	18,207,141	18.0	1.05
1913[10]	866,053,699	119,449,045	13.8	8.85	94,812,600	17,433,688	18.4	.95
1914[10]	1,006,302,294	111,454,240	11.1	10.06	91,130,815	16,735,302	18.4	.90
1915[10]	1,126,041,691	107,794,377	9.6	10.52	98,987,942	17,512,619	18.1	.91
1916[10]	1,203,840,591	115,905,134	9.6	10.97	109,865,935	20,590,857	18.7	1.07
1917[10]	1,322,058,526	133,513,226	10.1	12.22	103,364,410	19,265,264	18.6	.98
1918[10]	1,145,955,957	103,355,279	9.02	10.29	151,314,932	30,889,030	20.4	1.38

* Fiscal years.

[1] After 1900 includes imports into continental United States and shipments thereto from noncontiguous customs districts.

[2] Consumption per capita based on net coffee coming to and remaining in continental United States.

[3] Consumption per capita based on net imports.

[4] Data for years prior to 1890 are from Poor's Manual of Railroads and relate to calendar years; data, from 1890 to date are from reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission and relate to fiscal years. No mileage included for Alaska.

[5] Excluding tonnage received from connecting roads and other carriers after 1898.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1918—Continued.

Railways.								
Miles in operation.[4]	Passengers carried.*	Freight carried.*[5]	Passengers carried 1 mile.*	Freight carried 1 mile.*	Revenue per ton per mile.*	Cars in service.[6] Passenger.*	Cars in service.[6] All other.*	Year.
	Number.	*Short tons.*	*Number.*	*Short tons.*	*Cents.*	*Number*	*Number.*	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..1800
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..1810
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..1820
23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..1830
2,818	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..1840
9,021	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..1850
18,374	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..1855
30,626	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..1860
31,286	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..1861
32,120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..1862
33,170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..1863
33,908	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..1864
35,085	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..1865
36,801	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..1866
39,050	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..1867
42,229	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..1868
46,844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..1869
52,922	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..1870
60,301	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..1871
66,171	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..1872
70,268	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..1873
72,385	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..1874
74,096	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..1875
76,808	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..1876
79,082	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..1877
81,747	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..1878
86,556	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..1879
93,267	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..1880
103,108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..1881
114,677	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..1882
121,422	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..1883
125,345	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..1884
128,320	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..1885
136,338	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..1886
149,214	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..1887
156,114	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..1888
161,276	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..1889
167,191	492,430,865	631,740,636	11,847,785,617	77,207,047,298	0.027	.....	.....	..1890
172,035	531,183,998	638,887,653	12,844,243,881	79,079,026,563	.918	.....	.....	..1891
175,691	560,958,211	700,744,184	13,362,898,299	88,241,050,225	.898	.....	.....	..1892
179,834	593,560,612	733,558,341	14,229,101,084	93,588,111,833	.879	.....	.....	..1893
182,733	540,688,199	628,757,196	14,289,445,893	80,335,104,702	.860	33,018	1,245,060	..1894
184,628	507,421,302	686,014,778	12,188,446,271	85,227,515,891	.839	33,112	1,237,449	..1895
186,681	511,772,737	753,716,562	13,049,007,233	95,328,360,278	.806	33,003	1,264,646	..1896
188,844	489,445,198	728,900,275	12,256,939,647	95,139,022,225	.798	33,626	1,263,854	..1897
190,870	501,066,081	863,628,605	13,379,930,004	114,077,576,305	.753	33,595	1,202,579	..1898
194,336	523,176,508	943,715,372	14,591,327,613	123,067,257,153	.724	33,850	1,342,066	..1899
198,964	576,831,251	1,081,983,301	16,038,076,200	141,596,551,161	.729	34,713	1,416,125	..1900
202,288	607,278,121	1,089,226,440	17,353,588,444	147,077,136,040	.750	35,969	1,514,864	[8] 1901
207,253	649,878,505	1,200,315,787	19,689,037,620	157,289,370,053	.757	36,987	1,603,198	[8] 1902
213,422	694,891,535	1,304,394,323	20,915,763,881	173,221,278,993	.763	38,140	1,715,249	..1903
220,112	715,419,682	1,309,899,165	21,923,213,536	174,522,099,577	.780	39,752	1,758,809	..1904
225,196	738,834,667	1,427,731,905	23,800,149,436	186,463,109,510	.766	40,713	1,802,158	..1905
230,761	[9] 797,946,116	[9] 1,631,374,219	25,167,240,831	215,877,551,241	.748	42,262	1,916,650	..1906
236,949	873,905,133	1,796,336,659	27,718,554,030	236,601,300,103	.759	43,973	2,082,621	..1907
240,846	890,009,574	1,532,981,790	29,082,836,944	218,381,554,802	.754	45,117	2,186,064	[10] 1908
244,084	891,472,425	1,556,559,741	29,109,322,589	218,802,986,920	.763	45,584	2,172,696	[10] 1909
249,992	971,683,199	1,849,900,101	32,338,496,329	255,016,910,451	.753	47,095	2,243,236	[10] 1910
254,732	997,409,882	1,781,038,043	33,201,694,699	253,783,701,839	.757	49,818	2,309,517	[10] 1911
258,033	1,004,081,346	1,844,977,673	33,132,354,403	264,080,745,058	.744	51,490	2,331,184	[10] 1912
261,036	1,033,679,080	2,058,035,487	34,575,872,980	301,398,752,108	.729	51,700	2,393,808	[10] 1913
263,547	1,053,138,718	1,976,138,155	35,258,497,509	288,319,890,210	.733	53,466	2,450,356	[10] 1914
264,378	976,303,602	1,802,018,177	32,384,247,503	276,830,802,723	.732	55,705	2,452,272	[10] 1915
266,031	1,005,683,174	2,225,943,388	34,213,596,177	343,099,937,805	.716	54,664	2,423,495	[10] 1916
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[10] 1917
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[10] 1918

[6] Exclusive of fast freight line service.

[7] Overvalued by reason of depreciation of Brazilian paper milreis.

[8] Information for 1901 and 1902 relative to commerce between continental United States and noncontiguous customs districts in coffee and tea is somewhat fragmentary.

[9] Includes an estimate for certain roads, as their records for this item were destroyed in the San Francisco fire of April, 1906.

[10] Figures for railroads exclude switching and terminal companies not segregated prior to 1908; also, 1913 to date, except for "miles in operation," the mileage of so-called small roads having operating revenues below $100,000 for the year.

No. 474.—Statistical Record of the Progress

Year.	American vessels.*				Tonnage of vessels passing through Sault Ste. Marie Canal,†	Freight rates, wheat, Chicago to New York, per bushel.†		
	Built.	Engaged in foreign trade and whale fisheries.	Engaged in coastwise trade and cod and mackerel fisheries.	Engaged in commerce of Great Lakes.[1]		Lake and canal.[2]	Lake and rail.	All rail.
	Gross tons.	*Gross tons.*	*Gross tons.*	*Gross tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*
1800	106,261	670,573	301,919	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1810	127,575	984,608	440,175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1820	51,394	620,102	660,065	[3]3,600	.....	.....	.....	.....
1830	58,560	577,268	614,508	11,106	.....	.....	.....	.....
1840	121,203	899,765	1,280,999	54,199	.....	.....	.....	.....
1850	279,255	1,585,711	1,949,748	198,266	.....	.....	.....	.....
1855	583,460	2,535,206	2,676,795	362,655	106,206	.....	.....	.....
1860	214,797	2,546,287	2,807,631	467,774	403,657	24.83	.....	.....
1861	233,194	2,642,628	2,897,185	490,445	276,639	26.65	.....	.....
1862	175,076	2,291,251	2,830,913	563,260	359,612	26.33	.....	.....
1863	311,045	2,026,114	3,128,942	635,054	507,434	22.91	.....	.....
1864	415,740	1,581,894	3,404,506	700,673	571,438	28.86	.....	.....
1865	394,523	1,602,583	3,494,199	673,697	409,062	26.62	.....	.....
1866	336,146	1,492,926	3,817,852	573,912	458,530	20.61	.....	46.1
1867	305,595	1,568,032	2,736,455	617,686	556,899	22.86	.....	44.2
1868	285,304	1,505,782	2,786,027	695,604	432,563	22.79	29.0	42.6
1869	276,240	1,566,422	2,578,210	661,366	524,885	25.12	25.0	36.1
1870	276,953	1,516,800	2,729,707	684,704	690,826	17.11	22.0	33.3
1871	273,226	1,425,142	2,857,465	712,027	752,101	20.24	25.0	31.0
1872	209,052	1,410,648	3,027,099	724,493	914,735	24.47	28.0	33.5
1873	359,245	1,423,288	3,272,789	788,412	1,204,446	19.19	26.9	33.2
1874	432,725	1,428,923	3,371,729	842,381	1,070,867	14.1	16.9	28.7
1875	297,638	1,553,827	3,299,905	837,891	1,259,584	11.43	14.6	24.1
1876	203,585	1,592,821	2,686,637	613,211	1,541,676	9.58	11.8	16.5
1877	176,591	1,611,193	2,631,407	610,160	1,439,216	11.24	15.8	20.3
1878	235,503	1,629,048	2,583,717	604,656	1,667,186	9.15	11.4	17.7
1879	193,030	1,491,534	2,678,067	597,376	1,677,071	11.6	13.3	17.3
1880	157,409	1,362,810	2,715,224	605,102	1,784,890	12.27	15.7	19.9
1881	280,468	1,335,586	2,722,148	663,382	2,092,757	8.19	10.4	14.4
1882	282,269	1,292,294	2,873,639	711,269	2,468,088	7.89	10.9	14.6
1883	265,429	1,302,095	2,933,892	723,911	2,042,259	8.37	11.5	16.5
1884	225,514	1,304,221	2,967,008	783,069	2,997,887	6.31	9.95	13.12
1885	159,056	1,287,998	2,977,936	749,948	3,035,937	5.87	9.02	14.0
1886	95,453	1,111,179	3,019,957	762,560	4,219,397	8.71	12.0	16.5
1887	150,450	1,015,563	3,090,282	783,721	4,897,508	8.51	12.0	[5]15.74
1888	218,086	943,781	3,248,132	874,102	5,130,659	5.93	11.0	[5]14.5
1889	231,134	1,021,505	3,285,880	972,271	7,221,935	6.89	[6]8.7	15.0
1890	294,122	946,695	3,477,802	1,063,063	8,454,485	5.85	8.5	14.31
1891	369,302	1,005,950	3,678,809	1,154,870	8,400,685	5.96	8.53	15.0
1892	199,633	994,676	3,770,245	1,183,582	10,647,203	5.61	7.55	14.23
1893	211,639	899,803	3,925,268	1,261,067	8,949,754	6.33	8.44	14.7
1894	131,195	916,180	3,767,849	1,227,400	13,110,366	4.44	7.0	12.88
1895	111,602	888,186	3,797,774	1,241,459	16,806,781	4.11	6.95	12.17
1896	227,096	844,954	3,858,926	1,324,067	17,249,418	5.38	7.32	12.0
1897	232,232	805,584	3,963,436	1,410,102	17,619,933	4.85	7.37	12.32
1898	180,458	787,709	4,012,029	1,437,500	18,622,754	4.42	4.96	11.55
1899	300,033	848,246	4,015,992	1,446,318	21,958,347	5.65	6.53	11.13
1900	393,790	826,694	4,338,145	1,565,587	22,315,334	4.42	5.05	[6]9.98
1901	483,489	889,129	4,636,089	1,706,294	24,626,976	5.14	5.57	[6]9.92
1902	468,333	882,555	4,915,347	1,816,511	31,955,582	5.25	5.78	[6]10.60
1903	436,152	888,776	5,198,569	1,902,698	27,736,444	6.44	6.17	[6]11.33
1904	378,542	898,788	5,392,767	2,019,208	24,364,138	4.71	5.02	[6]11.11
1905	330,316	954,513	5,502,030	2,062,147	36,617,699	5.51	6.44	[6]10.20
1906	418,745	939,486	5,735,433	2,234,432	41,098,324	5 94	6.48	[6]10.50
1907	471,382	871,146	6,067,648	2,439,741	44,087,974	6.68	6.93	[6]11.30
1908	614,216	940,068	6,425,377	2,729,169	31,091,730	6.0	6.33	[6]11.70
1909	238,090	887,505	6,501,250	2,782,481	46,751,717	5.35	6.88	[6]11.70
1910	342,068	791,825	6,716,257	2,895,102	49,856,123	5.13	6.57	[6] 9.60
1911	291,162	872,671	6,766,119	2,943,523	41,653,488	5.35	5.23	[6] 9.60
1912	232,669	932,101	6,782,082	2,949,924	56,736,807	5.57	6.17	[6] 9.60
1913	346,165	1,027,776	6,858,775	2,989,786	57,989,715	5.74	7.01	[6] 9.60
1914	316,250	1,076,152	6,845,063	2,882,922	41,986,389	5.31	6.54	[6] 9.60
1915	225,122	1,871,643	6,517,886	2,818,009	56,309,147	6.08	7.48	[6]10.08
1916	325.413	2,191,715	6,277.934	2,760,815	69.824.463	7.95	9.55	[6]10.08
1917	664,479	2,446,390	6,424,638	2,779,087	65,307,233	8.72	9.99	[6]10.08
1918	1,300,868	3,603,706	6,320,812	2,797,503	85,680,327	12.53	12.27	[6]16.24

* Fiscal years. † Calendar years.

[1] Figures of this column are included in those of coastwise trade, etc.

[2] Including canal tolls prior to 1883, but not Buffalo transfer charges.

[3] Figures do not include for any year withdrawals for scientific purposes or for use of the United States or after 1906 withdrawals of alcohol for denaturation free of tax.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1918—Continued.

Consumption of wines and liquors.*								Year.
Wines.		Malt liquors.		Distilled spirits.		Total consumption of wines and liquors.	Consumption per capita of all wines and liquors.	
Consumption.	Consumption per capita.	Consumption.[5]	Consumption per capita.	Consumption.	Consumption per capita.			
Gallons.	*Galls.*	*Gallons.*	*Galls.*	*Proof gallons.*	*Proof galls.*	*Gallons.*	*Galls.*	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1800
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1810
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1820
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1830
4,873,096	0.29	23,310,843	1.36	43,060,884	2.52	71,244,823	4.17	1840
6,316,371	.27	36,563,009	1.58	51,833,478	2.23	94,712,853	4.08	1850
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1855
10,804,687	.34	101,346,669	3.22	89,968,651	2.86	202,120,007	6.42	1860
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1861
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1862
.....	.....	62,372,465	1.87	17,409,596	.52	.....	.....	1863
.....	.....	97,770,584	2.87	87,002,067	2.55	.....	.....	1864
.....	.....	113,623,255	3.27	17,484,302	.50	.....	.....	1865
.....	.....	159,153,746	4.49	15,577,386	.44	.....	.....	1866
.....	.....	193,060,149	5.38	15,885,460	.44	.....	.....	1867
.....	.....	191,289,805	5.17	8,453,485	.23	.....	.....	1868
.....	.....	197,483,288	5.23	63,443,582	1.68	.....	.....	1869
12,225,067	.32	204,756,156	5.31	79,895,708	2.07	296,876,931	7.70	1870
15,831,500	.40	241,138,127	6.10	64,059,661	1.62	321,029,288	8.12	1871
16,682,024	.41	270,298,916	6.66	68,422,280	1.68	355,403,220	8.75	1872
18,847,031	.45	300,697,262	7.21	68,037,139	1.63	387,581,432	9.30	1873
20,468,714	.48	299,521,065	7.00	64,540,090	1.51	384,529,869	8.99	1874
19,991,826	.45	294,953,157	6.71	66,120,558	1.50	381,065,041	8.67	1875
20,161,777	.45	308,336,387	6.83	59,983,890	1.33	388,482,054	8.61	1876
21,876,987	.47	304,926,667	6.58	59,420,118	1.28	386,222,772	8.33	1877
22,268,596	.47	317,969,352	6.68	51,931,941	1.09	392,164,889	8.24	1878
24,376,813	.50	344,605,485	7.05	54,278,475	1.11	423,260,773	8.66	1879
28,098,179	.56	414,220,165	8.26	63,526,694	1.27	505,845,038	10.08	1880
24,143,021	.47	444,112,169	8.65	70,607,081	1.38	538,862,271	10.50	1881
25,562,694	.49	526,379,980	10.03	73,556,976	1.40	625,499,650	11.92	1882
25,777,571	.48	551,497,340	10.27	78,462,687	1.46	655,727,598	12.21	1883
20,481,927	.37	590,016,517	10.74	81,128,581	1.48	691,627,025	12.60	1884
21,905,712	.39	596,102,038	10.62	71,416,709	1.27	689,424,459	12.28	1885
25,566,772	.45	643,179,459	11.21	73,229,114	1.28	741,975,345	12.93	1886
32,324,514	.55	717,972,313	12.24	71,072,794	1.21	821,369,621	14.00	1887
36,384,818	.61	766,491,812	12.78	75,845,352	1.26	878,671,982	14.65	1888
84,145,710	.56	780,122,461	12.78	80,613,158	1.32	894,881,329	14.60	1889
28,945,993	.46	855,929,559	13.67	87,829,623	1.40	972,705,175	15.53	1890
29,083,309	.46	917,230,519	14.84	91,157,555	1.43	1,037,471,393	16.72	1891
28,264,627	.43	989,309,832	15.24	97,301,840	1.49	1,114,876,299	17.13	1892
31,636,391	.48	1,074,441,071	16.19	101,287,758	1.52	1,207,365,215	18.20	1893
21,882,840	.32	1,036,023,535	15.32	90,541,209	1.34	1,148,447,584	16.95	1894
20,863,877	.30	1,013,033,486	15.13	78,655,063	1.14	1,142,552,426	16.57	1895
18,701,405	.27	1,113,465,966	15.85	70,725,745	1.01	1,202,893,116	17.12	1896
38,271,478	.53	1,069,640,203	14.94	73,029,948	1.02	1,180,941,634	16.50	1897
20,568,023	.28	1,164,500,101	15.96	81,594,293	1.12	1,266,662,417	17.37	1898
26,360,499	.35	1,136,380,908	15.30	87,433,442	1.18	1,250,174,849	16.82	1899
29,988,467	.39	1,222,387,104	16.09	97,356,864	1.28	1,349,732,435	17.76	1900
28,396,520	.36	1,259,060,444	15.98	103,455,338	1.31	1,390,912,302	17.65	1901
49,763,920	.61	1,382,369,176	17.18	107,726,141	1.34	1,539,859,237	19.14	1902
38,238,818	.47	1,450,308,350	17.67	117,669,954	1.43	1,606,217,122	19.57	1903
43,311,217	.52	1,499,378,215	17.91	121,087,387	1.45	1,663,776,829	19.87	1904
35,059,717	.41	1,538,526,610	18.02	120,869,649	1.42	1,694,455,976	19.85	1905
46,485,223	.53	1,700,421,221	19.54	127,851,583	1.47	1,874,758,027	21.55	1906
57,738,848	.65	1,822,313,525	20.56	140,084,436	1.58	2,020,136,809	22.79	1907
52,121,646	.58	1,828,732,448	20.26	126,379,314	1.39	2,006,233,408	22.22	1908
61,779,549	.67	1,752,634,426	19.07	121,130,036	1.32	1,935,544,011	21.06	1909
60,548,078	.65	1,851,666,658	20.09	133,138,684	1.42	2,045,353,450	22.19	1910
63,859,282	.67	1,966,911,754	20.66	138,585,980	1.46	2,169,356,976	22.79	1911
56,424,711	.58	1,932,531,184	19.96	139,496,331	1.44	2,128,452,226	21.98	1912
55,327,461	.56	2,030,347,372	20.62	147,745,628	1.50	2,233,420,461	22.68	1913
52,418,430	.52	2,056,407,108	20.54	143,447,227	1.43	2,252,272,765	22.50	1914
32,911,909	.32	1,855,524,284	18.24	127,159,008	1.25	2,015,595,201	19.80	1915
47,587,145	.46	1,818,275,042	17.59	139,973,684	1.35	2,005,835,871	19.40	1916
42,723,376	.41	1,885,071,304	17.95	167,740,325	1.60	2,095,535,005	19.95	1917
29,702,070	.28	1,556,378,953	14.59	119,926,258	1.12	1,706,007,281	16.00	1918

[4] From Andrew's Colonial and Lake Trade.

[5] Average based upon officially published tariffs; actual rates lower.

[6] For domestic consumption; local rate for exports only 9.08 cents in 1900; 9.02 in 1901; 8.75 in 1902; and, when consigned or delivered to steamer, 8.89 in 1903; 8.47 in 1904; 7.99 in 1905; 8.10 in 1906; 9.70 in 1907; 10.50 in 1908 and 1909; 7.80 in 1910 to 1914, inclusive; 8.22 in 1915 and 1916, 9.18 cents in 1917, and 15.29 in 1918.

No. 474.—Statistical Record of the Progress

Year.	Prices of staple commodities.							
	Per ton.*		Middling cotton, per pound.*[3]	Standard sheetings, per yard.*[3]	Standard prints, per yard.*[3]	Washed Ohio fleece wool, per pound, in eastern markets, July 1.		
	Pig iron, No. 1 foundry.[1]	Steel rails, standard sections.[2]				Fine.	Medium.	Coarse.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*
1800								
1810								
1820								
1830						60	50	40
1840	27.88					45	39	33
1850	20.88		12.34	7.87	10.62	45	37	30
1855	27.75		10.39	7.64	9.80	50	40	33
1860	22.70		11.00	8.73	9.50	55	50	40
1861	20.26		13.01	10.00	9.71	38	30	22
1862	23.92		31.29	18.55	14.40	48	47	45
1863	35.24		67.21	36.04	21.24	75	70	65
1864	59.22		101.50	52.07	33.25	100	100	90
1865	46.08		83.38	38.04	29.00	75	73	65
1866	46.84		43.20	24.31	21.15	70	67	60
1867	44.08	166.00	31.59	18.28	16.58	55	49	45
1868	39.25	158.46	24.85	16.79	13.83	46	45	43
1869	40.61	132.19	29.01	16.19	14.00	48	48	47
1870	33.23	106.79	23.98	14.58	12.41	46	46	43
1871	35.08	102.52	16.95	13.00	11.62	62	60	55
1872	48.94	111.94	22.19	14.27	12.00	72	70	65
1873	42.79	120.58	20.14	13.81	11.37	50	48	44
1874	30.19	94.28	17.95	11.42	9.75	53	53	46
1875	25.58	68.75	15.46	10.41	8.71	52	49	46
1876	22.19	59.25	12.98	8.85	7.06	38	36	31
1877	18.92	45.58	11.82	8.46	6.77	50	44	37
1878	17.67	42.21	11.22	7.80	6.09	36	36	32
1879	21.72	48.21	10.84	7.97	6.25	37	38	34
1880	28.48	67.52	11.51	8.51	7.41	46	48	42
1881	25.17	61.08	12.03	8.51	7.00	42	44	36
1882	25.77	48.50	11.56	8.45	6.50	42	45	34
1883	22.42	37.75	11.88	8.32	6.00	39	41	33
1884	19.81	30.75	10.88	7.28	6.00	35	34	30
1885	17.99	28.52	10.45	6.75	6.00	32	31	28
1886	18.71	34.52	9.28	6.75	6.00	33	33	29
1887	20.93	37.08	10.21	7.15	6.00	34	37	34
1888	18.88	29.83	10.03	7.25	6.50	29	33	31
1889	17.76	29.25	10.65	7.00	6.50	35	39	32
1890	18.41	31.78	11.07	7.00	6.00	33	37	29
1891	17.52	29.92	8.60	6.83	6.00	31	35	29
1892	16.75	30.00	7.71	6.50	6.25	28	34	30
1893	14.52	28.12	8.56	5.90	5.25	24	26	25
1894	12.66	24.00	6.94	5.11	4.90	20	21	18
1895	13.10	24.33	7.44	5.74	5.25	18	21	19
1896	12.95	28.00	7.93	5.45	4.66	17	18	17
1897	12.10	18.75	7.00	4.73	4.70	21½	23½	21
1898	11.66	17.62	5.94	4.20	3.96	28	29	24½
1899	19.36	28.12	6.88	5.28	4.25	29	31½	27
1900	19.98	32.29	9.25	6.05	5.00	28½	31½	27½
1901	15.87	27.33	8.75	5.54	4.62	25	26	22
1902	22.19	28.00	9.00	5.48	5.00	26	26½	25
1903	19.92	28.00	11.18	6.25	5.00	31½	31½	27
1904	15.57	28.00	11.75	7.13	5.00	32½	32½	30½
1905	17.88	28.00	9.80	7.00	4.75	36	39	36
1906	20.98	28.00	11.50	7.25	5.12	33	37	36
1907	23.89	28.00	12.10	7.62	6.00	34	36	35
1908	17.70	28.00	10.62	6.75	5.37	34	38	36
1909	17.81	28.00	12.68	7.37	5.06	35	40	37
1910	16.86	28.00	15.11	7.87	5.62	31	34	33
1911	15.21	28.00	13.01	7.98	5.24	28	30	30
1912	16.06	28.00	11.52	7.79	5.22	32	35	33
1913	16.57	28.00	12.80	8.05	5.40	27	34	33
1914	15.74	28.00	11.13	7.68	5 19	28	33	31
1915	15.26	28.00	10.14	6.74	5.19	30	39	37
1916	21.18	32.00	14.45	9.18	7 20	35	48	46
1917	43.61	38.00	23.49	14.50	10.79	68	85	83
1918			31.70	23.38	19.57	95	92	90

*Calendar years.

[1] At Philadelphia after 1909, the figures relate to No. 2 foundry, the price thereof being usually 50 cents below that of No. 1. Figures for 1917 and 1918, however, represent Bessemer pig iron at Pittsburgh.

[2] At mills in Pennsylvania.

[3] Net prices at New York.

[4] Postal cards first issued May 1, 1873, under act of June 8, 1872.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1918—Continued.

Postal statistics. †						Year.
Postal cards issued.	Ordinary postage stamps issued.	Matter of all kinds mailed (estimated).	Paid as compensation of postmasters.	Gross revenue of department.	Gross expenditure of department.	
Number.	*Number.*	*Pieces.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	
.....	.....	.....	69,242	280,806	213,994	1800
.....	.....	.....	149,438	551,755	495,969	1810
.....	.....	.....	352,295	1,111,761	1,160,926	1820
.....	.....	.....	595,234	1,919,314	1,932,708	1830
.....	.....	.....	1,028,925	4,543,522	4,718,236	1840
.....	1,540,545	.....	1,549,376	5,499,985	5,212,953	1850
.....	72,977,300	.....	2,135,335	6,642,136	9,968,342	1855
.....	216,370,660	.....	2,552,868	8,518,067	10,170,610	1860
.....	211,788,518	.....	2,514,157	8,349,290	13,606,759	1861
.....	251,307,105	.....	2,340,767	8,299,821	11,125,364	1862
.....	338,340,385	.....	2,876,983	11,163,790	11,314,207	1863
.....	334,054,610	.....	3,174,326	12,438,254	12,644,786	1864
.....	387,419,455	.....	3,383,362	14,556,159	13,694,728	1865
.....	347,734,325	.....	3,454,077	14,436,986	15,352,079	1866
.....	371,599,605	.....	4,033,728	15,297,027	19,235,483	1867
.....	383,470,500	.....	4,255,311	16,292,601	22,730,593	1868
.....	421,047,460	.....	4,540,958	18,344,511	23,698,131	1869
.....	468,118,445	.....	4,673,466	19,772,221	23,998,837	1870
.....	498,126,175	.....	5,028,381	20,037,045	24,390,104	1871
.....	541,445,070	.....	5,121,665	21,915,426	26,658,192	1872
[a]31,094,000	601,931,520	.....	5,725,468	22,996,742	29,084,946	1873
91,079,000	632,733,420	.....	5,818,472	26,471,072	32,126,415	1874
107,616,000	682,342,470	.....	7,049,936	26,791,360	33,611,309	1875
150,815,000	698,799,090	.....	7,381,460	28,644,198	33,263,488	1876
170,015,500	689,580,670	.....	7,284,283	27,531,585	33,486,822	1877
200,630,000	742,461,940	.....	7,966,021	29,277,517	34,165,084	1878
221,797,000	774,358,780	.....	7,182,239	30,041,983	33,449,899	1879
272,550,500	875,681,970	.....	7,708,407	33,315,479	36,542,804	1880
308,536,500	954,128,450	.....	8,298,743	36,785,398	39,592,566	1881
351,498,000	1,114,560,330	.....	8,964,076	41,876,410	40,432,021	1882
379,516,750	1,202,743,800	.....	10,315,394	45,508,693	43,282,944	1883
362,876,750	1,469,768,460	.....	11,293,830	43,325,959	47,224,560	1884
339,416,500	1,465,122,935	.....	11,243,848	42,560,844	50,046,235	1885
355,648,000	1,620,784,100	3,474,000,000	11,348,178	43,948,423	51,004,744	1886
356,939,250	1,746,985,520	3,495,100,000	11,920,481	48,837,609	53,006,194	1887
381,797,500	1,867,173,140	3,570,100,000	12,589,768	52,695,176	56,408,315	1888
386,808,500	1,961,980,840	3,860,200,000	13,168,991	56,176,611	62,317,119	1889
429,515,350	2,219,737,060	4,005,408,206	13,753,096	60,882,098	66,259,548	1890
424,216,750	2,397,503,340	4,369,900,352	14,527,000	65,931,786	73,059,519	1891
511,433,500	2,543,270,210	4,776,575,076	15,249,565	70,930,475	76,980,846	1892
530,505,600	2,750,203,090	5,021,841,056	15,863,622	75,896,993	81,581,681	1893
468,499,750	2,602,278,355	4,919,000,000	15,899,709	75,080,479	84,994,112	1894
492,305,550	2,795,424,808	5,134,281,200	16,070,508	76,983,128	87,179,551	1895
524,820,150	3,025,481,467	5,603,719,192	16,561,181	82,499,208	90,932,009	1896
523,608,250	3,063,033,885	5,781,002,143	16,908,384	82,665,402	94,077,242	1897
556,380,650	3,418,458,360	6,214,447,000	17,453,433	89,012,618	93,033,523	1898
573,634,150	3,692,775,815	6,576,310,000	18,223,506	95,021,384	101,632,160	1899
587,815,250	3,998,544,564	7,120,990,202	19,112,097	102,354,579	107,740,267	1900
659,614,800	4,230,273,696	7,424,390,329	19,949,515	111,631,193	115,554,921	1901
547,204,090	4,021,285,723	8,085,448,858	20,783,919	121,848,047	124,785,697	1902
770,657,950	5,270,549,115	8,887,467,048	21,631,724	134,224,448	138,784,437	1903
702,907,450	5,330,886,845	9,502,459,635	22,273,343	143,532,624	152,362,116	1904
728,285,100	5,751,017,015	10,187,505,889	22,743,342	152,820,585	167,399,169	1905
798,917,850	6,284,450,495	11,301,090,610	23,544,585	167,032,782	178,449,778	1906
805,568,700	7,061,036,615	12,255,666,367	24,575,696	183,585,005	190,238,288	1907
809,426,750	7,651,400,405	13,173,340,329	25,599,397	191,478,663	208,351,886	1908
926,478,900	8,731,875,393	14,004,577,271	26,569,892	203,562,363	221,004,102	1909
726,441,000	9,067,164,886	14,850,102,559	27,521,040	224,128,058	229,977,224	1910
975,138,748	10,046,068,728	16,900,552,138	28,284,004	237,879,824	237,048,926	1911
900,411,045	9,928,263,748	17,588,658,941	28,647,726	240,744,010	248,525,450	1912
946,861,679	10,962,358,748	18,567,445,160	29,126,662	266,619,525	262,007,541	1913
962,072,326	11,112,254,281	[b]	29,954,209	287,934,560	283,543,769	1914
975,542,228	11,226,386,415	[b]	30,376,379	287,248,165	293,546,026	1915
1,047,894,800	11,671,842,200	[b]	31,086,525	312,057,089	306,204,033	1916
1,112,337,760	12,451,522,177	[b]	31,899,850	329,720,116	319,838,718	1917
707,111,300	13,065,784,852	[b]	31,394,556	344,475,982	324,833,728	1918

† Fiscal years.
[a] No data available.
[b] No estimate.

No. 474.—Statistical Record of the Progress

Year.	Postal statistics*—Continued.								
	Post offices.	Extent of post routes.	Money-order offices in operation.	Domestic money orders issued.	Value of money orders issued.		City delivery service.[1]		
					Domestic.	International.	City delivery offices.	Carriers.	Annual cost of service.
	Number.	*Miles.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Dollars.*
1800	903	20,817	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1810	2,300	36,406	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1820	4,500	72,492	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1830	8,450	115,176	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1840	13,468	155,739	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1850	18,417	178,672	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1855	24,410	227,908	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1860	28,498	240,594	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1861	28,586	140,399	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1862	28,875	134,013	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1863	29,047	139,598	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1864	28,878	130,172	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	685	317,063
1865	20,550	142,340	419	74,277	[5] 1,360,122	.....	45	757	448,664
1866	23,828	180,921	706	243,609	3,977,259	.....	46	863	589,236
1867	25,163	203,245	1,224	474,496	9,229,327	.....	47	943	699,934
1868	26,481	216,928	1,468	831,937	16,197,858	.....	48	1,108	995,934
1869	27,106	223,731	1,406	1,264,143	24,848,058	.....	48	1,246	1,183,015
1870	28,492	231,232	1,694	1,671,253	34,054,184	[6] 22,180	51	1,362	1,230,070
1871	30,045	238,359	2,076	2,151,794	42,164,118	38,489	52	1,419	1,353,023
1872	31,863	251,308	2,452	2,573,349	48,515,532	833,006	52	1,443	1,385,965
1873	33,244	256,210	2,775	3,355,686	57,516,216	1,863,512	52	1,498	1,422,405
1874	34,294	269,097	3,069	4,420,633	74,424,854	2,265,242	87	2,049	1,802,696
1875	35,547	277,873	3,404	5,006,323	77,431,251	1,964,574	87	2,195	1,880,041
1876	36,383	281,798	3,401	4,998,600	77,035,972	2,068,668	87	2,269	1,931,186
1877	37,345	292,820	3,697	4,925,931	72,820,509	1,844,053	87	2,265	1,893,619
1878	38,253	301,966	4,143	5,013,117	81,442,364	2,047,096	87	2,275	1,824,166
1879	40,588	316,711	4,512	6,372,213	88,254,041	2,240,454	88	2,350	1,947,706
1880	42,989	343,888	4,829	7,240,537	100,352,818	3,403,862	104	2,628	2,363,693
1881	44,512	344,906	5,163	7,063,232	105,075,769	4,683,926	109	2,861	2,499,911
1882	46,231	343,618	5,401	8,420,869	113,400,118	6,536,514	112	3,115	2,623,262
1883	46,820	353,166	5,927	8,807,556	117,329,406	7,717,832	154	3,680	3,173,336
1884	48,434	359,530	6,310	7,835,694	122,121,201	7,688,776	159	3,890	3,504,206
1885	51,252	365,251	7,056	7,725,893	117,858,921	6,840,358	178	4,368	3,985,952
1886	53,614	368,660	7,357	7,940,302	113,819,521	7,178,786	181	4,841	4,312,306
1887	55,157	392,874	7,853	9,232,177	117,462,660	9,035,530	189	5,310	4,618,692
1888	57,376	403,976	8,241	9,959,207	119,649,064	11,293,870	358	6,346	5,422,356
1889	58,999	416,159	8,727	10,130,140	115,081,845	12,280,516	401	8,257	6,957,941
1890	62,401	427,990	9,382	10,624,727	114,302,757	13,230,135	454	9,066	7,979,202
1891	64,329	439,027	10,070	11,451,274	119,122,236	14,443,667	519	10,130	9,072,160
1892	67,119	447,501	12,069	12,069,442	120,066,801	15,120,271	568	10,737	9,966,892
1893	68,403	453,333	18,434	13,309,735	127,576,433	16,341,838	610	11,025	10,683,575
1894	69,805	454,746	19,264	14,304,041	138,793,579	13,792,455	610	11,730	11,229,436
1895	70,064	456,026	19,691	22,031,120	156,709,089	12,906,486	604	12,714	12,135,544
1896	70,360	463,313	20,802	23,962,053	172,100,049	13,852,615	627	12,834	12,713,861
1897	71,022	470,032	21,082	25,169,055	174,482,676	13,588,379	629	12,931	12,827,396
1898	73,570	480,461	23,421	27,798,078	191,354,121	13,230,769	688	13,696	13,387,506
1899	75,000	496,948	26,784	29,007,870	211,213,592	13,744,770	735	14,256	13,905,800
1900	76,688	500,989	29,640	32,060,983	238,921,009	16,749,018	796	15,322	14,512,190
1901	76,945	511,808	30,529	35,586,379	274,546,067	20,072,614	866	16,389	15,752,600
1902	75,924	507,540	31,680	40,474,327	313,551,279	22,974,473	933	17,787	17,123,310
1903	74,169	506,268	34,547	45,941,681	353,627,648	35,237,935	1,032	19,542	19,337,986
1904	71,131	496,818	35,094	50,302,554	378,778,488	42,550,150	1,100	20,758	20,561,208
1905	68,131	486,805	36,832	53,379,327	396,903,433	47,516,027	1,144	21,778	20,919,078
1906	65,600	478,711	37,444	58,461,353	444,515,790	63,047,868	1,184	22,965	21,980,632
1907	62,059	463,406	37,572	62,009,783	479,650,342	84,080,711	1,240	24,577	23,170,203
1908	61,158	450,738	43,313	64,864,570	498,699,637	88,972,388	1,330	26,352	26,258,039
1909	60,144	448,618	50,043	68,791,938	491,074,844	76,754,802	1,440	27,620	29,738,123
1910	59,680	447,998	51,791	76,918,036	547,993,642	99,742,086	1,492	28,715	31,683,591
1911	59,237	435,388	51,809	81,146,233	578,111,005	109,604,639	1,541	29,108	32,970,451
1912	58,720	436,469	52,815	84,539,212	583,337,003	97,660,024	1,621	29,962	34,152,517
1913	58,020	436,293	54,594	90,656,145	624,849,097	102,668,288	1,675	30,923	36,600,544
1914	56,810	435,597	55,055	104,028,927	667,231,064	101,963,428	1,759	32,292	40,398,621
1915	56,380	433,334	55,670	105,073,320	656,139,134	60,772,073	1,808	32,902	42,458,003
1916	55,934	444,279	56,026	121,636,818	719,364,950	46,367,386	1,864	34,114	43,136,818
1917	55,413	479,487	56,170	133,291,973	822,070,623	32,284,183	1,948	34,592	48,047,712
1918	54,345	472,726	55,068	122,086,471	914,575,255	25,038,964	1,992	34,593	49,995,450

* Fiscal years. † Calendar years.

[1] Free (city) delivery service authorized by act of Mar. 3, 1863. Established July 1, 1863.

[2] The first experimental rural-delivery service was established on Oct. 1, 1896, simultaneously on three routes, from Charles Town, Uvilla, and Halltown, W. Va.

[3] Special-delivery service authorized by act of Mar. 3, 1885. Established Oct. 1, 1885. Service restricted to delivery of letters at any free-delivery office or in any town of 4,000 or more inhabitants.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1918—Continued.

Postal statistics*—Continued.							
Rural delivery service.[2]				Special delivery service—pieces delivered.[3]	Patents issued.†	Immigrants arrived.[4]	Year.
Carriers.	Mileage.	Annual travel.	Annual cost.				
Number.		*Miles.*	*Dollars.*		*Number.*	*Number.*	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1800
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1810
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,385	1820
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,322	1830
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	473	84,066	1840
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	993	369,980	1850
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,013	200,877	1855
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,778	150,237	1860
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,329	89,724	1861
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,532	89,007	1862
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,184	174,524	1863
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,025	193,195	1864
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,616	247,463	1865
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,458	314,917	1866
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,026	310,965	1867
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,410	138,840	1868
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,997	352,768	1869
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,333	387,203	1870
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,056	321,350	1871
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,618	404,806	1872
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,864	459,803	1873
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,599	313,339	1874
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,337	227,498	1875
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,595	169,986	1876
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,187	141,857	1877
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,444	138,469	1878
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,218	177,826	1879
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,947	457,257	1880
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,584	669,431	1881
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,267	788,992	1882
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,383	603,322	1883
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,413	518,592	1884
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,288	395,346	1885
.....	.....	.....	.....	[7]896,334	22,508	334,203	1886
.....	.....	.....	.....	1,024,567	21,477	490,109	1887
.....	.....	.....	.....	1,220,267	20,506	546,889	1888
.....	.....	.....	.....	1,378,647	24,158	444,427	1889
.....	.....	.....	.....	1,613,567	26,292	455,302	1890
.....	.....	.....	.....	1,972,196	23,244	560,319	1891
.....	.....	.....	.....	2,363,684	23,559	623,084	1892
.....	.....	.....	.....	2,809,370	23,769	502,917	1893
.....	.....	.....	.....	2,889,900	20,857	314,467	1894
.....	.....	.....	.....	3,081,055	22,057	279,948	1895
.....	.....	.....	.....	3,475,377	23,273	343,267	1896
[7]83	1,843	.....	14,840	3,629,851	23,794	230,832	1897
148	2,960	.....	50,241	4,002,675	22,267	229,299	1898
391	8,929	.....	150,012	4,551,672	25,627	311,715	1899
1,276	28,685	.....	420,433	5,191,594	26,499	448,572	1900
4,301	100,209	.....	1,750,321	5,873,517	27,373	487,918	1901
8,466	186,252	.....	4,080,041	6,786,221	27,886	648,743	1902
15,119	332,618	.....	8,051,599	7,800,202	31,699	857,046	1903
24,566	552,725	.....	12,645,275	8,650,805	30,934	812,870	1904
32,055	721,237	.....	20,864,885	9,296,741	30,399	1,026,499	1905
35,066	820,318	.....	25,011,625	10,224,953	31,905	1,100,735	1906
37,582	883,117	.....	26,661,555	11,372,811	36,620	1,285,349	1907
39,143	891,432	287,104,177	34,371,039	12,024,580	33,682	782,870	1908
40,490	979,541	298,359,946	35,661,034	13,941,108	37,421	751,786	1909
40,977	993,068	303,006,851	36,914,709	15,440,033	35,930	1,041,570	1910
41,559	1,015,023	307,083,504	37,125,630	16,756,499	34,084	878,587	1911
42,081	1,021,492	310,905,654	41,859,422	18,364,722	37,731	838,172	1912
42,685	1,038,076	315,781,121	45,042,766	20,811,564	35,788	1,107,892	1913
43,534	1,060,679	322,431,662	47,377,070	22,834,192	41,850	1,218,480	1914
43,710	1,067,674	324,257,391	52,565,811	23,486,265	44,934	326,700	1915
42,766	1,083,070	326,434,635	51,952,326	27,530,268	45,927	208,826	1916
43,338	1,112,556	336,302,689	52,420,000	33,913,050	42,760	295,403	1917
43,320	1,127,105	346,021,235	52,195,848	40,987,374	39,941	110,618	1918

[4] 1820 to 1855, total alien passengers arrived. The figures for 1820 and 1830 cover years ended Sept. 30; for 1840, 1855, and 1860 to 1867, calendar years; for 1850, fifteen months ended Dec. 31; for 1868, six months ended June 30, and 1869 to date, fiscal years.

[5] From Nov. 1, 1864, to June 30, 1865. Money-order system went into operation Nov. 1, 1864, under act of Congress of May 17, 1864.

[6] From Sept. 1, 1869, to June 30, 1870. International money orders first issued under convention of Oct. 2, 1867.

[7] For nine months only.

No. 474.—Statistical Record of the Progress

Year.	Public schools.*				Students in colleges, universities, and schools of technology.*[1]		
	Pupils enrolled.	Average daily attendance.	Salaries paid superintendents and teachers.	Total expenditure.	Men.	Women.	Total.[2]
	Number.	*Number.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*
1800							
1810							
1820							
1830							
1840							
1850							
1855							
1860							
1861							
1862							
1863							
1864							
1865							
1866							
1867							
1868							
1869							
1870	6,871,522	4,077,347	37,832,566	63,396,666			
1871	7,561,582	4,545,317	42,580,853	69,107,612			
1872	7,815,806	4,658,844	45,935,681	74,234,476			
1873	8,003,614	4,745,459	47,932,050	76,238,464			23,392
1874	8,444,251	5,050,840	50,785,656	80,054,286			30,900
1875	8,785,678	5,248,114	54,722,250	83,504,007			32,175
1876	8,869,115	5,291,376	55,358,166	83,082,578			32,540
1877	8,965,006	5,426,595	54,973,776	79,489,826			32,107
1878	9,438,883	5,783,065	56,155,138	79,083,260			32,728
1879	9,504,468	5,876,077	54,639,731	76,192,375			37,442
1880	9,867,505	6,144,143	55,942,972	78,094,687			38,227
1881	10,000,896	6,145,932	58,012,463	83,642,964			39,048
1882	10,211,578	6,331,242	60,594,933	88,990,466			39,155
1883	10,651,828	6,652,392	64,798,859	96,750,008			39,769
1884	10,982,364	7,055,696	68,384,275	103,212,837			41,464
1885	11,398,024	7,297,529	72,878,993	110,328,875			42,573
1886	11,664,460	7,526,351	76,270,484	113,322,545			40,421
1887	11,884,944	7,681,806	78,639,964	115,783,890			41,737
1888	12,182,600	7,906,986	83,022,562	124,244,911			42,535
1889	12,392,260	8,005,969	87,568,306	132,539,783			45,949
1890	12,722,581	8,153,635	91,836,484	140,506,715	44,926	10,761	55,687
1891	13,050,132	8,408,323	96,303,069	147,494,809	46,220	12,185	58,405
1892	13,255,921	8,560,608	100,298,256	155,817,012	51,163	13,507	64,670
1893	13,433,840	8,837,199	104,560,339	164,171,057	56,305	15,530	70,835
1894	13,995,357	9,263,360	109,202,405	172,502,843	59,814	18,098	77,912
1895	14,243,765	9,548,722	113,872,388	175,809,279	62,053	19,071	81,124
1896	14,498,956	9,781,475	117,189,841	188,498,965	65,143	21,721	86,864
1897	14,823,059	10,052,564	119,310,503	187,682,269	64,662	21,543	86,205
1898	15,103,874	10,356,458	124,192,270	194,292,911	67,018	23,470	90,488
1899	15,176,219	10,328,396	129,845,873	200,154,597	67,605	24,880	92,885
1900	15,503,110	10,632,772	137,687,746	214,964,618	72,159	26,764	98,923
1901	15,688,602	10,714,613	143,286,204	227,465,664	75,472	27,879	103,351
1902	15,917,385	11,064,164	151,443,681	238,262,299	78,133	29,258	107,391
1903	15,999,717	11,053,158	157,635,732	252,804,081	82,394	25,987	108,381
1904	16,256,038	11,318,256	167,824,753	273,216,227	86,006	25,682	111,688
1905	16,468,300	11,481,531	177,462,981	291,616,660	92,161	27,988	120,099
1906	16,641,970	11,712,300	186,483,464	307,765,659	97,738	31,443	129,181
1907	16,890,818	11,925,672	202,047,814	336,898,333	96,575	32,850	129,425
1908	17,061,962	12,154,172	219,780,123	371,344,410	106,945	43,242	150,187
1909	17,506,175	12,684,837	237,013,913	401,397,747	119,480	42,328	161,808
1910	17,813,852	12,827,307	[10]253,915,170	426,250,434	119,578	43,441	163,019
1911	18,035,118	12,871,980	[10]266,678,471	446,726,929	119,026	64,546	183,572
1912	18,218,003	13,315,537	[10]283,798,531	482,315,142	125,850	72,441	198,291
1913	18,523,568	13,510,643	[10]303,537,849	534,058,580	128,442	73,400	201,842
1914	19,153,786	14,210,459	[10]323,610,015	555,077,146	139,228	77,408	216,636
1915	19,693,007	14,964,886	[10]344,668,690	605,460,785	152,150	84,861	237,011
1916	20,351,687	15,358,927	[10]364,789,265	640,717,053	164,075	95,436	259,537
1917							
1918							

*School years.

[1] Figures for the years 1873–1882, inclusive, are for the calendar year preceding fiscal year.

[2] Figures until 1889 include nonresident graduate students; figures for 1889 and later years are exclusive of nonresident graduate students.

[3] Figures are not comparative. They relate to libraries of the following sizes: 1875 and 1885, 300 volumes and over; 1891, 1896, 1900, and 1903, 1,000 volumes and over; 1908 and 1913, 5,000 volumes and over. In 1908, 3,342 libraries with more than 999 and less than 5,000 volumes reported with 7,278,378 volumes, and in 1913 2,188 such libraries with 5,503,500 volumes.

[4] Figures are for years ending June 30 and do not include messages sent over leased wires or under railroad contracts after 1902.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1918—Continued.

Public, society, and school libraries.			Commercial failures.†		Telegraph messages sent.[4] (Western Union.)	Newspapers and periodicals published.	Year.
Number.[1]	Number of volumes.[2]	Number of volumes per 100 inhabitants.	Number.	Amount of liabilities.			
				Dollars.	*Number.*	*Number.*	
							1800
						[5]359	1810
						[6]861	1820
						1,403	1830
							1840
						2,526	1850
							1855
			3,676	79,807,000		4,051	1860
			6,993	207,210,000			1861
			1,652	23,049,000			1862
			495	7,899,900			1863
			520	8,579,000			1864
			530	17,625,000			1865
			1,505	53,783,000			1866
			2,780	96,666,000	5,879,282		1867
			2,608	63,694,000	6,404,695		1868
			2,799	75,054,054	7,934,933	[7]5,219	1869
			3,546	88,242,000	9,157,646	5,871	1870
			2,915	85,252,000	10,646,077	6,056	1871
			4,069	121,056,000	12,444,499	6,519	1872
			5,183	228,499,900	14,456,832	6,875	1873
			5,830	155,239,000	16,329,256	7,389	1874
2,039	11,487,778	26	7,740	201,000,000	17,153,710	7,870	1875
			9,092	191,117,000	18,729,567	8,129	1876
			8,872	190,669,936	21,158,941	7,958	1877
			10,478	234,383,132	23,918,894	8,340	1878
			6,658	98,149,053	25,070,106	8,703	1879
			4,735	65,752,000	29,216,509	9,723	1880
			5,582	81,155,932	32,500,000	10,267	1881
			6,738	101,547,564	38,342,247	10,611	1882
			9,184	172,874,172	41,181,177	11,196	1883
			10,968	226,343,427	42,076,226	12,671	1884
2,988	19,401,199	35	10,637	124,220,321	42,096,583	13,491	1885
			9,834	114,644,119	43,289,807	14,160	1886
			9,634	107,560,944	47,391,530	14,706	1887
			10,679	123,829,973	51,463,955	15,555	1888
			10,882	148,784,337	54,108,826	16,319	1889
			10,907	189,856,964	55,878,762	16,948	1890
3,503	25,977,643	41	12,273	189,868,638	59,148,843	18,536	1891
			10,344	114,044,167	62,887,298	18,714	1892
			15,242	346,779,889	66,591,858	20,006	1893
			13,885	172,992,856	58,032,287	20,169	1894
			13,197	173,196,060	58,307,315	20,395	1895
4,026	33,051,872	47	15,088	226,096,834	58,760,444	20,630	1896
			13,351	154,332,071	58,151,684	19,861	1897
			12,186	130,662,899	62,173,749	20,453	1898
			9,337	90,879,889	61,398,157	21,178	1899
5,388	44,591,851	59	10,774	138,495,673	63,167,783	20,806	1900
			11,002	113,092,376	60,874,883	20,879	1901
			11,615	117,476,769	65,657,049	20,156	1902
[8]6,869	[8]54,419,002	68	12,069	155,444,185	69,790,866	20,485	1903
			12,199	144,202,311	67,903,973	22,168	1904
			11,520	102,676,172	67,477,320	22,146	1905
			10,682	119,201,515	71,487,082	22,326	1906
			11,725	197,385,225	74,804,551	[9]21,735	1907
2,208	55,350,103		15,690	222,315,684	62,371,287	[9]21,320	1908
			12,924	154,608,405	68,053,489	[9]22,603	1909
			12,652	201,757,097	75,135,405	[9]22,725	1910
			13,441	191,061,665	77,780,782	[9]22,806	1911
			15,542	203,117,391	[11]90,000,000	[9]22,837	1912
2,849	75,112,935		16,037	272,672,288	[12]	[9]22,855	1913
			18,280	357,908,859	[12]	[9]22,977	1914
			22,156	302,286,148	[12]	[9]23,167	1915
			16,993	196,212,250	[12]	[9]23,024	1916
			13,885	182,411,371	[12]	[9]23,387	1917
			9,982	163,010,979	[12]	[9]22,842	1918

†Calendar years.

[5] Figures from 1810 to 1860, inclusive, from census of 1880.

[6] 1828.

[7] Figures from 1869 to 1908 from Rowell's Newspaper Directory; subsequently from Ayer's American Newspaper Annual.

[8] Figures of 1900 are used for libraries not reporting in 1903.

[9] Figures include outlying possessions.

[10] Includes salaries of teachers and principals only.

[11] Estimated.

[12] No data available.